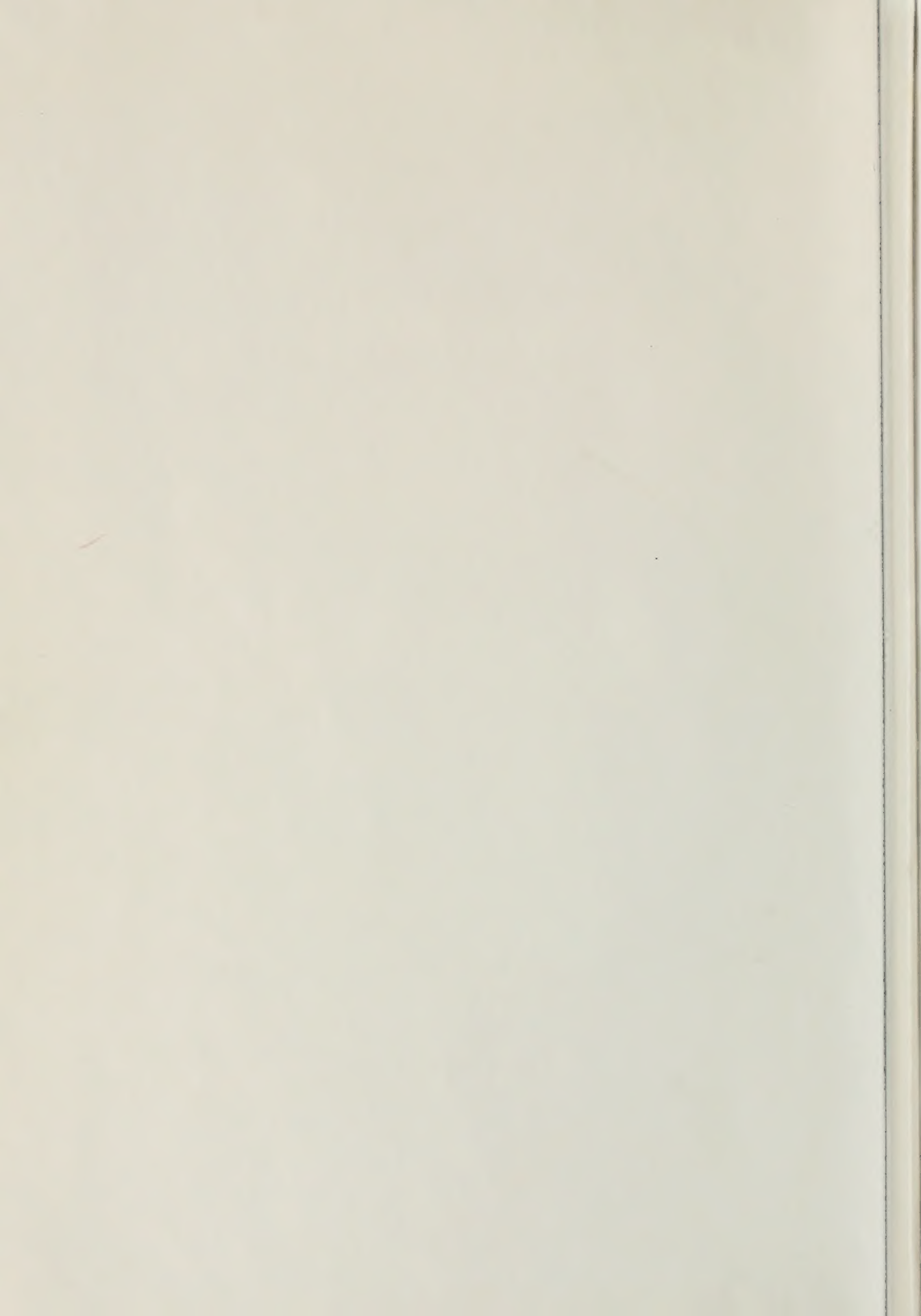


0133098



1

SEP 20 1964

A GENEALOGY of the Curtiss-Curtis Family of Stratford, Connecticut

A Supplement to the 1903 edition

50048

Compiled by
Harlow Dunham Curtis
Historian for the Society

Published by the
Curtiss-Curtis Society
of Stratford, Connecticut
Organized 1939

DATE MICROFILMED	
SEP 07 2004	
ITEM # 8	
PROJECT and	C. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
YLIB USCAN	
1163	1573645

US/CAN
929.273
C946ca

~~US/CAN
929.273
C223cp~~

Copyright 1953
Curtiss-Curtis Society
of Stratford, Connecticut

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1953

166826
~~4906~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Curtis Family in England	v
Mr. Hoppin's Findings	vii
English Origin of Curtis Families	xv
Historical Sketch	xvi
Preface	xvii
A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family	1
Addendum	416
Who Were These Curtises?	420
Preface to Index	429
Corrections	430
Index	431

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	Introduction
2	Chapter I: The History of the United States
3	Chapter II: The Constitution of the United States
4	Chapter III: The Federal Government
5	Chapter IV: The State Governments
6	Chapter V: The Local Governments
7	Chapter VI: The Judiciary
8	Chapter VII: The Executive
9	Chapter VIII: The Legislative
10	Chapter IX: The Military
11	Chapter X: The Economy
12	Chapter XI: The Culture
13	Chapter XII: The Environment
14	Chapter XIII: The Future

WILLIAM CURTIS = AGNES

His will proved 9 July 1867 at London. He died at Nazing, Essex, Eng. 17 May 1868.

(Survivor)

GEORGE CURTIS = ELIZABETH HUTCHING
buried 2 June 1802 at Nazing
buried 14 Aug. 1806 at Nazing

Thomas = Curtis Bapt. 25 Aug. 1800; at Nazing; executor of his father; his own will dated 13 Dec. 1804; proved 31 Jan. 1805; buried 6 Jan. 1807 at Nazing.	Mary Camp Married at Nazing 24 Aug. 1807; buried at Waltham; Nov. 1804, at Nazing. = (C) Mary Sheller, widow; married at Nazing 7 July 1806; executrix of her husband.	Edward Curtis a minor in 1805; buried at Waltham; Nov. 1804, at Nazing. = (2) Wife buried 2 June 1811; at Waltham; a. H. H. Cross Mary Curtis buried 9 Jan. 1811 at Nazing; buried 15 Aug. 1812 at W.H.C.	John Curtis Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing. between 1804 and June 1804, died 1804, prob- ably at Wether- field, Conn.	JOHN CURTIS = ELIZABETH HUTCHING Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing. between 1804 and June 1804, died 1804, prob- ably at Wether- field, Conn.	Mary Curtis married 14 Aug. 1802 at Nazing.	John Curtis Bapt. 18 July 1802 at Waltham; Holy Cross married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 4 Nov. 1807.	George Curtis Bapt. 18 Oct. 1802 at Nazing; married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 28 Jan. 1807.	Margaret Wells of Waltham Holy Cross	Mad. Y.M.C.
Martha Curtis Bapt. in Oct. 1804, at Nazing; lega- tee 1804, of her father	Mary Curtis Bapt. in March 1806; legatee of her fa- ther at Nazing; married 1 Nov. 1820 at Nazing; Thomas Ruggles	Elizabeth Curtis Bapt. 1 March 1806; legatee of father at Nazing	John Curtis Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing.	JOHN CURTIS = ELIZABETH HUTCHING Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing. between 1804 and June 1804, died 1804, prob- ably at Wether- field, Conn.	Mary Curtis married 14 Aug. 1802 at Nazing.	John Curtis Bapt. 18 July 1802 at Waltham; Holy Cross married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 4 Nov. 1807.	George Curtis Bapt. 18 Oct. 1802 at Nazing; married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 28 Jan. 1807.	Margaret Wells of Waltham Holy Cross	Mad. Y.M.C.
Thomas Curtis an infant Bapt. 8 bur- ied in July 1804 at Naz- ing	Mary Curtis Bapt. in March 1806; legatee of her fa- ther at Nazing; married 1 Nov. 1820 at Nazing; Thomas Ruggles	Elizabeth Curtis Bapt. 1 March 1806; legatee of father at Nazing	John Curtis Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing.	JOHN CURTIS = ELIZABETH HUTCHING Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing. between 1804 and June 1804, died 1804, prob- ably at Wether- field, Conn.	Mary Curtis married 14 Aug. 1802 at Nazing.	John Curtis Bapt. 18 July 1802 at Waltham; Holy Cross married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 4 Nov. 1807.	George Curtis Bapt. 18 Oct. 1802 at Nazing; married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 28 Jan. 1807.	Margaret Wells of Waltham Holy Cross	Mad. Y.M.C.
Martha Curtis Bapt. in Oct. 1804, at Nazing; lega- tee 1804, of her father	Mary Curtis Bapt. in March 1806; legatee of her fa- ther at Nazing; married 1 Nov. 1820 at Nazing; Thomas Ruggles	Elizabeth Curtis Bapt. 1 March 1806; legatee of father at Nazing	John Curtis Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing.	JOHN CURTIS = ELIZABETH HUTCHING Bapt. 1 Sept. 1797; a. H. H. Cross arrived at Nazing; died 1804, at Nazing. between 1804 and June 1804, died 1804, prob- ably at Wether- field, Conn.	Mary Curtis married 14 Aug. 1802 at Nazing.	John Curtis Bapt. 18 July 1802 at Waltham; Holy Cross married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 4 Nov. 1807.	George Curtis Bapt. 18 Oct. 1802 at Nazing; married 31 July 1802 at Waltham Holy Cross; buried there 28 Jan. 1807.	Margaret Wells of Waltham Holy Cross	Mad. Y.M.C.

AFFIDAVIT

CITY COUNTY AND STATE OF NEW YORK SS

Persons Ily appeared Charles Arthur Eppin, who deposed as follows:

1. Charles Arthur Eppin, of the City of New York, international examiner of public records, hereby deposes that the records hereinbefore cited on these two sheets of paper are true to the best of my knowledge, and belief; that the copies of the records are true copies as found by me at the sources stated during the course of my personal investigation thereof in both England and New England during the years 1894, and 1895, and that the pedigree hereinbefore outlined is a true pedigree to the best of my understanding.

Sworn and subscribed to this 27th day of July 1895 before me

CURTIS FAMILY IN ENGLAND

by Miss Elizabeth Curtis

There was little mystery about the William Curtis and his wife Sarah Eliot who came from Nazing, England, in the "Lion," 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

The "Widow Elizabeth" of Stratford, Connecticut, however eluded identification for 300 years. In Mr. Frederic Curtiss' (who adds another "S" to his name) large genealogy, he gives the parish records of Nazing for fifty years prior to 1630. In this book published in 1903 I saw at once the entry of a marriage of John Curtis and Elizabeth Hutchins, April 19, 1610, the baptism of a John Curtis, February 26, 1614-15, of a William Curtis, June 26, 1618, and of Thomas Curtis, March 12, 1622. I found in Cothrens' "Stratford Death Records" that John Curtis' was 96 on December 2, 1707 and Captain William Curtis was 84 December 21, 1702. Thomas Curtiss, the third of Elizabeth's sons, although mentioned in the Widow's will, was not identified until his own will of 1648 was discovered in 1935 in Hartford. The inventory of his estate was 1552. I have a copy.

I thought all this pointed towards the Massachusetts and Connecticut stock having originally been the same, but there has been at least a two-hundred-year tradition of the widow Elizabeth's having come from Warwickshire, and in Orcutt's History of Fairfield County, 1845, he says on page 125 "a paper has come to light since the beginning of this book (1848) which has been preserved 200 years." He then gives the Roxbury record of "William Curtis came to this land in the year 1632...he brought four children, Thomas, Mary, John, and Philip and his eldest son, William. He (eldest son) was a hopeful scholar and God took him in the end of the year 1634.... Orcutt said "this is all there was except a description of the coat of arms, a painted copy of which had been preserved with the paper." On page 126 he says, "both being property of the late Samuel Curtis Trubee of Fairfield."

In Mr. Frederic Curtiss' book, on page xii, he speaks of "an emblazonment on parchment, which has on the reverse side, data relating to the Stratford and Roxbury members of the family written, supposedly, in the handwriting of Joseph, Town Clerk of Stratford, Conn., 1678-1728." I tried to see this reputed "parchment," and finally hearing that it was owned by William Curtis Trubee of Buffalo, I asked him to send me a photograph. This I showed to a genealogist, Mr. Arthur S. Hoppin, who said the ornamentations proved it to be the work of a man named Cole, who painted coats of arms of unproved authenticity for customers to use on coaches, etc., about 1780.

I was so anxious to find the widow Elizabeth's husband that in the summer of '31 I went to the Birmingham, Warwickshire, library to ask if there were any deeds or wills which might identify him (in the same way that Governor Thomas Welles family were identified through deeds deposited there and drawn up at Hartford on the "Comoctott River" which made over property in Warwick to nephews who had remained in England. Behold, there were a dozen in the name of "Elizabeth, widow of John," dated 1635, giving her manors, etc., to her son Thomas." I thought I had found the elusive lady, but alas, the deeds continued, and she was living in England for many years after our progenitor settled on the Sound.

In 1936, after I had lugged Mr. F. H. Curtiss' book twice to England, I succeeded in showing it to Mr. Hoppin, who had sent me dozens of Curtis data from all parts of England. When he saw the copies of Nazing entries, the similarity of names and dates of these Curtises struck him as they had struck me, while he said that the fact of John's baptism being recorded in 1614 instead of as in Cothren's "Stratford Deaths" which he would not look at (he thought me an amateur who had no business to tamper with genealogy) 1611, a year after the marriage, was a discrepancy often found and of no importance. Having discovered in London a will of a William Curtis of "ye Parish of Nazing," 1585, which mentions his youngest son John (baptized Sept. 15, 1577). Mr. Hoppin concluded that this was the "widow's husband and that the William of Roxbury, Massachusetts, was his nephew, the son of Thomas the eldest son, whose will he also found in London.

I asked Mr. Hoppin to find the name of the John Curtis' wife to whom the coat of arms was confirmed in 1632. It was Gertrude Bacon, daughter of John Bacon Esq., of Bramford Suffolk. That the coat of

arms has a lion for crest, while the Trubee painting has a helmet; that does not matter now. Mr. Hoppin also discovered that the name of Captain William Curtis' second wife was Sarah Marvin Goodrich, not Morris as supposed. This seems to be the substance of what he had added to what was already collected in Mr. Curtiss' genealogy. In these - his own conclusions - he stated that the Warwickshire tradition is an error and indulged in much sarcasm about the use of a coat of arms by the Connecticut family. He had his conclusions elaborately typed and sealed by a notary public. As many of the founders of Stratford came from Stratford-on-Avon it was not unnatural to suppose that the Curtises also were from there. In regard to the spelling of the name, a cousin of my father, Rev. Henry Sherman sent him several specimens, - Curtice, Cortiss, and many of the Stratford descendents added an "s", but never in our direct line.

Miss Elizabeth Curtis (in C.G. P. 179) daughter of William Edmond⁸ Curtis died July 21, 1946 at her New York City home. She was buried on the family plot in the cemetery at Watertown, Connecticut. Her work in confirming the findings of Mr. Charles A. Hoppin has been invaluable.

Note: - The various spellings of Mr. Hoppin's name in the above correspondence was no doubt due to haste on the part of Miss Elizabeth Curtis.

MR. HOPPIN'S VERSION OF THE ENGLISH BIRTH, THE PARENTAGE, AND OF THE IMMEDIATE KIN OF THE JOHN CURTIS WHO, WITH WIFE ELIZABETH, AND SONS JOHN CURTIS, WILLIAM CURTIS, AND THOMAS CURTIS CAME FROM NAZING, IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, ENGLAND, TO THE COLONY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY, AND FIRST BECAME OFFICIALLY OF RECORD IN THAT COLONY AT THE TOWN OF ROXBURY, IN, OR SHORTLY PRIOR TO, THE YEAR, 1639, IN THE FOLLOWING WORDS:

(Roxbury Land Records, Page 1): "The First day of Fowerth moneth Comonly Called June 1639 this booke was bought (by the Seaven men then employed in the Towne affairs) for the entrying of the Towne Lands and other weighty bussinesses being fully agreed upon which may concerne the Inhabitants of thes Towne of Rocksbery and payed for the booke Fower shillings."

(Page 7): "A note of the estates and persons of the Inhabitants of Rocksbery" (written between June 1, 1639, and March 1640, but without day of month being recorded):

"(accres)	(person	& estate)
15--0--0	John Corteis	5 00--00-00"

See footnote(1) This John Corteis (Curtis) is not of further positive record in America. Doubtless, with his wife and three sons, he removed from Roxbury to Wethersfield, Connecticut, but died before he became of record at Wethersfield. His widow, Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, and their three sons, John, Thomas, and William Curtis, removed from Wethersfield to Stratford, Connecticut, within the same year, 1639, or 1639-40; there was another man, Thomas Curtis, who for years did remain at Wethersfield. The said John Curtis, the father and emigrant, was baptised in the parish church of Nazing, in the county of Essex, England, as-per the register of baptisms of that church viz; "Baptisms John Curtis Sept. 15, 1577".¹

*See footnote(2) This John Curtis was a son of the William Curtis a full copy of whose will is here given;

(Commissary Court of London; an original will, proved on July 9, 1588) "In the name of God Amen the xth day of May in the year of o^r Lord 1588 I Willm Curtis of y^e pish of Nazing in y^e county of Essex sick of bodie but of good memorie God have prays do make & ordeyn this my last Will & Testmt in form following first I bequeath my soule into the handes of All mightie god beleiving to be saved by the death of Jhesus Christe & yeald my body to the Earth in hope of the resurrection wth the iust in the day.

"Concerning my worldly good I geve & Bequeath the as followeth. I I geve to the poore of the pish of Nazing xx^s of lawfull english mony be distributed unto them at the discrecon of my Executors^{rs}. Itm I geve & bequeath to Sara Curtis my daughter the sum of ten poundes of lawfull english mony to be payd unto here at the day of her mariadge. Itm I geve & bequeath to Edward Curtis my soon x^{li} of lawfull english mony to be payd unto hym at his adge of xxi^{ti} year. Itm I geve & bequeath to Gabriell my soon the sum of x^{li} of lawfull english mony to be payd to him in like mann^r at his adge of xxi^{ti} yeares. Itm I geve & bequeath

to John Curtis my yongest soon xx markes of lawfull english mony to be payd also to him at his adge of xxiith yeares. Itm geve to my daughter Mary the sum of forty shillinges of lawfull english mony to be payd unto her wthn two moneths next after my deceasse. Ite my will & mynde is that all these legasies heere before geven shalbe payd out of my moveable goodes wthhout the house as Corne cattells grain or any such like thing whatsoever & I will that the overplus of the sayd moveables (these legasies above said being discharged) be equally devyded betweene Agnes my wife & Thomas Curtis my eldest son excepting out of my sayd bequest two of my best lambes w^{ch} I geve to my daughter Maryes two children.

Concerning my howsehold stuff I do whollie geve the same to Agnes my wife & I make & ordeyn my said wife and Thomas Curtis my son my Executo^{rs} to see my will truly fullfilled my debts payd & funeralls discharged. And I desire my good freend goodman Bannister & my brother Georgd Curtis to be oversears of this my laste will & Testmt.

Witnesses to this last will: John Bannister Georgd Curtis & me John Hopkins, Writer.

Probatu cora Commissares nono die menses Juni j Anno Dom 1585 by Agnes Curtis relict and George Curtis and Thomas Curtis".

*See
footnote(3)

*The above testator, William Curtis, was buried in the church-yard of the parish of Nazing, Essex, England, as per the record in the register of burials of that parish viz: "Burials, William Curtis 17 May 1585.

(The chart, hereinafter, will give the children and grandchildren of the above testator, William Curtis, in formal order with their records. We will also give the will of Thomas Curtis, eldest son of the above testator, William Curtis. This Thomas Curtis was the father of the William Curtis baptized at Nazing Nov. 12, 1592, who emigrated to Roxbury, Massachusetts in the ship "Lion" from London June 22, 1632, with his family. Thus, this William Curtis was the nephew of John Curtis the younger son of the above testator, William Curtis, who died in 1585. We now quote the records in the parish register of the church of Nazing, Essex, England, relating to this John Curtis, his wife, and their three children:

*See
footnote(4)

"Baptisms. John Curtis baptized Sept. 15, 1577". His marriage is recorded in the marriage register of the same church viz: "Marriages: John Curtyce and Elizabeth Hutchins April 19, 1610". Their three children are recorded in the register of baptism of the same church viz: "Baptisms John Curtis Feb. 26, 1614".* "William Curtis, June 21, 1618". "Thomas Curtis, March 12, 1619 (-20)".

(Commissary Court of London: 1603-- 1607, Number 20-142)
The will of Thomas Curtis:

"Thomas Curtis cu coddicillo. In the name of god Amen I Thomas Curtis of nazing in the countie of Essex Yeoman being sick in bodie hole in mind and of pfecte remembrance thanks be the ffather of our Lord Jesus Christe this 13th of December An^o Dni 1604 doe make and ordeine this my laste Will and Testamante in mann^r and forme followinge viz ffyrst and princepally I Comenomy Sowle to god who gave mee it in assurance of the eternall peace of it throughe fayth in Christe my saviour and my bodye to be buried at the discrecon of my Executrix.

Item I give unto my Daughter Martha one fether bede. Item I give unto my Daughter Mary one other ffeather bede. Item I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the cubboard in the old parlor. Item I give my table in the old parlor to my Sonne and all that was my first wyves and my Lynnen to be equally devided amongst my iij Daughters. Item I give unto Mary my wyfe my house and lande with all apptinances for xij yeares after my decease uppon Condicon that at the ende of six yeares shee doe paye or cause to bee payde unto every of my sayd daughters fortie pounds in marm^r and forme followinge viz^t., I will that shee doe paye unto Martha my Daughter forty pounds with in the Compasse of the seaventh and eight yeare after my decease. Item I give unto Mary my Daughter forty pounds to bee payd unto her in the ixth and xth yeares nexte after my decease. Item I give to Elizabeth my Daughter forty pounds to bee payd unto her in the xith and xijth yeare after my decease. Item my Will and meaning is that if my wife doe not pay the three porcons before menconed accordinge to this my Will that when my three Daughters shall have my howse and land for the last six yeares to rayse them ther sayd porcons. Item I do give unto my sonne my howse and land after the ende of xij yeres uppon condicon that he doo paye unto my wife yearely viij pounds duringe her naturall life and if he refuse to pay the sayd eight pounds that then shee shall have halfe my house and land. Item all the rest of my goods moveable and unmoveable what soever ungiven and bequeathe I give unto my wife whome I make my sole Executrix of this my will. In witness whereof I have setto my hand the day and yeare above written in the presence of us.

Richard ffirian, John Goore, John Grave, John Reade

By me Thomas Curtis

Coddicillum Thome Curtis. Whereas Martha, Mary and Elizabeth should have forty pounds a peece, It is now my Will that it should be payd at the entranc of the three two years if the Mother dye after shee hath payd this monney if shee Dye before the two yeares bee expired and then it shall be payd backe and if it bee but one quarter and likewise the other two shall paye backe like unto the other sister they shall paye enters of this lande Itye busheyleys by a surrender to them th that the monney should bee payd backe to if it be not payd accordinge.

Thomas Curtis

Probatum fuit hmoi testamentu cu Codicillo subscript cora mro Thoma Rydley legu Dcore Comiss &c ultimo die mensis Januarij An^o Dni stilo Anglie 1605 iuram^{to} Marie relce et ex^{cs} in testo noiat Cui &c de bne &c Jur &c salvo mre &c".

The son mentioned in this will was William Curtis, who was baptised at Nazing, as per the church register viz: "Baptism, William Curtis, Nov. 12, 1592". This William Curtis is the emigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts. The children and grandchildren of the above testator, Thomas Curtis, appear in the chart here following with all their records. This William Curtis, as before said, sailed from London June 22, 1632, in the ship "Lion", arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, on Sunday, Sept. 16, 1632; but his uncle, John Curtis, did not emigrate from Nazing, Essex, England, until after the year 1637. This is thus the William Curtis, of Nazing, who married at Nazing 6 Aug. 1618, Sarah Eliot and

died at Roxbury 8 Dec. 1672, while his wife Sarah (Eliot) Curtis, died at Roxbury, 20 March 1672-3.

JOHN CURTIS AND WIFE ELIZABETH (HUTCHINS) CURTIS, THE EMIGRANTS:

This John Curtis, baptised, as aforesaid at Nazing Sept. 15, 1577, and who married there, as aforesaid, Elizabeth Hutchins, on April 19, 1610, has been supposed, by F. H. Curtiss, in his Curtiss Genealogy, to have sailed from London for America Aug. 10, 1635, in the ship "Safety", or that his son John sailed therein. We find the first idea impossible because in the passenger list of the ship "Safety",* which sailed from London on that date, with some emigrants later of New England, the John Curtis who sailed in it, was of the exact age of the John Curtis, the son of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, for this John Jr., gave his age at the Embarkation Office, London, as 21 and unmarried; hence, born in 1614. John, Sr., his father and later emigrant, is proved not to have left Nazing for New England until after he became of record as taxed at Nazing in the year 1637. The proof thereof is in State Papers, volume 16, number 358, page 4, this record being the assessment levied upon well-to-do inhabitants of Nazing (and of all other towns in Essex) in the year 1637; this assessment being known as the tax called Ship Money. In this tax roll, now preserved at the Public Record Office, in London, the list of taxes for the parish of Nazing gives the name of the said John Curtis, who in that year 1637, was assessed in the sum of six shillings. Also assessed at the same time and place was his brother, Gabriell Curtis, assessed two shillings; also assessed at the same time and place was the said John Curtis's first cousin, George Curtis, assessed three shillings; also assessed was John Hutchin 12 shillings, and Thomas Hutchin. John Curtis, his wife Elizabeth, and their two younger sons, William and Thomas, undoubtedly left Nazing for New England between 1637 and 1639. The vessel in which they sailed is unknown; but they had arrived at Roxbury, Massachusetts (where the said John Curtis's eldest son, John Jr., had gone in 1635, and nephew, William Curtis, had gone in 1632), long enough before the first day of June 1639, to have been allotted 15 acres of land by the first day of June, 1639; but he did not remain upon that land but a very short time, not long enough to be even charged with any tax upon it or with having made any payment for it. Undoubtedly, he and his family left Roxbury either in the fall of 1639 or, at the very latest, in the winter of that year, for Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Four months after the said John Curtis's nephew, William Curtis, had emigrated to New England, in 1632, the said John Curtis became further of record at Nazing viz: "Court Roll of the Manor of Nazing, Oct., 16, 1632, William Searle and Elizabeth his wife surrendered land into the hand of the lord of the Manor of Nazing, by the Rod, according to the custom of the said Manor by the hands of John Curtys and Richard Campe, customary tenants." This record means that Searle gave up the occupancy of the property and that John Curtis and Richard Campe, so notified the lord of the manor and thereby had the privilege of obtaining the said land if they wanted it, but John Curtis did not take it.

*See
footnote (5)

We conclude this aforegiven account, introductory to the presentation of a formal chart of the Curtis family of Nazing in Essex, with three quotations:

1. (The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut, by H.R. Stiles, A.M., M.D., Vol. 1 page 263):

"John Curtis had a home lot before 1640, East side of High Street, opposite the Common and North of the house-lot of Robert Bates. He married Elizabeth (daughter of John, eldest son of Governor Thomas Wells). He was born 1611 and died 1707, ae. 96." Also, on page 30 of volume 1, John Curtis is named in a list of "additional settlers" who came to Wethersfield by 1640. This record indicates that this John Curtis's father had died before any land had been granted at Wethersfield to him, and that his son John Jr. received this home-lot, doubtless in the year 1639. The age "96" given by Stiles, is quoted from Cothren's History, and "1611" was had by deducting the supposed 96 from 1707.

2. (Benjamin Trumbull's History of Connecticut 1789, as to Stratford states:

"Mr. John and William Curtiss and Mr. Joseph Hawley were from Roxbury. These were the first principal gentlemen in the town and church of Stratford". This record means that Mr. John Curtis was the son of the then probably-deceased John Curtis, his father, and that William Curtis, the other son, with their mother, the widow Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis, came with the eldest son, the said John Curtis, to Stratford, certainly not later than in March, 1639 (40), which date would now be 1640, as also with them, came her youngest son, Thomas Curtis, who married Mary, and died near to December 1, 1648, leaving said wife and daughter Mary.

3. (Orcutt's History of Stratford, volume 2, part 2, page 1182, states:

"John, son of Widow Elizabeth Curtis, came to Stratford among the first settlers with his mother and brother William. He was born in England and died December 2, 1707, age 94".* This age corresponds exactly with the record at Nazing, England, of the baptism of this same John Curtis on February, 26, 1614. This John Curtis therefore died in his 94th year, and not aged 96, as some writers have slightly exaggerated. His brother, William Curtis, died December 21, 1702, aged 84 years and 6 months.

Footnotes:

(These notes are a discussion between Miss Elizabeth Curtis and Mr. C. Arthur Hoppin.

1. Wethersfield record "John Curtis removed to Cupheag" and John Curtis taxed 1648 ---E.C.

Please note: that the reference in Wethersfield to "John Curtis removed to Cupheag" is understood, by me, to refer to John Curtis Jr., the eldest son & heir to John Sr.; and there is no indication that John Sr. ever saw Cupheag.---C.A.Hoppin.

2. This John Curtis was a son (Miss Curtis says). No proof unless his age is known; there were Johns and Elizabeths all over England.

John Curtis Sr. was dead at Wethersfield in 1639. The complete Roxbury Death Records indicate that he left Roxbury alive; he cannot be found after Wethersfield 1639-40 ----C.A.H.

There were no other John & wife Elizabeth who had the same three sons whose ages in America correspond with the recorded ages in Nazing of the said sons, and all five of them had left Nazing and do appear in America by 1639.-----C.A.H.

3. From Mr. Frederick Curtiss' book ---E. Curtis

No! They were obtained in England by me and also both wills neither of which F. C. ever saw.----C.A.H.

A photostatic fac-simile of this will was supplied by me to Miss Elizabeth Curtis in 1935.----C.A.H.

4. Where did Mr. Hoppin get that?- Elizabeth Curtis

I obtained this will from the Commissary Court of London. --C.A.H.

According to his age in "Stratford Deaths" he was born in 1611.--E.C.

The English record is of baptism which occurred some time after the birth; also the supposed age at this death is, as often in the case with the very aged, slightly exaggerated. ---C.A.H.

5. Mr. Hoppin said he would get passenger lists.---E.C.

The record of the sailing for America on Aug. 10, 1635, of John Curtis, aged 21 years, and then unmarried, is given in Hatley's Lists of Embarkations from the Port of London, 1635.---C.A.H.

NOTES ON CHART:

- a) John Curtis age under dispute 96 or 94. Note by Miss Curtis says born 1611.
Answer by Charles H. Hoppin: (This too early date 1611, is hearsay at time of death).
- b) Miss Curtis writes : (As his first wife's belongings were left to William I would say he was child of 1st wife).
Mr. Charles H. Hoppin answers: (This idea is impossible because this William was baptised in 1592 and the first wife was living on November 23, 1594, and the second wife was not married until July 3, 1596).
- c) Miss Curtis asks: (where did Mr. Hoppin get these?)
Mr. Hoppin answers: (I answer: I obtained these names and dates from the parish records of Nazing and Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, England).
- d) Miss Curtis says: (Anyone can do that, but there is no actual proof).
Mr. Hoppin says: (I, the within named, Charles Arthur Hoppin maintain that the mere fact of the names John and Elizabeth, as parents of the three known sons, John, William, and Thomas, and the corresponding agreement of American records of the names and ages of the said sons, with their baptismal records at Nazing, England, and the 1635 embarkation record of the son, John's agreement with the Nazing John's baptism, and the recorded presence of all five persons in New England, promptly following the complete disappearance of them all in the records of Essex, England, constitute, in themselves, and without mentioning other evidences of a significant character confirmatory thereto, sufficient warrant for my affidavit, as above, which affidavit, in its entirety I hereby reaffirm this 28th day of December 1935.
Charles Arthur Hoppin).

- a) Refers to - John Curtis' age.
b) " " - Whether William was child of first or second wife.
c) " " - Children of George and Margaret Wells Curtis.
d) " " - Affidavit .

6. Mr. Hoppin should verify the Curtiss' dates, they were all wrong in my immediate family. -- Elizabeth Curtis.

I hold that this has no bearing upon English records that I found.--C.A.H.

96 in Stratford records by Cothren.

Cothren never knew the Nazing records of baptism, and had only hearsay to rely on, and while I hold that 96 was a slight exaggeration, such as is commonly found among the very aged, I do believe it probable that this son John was some months old when baptized. -- C.A.H.

ENGLISH ORIGIN OF CURTIS FAMILIES

Curtis as a surname has its derivation from the word courteous, meaning having courtly manners, or elegance of manners. From "Surnames of the United Kingdom," by Henry Harrison, published in London, is quoted: "Anglo-French, Courteous; Old-French, Curteis and Corteis; French, Courtois; Middle English (12th to the 15th centuries) Curteys and Curteis." Mr. M. A. Lower, in his "Patronymica Britannica," states that Curteis and Curtois are Norman French.

Courteous first became a surname in England after William, Duke of Normandy, won the Battle of Hastings in 1066, and became known as William the Conqueror. Robert, Duke of Normandy, eldest son of the Conqueror, was accustomed to calling himself courteous, alluding to his own personal courtesy. Thus the word courteous was eventually assumed as his surname.

The "Cre de Guerre" (war cry) appears on the Bayeux Tapestry as Qui fit Francois, fit Courtois. "He who is a Frenchman is always polite." His tomb at Gloucester, England, bears the inscription "Robert Curteis."

Curtis as a family name in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries occurs as Curtys, Curteys, Corteys, Curthays, Curtheys, and Curteis in many counties in England, as recorded in "Rotuli Hundredorum" (The Rolls of the Hundreds) which contain lists of all taxable persons in every county in England. These rolls were made by order of King Edward I, in the year 1272. Among the entries are William le Curteis, Walter Curteys, Richard le Corteys, and numerous persons named Curteys and Corteys in many parts of England.

Mr. William Berry, in his "Encyclopaedia Heraldica," mentions the names Courtois, Courtoys, Cortess, Cortesy, Cortessey, Corteysee, Cortoyse and Cortouse.

In the "Rolls of the Hundreds," vol. 1, page 160, appears the name Osebtus le Curteys, a tenant in Nasyng (Nazing) in the Hundred of Wautham (Waltham), County Essex, Osebtus le Curteys appears in Latin text; in English translations the name is Osbert le Curteys.

The earliest record of the name Curteis is found in "Rotuli Curiae Regis," by Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H. These volumes contain the Rolls and Records of the King's Court in the years 1194-1199. The entries are Willielmus le Curteis, Co. Norfolk, Gilebertus Curteis (filius), Canterbury; Adam Curteis, Hunted; Rogerus Curteis, Canterbury; and Rogerus Curteis, Co. Kent.

The Court Records are adequate evidence of two generations of the family of Curteis having resided in County Kent prior to the entry on the "Rolls of the Hundreds" of the name Osbert le Curteis in County Essex in 1272.

The Great Britain Public Record Office in London has this record: "List of tax-payers under the twentieth of Edward III, A.D. 1327, Thom' Curteys, Colchester Borough, County of Essex. Hence it is confirmed that the family of Curteys was in County Essex in the fourteenth century.

The records seem to indicate that the Curtis emigrants from Nazing, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., and Stratford, Conn., were descended from the family of Curteys found recorded in Nazing in the year 1272. The parish registers do not begin early enough to make it possible to trace the lineage from the thirteenth century.

The Heralds' Visitations of the County of Essex do not include a pedigree of a Curteys family. These Visitations taken in the years 1552, 1558, 1570, 1612 and 1634 show no record of a family of that name. The Heralds' Visitations registered only the Landed Gentry. It therefore, appears that the Essex families of Curteys or Curtis were not of the gentry. And Burke's "Landed Gentry" contains no pedigree of a family of this name in County Essex.

So far as evidence can be obtained no family of Curtis or Curtiss in County Essex has been granted a coat of arms. Neither have they ever been authorized to use the name of Curtis or Curteis families of Warwickshire and Kent, since these families have no known kinship with the families of County Essex.

Pedigrees of the Curteis family of Kent appear in Sir Bernard Burke's "Landed Gentry," William Berry's "Pedigrees of Families of County Kent," and in "Heralds' Visitations of the County of Kent," taken in the year 1619.

Eminent British authors have produced no evidence of kinship of the families of Curteys, Curtiss, or Curtis of Nazing, County Essex, to those of Warwickshire and Kent.

Contributed by Mrs. Sophia M. Hoyt of 121 St. Stephen St., Boston 15, Mass. in March 1952, a professional genealogist and a direct descendant of the original Stratford Conn. Curtiss family.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

In 1903 Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss of Boston, Mass., compiled and published there--Rockwell and Churchill Press--"A Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, being a record of the Descendants of Widow Elizabeth Curtiss who settled in Stratford, Conn., 1639-49." After fifty years this book still is the only Curtiss genealogy in print of size comparable to many other genealogies. Although in the introduction (pages xxv-xxxi) there are listed some sixteen Curtiss families who settled in New England before 1700, no book of any size dealing with these has ever been published.

Prior to 1939 two Curtiss Family Associations had been formed, both of the lineage of the Widow Elizabeth Curtiss, namely, the Orrin Curtiss Association, of Cheshire, Conn., and the Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss Association, of Plantsville, Conn. In 1939, in connection with the Tercentenary Celebration of the Town of Stratford, Conn., reunions were held by several families descended from the original settlers, and a meeting of the Curtiss family was arranged for September 9th. It was there voted that the presidents of these two Associations be empowered to appoint a committee to organize a national Curtiss society and to further the genealogical work of the family. This was done, and, at the second meeting, held at Sterling community House in Stratford on September 13, 1941 the National Society of Descendants of John and Elizabeth Curtiss was formed. Mr. Elliott P. Curtiss of Nichols, Conn. was elected the first president, and the other officers were: Vice-President, Mr. Clarence W. Parker, of Meriden, Conn.; Secretary, Mr. Edward C. Gumprecht, of Cheshire, Conn.; and Treasurer, Mr. Walter S. Curtis of Stratford, Conn.

The second World War delayed progress for a time, and it was not until May 22, 1948 that a third meeting was held at the Methodist Church in Nichols, Conn. At that meeting all officers were reelected with the exception of Mr. Walter S. Curtis, who had died, and his son, Mr. Stanley L. Curtis, of Fairfield, Conn., was elected in his place as Treasurer. Miss Vera Tracy of West Hartford was appointed Librarian, and she and Mr. Harlow D. Curtis of Manlius, N.Y. were appointed as a Genealogical Committee. To this Committee Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss generously submitted the large mass of Curtiss records, accumulated by him since 1903, for analysis and transcription by Mr. Harlow D. Curtis and later for proper storage by the Librarian.

At the fourth annual meeting, held in Stratford, September 10, 1949, Mr. Harlow D. Curtis was elected as Historian and Mr. Frederick Haines Curtiss as Honorary Historian. Mr. Harlow D. Curtis reported that he had completed the transcription of the accumulated records, in which process he had come to see, more and more clearly, the need for collecting records of all the more than twenty Curtiss lineages. He further indicated that it would require two or three years to identify and classify these transcribed records and make them available for publication. The Society then voted to set up a publication fund for the purpose of bringing out, as soon as possible, a supplement to the old Curtiss book of 1903 without going to the expense of search. The omission of search is sure to result in many errors that will have to be corrected in succeeding supplements, but it will permit the Historian to publish in a comparatively short time a vast mass of Curtiss data that will surely bring to light new material from sources now unsuspected. To this end the Society voted to open its reunion to Curtisses of any lineage.

October 1, 1950

PREFACE

After the Genealogy of The Curtiss Family of Stratford, Connecticut was compiled and published fifty years ago by Frederic Haines Curtiss many Curtiss descendants from all over the country sent in additional records, so many of them that it took over four years to identify them and place them properly in this new book. Since a similar result will no doubt occur after the publication of this book, the present compiler requests that all letters be sent, not to him, but to The Curtiss Society of Stratford, Connecticut mentioned in the Historical Sketch preceding this preface. The postmaster at Stratford will know to whom to forward such letters.

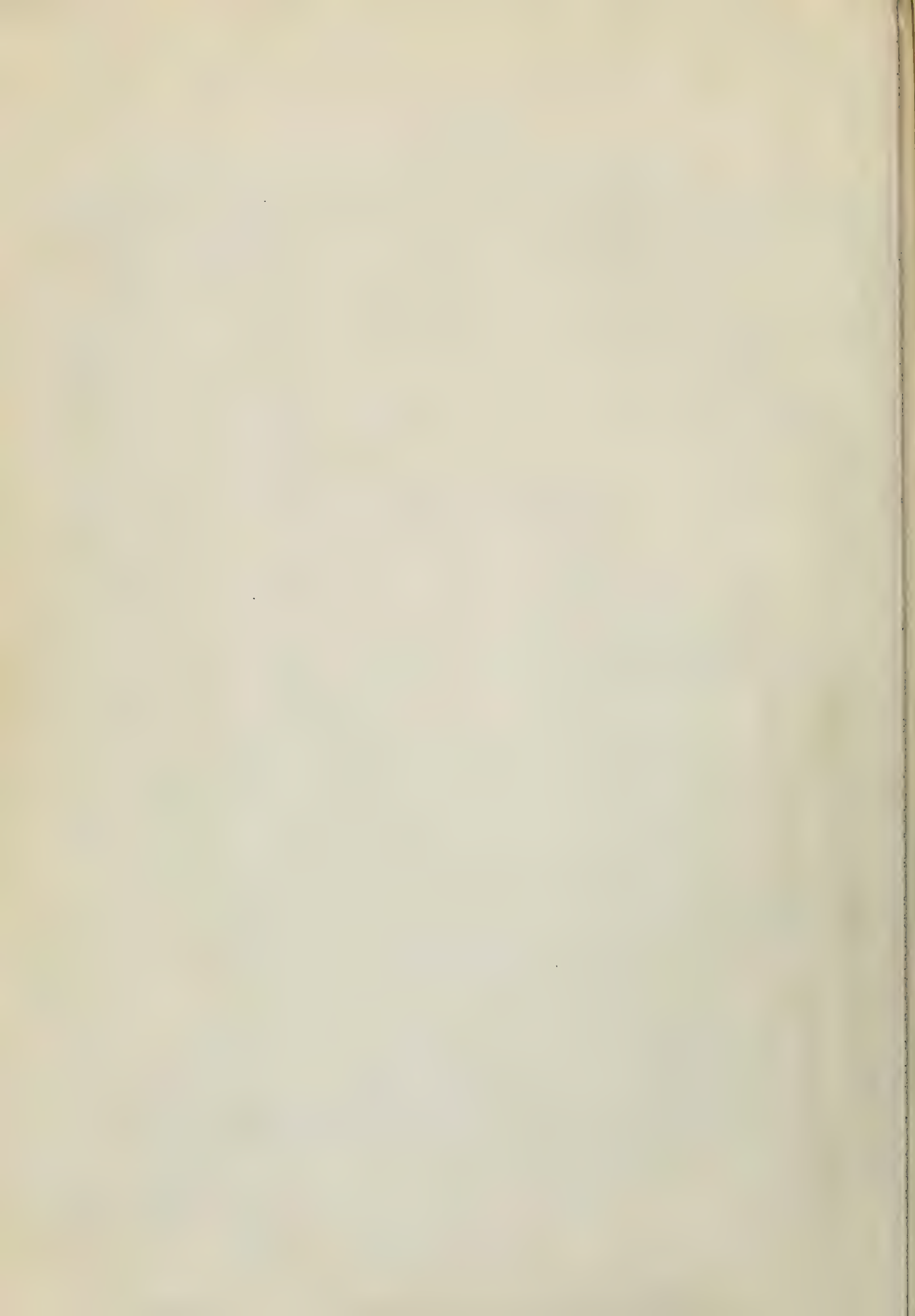
The present compiler hopes that these letters will contain more occupational and local data so that when the next supplement is published, perhaps in 1963, the record may be more complete. The present compiler found many old letters that lacked the name of the place of origin and envelopes without postmarks. Sometimes whole pages of the record had been lost, pages that presumably bore the name of the writer; yet even in such cases it was often possible to identify him. Many of these records coming from outside of New England were Bible records that never can be verified by town records as, in those early days, the States west of New England had no town records. Indeed even in Vermont and New Hampshire very early Bible records cannot be verified by any town records for the same reason. The present compiler found many probate records indexed at the various county seats, but the documents themselves were missing; stolen perhaps or lost by careless searchers. Especially is this true of probate records made during and after the Civil War which had old revenue stamps affixed and had thus become too great a temptation to stamp collectors. The present compiler has also included cemetery records that never can be verified because they came from cemeteries long since abandoned and forgotten.

The new book will contain records received from other searchers. Among these the most deserving of praise are George Munson Curtiss of Meriden, Conn. and Frederic Peet of Stratford, both deceased. These records and others like them could have been verified by going to the original sources. However, the Curtiss Society decided not to do any original search because of the vast mass of new records received since 1903. This decision was made on the advice of Mr. Donald L. Jacobus, of New Haven, Conn. one of our foremost professional genealogists, who informed the Society that if any such original search was to be made, the publication of the new book would be delayed from five to ten years. Consequently, this new book will inevitably contain many errors, but the Society hopes these will be corrected by those who are in possession of the facts. It will be noted that several serious errors in the old book have been corrected in the new one. It will also be noted that the new book omits most of the record of the earlier generations. For these earlier records the reader will consult the old Curtiss book on the shelves of most large libraries. The page in the old book is usually indicated in the new. Since the old book was published the famous Barbour Index has been placed in the State Library at Hartford, Conn. This Index has been consulted in the preparation of the new book and many records have been verified in this way. However, this Barbour Index itself contains a serious error. The family of Abner⁵ (Joseph⁴, Thomas³, John², Widow Elizabeth¹) has been given to Abner's⁵ brother Peter⁵.

It should be noted that Mr. Chas. A. Hoppin found the name of this lineage in England spelled "Curtis." Also it should be noted that the amanuensis who wrote the will of the widow Elizabeth Curtiss doubled everything from "sonns," "lotts," "cowws" to Curtiss at the end. Whether the widow Elizabeth followed his example in signing her will, this compiler knoweth "nott." The old Curtiss Book shows that the will of the widow's grandson Thomas is signed "Thomas Curtis," but this compiler's grandfather a direct descendant of Thomas, signed his name "Curtiss" while his son, the compiler's father wrote "Curtis" and he always said that it saved time. The widow's grandsons Joseph and Benjamin used the spelling "Curtiss" and this spelling is very persistent with the descendants of Benjamin who was a pioneer of Huntington, Conn. The will of the widow's son William is signed "Curtiss" but many descendants of William used "Curtis." The Roxbury Curtis lineage--related to the Stratford Curtis lineage used "Curtis."

Harlow D. Curtis,
Manlius, N.Y.

November 24, 1952



"A GENEALOGY of the CURTISS FAMILY"

--by Frederic Haines Curtiss published in 1903 and hereafter referred to as "C.G." is "incomplete" as the author says in his "Preface" on P. V, and so, too, will this "Supplement" be, but as the author said in his "Preface" the new edition will contain corrections and much additional material. By far the most important of these are the findings of the late professional genealogist, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin in 1935 in England given in detail in his exact words and verified by the late Miss Elizabeth Curtis of New York City and Watertown, Conn., seventh child of Chief Justice William Edmund Curtis (C.G. No. 712). The correspondence between her and Mr. Hoppin is also given in detail following his findings. These findings take the word "probable" out of the heading on P. VII of C.G. and establish the fact that the husband of the widow Elizabeth was the uncle of William¹ Curtis of Roxbury and not his brother as the author of C.G. supposed. Owners of C.G. can make corrections from Mr. Hoppin's findings, but corrections of errors in the section beginning on P. XXV of C.G. will have to be made here.

Ebenezer² son of Francis¹ Curtis of Plymouth, Mass., m. 1st Mary, dau. of Helkiah Tinkham not Hezekiah Pinkham as in C.G. P. XXV.

On P. XXVI C.G. John² son of Henry¹ and Mary (Guy) Curtis died unmarried. The John who m. Mary Looke or Luke not Locke, was son of Zaccheus¹ Curtis of Salem, Mass.

On P. XXVI C.G. Henry¹ Curtis of Boston and wife Jane had no dau. Jane of record. They had a son Henry² and a dau. Mary who m. William Champnois (Champney) and probably a son Samuel whose widow Elizabeth and her children are in the records of Beverly and Marblehead, Mass.

On P. XXVII there is new data on the Scituate Curtis family. Thomas Curtis died and was buried Dec. 11, 1631 at Ashe-juxta-Sandwich, Kent, England, leaving widow Richardene and sons Thomas, John, Richard and William and dau. Elizabeth wife of Richard Banks. (She m. 2nd William Blackmore and 3rd Jacob Bumpas.) The widow Richardene m. 2nd May 25, 1632 Thomas Chambers and removed to Scituate, Mass. with the five Curtis children.

On P. XXVII Richard¹ Curtice of Salem, Mass. m. Sarah, dau. of David Carwithey. Their son Richard² m. Flatbush, L.I. 1678 Catherine Balliou b. 1654, Leyden, Holland, dau. of Pierre Balliou and his first wife Francoise DuBois, dau. of Christian DuBois. Francoise was sister of Louis DuBois, the Huguenot, founder of New Paltz, N.Y. Samuel² b. 1651 was with his brother Richard² in 1676 on Staten Island. He probably returned to New England as Rhode Island has several early Curtice records that have not been identified; one, Christopher Curtice who m. Aug. 27, 1724 Sarah Winterton and had a son Samuel b. 1727 who m. Mar. 19, 1746 Annie Case and had Samuel b. Aug. 14, 1747 and Sarah b. Feb. 25, 1752. Caleb² b. 1646 m. at Southold, L.I. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Rider, but Abigail was not born Terry as C.G. says.

On P. XXVIII Richard¹ Curtis of Dorchester m. 2nd Sarah, dau. of Abraham Howe of Roxbury; and widow of John Strange. Their son Joseph² b. 1661 was apprenticed to Isaac Howe of Roxbury. Joseph² m. Mary Ellin or Allen. He was lost in the 1690 Canadian Expedition.

On P. XXVIII Dr. Thomas¹ Curtis was a physician. He m. Elizabeth, sister of William Salmon of Southold, L.I. His son Isaac² is probably that Isaac Curtis who d. 1725 Stonington, Conn. The Isaac Curtis of Wallingford was son of Richard¹ Curtis of Dorchester, Mass.

On P. XXIX William Curtis of Salem m. Alice dau. of Daniel Rumble.

A recently discovered emigrant from London, England to Portsmouth, N.H., was John¹ Curtis, son of Charles Curtis, b. in London, in Shadwell, Dec. 6, 1683. He m. 1712 in Portsmouth, Sarah, dau. of Philip Welsh. Their son John² b. 1714 m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Freethy. Their son Samuel² b. 1718 was the pioneer of Wells, Maine.

The author of C.G. in his "Preface" on P. V pays tribute to George Munson Curtiss of Meriden. The present historian has examined the letters written by the late George Munson Curtiss, some dating to 1894, and has found vital records copied by him from original sources that point to unidentified members of the Stratford Curtiss family. At Wallingford he found these records:

"Joseph Curtiss of Stratford m. June 1, 1712 Sarah Chauncey. He died Wallingford Jan. 11, 1713. On Aug. 20, 1713 his widow deeds land there."

"John Curtiss m. Dec. 12, 1710 Abigail Johnson."

"Eunice Curtiss m. Robert Walker Aug. 24, 1726."

"Sarah Curtiss b. May 24, 1679 to Benjamin and Sarah Curtiss of Stratford."

If the original records have been transcribed correctly, a conjecture may be tenable that Benjamin³ Curtiss b. Sept. 30, 1652 (P. 9 in C.G.) may have married this Sarah before he married Esther Judson Mar. 23, 1680/1. Whether this would account for the other unidentified Curtisses above is decidedly questionable.

Another puzzle is the fact that in 1727 Patience Curtiss of Stratford chose Joseph Curtis as her guardian.

The History of Stratford as well as C.G. P. 2 states that John² Curtiss m. Elizabeth Welles. This has been proved not true. His wife's surname is not known to date. The error was caused by a land record in which John Wells called John Curtiss "uncle." This John Wells was, as far as known, not related to Governor Thomas Welles; he was John² son of the widow Frances Wells and he married Sarah, first child of William² Curtiss. John² Curtiss, then, was his uncle by marriage.

C.G. P. 2 has William² Curtiss m. 2nd Sarah, dau. of Matthew Morris, but William² m. 2nd Sarah b. Marvin, and widow of Wm. Goodrich.

C.G. P. 2 Thomas² Curtiss. His name, so C.G. says, does not appear on the records of Stratford, Conn. This was true in 1903, but since then the oldest probate record of Stratford has been discovered and it turns out to be the inventory of this Thomas Curtiss taken Sept. 1, 1648. At the bottom of the document under date of Mar. 8, 1652 is written, "Mary Bishop, wife of James Bishop, makes oath that this is a true inventory of Thomas Curtiss, her former husband." She d. Nov. 26, 1664, and James Bishop m. 2nd 1665 Elizabeth Tompkins, who d. Oct. 25, 1703. He d. June 21, 1691. Thomas² Curtiss had by wife Mary - a daughter Mary³ Curtiss probably born about 1647. She m. Oct. 21, 1669 Samuel Coley, Jr., b. Milford, Conn. Feb. 1646, son of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) Coley. They had:

- 1 Daniel Coley bp. Jan. 2, 1695
- 2 Esther Coley bp. Jan. 2, 1695
- 3 Mary Coley bp. Jan. 14, 1685
- 4 Samuel Coley bp. Dec. 5, 1703
- 5 John Coley bp. Mar. 19, 1706

These children probably born several years before their baptism.

C.G. P. 2 John³ Curtiss's wife Hannah, widow of Abraham Kimberly, died in 1701 leaving three Kimberly children. John³ Curtiss's will Sept. 11, 1704 reveals a second wife, also named Hannah. In this will he made a bequest to John⁴ Curtiss, son of his brother Benjamin³ Curtiss.

C.G. P. 2 Joseph³ Curtiss m. Bethia b. Aug. 18, 1658, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth. He d. 1742. She d. Aug. 2, 1699.

C.G. P. 3 Benjamin³ Curtiss m. 1st Esther b. Aug. 20, 1660 dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she d. Aug. 27, 1713. He m. 2nd Bathsheba dau. of Henry Tomlinson and widow of Ephraim Stiles. She d. Feb. 9, 1735, she was b. Jan. 3, 1661, he d. 1733.

C.G. P. 3 Hannah³ Curtiss m. Benjamin Lewis probably son of Edmund¹ and Mary Lewis of Lynn, Mass. Hannah d. Wallingford Oct. 21, 1728. Children:

- | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Lewis | b. | Sept. 30, 1672 | |
| 2 Mary Lewis | b. | Nov. 9, 1674 | m. Samuel Fairchild |
| 3 James Lewis | b.c. | 1677 | m. Hannah Judson |
| 4 Edmund Lewis | b.c. | 1679 | m. Hannah Beach |

5 Joseph Lewis	b.c.	1682	m. Phebe Judson
6 Hannah Lewis	b.c.	1684	m. Joseph Jones
7 Martha Lewis	b.c.	1691	m. James Judson
8 Abigail Lewis	b.c.	1694	m. Samuel Prindle
9 Benjamin Lewis	b.c.	1696	m. Sarah Deforest
10 Eunice Lewis	b.c.	1698	m. Judson Burton

C.G. P. 5 Israel³ b. Apr. 3, 1644 (John² Widow¹) m.c. 1665 Rebecca Beardsley dau. of the emigrant William¹ and Mary Beardsley, she b.c. 1645. She m. 2nd after 1704 when Israel³ died, James Beebe.

This appears evident from the following land record dated Mar. 31, 1719, Danbury, Conn., in which Israel⁴ Curtiss conveys to William³, Daniel³ and John³ Beardsley, sons of Samuel² Beardsley deceased, land set off "to my mother, Rebecca, wife of James Beebe" from the estate of her brother John² Beardsley and also to her sister Ruth, wife of _____ Smith. The children of William¹ Beardsley after Joseph² b. 1635, are not of record anywhere and this record adds two more, Rebecca and Ruth, to the four more known children, Samuel², Sarah², Hannah² and Daniel². Note that Rebecca² named two daughters Ruth after her sister and both died in infancy in Woodbury.

C.G. P. 5 Sarah³ Curtiss dau. of William m.c. 1658 John² Wells son of the widow Frances Wells. He d. Stratford Conn., Oct. 18, 1692. They lived in Hatfield, Mass. where John³ Wells was b. Sept. 15, 1670.

C.G. P. 5 Elizabeth³ Curtiss m. 1st _____ Moss of New Haven; m. 2nd John Rose.

C.G. P. 6 Hannah⁴ dau. of Israel³ m. Thomas Minor son of John and Elizabeth (Booth) Minor.

C.G. P. 6 Rebecca⁴ sister of Hannah⁴ m. Ephraim, brother of Thomas Minor. A sister, Sarah Minor, m. Stephen⁴ brother of Rebecca⁴ and Hannah⁴.

C.G. P. 8 Elizabeth⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. May 11, 1699 Nathaniel Hall b. Feb. 8, 1677 son of John and Mary (Parker) Hall. Elizabeth d. Sept. 30, 1735 and he m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1736 Lydia dau. of Thomas Hotchkiss and widow of Ebenezer Johnson, of Cheshire, Conn. Nathaniel Hall d. Aug. 16, 1757. He had by Elizabeth⁴ Curtiss:

1 Amos Hall	b. Jan. 24, 1700	m. Ruth Royce
2 Margaretta Hall	b. Dec. 21, 1701	d. Oct. 30, 1707
3 Caleb Hall	b. Jan. 5, 1703	m. Esther UMBERFIELD
4 Moses Hall	b. June 6, 1706	
5 Mary Hall	b. Oct. 30, 1707	
6 Nathaniel Hall	b. Apr. 17, 1711	
7 James Hall	b. Apr. 23, 1713	
8 Elizabeth Hall	b. Sept. 22, 1715	
9 Desire Hall	b. June 19, 1719	
10 Harmon Hall	b. Oct. 17, 1720	

C.G. P. 7 Mary⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. John Crain.

C.G. P. 8 Sarah⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. June 17, 1705, Joseph son of John and Hannah Parker.

C.G. P. 8 Abigail⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. June 8, 1709, Joseph³ son of Joseph² and grandson of William¹ Holt.

C.G. P. 8 Jemima⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. Sept. 29, 1713 Nathaniel Beach b. Aug. 18, 1692 son of Thomas Beach and his 2nd w. Phebe Wilcoxen.

C.G. P. 8 Rebecca⁴ dau. of Thomas³ m. 1st Mar. 1, 1716, Lambert Johnson. He d. Jan. 27, 1725 and she m. 2nd 1728 William Munson b. Oct. 13, 1695 son of Samuel and Martha (Bradley) Munson. He d. July 21, 1773, she d. after 1742. They had:

1 Martha Munson	b. Apr. 2, 1729	
2 William Munson	b. July 5, 1731	m. Sarah Griggs
3 Eunice Munson	b. Aug. 15, 1733	

4 Peter Munson	b. Nov. 22, 1735	m. Elizabeth Hall
5 Hannah Munson	b. Sept. 6, 1737	m. Titus Hitchcock
6 George Munson	b. Oct. 7, 1739	
7 Samuel Munson	b. 1741	m. Susanna Tyler
8 Amasa Munson	b. Jan. 27, 1742	m. 1st. Hannah Chapman m. 2nd Rachel Lewis

C.G. P. 8 Bethia Booth wife of Joseph³ Curtis d. Aug. 2, 1699. Joseph³ Curtis d. 1742.

C.G. P. 8 Elizabeth⁴ dau. of Joseph³ m. Dec. 5, 1694 Samuel Ufford or Uffoot, he b. Jan. 21, 1670, son of John and Hannah (Hawley) Uffoot.

C.G. P. 8 Mary⁴ dau. of Joseph³ m. 1st Dec. 26, 1704 Joseph Nichols b. Sept. 21, 1685 son of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols, he d. Jan. 17, 1742/3 and she m. 2nd Henry Hawley who had m. 1st Margaret Pickett. She, Mary⁴, d. Apr. 16, 1767. Children:

1 John Nichols	b. May 9, 1705	m. Bathsheba Wells
2 Mary Nichols	b. June 7, 1707	m. Peter Pixley
3 Nathan Nichols	b. Dec. 1, 1709	m. 1st Patience Hubbell m. 2nd Elizabeth
4 Joseph Nichols	b. June 16, 1712	m. Abigail Edwards
5 Abigail Nichols	b. Jan. 1, 1715	m. Samuel Shelton
6 Sarah Nichols	b. June 9, 1717	m. Ebenezer Beecher
7 Eunice Nichols	b. Oct. 1, 1719	m. Josiah Shelton
8 Elizabeth Nichols		m. John French
9 Martha Nichols		
10 Andrew Nichols	bp. Jan. 1723/4	m. Abiah Plumb

C.G. P. 9 Bethia⁴ dau. of Joseph³ m. Dec. 7, 1713, Benjamin Burton b. Aug. 3, 1692 son of Solomon and Mary (Judson) Burton. They had:

1 William Burton	b. Mar. 29, 1714/15	
2 Elizabeth Burton	b. Nov. 12, 1716	
3 Solomon Burton	b. Aug. 9, 1718	m. Hannah Sherman
4 Benjamin Burton	b. Oct. 16, 1720	
5 Joseph Burton	b. Aug. 19, 1722	m. Rebecca
6 Jeremiah Burton	b. Apr. 12, 1724	
7 Josiah Burton	bp. Dec. 20, 1725	d. Nov. 4, 1726
8 Bethia Burton	b. Sept. 5, 1727	
9 Nathan Burton	b. Jan. 16, 1729/30	m. Lois Hawley
10 Josiah Burton	b. June 6, 1732	m. Sarah Howes

C.G. P. 9 Ebenezer⁴ son of Joseph³ d. May 1700, Eleazur⁴ son of Joseph³ d. Oct. 21, 1699.

C.G. P. 9 Benjamin³ son of John² m. 1st Mar. 23, 1680/1 Esther, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she b. Aug. 20, 1660 and d. Aug. 27, 1713 and he m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1714 Bathsheba, dau. of Henry Tomlinson of Derby, Conn. and widow of Ephraim Stiles, she b. Jan. 3, 1661 and d. Feb. 9, 1735. Benjamin³ d. 1733.

C.G. P. 9 Ruth⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ m. Nov. 15, 1705, John Thompson b. 1680 son of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells) Thompson. Ruth⁴ d. Apr. 23, 1721.

Not in C.G. Martha⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ d. before 1733 when the estate of Benjamin³ was distributed as she is not mentioned nor her heirs. She m. Dec. 22, 1708 Benjamin Beach he b. Oct. 1, 1683 son of Benjamin Beach.

Not in C.G. Phebe⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ m. Oct. 5, 1711 Ephraim Hawley b. 1692 son of Samuel and the widow (Hubbell) Hawley.

Not in C.G. Dinah⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ m. June 26, 1718 Nathan Beardsley son of Daniel and Ruth (Wheeler) Beardsley; for his 2nd wife, he b. Oct. 7, 1686 and d. Aug. 6, 1750. Dinah survived him.

Not in C. G. Anna⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ m. June 12, 1718 Zachariah Booth b. 1694 son of Joseph and Mary (Welles) Booth. Anna⁴ d. May 18, 1733 and he m. 2nd 1734 Sarah Gilbert widow of John

Merchant. Children by Anna⁴ Curtis were:

1 Nathan Booth	b. Feb. 1719	m. Comfort Thompson
2 Zachariah Booth	b. Oct. 1721	
3 Daniel Booth	b. Feb. 1723/4	

C.G. P. 9 Hester⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ bp. Feb. 10, 1706 m. Dec. 3, 1724 Daniel Beach b. Jan. 15, 1701. He d. Feb. 19, 1746 and she m. 2nd June 17, 1747 Ebenezer Hickok. She d. at Bethel, Conn. Aug. 25, 1775 ae. 70.

C.G. P. 9 Ruth⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ b. Jan. 11, 1683, d. Apr. 23, 1721, m. Nov. 15, 1705 John Thompson b. 1680 d. July 20, 1765 son of Ambrose and Sarah (Wells) Thompson. He m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1721 Mrs. Martha DeForest. He m. 3rd July 7, 1741 Mrs. Mehitabel Webb dau. of John Glover.

C.G. P. 10 Abigail⁴ dau. of Jonathan³ son of William² m. Nov. 3, 1692 Ebenezer Blakeman son of John and Dorothy (Smith) Blakeman who had m. 1st Patience dau. of John Wilcoxon. He d. 1715. She was living in 1734 when she quit-claimed to her brother Jonathan⁴ Curtiss all title to the estate of her parents Johnathan³ Curtiss and his widow Abigail Sherman both deceased.

C.G. P. 10 Sarah⁴ dau. of Jonathan³ m. Nov. 25, 1697 Francis Griffin son of Hugh and Frances (Andrews) Griffin. She d. July 1707 and he m. 2nd May 2, 1708 Jemima Darling of Jamaica, Long Island.

C.G. P. 10 William⁴ son of Jonathan³ died in 1692 and before Nov. 1692.

C.G. P. 10 Joshua³ Curtiss son of William² appears to be the most foot-loose man in this lineage. Born Oct. 1, 1646 he probably m. 1664 Mercy _____. The vital records of Northampton, Mass. has:

"Abigail b. Feb. 11, 1665/6 to Joshua and Mercy Curtis." Then, without parentage "Samuel Curtis b. 1668" and "Samuel Curtis d. 1680." Northampton is the home town of Samuel² son of Henry¹ Curtis of Windsor. This Samuel² was b. Apr. 26, 1649 and d. June 23, 1721. His son Samuel³ was b. Feb. 27, 1679 and d. Nov. 27, 1764. From a careful study of all New England Curtis lineages it is quite evident that there is no Joshua Curtis old enough to be this Joshua of Northampton except Joshua³ son of William² of Stratford. It is known that he and his cousin Israel³ son of John² were among the earliest settlers in Woodbury. The birth of Joshua's son William⁴ is not of record but he m. Dec. 1, 1708 Rebecca Blakeman, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hall) Blakeman. His three sisters were baptised at Woodbury as C.G. states. His sister Mary m. Apr. 14, 1707 "John Massy, a transient man" by Major Ebenezer Johnson, J.P. at Derby, Conn. She was baptised Sept. 1688 at Woodbury. Her sister Anna in Dec. 1681 at Woodbury. Her sister Bethia in Feb. 1685/6 at Woodbury. C.G. says Joshua³ d. at Cohanzy, N.J. in 1706; however, Stratford, Conn. land record Vol. 2, Part 2, P. 377 dated July 7, 1708/9 settling his estate mentions son William⁴, dau. Mary wife of John Marcy of Pleasant Village, Salem Co., N.J. dau. Anna w. of Thomas Rowell and dau. Bethia Daughton. No record has been found of Mercy w. of Joshua Curtis of Northampton nor of their dau. Abigail. As to Samuel who was born and died there, it is apparent that he could not be of the Henry¹ of Windsor lineage as the only other son of Henry¹, Nathaniel², b. 1651, was a single man when killed by the Indians in 1675. It is decidedly worth recording that the 1668 census of Stratford includes Israel³ Curtiss but not Joshua³ Curtiss. This is strong confirmation that this Joshua was the Joshua of Northampton, Mass. whose son Samuel was born in this very year in Northampton and died there in 1680 and in Dec. 1681 occurred the first baptism of a member of his family in Woodbury. *Joshua migrated to N.J.*

C.G. P. 10 Daniel³ son of William² m. Mary dau. of Joshua and Mary (Williams) Jennings. Vital Records show that Mary, nee Williams, widow of Joshua Jennings m. 2nd George Slosson and in her will dated Mar. 27, 1697 she speaks of "my daughter Mary Curtiss." That this Mary was the mother of Daniel⁴ b. 1695 seems certain as Stratford Old Cemetery has "Mary Curtiss 1668-1698." The lineage shows no Mary Curtiss who could be this one except wife of Daniel. However, when Daniel³ died Feb. 6, 1718/19 a widow Mary was appointed administratrix and whether she was mother of the other six children is not known as their births are not of record, except Hezekiah⁴ and his birth in 1707 on stone in the Old Cemetery seems to show him son of the widow Mary. Riker's "Harlem" says Daniel Curtis and wife Mary joined the Congregational Church at Stratford in 1698. His wife d. May of same year, age 30 and he m. 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Blagge

sister of Martha Blagge who m. in New York City 1696 David Deforest and came to Stratford and joined the Church in 1732. Their nephew Elisha Blagge m. Daniel³'s dau. Elizabeth. Samuel Blagge, brother of Martha and Elizabeth and Prudence who m. John Osborn was a merchant in Stratford in 1685 and d. there in 1720. Unless Daniel³ Curtiss m. 3rd his widow, the Mary of the 1718/19 inventory, this Elizabeth Blagge may be the mother of the last six children of Daniel³ Curtiss. However, the source may be mistaken in the given name of Daniel's 2nd wife, perhaps she was Mary Blagge instead of Elizabeth Blagge. Elizabeth⁴ dau. of Daniel³ m. Dec. 16, 1723 Elisha Blagge, son of Samuel and Mary Blagge of Stratford. He d. and she m. 2nd c. 1746 James Judson. She d. Jan. 1750.

C.G. P. 11 Esther⁴ dau. of Daniel³ m. Dec. 20, 1734 Joseph Judson as his 2nd w. He m. 1st Mar. 14, 1708/9 Hannah dau. of John and Deborah (Pierson) Hawley. Joseph Judson was b. Jan. 10, 1686, son of James and Rebecca (Wells) Judson. He d. 1755. She, Esther, d. after 1772. They had:

1 William Judson	b. July 25, 1737	m. _____ Foote
2 Amy Judson	b. Jan. 2, 1739	she m. Jan. 3, 1762
	Robert ⁵ Curtiss (Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ John ² Widow Elizabeth ¹ Curtiss)	
3 Abel Judson	b. Nov. 28, 1746	m. _____ Clark.
	of Abigail ⁴ and Rebecca ⁴ daus. of Daniel ³ . No record.	

C.G. P. 11 Ebenezer³ Curtiss son of William² m. 1690 Ruth dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Groves) Porter she b. Nov. 22, 1669, d. May 28, 1739. Ebenezer d. Dec. 10, 1751.

C.G. P. 11 Ruth⁴ dau. of Ebenezer³ d. Nov. 9, 1726, she m. Nov. 22, 1720 Nathaniel Sherman, he b. Dec. 1, 1692, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Phippeny) Sherman. He m. 2nd May 12, 1728 Eunice Patterson nee Nichols, widow of Charles Patterson. Nathaniel Sherman's brother Benjamin Sherman, Jr. m. the widow of Edmund⁵ (Jonathan⁴,³ Wm.² Widow¹ Curtiss).

C.G. P. 11 Deborah⁴ dau. of Ebenezer³ m. Feb. 25, 1723/4 Nathan Bennett, he b. Aug. 6, 1699 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rose) Bennett.

C.G. P. 11 Sarah⁴ dau. of Ebenezer³ m. Jan. 2, 1723/4 Theophilus Nichols b. Mar. 31, 1703 son of Richard and Comfort (Sherman) Nichols. She d. Sept. 26, 1769 and he m. 2nd widow Mehitabel Peet. He d. 1773.

C.G. P. 11 Zachariah³ son of William² m. Hannah dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Groves) Porter, she b. Apr. 10, 1665 and d. Feb. 14, 1738. He d. June 12, 1748.

C.G. P. 11 Elizabeth⁴ dau. of Zachariah³ m. June 4, 1713 Zachariah Beardsley he b. Nov. 13, 1686 son of Daniel and Ruth (Wheeler) Beardsley. His brother Nathan m. Dinah⁴ dau. of Benjamin³ son of John² Curtiss. He d. 1748 ae. 62. She d. May 22, 1776 ae. 84.

C.G. P. 12 Josiah³ Curtiss son of William² b. Aug. 30, 1662 d. 1745. He m. July 1692 Abigail dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, she b. Sept. 15, 1669 and d. Nov. 21, 1697. He m. 2nd c. 1698 Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Beach. By Abigail Judson he had William⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1693 who m. Mar. 24, 1725/6 Prudence, dau. of Samuel and Mary Judson.

Not in C.G. Sarah⁴ dau. of Josiah³ b.c. 1695 m. Mar. 19, 1712/13 John Wilcoxon and d. soon after. No children.

C.G. P. 12 Abigail⁴ dau. of Josiah³ b.c. 1697 m. Dec. 18, 1716 Capt. Hezekiah Hooker of Woodbury, son of John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, he b. Oct. 14, 1688 in Farmington and d. suddenly at Woodbury Feb. 20, 1756. She d. 1733.

C.G. P. 12 Anna⁴ was not dau. of Josiah³ but of Benjamin³ son of John². By Mary Beach Josiah³ Curtiss had:

C.G. P. 12 Eunice⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1699 who m. Oct. 24, 1720 Robert Wells b. 1688 son of John and Mary (Hollester) Wells. He d. 1758.

C.G. P. 12 Mary⁴ dau. of Josiah³ m. June 4, 1730 John Patterson, he b. June 24, 1711, Yale, Class of 1728, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Peet) Patterson. They removed in 1753 to Cornwall, Conn., and in 1760 to Vermont. He d. Piermont, Vt., Jan. 20, 1806 ae. 95 and she d. Piermont, Vt. July 18, 1789 ae. 78.

C.G. P. 12 Israel⁴ son of Israel³ Curtiss b. Woodbury, May 12, 1668. He m. there 1693 not Mary Mallory as C.G. says, but Mary dau. of Samuel Morehouse of Fairfield. He removed to Danbury before 1719 where his wife died and he m. 2nd. Abigail, widow of Joseph Waller in 1728. Four of his children were baptized in Woodbury and there is no record of the last one Rebecca⁵ b. July 22, 1701 or of the first one, Samuel⁵ baptized Jan. 1694/5. That there were more seems probable as First Congregational Church of Danbury has death of an Israel Curtiss on Jan. 2nd 1774 which could hardly be Israel⁴ for he would be 106 years old. Then Danbury records show a Samuel Curtis who m. Sarah dau. of John Barber on June 20, 1753. The father of this Samuel is so far unknown. They had children:

1 Samuel	b. Danbury	Dec. 16, 1762	
2 Betsey	b. Danbury	June 16, 1764	
She	m. Danbury	Sept. 30, 1784	Ephraim Benedict
3 Stephen	b. Danbury	Sept. 30, 1767	
4 Sarah	b. Danbury	Dec. 7, 1769	
She	m. Danbury	June 1, 1789	Meneah Porter

Stephen, son of Samuel and Sarah (Barber) Curtiss m. 1st Dec. 4, 1787, Ruth dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Boughton) Hoyt. The Bouton-Boughton Genealogy P. 16 says the children of Caleb and Ruth (Boughton) Hoyt of Danbury were: Sarah Hoyt b. Dec. 20, 1751 who left one son William Curtis and Ruth Hoyt b. July 29, 1753 who m. Stephen Curtiss Dec. 4, 1787. These two are named in the will of their grandfather, Samuel Boughton as heirs to the share of their deceased mother Ruth. The daughter Ruth w. of Stephen Curtiss d. April 26, 1798. What Curtis her sister married is not known. Ruth's will dated May 3, 1798 proved Aug. 23, 1799 gives all her estate to her husband Stephen who m. 2nd May 27, 1798 Lois, dau. of James Wood of Danbury and he d. Mar. 1, 1799. Probate record of his insolvent estate mentions no heirs. His sister Betsey m. Ephraim Benedict b. Feb. 4, 1765 son of Jabez and Charity (Booth) Benedict. He d. Danbury July 27, 1849. She d. Sept. 9, 1825. He m. 2nd widow Ann Barlow.

C.G. P. 28 has this Stephen confused with Stephen⁶ son of Stephen⁵ and Abigail (Knapp) Curtis (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 13 Josiah⁵ son of Israel⁴ bp. Woodbury April 1697, m.c. 1736 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Hoyt. He d.c. 1741 his widow Hannah and David Hoyt appointed guardians to his two children, Seth⁶ and Hannah⁶.

C.G. P. 13 Stephen⁵ bp. Woodbury April 22, 1699 son of Israel⁴ Curtiss m. Abigail Knapp. Vital records show only these four children of Israel⁴. It is curious that three children of Gideon⁶ Curtis (John^{5,4}, Israel³, John², Widow Elizabeth¹ Curtis) removed to Whiting, Vt. where lived a Josiah Curtis with wife Elizabeth. This Josiah Curtis d. there Feb. 9, 1813 ae. 59 (b. 1754) and his wife d. there Feb. 13, 1813 ae. 57 (b. 1756). Who he was is not yet known.

C.G. P. 13 John⁴ son of Israel³ Curtiss b. Oct. 7, 1670 m.c. 1696 Johannah, dau. of Jehu Burr 2nd. She d. Sept. 1, 1749. He d. Apr. 14, 1754.

C.G. P. 13 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. John Mitchell Jan. 17, 1716/17 not 1617 as C.G. states. She had by John Mitchell: David, Joanna, Elnathan, John, Asahel, and Reuben, all Mitchell. John Mitchell d. 1745 ae. 56.

C.G. P. 13 Hannah⁵ dau. of John⁴ died young.

C.G. P. 13 Abigail⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. Jan. 6, 1723/24. David Hurd he bp. July 1701, Woodbury and d. 1758 in Litchfield, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kimberly) Hurd.

C.G. P. 13 Esther⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. Apr. 5, 1706 m. Zadock Hurd. C.G. says she m. Joseph Judson. It was Esther dau. of Daniel³ (William, Widow Elizabeth) who m. Joseph Judson.

C.G. P. 13 Joanna⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1708 m. Dec. 4, 1729 Eliakim Stoddard, he b. April 3, 1705 son of Rev. Anthony and Prudence (Wells) Stoddard he d. 1750.

C.G. P. 13 Olive⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. May 6, 1713 m. Jan. 24, 1733, Gideon Stoddard he b. May 27, 1714 brother of Eliakim above. He d. May 21, 1780, she d. Oct. 25, 1776.

- C.G. P. 13 Eunice⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. Mar. 20, 1720 m. Aug. 1, 1739 Abijah Stoddard.
- C.G. P. 13 Stephen⁴ son of Israel³ m. Nov. 2, 1699, Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth (Booth) Minor. He d. June 11, 1723, Woodbury.
- C.G. P. 14 Sarah⁵ dau. of Stephen⁴ m. Mar. 11, 1724/25 Richard Peet of Woodbury.
- C.G. P. 14 Ruth⁵ dau. of Stephen⁴ m. Samuel Galpin son of Benjamin and Rebecca Galpin. He d. 1789, she d. Nov. 13, 1745.
- C.G. P. 14 Mary⁵ dau. of Stephen⁴ m. June 15, 1733, Stephen M. Calkins. Removed to Sharon, Conn. son of Samuel and Hannah (Gifford) Calkins.
Stephen Calkins b. Lebanon, Conn. Apr. 4, 1706, d. Sharon, Conn. June 1781 had by Mary⁴ Curtiss:
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Stephen Calkins | b. Oct. 1, 1735 m. Dille Jewett |
| 2 Joseph Calkins | b. June 2, 1737 m. Deborah Crippen |
| 3 Elijah Calkins | b. 1740 m. Mehitable Heath |
| 4 Justus Calkins | b. Nov. 11, 1741 m. Hannah Heath |
| 5 Reuben Calkins | b. June 13, 1746 d. Rev. War |
| 6 Timothy Calkins | b. Oct. 16, 1748 m. Eunice Calkins |
| 7 Elisha Calkins | b. Apr. 15, 1753 d. Rev. War |
| 8 Mary Calkins | b. 1751 m. George Pardee |
- C.G. P. 14 Grace⁵ dau. of Stephen⁴ m. Mar. 3, 1743 Eldad King.
- C.G. P. 14 Rebecca⁵ dau. of Stephen⁴, twin of Sarah⁴, b. July 28, 1705 m. after 1726 Elisha Stoddard b. Nov. 24, 1706 son of Rev. Anthony and Prudence (Wells) Stoddard. He d. 1766.
Stephen Calkins m. 2nd Elizabeth Heath and had sons Amos and David.
- C.G. P. 14 Hannah⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Oct. 4, 1726 Joseph Matthews.
- C.G. P. 15 Sarah⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ m. Dec. 21, 1732 Eliada Parker b. Apr. 22, 1712 son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker. She d. Jan. 1799. His sister Justina called Chestina, m. Peter⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow). A Capt. Eldad Parker of Wallingford was killed by the British at New Haven July 5, 1779.
- C.G. P. 15 Lydia⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ is incorrectly called Eliada Curtiss in C.G. She was b. Mar. 30, 1714 and d. Sept. 24, 1777. She m. Apr. 24, 1734 Thomas Hall of Wallingford b. Mar. 10, 1712 d. 1800 son of Thomas and Abigail (Atwater) Hall. Hon. Winston Churchill, Prime Minister of Great Britain during World War II is a descendant of this Lydia⁵ through her son Ambrose Hall, then Ambrose Hall Jr., then Clarissa Hall who m. Leonard Jerome, then Jennie Jerome who m. Lord Randolph Churchill, father of Winston.
- C.G. P. 15 Comfort⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ m. Feb. 6, 1739 Ephraim Munson b. 1714 d. 1770 son of Joseph and Margery (Hitchcock) Munson. She m. 2nd _____ Bishop of Granby, Conn. They resided in Branford, Conn. and Granville, Mass. Comfort⁵ had by Ephraim Munson:
- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 1 Jesse Munson | b. Dec. 1, 1740 m. Miriam Raleigh |
| 2 Jared Munson | b. 1742 m. 1st Annora Hale
m. 2nd Bridget Utley |
| 3 Margery Munson | b. 1744 |
| 4 Ephraim Munson | b. 1745 m. Jerusha Noble |
| 5 Thaddeus Munson | b. 1747 m. Miriam Dibble |
| 6 Comfort Munson | b. 1747 m. Lemuel Bancroft |
| 7 Hannah Munson | b. 1749 m. John Ford |
| 8 Adah Munson | b. 1751 m. Stephen Wright |
| 9 Jemima Munson | b. m. Eleazer Wilcox |
- C.G. P. 15 Rhoda⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ m. June 28, 1737 Waitstill John Plumb, bapt. June 8, 1718 son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bailey) Plumb. They resided in Middletown, Conn.
- C.G. P. 15 Mary⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Apr. 5, 1732 Joseph Benham b. Dec. 15, 1685, son of Joseph and Widow Hannah (Merriman) Ives. Joseph Benham m. 1st Hope Cook and 2nd Mary Curtiss. He d. Apr. 18, 1754. His son Joseph by Hope Cook m. Mary's sister Emma.

- C.G. P. 15 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. as his 2nd wife Thomas Andrews b. Mar. 11, 1687 son of Samuel and Anna (Hall) Andrews. He d. Apr. 15, 1756, and she m. 2nd Benjamin Kellogg who d. 1789. She surviving as the widow Kellogg.
- C.G. P. 15 Emma⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. Jan. 7, 1735 Joseph Benham b. Apr. 8, 1711 son of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham. She d. Apr. 23, 1789.
- C.G. P. 15 Abigail⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. Jan. 8, 1735 Hezekiah Clark, he b. July 31, 1710 son of Abraham and Mary (Brown) Clark. He d. Nov. 26, 1759. She d. Aug. 17, 1802.
- C.G. P. 15 Ada⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. Sept. 13, 1739 Samuel Leavitt of Meriden. She d. Feb. 9, 1801.
- C.G. P. 15 Mindwell⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. Apr. 20, 1746 Ebenezer Royce. He d.c. 1749 and she m. 2nd Aug. 29, 1749 William Clark. He b. Oct. 31, 1725 d. June 14, 1799 son of Sylvanus and Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark.
- C.G. P. 15 Alice⁵ is an error for Olive⁵. There was no Alice dau. of Samuel⁴.
- C.G. P. 15 Olive⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ b. June 3, 1728 m. John Blakeslee son of Moses and Mary (Benton) Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn. He b. Dec. 25, 1723. Resided in Waterbury, Conn.
- C.G. P. 15 Content⁵ dau. of Samuel⁴ m. July 15, 1743 Enos Andrews b. Apr. 13, 1719, d. Nov. 26, 1790, son of Thomas and Felice (Lewis) Andrews. She d. Cheshire, Conn. Jan. 3, 1807. Their dau. Huldah Andrews m. as his 2nd w. David⁶ Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).
- C.G. P. 16 Rachel⁵ dau. of Thomas⁴ (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 14, 1715 m. Jeronimus Bunnell Sept. 20, 1739.
- C.G. P. 16 Phebe⁵ dau. of Thomas⁴ m. Nov. 5, 1741 Samuel Thompson.
- C.G. P. 16 Margaret⁵ dau. of Thomas⁴ m. Sept. 3, 1740 Timothy Smith of Wallingford.
- C.G. P. 16 Mary⁵ dau. of Thomas⁴ m. Sept. 23, 1747 John Benham b. Oct. 4, 1723 d. May 24, 1811, son of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham. She d. Nov. 10, 1809. The wife Mary of Thomas⁴ Curtiss is not known. Parson Foote's record has "The widow Curtiss d. in Cheshire, Conn. Oct. 9, 1776." Probably this Mary, as Thomas⁴ d. 1759.
- C.G. P. 16 Joseph⁴ (Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Wallingford, Oct. 1, 1691, d. 1756 m. Wallingford Mar. 14, 1712 Martha Collins b. 1683 d. July 29, 1769 ae. 86, dau. of William and Sarah (Morrell) Collins of New Haven, Conn. They had nine sons and only one dau. Martha⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1725 m. Nov. 14, 1743 John Miles.
- C.G. P. 17 John⁴ son of Thomas³ (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Wallingford, Sept. 18, 1699, m. June 17, 1723 Jemima Abernathy b. Aug. 29, 1702, d. Mar. 10, 1771 dau. of William and Mary (Peck) Abernathy. He d. Apr. 4, 1775.
- C.G. P. 17 Mary⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. 1st Feb. 17, 1745 Nathaniel Mattoon son of John and Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon. His brother David m. Phebe⁵ (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Mary⁵ Curtiss m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1770 Philip⁴ Curtiss son of Joseph³ and Ann (Stevens) Curtis (Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) C.G. has the date of Mary's marriage to Philip, Feb. 17, 1745 which was the date of her first marriage.
- C.G. P. 18 Hannah⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. Apr. 7, 1743 Edward Dunbar b. Apr. 7, 1722 d. Jan. 23, 1790 son of John and his 2nd w. Elizabeth (Beecher) Dunbar. Their dau. Hannah Dunbar m. Joseph⁵ Curtis (Samuel, Stephen, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.)
- C.G. P. 18 Ann⁵ dau. of John⁴ had a natural child by Asa Upson b. Feb. 13, 1747. She m. Nov. 9, 1752 Ambrose London.
- C.G. P. 17 Abigail⁵ dau. of John⁴ no record.
- C.G. P. 17 Lois⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1732, no record.
- C.G. P. 17 Jemima⁵ dau. of John⁴ m. 1763, Waitstill Yale b. July 19, 1744 son of Samuel and Susanna (Abernathy) Yale. She d. Sept. 12, 1772 and he m. 2nd Olive Boardman and resided in Sharon, Conn. where he d. Jan. 27, 1820.
- C.G. P. 17 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of John⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1741, no record.

- C.G. P. 17 Ephraim⁴ (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford Dec. 31, 1684 m. June 26, 1707 Elizabeth Stiles, dau. of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Tomlinson) Stiles. She b. Feb. 18, 1687/8 and d. Oct. 5, 1778, ae. 91. He d. May 9, 1776, ae. 92.
- C.G. P. 18 Anna⁵ dau. of Ephraim⁴ m. May 18, 1730, Robert Fairchild of Durham, Conn. He b. May 18, 1703 son of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Fairchild. Anna⁵ was b. Aug. 3, 1711, not 1713 as C.G. says.
- C.G. P. 18 Martha⁵ dau. of Ephraim⁴ m. Nov. 26, 1741 Joseph Wells b. Dec. 15, 1716, son of Joseph and Sarah (Preston) Wells. She d. Oct. 16, 1760. They had:
- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------|---|
| 1 Joseph Wells | b. | 1741 | d. before 1750 |
| 2 Sarah Wells | b. Nov. 3, | 1742 | |
| 3 Phebe Wells | b. Sept. 7, | 1744 | m. Nehemiah ⁶ Curtiss
(Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) |
| 4 Elizabeth Wells | b. May 23, | 1746 | |
| 5 Ann Wells | b. Jan. 7, | 1749/50 | d. Oct. 28, 1754 |
| 6 Joseph Wells | b. Dec. 24, | 1751 | |
| 7 Phineas Wells | b. Nov. 11, | 1754 | d. young |
| 8 Jerusha Wells | b. Dec. 13, | 1755 | |
| 9 Martha Wells | b. Apr. 8, | 1758 | |
| 10 Catherine Wells | b. June 23, | 1760 | |
- C.G. P. 18 Ruth⁵ dau. of Ephraim⁴ m. July 13, 1749 Rev. James Beebee, he b. Danbury 1718 son of James and Abigail (Sherman) Beebee, and d. Sept. 8, 1785. She d. Jan. 29, 1818 ae. 94.
- C.G. P. 18 Bathsheba⁵ dau. of Ephraim⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1728. No record.
- C.G. P. 18 Joseph⁴ Curtiss b. Nov. 6, 1687 (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. July 5, 1711 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary (Hollester) Wells.
- C.G. P. 18 Mary⁵ dau. of Joseph⁴ m. May 11, 1736 Daniel⁴ Curtiss as given in C.G. P. 21.
- C.G. P. 18 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Joseph⁴, m. James, son of James and Martha (Lewis) Judson. She d. July 22, 1750.
- C.G. P. 18 Tabitha⁵ dau. of Joseph⁴ m. Jan. 13, 1764 Richardson Minor, Jr. She d. 1789.
- C.G. P. 18 Robert⁵ son of Joseph⁴ C.G. says on P. 18 that he m. 2nd Phebe Curtiss. It was Robert Wells⁶ Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) who m. Phebe⁶ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- C.G. P. 18 Bethia⁵ dau. of Joseph⁴ m. Oct. 21, 1753 Abraham Beardsley, he b. Sept. 28, 1726 son of Abraham and Esther (Jeanes) Beardsley. Bethia d. Aug. 4, 1801 and he m. 2nd 1805 the Widow Sarah Peck Benedict. He d. Feb. 13, 1815. Bethia's dau. Sarah m. Joel⁶ Curtis (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow).
- C.G. P. 18 Nathan⁴ b. Feb. 21, 1689/90 (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. June 23, 1715 Eunice dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Wells) Judson.
- C.G. P. 19 Mary⁵ dau. of Nathan⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1721 m. Nathaniel⁵ Curtiss Jr., son of Nathaniel⁴ and Hannah (Wells) Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) before 1751. The will of Mary, widow of Jeremiah Judson, mother of Eunice wife of Nathan⁴ dated 1751 mentions granddaughter Eunice⁵ Curtiss (who d.s. 1803) granddaughter Mary⁵ Curtiss wife of Nathaniel Curtiss, Jr.; granddaughter Anna⁵ Curtiss w. of Joseph Gorham; granddaughter Phebe⁵ Curtiss; granddaughter Charity⁵ Curtiss; granddaughter Mary Curtiss (this Mary was Mary Edwards, wife of Jeremiah Judson⁵ Curtiss).
- In 1734 when Jeremiah Judson died, his dau. Eunice, wife of Nathan⁴ Curtiss called herself "the only child of Jeremiah Judson." This means that all the grandchildren mentioned in her mother's 1751 will except the last one were children of Eunice Judson, wife of Nathan⁴ Curtiss.
- C.G. P. 19 Anna⁵ called Hannah in C.G. b. Aug. 1725, dau. of Nathan⁴ m. before 1751 Joseph Gorham.
- C.G. P. 19 Phebe⁵ dau. of Nathan⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1730. No record.
- C.G. P. 19 Charity⁵ dau. of Nathan⁴ b. Nov. 13, 1732 d. Aug. 5, 1773, m. July 1754 William Southworth of Stratford.

Not in C.G. Abel⁵ son of Nathan⁴ bapt. 1734. This son is in Orcutt's History of Stratford and is that Abel who removed to Salisbury, Conn. and will be considered with other sons of Nathan⁴ when the fifth generation is taken up.

C.G. P. 19 Eliphalet⁴ (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 1, 1699. m. 1st Dec. 7, 1720 Hannah, dau. of John and Patience Burroughs. Her sister Eunice Burroughs m. Jonas⁵ (Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Eliphalet⁴ is probably that Eliphalet Curtiss who m. Nov. 9, 1765 Ruth Burton.

C.G. P. 19 Bethia⁵ dau. of Eliphalet⁴ m. July 2, 1741 Dr. William Russell of Stratford, she d. Mar. 1749.

C.G. P. 19 Martha⁵ dau. of Eliphalet⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1722. No record.

C.G. P. 19 Hannah⁵ dau. of Eliphalet⁴ m. Dec. 23, 1746 Agur Judson he b. Mar. 23, 1725 son of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. Nov. 14, 1747 and he m. 2nd May 2, 1750, Mehitable dau. of Thomas Tousey.

C.G. P. 19 John⁴ son of Benjamin³ (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 18, 1680/1, m. 1st Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Mary Pickett, Feb. 19, 1706/7 she b. Aug. 14, 1686 and d. Oct. 8, 1714. He m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1715 Hannah dau. of Col. Ebenezer Johnson she b. Dec. 6, 1680 and d. before 1734. He m. 3rd after 1734 the widow Rebecca Rumsey dau. of Richard Blackleach. He d. 1745.

C.G. P. 19 Mary⁵ dau. of John⁴ and w. Margaret m. Apr. 5, 1745 Samuel Fairchild, he b. Feb. 3, 1710, d. 1790, son of Samuel and Ruth (Beach) Fairchild. She d. 1783.

C.G. P. 19 Sarah⁵ dau. of John⁴ and w. Margaret m. Dec. 23, 1730 James Beach he b. Aug. 13, 1709, d. Sept. 16, 1752 son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Porter) Beach.

Not in C.G. Margaret⁵ dau. of John and w. Margaret b.c. 1712, insane, living 1757. Daniel Porter then her guardian. John⁴ Curtiss's will dated Sept. 3, 1745, mentions three rights to the estate of Martha Allen, deceased, who she was is not apparent.

C.G. P. 19 Abigail⁵ dau. of John⁴ and 2nd w. Hannah m. Dec. 1739 Joseph Coe of Middletown. He b. Sept. 15, 1713 d. June 10, 1784 son of Joseph and Abigail (Robinson) Coe. She d. Sept. 22, 1776. They had:

1	James Coe	b.	1740	
2	Hannah Coe	b.	1742	m. Isaac Miller
3	Anna Coe	b.	1748	m. 1st Elihu Cornwell m. 2nd Rev. Stephen Parsons
4	Curtis Coe	b. July 21, 1750		m. Ann Thompson
5	Joseph Coe	b.	1753	
6	Ebenezer Coe	b.	1755	m. Mehitable Smith
7	Joel Coe	b.	1758	
8	Abigail Coe	b.	1761	m. Chandler Otis
9	Elisha Coe	b.	1763	

C.G. says Abigail died young but the will of her father proves that she did not, however, his son John⁵ did die young. This John⁵ b. Oct. 9, 1721.

C.G. P. 19 David⁴ b.c. 1682 son of Benjamin³ (John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. 1st Nov. 26, 1719 Dinah Wakeley dau. of James and Hannah (Gifford) Wakeley. She d. June 1725. He m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1725 Esther dau. of John and Abigail (Wallace) Hurd she b. May 9, 1696. He d. 1760. The descendants of this David⁴ Curtiss have been the most difficult to find of any descendants in the lineage. Descendants moved northward from Huntington to Stepney Depot and Monroe, to Newtown and on to Brookfield and Woodbury and then into New York State and further west.

C.G. P. 20 gives Benjamin⁵ and David⁵ sons of David⁴ as twins b. Dec. 10, 1720, but Stratford Vital Record has Benjamin⁵ only as b. Sept. 20 ____ year lacking, and Samuel⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1722 in C.G. is in Stratford V.R. as b. Nov. 25, 1723. David⁵ in Stratford V.R. is given as b. Dec. 10, 1720, but not Benjamin as his twin. Possibly an error in copying the original record may be the cause of the confusion in these birth dates.

C.G. P. 20 Esther⁵ dau. of David⁴ and last child of his wife Dinah was b. Mar. 30, 1725, named after her grandmother Esther Judson. Her will written Nov. 17, 1791 proved Jan. 6, 1806 besides proving that she never married also contributes data nowhere else to be found. It proves that her brother

Samuel's only child Hannah, by his first wife Hannah Fairchild, married a Judson. It proves that her brother Benjamin was still living forty years after the birth of his son Abel in 1752. Trumbull V.R. has only that this Benjamin⁵ m. Phebe of unknown parentage and had Solomon b. 1748, Phebe b. 1749 and Abel above, who removed to Woodbury. Esther's will also mentions her nephew Ephraim Curtis. At the time the will was written Nov. 17, 1791 the word "nephew" meant what it means today. Ephraim probably was son of Esther's brother Benjamin⁵ and perhaps his first child. Perhaps this was the Ephraim Curtis born in 1742 in Newtown so his private family record states who moved to Brookfield where he m. Rachel Bishop and in 1790 removed with a large family to Panton, Vt. Esther's will also speaks of her niece Ruth, wife of Lemuel Haines. In this case a niece could have been a daughter of Esther's sister. Her sister Anna did marry Edmund⁶ Curtiss (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and their first child was Ruth Curtiss b. 1750 of whom we have no record. Whether she is Esther's niece mentioned in her will is not known as Esther had three other sisters. Her brothers had no dau. Ruth of record. Esther's will mentions children of deceased sister Dinah Fairchild. It mentions sister Anna w. of Edmund Curtiss and sister Abigail w. of Wm. Wainwright thus proving these people to be living as late as Nov. 17, 1791. Her will also mentions Sarah, w. of Nathan Hawley, no relationship given. Esther's will omits her sister Ruth⁵ b. Sept. 1734. All of Esther's sisters were, of course, her half sisters. Her brothers will be taken up in the fifth generation.

C.G. P. 20 Dinah⁵ dau. of David⁴ by his 2nd w. was named after his 1st w. She m. April 1752 Ebenezer Fairchild. "Eleazer Fairchild" in Unity church record.

C.G. P. 20 Abigail⁵ dau. of David⁴ m. Wm. Wainwright.

C.G. P. 20 Ruth⁵ dau. of David⁴ d. young.

C.G. P. 20 James⁴ Curtiss son of Benjamin³, m. Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1689, dau. of Lieut. John Coe. He d. Nov. 1, 1765. She d. Mar. 26, 1758 ae. 69.

C.G. P. 20 Ruth⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. Dec. 1728 Ezra Baldwin of Milford, Conn., son of Jonathan and his 2nd w. Thankful (Strong) Baldwin b. 1706. He d. Mar. 26, 1782 ae. 76.

C.G. P. 20 Sarah⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. Ithamar Parsons son of Samuel and Rhoda (Taylor) Parsons. She d. Apr. 13, 1794. They had:

1 Phebe Parsons	b. Sept. 13, 1732	m. Aaron Coe
2 David Parsons	b. June 1, 1735	m. Rebecca Robinson
3 Rhoda Parsons	bp. Nov. 27, 1737	m. Elisha Miller
4 Sarah Parsons	bp. Mar. 15, 1740	d. Nov. 29, 1755
5 Nathan Parsons	b. Sept. 23, 1744	m. Sarah Bancroft
6 Ithamar Parsons	bp. Oct. 28, 1750	m. Mehitable Hull
7 Aaron Parsons	b. Nov. 10, 1752	m. Lucy Hawley

C.G. P. 20 Esther⁵ dau. of James⁴ also m. _____ Parsons. The will of James⁴ mentions her son Arnold Parsons.

C.G. P. 20 Mary⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. _____ Caste. Her father mentions in his will his dau. Mary Caste or Coste.

C.G. P. 20 Phebe⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. Oct. 5, 1741, David Mattoon son of John and Jerusha (Hall) Mattoon. His brother Nathaniel Mattoon m. Mary⁵ Curtiss (John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 20 Hannah⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. 1st 1746 Moses Austin and had:

1 Dorothy Austin	bp. Dec. 10, 1749
2 Abraham Austin	bp. Sept. 29, 1751
3 Thaddeus Austin	bp. June 16, 1754
4 Hannah Austin	bp. Oct. 1, 1758
5 Abiah Austin	b. _____

Hannah⁵ m. 2nd in 1764 Daniel Mattocks he b. Watertown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1740 and had:

1 Daniel Mattocks	b. July 4, 1765 m. Lois Hyde
-------------------	------------------------------

Hannah⁵ m. 3rd in 1770 Lieut. John Camp as his 5th wife. She d. Oct. 12, 1790.

C.G. P. 20 Abigail⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. 1750 Daniel Robinson (1725-1810). They had:

1 Hannah Robinson	b. 1751 m. 1st Daniel Bacon
	m. 2nd Timothy Holabird
2 Ruth Robinson	b. 1752

- C.G. P. 20 Eunice⁵ dau. of James⁴ m. 1st Mar. 21, 1755 Samuel Sutliff of Haddam, Conn., she m. 2nd before 1762 _____ Tuttle. She is called dau. Eunice Tuttle in her father's will of 1762.
- C.G. P. 20 Jonathan⁴ (son of Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. June 28, 1679, m. 1st Hannah _____ who d. 1718; m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1718 Mary Summers, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Gregory) Summers; m. 3rd _____. He d. Apr. 20, 1770.
- C.G. P. 21 Sarah⁵ dau. of Jonathan⁴ m. John Adams. Their dau. Sarah Adams m. Asa Chambers.
- C.G. P. 21 Hannah⁵ dau. of Jonathan⁴ m. Jan. 28, 1725 Benjamin Bennett. They had:
- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Ann Bennett | |
| 2 Sarah Bennett | m. Solomon Plant |
| 3 Mary Bennett | m. David Beardsley |
| 4 Benjamin Bennett | |
| 5 Thaddeus Bennett | |
- C.G. P. 21 Mary⁵ dau. of Jonathan⁴ m. Sept. 6, 1739 John Haines.
- C.G. P. 21 Daniel⁴ (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. May 11, 1736 Mary⁵ dau. of Joseph⁴ and Elizabeth (Wells) Curtiss (Joseph, John, Widow) She d. Oct. 1782. He d. Oct. 1763.
- C.G. P. 21 Mary⁵ dau. of Daniel⁴ b. Oct. 1739. No record.
- C.G. P. 21 Anna⁵ dau. of Daniel⁴. C.G. states that she m. 1st a Smith and 2nd Thomas Stratton, but Stratford V. R. Vol. 5, P. 70 has "married May 3, 1771 Thomas Stratton and Aner Curtiss." If she had been a widow her name would not appear as Curtiss. He, however, m. 1st May, 1746, Sarah, dau. of John Barlow who d. June 1770. Thomas Stratton b. Mar. 13, 1723 son of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Stratton. He d. July 1787. Anna d. Jan. 11, 1811.
- C.G. P. 21 Eunice⁵ dau. of Daniel⁴ b. Nov. 8, 1744 probably m. Stephen Frost. She d. Jan. 15, 1807. Their dau. Elizabeth Frost m. Philo⁷ Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Stephen Frost d. Aug. 5, 1807. This record taken from the bible of Lewis⁶ Curtiss where she is given as Eunice Curtiss w. of Stephen Frost.
- C.G. P. 21 Hannah⁵ dau. of Daniel⁴ b. Sept. 1749. No record.
- C.G. P. 21 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Daniel⁴ b. Sept. 1751, m. in Trumbull, Conn. Nov. 1770 Samuel Edwards. They had:
- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Betsey Edwards | bp. Nov. 29, 1772 |
| 2 Eli Edwards | bp. Sept. 1775 |
- C.G. P. 21 Hezekiah⁴ Curtiss (Daniel, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. 1708 m. Oct. 9, 1771 Mehitabel Hubbell b. 1713, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Thompson) Hubbell. She d. 1790. He d. Oct. 9, 1771. His will dated Oct. 3, 1771 proved Nov. 5, 1771 has this unusual stipulation: "To son, Abel, one-half of dwelling house and several parcels of land restricted as follows: - All the above lands I give to my above said son for special reasons I have in my own mind, upon these conditions that he lives to have a lawful son begotten of his own body, and if he does not, the above said lands are to return to his brothers and sisters and to be divided equally between them all in quantity and quality, and until such time as my above said son Abel has a lawful son as above said he is not empowered but is forbid to sell any of the above said lands unless special occasion for his own support, nor then without the consent of his brothers." Also named are wife Mehitabel, sons Ezra and Hezekiah and daughters Uraniah Buckingham and Mehitabel Curtiss. Witnesses: Edward Larkin and James Beebe.
- Abel⁵ died childless Nov. 18, 1830 outliving all the other children and the settlement of the estate occurred in April 1831 as follows: One quarter to legal heirs of Ezra Curtiss, deceased. Ezra's will dated Sept. 13, 1808 gives all his estate to his nephew Ezra DeForest, son of his sister Mehitabel who married first Benjamin DeForest. This proves that Ezra had no children and was, perhaps, unmarried as his wife is not of record. The settlement continues: "One quarter to legal heirs of Hezekiah, Jr., deceased. One quarter to legal heirs of Urania Buckingham, deceased." Her heirs appear to be Hezekiah Buckingham of Roxbury, Conn. Nancy, wife of Benjamin Peck of Milford, Conn. Enoch Buckingham of Huntington, Conn. Samuel Buckingham of Huntington, Conn., Isaac B. Buckingham of Huntington, Conn. "One quarter to Ezra DeForest only heir of Mehitabel Lockwood."

- C.G. P. 22 Urania⁵ dau. of Hezekiah⁴. She was b. Sept. 26, 1743 and m. 1763 Enoch Buckingham, he b. Dec. 15, 1740 son of Samuel and Silence (Clark) Buckingham of Huntington. He d. May 12, 1814. The Buckingham record says she d. 1807, but C.G. says she d. Mar. 18, 1823.
- C.G. P. 22 Mehitabel⁵ dau. of Hezekiah⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1751 m. 1st 1773 Benjamin DeForest of Ripton, Conn., he b. Dec. 28, 1749 son of Benjamin and Esther (Beardsley) DeForest. He d. Aug. 1, 1784 and she m. 2nd _____ Lockwood. She d. May 7, 1830.
- C.G. P. 22 Beulah⁵ dau. of Hezekiah⁴ b. 1754, d. Sept. 16, 1771. She never married. C.G. states that she m. _____ Curtiss. This error comes from her gravestone incorrectly inscribed, "Mrs." Beulah Curtiss.
- C.G. P. 22 Ebenezer⁴ Curtiss (Ebenezer, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ d. 1749. He m. 1st Nov. 25, 1730 Abigail dau. of Ensign George Clarke of Milford, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1746 ae. 32. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 54, P. 585 calls her Elizabeth Clarke. He m. 2nd Mary _____.
- C.G. P. 22 Ruth⁵ dau. of Ebenezer⁴ b. Dec. 7, _____. She may be that Ruth Curtiss who m. Sept. 30, 1753 Warman Duncan in Stratford, Conn. V. R.
- C.G. P. 22 Phebe⁵ dau. of Ebenezer⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1731 m. Oct. 30, 1752 Samuel Osborn, b. May 1731 son of Samuel and Mary (Jones) Osborn. They named their first child Ebenezer Curtiss Osborn.
- C.G. P. 22 Anna⁵ dau. of Ebenezer⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1733/4 m. June 28, 1752 Samuel Hazard. He d. Dec. 7, 1755. They had:
- | | | |
|------------------|----|------|
| 1 Abigail Hazard | b. | 1753 |
| 2 Anna Hazard | b. | 1755 |
- Further record of Anna⁵ not known.
- C.G. P. 22 Samuel⁵ son of Ebenezer⁴ died on the day he was born Jan. 8, 1735/6.
- C.G. P. 22 Nathaniel⁴ Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. Nov. 27, 1712 Hannah, dau. of John Wells of Hartford. C.G. states she was dau. of Samuel Wells which is not correct. It is curious that Nathaniel⁴ and his wife Hannah and two of their sons, Thomas and Joshua, all died in 1761.
- C.G. P. 22 Sarah⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ probably had no heirs as she was single in 1761 and was born about 1716.
- C.G. P. 22 Comfort⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ m. Matthew Seymour of Redfield, Conn.
- C.G. P. 22 Hannah⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ m. _____ Hull of Derby, Conn.
- C.G. P. 22 Mercy⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴. Probably m. Jacob Ressigue also of Redfield, Conn. The will of her brother Joshua may have been misread in which he speaks of his sister Mercy Russell. C.G. calls her husband Ressique, no doubt a misreading of Ressigue. The Ressigue Genealogy states that Jacob Ressigue b. Fairfield, Conn. Aug. 14, 1719, son of Alexander and Sarah (Bouticou) Ressigue m. Mary⁵ dau. of Nathan⁴ and Eunice (Judson) Curtis (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) which is impossible as it can be proved that this Mary⁵ m. Nathaniel⁵ brother of Mercy⁵ who m. Jacob Ressigue. Mercy⁵ was born about 1720 and the record "Apr. 1737" may be a baptismal record. Her sister Elizabeth was b. 1722 but baptized Aug. 1742 and her brother Joshua was b. in 1726 but baptized Sept. 1746. The Ressigue Genealogy states that Jacob Ressigue d. Dec. 27, 1801, and his wife "Mary" d. Mar. 17, 1797 ae. 77, so b. 1720.
- C.G. P. 23 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Nathaniel⁴ b. 1722 m. July 4, 1741 Samuel son of Abel and Comfort (Wells) Birdseye. They had Eunice Birdseye bp. Jan. 24, 1741/2.
- C.G. P. 23 Isaac⁴ Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) m. 1st Sept. 8, 1726 Elizabeth Bostwick dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth Bostwick. m. 2nd Sarah _____. Probably dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Coney) Booth. She bp. Apr. 3, 1709. He d. 1741 and she m. 2nd Abraham Blakeman.
- C.G. P. 23 Jerusha⁵ dau. of Isaac⁴ m. Nathan Peck, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn.
- C.G. P. 23 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Isaac⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1729 mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.

- C.G. P. 23 Sarah⁵ dau. of Isaac⁴ b. May 9, 1731 mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.
- C.G. P. 23 Benjamin⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1732 "son of Isaac and Sarah died Oct. 21, 1738" in B.I. Stratford V.R. read "Isaac and Elizabeth." Note: B.I. refers to the Barbour Index at Hartford State Library.
- C.G. P. 23 Naomi⁵ dau. of Isaac⁴ and Sarah b. Feb. 2, 1735/6, mentioned in distribution of her father's estate Feb. 20, 1746/7.
- C.G. P. 23 Zachariah⁴ Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. April 1, 1697, m. Jan. 9, 1721 Mary dau. of Daniel Mitchell, she b. Feb. 27, 1701 and d. Jan. 3, 1745. He d. Trumbull, Conn. Feb. 18, 1746.
- C.G. P. 23 Eunice⁵ dau. of Zachariah⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1722, d. Jan. 19, 1754 m. Nov. 7, 1745 John Hinman son of Edward Hinman. He b. Nov. 23, 1712. He m. 2nd Aug. 15, 1754, Ann Nichols. By wife Eunice he had:
- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 Zachariah Hinman | b. June 20, 1746 |
| 2 John Hinman | b. Feb. 5, 1748 |
| 3 David Hinman | b. Feb. 10, 1750 |
| 4 Jonas Hinman | b. Mar. 31, 1752 |
- C.G. P. 23 Mary⁵ dau. of Zachariah⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1724 m. Richard Salmon who d. 1751/2 leaving widow Mary.
- C.G. P. 23 Rhoda⁵ dau. of Zachariah⁴ b. June 19, 1726 m. before Feb. 18, 1745/6 _____ Allen as she is called "my dau. Rhoda Allen" on that date in her father's will.
- C.G. P. 23 Beulah⁵ dau. of Zachariah⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1727/8 d. unmarried in 1749.
- C.G. P. 23 Susanna⁵ dau. of Zachariah⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1736 m. Dec. 17, 1755 David Seeley, son of Joseph and Hannah Seeley.
- C.G. P. 23 (Rev.) Jeremiah⁴ Curtiss (Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 26, 1706 m. 1st Jan. 7, 1730/1, Hannah Burnham, eldest dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Wolcott) Burnham she b. Nov. 18, 1708 d. Apr. 10, 1772 and he m. 2nd May 4, 1774 Rachel widow of Joseph Guernsey, Jr., she d. Oct. 21, 1794. He d. March 31, 1795. He was graduated from Yale in 1724. He was the first pastor of the Congregational Church at Southington, Conn.
- C.G. P. 24 Sarah⁵ dau. of Rev. Jeremiah⁴ b. Apr. 12, 1733 m. Aug. 15, 1751 Noah Gridley b. 1722, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lewis) Gridley who d. May 11, 1811. She d. Aug. 8, 1806.
- C.G. P. 24 Hannah⁵ dau. of Rev. Jeremiah⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1735 m. Nov. 13, 1755 Job Lewis of Southington. He b. Apr. 20, 1730 son of Nathan and Mercy (Gridley) Lewis. He d. Dec. 5, 1813. She d. May 4, 1810.
- C.G. P. 24 Mary⁵ dau. of Rev. Jeremiah⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1742 m. Aug. 7, 1769 Dr. Phineas Clark. She d. Oct. 1771.
- C.G. P. 24 Lucy⁵ dau. of Rev. Jeremiah⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1745 m. Feb. 17, 1764 Lieut. Elisha Root, he bapt. July 6, 1737, son of Jonathan and Ruth _____ Root. She d. May 6, 1773. They had:
- | | | |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Hannah Root | b. Mar. 1, 1765 | m. Asahel Gridley |
| 2 Lucy Root | b. May 1768 | m. Amos Newell |
| 3 Joel Root | b. Aug. 31, 1770 | m. Eleanor Strong |
| 4 Curtiss Root | b. Apr. 1773 | d. Sept. 16, 1793 |
- C.G. P. 24 Abigail⁵ dau. of Rev. Jeremiah⁴. No record.
- C.G. P. 24 William⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 22, 1693, m. Mar. 24, 1725/6 Prudence Judson dau. of Samuel and Mary Judson. She b. Sept. 19, 1700. He d. _____ 1767.
- C.G. P. 24 Anne⁵ dau. of William⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1730. She was single in 1767 at the date of her father's will; however she is probably that Anne Curtiss who m. Nov. 16, 1769 Justus Edwards.
- C.G. P. 24 Abigail⁵ dau. of William⁴ b. Oct. 10, 1731 m. _____ Treat Mills b. 1730 son of Rev. Jedediah and Abigail (Treat) Mills. He d. June 1771 in New York City. They had:
- | |
|-------------------------|
| 1 Abigail Mills |
| 2 William Curtiss Mills |

- 3 Mary A. Mills
- 4 Samuel Mills
- 5 Jonathan Mills
- 6 Tryphania Mills
- 7 _____ Mills

Abigail survived him.

- C.G. P. 25 Abraham⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 10, 1701, m. Feb. 25, 1724/5 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Wells. He d. Sept. 7, 1779. She d. Aug. 31, 1770 ae. 68. Although this couple lived a long life only two children are of record. Their son Stephen⁵ is not that Stephen who m. Tabitha Beardsley as C.G. states. That Stephen⁵ was son of Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). The true Stephen⁵ son of Abraham⁴ will be taken up with the fifth generation.
- C.G. P. 25 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Abraham⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1729 m. _____ 1747 Joseph Tomlinson b. Nov. 13, 1724 son of Zachariah and Hannah (Beach) Tomlinson who d. Oct. 5, 1774. She d. July 28, 1809 ae. 80. They had Katherine Tomlinson who m. William Shelton and had Edwin Shelton who m. Hannah Susan⁸ Curtis (Silas, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) Joseph Tomlinson also had by Elizabeth⁵ Curtiss a dau. Elizabeth Tomlinson b. 1758 who m. 1776 Philip Wells.
- C.G. P. 25 Josiah⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 6, 1702/3. m. Nov. 28, 1727 Mary Judson b. Apr. 11, 1703, dau. of John Judson and his 3rd wife Mary dau. of Tudor Orton of Farmington, Conn. She d. in fall of 1756. He d. May 26, 1773.
- C.G. P. 25 Mary⁵ dau. of Josiah⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1728 m. _____ Wells "Mary Wells" in her father's will.
- C.G. P. 25 Ann⁵ dau. of Josiah⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1742/3 m. Dec. 23, 1764 Ephraim⁶ Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 15, 1802.
- C.G. P. 25 Benjamin⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 25, 1704 m. 1st Aug. 27, 1727/8 Elizabeth Birdseye b. Dec. 16, 1706 dau. of Abel and Comfort (Wells) Birdseye. She d. Feb. 24, 1773 and he m. 2nd June 17, 1773 Bathsheba Ford. She d. New Milford, Conn. Nov. 15, 1799 ae. 90 He d. July 28, 1782/3. Resided in Newtown, Conn.
- C.G. P. 26 Phebe⁵ dau. of Benjamin⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1729 m. Dec. 25, 1751 Daniel Morehouse.
- C.G. P. 26 Eunice⁵ dau. of Benjamin⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1731 m. Dec. 25, 1753 Amos Hard, son of James and Hannah (Kimberly) Hard. The name is written Hard (not Hurd as given in C.G.) in will of Benjamin⁴ Curtiss. They had:
- 1 Curtiss Hard who m. Sarah widow of Benjamin French
 - 2 Daniel Hard
 - 3 Amos Hard, Jr.
 - 4 Abigail Hard
 - 5 Abel Hard
 - 6 Cyrus Hard m. Abigail dau. of Gould⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 - 7 Amarillis Hard
 - 8 Elizabeth Hard
 - 9 Eunice Hard
 - 10 Jerusha Hard
 - 11 Phebe Hard
- C.G. P. 26 Elizabeth⁵ dau. of Benjamin⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1733 m. Capt. John Glover b. Feb. 11, 1732 d. July 2, 1802.
- C.G. P. 26 Sarah⁵ dau. of Benjamin⁴ b. Mar. 25, 1744, m. July 17, 1764 Nirom Hard b. Dec. 18, 1740 son of Abner and Hannah (Beers) Hard. Their dau. Sally Hard b. Jan. 9, 1781 m. Alfred Devine⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Nirom and Sarah (Curtiss) Hard also had a son Lazarus Hard b. Oct. 29, 1765. Sarah d. Jan. 11, 1828.
- C.G. P. 26 Peter⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 1, 1707, m. 1st Nov. 4, 1728 Hester dau. of Ephraim and Hester (Belding) Clarke. They settled in what is now Monroe, Conn. She b. Aug. 22, 1709 and d. July 6, 1744. He m. 2nd July 20, 1745 Mary Hawley b. Jan. 29,

1717/18 dau. of Henry and Mary (Pickett) Hawley. Peter⁴ d. Mar. 30, 1766 and she m. 2nd William Minor of Woodbury. She d. Oct. 31, 1768.

C.G. P. 26 Bethia⁵ dau. of Peter⁴ and 1st w. b. Mar. 30, 1730 m. Abel Hawley of Woodbury.

C.G. P. 26 Mehitabel⁵ dau. of Peter⁴ and 1st w. b. Aug. 5, 1732 m. _____ Samuel Blakeman.

C.G. P. 26 Martha⁵ dau. of Peter⁴ b. June 30, 1735, m. _____ Samuel Adams of Stratford.

C.G. ✓ P. 27 Matthew⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 1, 1712 m. 1st June 2, 1737 Phebe Judson b. Feb. 19, 1718 dau. of Capt. David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. Sept. 18, 1758 and he m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1759 Abigail Gold widow of Nathan Thompson. He d. Nov. 29, 1796.

C.G. ✓ P. 27 Phebe⁵ dau. of Matthew⁴ b. Feb. 20, 1737/8 m. Aug. 3, 1756 Rev. John Beach, Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1734 d. May 15, 1791 son of Rev. John Beach and his wife Sarah. Phebe d. Dec. 4, 1815. They had:

- 1 John Beach b. Dec. 9, 1757
- 2 Phebe Beach b. Jan. 29, 1760
- 3 Isaac Beach
- 4 Hannah Beach b. May 22, 1765 m. John⁶ son of Abijah⁵ Curtis
(Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtis)
- 5 Esther Beach
- 6 Sylvia Beach
- 7 Rebecca Beach

C.G. P. 27 Charles⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1715/16. He had a twin sister Mehitabel⁴ of whom no record. Charles⁴ Curtiss m.c. 1736 Desire dau. of Daniel and Mary Brewster of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y. Distribution of Estate of Daniel Brewster May 2, 1753 recorded Feb. 26, 1756 states widow Mary and sons John and Daniel, Jr., executors, convey to Charles Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., his heirs and assigns land in Brookhaven to value of 585 pounds.

C.G. P. 27 Mary⁵ dau. of Charles⁴ b. Mar. 15, 1739/40. She is no doubt that Mary Curtiss who m. Mar. 9, 1766 in Christ Episcopal Church at Stratford, Cyrus Folsom, son of Samuel and Ann (Bingham) Folsom. They removed to Greenwich, Washington Co. N.Y.

C.G. P. 27 Ann⁵ dau. of Charles⁴ b. Aug. 28, 1744.

C.G. P. 27 John⁵ son of Charles⁴ b. Feb. 1753. This John⁵ will be considered in the fifth generation, but here it is very likely that he is that John Curtiss of Weston, Conn., who m. Abigail Lacy and removed about 1794 to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He named a son John, another Daniel and John, Jr., named a son Charles. At this time in Warren Co., N.Y., was a Joel Curtis b. 1755 who m. 1788 Lydia Winchell and he named children Ann, Daniel and John. Was he John's brother?

C.G. P. 27 Josiah⁵ Curtiss (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1697, m. 1736 Hannah Hoyt dau. of John and Hannah _____ Hoyt. He d. before Aug. 26, 1742 when the widow Hannah and her brother David Hoyt were appointed guardians of the two children Seth⁶ b. 1737 and Hannah⁶. There is no record of Hannah⁶ to date. Seth⁶ will be taken up in sixth generation. The will of John Hoyt of Danbury dated Dec. 25, 1745 mentions dau. Hannah Curtiss, besides widow Hannah, dau. Deborah and son David.

Stephen⁵ Curtiss (Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) bp. Apr. 22, 1699, m.c. 1727 Abigail Knapp. He d. Danbury, Conn. c. 1741, leaving an only son Stephen⁶ and two daus. Stephen⁶ will be taken up in sixth generation.

Rebecca⁶ Curtiss dau. of Stephen⁵ b.c. 1729. No record.

Abigail⁶ Curtiss dau. of Stephen⁵ b.c. 1732, m. Jan. 8, 1760 Noah Hoyt b. Mar. 26, 1741 son of Drake and Hannah (Knapp) Hoyt. Abigail d. May 20, 1760 and he m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1760 Sarah Comstock and 3rd Nov. 1, 1796 Ellen Purdy.

C.G. P. 28 Nathan⁵ Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 2, 1701/2 m. May 1732 Martha dau. of William and Martha _____ Preston. He d. Oct. 19, 1761. She b. Apr. 23, 1709 and d. June 23, 1764.

- C.G. P. 28 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Nathan⁵ bp. Oct. 28, 1733 m. Sept. 19, 1754 Thomas Bull b. 1729 son of David and Sarah (Ashley) Bull. (Rev. Sol.) He d. Feb. 24, 1804, she d. Apr. 30, 1770 and he m. 2nd widow Amaryllis Prindle.
- C.G. P. 28 Martha⁶ dau. of Nathan⁵ bp. Mar. 13, 1737, m. Apr. 5, 1753 Dr. Alexander Graham, M.D., b. Oct. 1728 d. June 1785 son of Rev. John and Abigail (Chauncey) Graham of Southbury (Rev. Sol). She d. Feb. 16, 1826.
- C.G. P. 28 Ann⁶ dau. of Nathan⁵ bp. Mar. 30, 1740 m. July 18, 1764 Edward Hinman b. Apr. 2, 1730 d. Feb. 24, 1804 son of Judge Noah and Sarah (Scoville) Hinman. She d. Apr. 13, 1770.
- C.G. P. 28 John⁵ Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1710/11, m.c. 1729 Abiah Kimberly b. 1712 dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly, of Newtown, Conn. John⁵ Curtiss was killed by lightning 1743 in his doorway while holding his dau. Abiah in his arms. She was uninjured.
- C.G. P. 28 Joanna⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. May 22, 1737 m. as his 2nd w. Dec. 5, 1753 Henry Cramer, he b. Norwich, Conn. Jan. 8, 1734, son of Adam and Miriam (Cleveland) Cramer. She d. July 1816.
- C.G. P. 28 Abiah⁶ dau. of John⁵ bp. Jan. 21, 1739, m. Stephen Galpin.
- C.G. P. 28 Hannah⁶ dau. of John⁵ was his first-born child. She m. Sept. 26, 1745 Gideon Hinman bp. Nov. 1725 son of Judge Noah and his 1st w. Anna (Knowles) Hinman. Removed to Lanesboro, Mass.
- C.G. P. 29 Eve⁶ dau. of John⁵ bp. May 16, 1742. No record.
- C.G. P. 29 Hester⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1743, m. Jan. 3, 1771 Elijah Hinman b. Apr. 1, 1733, son of Joseph and Esther (Downs) Hinman (Rev. Sol). Removed to Vt.
- C.G. P. 29 Peter⁵ Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 1, 1716, m. Nov. 27, 1746/7 Mary Chittenden dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sherman) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. She b. Sept. 14, 1721 and d. July 4, 1810. He d. Lanesboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1775.
- C.G. P. 29 Mabel⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1747/8 her birth recorded at Town Clerk's office at South Britain, Conn.
- C.G. P. 29 Mary⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1752 m. John Young.
- C.G. P. 29 David⁵ Curtiss (John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 21, 1718, m. Eunice Stiles, b. Aug. 18, 1717, dau. of Francis and Mary Stiles of Southbury. She d. Mar. 5, 1783. He d. Sept. 15, 1782.
- C.G. P. 30 Eunice⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1750, m. 1770 Ithiel Hicock b. Nov. 18, 1747, son of Joseph and Sarah (Wakeley) Hicock. Their son Curtiss Hicock b. Oct. 7, 1771 m. Sarah⁷ Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).
- C.G. P. 30 Love⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1755, m. June 10, 1782 Graham Hurd. (Note: Southbury, Conn. V.R. "Love Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1788/9 Ebenezer Wheeler.")
- C.G. P. 30 Olive⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. Apr. 5, 1752, m. Oct. 15, 1782 as his 2nd wife Thomas Parmalee. He b. July 1, 1742. He m. 1st Elizabeth Root. Olive (Curtiss) Parmalee d. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. Feb. 25, 1836. They had a son Curtiss Stiles Parmalee b. 1784 who probably m. Ann Trumbull of Rhode Island. He and his son Curtiss Stiles Parmalee, Jr., are in the church records at Clinton, N.Y.
- C.G. P. 30 Joseph⁵ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. Mary dau. of Rev. Anthony Stoddard of Woodbury. She d. May 27, 1727 and he d. June 5, 1727. They had only two children: Thaddeus⁶ who removed to Vt. and -
- C.G. P. 30 Prudence⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. June 1724, m. William Martin of Bethlehem, Conn.
- C.G. P. 30 Daniel⁵ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 12, 1702/3, m. 1st June 3, 1730 Phebe Martin bp. Jan. 1704 dau. of William and Abigail (Nichols) Martin, m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1760 Sarah Hinman bp. Nov. 17, 1728 dau. of Titus and Sarah (Noble) Hinman and widow of David Hinman. She d. Jan. 12, 1807 ae. 78. He d. Aug. 14, 1784.
- C.G. P. 20 Phebe⁶ dau. of Daniel⁵ and his 1st w., b. Oct. 8, 1736, m. Amos Hicock bp. Apr. 2, 1738 son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stiles) Hicock.

- C.G. P. 30 Sarah⁶ dau. of Daniel⁵ and his 2nd w. bp. Aug. 6, 1762 m. Apr. 10, 1778 Joel Hinman bp. Apr. 10, 1748, d. Mar. 9, 1813 son of Benjamin and Molly (Stiles) Hinman (Rev. Sol.) She d. Jan. 23, 1856 ae. 94.
- C.G. P. 30 Mary⁶ dau. of Daniel⁵ and his 2nd w. bp. June 7, 1767 m. May 2, 1785 Park Brown of Stratford, Conn. She d. June 30, 1825.
- C.G. P. 14 Stephen⁵ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 23, 1710 died 1781 childless. He m. 1st Dec. 20, 1733 Lois Hicock dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Skeel) Hicock. She d. June 29, 1776 ae. 68. She b. Mar. 18, 1708/9. He m. 2nd Huldah nee Knowles, widow of Daniel Hicock July 16, 1777. She survived him.
- C.G. P. 30 Israel⁵ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1716, m. Martha Eunice Towner Jan. 31, 1739. He d. Dec. 14, 1795 ae. 80. She d. Apr. 14, 1803 ae. 84 (b. 1719). The Towner Genealogy gives only the 1739 marriage to Martha Eunice Towner.
- C.G. P. 31 Eunice⁶ dau. of Israel⁵ b. July 8, 1748, d. July 14, 1804 m. Sept. 26, 1768 Stephen Bateman.
- C.G. P. 31 Daniel⁶ son of Israel⁵ b. May 18, 1746. No record in C.G. There was a Daniel Curtiss who m. at Oxford, Conn. Nov. 16, 1768 Tryel Ward. He resided in Southbury and had two daughters.
- C.G. P. 31 Sarah⁶ dau. of Israel⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1749, m. Dec. 16, 1767 Thomas Strong b. Nov. 5, 1740 son of Return and Elizabeth (Andrews) Strong.
- C.G. P. 31 Ruth⁶ dau. of Israel⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1753 m. Nov. 18, 1773 Luther Bateman.
- C.G. P. 31 Reuben⁶ son of Israel⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1755 m. Mar. 16, 1781 Hannah Peck. She d. Mar. 13, 1834 ae. 75. He d. July 14, 1804 (Rev. Sol.). His will dated Mar. 22, 1803 mentions his wife Hannah. Their deaths are taken from a bible record. She was his only wife. His will mentions five nephews:
- 1 Japhet son of brother Benjamin
 - 2 Abel son of brother Joseph
 - 3 Ransom son of brother Stephen
 - 4 Reuben son of brother Joseph (This Reuben not of record.)
 - 5 Luther son of brother Israel
- The last was Martin Luther Curtiss. His will also mentions Betsy Wescot, "for love and good will" her relationship not known.
- C.G. P. 31 Abijah⁶ son of Israel⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1756, m. May 5, 1778 Olive Hicock. He d. Oct. 12, 1805 at Utica, N.Y. She was bp. July 17, 1763 dau. of Amos and Phebe (Curtiss) Hicock. Her mother was dau. of Daniel⁵ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children not given in C.G. Two are of record:
- Not in C.G. Lois⁷ dau. of Abijah⁶ b. _____ m. Oct. 18, 1802 in Southbury. Elihu Trowbridge b. Jan. 11, 1776. He was administrator of the estate of Abijah⁶ Curtiss. He d. Clinton, N.Y. near Utica, May 7, 1815 son of Philemon and Eunice (Hicock) Trowbridge. They had Maria Trowbridge b. 1804 Cornelia Trowbridge. b. _____ 1812.
- Not in C.G. Sarah⁷ dau. of Abijah⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1781 Southbury, Conn. m. there Apr. 10, 1806 Ezekiel Williams b. Southbury, Jan. 8, 1782 son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Dana) Williams. She d. June 22, 1834, ae. 52 at Auburn, N.Y. (Note: Perhaps another child of Abijah⁶ may have been that Daniel Curtiss who m. in Southbury Mar. 4, 1805 Anna R. Bartholemew.)
- The 1850 census of Kirkland Township, Oneida Co., N.Y. shows Olive Curtiss widow ae. 96 (b. 1754) in home of Philemon Trowbridge ae. 57.
- C.G. P. 31 Olive⁶ dau. of Israel⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1759, m. Aug. 22, 1782 Solomon Johnson of Woodbury, he bp. Dec. 17, 1755 son of Gideon and Dorcas (Hicock) Johnson. Olive d. Oct. 18, 1797.
- C.G. P. 31 Benjamin⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 27, 1703, m. Miriam dau. of Samuel and Hope _____ Cook of Wallingford, Conn. Dec. 12, 1727. She d. May 29, 1776 ae. 74. He d. Oct. 30, 1754.
- C.G. P. 31 Esther⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1728, m. July 20, 1749 Timothy Thompson of East Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 31 Susanna⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1732 d. Oct. 19, 1809, m. May 12, 1756 Stephen Perkins.

C.G. P. 32 Miriam⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1737, m. Nov. 18, 1762 Daniel Parker.

C.G. P. 32 Ruth⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1741, d. Feb. 19, 1807, m. 1762 John Woodward b. Oct. 6, 1742 son of John, Jr., and Mary (Denison) Woodward of E. Haven, Conn. They had:

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Hezekiah Woodward | b. June 13, 1763 | |
| 2 John Woodward | b. Dec. 27, 1768 | |
| 3 Jeremiah Woodward | b. Aug. 5, 1771 | |
| 4 Mary Woodward | b. May 8, 1773 | m. Eleazer Hemingway |
| 5 Boswell Woodward | b. Nov. 5, 1775 | |
| 6 James Woodward | b. July 12, 1780 | |

C.G. P. 32 Moses⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1706, m. Nov. 9, 1731 Eunice Cole, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Royce) Cole. He d. Mar. 3, 1737 and she m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1737 Jedediah Norton son of Thomas and Rebecca (Neale) Norton. He d. Dec. 3, 1794. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 Eldad ⁶ | b. Nov. 13, 1732 | |
| 2 Abigail ⁶ | b. Sept. 7, 1735 | she d. young. |

Moses's will calls Eldad his only child. He removed to Vermont before the Revolution and such data as is on file at Montpelier will be given when Eldad⁶ is taken up in the sixth generation and some of this data is conjectural awaiting confirmation by living descendants.

C.G. P. 32 Enos⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Mar. 15, 1708 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st June 11, 1732 Mary Yale dau. of Thomas and Mary (Benham) Yale of Wallingford, she d. Feb. 27, 1775 ae. 67. They resided in Meriden, Conn. He m. 2nd Sarah _____. His will filed on Mar. 4, 1788. He removed in 1762 to Stockbridge, Mass. His will is dated May 23, 1786 and mentions wife Sarah, son Titus, dau. Anna Martindale son Enos, dau. Mary Andrews, dau. Comfort Richards, dau. Lois Hollister.

C.G. P. 32 Mary⁶ dau. of Enos⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1736, m. _____ Andrews.

C.G. P. 32 Anna⁶ dau. of Enos⁵ b. July 29, 1740, m. Elisha Martindale. Children: Edward and Henry Curtiss Martindale of Kingsbury, N.Y.; also Moses Curtiss Martindale and Aaron Curtiss Martindale.

C.G. P. 32 Comfort⁶ dau. of Enos⁵ b. June 25, 1744, m. Charles Richards b. 1742 son of Daniel and Jane (Buckland) Richards. He d. Goshen, Conn. July 4, 1817. She d. Apr. 10, 1825. Resided in Lenox, Mass. They had:

- 1 Chester Richards
- 2 Russell Richards
- 3 Mary Richards
- 4 Esther Richards
- 5 Enos Richards

C.G. P. 32 Lois⁶ dau. of Enos⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1752, m. _____ Hollister.

C.G. P. 32 Nathan⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 12, 1709, Wallingford, Conn. Removed to Lenox, Mass, 1766, m. Oct. 7, 1740 Esther Bishop. They had:

- C.G. P. 33
- 1 Moses⁶ son of Nathan⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1741, d. July 21, 1758.
 - 2 Amos⁶ son of Nathan⁵ b. Mar. 24, 1742/3
 - 3 Esther⁶ dau. of Nathan⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1744/5

Here the record in C.G. stops and the three given above are not carried out, yet Nathan resided in Wallingford for twenty years longer. And Wallingford V.R. have records that point to more children. For example:

Sarah Curtiss m. in Wallingford 1768 Reuben Root b. 1740 son of Daniel Root, and Reuben Root d. d. Aug. 1802 in Lenox, Mass. Mary Curtiss of Wallingford m. Dec. 5, 1785 Amos Parks b. 1761 son of Gamaliel and Elizabeth Parks. The last one taken from Davis's History of Wallingford which contains many errors. (Note: Joel⁵ Curtis b. 1761 Wallingford (Rev. Sol.) (Joseph, Joseph, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) also removed to Lenox, Mass. but none of his relatives did.)

C.G. P. 33 Jacob⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 23, 1710 Wallingford m. Abigail Foote, June 23, 1736/7 dau. of Joseph Foote, Jr., of Branford where he d.

1737/8 and she m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1739 Rev. Solomon Palmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Palmer. He d. Nov. 2, 1771 and she d. Mar. 1775 ae. 70. She had by Jacob Curtiss a son, Jacob Curtiss, Jr. b. Branford Oct. 1, 1737 (Rev. Sol.) who m. Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1760. No further record.

C.G. P. 33 Nathaniel⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 1, 1718 Wallingford, Conn. m. April 19, 1749 Lois⁴ Curtis b. Feb. 11, 1721 dau. of Joseph³ and Ann (Stevens) Curtis (Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) Removed to Meriden, Conn. where he d.c. 1784.

C.G. P. 33 Eunice⁶ dau. of Nathaniel⁵ b. Apr. 12, 1750 m. Sept. 30, 1776 as his 2nd w. Jeremiah Hull b. Jan. 8, 1729 d. Apr. 24, 1790 son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Cook) Hull. Jeremiah Hull m. 1st Mary Merriam who d. in 1774.

C.G. P. 33 Samuel⁵ Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 28, 1709 Wallingford, Conn. C.G. says he m. 1st Nov. 6, 1734 Eunice Atwater who d. July 23, 1750 but C.G. omits whom he m. 2nd. Parson Hill's records call his wife Hagur. This seldom used biblical given name might lead to the discovery of his 2nd wife's surname. His first child was Elizabeth⁶ bp. Oct. 12, 1735 and d. Jan. 5, 1737 from Parson Hill's records. Samuel⁵ owned land in Wallingford, Farmington, New Cheshire and Northbury. The next child was Ezekiel⁶ Curtiss b. 1737 who m. in Southington June 14, 1757 Lois Gloid. He was a Rev. Sol. and was killed by a cart Oct. 21, 1810. She d. Aug. 17, 1828. There is no record of children and Parson Hill's records do not mention him. The next child of record was Samuel Edmond⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1739 and d. 1740; then Solomon⁶ b. June 2, 1741 considered later; then Eunice⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1743 who m. Feb. 8, 1768 Jehiel Byington and not Robert Patten as C.G. states. That Eunice was dau. of Abner⁵ (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). Then Samuel⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1745, d. Dec. 23, 1745. Then Thankful⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1747 of whom no record. Then Elizabeth⁶ b. Mar. 26, 1749, d. July 15, 1750.

Not in C.G. Amasa Hitchcock's diary states that Samuel Curtiss and Ethan Curtiss "left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of." That this Ethan was son of Samuel⁵ by his 2nd wife is borne out by the records in the hands of descendants of Ethan. He was born about 1752 and he m. in Southington Jan. 17, 1778 Elizabeth Warner. Their first son was named Samuel b. Southington, Apr. 27, 1781. The fact that Amasa Hitchcock knew of no heirs is due to the fact that the family removed to Sheffield, Mass., where the son Samuel m. Jan. 8, 1802 Mary Ann, dau. of Moses Churchill, she b. there Feb. 2, 1786. Samuel, the son of Ethan had a sister Eunice, if any weight is to be attached to given names. The family record of Ethan⁶ will be given in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 34 Enoch⁵ Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 21, 1711 Wallingford, Conn. m. June 6, 1739 Rachel Plumb b. Milford, Conn. Mar. 4, 1716 d. Jan. 1789 dau. of John, Jr., and Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb. Resided in New Cheshire, Conn. 1743 removed to Farmington, Conn. He d. Nov. 7, 1759 and Rachel m. 2nd Mar. 5, 1774 Silas Clark b. Oct. 18, 1706, son of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Clark.

Not in C.G. Rachel⁶ dau. of Enoch⁵ b. 1740 m. Feb. 24, 1762 Barnebas Lewis he b. Wallingford Aug. 17, 1733 son of Dr. Benjamin and Esther (Matthews) Lewis. Rachel was his third wife and they removed to Wells, Vt. They had:

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Jerusha Lewis | b. Nov. 1, 1763 | m. _____ Doran |
| 2 | Zurial Lewis | b. Sept. 30, 1764 | m. Lucy Bunnell |
| 3 | Deborah Lewis | b. Sept. 3, 1766 | m. Robert ⁶ Curtiss |

(Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)

They had John⁷ and Asahel⁷ Curtiss.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|---|
| 4 | Rachel Lewis | b. Mar. 20, 1768 | m. Amasa Munson, son of William and Rebecca ⁴ (Curtiss) Munson. (Rebecca, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) |
| 5 | Sarah Lewis | b. Sept. 15, 1770 | m. Eliakim Hull |
| 6 | Levi Lewis | b. Mar. 5, 1775 | |
| 7 | Merriam Lewis | b. Feb. 17, 1777 | m. Titus Andrews |
| 8 | Esther Lewis | b. _____ | m. Azariah Lathrop |
| 9 | Amaryllis Lewis | b. _____ | m. Aaron B. Tyler |
| 10 | Benjamin Lewis | b. _____ | |
| 11 | Barnebas Lewis, Jr. | b. _____ | m. 1st Amy Bradley
m. 2nd Mary Perry |

- C.G. P. 34 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Enoch⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1751 m. Jan. 8, 1769 Ebenezer Lewis.
- C.G. P. 34 Ada⁶ dau. of Enoch⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1753 m. July 24, 1768 (B.I. says 1772). Reuben Matthews son of Joseph Matthews of Wallingford, Conn.
- Not in C.G. Desire⁶ dau. of Enoch⁵ b. _____ 1755.
- C.G. P. 34 Azor⁵ Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 9, 1718 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1749 Margery (Molly) Andrews b. Nov. 6, 1733 dau. of Daniel and Deliverance (Howe) Andrews (Deliverance was widow of Gershom Beach.) Azor⁵ died in service of his country at Valley Forge on Jan. 24, 1778. He resided in New Cambridge part of Farmington until 1765 when he removed to Lanesboro, Mass. His will filed at Stockbridge, Mass. was dated Apr. 29, 1777 and proved Mar. 2, 1784, begins prophetically "Having lately undertaken a long and dangerous campaign of which God alone knows the event" he goes on to make bequests to all his children and all thirteen were living at that time.
- C.G. P. 34 Deliverance⁶ dau. of Azor⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1752 m. Hopson Beebee.
- C.G. P. 34 Lois⁶ dau. of Azor⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1754 m. Nov. 30, 1775 John Powell.
- C.G. P. 34 Margery⁶ (Molly) dau. of Azor⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1756 m. Dec. 9, 1779 Samuel Woodruff, he bp. Washington Conn. July 18, 1762 son of John Woodruff. They had a dau. Annis Woodruff b. Aug. 6, 1780 who m. Mar. 18, 1800 Philo Strong of Charlotte, Vt. Samuel Woodruff m. 2nd in 1810 Betsey Harrison.
- Not in C.G. Beulah⁶ dau. of Azor⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1760 m. Oct. 21, 1779 John Lamb b. May 22, 1757, son of Isaac Lamb and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Dillis). They had:
- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Solomon Lamb | b. July 21, 1780 | m. Elizabeth Shepherd |
| 2 Beulah Lamb | b. Apr. 1782 | in Ky. |
| 3 John Lamb, Jr. | b. Dec. 22, 1783 | d. Aug. 2, 1790 |
| 4 Katherine Lamb | b. Apr. 4, 1786 | |
| 5 Ezra Lamb | b. May 21, 1788 | |
| 6 Israel Lamb | b. Apr. 29, 1790 | d. July 13, 1790 |
| 7 Israel Thompson Lamb | b. Apr. 29, 1791 | |
| 8 Bathsheba Lamb | b. May 28, 1793 | |
| 9 John Dillis Lamb | b. Dec. 10, 1795 | |
| 10 Wm. Blanchard Lamb | b. Sept. 8, 1797 | |
| 11 Dorastus Lamb | b. June 25, 1799 | |
| 12 Ralph Rudolphus Lamb | b. Feb. 24, 1804 | |
- C.G. P. 34 Elidia in C.G. but she was Lydia⁶ dau. of Azor⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1762, no record.
- C.G. P. 34 Vasti⁶ dau. of Azor⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1765, no record. The last five children were all boys and all born in Lanesboro, Mass., and will be considered in the sixth generation.
- C.G. P. 34 Gideon⁵ Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 25, 1726, m. June 16, 1747 Miriam Hotchkiss, she b. Sept. 10, 1728 dau. of John and Miriam (Wood) Hotchkiss. They had:
- C.G. P. 34 Lucy⁶ Curtiss dau. of Gideon⁵ b. Wallingford, Conn. Mar. 29, 1747/8 m. 1st July 28, 1768 Eliada Matthews, m. 2nd Robert Hotchkiss. She d. Mar. 1, 1821 at Wells, Vt.
- C.G. P. 34 Phebe⁶ Curtiss dau. of Gideon⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1750 m. Nov. 7, 1771 John Porter b. Feb. 22, 1739, son of Timothy Porter of Waterbury, Conn.
- C.G. P. 35 Miriam⁶ Curtiss dau. of Gideon⁵ b. June 28, 1753 d. Apr. 24, 1815, m. May 14, 1772 Ephraim Parker.
- C.G. P. 35 Lue⁶ dau. of Gideon⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1755. No record.
- C.G. P. 35 Sarah⁶ dau. of Gideon⁵ b. July 10, 1758. No record.
- C.G. P. 35 Merab⁶ dau. of Gideon⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. Dec. 28, 1780 Reuben Tyler.
- C.G. P. 35 lacks correct birth of Gideon, Jr., which should be July 13, 1763 not 1767.
- C.G. P. 35 gives Simeon b. July 5, 1766. He is not in Parson Hill's record of baptisms. He is probably

Abner and may have had Simeon as a middle name. Cheshire land record dated Jan. 17, 1787 reads, "Gideon Curtiss of Cheshire to Ephraim Parker of Wallingford, all land in Cheshire farm of eight acres bounded on north by land of sons Gideon and Abner." Amasa Hitchcock's Diary states "Abner Curtiss left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of."

- C.G. P. 35 Decidamia⁵ dau. of Gideon⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1771 m. Mar. 9, 1791 John Phillips. (Cheshire V.R.) The Hartford "Times" of May 11, 1940 states that she m. John Phillips Beach.
- C.G. P. 35 Thomas⁵ Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 4, 1729 Wallingford, Conn. removed to Cheshire m. Esther Benham b. Mar. 22, 1730 d. Aug. 20, 1802 dau. of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham, July 11, 1751. He d. Cheshire Oct. 13, 1776. Parson Hill's records give: "died Dec. 20, 1751 child of Thomas Curtiss, Jr.," "died Sept. ____ 1753 child of Thomas Curtiss, Jr."
- C.G. P. 35 Lydia⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1754, d. Sept. 7, 1829, m. July 10, 1777, Giles Daly, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1729 son of Giles Daly.
- C.G. P. 35 Esther⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1757 m. Jan. 10, 1776 Asahel Wilmot. Parson Hill's record: "died March 1758 Thomas son of Thomas, Jr."
- C.G. P. 35 Mary⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ b. ____ 1766, m. Nov. 5, 1788 Ira Dodge, Cheshire, V.R. show this record as well as the same one with the year 1778 instead of 1788. 1788 is correct, of course.
- C.G. P. 35 Hannah⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ b. July 11, 1767 d. July 7, 1768. Hannah⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1769 m. Oct. 18, 1795 Amos Higby. Parson Hill's record has: Child of Thomas Curtis, Jr., died Aug. 14, 1771.
- C.G. P. 35 Peter⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 5, 1713 Wallingford, Conn. d. Simsbury, Conn. Dec. 20, 1756, m. Nov. 22, 1732 Justina dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker. Eliphalet's will reads "my daughter Justina widow of Peter Curtiss" and it is dated May 27, 1757. She is called Chestina in all family and vital records, but her father ought to know her given name. She m. 2nd Feb. 18, 1767 Sylvanus Woodruff of Farmington son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Woodruff. She d. Feb. 15, 1777.
- C.G. P. 35 Lucy⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ bp. April 2, 1738 Meriden, Conn. d. 1816 m. May 7, 1756 Col. Amasa Mills b. 1735 son of Joseph Mills. He d. 1821 ae. 86.
- C.G. P. 36 Asenath⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ bp. June 24, 1744 Southington, Conn. d. Sept. 28, 1831 ae. 87, m. Bigelow Lawrence b. Killingly, Conn. May 24, 1741, d. Jan. 19, 1818 ae. 77; both buried at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Their dau. Diana Lawrence b. 1789 m. Caleb Atwater. She d. ae. 18.
- C.G. P. 36 Atheldred⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ bp. Jan. 11, 1746 Southington, Conn. d. Mar. 15, 1805 m. Eli Case b. May 12, 1741 son of Richard and Mary (Holcomb) Case. He d. Simsbury, Conn. 1804.
- C.G. P. 36 Chestina⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ b. ____ m. Sylvanus Wilcoxon son of Ephraim and Hannah (Hill) Wilcoxon. They had:
- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Sylvanus Wilcoxon | m. Sarah Johnson |
| 2 Israel Wilcoxon | b. 1776 m. Anna Fowler |
| 3 Dr. Ralph Wilcoxon | b. 1769 m. Minta Sprague |
- C.G. P. 36 Prudence⁶ dau. of Peter⁵ bp. Apr. 30, 1749, d. Apr. 6, 1822, m. Oct. 20, 1768. Joshua Woodruff b. June 20, 1748, d. Apr. 10, 1822 son of Joshua and Rebecca (Woodford) Woodruff. They had:
- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Abi Woodruff | b. Oct. 3, 1769 | m. Mark Root |
| 2 Theda Woodruff | b. Oct. 25, 1771 | d. Oct. 18, 1775 |
| 3 Jeremiah Woodruff | b. July 29, 1785 | m. Peggy Keeney |
| 4 Theda Woodruff | b. Aug. 7, 1787 | m. Asahel Keeney |
| 5 Cyrus Woodruff | b. Apr. 19, 1791 | m. Mary Brewer |
| 6 Prudence Woodruff | b. Aug. 3, 1793 | m. John Clark |
- C.G. P. 36 Jonathan⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Apr. 13, 1715 Wallingford, Conn., m. Feb. 4, 1736 Deborah Mix, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Royce) Mix. The deaths of Jonathan⁵ and his wife are not in C.G. and are not yet known. C.G. states on P. 16 that Jonathan m. 2nd Hannah Maple of Wethersfield. This is a garbled record of Jonathan⁴ Curtiss

(Jonathan, John, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield) who m. Mar. 27, 1755 the widow Hannah Whaples. He d. June 20, 1783 ae. 69, b. 1714.

- C.G. P. 36 Lois⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. June 23, 1737 Wallingford, Conn. m. Oct. 9, 1755 Daniel Winchell b. Kensington, Conn. Jan. 24, 1736, d. Jan. 9, 1808 son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell. She d. Feb. 5, 1818. Both are buried at Cardiff, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
- C.G. P. 36 Deborah⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1739 m. 1768 Abel Peck b. Kensington, Conn. May 5, 1743 son of Moses and Sarah (Kellogg) Peck. He d. July 16, 1822. She d. Dec. 30, 1824.
- C.G. P. 36 Thankful⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. Apr. 21, 1741 m. June 28, 1759 John Smith of Saybrook, Conn.
- C.G. P. 36 Esther⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1745, m. Apr. 23, 1761 Jonathan Moss, b. Feb. 8, 1731 son of Solomon and Ruth (Peck) Moss or Morse. They had:
- | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Lois Morse | b. Sept. 30, 1762 | |
| 2 Lucy Morse | b. Jan. 1, 1764 | m. Nathaniel Merriman |
| 3 Amos Morse | b. Feb. 14, 1767 | |
| 4 Jonathan Morse | b. Mar. 20, 1769 | m. Thankful Blakeslee |
| 5 Esther Morse | b. Apr. 16, 1771 | |
| 6 Polly Morse | b. June 13, 1774 | m. Erastus Hall |
| 7 Stephen Morse | b. Oct. 20, 1776 | |
| 8 Ashbel Morse | b. Dec. 15, 1780 | |
| 9 Ira Morse | b. May 12, 1783 | |
| 10 Sarah Morse | b. May 10, 1785 | |
| 11 Dema Morse | b. Apr. 4, 1789 | |
- C.G. P. 36 Abijah⁶ son of Jonathan⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1749 no doubt died in infancy. He is not in Parson Hill's baptismal records. In Sept. 1748 all children were baptized and the last child, Elisha⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1752 was baptized in May 1752. Had Abijah been alive he would have been in Parson Hill's records.
- C.G. P. 36 James⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 10, 1717 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 11, 1738 Thankful Clark. Removed from Cheshire, Conn. to Pownal, Vt. then in New York State 1763. His first child David remained in Cheshire, his son James⁶ his last child has full record at Pownal, Vt., but his only dau. Thankful who would have been only 13 when James⁵ went to Vt. left no record of marriage in the published V.R. of Pownal on file at Montpelier, nor do these records show the death of James⁵ and his wife.
- C.G. P. 37 Abner⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Jan. 27, 1719 Wallingford, Conn. removed in 1764 to Farmington, Conn. m. Dec. 7, 1737 Mary Chapman, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Booth) Chapman. She d. May 24, 1778 ae. 66. He d. 1799. He m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1782 Mrs. Mary Whiting of Farmington.
- C.G. P. 37 Achsah⁶ dau. of Abner⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1739 m. 1st Jan. 20, 1757 Asa Bronson who d. 1778, m. 2nd William Churchill.
- C.G. P. 37 Mary⁶ dau. of Abner⁵ b. June 6, 1741 m. Dec. 27, 1759 William Andrews b. Feb. 13, 1734 son of William and Mary (Foster) Andrews.
- C.G. P. 37 Eunice⁶ dau. of Abner⁵ b. Apr. 2, 1746, m. May 10, 1764 Robert Patten in Meriden, Conn.
- C.G. P. 37 Ruth⁶ dau. of Abner⁵ and his 2nd wife b. Apr. 29, 1784. No record.
- C.G. P. 16 Ethan⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 27, 1720, m. Lowly Holt dau. of Joseph Holt, Jr., and his w. Elizabeth or so it would seem from Wallingford Land Records Vol. 16, p. 360 Quit-claim deed dated Nov. 29, 1766 Albany, N.Y. and recorded at Wallingford Jan. 15, 1767 reading "Ethan Curtiss and Lole, his wife, both of Nobletown in the County of Albany in the Province of New York for the consideration of six pounds lawful money to Asahel Hall of Wallingford in the County of New Haven, all our right in the thirds of our honoured mother Elizabeth Holt late of Wallingford, deceased, to one certain piece of land in said Wallingford lying east of Muddy River which land is butted as followeth viz: North on highway: West on Muddy River, South on Elnathan Thorp, and East on land which said Hall bought of Joseph Holt and his wife. Signed by Ethan Curtiss and Lowly Curtiss her X mark and seal. Witnessed by Caleb Hall Junior, clerk and Jacob Freese, Justice Peace." As in 1766 Nobletown

was part of Stockbridge, Mass. a search of V.R. there shows no trace of Ethan Curtiss and what became of him is not known.

C.G. P. 37 Joseph⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 2, 1723 m. June 5, 1749 Rebecca Salter of Cordlandt Manor, N.Y. About 1760 he sold his farm in Meriden and removed to Hanover, N.J. They had:

- C.G. P. 38
- 1 Sybil⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. Apr. 12, 1750. No record.
 - 2 Jerusha⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ bp. May 3, 1752. No record.
 - 3 Jephtha⁶ son of Joseph⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1752.

Of this Jephtha⁶ there is a full record which will be given in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1727, Wallingford, Conn. Removed to Charlton, Mass. in 1761. He was one of the first to be graduated from Princeton College. He m. 1st 1761 Charity Combs. He m. 2nd May 21, 1796 Lucy Putney b. May 29, 1756 dau. of Elisha and Margaret Putney. He d. Charlton, Mass. Mar. 21, 1802. He was first pastor at Charlton.

C.G. P. 38 Damaris⁶ dau. of Caleb⁵ Curtiss b. July 19, 1762. Died unmarried in Calais, Vt. Feb. 1, 1823 ae. 60.

C.G. P. 38 Charity⁶ dau. of Caleb⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Marshall Mower July 1, 1790.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb⁶ son of Caleb⁵ b. Mar. 17, 1766, d. Mar. 5, 1769.

C.G. P. 38 Caleb⁶ son of Caleb⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1770.

C.G. P. 38 Joshua⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Mar. 7, 1731, Wallingford, m. 1st Feb. 27, 1753 Sarah Salter who d. June 1757, m. 2nd May 23, 1760 Lydia Martin of Southington, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Parker) Martin, she b. Oct. 27, 1740 and d. Sept. 14, 1811, he d. Burlington, Conn. Mar. 21, 1814.

C.G. P. 38 Martha⁶ dau. of Joshua⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1755, d. Apr. 20, 1835, m. 1st _____ Roberts, m. 2nd Joel Parks who d. Aug. 29, 1810 ae. 63.

C.G. P. 38 Sarah⁶ dau. of Joshua⁵ b. Mar. 19, 1757, m. _____ John Kidder. C.G. says they settled in Hebron, Batavia Co., New York. Hebron is in Washington Co. two miles from Rupert, Vt.

C.G. P. 38 Lydia⁶ dau. of Joshua⁵ and his 2nd w., b. May 10, 1764, m. _____ Bacon.

Not in C.G. Nancy⁶ dau. of Joshua⁵ and his 2nd w., b. _____ m. 1st _____ 1802 Benjamin Warner. They had:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Lydia Warner | died young |
| 2 Minerva Warner | m. Benjamin Gaylord Loomis 1833 |
| 3 Benjamin Warner | m. Catherine Barnes |
| 4 Merritt Warner | d. 1843 |

Nancy⁶ m. 2nd, 1812, Samuel Thorp and had:

- 1 Samuel Thorp
- 2 Martin Thorp
- 3 Major Thorp
- 4 Henry Thorp
- 5 Adna Thorp
- 6 Jason Thorp
- 7 James Thorp

C.G. P. 39 John⁵ Curtiss (John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Feb. 3, 1735 Wallingford, Conn. d. before Dec. 3, 1805, m. 1st _____ Ann Ives dau. of Abel and Sarah (Reed) Ives of Wallingford, she b. Aug. 1740. m. 2nd Louisa _____. His will dated Oct. 17, 1805 at Barkhamstead was filed Dec. 3, 1805. C.G. says that in 1771 he bought land in Canaan, Conn. and removed there. Four of his children were born in Wallingford, the birth dates of the remaining three are not given nor is the death date of his first wife.

C.G. P. 39 Sarah⁶, dau. of John⁵ b. May 8, 1762, m. _____ Amos Francis had son Amos Francis, Jr., who removed to Geneseo, N.Y.

C.G. P. 39 Esther⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Apr. 30, 1763. No record.

C.G. P. 39 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1767. No record.

C.G. P. 39 Rhoda⁶ b. _____ dau. of John⁵. No record.

The son Giles⁶ removed to Sheffield, Mass. The son David⁶ also, and probably Francis⁶ but there is no record of Francis⁶. They will be considered in the sixth generation.

C.G. P. 39 Stiles⁵ Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1708, m. Nov. 7, 1730 Rebecca dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hawley) Judson she b. 1709 d. July 1, 1798 ae. 89. He d. Apr. 22, 1785. (Note: Joseph Judson, father of Rebecca, m. 2nd Dec. 20, 1734 Esther dau. of Daniel³ Curtiss (William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 39 Sarah⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. May 17, 1731 m. Jan. 1, 1751/2 Daniel Judson b. Apr. 26, 1728 son of Capt. David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. She d. May 30, 1808 and he m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1809 Mercy Burritt. He d. Nov. 14, 1813. They had:

1 Stiles Judson	b. Nov. 18, 1752	
2 Silas Judson	b. Aug. 31, 1754	m. Mary Whiting
3 Phebe Judson	b. Oct. 16, 1756	m. Wm. Brooks
4 Rebecca Judson	b. Nov. 15, 1758	m. Rev. Abraham Fowler
5 Charity Judson	b. Dec. 19, 1760	m. Elisha Hawley
6 Daniel Judson	b. Nov. 24, 1763	m. Sarah Plant
7 Sarah Judson	b. Mar. 23, 1766	m. John Booth, Jr.

C.G. P. 39 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1732 m. _____ Benjamin Judson probably son of James and Rebecca (Wells) Judson b. Sept. 13, 1727.

C.G. P. 39 Hannah⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1736 m. Dec. 19, 1756 Abner Judson probably son of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson b. June 9, 1733 d. Feb. 18, 1775.

C.G. P. 39 Rebecca⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1747/8 m. John Thompson of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1749 d. Apr. 25, 1801 son of John and Mehitabel (Booth) Thompson. They had a son Stiles Thompson.

C.G. P. 39 Kate⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. June 20, 1752 d. July 21, 1839 m. Dec. 22, 1773 Abijah Hull of Derby, Conn. b. June 1745 son of Samuel Hull and his 2nd w. He d. Beaver, Pa. Jan. 5, 1814.

C.G. P. 40 Henry⁵ Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 12, 1709, m. Apr. 12, 1739 Anna Thompson, she b. Mar. 10, 1716 d. Sept. 14, 1783 dau. of Ambrose and Ann (Booth) Thompson. He d. May 23, 1804, Stratford, Conn.

C.G. P. 40 Lucy⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. Mar. 4, 1741, d. Sept. 17, 1817, m. Dec. 23, 1762, John Booth b. Aug. 3, 1736, d. Dec. 2, 1822, son of James and widow Martha (Peck) Booth. They had:

1 Hannah Booth	bp. Sept. 1763	
2 John Booth	b. Feb. 25, 1764	
3 Wm. Booth	b. Sept. 29, 1765	
4 Josiah Booth	b. May 25, 1768	d. 1772
5 Mary Booth	b. Oct. 13, 1770	d. 1772
6 David Booth	b. Dec. 5, 1771	d. 1792
7 Josiah Booth	b. Sept. 30, 1773	
8 Elijah Booth	b. May 22, 1776	
9 Isaac Booth	b. Nov. 30, 1783	lost at sea

C.G. P. 40 Anne⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1752 d. Apr. 9, 1831 m. 1st 1774 Abraham⁶ Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) and had Sarah⁷ b. 1775 who m. Oliver S. Wilcox. Abraham⁶ Curtiss d. Sept. 4, 1776 and Anne m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1778 James Wells b. Apr. 13, 1748 d. Aug. 2, 1821 son of Thomas 2nd and Sarah Wells.

C.G. P. 40 Huldah⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1759 m. Sept. 9, 1782 Curtiss Judson, his death not of record. The bible of Lewis⁶ brother of Huldah⁶ says Huldah Curtiss d. July 15, 1820. Silas⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1773 has no record in C.G. Bridgeport V.R., has Silas Curtiss, Jr. m. Huldah Judson Dec. 15, 1813, Bridgeport Probate Court Aug. 1, 1820 David Judson and Wm. A. Tomlinson administrators of estate of Mrs. Huldah Curtiss. Heirs were four Judson children: David, Levi, Nancy and Henry Judson - no Curtiss children by Silas. He evidently predeceased her as neither are mentioned in his father's will dated Aug. 7, 1822.

C.G. P. 40 Edmund⁵ Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. _____ 1725, m. Mar. 9, 1746 Sarah Wells dau. of Robert Wells and his wife Eunice⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). C.G. does not give the deaths of Edmund and w. Sarah.

C.G. P. 40 Sarah⁶ dau. of Edmund⁵ b. May 1, 1751, d. 1792, m. June 17, 1772 Capt. David Thompson b. Dec. 3, 1749 son of John and Mehitabel (Wells) Thompson. He m. 2nd Nov. 1793 Betty dau. of Job Peck. Children by Sarah:

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1 Ann Thompson | b. Oct. 24, 1772 | |
| 2 David Thompson | b. Oct. 29, 1773 | |
| 3 Curtiss Thompson | b. Oct. 27, 1775 | |
| 4 Mabel Thompson | b. Sept. 21, 1777 | |
| 5 Thaddeus Thompson | b. Dec. 6, 1779 | |
| 6 Sarah Thompson | b. Sept. 14, 1782 | |
| 7 Betsey Thompson | b. Aug. 12, 1786 | |
| 8 Robert Thompson | b. July 1791 | d. Aug. 1791 |

(Note: The parents of this John Thompson were John Thompson and his wife Ruth⁴ Curtiss (Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).)

C.G. P. 41 Elnathan⁵ Curtiss (Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 4, 1726/7, m. 1745 Sarah Ufford, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Ufford. She d. May 19, 1804. He d. Huntington, Conn. Jan. 3, 1812.

C.G. P. 41 Ruth⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. Huntington, Conn. May 27, 1748 m. at Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 5, 1769 Luke Summers of Ripton, Conn. b. Feb. 1, 1736/7 son of Samuel Summers.

C.G. P. 41 Phebe⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1752, d. Feb. 11, 1827, m. _____ Ezra Birdseye, b. Jan. 28, 1748/9, d. Dec. 28, 1832 son of Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdseye. Their dau. Helen Birdseye m. William⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).

C.G. P. 41 Charity⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1754, d. Sept. 9, 1838, m. May 30, 1776, Joseph Wooster, b. Oct. 2, 1753, d. Jan. 23, 1839. They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 David Wooster | bp. May 7, 1777 | |
| 2 Anna Wooster | b. May 7, 1780 | m. Ezekiel ⁷ Curtiss |
| | (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) | |
| 3 Polly Wooster | b. June 10, 1781 | |
| 4 Betsey Wooster | b. Apr. 18, 1784 | |
| 5 Melissa Wooster | b. Sept. 20, 1789 who m. Samuel Clark ⁸ Curtiss | |
| | (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) | |

C.G. P. 41 Sarah⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. May 3, 1757, d. _____ 1790, m. May 20, 1781 Agur Tomlinson, b. Dec. 6, 1756, d. Oct. 31, 1843 son of Beach and Charity (Shelton) Tomlinson.

C.G. P. 41 Anne⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1759. Her father's will dated Apr. 1, 1794 mentions dau. Anne and Nancy Curtiss his granddaughter, dau. of Anne⁶; whom Anne⁶ married is not of record.

C.G. P. 41 Betsey⁶ dau. of Elnathan⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1765. She d. 1793 so not in her father's will.

C.G. P. 41 James⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 24, 1716, m. 1st Feb. 2, 1743/4 Elizabeth dau. of Edward Burroughs who d. Jan. 14, 1745 and he m. 2nd 1747 Keziah Crofut dau. of Daniel Crofut. By his 1st w. he had: Ann⁶ and Elizabeth⁶, the latter d. in infancy.

C.G. P. 41 Ann⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1744. She m. as his 2nd w. 1772 Henry Ellsworth b. 1742, d. 1815 (Rev. Sol.) son of Samuel Ellsworth of Kinderhook, N.Y. Henry Ellsworth m. 1st Elizabeth Tiebout about 1766 and had three children: James, Henry and Josias. Before 1807 Henry and his 2nd w. removed to Rush township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. This was near Herrick, Pa. where Ann's half-brother James⁶ settled. The family called Ann "Hannah" who d. Apr. 4, 1836 in her 91st year. She named her first child Keziah after her stepmother who reared her. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| 1 Keziah Ellsworth | b. 1772 | m. Daniel Merritt |
| 2 Joseph Ellsworth | b. 1773 | |
| 3 William Ellsworth | b. 1778 | m. Sarah Marshall |
| 4 Hannah Ellsworth | b. 1780 | m. Albert Camp |
| 5 Sarah Ellsworth | b. 1783 | m. Rev. Nathaniel Billings |

- | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|--|
| 6 Jonathan Ellsworth | b. Mar. 30, 1785 | m. 1st Deborah Canfield
m. 2nd Diantha Ball |
| 7 John Ellsworth | b. 1787 | m. Mary Whitney Hiler |

Not in C.G. Betty⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1749, m. _____ Somers.

C.G. P. 41 Sarah⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. July 24, 1751 (bible), d. Nov. 4, 1841, m. John Hubbell of White Hills, Conn. son of John and Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell. They had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Betty Hubbell | b. 1774 | m. Lewis Nichols |
| 2 Charity Hubbell | b. 1776 | |
| 3 Christopher Hubbell | b. 1777 | |
| 4 Sarah Hubbell | b. 1779 | m. Blackleach Burritt, Jr. |
| 5 Isaac Hubbell | b. 1782 | |
| 6 Ruth Hubbell | b. 1784 | m. Hezekiah Buckingham |
| 7 Abijah Hubbell | b. Mar. 10, 1787 | m. Sarah ⁷ dau. of James ⁶
brother of his mother. |
| 8 Hepsibah Hubbell | b. 1789 | m. Wm. Tucker |
| 9 Hezekiah Hubbell | b. Dec. 25, 1793 | |

(Note: John Hubbell, Sr., above had a sister Mehitable who m. Hezekiah⁴ Curtiss (Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)

Not in C.G. Keziah⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Mar. 10, 1754 m. Elisha Hubbell, brother of John Jr., above, d. Jan. 23, 1832 ae. 78. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1 Naboth Hubbell | b. 1779 | m. Polly Curtiss |
| 2 James Hubbell | b. 1781 | |
| 3 Philo Hubbell | | |
| 4 Anne Hubbell | | |
| 5 Agur Hubbell | | rem. to Hastings, Mich. |
| 6 Eli Hubbell | | |
| 7 Jeremiah Hubbell | | |
| 8 Hannah Hubbell | | |
| 9 Elijah Hubbell | | |
| 10 Gideon Hubbell | | |

Not in C.G. Avis⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1757, m. 1777 Timothy Chapman b. June 3, 1752 in England. They followed Avis's brother John to Canada. They lived first at Rouse's Point, N.Y. Avis d. 1845. They had:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1 Sally Chapman | b. Feb. 21, 1778, d. July 28, 1828 near Bath, Ont. Canada |
| (2 Elizabeth Chapman | b. July 16, 1784, d. 1875, m. Feb. 28, 1803 John Weeks |
| Twins | |
| (3 Anna Chapman | b. July 16, 1784, m. Elihu Goodsill of Franklin Co., Vt. |
| 4 Hepsibah Chapman | b. Sept. 7, 1785 m. Daniel Dexter |
| 5 Amelia Chapman | b. Mar. 28, 1789 m. Peter Dancy |
| 6 Timothy Chapman | b. Sept. 28, 1791 |
| 7 Albert Curtiss Chapman | b. Nov. 7, 1792 |

Not in C.G. Ruth⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1764, m. Dec. 25, 1788 Abel Waters of Oxford, Conn. b. 1767 son of Abel and Hannah (Wooster) Waters. They had a son Curtiss Waters.

Not in C.G. Anna⁶ dau. of James⁵ b. Apr. 29, 1768, d. Mar. 21, 1863, m. Oct. 28, 1789 David B. Wheeler of Huntington b. 1764 d. Mar. 13, 1847. That this daughter of James⁵ was named Anna confirms the record in the Ellsworth family that James⁵'s first child was named Hannah.

C.G. P. 42 Joseph⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1721, m. 1st Dec. 24, 1740, Martha Judson b. Feb. 18, 1719, d. 1796, dau. of James and Martha (Lewis) Judson. He m. 2nd Nov. 4, 1797 Esther Blakeman widow of Zachariah Blakeman and dau. of _____ Hall. She d. 1824 ae. 96. He d. Mar. 15, 1801.

C.G. P. 42 Abigail⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1747, m. _____ Abel Booth b. Feb. 13, 1742/3, d. 1814 Madison, N.Y., son of Zachariah Booth and his 2nd w. Sarah nee Gilbert and widow of John Merchant. His will mentions wife Abigail and son Judson executors - heirs:

- 1 son Judson Booth of Russia, N.Y.

- | | | |
|--|----------|---|
| 2 dau. Alice Booth | m. _____ | Beardsley |
| 3 dau. Lucinda Booth | m. _____ | Tuttle |
| 4 dau. Anne Booth | m. _____ | Peter Hibbard |
| 5 dau. Abigail Booth | m. _____ | Judson |
| 6 dau. Charity Booth | m. _____ | Isaac Judson ⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) |
| 7 dau. Caty Booth w. of Nehemiah Fairchild | | |
| 8 dau. Rebecca Booth | m. _____ | Judson |
| 9 dau. Phebe Booth | m. _____ | Wheeler |

Witnesses: Nehemiah Thompson, Eli Curtiss and Victory Curtiss.

- C.G. says on P. 86 that Isaac Judson⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Charity dau. of James and Abigail Booth. Booth records show, however, that this Charity also b. 1771 m. Munson Haines of Trumbull and d. 1810. The Charity who m. Isaac Judson⁶ Curtiss and d. Dec. 16, 1846 ae. 75 was above dau. of Abel Booth.
- C.G. P. 42 Martha⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1752 m. Isaac Brooks b. May 22, 1750, d. 1797 son of John and Ann (Sherwood) Brooks.
- C.G. P. 42 Phebe⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. Sept. ____ 1759, m. Nov. 9, 1780 Robert Wells⁶ Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and removed to Madison, N.Y.
- C.G. P. 42 Charity⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ b. May 1762, m. May 24, 1781 Philo Lewis b. July 7, 1758, d. Nov. 8, 1836 son of Capt. Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and his w. Mary Jones. She d. Dec. 21, 1842. Their daughter Caroline Lewis b. 1803 m. Isaac⁷ son of Isaac Judson⁶ Curtiss. See Charity's sister Abigail⁶. Another dau. of Philo and Charity Lewis was Julia Ann Lewis who m. Elial⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
- C.G. P. 42 Robert⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Aug. 10, 1727, m. 1st Jan. 3, 1762 Amy Judson dau. of Joseph Judson and his 2nd w. Esther⁴ Curtiss (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. 1769 and he m. 2nd 1770/71 Sarah _____. Stratford Land Record Vol. 17, P. 105 reads: "Oct. 11, 1771 Joseph Curtiss for love and affection to Sarah wife of my brother Robert Curtiss."
- C.G. P. 42 Ruth⁶ dau. of Robert⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1764, d. Nov. 18, 1845, m. 1st Nov. 22, 1789 Isaac Jones bp. July 1763 son of Archibald and Hannah (Russell) Jones, he d. Aug. 6, 1793 and she m. 2nd May 24, 1795, Silas Booth bp. Sept. 1763 son of James and Abigail Ann (Patterson) Booth who d. Apr. 16, 1819. They had:
- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1 Isaac Patterson Booth b. Mar. 24, 1796 | m. Abigail Wheeler |
| 2 Eliza Booth b. Aug. 19, 1797 | m. Samuel Peck |
| 3 Maria Booth b. Mar. 10, 1802 | m. Henry Beardsley |
| 4 Nancy Booth b. Dec. 13, 1803 | d. unmarried |
| 5 Susan Booth b. Dec. 15, 1805 | m. Isaac B. Bristol |
| 6 Silas Curtis Booth b. June 8, 1809 | m. Frances Wheeler |
- C.G. P. 42 Amy⁶ dau. of Robert⁵ b. July 3, 1766, m. Feb. 29, 1792 Hilkiah Booth, Jr., b. July 8, 1768 son of Hilkiah and Sarah (Clark) Booth. Removed to Waterloo, N.Y. Hilkiah Booth, Sr., was brother of Abel Booth who m. Abigail⁶ dau. of Joseph⁵ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). The will of Mrs. Sarah Booth nee Gilbert widow of Zachariah Booth dated Mar. 5, 1790 mentions children Hilkiah Booth, Abel Booth and Anna Curtiss, w. of Nathan⁶ Curtiss of Durham, Conn. b. June 23, 1735 (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 13, 1761 Anna Booth. She died, the widow Anna Curtiss, Feb. 18, 1820 ae. 83, so b. 1737.
- C.G. P. 43 Jeremiah Judson⁵ Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1716, m. July 18, 1746 Mary dau. of Gershom Edwards. He d. Sept. 4, 1782.
- C.G. P. 43 Eunice⁶ dau. of Jeremiah Judson⁵ b. July 1747, m. May 7, 1765 Peter Mallett, son of Peter Mallett.
- C.G. P. 43 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Jeremiah Judson⁵ bp. Feb. 1751, d. Oct. 29, 1822, m. Mar. 19, 1768 Benjamin Wells b. June 17, 1745, d. June 8, 1818, son of Benjamin and Mary Wells. They had: Curtiss Judson Wells who m. Ruth Hawley.

C.G. P. 43 Ann⁶ dau. of Jeremiah Judson⁵ b. _____ m. Jan. 3, 1774 John McEwen b. Feb. 1, 1744 d. 1842 son of John and Rebecca (Pickett) McEwen. They had:

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1 Wm. McEwen | b. Sept. 2, 1775 | |
| 2 Jeremiah McEwen | b. 1778 | |
| 3. Elizabeth McEwen | b. Oct. 1, 1780 | m. Samuel Peck |
| 4 Jerusha McEwen | b. Mar. 20, 1783 | |
| 5 Ann McEwen | b. Mar. 25, 1786 | d. unmarried |
| 6 Catherine McEwen | b. 1792 | m. Aaron Beach |

C.G. P. 43 Jerusha⁶ dau. of Jeremiah Judson⁵ b. Feb. 1761 m. Joseph Whiting. C.G. says "Whitney" but Jeremiah Judson Curtiss' will says, "Whiting."

C.G. P. 19 Judson⁵ Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1723 d. Mar. 23, 1808 ae. 85 Trumbull, Conn., m. 1st Eunice _____ who d. before 1760, m. 2nd June 10, 1760 Abigail Beardsley dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jackson) Beardsley b. July 2, 1734. The only child of Eunice was Judson⁶ b. May 31, 1747 taken up later.

Not in C.G. Eunice⁶ dau. of Judson⁵ bp. Feb. 5, 1761 d. before 1795. Not in her father's will.

Not in C.G. Ruth⁶ dau. of Judson⁵ bp. May 5, 1765 m. Jan. 29, 1784 Theophilus Edwards. He bp. Feb. 27, 1763 son of Thomas and Lerissa Edwards.

Not in C.G. Abel⁵ Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1734, Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Clarissa _____ who d. Jan. 7, 1810. He m. 2nd Charity _____ in 1810. He d. May 11, 1811 and his widow Charity m. 2nd Dec. 1811 John Dibble. Children all by Clarissa: Abel settled in Town Hill, Salisbury, Conn. in 1797 on land purchased from Elias Reed, Jr. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Mary ⁶ b. _____ | m. Elisha Booth |
| 2 Hannah ⁶ b. _____ | m. 1st Thaddeus Smith |
| | m. 2nd _____ Thomas |

Children:

- | |
|--|
| (1) Ira Smith who m. Sarah Snyder |
| (2) Sarah Smith who m. David Fellows |
| (3) Harriet Smith who m. _____ Kingsbury |
| (4) Mary Smith who m. John Cleveland |
| 3 Eleazer ⁶ b.c. 1774 |
| 4 Nathan ⁶ b.c. 1780 |
| 5 Charles Cotesworth ⁶ b. June 25, 1783 |
| 6 Sally ⁶ b. _____ m. _____ Case |
| 7 Lewis ⁶ b. _____ |

The four sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 43 Benjamin⁵ (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Dec. 10, 1720, m. Phebe _____. In C.G. this Benjamin is twin with David⁵. Their sister Esther who d. unmarried 1806 made a will dated Nov. 17, 1791, in which she mentions her two brothers Benjamin⁵ and Samuel⁵ and her three sisters. She omits David⁵ and Ruth, youngest child of David⁴ which would indicate that David⁶ and Ruth⁵ did not mature. She states that Samuel is deceased and mentions his dau. Hannah Judson by his first wife and his children by his 2nd wife. She says her brother Benjamin is living but doesn't mention his children probably because he is living and they will be his heirs. Then she mentions her nephew Ephraim and a debt due him as long as she lives a single life. In 1791 nephew meant what it does today, son of a brother or sister. There are only three children of record: Solomon⁶ b. 1748, Phebe b. 1749 and Abel b. 1752.

As Benjamin⁵ was born in 1720 he could have married about 1740. The only Ephraim Curtiss of this lineage whose parentage is not known is this nephew of Esther's. There was an Ephraim Curtiss b. 1742 in Newtown who removed to Brookfield and m. there Rachel Bishop and removed in 1790 to Panton, Vt., leaving a long record of descendants who know no more about his origin. It seems probable he was Benjamin's first child. There is also a record of a James Curtiss b. Oct. 1762 in Woodbury who lived there up to 1792. Then removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and in 1796 to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. where he d. 1835 leaving a dau. Sybil wife of James Aldrich and several grandchildren, children of his deceased son David b. 1786 in Woodbury who m. Delilah Sears. Cothren's "Woodbury" has no record of this family. Benjamin's son Abel

removed to Woodbury. He and Solomon will be considered later. We have no record of Phebe⁶ and no record of death of Benjamin⁵.

- C.G. P. 43 Samuel⁵ Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Nov. 25, 1722, he m. 1st Hannah Fairchild b. July 31, 1726 dau. of James Fairchild. Her father's will proved Mar. 1761 speaks of his granddau. Hannah Curtiss to receive bequest, "provided she live to age 18." Hannah Fairchild d. July 19, 1746 and Samuel m. 2nd Tabitha _____. Samuel's⁵ will filed at Fairfield Nov. 30, 1768. By his 1st w. he had:
- C.G. P. 43 1 Hannah⁶ b. July 13, 1746 m. _____ Judson.
By his 2nd w. he had four sons of record to be considered later and a dau.
Esther⁶ who d. young. The sons: David, Isaac, Samuel and Nehemiah.
- C.G. P. 44 James⁵ Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ 1710, m. Sept. 12, 1734 Hannah Buell b. 1712 d. Sept. 17, 1796 in her 84th year. She is not in the Buell Genealogy. He d. Jan. 13, 1790 ae. 80. Their two sons Nathan⁶ and Aaron⁶ were the only children of record and will be considered later. They resided in Durham, Conn. His will filled at Middletown, Feb. 8, 1790.
- C.G. P. 44 John⁵ Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Nov. 21, 1727, m. Nov. 18, 1747 Dinah Norton bp. Nov. 24, 1723 dau. of Samuel and Dinah (Birdseye) Norton. She d. Sept. 6, 1800. He d. July 1, 1800, Durham, Conn.
- C.G. P. 44 Phebe⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. June 18, 1752, m. David Scranton.
- C.G. P. 44 Lois⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. July 15, 1760, m. John Johnson.
- C.G. P. 44 Hannah⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1755, m. John Hall.
- C.G. P. 44 Sarah⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1762, m. 1st Elnathan Camp, m. 2nd Abraham Pierson.
- C.G. P. 44 David⁵ Curtiss (James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1724 Durham, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1747 Thankful Thompson dau. of Ebenezer and Comfort (Pickett) Thompson. She d. May 11, 1788 Granville, Mass. He d. June 7, 1782 Granville, Mass.
- C.G. P. 44 Esther⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1751 m. Dec. 5, 1771 Phineas P. Bates. They removed to West Bloomfield, N.Y. Her twin Helen⁶ no record.
- C.G. P. 44 Sarah⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. May 7, 1755, no record.
- C.G. P. 45 Edmund⁵ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1702 m. Dec. 12, 1723 Obedience Mallory b. New Haven, Conn. Apr. 11, 1704 dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Mallory. Edmund⁵ d. Oct. 20, 1726 and she m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1727/8 Nathan Fairchild who d. Jan. 9, 1730/1 and she m. 3rd Nov. 20, 1740 Benjamin Sherman. She d. 1785. She had only one child by Edmund Curtiss.
- C.G. P. 45 Hannah⁶ b. June 18, 1725 m. Apr. 22, 1745 Timothy Washburn; Oxford, Conn. V.R. says he was son of Thomas and Abigail (Leonard) Washburn. The Washburn family records say he was son of Ephraim and Miriam (Bowers) Washburn and b. Jan. 20, 1725. They had a son Edmund Washburn b. Feb. 7, 1748.
- C.G. P. 45 Jonas⁵ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1703 d. 1792, m. Sept. 11, 1727 Eunice Burroughs, dau. of John and Patience Burroughs. (Note: Her sister Hannah Burroughs m. Eliphalet⁴ Curtiss (Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).)
- C.G. P. 45 Eunice⁶ dau. of Jonas⁵ b. Apr. 18, 1728 m. Jan. 3, 1751 Ichabod Hawley. Jonas⁵'s will mentions grandson Eben Hawley. The will also mentions granddaughters Elizabeth Seeley and Bedient Sunderling their parentage not established.
- C.G. P. 45 Abigail⁶ dau. of Jonas⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1734 m. Feb. 14, 1760 John Fairweather.
- C.G. P. 45 Hannah⁶ dau. of Jonas⁵ b. Apr. 23, 1739, m. _____ Josiah Beach.
- C.G. P. 45 Sarah⁶ dau. of Jonas⁵ b. June 21, 1741. She was single in 1792.
- C.G. P. 45 William⁶ son of Jonas⁵ b. May 23, 1732. No record.
- C.G. P. 45 Jonathan⁵ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ 1710,

m. _____ Eunice Hawley b. Jan. 20, 1720 dau. of Henry and Mary (Pickett) Hawley. She d. Dec. 11, 1796 ae. 77 in Monroe, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1787 ae. 77 in Monroe, Conn. C.G. errs in saying he m. Eunice Summers as the will of Henry Hawley of Farmington dated Feb. 8, 1752 says. "To w. Mary, to dau. Mary, w. of Peter⁴ Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) and to dau. Eunice w. of Jonathan Curtiss."

C.G. P. 45 Mary⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1749 m. _____ Ephraim Judson.

C.G. P. 45 Sarah⁶ dau. of Jonathan⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1751 m. _____ Gideon Hawley son of Obadiah and Sarah (Wheeler) Hawley. They removed to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. in 1794. Her death not of record. He d. there May 10, 1840 ae. 95-10-3. His 2nd w. Elizabeth b. 1752 d. July 25, 1822 In 1795, he sold with Sarah's consent 201 acres there to Sarah's brother Jonathan⁶.

C.G. P. 21 Israel⁵ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. _____ m. Jan. 8, 1749/50 Abiah Hubbell b. Apr. 18, 1718 dau. of Joseph and Martha (Ufford) Hubbell. He d. Stratford Aug. 25, 1780. The only child of record is Isaac⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 10, 1754 whose record will appear later. Israel⁵ was probably son of Jonathan's⁴ 2nd wife. His age at death, not now known, would decide this.

C.G. P. 21 Stephen⁵ (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 22, 1717 last child of Hannah, 1st w. of Jonathan⁴, m. July 28, 1747 Tabitha Beardsley dau. of Daniel Beardsley and his 2nd wife Ann Seeley, Tabitha b. Mar. 17, 1726 and d. Sept. 8, 1796. Stephen d. Feb. 26, 1799. As their children are not given correctly in C.G. they appear here and the sons who removed to Stratford, N.H. will be considered later:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 James ⁶ Curtiss | b. Aug. 17, 1748 |
| 2 Sarah ⁶ Curtiss | b. Oct. 10, 1750 d. Mar. 27, 1777 m. Burroughs |
| 3 Jerusha ⁶ Curtiss | b. Mar. 21, 1753 d. Nov. 14, 1811 m. _____ Jenison |
| 4 Hannah ⁶ Curtiss | b. July 11, 1755, d. May 22, 1788 unmarried |
| 5 William ⁶ Curtiss | b. July 17, 1758 |
| 6 Stephen ⁶ Curtiss | b. Mar. 29, 1760 d. Oct. 19, 1776 |
| 7 Aaron ⁶ Curtiss | b. Aug. 29, 1766 |

C.G. P. 49 has the first five of these mixed in with the children of Stephen⁵ (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) and this Stephen's dau. Jerusha⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1751 is the Jerusha who m. Stephen Lewis, not Tabitha Beardsley's Jerusha.

C.G. P. 21 Timothy⁵ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) probably b.c. 1719 and a son of Jonathan's 2nd wife. His death date is also unknown. He removed to Stamford, Conn. where he married a twelve-year-old girl, Susanna Smith, the marriage was made by Jonathan Maltbie, J.P. Stamford V.R. give Moses Smith, Sr., b. Jan. 12, 1702/3 son of Daniel and Hannah Smith m. Susanna Hoyt (Hoit) Apr. 21, 1725 in Greenwich, Conn., by Samuel Peck, J.P. Their first child was Susanna Smith b. Dec. 12, 1726. She m. Timothy Curtiss Feb. 2, 1738/9 by Jonathan Maltbie, J.P. They were executors of the will of Susanna's brother Nathaniel Smith written Feb. 1, 1758, proved Mar. 3, 1767. The children of Timothy⁵ and Susanna are given here as they are not in C.G. There is no record of the three daughters or of the son Nathaniel, the other three sons will be considered later:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Phebe ⁶ Curtiss | b. June 18, 1741 |
| 2 Jonathan ⁶ Curtiss | b. Mar. 16, 1742/3 |
| 3 Timothy ⁶ Curtiss | b. Nov. 21, 1744 |
| 4 Nathaniel ⁶ Curtiss | b. Aug. 16, 1746 |
| 5 Sarah ⁶ Curtiss | b. Oct. 14, 1749 |
| 6 Jeremiah ⁶ Curtiss | b. Dec. 30, 1752 |
| 7 Hannah ⁶ Curtiss | bp. Sept. 4, 1755 |

C.G. P. 46 Daniel⁵ Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 20, 1737. C.G. says he m. Abigail Osborn that he d. 1795 and she 1796 and lists eight children about whom we know least of any family in the lineage. There was only one dau. Phebe⁶ about whom we have no record. The children of this Daniel⁵ and his brother Abijah⁵ are not carried out in C.G. The administrator of the estate of both Daniel and his wife Abigail was Joel Curtiss and who he was is not known. C.G. gives the children as:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1 Daniel ⁶ Curtiss | b. 1775 |
| 2 Phebe ⁶ Curtiss | |

- 3 Ebenezer⁶ Curtiss
- 4 Samuel⁶ Curtiss, no record
- 5 Charles⁶ Curtiss, no record
- 6 William⁶ Curtiss, no record
- 7 James⁶ Curtiss, no record
- 8 Aaron⁶ Curtiss

Daniel⁶, Ebenezer⁶ and Aaron⁶ will be taken up later. No. 7 may be the stone in Congregational Cemetery, Stratford "James Curtiss 1780-1821." No. 2 may be the stone in Congregational Cemetery, Stratford, "Phebe Curtiss 1787-1864."

- C.G. P. 46 Abijah⁵ Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. July _____ 1743 m. Sept. 4, 1771 Phebe Clark (1755-1834). His death not of record. She m. 2nd William Spratt.
- C.G. P. 46 Ann⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1772, m. Dec. 25, 1794 Samuel Wheeler. They had several children, one was Abigail Wheeler.
- C.G. P. 46 Betsey⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1774 m. 1st _____ Joseph Benjamin bp. Dec. 1771, son of Elnathan and Mary Benjamin, and had:
- | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|----|-------|---------|
| 1 | Caroline Benjamin | b. | m. | _____ | Horton |
| 2 | Otis Benjamin | b. | | | |
| 3 | Alice Benjamin | b. | m. | _____ | Johnson |
| 4 | Leonard Benjamin | b. | | | |
- Betsey⁶ m. 2nd _____ Dewey. No children.
- C.G. P. 46 Abijah⁶ son of Abijah⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1776, no record.
- C.G. P. 46 Joseph Merchant⁶ son of Abijah⁵ b. Mar. 10, 1779, no record.
- C.G. P. 46 Sally⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. July 26, 1781, no record.
- C.G. P. 46 Alice⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1783 m. _____ Whipple resided in Greenwich, N.Y. and had:
- 1 William Whipple
 - 2 Martin Whipple
- C.G. P. 46 Ruth⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. May 18, 1786 m. Feb. 1812 Ephraim DeForest of Stratford.
- C.G. P. 46 Philo⁶ son of Abijah⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1789, considered later.
- C.G. P. 46 David⁶ son of Abijah⁵ b. July _____ 1792, considered later.
- Not in C.G. Eleanor⁶ dau. of Abijah⁵ b. 1794, no record.
- Not in C.G. Zachariah⁶ son of Abijah⁵ b. 1796, considered later.
- C.G. P. 21 Elihu⁵ Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 1747, m. _____ Anna Nodine b. July 1757, dau. of Lewis and Anna Nodine. She d. _____ 1804 ae. 47, he d. Aug. 9, 1820 ae 79. C.G. says he d. Sept. 23, 1820, as their children are not in C.G., they are:
- 1 Anna⁶ Curtiss dau. of Elihu⁵ b. _____, no record.
 - 2 Lewis⁶ Curtiss son of Elihu⁵ b. _____, no record.
 - 3 Abner⁶ Curtiss son of Elihu⁵ bp. Feb. 1789, no record.
 - 4 Eli⁶ Curtiss son of Elihu⁵ bp. Apr. 1795, no record.
 - 5 Polly⁶ Curtiss son of Elihu⁵ bp. Mar. 1797, no record.
 - 6 Alfred⁶ Curtiss son of Elihu⁵ bp. Apr. 24, 1799, no record.
- C.G. P. 22 Abel⁵ Curtiss, son of Hezekiah⁴ (Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1745, d. Nov. 18, 1830, childless.
- C.G. P. 22 Ezra⁵ (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. May 4, 1809. His will dated Sept. 13, 1808 leaves all of his estate to his nephew Ezra DeForest, son of his sister Mehitabel. He had no children. The Ezra Curtiss who m. Ruth Ann was son of Peter⁴ (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).
- C.G. P. 46 Hezekiah⁵ Curtiss (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1747, d. Mar. 5, 1822 Huntington. His will which is dated Jan. 9, 1822 mentions daughter Caty, wife of Philo Nichols, daughter Sally, wife of Isaac Bennett, granddaughter Lovisa Blackman, granddaughter Ursula, wife of Griffin Jones. Also mentions Alanson Blackman and Melissa, wife of Levi

Benedict. Also mentions grandsons Eli and Charles Curtiss and their stepfather Isaac Cummings who has the use of all the real estate until Eli and Charles are age 19. Also he gives to Isaac Cummings \$100.00 out of the settlement of his father's estate to be turned over at the death of his brother Abel Curtiss and the remainder of his share of his father's estate to Charles and Eli, his grandsons, equally. Ezra DeForest, Sole Executor. C.G. says he m. 1st _____, no record, and had:

C.G. P. 46 Kate⁶ dau. of Hezekiah⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1768. She m. _____ Philo Nichols.

C.G. P. 46 Hannah⁶ dau. of Hezekiah⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1771, m. _____ 1791 Asa Blakeman or Blackman. She d. Huntington 1799. They had: Louisa Blackman, Alanson Blackman. Then C.G. says Hezekiah⁵ m. 2nd in Feb. 1771 assuming his first wife died only a few days before, Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 15, 1750/1 dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Tomlinson) Thompson. She d. Dec. 7, 1805 at Huntington, Conn.

C.G. P. 47 Sarah Jane⁶ dau. of Hezekiah⁵ b. June 22, 1773 m. _____ Isaac Bennett.

C.G. P. 47 Eli⁶ son of Hezekiah⁵. C.G. says b. Mar. 6, 1781 d. Mar. 16, 1785. Orcutt says b. Mar. 26, 1778, d. Mar. 16, 1783. Hezekiah⁶ son of Hezekiah⁵ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Thomas⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1713, m. _____ Prudence, dau. of John Summers. He d. Apr. 24, 1761 ae. 48, and she m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1761 Daniel Morris, son of Thomas Morris, as his 2nd wife. In 1762 he and Prudence convey to her brother Joseph Summers land inherited from their father John Summers, deceased, when Thomas' brother Joshua⁵ died single in 1773 he leaves bequests to the children of Thomas and to his brothers Oliver⁵ and Nathaniel⁵.

C.G. P. 212 1 Phebe⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ m. _____ French (Joshua's⁵ will)

C.G. P. 212 2 Hannah⁶ (Susanna in church record) dau. of Thomas⁵ bp. July 22, 1750, m. Solomon Burton, Jr. (Joshua's⁵ will)

C.G. P. 212 3 Mehitabel⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ bp. Apr. 8, 1753 d. Apr. 9, 1785 m. _____ John Nichols, Jr. (Joshua's⁵ will)

C.G. P. 212 4 Wells⁶ son of Thomas⁵ bp. Feb. 15, 1756 died young, not in (Joshua's⁵ will)

C.G. P. 212 5 Ruth⁶ dau. of Thomas⁵ bp. June 11, 1758, no record. She is mentioned in Joshua's⁵ will.

C.G. P. 212 errs in the parentage of Prudence. She was not dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Wells.

C.G. P. 22 Nathaniel⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. _____ 1715 d. 1791. Court at Bridgeport Mar. 14, 1791. His son Everard⁶ Appointed administrator. He m.

_____ Mary⁵ Curtiss (Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1721. Mary was dau. of Nathan⁴ and his wife Eunice dau. and only child of Jeremiah and Mary (Welles) Judson. The will of Mary, nee Welles) w. of Jeremiah Judson dated 1751 speaks of her granddaughter Mary Curtiss, wife of Nathaniel Curtiss, Jr. This will also mentions another granddaughter Mary Curtiss who was wife of her grandson Jeremiah Judson⁵ Curtiss and born dau. of Gersham Edwards.

Nathaniel⁵ and Mary had only three children of record:

Not in C.G. 1 Charity⁶ dau. of Nathaniel⁵ b. _____ 1750 d. unmarried Mar. 25, 1820 ae. 70

Not in C.G. 2 Andrew⁶ son of Nathaniel⁵ b. July 1757 to be considered later.

Not in C.G. 3 Everard⁶ son of Nathaniel⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1758. St. Paul's Church, Huntington, has "Baptized Feb. 7, 1759 Everard son of Nathaniel and Mary Curtiss." He will be considered later.

Perhaps a fourth child was that Thomas Curtiss of N. Stratford who m. Oct. 21, 1790 Eunice Peet.

C.G. P. 212 Oliver⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. May 1731, m. Apr. 2, 1754 Hannah Clark b. May 22, 1739 dau. of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark of Derby, Conn. she d. Oct. 3, 1803 ae. 64 he d. Derby, Conn., Jan. 13, 1794 ae. 63.

C.G. P. 212 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Oliver⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1756 m. Ebenezer Gracey, she d. Jan. 6, 1843 ae. 86 T.S. at Derby.

C.G. P. 212 Sarah⁶, dau. of Oliver⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1757, died young.

C.G. P. 212 Hannah⁶ dau. of Oliver⁵ bp. May 4, 1760, m. _____ Jabez Thompson b. Jan. 7, 1759 son of Jabez and Sarah (Gunn) Thompson. He was lost at sea with his eldest son in 1794 and she m. 2nd _____ Tolles. (See N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 76 Pages 148 and 189).

C.G. P. 212 Sheldon⁶ son of Oliver⁵ b. Apr. 7, 1761 to be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Sarah⁶ dau. of Oliver⁵ b. May 12, 1765 d. before her father.

Not in C.G. William⁶ son of Oliver⁵ bp. Sept. 28, 1766, died young.

Not in C.G. Charity⁶ dau. of Oliver⁵ bp. June 1768, m. Mar. 15, 1795 as his 2nd w. Israel Kimberly, b. New Haven, Conn. about 1757. They removed to Onondaga, N.Y. They had:

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 | George Kimberly | b 1796 | |
| 2 | Louisa Kimberly | b. | m. Brockway |
| 3 | Catherine Kimberly | b. | m. Webber |
| 4 | John Kimberly | b | |
| 5 | Nathaniel Kimberly | b. | |
| 6 | James Kimberly | b. July 20, 1805 | |

Not in C.G. William⁶ son of Oliver⁵ bp. June 3, 1770, no record.

C.G. P. 212 Eunice⁶ dau. of Oliver⁵ bp. July 16, 1775 m. ____ Pardee, d. Apr. 14, 1861, Lanesboro, Mass.

C.G. P. 47 Jeremiah⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 1732 m. Oct. 3, 1754 Elizabeth Minor, dau. of Rev. Richardson and Elizabeth Minor.

C.G. P. 47 Anna⁶ dau. of Jeremiah⁵ b. Sept. 7. 1755

C.G. P. 47 Hannah⁶ dau. of Jeremiah⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1757, no record.

C.G. P. 47 Joshua⁶ and Welles⁶, considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Samuel⁵ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1735, m. 1st Dec. 20, 1759 Huldah Gold, b. 1738 d. Apr. 28, 1765 dau. of Rev. Hezekiah Gold. He m. 2nd Hannah Gorham 1747-1822; he d. Sept. 8, 1802. He had three children by Huldah. His son Agur⁶ considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Elizabeth⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ b. June 10, 1763 d. Oct. 22, 1825 m. May 18, 1786, Peter Pixley b. May 24, 1764 son of William and Betsey (Judson) Pixley, he d. May 6, 1836. Their dau. Elizabeth Pixley m. Daniel⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 47 Huldah⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1765 d. 1765.

Samuel⁵ had by wife Hannah two sons, Samuel⁶ and Isaac⁶. Samuel⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Isaac⁶ son of Samuel⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1775 m. ____ Elizabeth ____ . She d. July 1, 1797 ae. 26. He d. Jan. 17, 1796. No record of children.

C.G. P. 48 Mitchell⁵ Curtiss (Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1729, m. Jan. 10, 1753 Phebe Peet b. Oct. 20, 1734 dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Nichols) Peet. (Note: This Thomas Peet who d. Oct. 12, 1760 ae. 63 was the King's Post Rider between New York and Saybrook, Conn. for 32 years.) Mitchell⁵ Curtiss d. Aug. 15, 1808 Trumbull.

C.G. P. 48 Mary Anne⁶ dau. of Mitchell⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1756. She died young and is not in father's will.

C.G. P. 48 Phebe⁶ dau. of Mitchell⁵ b. July 1764, m. at Unity, Conn. Nov. 1785 Stiles Peet.

C.G. P. 48 Eunice⁶ dau. of Mitchell⁵ Probably that Eunice Curtiss of Trumbull whose will was admitted to probate Mar. 22, 1838.

The three sons of Mitchell⁵ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Samuel⁵ Curtiss (Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Southington, Nov. 15, 1737 m. 1st Margaret Root dau. of Jonathan and Ruth Root, May 14, 1766 she bp. Nov. 3, 1745 d. Dec. 20, 1769. He m. 2nd Mary Ann Day b. Aug. 15, 1746, d. Mar. 18, 1824 dau. of Aaron and his 2nd w. Susanna (Stanley) Day. He d. May 15, 1801 Southington. Children by Margaret were an infant b. Nov. 4, 1768 who died young and:

C.G. P. 48 Samuel⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1769. He m. Feb. 24, 1799 Peggy (Margaret) Dyer. No record. Samuel⁵ had by 2nd w. Mary Ann a son Leverett⁶ to be considered later, and a son:

C.G. P. 48 Leonard⁶ bp. 1776. No record.

C.G. P. 48 Margaret⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ bp. Feb. 1782, d. May 4, 1820 m. Mar. 25, 1804 Harvey Hough.

C.G. P. 48 Mary Ann⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ b. ____ m. Oct. 17, 1802 Moses Rice, but Parson Foote's record says Amos Rice. She d. before 1813.

C.G. P. 49 John⁵ Curtiss (Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1739/40, m. Dec. 2, 1762 Mary Lewis b. 1742, d. Sept. 9, 1815 dau. of Nathan and Mary Lewis. He d. Mar. 25, 1801 Southington.

C.G. P. 49 Lovina⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1763, d. Dec. 25, 1814 m. Jan. 13, 1788 Selah Deming b. Nov. 15, 1762, d. May 26, 1805, son of Eliakim Deming. Removed to Ohio.

C.G. P. 49 Polly⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. June 5, 1773 d. Aug. 22, 1777.

C.G. P. 49 Lucy⁶ dau. of John⁵ b. July 25, 1776, m. Oct. 29, 1797 James Coach Carter. She d. Sept. 27, 1855. The four sons of John⁵ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Stephen⁵ Curtiss (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1727. This Stephen is so badly mixed up with Stephen⁵ (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) that his correct record will have to be inserted here. He m. 1st Nov. 8, 1746 Jerusha Gold and had: Abraham⁶ b. Nov. 1747 died young. Jerusha Gold d. Dec. 24, 1747 and Stephen⁵ m. 2nd Oct. 17, 1750 Sarah Judson b. 1730 dau. of David and Phebe (Stiles) Judson. They had:

1 Jerusha⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1751 m. 1768 Stephen Lewis.

They had:

Charity Lewis b. Mar. 22, 1768

Caty Lewis b. June 27, 1771

Ann Lewis b. Aug. 15, 1773 d. Sept. 19, 1776

Abraham Curtiss Lewis b. 1777

Betty Lewis b. July 15, 1782 d. Sept. 13, 1783

Stephen Curtiss Lewis b. May 12, 1785 d. Apr. 1823

2 Abraham⁶ Curtiss b. Feb. 6, 1754 to be considered later

3 Stephen Judson⁶ Curtiss b. July 5, 1757 d. June 17, 1760

4 Stephen Judson⁶ Curtiss b. Oct. 30, 1760 d. Apr. 18, 1766

5 Sarah⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 4, 1765 d. Apr. 9, 1766

6 Betty⁶ Curtiss b. Feb. 6, 1767 d. Oct. 9, 1777

7 Phebe⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 6, 1769 m. Dr. Lewis Beers son of Abner and Hannah (Beardsley) Beers. Removed to Danby, N.Y. Their dau. Phebe Beers m. Dr.

Elbert⁷ Curtiss son of Levi⁶ brother of Phebe⁶ Curtiss

8 Levi⁶ Curtiss b. Mar. 26, 1772 to be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Agur⁵ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Sept. 11, 1730 m. Jan. 30, 1755, Mercy Hinman dau. of Wait Hinman of Woodbury. She d. Southbury, June 28, 1785 ae. 50, he d. Feb. 8, 1784. Their two sons Wait⁶ and Josiah⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Anna⁶ dau. of Agur⁵ bp. July 20, 1759 m. Apr. 7, 1782 Dr. Anthony Burritt of Newtown. She d. Sept. 30, 1808 and he m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1809 Abigail widow of Justus Hinman.

Not in C.G. Mary⁶ dau. of Agur⁵ b. Aug. 30, 1757 m. at Southbury, July 11, 1773 Aaron Thorp b. June 12, 1745 d. Sept. 11, 1819 son of William Thorp. Mary d. Mar. 9, 1837 ae. 79. She m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Abijah Pratt, Sr. Aaron Thorp was half owner of the Thorp-Sprague Stage Coach line between Albany and Buffalo. Their dau. Anne was for many years in correspondence with her cousin Edward Middleton Curtiss of New York City. Children of Mary⁶ and Aaron Thorp were:

1 Mary Ann Thorp b. Dec. 6, 1774

2 Anne Thorp b. Sept. 17, 1776

m. Thomas Adams, Greene Co., N.Y.

3 Betsey Thorp b. Sept. 29, 1778

4 Nancy Thorp b. Aug. 28, 1780

m. Jacob Roggen, Kingston, N.Y.

5 Mary Thorp b. July 17, 1784

6 Curtiss Thorp b. Feb. 23, 1787

7 Aaron Thorp b. Sept. 25, 1789

d. unmarried

8 William Thorp b. Apr. 21, 1792

9 Alanson Thorp b. Oct. 8, 1796

10 Henry Thorp b. Dec. 30, 1799

Mary⁶ and Aaron Thorp lived in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. They are buried in Oakhill, N.Y. three miles from Durham. Record from living descendants in 1942.

C.G. P. 50 Abner⁵ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 11, 1732 m. 1762 Mary Botsford b. Mar. 8, 1736 d. May 7, 1810 dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Smith) Botsford. Abner's Brother Samuel⁵ put in his bible that "Abner's wife Mary d. June 28, 1785 ae. 49" Samuel

saw this in a newspaper which read: "Widow Mary Curtiss of Southbury died June 28, 1785 ae. 49." This is the exact death date of Mercy (Mary) Hinman widow of Agur⁵ Curtiss which Samuel mistook for Abner's wife. The son of Abner, Samuel⁶ and his sister Mary⁶ wife of Stephen Woodhull removed in 1794 to Madison, N.Y. with their aged mother. Here Mary Botsford died and was buried in Madison Center Cemetery now abandoned. This compiler found her stone, prone and half buried. He brought it down to the new village cemetery and the Bicknell family reset it beside her son Samuel's stone. It read "Mrs. Mary Curtiss, relict of Abner Curtiss, died May 7, 1810 ae. 72." Her age really was 74. At this time her family wrote of her death to her Botsford relations in Conn. In the Botsford family records soon to be published, Mary's death record was found exactly as recorded on her gravestone. These family records show she was born in 1736. Her husband Abner⁵ Curtiss d. in Conn., Dec. 19, 1779.

C.G. P. 50 Mary⁶ dau. of Abner⁵ b. July 1763 m. 1781 Stephen Woodhull b. 1757, son of Stephen and Hannah (Cooper) Woodhull, he d. June 6, 1839 ae. 82, Madison, N.Y., she d. July 10, 1834 ae. 72 Madison, N.Y. Children:

1	Hannah Woodhull	b. July 15, 1782	m. Russell Barker
2	Curtiss Woodhull	b. July 3, 1784	m. Julia Curtiss
3	Stephen Woodhull	b. Mar. 18, 1787	m. 1st Sally Markham
			m. 2nd Experience McCracken
4	Mary Woodhull	b. July 1, 1792	m. 1st Asa Curtiss
			m. 2nd Moses Maynard
5	Betsy Woodhull	b. 1794	
6	Helen Woodhull	b. Dec. 29, 1799	
7	Julia Woodhull	b. Dec. 15, 1806	
8	Harriet Woodhull	b. 1809	d. unmarried Mar. 31, 1850
9	James Woodhull	b. 1811	
10	Joel Woodhull	b. 1813	

Julia Curtiss above dau. of (John, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
Asa Curtiss above, son of Robert Welles⁶ (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
The three sons of Abner⁵, Isaac Judson⁶, Samuel⁶, and Timothy⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 25 Josiah⁵ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1734/5, m. _____ Mary _____. He d. Feb. 6, 1804 ae. 70, she d. May 20, 1817 ae. 80. Their only son of record Joel⁶ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eunice⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ bp. July 1765, d. unmarried Oct. 21, 1817, ae. 53.

C.G. P. 25 Samuel⁵ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1736/7. He removed to Woodbury about 1760. He m. _____ Currence Hinman bp. Apr. 12, 1740, dau. of Capt. Wait and Ann (Hurd) Hinman and sister of Mercy w. of Agur⁵ brother of Samuel⁵ Curtiss. They had no sons. They are buried in Warner Burial Ground, South Britain, Conn. "Mr. Samuel Curtiss d. Jan. 23, 1813 ae. 76. Currence Curtiss d. July 24, 1813 ae. 73."

Not in C.G. Comfort⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵, b. 1760 d. Mar. 7, 1771.

Not in C.G. Polly⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ b. 1762, m. Nov. 25, 1785 Noadiah Warner b. 1764 son of Noadiah Warner. She d. 1832 and he m. 2nd 1833, Harriet Miles. He d. 1839. Noadiah and Polly had Agur Warner who m. Polly Bassett and had Jane Warner who m. Agur Treat Curtiss (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) her sister Mary A. Warner b. Oct. 5, 1815 m. Nov. 12, 1838 Theophilus Curtiss of Newtown, Conn.

Not in C.G. Currence⁶ dau. of Samuel⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1766, m. Smith Booth removed in Vergennes, Vt. Will of Samuel⁵ dated May 2, 1812 mentions three daus. of Currence, wife of Smith Booth.

C.G. P. 25 David⁵ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 10, 1739/40, d. Nov. 1, 1819, m. _____ Sally Burr, b. 1741, d. Mar. 6, 1801 ae. 60. History of Fairfield (Shenck) gives Sarah Burr b. Sept. 23, 1742 dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sturges) Burr.

C.G. P. 212 has this David⁵ Curtiss with two of his three daughters but his son David is not he who m. Nancy Osborn as C.G. states. That David was son of Daniel Mitchell⁶ Curtiss (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) David⁶ son of David⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1781 m. Nov. 23, 1806, Amy dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Treat) Peck and will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 212 Comfort⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. _____ 1767 never married. She d. Apr. 1, 1839 ae. 72. Her will written Dec. 11, 1832 speaks of her sister Sally wife of Frederick Phelps of Hebron, Conn., and Amy wife of her brother David and niece Esther wife of John Wells. David's will dated Oct. 4, 1812 speaks of oldest dau. Comfort, son David, granddaughter Esther Coe.
- C.G. P. 212 Sally⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. _____ m. _____ Frederick Phelps.
- C.G. P. 212 Agur⁶ son of David⁵ b. 1771 d. Oct. 9, 1776.
- C.G. P. 212 says Comfort m. _____ Coe. It was not Comfort but -
- Not in C.G. Esther⁶ dau. of David⁵ b. 1768 m. Dec. 24, 1793 Josiah Coe. She d. 1794 after birth of her dau. Esther Coe b. 1794 who m. John Wells. Josiah Coe was son of James and Huldah (Wilcoxon) Coe. Josiah Coe d. in Athens, Ohio.
- C.G. P. 50 Nehemiah⁵ Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Feb. 21, 1727/8, m. Feb. 8, 1756 Martha Clark b. _____ 1730 d. May 29, 1782 dau. of Zachariah and Eunice _____ Clark.
- C.G. P. 51 Phebe⁶ dau. of Nehemiah⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1757. She d. unmarried at Newtown Mar. 19, 1835 ae. 78.
- C.G. P. 51 Apame⁶ dau. of Nehemiah⁵ b. Mar. 8, 1762 m. May 5, 1796 at Southbury as his 2nd w. Amos Johnson whose 1st w. Patience Hicock d. Feb. 4, 1793.
- C.G. P. 51 Parthenia⁶ dau. of Nehemiah⁵ b. Apr. 16, 1764 single in 1794.
- C.G. P. 51 Eunice⁶ dau. of Nehemiah⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1771 single in 1794. Sarah⁶ dau. of Nehemiah⁵, twin of Eunice, m. _____ Stephen Sanford b. Nov. 24, 1769, d. Oct. 20, 1848 Roxbury, Conn. son of John and Ann (Morgan) Sanford. Sanford records say John and Ann (Wheeler) Sanford. Salmon⁶ and Abel⁶ sons of Nehemiah⁵ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 51 Benjamin⁵ Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Feb. 14, 1736, m. 1st Phidenia Nichols Nov. 23, 1758 dau. of Nathaniel Nichols. She d. Feb. 15, 1773. She b. Feb. 9, 1737. He m. 2nd _____ 1774 Mary Devine b. 1746 who d. Aug. 23, 1795. He m. 3rd Phebe Beers b. Aug. 14, 1741 dau. of John and Mary (Seeley) Beers, she had m. 1st Apr. 9, 1763 Samuel Ferris who d. Jan. 12, 1796. She d. July 10, 1832 ae. 91, her will dated Dec. 28, 1829 names her Ferris children who were then living. Benjamin⁵ d. Feb. 20, 1817. By his first wife he had two sons Philo⁶ and Benjamin⁶ considered later and these three daughters -
- C.G. P. 51 Phidenia⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Dec. 16, 1761 m. Nov. 9, 1791 Daniel Clark of Southbury.
- C.G. P. 51 Elizabeth Birdseye⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1766, m. Oct. 1, 1785 Ephraim Peck. She d. Aug. 15, 1824 ae. 58.
- C.G. P. 51 Anna⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1769 m. Dec. 22, 1794 Silas French b. 1773 son of Joseph and Charity (Beardsley) French of Huntington. They removed 1821 to Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio where he d. May 29, 1842. She d. Feb. 19, 1849. (Note: Isaac⁶ Curtiss (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) also removed to Wakeman, Ohio in 1829.)
- C.G. P. 51 Benjamin⁵ Curtiss had by his 2nd w. two sons, Alfred Devine⁶ and Epenetus⁶ to be considered later, and the following three daughters.
- C.G. P. 51 Sarah⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1775 did not die in 1802 as C.G. states. She is called Sarah Curtis in her father's will dated 1810. She m. after 1810 John Coe, she d. Jan. 1812. Her son Julius Curtiss Coe is mentioned in a codicil to Benjamin's⁵ will dated Feb. 7, 1812.
- C.G. P. 51 Artemesia⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. May 5, 1778, m. _____ Linus Sherman. She d. Dec. 31, 1845.
- C.G. P. 51 Aurelia⁶ dau. of Benjamin⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1780 d. Apr. 23, 1796.
- C.G. P. 51 Abijah⁵ Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Jan. 20, 1740 m. Oct. 28, 1762 Sarah Birdseye b. Apr. 2, 1740 dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Birdseye. She d. _____ 1796. He m. 2nd _____ Mary _____ probably Vail. She d. 1853. Her will Nov. 20, 1830 left all her estate to Oliver Vail of Danbury. Abijah⁵ d. Newtown Nov. 20, 1817. His three sons by his 1st w. John⁶, Benjamin⁶ and Abijah Birdseye⁶ will be considered later. He had no daughters of record.

C.G. P. 26 Abel⁵ Curtiss (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Feb. 7, 1738 d. July 8, 1767. There is no record of this man's marriage but there are Curtises of Newtown whose parentage is unknown and they are without question related to the known Curtises of record. The compiler of this record wishes to put down here some of these so far unsolved branches: The Hartford "Courant" of Nov. 24, 1811 has it that Mr. Benjamin Curtiss of Newtown died suddenly, age 45, so born 1766. Benjamin, son of Abijah⁵ (Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) was a physician and was born in 1766 also but he d. July 2, 1825 ae. 59. His widow Mehitable Platt d. Aug. 19, 1848. Benjamin⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1772 (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) d. Mar. 17, 1836 ae. 62-6-7, his w. Polly d. Nov. 1, 1847 ae. 71-5-10. Their son Benjamin B.⁷ d. Oct. 6, 1885 ae. 73 (b. 1812), so who was Benjamin Curtis of Newtown who d. Mar. 24, 1858 ae. 73 (b. 1785). This Benjamin m. July 2, 1839 a widow Sarah Squires of Reading who d. May 8, 1857 ae. 73-6-0, so b. 1784. Her gravestone erected by her son Charles Squires. She probably was this Benjamin's 2nd w.; who was he and who was his 1st w.?

C.G. P. 26 Peter⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Oct. 31, 1736, m. _____ Martha Hyde, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Perry?) Hyde. They removed before 1790 to Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y., where vital records are very scanty.

Not in C.G. Elizabeth Ann⁶ dau. of Peter⁵, b. Stratford, Conn. Jan. 31, 1769 m. at Freehold, Albany Co., N.Y., Dec. 14, 1789 Davis Deming b. Woodbury, Conn. June 4, 1762, son of John and Anna (Knowles) Deming of Southbury. He d. Oct. 11, 1839 near Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., a cabinet maker and toll-gate tender on the Seneca turnpike. She d. Apr. 9, 1853 Vernon, N.Y. They had children:

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Delia Ann Deming | b. Sept. 26, 1790 | m. 2nd _____ Coleman resided Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. She m. 1st Luke Hitch who left her. |
| 2 Rufus Romeo Deming | b. Feb. 4, 1792 | |
| 3 Electa Deming | b. Nov. 28, 1793 | m. James Y. Hodge of VanBuren township Onondaga Co., N.Y. |
| 4 Cythera Deming | b. Apr. 14, 1797. | She was single in 1843 and lived in Vernon, N.Y. |
| 5 Sophia Deming | b. Nov. 20, 1798 | |
| 6 Lucy Deming | b. Nov. 5, 1800. | She m. _____ Sanford |

Affidavit dated June 15, 1857 of Lucy P. Sanford of the town of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y., only heir-at-law of Elizabeth Ann widow of Davis Deming who d. Apr. 9, 1853. A Mrs. Margaret Sanford of Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. probably a daughter-in-law, in a letter dated 1911 supplied most of the data on Elizabeth Ann except the bible record of children which was found on file at Washington, D.C., as Davis Deming was a soldier in the Revolution.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 7 Stephen Platt Deming | b. Apr. 15, 1803 |
| 8 Hamilton Deming | b. Feb. 6, 1805 |
| 9 Eliza Deming | b. Oct. 20, 1806 |
| 10 Rutha Deming | b. Oct. 31, 1808 |

All were born in Freehold, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Hannah⁶ probably dau. of Peter⁵ m. _____ at Greenville, N.Y. Nov. 6, 1814, Dudley Watson of Great Barrington, Mass.

Not in C.G. William⁶ probably son of Peter⁵; on May 17, 1809 Peter Curtiss and Bethel Hinman, both of Greenville, N.Y. bought land there of William Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elisha⁶ known son of Peter⁵ Curtiss mentioned by Elizabeth Ann as her brother. He m. at Greenville, N.Y. Jan. 24, 1804 Charity Hall. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa. where he is in the land records but not in probate records. His children not known.

Not in C.G. Peter⁶ son of Peter⁵ b. _____. He m. at Freehold, Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1793 Sarah Ann Hinman. It is probable that a son Peter⁷ Curtiss lived in Woodbury, Orange Co., N.Y. His wife may have been Sarah E. _____. He had two daughters, Elizabeth and Esther. Very little is known of this family. The two daughters were mature in 1857.

C.G. P. 52 Silas⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1741, m. Mar. 21, 1763, Ruth Birdseye b. Dec. 29, 1747 dau. of Abel and Phebe (Thompson) Birdseye. She d. Sept. 11, 1818. He d. July 27, 1818.

C.G. P. 52 Esther⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1763 died young.

C.G. P. 52 Phebe⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ was b. Feb. 17, not May 15, 1765 as C.G. has it. She m. Jan. 28, 1783 Samuel Beardsley b. 1760 son of Samuel and Ann (French) Beardsley. He was a Rev. Sol. and member of State Legislature. He d. July _____ 1846. She d. Jan. 27, 1857. They had:

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Silas Curtiss Beardsley | b. Feb. 18, 1784 | d. Oct. 1860 |
| 2 | Elisha Beardsley | b. Apr. 9, 1787 | m. Ruth Beardsley |
| 3 | Agur Beardsley | b. June 12, 1791 | |
| 4 | Samuel Birdseye Beardsley | b. Jan. 12, 1795 | |
| 5 | Nancy Beardsley | b. June 30, 1797 | |
| 6 | Phebe Beardsley | b. Oct. 22, 1799 | |

C.G. P. 52 Ruth⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1766 died young.

C.G. P. 52 Esther⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1767, d. 1856, m. Philo Beardsley of Kent, Conn. Dec. 2, 1784. He b. Nov. 21, 1755. He d. 1826. They had:

- 1 Birdseye Beardsley
- 2 Anna Beardsley
- 3 Josiah Beardsley
- 4 Sarah Beardsley
- 5 Philo Beardsley
- 6 Curtiss Beardsley removed to Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 7 Alma Beardsley
- 8 Agur Beardsley

Philo Beardsley was son of Josiah and Ann (Stilson) Beardsley.

C.G. P. 52 Sally M.⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. June 5, 1769 m. Nov. 23, 1786 as his 2nd w. James Beach. He had m. 1st Ann Joanna Lewis.

C.G. P. 52 Marcia Ruth⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. Apr. 9, 1776, m. _____ Elnathan Clark not Camp as C.G. says. In the distribution of the estate of her mother Ruth in 1823 this child is called Marcia R. Clark.

C.G. P. 52 Lucy⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1782 was single in 1823.

C.G. P. 52 Aurilla⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. May 22, 1784 m. June 23, 1805 Thomas Grant Northrup of Kent, Conn. She is called Amelia in 1823 distribution of her mother's estate. He was b. Jan. 5, 1771 in New Milford, son of Amos and Anna (Grant) Northrup. He d. Kent, Conn. Sept. 8, 1850, she d. Mar. 4, 1839. Amos Northrup a Rev. Sol.

C.G. P. 52 Annis⁶ dau. of Silas⁵ b. July 15, 1786. She is called Anna in the 1823 distribution of her mother's estate. She m. Ezra C. Wheeler of Huntington, Conn.

The three sons of Silas⁵ - Agur⁶, Eben Birdseye⁶, and Ezekiel⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 52 Ezra⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1744. He was a physician. He m. Oct. 3, 1773 Ruth Ann Perry, dau. of Dr. Joseph Perry. She d. Jan. 22, 1813. He d. Mar. 29, 1810.

C.G. P. 53 Harmon⁶ son of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. May 13, 1774. He is probably that Dr. Herman Curtiss who d. at New Milford, Conn. Feb. 25, 1812, stone says age 36, possibly misread for age 38. No further record.

C.G. P. 53 Ruth Ann⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. May 3, 1776, m. _____ Atwell.

C.G. P. 53 Betsey⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1778 m. _____ Lewis. They had a son Philo Lewis.

C.G. P. 53 Sylvia⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Aug. 19, 1780 m. Sept. 20, 1812 Agur Beardsley bp. Aug. 1, 1779, Huntington, Conn. d. Sept. 6, 1851 as his 2nd wife. She had no children.

C.G. P. 53 Maria⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1784 m. _____ Sherwood.

C.G. P. 53 Abi⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1785. She is called Abel in C.G. She m. _____ Baldwin. Her father's will speaks of "my dau. Abi Baldwin."

C.G. P. 53 Esther⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1787 died unmarried Jan. 17, 1825.

C.G. P. 53 Delia⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1791 m. _____ William Botsford b. Dec. 2, 1786.

d. Dec. 31, 1823 son of Gideon and Pulchria (Fairman) Botsford. She d. Oct. 5, 1836.

C.G. P. 53 Sally⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1793 m. Jan. 20, 1825 William Beach. She d. at Monroe, Conn. Sept. 1, 1888 ae. 94.

C.G. P. 53 Julia⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1795 m. Oct. 17, 1824 David Prince Shelton. They had:

1 Henry B. Shelton	who d. Nov. 5, 1853 ae. 28
2 Julia Ann Shelton	who d. Jan. 13, 1849 ae. 20
3 Mary T. Shelton	who d. Nov. 18, 1854 ae. 25
4 Caroline Shelton	who d. Oct. 14, 1849 ae. 13

C.G. P. 53 Eliza⁶ dau. of Dr. Ezra⁵ b. Apr. 12, 1797, m. Jan. 13, 1822, Ezra Abel Beardsley bp. Monroe, Conn. Jan. 14, 1776 son of Elisha and Mehitabel (Hurd) Beardsley. He d. Aug. 20, 1863. She d. Mar. 30, 1877 ae. 80. They had:

1 Frances Beardsley	b. June 6, 1822	m. Orville B. Sherwood
2 Theodore D. Beardsley	b. _____ 1825	
3 Edward Beardsley		

The two sons of Dr. Ezra⁵ - George Preston⁶ and Henry⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Henry⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1754, m. Aug. 14, 1774 Ann Tomlinson b. _____ 1758 d. Jan. 31, 1849 ae. 91 dau. of Zachariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson. He d. Jan. 11, 1806 and she m. 2nd before 1808 Rev. David Ely of Huntington.

C.G. P. 53 Sarah Ann⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. May 27, 1780, m. _____ Gideon Beardsley, M.D., son of Daniel and Ann (Hawley) Beardsley. He d. 1826. They had:

1 Dr. Henry Curtiss Beardsley	b. 1807,	m. 1st Harriet Hawley
		m. 2nd Clementine M. Currier
2 Hiram Beardsley	b. 1811	m. 1st Elmira Nichols
		m. 2nd Elizabeth Middlebrook

C.G. P. 53 Lydia⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. May 20, 1785 m. 1st Feb. 3, 1802 Elias Youngs Hawley of Ballston, N.Y. He b. Mar. 8, 1782 son of Elias and Ruth (Lewis) Hawley. They had:

1 Ruth Ann Hawley	b. June 18, 1803	m. Wm. Mills of Huntington
2 Henry Tomlinson Hawley	b. Jan. 16, 1806	m. 1st Sarah Emerson
		m. 2nd Maria E. Smith
3 Eliza Minerva Hawley	b. Apr. 6, 1808	m. Ambrose Ely
4 Marcus D.F. Hawley	b. Sept. 21, 1810	
5 Violetta Hawley	b. July 22, 1812	m. Jasper B. Heaton

Elias Youngs Hawley d. Mar. 6, 1813 and Lydia m. 2nd Mar. 4, 1815 Selah Murray b. Nov. 29, 1778, d. July 24, 1851 Litchfield, Mich. Lydia d. there Feb. 4, 1876. They had:

1 Sarah Ann Murray	b. Jan. 11, 1816	d. Nov. 14, 1817
2 Elisha Eli Murray	b. Dec. 26, 1817	m. Mary Jane Robards
3 Nathan Curtiss Murray	b. Mar. 21, 1821	m. Lavinia Gay
4 Sarah Ann Murray	b. Sept. 6, 1823	m. David L. Mahoney
5 Hiram Murray	b. Feb. 9, 1826	m. Ann _____

C.G. P. 53 Maria⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1790. No record.

C.G. P. 53 Eloisa Ann⁶ dau. of Henry⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1790 twin of Maria m. _____ 1815 Elisha Mills Ely, son of Rev. David Ely of Lyme, Conn., who m. 2nd as his 2nd wife, Eloisa Ann's mother.

C.G. P. 53 The four sons of Henry⁵, William Pixley⁶, Lucius⁶, Hiram⁶ and Henry Tomlinson⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Elijah⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1747 Rev. Sol. m. Jan. 25, 1769 Jane Moss or Morse b. July 8, 1750 dau. of John and Sarah (Salmon) Moss. She d. Feb. 20, 1831 ae. 81. He d. July 8, 1817 ae. 70. They had two sons, Charles⁶ and John Moss⁶ to be considered later, but C.G. states that Charles was b. 1758 an obvious error, as he was b. Aug. 21, 1787.

C.G. P. 54 Mary⁶ dau. of Elijah⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1770 m. Sept. 12, 1791 Capt. Cyrus Hawley b. Mar. 10, 1761 son of Milton and Hepsibah (DeForest) Hawley. He d. Oct. 10, 1798 and she m. 2nd Hall Beardsley son of Samuel and Thankful (Doolittle) Beardsley who d. Monroe, Conn., Dec. 8, 1826 ae 59 she d. Mar. 20, 1840.

Not in C.G. John Moss⁶ son of Elijah⁵ b. May 7, 1773 d. Mar. 30, 1777.

C.G. P. 54 Sarah⁶ dau. of Elijah⁵ b. Monroe, Sept. 22, 1777, m. Jan. 2, 1797 Samuel Moss (Morse) b. 1778 son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Booth) Morse. He d. July 2, 1805 in Savannah, Ga. where he was buried. He was her first cousin. She m. 2nd Sylvester Hinman and d. in Mich. 1856. She had by Samuel Morse.

1 Joseph Morse b. Jan. 28, 1798 m. d. 1876 California

2 Orville Curtiss Morse b. Danbury, Conn. Mar. 11, 1800 m. Sept. 27, 1823
Charity Thompson dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Blakeman) Thompson

3 Elizabeth Montgomery Morse b. Savannah, Ga. Apr. 20, 1803,
d. June 28, 1837, Montgomery, Ala.

4 Jane Curtiss Morse b. posthumously at Monroe, Conn. Oct. 28, 1805.
m. Milo McKee

C.G. P. 54 Nancy M.⁶ dau. of Elijah⁵ b. June 17, 1781, m. Apr. 23, 1800 General Eli L. Hawley who d. June 27, 1866. She d. Feb. 17, 1864 not 1814 as C.G. states.

C.G. P. 54 Rebecca was not a dau. of Elijah she was Rebecca Blakeman wife of John Moss⁶ Curtiss son of Elijah⁵ to be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Elihu⁵ Curtiss (Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1749, m. 1st Sarah Tomlinson, Mar. 14, 1769 she b. Oct. 8, 1753 dau. of Zachariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson. He m. 2nd Sept. 15, 1779 Sarah Moss b. Sept. 1742 dau. of John and Sarah (Salmon) Morse and widow of Robert Lewis. He d. Nov. 2, 1804 in Huntington. She d. Dec. 13, 1840 ae. 98.

C.G. P. 54 Amy in C.G. but Anne⁶ in Elihu's will dau. of Elihu⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1771 m. _____ Lewis Nichols of New York City.

C.G. P. 54 Mary F. (Polly)⁶ dau. of Elihu by his 2nd wife b. Jan. 1, 1786 m. before 1804 Agur Lewis, probably son of Agur and Charity Lewis.

C.G. P. 54 gives Rosilee⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1781 d. Oct. 17, 1791 and William⁶ b. July 12, 1789 d. Dec. 30, 1791. The Lewis vital records state that Elihu had a son LeGrande Morse⁶ Curtiss who m. Abigail DeForest and a dau. Sarah Elizabeth who m. Isaiah Shelton, but Elihu's will dated Aug. 28, 1804 mentions his two sons by his first wife, Zachariah Tomlinson⁶ and Isaac⁶ to be considered later and Anna w. of Lewis Nichols and only one child by his 2nd w. Polly w. of Agur Lewis. When Elihu's 2nd w. made her will on Apr. 23, 1829 she lists grandchildren Betsey Shelton, Lewis Shelton and Sarah Ann Shelton. This seems to show that her dau. Sarah Elizabeth was dau. of Robert Lewis. She also mentions a granddaughter Mary Jane Lewis. This child could be dau. of Polly Curtiss but she could also be dau. of LeGrande Morse Lewis. She also mentions niece Anna Lewis and Maria w. of Smith Tuttle, and Caroline w. of Wm. Sperry and Mary F. w. of Agur Lewis the only child of hers mentioned in the will of Elihu⁵.

C.G. P. 27 David⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1741 m. June 15, 1780 Anna Beard b. Stratford, June 25, 1761 dau. of David and Ann Beard. He d. _____ 1783, no record of children, and she m. 2nd for his 2nd w. May 16, 1784 James Blakeman or Blackman who d. May 7, 1835 ae. 88. She d. Jan. 5, 1843 ae. 81. His 1st w. was Sarah Hawley. Ann had ten children by James Blackman, one of whom was Ard Blackman b. June 23, 1789 who m. Melissa⁶ Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Another child, sister of Ard, was Dolly b. Apr. 28, 1799 who m. Alvin⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 27 Niram⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Apr. 5, 1744. His estate settlement Aug. 14, 1794 show Widow Mabel, and bequests to his brother and sister. No children mentioned.

C.G. P. 54 and 213. Matthew⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Feb. 4, 1746, m. 1st Mar. 25, 1773 Hannah Ford b. Feb. 22, 1755 she d. _____ 1781 and he m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1782 Ann Judson who d. Dec. 17, 1821. He d. June 3, 1824. By Hannah Ford he had:

C.G. P. 54 Judson⁶ son of Matthew⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1774, no record.

C.G. P. 54 Polly⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. June 21, 1775 d. Mar. 1, 1787.

- C.G. P. 54 Sarah Ann⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1780. No record.
Matthew⁵ had by 2nd w. Ann Judson:
Matthew⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1783 who in C.G. is erroneously called son of Reuben⁵ brother of Matthew⁵
and will be considered later.
- Not in C.G. Ruth Ann⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. July 17, 1786. She died unmarried July 16, 1846 ae. 59 at
Newtown.
- Not in C.G. Polly⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1788. She d. unmarried in Newtown, Dec. 22, 1806.
- Not in C.G. John⁶ son of Matthew⁵ b. May 31, 1790. No record.
- Not in C.G. Jannett⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. June 20, 1793. No record.
- Not in C.G. Ann⁶ dau. of Matthew⁵ b. Apr. 4, 1795 d. Feb. 20, 1801.
- Not in C.G. Hiram⁶ son of Matthew⁵ b. July 19, 1797.
- C.G. P. 27 Stiles⁵ Curtiss b. Newtown, Nov. 4, 1748, m. Nov. 26, 1769 East Haven, Conn., Hannah
Bishop dau. of Joseph and Hannah (White) Bishop. They had:
- Not in C.G. Hannah⁶ dau. of Stiles⁵ b. _____ m. Apr. 3, 1798 William Monroe at Ridgefield.
- Not in C.G. Abner⁶ son of Stiles⁵ b. 1771 d. Aug. 11, 1784.
- Not in C.G. Stiles Bishop⁶ son of Stiles⁵ b. May 11, 1777. He d. July 30, 1853 ae. 76. He m. late in life
about 1842 for her 3rd Husband Lucy V. Jessup b. New Milford 1787 d. Apr. 4, 1872 dau. of James
and Elizabeth B. (Glover) Jessup who had m. 1st John Williams and 2nd David Videtoe. She had
six children by John Williams.
- Not in C.G. Stiles⁶ son of Stiles⁵ m. Fanny Paddock. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 27 John⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Nov. 11, 1750.
There is no record of this man.
- C.G. P. 27 Josiah⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown Jan. 7, 1752 m. Jan.
27, 1774 Ann Ford. They first resided in Danbury, and later removed to Franklin township,
Bergen Co., New Jersey. He died in Franklin township Bergen Co., N.J., 1818. On Apr. 17, 1810
Josiah Curtiss of the township of Bloomingrove, Orange Co., N.Y. bought of Edward Smith and w.
Anna of Franklin, N.J. for \$2700. land in Franklin. Ulster Co., N.Y. deeds reveal that on Apr.
17, 1796 Josiah's wife Ann of Rhinebeck Dutchess Co., N.Y. bought land of Andreas A. DeWitt, Jr.
and wife Mary. This land was called "White Oak Bush" in Rochester township, Ulster Co., N.Y.
In 1800 they sold this land for \$2200 to Joachim Staats. Records in the Burnett family show that
Josiah lived in New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. in 1807. Josiah's will dated Jan. 10, 1818 at
Franklin, Bergen Co., N.J. reads:
To son David Curtiss \$20, to wife Ann, to youngest dau. Sally \$250. Land in state of Virginia
in Woods Co. (this is now near Parkersburg in West Virginia) to be divided between my eight
children, three sons and five daughters; namely:
David Curtiss
Josiah Curtiss, Jr.
William Curtiss
Nancy Armstrong w. of Abner
Hannah Towsy w. of Joseph
• Anna Burnett w. of Alexander
Charlotte Blackman w. of Thomas
to wife Ann, horse and cow and farm. Orders his black girl set free. Executors: Josiah and
William and w. Ann. Witnesses: Henry A. Hopper, Anthony Crouter, Jacob J. Garrison.
- Not in C.G. Nancy⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1780 Danbury, Ct., d. Oct. 7, 1863 Port Byron, N.Y.,
m. _____ 1800.
Abner Armstrong b. 1782 son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Armstrong of John St., N.Y. City.
He d. Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Mar. 26, 1841. They settled first in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,
then later in Newburgh, and in 1829 in New York City. On Nov. 13, 1829 Seth Couch and w. Sarah
of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., sold to Abner Armstrong of the City of New York for \$4860 land
in Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y., being three parcels near land sold to Peter Roosa, and Philip

King and Jacobus Cole, reserving one quarter acre for a cemetery. Abner and Nancy had children:

- 1 David Curtis Armstrong b. Nov. 23, 1800 d. 1863
- 2 Harriet Armstrong b. Aug. 28, 1802 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. She m. James Gould. She d. Mar. 3, 1880 Summerford, Ohio.
- 3 Silas Armstrong b. _____ never married.
- 4 Abner A. Armstrong b. Nov. 7, 1806 in Newburgh, N.Y. d. Aug. 20, 1889, m. June 1, 1834 Mary Jane Stevens. His three sons Niram J., Nelson W. and Abner were in business together in Port Byron. Niram J's dau. Adelaide m. S.D. Gutchess of Long Hill, Conn. and contributed much data on Abner. She said the name Niram was a contraction of Adoniram, the given name of Adoniram Judson a famous Baptist missionary to India.
- 5 Sally Ann Armstrong b. Nov. 10, 1808, N.Y. City, d. 1850 m. Moses DeWitt Burnett her cousin, son of Alexander and Ann (Curtiss) Burnett.
- 6 Nancy Armstrong
- 7 Hannah Armstrong b. _____ 1812 never married. Taught school in Port Byron.
- 8 John Armstrong
- 9 Asahel Armstrong b. _____ 1816
- 10 Elizabeth Armstrong b. _____ 1820 m. Abram Morehouse
- 11 Josiah Armstrong b. _____ 1822 never married

Not in C.G. Hannah⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ b. _____ m. Aug. 17, 1809 Joseph Towsy. No further record.

Not in C.G. Anna⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Dec. 19, 1807 Alexander Clinton Burnett, son of Robert and Rachel (DeWitt) Burnett of New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. He b. Dec. 9, 1785. They had 13 children six of whom died without issue. The seven others were:

- 1 Robert Burnett who m. Mary Elliott.
- 2 Josiah Burnett never married.
- 3 Moses DeWitt Burnett who m. Sally Ann Armstrong above.
- 4 Sylvester Burnett m. Mary Ann Millikin.
- 5 Jacob Rutzer Burnett m. Elizabeth Roberts.
- 6 Mary Jane Burnett m. James Wilson Brown.
- 7 Ann Eliza Burnett m. Granville Terwilliger.

Not in C.G. Charlotte⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ b. _____ m. _____ Thomas Blackman, no record.

Not in C.G. Sally⁶ dau. of Josiah⁵ b. _____, no record. The three sons of Josiah⁵, David⁶, Josiah⁶ and William⁶, will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 Reuben⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, May 13, 1757, m. Oct. 4, 1775 Silence Allen b. Weymouth, Mass. Sept. 5, 1757 dau. of Micah and Mary (White) Allen of New Haven, Conn. She d. N.Y. City Aug. 2, 1834 buried Danbury, Conn. He d. Danbury Dec. 14, 1816.

C.G. P. 55 Nabby⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1778 dau. of Reuben⁵ did not m. Thomas Addison as C.G. says. She m. July 10, 1800 Samuel Beebe as his 2nd w. Four children:

- 1 William Beebe b. Mar. 11, 1801 d. 1835 m. Mary Douglas
- 2 Matilda Beebe b. Dec. 1803 d. 1832 m. Harvey Merrill
- 3 Henrietta Beebe b. July 1805 m. James Wycoff
- 4 George Beebe b. 1810 d. July 8, 1872 m. Mary Hoyt

C.G. P. 55 the Matthew who C.G. says was son of Reuben⁵ is not the Matthew given who m. Polly Lacy. This Matthew was son of Reuben's brother Matthew⁵. The true Matthew⁶ son of Reuben⁵ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 Phebe⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1786 died unmarried Aug. 22, 1849 at home of her sister Betsey. ✓

C.G. P. 55 Mary⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1790 m. May 31, 1826 Rev. Solomon Lyman of East-hampton, Mass. b. Jan. 11, 1795 son of Deacon Solomon and Lois (Janes) Lyman. He d. there Jan. 17, 1871. She d. there Aug. 18, 1872. Three children:

- 1 Edward Curtiss Lyman b. Mar. 21, 1827
- 2 Alpheus Janes Lyman b. Nov. 7, 1828
- 3 Reuben Lyman b. Jan. 31, 1833 d. Mar. 20, 1837

- C.G. P. 55 Hannah⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ b. June 28, 1792, d. Jan. 18, 1859 m. Mar. 19, 1811 John Little Moffatt b. Goshen, N.Y. Feb. 12, 1788 son of Capt. John Little and Mary (Yelverton) Moffatt, a sea captain. He d. Brooklyn, N.Y., June 19, 1865. She d. Jan. 8, 1859. Their children were:
- 1 John Little Moffatt b. May 20, 1812 d. Sept. 12, 1812
 - 2 Mary Silence Moffatt b. July 16, 1813 m. John Allen May 6, 1840
 - 3 Adeline Margaret Moffatt b. June 19, 1815 m. Joseph Thomas Curtiss June 8, 1841
 - 4 John Little Moffatt b. Apr. 27, 1817 d. Feb. 11, 1832
 - 5 Dr. Reuben Curtiss Moffatt b. Ithaca, N.Y. Dec. 11, 1818, m. Elizabeth Barclay
 - 6 Francis Denton Moffatt b. Feb. 18, 1821 d. Feb. 22, 1822
 - 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 all died in infancy.
 - 14 Thomas Howard Moffatt b. Mar. 26, 1837 unmarried d. Apr. 26, 1892
- C.G. P. 55 Silence White⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ b. Mar. 11, 1797 d. Dec. 1, 1828 m. May 11, 1819 Thomas Addison b. Apr. 13, 1795. Children:
- 1 Sarah Imogene Addison b. Mar. 9, 1820 m. Noah T. Conkling
 - 2 Anna Louise Addison b. Feb. 20, 1823 m. Ellsworth Cheesbrough
 - 3 Martha Addison died young.
 - 4 Cordelia Addison died young.
 - 5 Mary Adeline Addison b. Oct. 22, 1827 m. Jaques Emile de Galle. Thomas Addison then m. 2nd her sister Betsey.
- C.G. P. 55 Betsey⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1799 d. Aug. 27, 1873 m. Dec. 15, 1829 Thomas Addison above. They had:
- 1 Thomas Addison b. Apr. 18, 1832 d. unm. Feb. 22, 1857
 - 2 Samuel DeWitt Addison b. May 14, 1834 m. Rachel A. Hatfield
 - 3 Joseph Addison b. Aug. 24, 1835 m. Mary E. Schwarz
 - 4, 5, 6, died young.
- C.G. P. 55 Reuben Judson⁶ son of Reuben⁵ twin of Silence⁶ d. Dec. 15, 1855 insane from birth.
- C.G. P. 55 Adeline⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ b. Mar. 6, 1803 d. Sept. 1, 1834 m. May 8, 1823 William Allen b. May 8, 1800, he d. Sept. 6, 1834. Children:
- 1 Wm. Cushing Allen b. Mar. 10, 1824 d.s. Jan. 16, 1872
 - 2 Adeline Augusta Allen b. Apr. 2, 1827 d.s. July 1909
 - 3 Angeline Frances Allen b. Dec. 27, 1828 m. Nov. 15, 1847, her cousin John Abner Curtiss, no children.
- C.G. P. 55 Angeline⁶ dau. of Reuben⁵ and twin of Adeline m. 1st Jan. 27, 1832 Samuel Lewis b. 1801, d. Dec. 5, 1839, m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1841 Dr. Stephen Bronson who d. Sept. 5, 1847, no children.
- C.G. P. 55 Gould⁵ Curtiss only child of the 2nd w. of Matthew⁴ (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Newtown Dec. 17, 1760 m. Dec. 2, 1781 Elizabeth Gold dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Burr) Gold of Fairfield, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1839 ae. 80. He d. Mar. 22, 1840.
- C.G. P. 55 Abigail⁶ dau. of Gould⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1782 d. Dec. 24, 1841 m. Dec. 5, 1802 Cyrus Hard b. 1770 d. Oct. 18, 1835 son of Amos and Eunice (Curtiss) Hard (Eunice, Benjamin, Josiah, William Widow Elizabeth Curtiss).
- A son Amos Hard b. _____ m. _____ Camp
- A dau. Sophia Hard b. _____ m. _____ Camp
- C.G. P. 55 Deborah⁶ dau. of Gould⁵ b. Mar. 19, 1786, m. _____ Herman Warner. They had John Warner and David Warner.
- C.G. P. 56 Marilla⁶ dau. of Gould⁵ b. Mar. 11, 1790 d. unm. Sept. 23, 1863 ae. 72.
- C.G. P. 27 Daniel Brewster⁵ Curtiss (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1737, m. _____ Anne _____.
- Not in C.G. Margaret⁶ dau. of Daniel Brewster⁵ bp. Feb. 1763, no record.
- Not in C.G. William⁶ son of Daniel Brewster⁵ bp. May 1764, considered later.
- Not in C.G. Anne⁶ dau. of Daniel Brewster⁵ bp. June 1766. She m. John⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss). They had:

- 1 Adelia⁸ Curtiss b. Nov. 24, 1794 d. Sept. 22, 1848
m. Conway Lewis in Madison, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1814, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis
- 2 Julia⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. Feb. 10, 1817 Curtiss Woodhull son of Stephen and Mary⁶ (Curtiss) Woodhull (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) in Madison, N.Y.
- 3 Susan M.⁸ Curtiss b. _____ 1801, m. Jesse Alvord. She d. Jan. 4, 1876 Southport, Conn., dau. Julia Ann Alvord.
- 4 Charles⁸ Curtiss b. _____ 1803, d. in infancy,

C.G. P. 27 John⁵ Curtiss (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1753. He was of Weston, Conn. and removed before 1790 to S. Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He m. _____ Abigail Lacy b. _____ 1754 dau. of Edward and Hannah (Summers) Lacy. He d. S. Milton Feb. 19, 1837 ae. 83. She d. there Feb. 1, 1828 ae. 74.

Descendants of Charles Amasa⁷ grandson of John⁵ say that John⁵'s father was Charles. They also state that John⁵ ran the first hotel in Ballston, Saratoga Co. and that in or about 1807, John⁵ came to Madison Co., N.Y. where his niece Anne Curtiss, daughter of his brother Daniel lived with her husband John⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) and bought three farms there for his three sons, Daniel⁶, John⁶ and Abel⁶. Land records of Madison Co. bear this out. Nothing is known of the daughters of John⁵ unless the S. Milton Cemetery record is a dau. It reads "Hepsibah Curtiss d. Oct. 19, 1839 ae. 46," so b. 1793. The John Curtiss of the 1790 census of Ballston 1-3-1 may be this John, if so the record of sons shows a fourth son b. before 1790. Census records show John⁶ b. 1781-82. The gravestone of Daniel⁶ reads "1783-1865" and that of Abel⁶ reads "died Sept. 24, 1834 ae. 49" so b. 1785. The stone of Lacy Curtiss in S. Milton Cemetery reads "d. Nov. 17, 1867 ae. 79-11-24" so b. Jan. 23, 1788. The son Uriah Curtiss was probably b. after 1790, no further record of Uriah. The first record of John⁵ in Saratoga Co. is a deed dated Aug. 19, 1794 which says John Curtiss of the town of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn. buys land of Isaac Beardsley of the town of Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. A later deed shows Lacy Curtiss, whose wife was Mary, and Uriah Curtiss buying land of David Wood and w. Drucy possibly Drusilla. When John⁵ died in 1837 Lacy Curtiss and David Wood of Milton, and Benjamin Lord of Ballston were bonded. In deed book 60 P. 17, Saratoga Co. there is a Rowland Curtiss with w. Sally of the town of Milton who may be another son as Abigail Lacy's sister Sarah Lacy m. Jabez Rowland. Abigail's brother John Lacy m. Esther, dau. of Josiah Sherman and they settled near Cazenovia, N.Y. where John⁵ bought farms for three of his sons. Union Settlement Cemetery has "Esther Sherman wife of John Lacy and mother of J. Sherman Lacy died May 17, 1834 ae. 79." Land record Madison Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1807 John Curtiss of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., buys of Samuel Tyler and w. Mary of Cazenovia, N.Y. lot 51 Road township. Mar. 2, 1813 John Curtiss and w. Abigail deed to Phebe Hoyt and Victory H. Hoyt of Ballston, N.Y. land near Cazenovia, witnesses Abel Curtiss, John Curtiss, Jr. and Thomas Palmer. July 6, 1814 John Curtiss and w. Abigail deed land to Daniel Curtiss and John Curtiss, Jr. Sept. 26, 1811 John Curtiss - land to Abel Curtiss. These deeds suggest that perhaps Phebe wife of Victory H. Hoyt was a sister of John⁶, Abel⁶ and Daniel⁶, also that Abel's⁶ wife Catherine might have been dau. of Thomas Palmer as Abel⁶ named a son Palmer H. Curtiss. The sons of John⁵ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Salmon⁵ Curtiss of Stratford, Conn. probable son of Charles⁴ (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) born about 1759 said by living descendants to have married Lovicy Nettleton and had:

- 1 Nehemiah H. Curtiss b. July 28, 1782
 - 2 John Curtiss b. after 1790 census
 - 3 Daughter in 1790 census
- Nehemiah H. and John will be considered later.

C.G. P. 27 Seth⁶ Curtiss (Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth Curtiss) b. Danbury, Conn. 1737, m.c. _____ 1760 Patience _____ b. 1733., who d. Sharon, Conn. Oct. 29, 1804 ae. 71. He d. Sharon, Conn. Mar. 27, 1804 ae. 67. Will of Seth⁶ dated June 21, 1801: to wife Patience, to sons David, Josiah and Noah, to dau. Hannah w. of Stephen Pierson. Inventory of widow Patience taken by Noah Curtiss Feb. 18, 1805 - all her estate to her only dau. Hannah Pierson. The three sons will be considered later.

- Not in C.G. Hannah⁷ dau. of Seth⁶ b. _____ 1771 m. Sharon, Conn. Nov. 4, 1790 Stephen Pierson b. Aug. 21, 1771 son of Enoch and Abigail (Clagstone) Pierson. He d. Dec. 9, 1830 or 1839 a suicide by opium. She d. Feb. 3, 1844 data from "Descendants of Stephen Pierson." They had ten children among them Stephen Curtis Pierson and Noah Curtis Pierson.
- C.G. P. 28 Stephen⁶ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1732 C.G. has the wrong Stephen. The Stephen⁶ son of Stephen⁶ m. 1st Apr. 6, 1760 Danbury, Conn. Esther Peck, dau. of Eliphalet and Rebecca Peck. They had:
- Not in C.G. Abigail⁷ dau. of Stephen⁶ b. Apr. 10, 1763 m. Mar. 4, 1779 Josiah Barnum.
- Not in C.G. Rebecca⁷ dau. of Stephen⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1765 d. Aug. 11, 1769.
- Not in C.G. Mary (Molly)⁷ dau. of Stephen⁶ b. July 24, 1771. She was single in 1824.
- Not in C.G. Martha⁷ dau. of Stephen⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1776, no record.
Stephen⁶ m. 2nd Abigail _____. He d. Cornwall, Conn. _____ 1824. His sons Eliphalet, Noah, Stephen and Phineas will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 56 Nathan⁶ Curtiss (Nathan, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Apr. 3, 1748, m. 1st c. 1771 Esther Judson, b. Jan. 21, 1750, dau. of Nathan and Damaris (Sherman) Judson. She d. Apr. 5, 1803 ae. 53, he m. 2nd Martha Preston b. Aug. 29, 1758, dau. of Jehiel and Betterus (Mitchell) Preston. She d. Southbury Feb. 16, 1845 ae. 86. He d. Southbury Nov. 29, 1845. She was his second cousin.
- C.G. P. 56 Elizabeth⁷ dau. of Nathan⁶ bp. July 5, 1773.
- C.G. P. 56 Martha⁷ dau. of Nathan⁶ bp. Mar. 13, 1774, m. Jan. 2, 1797 Elijah Munson b. Mar. 18, 1765 son of Eneas and Susannah (Howell) Munson. She d. May 28, 1827 ae. 53 and he m. 2nd Oct. 21, 1827 Grace, dau. of Elijah Thompson. He d. Oct. 18, 1838.
- C.G. P. 56 Betty⁷ dau. of Nathan⁶ bp. June 9, 1776 m. Nov. 22, 1798 Truman Hinman b. Mar. 18, 1778 son of Truman and Olive (Hinman) Hinman. He d. Southbury, June 21, 1813 ae 36, she d.c. 1852.
- C.G. P. 28 Abraham⁶ Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Feb. 1732. This Abraham⁶ is not carried out in C.G. He first removed to New Marlborough, Mass. then to Suffield, Conn. where he m. Apr. 15, 1755 Ann Pomeroy who died there Jan. 5, 1775. They had:
- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Frederic ⁷ | b. Jan. 18, 1756 |
| 2 Josiah ⁷ | b. Oct. 29, 1757 |
| 3 Eunice ⁷ | b. May 14, 1761, m. May 9, 1782 Moses Sheldon son of
Elijah Sheldon |
| 4 Abraham ⁷ | b. Oct. 7, 1763 |
- Frederic⁷ and Josiah⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 28 Amos⁶ Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Oct. _____ 1733. About 1767 Amos⁶ Curtiss m. at Suffield, Conn. Irene, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (King) Sheldon. Their son:
- Not in C.G. 1. Amos⁷ Curtis was born there Aug. 27, 1768. Then they removed in 1769 to Rupert, Vt. where Amos⁶ d. Dec. 7, 1795 ae. 62. She d. Apr. 13, 1797 at Pawlet, Vt.
- Not in C.G. 2. Sylvester⁷ Curtiss b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 14, 1771.
- Not in C.G. 3. Moses Sheldon⁷ Curtiss b. Aug. _____ 1774.
- Not in C.G. 4. John⁷ Curtiss b. June 24, 1777.
- Not in C.G. 5. Philo⁷ Curtiss b. May 21, 1783.
- Not in C.G. 6. Elijah W.⁷ Curtiss b. Nov. 11, 1786. He d. Lansingburg, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1809, without issue.
The five sons will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 56 Gideon⁶ Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1735 m. Sept. 28, 1756 Mary Hicock b. Jan. 26, 1736 dau. of Stephen and Bethia (Root) Hicock of Southbury. He d. Woodbury _____ 1793. Children:
- C.G. P. 56 1 Beatrice⁷ b. June 19, 1757, no record.

C.G. P. 56	2 Gideon ⁷	b. Jan. 27, 1762, died young
C.G. P. 56	3 Aaron ⁷	b. Jan. 27, 1762
Not in C.G.	4 Gideon ⁷	b. Nov. 19, 1767 gravestone, b. Oct. 14, 1769 Loveland Genealogy
C.G. P. 56	5 Susanna ⁷	bp. Woodbury, no record
C.G. P. 56	6 Eldad King ⁷	bp. Aug. 7, 1773
C.G. P. 56	7 Mary Eve ⁷	bp. Sept. 24, 1775, no record

The Loveland Genealogy states that Gideon⁷, Aaron⁷ and Eldad⁷ went to Whiting, Vt. The first two are there in 1790 census and the Loveland Genealogy says Eldad was unmarried in Vt. and removed to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio in 1825. Gideon and Aaron will be considered later. The Loveland Genealogy states rather indefinitely that widow of Gideon⁶ m. 2nd Deacon Butler of Richmond, Vt.

C.G. P. 57 John⁶ Curtiss (John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Oct. 12, 1740. He d. Woodbury 1803. His wife's name unknown. His three sons were Sherman⁷ who m. June 2, 1796, Sarah Benham and Levi⁷ and John⁷ whose births and records are lacking.

C.G. P. 57 Peter Burr⁶ Curtiss (Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1755 m. Nov. 12, 1775 Phebe dau. of Job Sherman of New Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 57 Mary⁷ dau. of Peter Burr⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1775, m. Amos Foot.

C.G. P. 57 Electa⁷ dau. of Peter Burr⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1781 m. John Rockwell Wildman Sept. 19, 1800, he b. Danbury, Apr. 9, 1773 son of Comfort and Rachel (Rockwell) Wildman. He d. Danbury Jan. 7, 1849. She d. Danbury July 23, 1865. They lived in Cooperstown and Binghamton, N.Y. but returned to Danbury.

C.G. P. 57 Eunice⁷ dau. of Peter Burr⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1782, m. Feb. 27, 1808 David Babbitt, he b. Oct. 26, 1791 son of David and Naomi Babbitt. They removed to Elgin, Illinois.

C.G. P. 57 Roxa⁷ dau. of Peter Burr⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1787 m. Feb. 6, 1806 William Smith, she d. Nov. 1855. The sons of Peter Burr⁶; Peter Burr⁷, Burr⁷, Almond⁷, David⁷, Henry⁷ and Sherman⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 58 David⁶ Curtiss (David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Jan. 20, 1743, m. Sept. 27, 1764 Sarah Minor b. Mar. 30, 1743 dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Preston) Minor. He d. Woodbury Nov. 11, 1819. She d. Woodbury Feb. 14, 1820.

C.G. P. 58 Phebe⁷ dau. of David⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1765, m. Nov. 13, 1791 Anthony Strong, he b. Dec. 9, 1757 son of Preserved and Esther (Stoddard) Strong. He d. Jan. 28, 1829, she d. Mar. 25, 1836. The only child to mature was Anthony Curtiss Strong who m. Julia Lambert.

C.G. P. 58 Anna⁷ dau. of David⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1771, m. Feb. 19, 1795 Aaron Sherman he b. Sept. 12, 1764 son of David and Hannah (Judson) Sherman. He d. Oct. 6, 1823, she d. Feb. 18, 1847. They had nine children.

Not in C.G. Eunice⁷ dau. of David⁶. Her father's will dated Apr. 12, 1813 speaks of "My daughter Eunice Curtiss," no record.

C.G. P. 58 Sarah⁷ dau. of David⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1774 m. Sept. 15, 1796 Curtiss Hicock of Washington, Conn. C.G. says "July 21, 1796." He b. Nov. 7, 1771 son of Ithiel and Eunice (Curtiss) Hicock. He m. 2nd May 21, 1798 Sally Brown. Sarah d. Aug. 7, 1797.

C.G. P. 58 Elizabeth⁷ dau. of David⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. between 1809 and 1813 as his 2nd w. Bennett French. He d. 1831 his will of 1824 does not mention her.

C.G. P. 58 Currence⁷ dau. of David⁶ bp. Oct. 5, 1783 m. Aug. _____ 1811 Rev. Philo Judson bp. 1792 son of Philo and Eunice (Minor) Judson. He was of class of 1809 at Yale. He d. after 1871. The sons of David⁶: David Stiles⁷ and William Preston⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 58 Asa⁶ Curtiss (David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Aug. 3, 1746 m. Oct. 9, 1765 Eunice Woodward b. 1748 dau. of Israel and Abigail (Beard) Woodward. He d. Bethlehem, Conn. Sept. 11, 1794. Rev. Sol. She d. 1801. They had:

C.G. P. 58 1 Levina⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1767. She m. Jan. 6, 1785 Gideon Murray. C.G. has her name Leonia and that she m. Gideon Munn. A direct descendant of Asa⁶ makes the correction.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 2 Russell ⁷ | b. Mar. 1, 1769 |
| 3 Truman ⁷ | b. _____ |
| 4 Olive ⁷ | b. _____ |
| 5 Mary ⁷ | b. _____ |
| 6 Eunice ⁷ | b. _____ 1774 |

m. James Hinman

m. 1797 David Hawley b. Dec. 23, 1773 son of Moses and Mary (Martin) Hawley. She d. 1820.

There is no further record of the children of Asa⁶ Curtiss, but tradition in the family says the two sons removed to New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

C.G. P. 59 Thaddeus⁶ Curtiss (Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 24, 1726, m. _____ 1749 Mary Stoddard b. 1728 probably dau. of Elisha Stoddard. She d. Clarendon, Vt. Oct. 14, 1807 ae. 79. He m. 2nd Nov. 22, 1809 Jane, widow of _____ Forbes. He d. Clarendon, Vt. Feb. 19, 1811 ae. 84. They removed first to Lanesboro, Mass., and then to Clarendon, Vt. The first six children were born in Woodbury, Conn.

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|--|
| C.G. P. 59 | 1 Mary ⁷ | b. Apr. 8, 1750, died young. |
| | 2 Sarah ⁷ | b. Sept. 24, 1752, no record. |
| | 3 Thaddeus ⁷ | b. Sept. 29, 1754, died young. |
| | 4 Mary ⁷ | b. July 11, 1756 m. Aug. _____ 1775 Wolcott Hubbell of Lanesboro, Mass. b. 1754 son of Matthew and Abiah (Wolcott) Hubbell. He d. Oct. 12, 1839. He was State Senator and Judge in Berkshire Co. Mass. She d. Apr. 19, 1836. She had by Wolcott Hubbell: |
| | | (1) Julius Caesar Hubbell b. 1784 Lawyer in Chazy, N.Y. |
| | | (2) Loring Curtiss Hubbell b. 1798 Lawyer. |
| | | (3) Algernon Sidney Hubbell b. 1799 Lawyer in N.Y. City |
| | 5 Elizabeth ⁷ | b. Feb. 19, 1758, m. _____ 1781 at Lanesboro, Mass. Samuel Rossiter Hoppin b. Aug. 21, 1755 Guilford, Conn. son of Gideon and Merritt (Parmalee) Hoppin. He d. Sept. 22, 1800. She d. Nov. 14, 1789. Children: |
| | | (1) Rossiter Hoppin b. Mar. 22, 1782. |
| | | (2) Curtiss Hoppin b. July 12, 1785. |
| | | (3) Thaddeus Hoppin b. Dec. 2, 1787. |
| | | (4) Samuel Rossiter Hoppin, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1789. |

6 Prudence⁷ b. May 25, 1760, no record.

Not in C.G. 7 Philo⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1764 probably at Lanesboro, Mass. The two sons Thaddeus⁷ and Philo⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. 8 Thaddeus⁷ last child of Thaddeus⁶ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Joseph⁶ Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1740, m. July 11, 1763 Keturah Hatch, probably dau. of Nathaniel and Keturah (Swift) Hatch of Harwinton, Conn. He d. Southbury Jan. 9, 1798 ae. 58. She d. Southbury Apr. 19, 1797 ae. 52.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--|
| C.G. P. 59 | 1 Hannah ⁷ | b. Aug. 29, 1764 d. May 31, 1831 m. David Mallory of Middlebury Sept. 30, 1783; Child: Celina Mallory b. Nov. 22, 1796. |
| | 2 Simeon ⁷ | b. Jan. 2, 1768 |
| | 3 Amos ⁷ | b. Mar. 29, 1771 d. Nov. 9, 1834 |
| | 4 Abel ⁷ | b. Mar. 2, 1776 |
| | 5 Eunice ⁷ | b. June 30, 1781 m. Jan. 3, 1805 Jared Munson, he b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 17, 1776, son of David and Elizabeth (Dorman) Munson. He d. Richfield, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1847. She d. Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1838 or 1839. Children: |
| | | (1) Jared Curtiss Munson b. Jan. 12, 1806, Waterbury, Conn. |
| | | (2) Charles Sidney Munson b. Oct. 1, 1807, Waterbury, Conn. |

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Israel⁶ Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 24, 1742.

C.G. says he m. May 9, 1769 Abigail Mallory dau. of Gideon and Olive (Hurd) Mallory. She was b. July 2, 1766 and could not have m. Israel⁶ Curtiss May 9, 1769. However, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Mary Mallory was born Jan. 18, 1748 and was probably the one who m. Israel⁶ Curtiss. He d. in summer of 1802 in town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. leaving widow Abigail. Nehemiah Candee and Caleb Northrup, executors. His son -

C.G. P. 59 Truman⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1770 died the following year Jan. 1803 in same place leaving widow Betsey, Executors Nehemiah Candee and Augustus Pulling.

C.G. P. 59 Polly⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1771, died young.

C.G. P. 60 Charlotte⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1773 d. Dec. 17, 1848 m. 1st _____ 1796. Lebbeus Ball b. July 6, 1775 son of Lebbeus and Thankful (Stowe) Ball. They removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. 1799 and later to Dryden, N.Y. They had:

1 Stephen Ball b. _____ 1796

2 Calvin Ball)

b. Oct. 11, 1798

3 Alvin Ball)

4 Betsey Jerome Ball b. Oct. 12, 1800 Pompey, N.Y. She m. Oct. 11, 1816 Wm. Johnson Millard

5 Charlotte Curtiss Ball b. _____ 1802 Pompey, N.Y. m. Manoah Pratt who gave the name to Pratt's Falls, a state park.

Lebbeus Ball d. Apr. 14, 1802 and Charlotte Curtiss m. 2nd _____ 1804 Andrew Guile b. _____ 1774 d. Feb. 19, 1852. They had:

1 Lebbeus Ball Guile b. Aug. 22, 1805

2 Martin Luther Guile b. Mar. 13, 1811

3 Merritt Guile

4 Sophronia Guile b. Jan. 26, 1826

5 Lorenzo Guile

6 Sophia Guile

C.G. P. 60 Mary⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1776, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Martin Luther⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1778.

C.G. P. 60 Alatheia⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1785, no record.

The son Martin Luther will be considered later. A descendant of Betsey Jerome Ball states that papers in possession of the family reveal that Charlotte⁷ Curtiss had two sisters Polly⁷ Allen and Cynthia⁷ Patton.

C.G. P. 60 Stephen⁶ Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1744. C.G. states that he m. _____ 1772 Mary dau. of John and Mary Mallory. Jacobus in "Families of Ancient New Haven" says Mary dau. of John and Mary Mallory m. Simeon Minor but Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary Minor was born Oct. 17, 1749 and she was probably the wife of Stephen⁶ Curtiss whose brother Israel married her sister Abigail; evidently brothers married sisters.

C.G. P. 60 Amy⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1774 d. Apr. 30, 1849 m. 1st _____ William Clark Tomlinson, son of Henry, Jr., and Sarah (Davis) Tomlinson. They had nine sons and one daughter. He b. Oct. 27, 1773 d. Nov. 13, 1819 and she m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1823 Edmund Leavenworth he b. Huntington, Dec. 4, 1776 and d. Derby Jan. 20, 1867.

C.G. P. 60 Mabel⁷ b. July 1778, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Nabby⁷ (Abigail) b. Aug. _____ 1780 m. _____ Reuben Hinman son of Jonas and Sarah (Downs) Hinman. Children: Jane, Laura, George, Burton, Marietta and Sarah, all Hinman. Nabby d. _____ 1855.

C.G. P. 60 Betsey⁷ b. Apr. _____ 1783, d. unmarried Apr. 18, 1870 ae. 87.

C.G. P. 60 Laura⁷ (C.G. has "Leony") b. Aug. 7, 1790, no record.

C.G. P. 60 Louisa⁷ (C.G. has incorrectly "Louis") b. 1795 d. unm. Apr. 24, 1874 ae. 79.

C.G. P. 60 Sheldon⁷ b. Jan. _____ 1776, no record. The other three sons Abner⁷, Stephen⁷ and Charles Ransom⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 60 Benjamin⁶ Curtiss (Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1751, m. June 1, 1778 Esther Benham she bp. Aug. 19, 1759 d. Mar. 3, 1847 ae. 88 dau. of Japhet and Esther (Smith) Benham. He d. July 28, 1798 and she m. 2nd _____ Seth Bronson, Woodbury Probate record. Oct. 29, 1798 Eunice Curtiss of Southbury appointed Administratrix of estate of Benjamin Curtiss. Feb. 11, 1799. Also Sept. 17, 1804 Eunice Curtiss late of Southbury died intestate. This Eunice was Benjamin's⁶ mother, Eunice Towner, and she d. Apr. 14, 1803.

- C.G. P. 60 Anne⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1789 m. Mar. 25, 1823, David Porter of Middlebury, Conn. The three sons Japhet⁷, Sherman⁷ and Cyrus⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 60 Daniel⁶ Reuben⁶ and Abijah⁶ sons of Israel⁵ are considered under Israel⁵.
- C.G. P. 60 Abel⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 22, 1729 Wallingford, m. 1st Mar. 7, 1759 Hannah Foster of Wallingford, m. 2nd Patience Miller b. Feb. 11, 1743, widow of Isaac Wickham who was at one time Mayor of New York City. She d. Dec. 22, 1828 ae. 86. Abel⁶ d. Nov. 1, 1797.
- C.G. P. 61 Sarah⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1759, m. _____ Thomas Tryon.
- C.G. P. 61 Polly⁷ b. Meriden, Conn. _____ m. Mar. 18, 1802 Amos⁷ Curtiss of Wallingford (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow).
- C.G. P. 61 Hannah⁷ b. _____ m. Dec. 27, 1796 Oliver Andrews. Jauncey⁷, Harvey⁷, Andrew⁷, Levi⁷ and Chauncey⁷, sons of Abel⁶, will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 61 Benjamin⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1735 Wallingford m. Mar. 31, 1763 Mindwell Hough, dau. of Daniel Hough. She d. June 8, 1807. He d. Jan. 16, 1822.
- C.G. P. 61 Lucy⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1764, m. _____ Whitney Andrews removed to Claremont, N.H.
- C.G. P. 61 Eunice⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1768, m. Dec. 2, 1792 Judge Nathaniel Merriman b. June 3, 1767 son of Nathaniel and Martha (Berry) Merriman. They removed in 1800 to either Port Leyden or West Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y.
- C.G. P. 62 Ruth⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1777, m. Aug. 4, 1796 Silas Rice.
- C.G. P. 62 Lydia⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1785 m. July 16, 1811 Col. Elijah Smith of Tolland, Conn. Resided in Berlin, Conn., where he was known as Major Elijah Smith. Aaron⁷, Benjamin⁷, Amasa⁷, Ivah⁷, Elisha⁷, Samuel⁷, Asahel⁷ and Roswell⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 32 Eldad⁶ Curtiss (Moses, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1732 Wallingford m. 1st Feb. 6, 1754 Tabitha Perkins dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins. She d. Nov. 12, 1754 and he m. 2nd May 20, 1756 Clotilda Meeks of Woodbury.
- C.G. P. 32 Eunice⁷ only child of Tabitha Perkins b. Meriden, Conn. Nov. 12, 1754. She m. _____ Abel Pond b. Oct. 27, 1753 son of Daniel and Mabel (Monson) Pond. They resided in Lenox, Mass. and Poultney, Vt. She d. Oct. 1805 and he m. 2nd Jerusha Gillett, then the widow Barnes. She d. May 13, 1842 he d. Dec. 29, 1828. Abel had by Eunice one child of record Stephen Pond b. Lenox, Mass. Oct. 29, 1779. He removed in 1800 to Cayuga Lake, Cayuga Co., N.Y. to help his Uncle Moses⁷ Curtiss only to find this uncle had just died there. By Clotilda Meeks Eldad had several children born in Pawlet, Vt. and a tentative record of these children is here given except one in the Standish Genealogy which gives:
- Not in C.G. Louise⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1763 Wallingford m. Samuel Standish b. Norwich, Conn. May 8, 1753 son of Samuel and Abigail (Barker) Standish. He d. Granville, N.Y. Mar. 18, 1841 she d. June 1, 1841.
- Not in C.G. Moses⁷ Curtiss b. _____ d. Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Aug. 25, 1800 leaving widow Sarah. Letters of administration issued to her and Ebenezer Hoskins the latter appointed guardian to their three children:
- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Dorus ⁸ Curtiss | b. Feb. 13, 1794 |
| 2 Ira ⁸ Curtiss | b. Feb. 24, 1796 |
| 3 Sheldon ⁸ Curtiss | b. May 14, 1798 |
- The widow Sarah died before 1812. Hemingway's History of Vermont states that Eldad left Pawlet, Vt. when very old with his son Aaron⁷ and settled in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
- Not in C.G. Aaron⁷ b. _____ 1765 d. _____ 1844, ae. 80, his will dated Mar. 8, 1844 proved 1845 mentions 2nd w. Lucy, son Nathan, widow of his son Eldad⁸, his dau. Julia⁸ Woodward, his dau. Lucinda⁸ Brown, his dau. Polly⁸ Henderson and his son Samuel⁸. Vermont V.R. add to this data to wit: Pawlet, Vt. V.R. Clotilda Curtiss d. Feb. 14, 1808 ae. 76 District No. 9 Cemetery.

50048

Eldad⁸ Curtiss b. Nov. 19, 1796 to Aaron⁷ and Polly Curtiss.

Polly⁸ Curtiss b. Jan. 31, 1799 to Aaron⁷ and Polly Curtiss.

See Aaron's will - she married _____ Henderson.

Polly w. of Aaron⁷ Curtiss d. Feb. 25, 1799 ae. 20 Dist. No. 9 Cemetery.

Lucinda⁸ Curtiss b. May 2, 1801 to Aaron⁷ and Lucy Curtiss.

See will of Aaron - she m. _____ Brown.

Julia⁸ Curtiss b. Mar. 28, 1803 to Aaron⁷ and Lucy Curtiss.

See Aaron's will - she m. _____ Woodward.

Samuel⁸ Curtiss b. June 18, 1806)

Anna Melissa⁸ Curtiss b. Dec. 26, 1808) to Aaron and Lucy Curtiss. Both children killed Apr. 18, 1813 by wagon wheel.

Lucy Ann⁸ Curtiss b. May 8, 1811 to Aaron⁷ and Lucy Curtiss - not in father's will.

Samuel⁸ Curtiss b. Apr. 2, 1814 to Aaron and Lucy Curtiss.

Nathan⁸ Curtiss in Aaron's will was perhaps born in Tompkins Co., N.Y. Aaron⁷ and Moses⁷ are the only two children of Eldad⁶ by his 2nd w. that are definitely known. The following data is conjectural and is given here in hopes it will eventually be proved.

The Beardsley family records has:

"Emmanuel Beardsley son of Jehiel Beardsley of Stratford, Conn. m. at Pawlet, Vt. Clotilda Curtiss, date not on file in Montpelier. His brother Beverly Beardsley m. at Wells, Vt. Feb. 13, 1791 Ada Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt., recorded at Montpelier. This indicates Eldad⁶ had Ada⁷ and Clotilda⁷. Wells, Vt. has Phebe⁷ Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt. m. Dec. 6, 1775 Caleb Allen. This Phebe was probably Clotilda's first child. The Barbour Index gives what may be the next child of Eldad for it says Lucinda⁷ Curtiss m. at Wallingford, Conn. June 25, 1778 Benjamin Parker. Note that Aaron⁷ named a dau. Lucinda. Pawlet V.R. has Eldad Curtiss m. Aug. 1, 1808 Elizabeth Pomeroy. This is probably Eldad⁶ himself as his 2nd w. Clotilda d. Feb. 14, 1808. Pawlet V.R. has Lucy Curtis, widow, m. June 15, 1825 Seth Garnsey. This may be the widow of Aaron's son Eldad b. Nov. 19, 1796 who d. and whose widow Aaron⁷ mentions in his will. Pawlet, Vt. V.R. has Friend Curtiss m. Sept. 13, 1812 Betsey Blossom. This Friend Curtiss removed at once to Genoa, Cayuga Co. and bought land next to Dorus Curtiss's land. This Dorus being son of Moses⁷ and w. Sarah and b. 1794. In 1814 Friend and w. Elizabeth sold out to Josiah Todd. Both Friend and Dorus bought land in Barrington, Yates Co., but by 1828 sold out and they both appear in Orleans Co. soon after. Dorus and w. Sarah removed to Niagara District of Upper Canada from Ridgeway Orleans Co. Friend and w. Elizabeth were of Gaines, Orleans Co. where an Eldad Curtiss with wife Satie sold land in 1834 to Eldad S. Butler of Sheldon, Franklin Co. Vt., and in 1840 Eldad and w. Satie and Jeremiah Brown and w. Abigail sold land to Julius C. Foot. Dorus bought his Ridgeway land from Selah B. Beardsley. Friend Curtiss is buried in Mottville, Mich. Cemetery near Niles, Mich. Friend Curtiss d. Oct. 11, 1850 ae. 58-3-0, w. Elizabeth d. Nov. 8, 1843 ae. 49-8-0. Their son Ira d. Nov. 8, 1843 ae. 19-0-22. As he and mother died same day, perhaps a copying error. Friend m. 2nd M _____ for "Sarah, dau. of Friend and M. Curtiss d. Aug. 10, 1865 ae. 19-4-10."

The burial place of Dorus Curtiss is not known, but early records of Wayne Co., Michigan show a Dorus Curtiss.

The last record at Pawlet, Vt. that seems to point to Eldad⁶ Curtiss is Truman Curtiss b. Sept. 8, 1786 who m. Oct. 29, 1809 Laura Sears, she b. Mar. 24, 1790. The bible record is extant and descendants say that Truman lived in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y., and then in Western New York. He was an employee of the United States Government and was lost on Lake Erie about 1820 on a trip to Michigan. Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | 1 William Sears Curtiss | b. Sept. 2, 1810 Salem, N.Y. |
| | (2 Emaline Curtiss - no record | |
| twins | (3 Ephraim Fitch Curtiss | b. Feb. 13, 1813 recorded at Pawlet, Vt. |
| | 4 Sarah Ann Curtiss | b. Sept. 5, 1814 recorded at Pawlet, Vt. |
| | 5 Daughter b. and d. Aug. 9, 1815 | |
| | 6 Mary Ann Curtiss | b. Oct. 8, 1816 |
| | 7 Laura Curtiss | b. Nov. 25, 1818 |
| | 8 Fanny F. Curtiss | b. Oct. 20, 1820 |

Wm. Sears Curtiss m. at Avon, N.Y. Oct. 8, 1843 Clarissa Lucinda Pengra b. Mar. 29, 1815 at Bennington, Vt. dau. of William and Belina (Calvin) Pengra. They had twins: Helen Curtiss who d. ae. 11, and Wm. Oscar Curtiss b. Oct. 14, 1844 who m. Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1875 Ella

Hanford b. Nov. 27, 1848 dau. of Wm. H. and Abby (Pixley) Hanford. They had:

- 1 Clara Pengra Curtiss b. Aug. 6, 1876
- 2 William Hanford Curtiss b. Jan. 15, 1884 - Graduate of Williams College, Vice-President, Corning Glass Works, m. Sept. 11, 1915 Emily Frost dau. of Wm. H. and Minnie W. (Owen) Frost. They had:
 - (1) Wm. Hanford Curtiss, Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1918 m. Jean McGay
 - (2) Ruth Curtiss b. Feb. 17, 1927 m. June 20, 1953 John Elliott Leggat of Lowell, Mass.

Wm. Sears Curtiss m. 2nd _____ one daughter, no record. He m. 3rd Sarah Douglass and had: Nellie, Clara A. and George Sears Curtiss. George Sears Curtiss had a son, Howard. Ephraim Fitch Curtiss m. at Bethany, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1841 Fidelia F. Ashley b. Oct. 12, 1812 dau. of Abner and Polly (Rumsey) Ashley who d. Geneseo, N.Y. Apr. 4, 1853 and he m. 2nd May 24, 1855, Clarissa L. Ashley, sister of his first wife. She d. Mar. 27, 1873 and he m. 3rd at Livonia, N.Y., July 23, 1874 Emeline S. McMaster b. Jan. 31, 1840 dau. of Dr. James and Emily (Brown) McMaster. His son Augustus Ashley Curtiss b. Dec. 16, 1841. Another son Ephraim Frederick Curtiss b. Mar. 23, 1862 m. Mary Olive Westcott and had Clara Louise Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1895.

C.G. P. 32 Titus⁶ Curtiss (Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. Apr. 13, 1734 m. 1st _____ Mary Norton she b. June 1, 1738, no record of children by her, m. 2nd Hannah _____ and had:

Not in C.G. (Jacob⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1770 W. Stockbridge V.R.
(Sybil⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1770 W. Stockbridge V.R.
Anna⁷ b. May 30, 1773 W. Stockbridge V.R.
Jane⁷ b. July 31, 1774 W. Stockbridge V.R.

Here the record of Titus⁶ stops.

C.G. P. 62 Enos⁶ Curtiss (Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1746 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st _____ Abigail _____ Removed with father to Stockbridge, Mass. 1761, m. 2nd _____ 1795 Mary Dean b. Mt. Pleasant, N.Y. June 14, 1759 dau. of Samuel Dean of North Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y., See Oneida Co. land record dated Jan. 5, 1796 in which Enos and Mary Curtiss, and Willett, James, Josiah, Isaiah, Joel and Caleb all with Mary, children of Samuel Dean, sell to Arnold Smith land that Samuel Dean bought in 1790 of Thomas, Henrietta and William Burling. Children by 1st wife were:

- 1 Thomas Yale⁷ Curtiss b. Oct. 12, 1773, no record.
- 2 Justus⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1775, buried Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. ae. 80 in 1855, census and b. Mass. Will be considered later.
- 3 Levi⁷ Curtiss b. June 6, 1777, no record.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 4 Ruth⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1797 Stockbridge, Mass.
- 5 Huldah⁷ Curtiss b. Nov. 13, 1798 Stockbridge, Mass.

In 1801 Enos⁶ removed to Queensborough, Washington Co., N.Y.

C.G. P. 33 Moses⁶ Curtiss (Nathan, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. Aug. 8, 1741. He died in 1758.

C.G. P. 33 Amos⁶ Curtiss (Brother of Moses⁶) b. Mar. 24, 1742/3, no record.

C.G. P. 33 Esther⁶ Curtiss (Sister of Moses⁶) b. Mar. 7, 1744/5, no record.

C.G. P. 33 Jacob⁶ Curtiss (Jacob, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Branford, Conn. Oct. 1, 1737 m. Dec. 4, 1760 at New Haven, Conn. Elizabeth Dickerman of New Haven, no record.

C.G. P. 62-63 Nathaniel⁶ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1756 m. _____ Esther Parker. They had:

- 1 Charles⁷ Curtiss b. _____ 1788 d. Oct. 10, 1826 ae. 38
- 2 Horace⁷ Curtiss b. _____ m. Jan. 27, 1832 Julia Bradley. He d. _____ 1840. They had a son: Horace⁸ Curtiss b. Wallingford, 1840. Did Nathaniel⁶ m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1799 Susanna Hall? (Record in first Congregational Church of Wallingford.)

C.G. P. 63 Jacob⁶ Curtiss (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1758 Meriden, Conn. He returned to Wallingford, m. _____ Catherine. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Amasa ⁷ | b. Wallingford Feb. 18, 1789 |
| 2 Nancy ⁷ | b. Wallingford Mar. 27, 1792 |
| | d. Wallingford Apr. 25, 1795 |
| 3 Ira ⁷ | b. Wallingford Jan. 21, 1794 |
| 4 Asahel ⁷ | b. Wallingford May 11, 1796 |
| 5 Lois ⁷ | b. Wallingford Dec. 24, 1797 |
| | d. Wallingford 1800 |
| 6 Jacob ⁷ | b. Wallingford Aug. 4, 1800 |
| 7 Nancy | b. Wallingford Feb. 11, 1802 |

C.G. has nothing further on this family but the Barbour Index shows that they removed to Branford where they had:

- 8 George Whitefield⁷ Curtiss b. July 1, 1806

This given name given in honor of the famous Evangelist George Whitefield who d. Sept. 30, 1770. A descendant of this family states his great grandfather, Asahel Curtiss of New Haven, Conn. who d. 1888 m. Catherine Hill who d. 1912, in Wallingford. It would appear from this that one of the sons, perhaps Asahel, had a son Asahel, who m. this Catherine Hill. Their son William Norris Curtiss b. Aug. 5, 1852, New Haven d. Feb. 3, 1912 m. Aug. 18, 1880 Elizabeth Linwood Camp b. Jan. 30, 1860 d. Mar. 7, 1939 dau. of Talcott Rejoice and Martha Clarissa (Dickenson) Camp of E. Haddam. They had: Walter Talcott Curtiss b. Jan. 21, 1884 d. Aug. 1946, New Haven, m. Mar. 5, 1902 Alice May Fowler b. Dec. 1, 1878 in Branford, dau. of Henry Bartlett and Mary Eliza (Smith) Fowler. They had: William Talcott Curtiss b. Sept. 28, 1903, m. Feb. 9, 1935 at Guilford, Elsie Viola Hill b. Oct. 23, 1904 dau. of Reuben D. H. and Charlotte Ward (Jacobs) Hill. William Talcott Curtiss states (1950) that he has a first cousin Asa Curtiss who is son of a George Curtiss.

C.G. P: 63 Solomon⁶ Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1741, Wallingford. He removed to Southington where he m. Feb. 13, 1766, Abigail dau. of Zachariah Gillett of Southington. She d. June 8, 1820 ae. 79. He d. Aug. 1, 1820 ae. 80. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 1 Levi ⁷ | b. Jan. 10, 1772 |
| 2 Sarah ⁷ | b. Nov. 6, 1776, no record. |
| 3 Solomon ⁷ | b. Dec. 24, 1780 d. Dec. 19, 1793 |
| 4 Eunice ⁷ | b. Apr. 16, 1778, no record. |
| 5 Abigail ⁷ | b. Dec. 10, 1779 m. Oct. 29, 1797 Levi Barnes, no further record. |
| 6 Lydia ⁷ | b. Dec. 24, 1780, m. Jan. 19, 1803 Samuel Barnes, no further record. |
| 7 Ruth ⁷ | b. Sept. 12, 1784, no record. |
| 8 Samuel ⁷ | b. May 27, 1787 |

The two sons Levi⁷ and Samuel⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ethan⁶ Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1752. A son of Samuel⁵ by his 2nd wife whose name is not known. Amasa Hitchcock's Diary states that Samuel Curtiss and Ethan Curtiss "left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of." Living descendants supply the record. Ethan⁶ Curtiss m. Jan. 17, 1778 in Southington Elizabeth Warner. They had:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Lydia ⁷ | |
| 2 Samuel ⁷ | b. Apr. 27, 1781 |
| 3 Sarah ⁷ | |
| 4 Ethan ⁷ | |
| 5 Chauncey ⁷ | |
| 6 Betsey ⁷ | |
| 7 Eunice ⁷ | |
| 8 Ada ⁷ | |
| 9 John ⁷ | |
| 10 Joel ⁷ | |
| 11 Catherine ⁷ | |
| 12 Willis ⁷ | |
| 13 William ⁷ | |

Samuel⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 27, 1781. He m. Sheffield, Mass. Jan. 8, 1802 Mary Ann Churchill b. there Feb. 2, 1786, dau. of Moses Churchill. They had:

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Julia ⁸ | b. Nov. 25, 1803 |
| 2 | Caroline ⁸ | b. Apr. 14, 1806 |
| 3 | Major Andre ⁸ (Andrew) | b. Feb. 29, 1808 |
| 4 | Eliza ⁸ | b. Mar. 10, 1810 |
| 5 | Eunice Sophronia ⁸ | b. Mar. 10, 1812 |
| 6 | Moses Churchill ⁸ | b. Apr. 25, 1814 |
| 7 | Lucy Ann ⁸ | b. July 22, 1816 m. Henry C. Post; son Lyman Curtiss Post |
| 8 | Samuel Crosby ⁸ | b. Dec. 8, 1818 |
| 9 | Rebecca ⁸ | b. Apr. 8, 1821 |
| 10 | Chauncey ⁸ | b. June 22, 1823 |
| 11 | Moses ⁸ | b. June 3, 1825 |
| 12 | Mary Ann ⁸ | b. July 16, 1830 |

Samuel⁷ d. Oct. 19, 1861 at Pleasant Prairie near Mishawaka, Ind. His w. d. there June 13, 1861.

Samuel Crosby⁸ Curtiss b. Dec. 8, 1818 m. at Hudson, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1839 Harriet Rebecca

Blackburn b. Oct. 4, 1819 in Ohio. Children:

John Crosby⁹ Curtiss b. _____ 1841 m. _____ Marion Ramage?

Charles Byron⁹ Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1851

Arthur John Ramage¹⁰ Curtiss b. 1915, 934 Bonnie Brae, River Forest, Ill.

Charles Byron⁹ Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1851 m. June 19, 1870 Eliza Jane Chambers of Eniskillen, Ont. Canada. She d. Dec. 17, 1904 South Bend, Indiana. He. d. _____. Children:

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | William Crosby ¹⁰ | b. | 1871 |
| 2 | Jessie N. ¹⁰ | b. | 1873 |
| 3 | Harriet Rebecca ¹⁰ | b. | 1874 |
| 4 | John Chambers ¹⁰ | b. | 1877 |
| 5 | Chas. Edward ¹⁰ | b. | 1879 |
| 6 | Samuel Robert ¹⁰ | b. | 1881 |
| 7 | Minnie Emma ¹⁰ | b. | 1883 |
| 8 | Genevieve May ¹⁰ | b. | 1884 |
| 9 | Warren Howard ¹⁰ | b. | 1887 d. 1950 |
| 10 | Robert Lucius ¹⁰ | b. | 1889 |
| 11 | Gertrude Glee ¹⁰ | b. | 1890 |
| 12 | Worth Emillin ¹⁰ | b. | 1892 |
| 13 | Agnes Marie ¹⁰ | b. | 1895 |
| 14 | Ward Ross ¹⁰ | b. | 1898 |

C.G. P. 34 Enoch⁸ Curtiss (Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1745/6 Waterbury, Conn. This Enoch⁸ Curtiss removed to several places in Mass., but returned to Conn. in 1793. He m. Jan. 7, 1773 at Barre, Mass. Sarah Felton, dau. of Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass. She b. Oct. 5, 1754, d. _____ no record. He d. Jan. 11, 1834. They had these five children, perhaps more.

- | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Not in C.G. | 1 | Sally ⁷ | b. Westford, Mass. June 2, 1774. She was single in 1801. |
| Not in C.G. | 2 | Enoch ⁷ | b. Oakham, Mass. Jan. 7, 1776, no record. |
| Not in C.G. | 3 | Sylvia ⁷ | b. Shutesbury, Mass. Apr. 2, 1779. She m. Aug. 7, 1797 at Cheshire, Conn. Ephraim Hine. |
| Not in C.G. | 4 | John Felton ⁷ | b. Shutesbury, Mass. Mar. 1, 1781 m. Nov. 26, 1805, at Cheshire, Conn. Esther Eastman (they had dau.) |
| | 1 | Sally ⁸ Curtiss | b. Aug. 22, 1806 Cheshire |
| | 2 | Arabella ⁸ Curtiss | b. _____ m. _____ Putnam |

*Not in C.G. 5 Zurial⁷ Curtiss b. Shutesbury, Mass. June 12, 1789.
There is no further record of this family except Zurial⁷ who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Azor⁸ Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1749 Farmington baptized New Cambridge, Conn. Feb. 12, 1750, m. Aug. 23, 1772 at Stockbridge, Mass., Elizabeth Edminster. W. Stockbridge called Nobletown. Children:

- | | | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Not in C.G. | 1 | Deliverance ⁷ | b. Apr. 11, 1773, no record. |
| Not in C.G. | 2 | Anna ⁷ | b. Apr. 14, 1785, no record. |

These two may be all of his children as he served in the Revolutionary War. His father died at Valley Forge.

C.G. P. 34 Samuel⁶ Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1758 Farmington, bapt. New Cambridge, Conn. Mar. 19, 1758. He d. Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. _____ 1817. He m. Betsey dau. of Solomon Garnsey of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. They had:

Not in C.G.	1 Hannah ⁷	b. _____	m. Sept. 2, 1814 Phineas Pixley
Not in C.G.	2 Samuel Garnsey ⁷	b. _____	

Perhaps the second child Samuel Garnsey⁷ Curtiss may be he of the Starr Genealogy which says that Sarah Jane Starr, dau. of Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Austin) Starr of Bethel, Vt. b. Mar. 17, 1836. m. Jan. 23, 1854 Ogden Prouty Curtiss b. Grafton, Ohio Aug. 2, 1830, son of Samuel Guernsey and Esther Elizabeth (Prouty) Curtiss. He a manufacturer of windmills at Madison, Wis. They had:

- 1 Jessie Adelaide b. Sept. 6, 1856 d. Oct. 13, 1858
- 2 Traverse Ogden b. Apr. 10, 1859
- 3 Maud Isabel b. Aug. 16, 1862

Not in C.G.	3 Harvey Andrews ⁷	b. _____	
Not in C.G.	4 Lydia Andrews ⁷	b. Mar. 16, 1792	m. _____ Garnsey of Ballston, N.Y.
Not in C.G.	5 Harriet ⁷	b. _____	
Not in C.G.	6 Mary ⁷	b. _____	
Not in C.G.	7 Caleb Andrews ⁷	b. _____	His middle name may have been Landers.

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 63-64 Urie⁶ Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 29, 1767 Lanesboro, Mass., m. July 21, 1791 Huldah LeBaron b. Jan. 19, 1771 dau. of David and Martha (Chatfield) LeBaron of Killingworth, Conn. He d. at Benson, Vt. Aug. 19, 1835 ae. 68 she d. LeRoy, N.Y. May 4, 1844. They had:

C.G. P. 64	1 Azor ⁷	b. July 28, 1792 Benson, Vt.
Not in C.G.	2 Fanny Lorraine ⁷	b. Aug. 9, 1794 d. Jan. 23, 1865, m. Aug. 7, 1816 John Talmadge at Benson, Vt. They had: Urie, William, Melvina, Adelia and Francis all Talmadge. They resided in Batavia, N.Y.
Not in C.G.	3 Polly Deming ⁷	b. Aug. 6, 1797, no record.
Not in C.G.	4 David ⁷	b. Nov. 19, 1799 d. Nov. 3, 1800 Benson, Vt.
Not in C.G.	5 Catherine ⁷	b. Nov. 4, 1801 m. Mar. 25, 1830 James Rowen. They had eight children.
Not in C.G.	6 Martha ⁷	b. Mar. 5, 1804 d. unm.
Not in C.G.	7 Clarissa ⁷	b. Sept. 18, 1806 m. _____ Lawrence Walker
C.G. P. 64	8 Sally ⁷	b. Mar. 8, 1809 m. _____ Simeon Clark
C.G. P. 64	9 Huldah ⁷	b. Mar. 9, 1812 d. unm.
C.G. P. 64	10 Laura R. ⁷	b. Jan. 29, 1815 d. Dec. 8, 1843 m. _____ Williams.

Azor⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Ephraim⁶ Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1770 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Oct. 27, 1796 at Norwalk, Conn., Abigail Cromwell.

Not in C.G. The only known son is John Bailey⁷ Curtiss b. Norwalk, Conn. Oct. 13, 1797. He removed to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. near his uncles Bailey⁶ Curtiss and Solomon⁶ Curtiss. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 34 Silas⁶ Curtiss (Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 9, 1772, no record.

C.G. P. 34 Solomon⁶ Curtiss, brother of Silas b. Lanesboro, Mass. Apr. 23, 1775 m. 1st Feb. 26, 1797 Persis Bill b. Aug. 18, 1777 dau. of Elisha and Christina (Baxter) Bill of Lebanon, Conn. and Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y. Elisha added an "s" to his name "Bills." The only child to mature was

Not in C.G. Solomon⁷ Curtiss b. _____ 1800. His record will be considered later. Solomon⁶ divorced Persis Bills 1812 and removed temporarily to Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. He had left Persis in 1804 and removed to Allegany Co., N.Y. and located in what is now Franklinville. He returned to the East in 1812 to get his divorce and then returned to Franklinville where he m. 2nd _____ 1816 Abigail Rose of Rushford. He d. Oct. 31, 1840. His 2nd w. Abigail, dau. of Amos Rose b. Sept. 9, 1775, d. Feb. 21, 1839. Children:

- 1 Azor⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1817

2 Rensselaer ⁷ Curtiss	b. Feb. 8, 1818	
3 Polly ⁷ Curtiss	b. Aug. 31, 1820	
4 Sylvester ⁷ Curtiss	b. Apr. 1, 1819	
5 Amos ⁷ Curtiss	b. Oct. 17, 1822	d. Apr. 14, 1823

These two sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Bailey⁶ Curtiss b. Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 28, 1777 removed to Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y. where he d. 1857. His will dated Aug. 24, 1853 mentions no wife and no children.

C.G. P. 35 Simeon⁶ (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John; Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1766 is probably an error for Abner⁶. This son Abner Gideon⁵ mentions in a land record, and Amasa Hitchcock's diary states that "Abner Curtiss left no heirs in Cheshire that I know of."

C.G. P. 37 Gideon⁶ Curtiss (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1763. C.G. says 1767 which is an error. He m. Nov. 13, 1782 Zerviah Bristol b. Mar. 3, 1765 dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Parker) Bristol she d. Jan. 1, 1800 and he m. 2nd at Waterbury, Apr. 8, 1810 Zerviah Sutcliffe, she b. Wolcott, Conn. Jan. 29, 1772 dau. of Joseph and Zerviah (Webster) Sutcliffe, Jr. and widow of Benjamin Hicocks whom she m. Dec. 3, 1797. Children by 1st w. were:

Not in C.G.	1 Zerviah ⁷	b. Aug. 2, 1783	d. Sept. 13, 1783
Not in C.G.	2 Eunice ⁷	b. Nov. 17, 1784,	no record.
Not in C.G.	3 Warren Hotchkiss ⁷	b. Apr. 14, 1789	
Not in C.G.	4 Gideon ⁷	b. May 11, 1792	
Not in C.G.	5 Gilbert Wood ⁷	b. Oct. 28, 1794	

The three sons will be considered later. By his 2nd wife Gideon⁶ Curtiss had:

Not in C.G.	1 Leva ⁷	b. July 18, 1811
	2 Lucius ⁷	b. July 18, 1811 twin of Leva.
	3 Ira ⁷	b. Nov. 2, 1813, no record.

Descendants of Gilbert Wood⁷ Curtiss say that Lucius had a brother or half-brother Peter. No V.R. in Conn. reveal this, but we do not have any record of Gideon⁶ between 1800 when his first wife died and 1810 when he married his 2nd wife and we do have a record in the First Dutch Reformed Church of Amsterdam, N.Y. reading: "Peter, son of Gideon and Catherine Curtiss b. Sept. 16, 1804." No further record of this Peter. Lucius⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 35 Alanson⁶ (Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1768. This man removed to Fonda, Montgomery Co., N.Y. where on Nov. 15, 1810 he bound out his nephew Gilbert Wood⁷ Curtiss son of his brother Gideon⁶ to a certain Christian C. Serviss to learn the tanner's trade, the service to terminate June 28, 1815 when Gilbert would be ae. 21. That Alanson⁶ was in this area before 1810 lends credence to the record of the First Reformed Church of Amsterdam that it was Gideon⁶ with a wife Catherine who had a son Peter b. there Sept. 16, 1804 as the descendants of Gilbert Wood Curtiss maintain.

Alanson⁶ d. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Sept. 11, 1845. He m. 1st _____ c. 1795 and had -

Not in C.G.	1 Maria ⁷ Curtiss	b. Jan. 22, 1796, m. _____ Elihu Mills. She d. Mar. 17, 1849 Kalamazoo, Mich.
Not in C.G.	2 Eliza ⁷ Curtiss	b. Feb. 21, 1799, m. _____ Augustus Mills brother of her sister's husband. She d. Oct. 18, 1856 Kalamazoo, Mich., both buried Richland, Mich. They had Willard, Henry and Helen, all Mills. Alanson's 1st w. d.c. 1818 and he m. 2nd _____ 1819 Elizabeth Hall who d. Dec. 13, 1858. They had:
Not in C.G.	1 Alanson ⁷	b. Nov. 13, 1820 removed to St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana in 1841 and d. there Aug. 15, 1843. He never married.
	2 Alfred ⁷	b. Jan. 29, 1823. He resided near Marietta, Ohio 1850 in Kentucky in 1855 then removed to Clinton, Kan. where he d. Feb. 20, 1867.
	3 Elizabeth ⁷	b. Dec. 2, 1824 d. Feb. 12, 1897 a school teacher. She m. July 1848 Harlow McCray a cabinetmaker of Varysburg, Wyoming Co., N.Y. They had a dau. Clara E. McCray b. Mar. 4, 1861 who m. Eugene Peck. The son Alfred ⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Gilbert⁶ Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1761 Cheshire, Conn., m. Dec. 8, 1784 Lucy Smith of Cheshire. He d. Aug. 31, 1808.

C.G. P. 64	1 Silas ⁷	b. Cheshire	
	2 Patience ⁷	b. Cheshire	m. Bunnell

3 Betsey⁷

b. Cheshire m. June 5, 1808 Rufus Cook son of Cornelius B. and Louisa (Hotchkiss) Cook he d. Cheshire Aug. 2, 1826 ae. 36.

4 Esther⁷

b. Cheshire m. Feb. 27, 1817 Samuel Cook son of Samuel and Sue (Cook) Cook. He d. Cheshire Feb. 19, 1859 ae. 68.

Her brother Silas⁷ m. his sister Samanda Cook and will be considered later.

C.G. P. 35 Thomas⁶ Curtiss (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1764 Rev. Sol., m. _____ 1789 Eunice Cowles b. 1771 dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Ives) Cowles. He d. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. May 1, 1836. She d. Feb. 12, 1851 at Jackson, Wayne Co., Ohio. Children:

Not in C.G.

1 Polly (Mary)⁷

b. _____ 1797

m. Samuel S. Fuller

Not in C.G.

2 Eunice⁷

b. _____

m. Dec. 22, 1825 Simeon F.

Stevens of Litchfield

Not in C.G.

3 Chester⁷

b. _____

d. Oct. 1849

Not in C.G.

4 Thomas⁷

b. _____

m. 1st Harriet Stevens May 5, 1830 in Bristol, Conn.

m. 2nd Caroline P. This 2nd

wife is in a deed at Wampsville, Madison Co., N.Y. in which he and Caroline P. his wife sell land to Adam Hester July 14, 1835. Here the record of this branch ends.

Parson Foote's diary has two infants:

"Died Aug. 1, 1796 a child of Thomas"

"Died May 23, 1798 a son of Thomas"

C.G. P. 64 Israel⁶ Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Aug. 1734 Meriden. He died in hospital in Quebec, Canada May 19, 1776. He resided in Cornish, N.H. 1768 and Hanover, N.H. and Norwich, Vt. He was a Capt. in Rev. War and led an expedition against Quebec which ended in disaster. He m. Elizabeth Andrews of Southbury Mar. 10, 1756. C.G. states he removed to Windsor, Cumberland Co., N.Y. This seems to be an error. He was a blacksmith by trade. Farmington V.R. show two children -

C.G. P. 64

1 Zebina⁷

bp. Sept. 21, 1760

C.G. P. 64

2 Elizabeth⁷

who died young

The son Zebina⁷ in 1796 was of Windsor, Vt. (Cayuga Co., N.Y. deed proves this) and perhaps this is the cause of the error in C.G. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G.

3 Elizabeth⁷ again b. May 2, 1768, d. Dec. 27, 1822, m. at Windsor, Vt. Mar. 20, 1791 Nathan Coolidge b. Dec. 6, 1766 d. July 14, 1836 son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Whitney) Coolidge. They had Carlos Coolidge b. 1792 and Mary Coolidge b. Oct. 15, 1793.

Not in C.G.

4 Eliza M. Curtiss of Windsor, Vt. m. Sept. 12, 1814, Benjamin Tuells by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. The following all of Windsor, Vt. are probably children of Israel⁶:

Not in C.G.

5 Hannah⁷ Curtiss m. Nov. 28, 1782 Asahel Smith.

Not in C.G.

6 Lucy⁷ Curtiss m. Jan. 28, 1787 James Brown.

Not in C.G.

7 Sarah⁷ Curtiss m. Aug. 1, 1791 Daniel Bugbee.

Not in C.G.

8 John⁷ Curtiss m. Dec. 29, 1793 Patty Hannars.

They had:

1 Joseph Curtiss b. Nov. 20, 1794.

2 Patty Ruggles Curtiss b. May 24, 1797.

3 Simeon Curtiss b. Sept. 23, 1799.

The above children remain to be confirmed as children of Israel⁶ by other vital records and perhaps living descendants.

C.G. P. 64 Eliphalet⁶ Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Meriden Feb. 1735/6. m. Mar. 24, 1757 Margaret Dyer b. _____ 1738 dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Clapp) Dyer of Simsbury. She d. Simsbury June 21, 1821 ae. 82. He d. there _____ 1806. They had:

C.G. P. 65

1 Eliphalet⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1758.

C.G. P. 65

2 Margaret⁷ b. June 14, 1761 d. Oct. 4, 1798 Simsbury.

C.G. P. 65

3 Agnes⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1763, m. _____ Solomon Dill. He b. 1764, d. Feb. 11, 1822 ae. 58, son of Solomon and Lydia Dill. She d. Oct. 31, 1844 ae. 80.

C.G. P. 65

4 Chestina⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1764, m. _____ Solomon Woodruff.

C.G. P. 65

5 Theodosia⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1767, m. 1st Zebina Moses son of Daniel Moses, m. 2nd Benajah Holcomb. By Zebina Moses she had: Zebina, Linus, Curtis, Chester, Horace,

- Myron, Theodosia, Charlotte, Pluma and Elvira, all Moses. She d. Aug. 29, 1850 ae. 82. Zebina Moses d. Dec. 30, 1843, he b. Oct. 31, 1786.
- C.G. P. 65 6 Narcissa⁷ b. _____ m. Joseph Olcott.
- C.G. P. 65 7 Horace⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1772 Simsbury m. Chloe Poison, d. Feb. 2, 1814. C.G. says he settled in Whitestone, Oneida Co., N.Y. There is no trace of him in Oneida Co.
- C.G. P. 65 Gad⁷ b. July 14, 1775.
- C.G. P. 65 Sarah⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1779 d. Mar. 12, 1785.
- C.G. P. 65 Israel⁷ b. May 25, 1781.
- The sons Eliphalet⁷ Gad⁷ and Israel⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 65 Peter⁸ Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Meriden June 8, 1740 m. Ruth _____ . She d. Dec. 28, 1815 ae. 80, he d. Farmington where he settled on May 19, 1797. Children:
- C.G. P. 66 1 Betsey⁷ bp. _____ 1764 d. Aug. 1, 1828 ae. 64
m. 1st David Lusk and had only son Solomon Lusk b. 1790. She m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Isaac Lee.
- C.G. P. 65 2 Adna⁷ bp. _____ 1766
- C.G. P. 65 3 Jephtha⁷ bp. Sept. 4, 1768
- 4 Miles⁷ b.c. 1772
- C.G. P. 66 5 Rhoda⁷ bp. June 26, 1774, no record.
- C.G. P. 66 6 Charles⁷ bp. Mar. 29, 1778 m.
- C.G. P. 66 7 Nancy⁷ bp. _____ m. Daniel Newell
- 8 Chloe⁷ bp. _____ m. Nov. 14, 1793 Appleton Robbins b. May 16, 1764 son of Appleton and Mary (Stillman) Robbins. He d. E. Granby, Sept. 17, 1850.
- The sons Adna⁷, Jephtha⁷, Miles⁷ and Charles⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 66 Gideon⁸ Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1752 Simsbury, m. _____ Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Gideon Mills, he d. June 8, 1789 and she m. 2nd Rev. Rufus Hawley of Avon, Conn. She d. 1825. Children:
- C.G. P. 66 1 Gideon⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1776
- C.G. P. 66 2 Solomon⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1778
- C.G. P. 66 3 Drayton Mills⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1783
- C.G. P. 66 4 Norman⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1785
- C.G. P. 66 5 Elizabeth⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1788 m. Thomas Gleason of Avon, Conn.
- The four sons will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 36 Solomon⁸ Curtiss (Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1753, d. June 19, 1777 of small pox in Rev. War.
- C.G. P. 36 Charles⁸ Curtiss brother of Solomon⁸ b. 1756 d. Jan. 19, 1777.
- C.G. P. 66 Amasa⁸ Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1743. He m. Nov. 2, 1769 Lucy Garfield, dau. of Isaac Garfield of Monterey (Tyringham) Mass. He d. there _____ 1822.
- 1 Diantha⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1770 d. Apr. 10, 1771.
- C.G. P. 66 2 Lucy⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1772, no record.
- C.G. P. 66 3 Diantha⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1773 m. Sept. 5, 1792 Nathan Underwood
- C.G. P. 66 4 Amasa⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1776.
- C.G. P. 66 5 C.G. has Mary (Mercy) b. Sept. 23, 1778 d. Sept. 29, 1783, but Tyringham V.R.
- has: twins (5 Mary⁷) b. Sept. 23, 1778 Mary d. Sept. 29, 1783
(6 Mercy⁷) Mercy d. Oct. 2, 1778
- C.G. P. 66 7 Sarah⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1780 d. Sept. 30, 1780
- C.G. P. 66 8 Zebina⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1781
- C.G. P. 66 9 Caleb⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1784
- C.G. P. 66 10 Sally⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1785 d. Nov. 23, 1832 Tyringham V.R.
- C.G. P. 66 11 Rhoda⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1788 d. June 7, 1838, m. John Langdon of Monterey, Mass. as his 2nd w.
- C.G. P. 66 12 Mercy⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1790 m. John Langdon b. June 16, 1785 son of Amos and Abigail Langdon.
- C.G. P. 66 13 Electa⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1792, no record.
- The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 67 Jonathan⁶ Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1747, m. 1st _____ 1767 Mary Jacobs b. _____ 1749 dau. of Richard and Thankful (Kellogg) Jacobs of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Aug. 17, 1813 ae. 64. He m. 2nd _____ Prudence who d. July 11, 1827 ae. 76. He d. Apr. 7, 1829. He removed to Sheffield, Mass. Children:

- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| C.G. P. 67 | 1 Joseph ⁷ | b. June 25, 1768 | |
| C.G. P. 67 | 2 Josiah ⁷ | b. Apr. 29, 1770 | d. _____ 1775 |
| C.G. P. 67 | 3 Mary ⁷ | b. _____ | d. _____ 1775 |
| C.G. P. 67 | 4 Abijah ⁷ | b. June 7, 1773 | |
| C.G. P. 67 | 5 Josiah ⁷ | b. Nov. 3, 1775 | |
| C.G. P. 67 | 6 Amanda ⁷ | b. _____ | 1778 m. 1798 Isaac Royce |
| C.G. P. 67 | 7 Ira ⁷ | b. _____ | died young |
| C.G. P. 67 | 8 Thankful ⁷ | b. May 7, 1787 | d. 1841 m. 1804 Capt. Levi Royce.
He died 1857. |
| C.G. P. 67 | 9 Aurora ⁷ | b. Mar. 27, 1789 | d. Jan. 2, 1837 Stratford, Conn.
m. Nov. 8, 1807 Donald Kellogg, b. Sheffield, Mass.
Jan. 2, 1787 son of Ephraim and Ruth (Hosmer)
Kellogg. They removed to Michigan. |
| C.G. P. 67 | 10 Sabra ⁷ | b. May 14, 1791 | d. Jan. 2, 1869 m. Capt. Asa Haskins. |
| C.G. P. 67 | 11 Pamela ⁷ | b. Dec. 23, 1793 | m. 1813 Samuel Newman, Jr. |
| C.G. P. 67 | 12 Laura ⁷ L. | b. June 13, 1797 | d. unm. May 25, 1839 |

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 67 Elisha⁶ Curtiss (Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1752 m. _____ Sarah. He d. _____ 1831.

- | | | |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| C.G. P. 67 | 1 Lucy ⁷ | b. Wallingford Oct. 9, 1776 |
| | 2 Sarah ⁷ | b. July 4, 1779 |
| | 3 Caleb ⁷ | b. June 9, 1782 |

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 68 David⁶ Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1740 Wallingford, m. 1st July 30, 1761 Eunice Perkins, dau. of Elisha Perkins of New Haven, Conn. She b. Sept. 12, 1742 Hadley, Mass. He m. 2nd Mar. 13, 1783 Huldah Andrews, b. Wallingford Nov. 3, 1751 dau. of Enos and Content (Curtis) Andrews. (Content, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 23, 1827 ae. 76, he d. Apr. 4, 1821. The births of David's children are in many cases lacking so whether by 1st w. or 2nd is not apparent.

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| C.G. P. 68 | 1 Eunice ⁷ | b. Cheshire, Apr. 7, 1762, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 2 Damaris ⁷ | b. _____ m. Sept. 26, 1790 Fletcher Perkins |
| C.G. P. 68 | 3 David ⁷ | b. _____, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 4 Hannah ⁷ | b. _____, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 5 Lola ⁷ | b. _____ m. July 2, 1788 Eben Bunnell. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 6 Nancy ⁷ | b. _____, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 7 Sally ⁷ | b. _____, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 8 Miriam ⁷ | b. _____ m. July 14, 1804 James Mix, b. Wallingford,
June 7, 1778 son of Josiah and Mindwell (Royce) Mix. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 9 Lucy ⁷ | b. _____, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 10 Hila Andrews ⁷ | bp. Sept. 1, 1793, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 11 Huldah ⁷ | bp. Aug. 17, 1794, no record. |
| C.G. P. 68 | 12 Leonard Chester ⁷ | b. _____ 1787 |
| C.G. P. 68 | 13 James Herod ⁷ | b. _____ 1790 |

The two sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 37 James⁶ Curtiss (James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1753 Wallingford. He removed with his father from Cheshire to Pownal, Vt. m. at Pownal, Vt. Dec. 25, 1771 Mary Grover b. July 24, 1747 at Killingly, Conn. dau. of John and Mary Grover, but her stone reads "Died Jan. 13, 1811 in 59 yr." so b. 1752 and she may not be the dau. of John, or her age at death might be wrong. He d. _____ 1826 ae. 74, both buried in Touslee Cemetery, Pownal, Vt. Children:

- | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Not in C.G. | 1 Mary ⁷ | b. Mar. 2, 1773 | d. Sept. 28, 1774 |
| Not in C.G. | 2 Mehitabel ⁷ | b. Oct. 13, 1774 | |
| Not in C.G. | 3 Mary ⁷ | b. Jan. 24, 1777 | |

Not in C.G.	4 Meriah ⁷	b. Feb. 2, 1779
Not in C.G.	5 Zarubabel ⁷	b. July 3, 1781
Not in C.G.	6 Elijah ⁷	b. Feb. 19, 1783
Not in C.G.	7 Elisha ⁷	b. Apr. 2, 1785, no record of children.
Not in C.G.	8 Martha ⁷	b. Feb. 26, 1787
Not in C.G.	9 David ⁷	b. Feb. 15, 1789

The three sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 68 Abner⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1738 Wallingford, m. Jan. 8, 1761 Miriam Clark. In 1765 he resided in New Cambridge part of Farmington, Conn.

Three children recorded at Wallingford:

C.G. P. 68	1 Phineas ⁷	b. Oct. 25, 1761	d. Nov. 1, 1761
C.G. P. 68	2 Chauncey ⁷	b. Oct. 31, 1762	
C.G. P. 68	3 Clark ⁷	b. Apr. 29, 1764	
Not in C.G.	4 Silas ⁷	b. _____	1766

These three sons will be considered later. The family removed to Guildhall township Orange Co.

Vt. The 1790 census there:

Abner ⁶ Curtiss	2-0-2
Clark ⁷ Curtiss	1-1-2

Chauncey⁷ was probably in Northumberland Coos Co., N.H. where he m. May 19, 1791 Mary Ann Burnside, see later.

Silas was probably in Conn. where he m. in W. Hartford, July 1788 Lucy Crosby.

Clark was in Granby township, Essex Co., Vt. in 1800 census. He m. in Southington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786 Dinah Gridley. Evidence points to Dunham, Quebec, Can. as a place where this branch settled. Abner⁶ had no son Abner of record, but Dunham, Quebec has Abner Curtiss m. June 9, 1801 Lucy Brewster at Pittsford, Vt. which place has the same record. Dunham, Quebec had many Curtisses all still unidentified.

C.G. P. 69 Jesse⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1748, Wallingford, m. Dec. 2, 1772 Martha Root dau. of Josiah and Keziah (Smith) Root, she b. Southington May 28, 1750 d. Nov. 7, 1830, he d. July 4, 1823. Children:

C.G. P. 69	1 Lucy ⁷	b. Farmington Mar. 22, 1774	d. unm. July 12, 1833
C.G. P. 69	2 Azuba Smith ⁷	b. Apr. 6, 1776	d. Nov. 24, 1777
C.G. P. 69	3 Azuba Smith ⁷	b. Oct. 27, 1778	

An Azuba Curtiss m. Obadiah Tuttle b. Apr. 19, 1769 d. 1863, son of Jabez and Hannah (Scoville) Tuttle.

C.G. P. 69	4 Marcus ⁷	b. Nov. 13, 1781	
C.G. P. 69	(5 Jesse ⁷	b. July 13, 1785	
C.G. P. 69	(6 Benoni ⁷	b. July 13, 1785	d. Aug. 7, 1785.
C.G. P. 69	7 Phebe ⁷	b. Aug. 4, 1787	m. Oct. 8, 1807 at Meriden,

Sidney Merriam son of Asaph and Damaris (Todd) Merriam, he b. Jan. 7, 1786 d. Dec. 26, 1860 she d. Aug. 19, 1872. Three children.

C.G. P. 69 8 Julia⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1790 m. Oct. _____ 1809 Arba Merriam son of Ephraim and Beulah (Galpin) Merriam he b. Jan. 13, 1788 Wallingford.

C.G. P. 69 (9 Catherine⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1792 m. Oct. 13, 1811 at Meriden John B. Collins.

C.G. P. 69 (10 Nancy⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1792 m. May 1, 1820 Nathaniel Bushnell son of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Chalker) Bushnell, he b. Saybrook Nov. 14, 1793, he d. Cornwall, Jan. _____ 1850 she d. Terryville, Mar. 16, 1877.

C.G. P. 69 _____ 11 Susan⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1794, no record.

C.G. P. 69 12 Martha⁷ b. July 24, 1797 m. Aug. 29, 1816 at Meriden Sylvester Frisbie (Congregational Church of Kensington record).

The two sons Marcus⁷ and Jesse⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 37 Daniel⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1750 Wallingford, m. Feb. 4, 1773 Mary Andrews of Farmington, eldest dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Beckwith) Andrews of Southington, she b. Mar. 24, 1755. They removed to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was in Rev. War (R. 2605 at Washington). He deserted Sept. 3, 1781. He enlisted at Farmington, Conn. about 1775. His first child Samuel⁷ born 18 months to two years before he enlisted, and his second child about time he enlisted. He d. in Belpre township, Washington Co., Ohio June 27, 1827.

An affidavit there by his son Daniel⁷ Jr., dated Feb. 5, 1838, states the bible record was destroyed by fire at Luzerne, N.Y. He states his oldest brother Samuel Curtiss is now living (1838) in Washington Co., N.Y. and is about 64 years old. His sister Susanna⁷ b.c. 1775 married Jonas P. Tracy of Athens, Ohio. On this same date Feb. 5, 1838, his widow Mary ae. 83 (b. 1755) applied for pension from Belpre township, Washington Co., Ohio which was denied because of his desertion. Ruth Curtis witnessed her mark.

Not in C.G. Samuel⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1773.

Not in C.G. Susannah b. _____ 1775 m. Jonas P. Tracy removed to Belpre township Washington Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. Daniel⁷ b. _____ Resided in 1838 in Belpre township Washington Co., Ohio. No further data.

Not in C.G. Ruth⁷ perhaps dau. of Daniel, Jr. she witnessed the mark of Mary, widow of Daniel⁶ in 1838. The son Samuel⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 69 Amos⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1752 Wallingford m. _____ Mabel Squire, only dau. of Ephraim Squire of Farmington and his 2nd wife Abigail nee Clark, widow of Jonathan Bronson, she b. Nov. 17, 1754 at Farmington. Amos was Rev. Sol. enlisted Apr. 1, 1776 at Farmington, Capt. Wm. Judd's Co., Col. Samuel Willys's Regiment. Affidavit Aug. 9, 1820 he ae. 68. He served two years then hired a substitute and was honorably discharged. He received a pension. He d. Mar. 31, 1821 at New Hartford, Conn. The birth dates of his children are lacking except Shubel⁷.

C.G. P. 69 1 Amos⁷ b. _____ m. Rebecca 5th child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell. Removed to Suffield, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 69 2 Phineas⁷ b. _____ m. Westport, Greens Farms, Congregational Church, Sept. 29, 1799 to Phebe Toby of Norwalk. No further record.

C.G. P. 69 3 Abigail⁷ b. _____ single in 1821, no record.

C.G. P. 69 4 Huldah⁷ b. _____ single in 1821, no record.

C.G. P. 69 5 Shubel⁷ b. _____ 1781 m. Aug. 11, 1801 Polly dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Penfield.

C.G. P. 69 6 Alvin⁷ b. _____ m. Rachel 2nd child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell Jan. 3, 1799 at Southington.

Not in C.G. 7 Elias⁷ b. _____ m. Feb. 20, 1809 Hannah Steele dau. of Ebenezer Steele, Jr. and his 2nd w. Hannah Brewer.

Not in C.G. 8 Electa⁷ b. _____ m. _____ Amon Steele son of Josiah and Susan (Lewis) Steele, no further record. The 1821 will of Amos⁶ shows a son James⁷ and a dau. Sally⁷ of whom no record.

The sons Shubel⁷, Alvin⁷ and Elias⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Jephtha⁶ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Mar. 21, 1752. He was in the Navy in the Rev. War, Conn. Historical Society Vol. 8, P. 255. Jephtha Curtiss served May 17, to Sept. 22, 1777 on the ship "Oliver Cromwell." He m.c. _____ 1794 Mary (Polly) Rhodes dau. of Anthony and Mary (Humphrey) Rhodes of Springhill township, Fayette Co., Pa. Family records state that Jephtha grew up in Winchester, Va. He taught school in Springhill, Fayette Co., Pa. The family moved to Manchester, Ohio, but Jephtha remained in Pa. and family tradition says he died on his way east to obtain his share of his father's estate.

Not in C.G. 1 Rebecca⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1796, m. Sept. 19, 1816 Matthew Kincaid. He b. July 16, 1793, d. Jan. 9, 1871 Sardinia, Ohio, son of Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Kincaid. They had:

- (1) Mary Kincaid b. June 16, 1817 m. George Ewing.
- (2) Samuel Kincaid b. Aug. 28, 1819 d. Nov. 1, 1820.
- (3) Jephtha Curtiss Kincaid b. Oct. 16, 1821 d. Aug. 18, 1830.
- (4) Paul Reed Kincaid b. Dec. 16, 1823 m. Loruhamah Dunn.
- (5) Thursa Ann Kincaid b. June 7, 1826 m. Turner Wilson.
- (6) William Kincaid b. Aug. 19, 1829 d. Aug. 25, 1830.
- (7) Joseph Curtiss Kincaid b. Sept. 2, 1831 m. Malinda Staggs.
- (8) Irene Kincaid b. Dec. 21, 1833.
- (9) Matthew Carey Kincaid b. Oct. 21, 1837 m. Lida Kurtz

Not in C.G. 2 Elizabeth⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1798 d. July 20, 1877 m. Nov. 24, 1825 Robert Moore in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. She buried Ash Ridge, Ohio. Children: Emily, Mary J., Luvicy, Lizzie, Edwin, all Moore.

- ot in C.G. 3 Cassandra⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1800 d. Dec. 14, 1884 in Lexington, Ill.
m. Dec. 9, 1824 Wm. Mahan in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.
- ot in C.G. 4 Mary⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1803 d. Aug. 30, 1879 in Lexington, Ill.
m. Dec. 19, 1820 John B. Mahan, Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio, married by his father Rev. Jacob Mahan.
- ot in C.G. 5 Sybil⁷ b. _____ m. Oct. 16, 1822 Amos Stayton, Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.
- ot in C.G. 6 Joseph⁷ b. _____ He never married.
- C.G. P. 69 Caleb⁶ Curtiss (Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Charlton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1770 m 1st there Feb. 12, 1794 Polly Davis, dau. of Levi Davis, who d. Jan. 4, 1801 ae. 25 in Calais, Vt. She was b. Dec. 4, 1775 in Oxford, England. He m. 2nd at Calais, Vt. Oct. 12, 1801 Anna Robinson, dau. of Samuel Robinson. She d. Apr. 28, 1814 ae. 37-3-0. He m. 3rd at Calais, Vt. July 2, 1816, Mary Doty, widow of Stephen Daggett. She d. Mar. 14, 1855 ae. 73. He d. Calais, Vt. Jan. 1, 1836 ae. 66.
- C.G. P. 70 1 Pliny⁷ b. Charlton, Mass. Nov. 14, 1795.
- C.G. P. 70 2 Ruth⁷ b. Calais, Vt., Jan. 11, 1799 d. July 30, 1865 at Middlesex, Vt., m. May 20, 1819 Dr. John Gilman. Children: Marcus Davis Gilman and John Melvin Gilman. By 2nd w. Caleb⁶ had:
- C.G. P. 70 3 Polly⁷ b. July 6, 1804, d. Jan. 24, 1881, m. Aug. 31, 1831 Ira Kent of Calais, Vt., brother of Ezekiel Kent below.
- C.G. P. 70 4 Stillman Halstead⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1808 never married, d. Mar. 27, 1844, buried Robinson Cemetery, Calais, Vt.
- C.G. P. 70 5 Amanda Miller⁷ b. July 9, 1811, d. Mar. 23, 1837, m. June 13, 1832, Lebbeus H. Chase, no children.
- C.G. P. 70 6 Anna Minerva⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1813, m. Nov. 13, 1836 Ezekiel Kent of Calais, Vt., brother of Ezra Kent above. She d. _____ 1871. They had a dau. Alice Kent who m. J. O. Livingston an attorney of Montpelier, Vt.
- C.G. P. 70 by 3rd wife Caleb⁶ had:
- 7 Deborah Daphne⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1817 d. East Burke, Vt. Jan. 11, 1880, m. _____ Rev. L. H. Tabor.
- C.G. P. 70 8 Laura Ann⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1819 m. Oct. 7, 1841 J.V.R. Kent by Rev. L. H. Tabor her brother-in-law, J.V.R. Kent a brother to Ezekiel and Ira Kent above. She d. Aug. 31, 1851 Calais, Vt.
- C.G. P. 70 9 Fanny H.⁷ b. July 24, 1822 m. June 18, 1846 Abdiel Kent, brother of J.V.R., Ezekiel and Ira above. She d. Dec. 24, 1854. They left two sons and two daus., one Ella F. Kent, m. Arthur B. Bacon, resided Spencer, Mass. The only son Pliny⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 38 Ethan⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Wallingford, Dec. 3, 1753. His father's will of 1814 speaks of the heirs of his son Ethan. Record of this Ethan is lacking unless the record in Biographical History of Trumbull Co., Ohio is that of his son. This book says Ethan Curtis b. _____ 1783 in Conn., m. 1st Ann Sedgwick b. in Conn. Feb. 2, 1783. She d. and he m. 2nd Aurelia Strong. He removed from Conn. to Brunswick, Ohio in 1808 and about 1827 settled in Farmington, Ohio. He had ten children, five living in 1882 by his 2nd w. and three sons by his 1st wife, all born in Conn. The seven children by the 2nd wife not given, but the three sons by 1st w. were:
- 1 Nelson who removed to Wisconsin.
- 2 Lewis b. Apr. 22, 1805 m. June 2, 1831 Harriet Lewis she b. Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1811, dau. of Dennis and Jane Lewis, he d. Mar. 31, 1874 she d. Oct. 26, 1892. They had ten children, nine living in 1909.
- 3 Giles b.c. 1807 m. Fannie Garter. They had six children that matured. They lived in Northfield, Summit Co., Ohio.
- C.G. P. 70 Simeon⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1760 Wallingford, m. June 27, 1782 Elizabeth Sledge of Burlington. He was drowned by falling in a well, Dec. 13, 1809 and she m. 2nd _____ 1812 Jacob Catlin of Harwinton who d. Dec. 1822. She d. Mar. 13, 1836 ae. 76-6-0, he was a Rev. Sol. Children:
- C.G. P. 70 1 Joshua⁷ b. Burlington _____ 1783
- C.G. P. 70 2 Cornelia⁷ b. _____ 1787 m. Mar. 20, 1808 Lyman Hall.

b. 1789 d. Nov. 17, 1873, m. Dec. 1, 1809
John Beach of Burlington, Conn.

b. Feb. 12, 1793, d. June 13, 1869, m. Sept. 17, 1815
Charles Harrison Todd, b. Feb. 1, 1793. d. Nov. 23,
1853 son of Jonah and Mary (Tuttle) Todd.

(1) Mary Todd	b. Sept. 25, 1816	m. Wm. Sanford
(2) Charles B. Todd	b. June 28, 1818	m. Emily E. Atkins
(3) Julia E. Todd	b. Aug. 28, 1820	d. Feb. 24, 1841
(4) Charlotte E. Todd	b. July 22, 1822	d. May 12, 1842
(5) Lewis H. Todd	b. Jan. 24, 1824	m. Sarah A. Fellows
(6) Julius M. Todd	b. Dec. 6, 1828	m. Sarah E. Coy
(7) Maria A. Todd	b. Apr. 18, 1830	m. Stephen Loveland
(8) Ellen S. Todd	b. Aug. 2, 1833	m. George Fellows

5 Chester _____ no record, but Simeon and Elizabeth had son Philo bp. June 14,
 Philo nor Chester is in Simeon's will.

6 Hila⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1782, she was oldest child. She m. Dec. 25,
1, William Wheeler b. there Oct. 29, 1778 d. there 1824. She d. Flowerfield, St.
Mich. June 22, 1859. They had:

(1) Challenge Smith Wheeler	b. Nov. 7, 1800	
(2) Wm. Wheeler	b. Mar. 26, 1803	d. Nov. 26, 1803
(3) Eunice Wheeler	b. Oct. 9, 1804	d. Sept. 25, 1805
(4) Daniel Hotchkiss Wheeler	b. June 12, 1806	d. Aug. 22, 1835
(5) John Nelson Wheeler	b. June 9, 1808	d. June 15, 1897
(6) William Wheeler	b. Aug. 18, 1810	d. Sept. 10, 1885
(7) Rensselaer Wheeler	b. June 8, 1815	d. July 3, 1847
(8) Eunice Maria Wheeler	b. Dec. 25, 1817	d. Mar. 2, 1897
(9) George Whitefield Wheeler	b. Aug. 29, 1820	d. Oct. 26, 1878

7 Adna⁷ Curtiss. He is in his father's will. His record lacking.

8 Major⁷ b. July 4, 1797

9 Amanda⁷ b. _____ 1802 d. Aug. 10, 1884 ae. 82-9-0
m. Samuel Harrison

There was an earlier Amanda⁷ b.c. 1785 who also was drowned by falling in a well when ae. 2. The two sons Joshua⁷ and Major⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Joshua⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1762. He is not mentioned in his father's will.

C.G. P. 38 Robert⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1766 Wallingford. His heirs mentioned in his father's will of 1810. He m. 1st _____ Deborah Lewis b. Sept. 3, 1766 dau. of Barnebas and Rachel (Curtiss) Lewis, (Rachel dau. of Enoch⁵ Curtiss (Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)). According to the Lewis Family Magazine, they had two sons John⁷ and Asahel⁷ Curtiss of whom no record. He lived in Bristol, Conn. where 1790 census reads 1-1-2. The 1800 census finds him in Tioga Co., New York with a son b. 1784-90 and a dau. b. 1784-90 and also two sons b. 1790-1800 and two females b. 1790-1800. Records in Tioga Co. show a dau.

Not in C.G. Rachel, w. of Abraham Bush and sons Robert⁷ and Norman⁷.

Not in C.G. and a dau. Deborah. She and Norman were executors of the estate of Robert Curtiss which wasn't settled until Aug. 8, 1826 when we find that his 2nd w. Sarah is also deceased. The sons Robert⁷ and Norman⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 38 Asa⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1, 1768 Wallingford. The only record so far known is a land record in Tioga Co., New York, where his brother Robert⁶ lived. This land record shows that his wife was named Elsie. This is all that is of record.

C.G. P. 71 Aaron⁶ Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. _____ 1767
Wallingford m. Comfort Foote b. June 23, 1769 dau. of David and Hannah (Bronson) Foote. She
d. Mar. 4, 1850. They removed to Delhi, Delaware Co., New York before 1815 but returned to
Burlington, Conn. where he d. July 9, 1853. They had:

C.G. P. 71	1 Miles ⁷	b.		
Not in C.G.	2 Simeon ⁷	b.		
Not in C.G.	3 Amelia ⁷	b.	1801	m. Sidney Van Horn.
Not in C.G.	4 Polly ⁷	b		m. Nathaniel Comstock.
C.G. P. 71	5 Charlotte Marietta ⁷	b. Feb. 21, 1810		m. Sept. 3, 1829 Philo ⁸ Curtiss
		(Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)		
Not in C.G.	6 Luther ⁷			d. ae. 15 Delaware Co., N.Y.
C.G. P. 71	7 Martin ⁷	b.	1806, no record.	He is mentioned in Joshua's will.
C.G. P. 71	8 Merritt ⁷	b.	1804	d. Oct. 27, 1804.

Miles⁷ and Simeon⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 39 David⁶ Curtiss (John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. In 1911 a Mrs. Lillie Moore Mcanulty (as near as the name can be decyphered) of Scotia, Nebraska wrote stating that her grandmother was Esther Curtiss b. Nov. 11, 1795 at Sheffield, Mass. dau. of David and (_____) (Barnes) Curtiss and granddaughter of John Curtiss. Esther m. Matthew Standish in New York State and had six sons and three daughters, the youngest Louisa Standish mother of the writer. Louisa d. 1909. That this record is of this David⁶ is, of course, not proved.

C.G. P. 71 Giles Curtiss (John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1764 Wallingford, Rev. Sol. m. Jan. 5, 1782 Hannah Westover b. July 12, 1768 dau. of Job _____ Westover. He d. May 28, 1832. She was living in 1855 ae. 87. They had fifteen children all born in Sheffield, Mass.

C.G. P. 71	1 Mary ⁷	b. Apr. 20, 1785 (1786 bible)
C.G. P. 71	2 Elizabeth ⁷	b. Nov. 3, 1786 (1787 bible)
C.G. P. 71	3 Elias ⁷	b. Aug. 28, 1788
C.G. P. 71	4 Roswell ⁷	b. Feb. 25, 1790
C.G. P. 71	5 James ⁷	b. Feb. 26, 1792
C.G. P. 71	6 Huldah ⁷	b. Jan. 9, 1794 (bible) m. Apr. 3, 1817 Stephen March of Goshen
C.G. P. 71	7 Edmund ⁷	b. May 28, 1797
C.G. P. 71	8 Roxey ⁷	b. Apr. 28, 1799 m. _____ 1814 Stephen Cahoon of Great Barrington, Mass.
C.G. P. 71	9 Edna ⁷	b. Mar. 11, 1801 m. Dec. 4, 1817 Augustus Bartholomew of Goshen.
C.G. P. 71	10 Jane ⁷	b. Jan. 30, 1803
C.G. P. 71	11 Hannah ⁷	b. June 3, 1805
C.G. P. 71	12 Cornelia ⁷	b. May 3, 1807
C.G. P. 71	13 Electa ⁷	b. Mar. 20, 1809
C.G. P. 71	14 Clinton ⁷	b. Jan. 21, 1811 killed by horse Aug. 3, 1835
C.G. P. 71	15 DeWitt ⁷	b. Jan. 14, 1814 d. Jan. 1881 not married.

Elias⁷, Roswell⁷, James⁷, Edmund⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 72 Ephraim⁶ Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 27, 1739, Stratford, m. Dec. 23, 1764 Anne, dau. of Josiah⁴ and Mary (_____) Curtiss (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Jan. 15, 1802 ae. 60. He d. Huntington Aug. 30, 1794 Rev. Sol.

C.G. P. 72	1 Levi ⁷	b. Huntington, Dec. 29, 1765
C.G. P. 72	2 MaryAnn ⁷	b. Sept. 14, 1767 m. _____ Eli Blakeman, he d. Nov. 21, 1821 ae. 80, she d. June 22, 1838 ae. 71.
C.G. P. 72	3 Philo ⁷	b. Oct. 25, 1772
C.G. P. 72	4 Ephraim ⁷	b. July 12, 1780
C.G. P. 72	5 Rebecca ⁷	b. Sept. 17, 1782 d. Oct. 23, 1872 ae. 90

Probably m. David Birdseye b. Apr. 3, 1783, d. Aug. 10, 1866 at Huntington son of Joseph and Dinah (Blakeman) Birdseye.

C.G. P. 72	6 Agur ⁷	b. Feb. 19, 1786 d. Aug. 30, 1801
Not in C.G.	7 Phebe ⁷	b. _____ in her father's will.

Children of Rebecca⁷ above were:

- (1) Joseph Birdseye b. Dec. 17, 1804 m. Caroline Hubbell
- (2) Ephraim Birdseye b. Apr. 8, 1808 m. Eliza A. Cummings
- (3) Thaddeus Gould Birdseye b. Sept. 9, 1810 m. Mary A. Shelton

- (4) Philo Curtiss Birdseye b. Oct. 24, 1812 m. Sarah Tucker
 (5) Sarah Rebecca Birdseye b. May 13, 1815 d. Apr. 12, 1815
 (6) Ann Birdseye b. May 29, 1816 d. Aug. 2, 1891

Levi⁷, Philo⁷, and Ephraim⁷ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 72 Elihu⁶ Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1741, Stratford, m. Dec. 13, 1769 Phebe Burritt dau. of John and Phebe Burritt. (Note: Will of John Burritt gives his wife as "Phebe.") She b. 1744 d. Feb. _____ 1840. He d. Aug. 20, 1820, Rev. Sol. Children:
- C.G. P. 72 1 Catherine⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1770 d. Sept. 22, 1831 m. 1st _____ Hubbell and had one child, Curtiss Hubbell. The will of her mother Phebe dated 1834 speaks of "Curtiss Hubbell son of my dau. Caty Ufford." The will of Elihu⁶ dated 1815 also mentions his grandson Curtiss Hubbell She m. 2nd her sister Phebe's widower Benjamin Ufford.
- C.G. P. 72 2 Phebe⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1773 d. _____ 1810, m. Dec. 31, 1798 Benjamin Ufford.
- C.G. P. 72 3 Elihu⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1774. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 72 4 Burritt⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1776. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 72 5 Molly B.⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1779 m. Nov. 30, 1779, m. Nov. _____ 1800.
 1800 Josiah Booth b. Sept. 30, 1773, son of John and Lucy (Curtiss) Booth (Lucy, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) He d. Dec. 14, 1851, "Polly" his wife d. July 28, 1872 ae. 92. They had a son Willys Booth b. 1813 who m. Apr. 1, 1838 Sally Ann Curtiss.
- C.G. P. 72 6 Stephen Welles⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1782. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 72 7 Nancy⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1784 m. Charles Hawley bp. Dec. 14, 1784. son of Edmund and Lucy (Blackman) Hawley. He d. Sept. 4, 1839 ae. 55. She d. Sept. 9, 1880 in 96th year.
- C.G. P. 72 8 Elizabeth (Betsey)⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1787 m. Philo Birdseye son of Ezra and Phebe (Tomlinson) Birdseye. She d. 1813 ae. 26. They had four children among them Nathan and Philo Birdseye.
- C.G. P. 72 Silas⁶ Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1743, m. Feb. 17, 1765 Hannah Birdseye dau. of Rev. Nathan and Dorothy (Hawley) Birdseye she d. Nov. 25, 1811 ae. 65. He d. Jan. 15, 1816. They resided at Oronoke, Conn.
- C.G. P. 72 1 Ezra⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1765
- C.G. P. 72 2 Hannah⁷ b. June 26, 1767 m. Nov. 24, 1791, Seymour Conway Whiting. Children:
- (1) Ezra Whiting m. Mary Ann Ufford
 - (2) Seymour Whiting b. Nov. 7, 1792 m. Maria Wheeler
 - (3) Jasper Whiting b. m. Helen Judson
 - (4) Caroline Whiting b. m. Rodney Burton
 - (5) Betsey Whiting b. m. Chas. Gilbert
 - (6) Helen Whiting b. m. Agur Pixley
 - (7) Hannah Whiting b. m. Stiles⁶ Curtiss
- (William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
- C.G. P. 73 3 Helen⁷ b. July 7, 1769, m. 1st Joseph Thompson, m. 2nd Aaron Judson. Children:
- (1) Isaac Thompson, m. _____ Hanford, res. Philadelphia, Pa.
 - (2) Rev. Chas. Thompson.
 - (3) Mary Ann Thompson, m. Sidney Beardsley.
- C.G. P. 73 4 Rebecca⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1771, m. Dec. 24, 1801 Eli Walker Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1776 son of Eli and Naomi (Walker) Lewis, he d. Nov. 20, 1858, she d. June 30, 1823. They had:
- (1) Jerusha Lewis b. Nov. 22, 1802, m. Sept. 26, 1836 Levi⁷ Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Oct. 14, 1885.
 - (2) Mary Eliza Lewis b. Dec. 3, 1803, m. May 1, 1846 Joseph Banks.
 - (3) Eli Lewis b. Jan. 19, 1806, m. Dec. 22, 1842 Elizabeth Lewis.
 - (4) Harriet Lewis b. May 24, 1809 d. Dec. 29, 1853.
- C.G. P. 73 5 Susanna⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1773, m. Nov. 2, 1797 Asa⁵ Curtis (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.), he b. Nov. 19, 1773 d. Feb. 11, 1850, she d. Feb. 2, 1859. They had:
- (1) Susan Curtis b. Oct. 2, 1798, m. Aug. 14, 1818 Pulaski Benjamin
 - (2) Catherine Curtis b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. Sept. 3, 1837 David Gorham

(3) Mary Eliza Curtis b. Sept. 21, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1822

(4) Thaddeus Munson Curtis b. June 23, 1804, unm.

(5) Asa Benjamin Curtis b. July 21, 1807 d. Dec. 14, 1807

(6) Asa Seymour Curtis b. Aug. 1, 1813 d. Mar. 18, 1895 m. Feb. 14, 1841
Mary⁷ Curtis (Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah,
William, Widow Elizabeth)

(7) Claudius Buchanan Curtis b. Aug. 20, 1816 d. June 24, 1888 m. Harriet
Jennings. He was Judge of Probate 1859-73.

C.G. P. 73 6 Silas⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1776
C.G. P. 73 7 William⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1778
C.G. P. 73 8 Thaddeus⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1780 d. at sea Dec. 25, 1801
C.G. P. 73 9 Abigail Betsey⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1783 m. Abijah Booth b. 1777
son of Abijah and Ruth (Leavenworth) Booth. He d. July 9, 1855 ae. 77-9-0, she d. Nov. 16, 1863
ae. 80-9-0. They had:

(1) Emily Booth b. 1804 m. Birdseye Brooks

(2) Eliza Booth b. 1806 m. Levi Wheeler

(3) Eli Booth b. 1809 d. 1824

(4) Hannah Booth b. 1814 unm.

(5) Nathan Birdseye Booth b. 1818, m. Elizabeth Sophia Curtiss (Silas, Silas,
Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 73 10 Eli⁷ Curtiss b. Mar. 11, 1785

C.G. P. 73 11 Lucius⁷ Curtiss b. Oct. 20, 1786 See Harriet⁷ below.

Not in C.G. 12 Ebenezer⁷ Curtiss b. 1790, he d. Oct. 1849 ae. 59. He was a life-long
cripple and never married.

Ezra⁷, Silas⁷, William⁷, Eli⁷, and Lucius⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 73 John⁶ Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1745 Stratford,
m. Apr. 17, 1769 Mary Sheldon b. 1747 dau. of Daniel and Mary Sheldon. He d.
Aug. 31, 1825 and she d. "one hour later" states the "Christian Intelligencer" of Sept. 17, 1825.
Children:

C.G. P. 73 1 Sarah⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1769 m. Mar. 20, 1790 Joseph Tomlinson, son of Joseph and
Elizabeth⁵ (Curtiss) Tomlinson (Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 73 2 Stiles⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1771

C.G. P. 73 3 Judson⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1774

C.G. P. 73 4 John⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1778 He m. 1826 Julia Miles. She b.
Sept. 26, 1779. He d. 1831. No children.

C.G. P. 73 5 Ezekiel⁷ b. June 6, 1779

C.G. P. 73 6 Daniel⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1781

C.G. P. 73 7 Julia⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1784 m. Jan. 30, 1811 Burritt⁷ Curtiss (Elihu,
Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

C.G. P. 73 8 Harriet⁷ bp. Feb. 1791 m. after 1818 Lucius⁷ Curtiss (Silas,
Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

Stiles⁷, Judson⁷, Ezekiel⁷ and Daniel⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 40 Jabez⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1739 did not
die unmarried as C.G. states. He m. Apr. 25, 1765 Betty Welles b. Feb. 22, 1742 dau. of John and
Comfort (Birdseye) Welles. She d. Oct. 1, 1818 ae. 75. He d. Jan. 16, 1829 ae. 90. They had
no children.

C.G. P. 74 Andrew⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1744 m. Sept.
22, 1768 Sarah Peck b. July 27, 1745 dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Judson) Peck, she d. Nov. 24,
1823, he d. Mar. 27, 1830. Children:

C.G. P. 74 1 Sarah⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1769, m. Feb. 14, 1785 Matthew Beers. Andrew's will of
1823 mentions grandchildren Lewis, Silas, Menzies and Curtiss all Beers, also Sarah Lucinda
Beers. Curtiss Beers b. May 25, 1789, m. Sept. 22, 1817 Alice⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph,
Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

C.G. P. 74 2 Mary⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1771 d. Sept. 20, 1776

C.G. P. 74 3 Anne⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1775 d. Jan. 24, 1775

C.G. P. 74 4 Job⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1776 d. Sept. 22, 1776

- C.G. P. 74 5 Job⁷ b. July 11, 1777
 C.G. P. 74 6 Hannah⁷ bp. _____ 1783 not in father's will.
 C.G. P. 74 7 Polly (Mary)⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1783 m. as his 2nd w. Nehemiah⁷ Curtiss
 (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
 Job⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 74 Lewis⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1745 m. Jan. 28, 1773 Hepsibah Walker b. Aug. 18, 1748 dau. of James and Jerusha _____ Walker. She d. Apr. 16, 1819, he d. Mar. 5, 1834. Children:
- C.G. P. 74 1 Philo⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1774
 C.G. P. 74 2 Naomi Walker⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1776 m. Mar. 22, 1796 Joseph⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) removed to Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y. on Feb. 11, 1799.
 C.G. P. 74 3 Hepsibah⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1778, d. Feb. 10, 1832 unm.
 C.G. P. 74 4 Huldah⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1780 m. Dec. 23, 1800 Lewis Peet removed to Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1801. Bible of Lewis⁶ Curtiss says Peet d. July 1, 1822, but cemetery at E. Madison, N.Y. has Lewis Peet died July 1, 1821 ae. 49. Huldah⁷ d. Marengo, Mich. Feb. 22, 1851. They had Eliza and Harriet Peet mentioned in Hepsibah's⁷ will.
- C.G. P. 74 5 David⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1781
 C.G. P. 74 6 Ira⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1783
 C.G. P. 74 7 Alice⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1787 m. Oct. 16, 1806 _____ Staples. She d. Branford, Conn. Apr. 27, 1825. They had Mary, Julia and Harriet Staples. Philo⁷, David⁷ and Ira⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 74 Solomon⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1747. He was a manufacturer of cloth and a Rev. Sol. m. June 17, 1786 Jerusha Wheeler b. Jan. 3, 1758 dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel (Lewis) Wheeler. She d. Monroe, Conn. Aug. 24, 1834 ae. 76, he d. July 13, 1824. Children:
- C.G. P. 74 1 Rejoice⁷ b. Sept. _____ 1787, she d. Oct. 11, 1861, unm. C.G. errs in stating that Rejoice was a son.
 C.G. P. 74 2 Jabez⁷ b. Oct. _____ 1789 d. Feb. 8, 1797.
 C.G. P. 74 3 Jerusha⁷ b. July _____ 1791 d. Dec. 29, 1873 m. _____ James Prince, removed to New Brunswick, N.J.
 C.G. P. 75 4 Solomon⁷ b. Feb. _____ 1794
 C.G. P. 75 5 Nathaniel Wheeler⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1795
 C.G. P. 75 6 Charlotte⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1798 d. Mar. 13, 1866 unm.
 Solomon⁷ and Nathaniel Wheeler⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 75 Henry Thompson⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1751, m. Dec. 1778 Phebe Sherman dau. of Ebenezer Sherman. She d. Feb. 5, 1826 ae. 67, he d. Apr. 18, 1814. Children:
- C.G. P. 75 1 Elijah⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1779
 C.G. P. 75 2 Abiah⁷ b. June 26, 1782, m. as his 2nd w. Aug. 26, 1810 Elijah Blakeman who m. 1st Apr. 27, 1807, Mary Hubbell who d. Nov. 22, 1809.
 C.G. P. 75 3 Anna⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1784 d. Jan. 4, 1871 unm.
 C.G. P. 75 4 Phebe⁷ b. June 1, 1787 m. Oct. 6, 1830 George Blakeman. She d. Jan. 2, 1864. They had no children.
 C.G. P. 75 5 Betsey⁷ bp. July _____ 1790, d. Mar. 21, 1843 unm. Her will probated Sept. 20, 1843 mentions her sister Abiah's two daus. Mary H. and Frances S. Blakeman. The will of Anna⁷ states that this Frances S. Blakeman m. her nephew "Munson Curtiss." This cannot be Elijah Munson⁶ Curtiss son of her brother Elijah, as we have his record. It may be George⁶ son of Elijah⁷. His name might have been George Munson⁶ Curtiss. He was b. Nov. 27, 1820 and d. Jan. 18, 1873, no more data.
- C.G. P. 75 6 Harriet⁷ bp. June _____ 1793 d. June 20, 1793.
 C.G. P. 75 7 Henry⁷ b. Apr. _____ 1795
 C.G. P. 75 8 George⁷ b. Jan. _____ 1798 d. in Illinois, Sept. 18, 1822.
 C.G. P. 75 9 Eliza⁷ b. _____ 1800 d. Mar. 4, 1800 ae. 3 weeks.
 Elijah⁷ and Henry⁷ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 75 David⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1754, m. Jan. 23, 1777 Annis Gorham, he d. June 1, 1781. Children:

C.G. P. 75 1 Annis⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1778 died young.
 C.G. P. 75 2 Nabby⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1780 died young.
 C.G. P. 75 3 C.G. has David⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1788, which is, of course, impossible as Fairfield Probate Record 22-83 court held May 6, 1782 Inventory of Estate of David Curtis, his brother Solomon appointed administrator.

C.G. P. 75 adds Polly⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1781. Fortunately a living descendant has the record of this Polly⁷. She m. Oct. 8, 1799 Ephraim Judson b. Mar. 24, 1777 d. July 12, 1817 son of Silas and Mary (Whiting) Judson. She is buried in cemetery at Vernon, N.Y., stone reads: d. Dec. 25, 1857 ae. 8 3 76 so born Apr. 22, 1781. Ephraim Judson's sister Betsey Judson m. Judson⁷ Curtis (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) and this couple removed to Oneida Co., N.Y. and doubtless Ephraim and Polly (Curtiss) Judson came with them. Polly's children were:

1 David Curtiss Judson	b. Feb. 8, 1801	d. Sept. 21, 1832
2 Delia Judson	b. Nov. 21, 1802	d. Nov. 4, 1858
3 Pixley Judson	b. Dec. 21, 1804	d. Sept. 8, 1806
4 Betsey Judson	b. Feb. 15, 1807	d. June 27, 1864
5 Phebe Judson	b. Jan. 14, 1809	d. June 7, 1877
6 Pixley Judson	b. Jan. 23, 1811	
7 William Judson	b. Nov. 1, 1812	d. Nov. 9, 1874
8 Ard Judson	b. Jan. 3, 1815	
9 Ephraim Judson, Jr.	b. Apr. 21, 1817	d. Mar. 2, 1844

It is quite certain that David⁶ Curtiss had no male heir.

C.G. P. 75 Samuel⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1757, m. Oct. 9, 1783 Dorothy Tibbals of Milford, Conn., dau. of _____ and Dorothy (Thompson) Tibbals, she d. Sept. 19, 1829 ae. 66, he d. May 19, 1826. Children:

C.G. P. 76 1 Myra ⁷	b. Sept. 16, 1784	d. Nov. 18, 1786
C.G. P. 76 2 Charles ⁷	b. Jan. 16, 1786	d. June 8, 1793
C.G. P. 76 3 Marcus ⁷	bp. Mar. 1786	
C.G. P. 76 4 John ⁷	bp. May 19, 1787, no record	
C.G. P. 76 5 Charles ⁷	b. Oct. 1795	
Not in C.G. 6 Sarah Matilda ⁷	b.c. _____ 1797, probably she who m. 1st Sept. 7, 1825	

Wm. S. McEwen. She m. 2nd Edmunds.

Not in C.G. 7 Dolly⁷ (Dorothy) b. 1799 d. 1875. Her will dated Oct. 2, 1874 speaks of brother Charles and sister Sarah Matilda Edmunds. The will of David Thompson, brother of Dorothy Thompson, mother of the wife of Samuel⁸ dated Mar. 17, 1800 makes bequest to Dolly wife of Samuel Curtiss and to Samuel Curtiss, Jr., so perhaps in 1800 after birth of Dolly in 1799 there was a Samuel, Jr., but there is no record of him except this one. Marcus⁷ and Charles⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Edmund⁶ Curtiss (Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1751 m. Mar. 15, 1775 Sarah Fairchild, dau. of Curtiss Fairchild. (Note: Will of Robert Fairchild Nov. 2, 1792 reads "To Sarah Curtiss, dau. of my brother Curtiss Fairchild and wife of Edmund Curtiss, Jr.") At this writing the probate record of this Edmund⁶ and also that of his father have not been found. Orcutt's History of Stratford consigns all the children except Ezra⁷ to Ezra⁵ (Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) and states that the mother was Jane Wilcox of New Haven, Conn. C.G. states that the third child Mary⁷ m. a Middlebrook. Another record calls him Ephraim Middlebrook, but a Middlebrook record states that Abraham Middlebrook m. Mary Curtiss, dau. of Ezra and Jane (Wilcox) Curtiss and gives her birth Aug. 12, 1779. This looks as if the compiler got his data from Orcutt. There is no trace of the marriage of Ezra⁵ Curtiss son of Hezekiah⁴, but Hezekiah's estate distributed in 1831, fifty years after his death shows Ezra⁵ did not have a family. The will of Ezra⁵ son of Hezekiah⁴ made in 1808 leaves all to his nephew Ezra DeForest son of his sister Mehitable. The records of living descendants of Ezra⁷, son of Edmund⁶, repeat the given name of Edmund, as will be seen later. Unless new data comes in, the children of Edmund⁶ will be given as in C.G.

1 Ezra ⁷	b. May 12, 1776
2 Catherine ⁷	b. Oct. 6, 1777 m. David Lewis bp. Stratford Nov. 4, 1770 as his 1st w. He was son of Capt. Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and his w. Mary Jones and was b. Oct. 26, 1770. d. June 21, 1848. He m. 2nd Betsy Burrill, widow of Thomas Selby. Four children by Catherine.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| (1) Silas Lewis | d. at Cheshire, Conn. |
| (2) Otis Lewis | d. Binghamton, N.Y. |
| (3) David Lewis, Jr. | d. E. Hartford, Conn. |
| (4) Sherman Nathaniel Lewis | b. Sept. 12, 1816 m. Lucy Griffin of Oxford, Conn. |

Data from "Lewisiana Magazine" where Edmund is mistakenly called Eben Curtiss. So the Lewis family record definitely puts Catherine as a dau. of Edmund Curtiss, Jr.

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3 Mary ⁷ | b. Aug. 12, 1779 | m. Ephraim Middlebrook, son of Lt. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|

Ephraim and Elizabeth (Munson) Middlebrook.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4 Beech ⁷ | b. Jan. 1, 1781 | |
| 5 Benjamin ⁷ | b. Nov. 21, 1783 | d. unmarried. |
| 6 William ⁷ | b. July 20, 1785 | |
| 7 Jabez ⁷ | b. Sept. 15, 1787 | |
| 8 Sarah ⁷ | b. Apr. 14, 1789 | m. Warren Bonney of Cornwall, Conn. |

Ezra⁷, Beech⁷, William⁷ and Jabez⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 Robert Welles⁶ Curtiss (brother of Edmund⁶ Curtiss) b. Mar. 12, 1757, m. Nov. 9, 1780 Phebe Curtiss, dau. of Joseph⁵ and Martha (Judson) Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She b. Sept. ____ 1759. She d. at Madison, N.Y. Mar. 24, 1821 ae. 61. His stone is not in the Madison Opening Cemetery where his wife was buried, but his grave may not have a stone. He d. 1847 ae. 90; data taken from the bible of his son Asa⁷. C.G. has that he d. in Monroe, Conn. in 1854. This was Robert⁶ (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Stratford V.R. give his marriage to Phebe as Dec. ____ 1779. They had:

1 Charity⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1781. m. Sept. 18, 1798 at Madison, N.Y. Silas Lewis b. Oct. 12, 1775, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. He d. Nov. 15, 1833. She d. June 21, 1864. They had:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Everett Lewis | b. Sept. 12, 1799 |
| (2) Birdseye Lewis | b. Feb. 28, 1802 |
| (3) Albert Lewis | b. Jan. 28, 1807 |
| (4) Mary Ann Lewis | b. Sept. 22, 1809 |
| (5) Dotia Lewis | b. Sept. 15, 1811 |
| (6) Otis Lewis | b. Mar. 1, 1817 |
| 2 Stiles ⁷ | b. Nov. 14, 1782 |
| 3 Lewis ⁷ | b. Mar. 13, 1784 |
| 4 Asa ⁷ | b. Dec. 25, 1785 |
| 5 Welles ⁷ | b. Aug. 5, 1788 |
| 6 Isaac ⁷ | bp. Dec. ____ 1791 |
| 7 Hannah ⁷ | bp. Jan. ____ 1795 d.y. |
| 8 Charles ⁷ | bp. Aug. ____ 1796 d.y. |

Stiles⁷, Lewis⁷, Asa⁷, Welles⁷, and Isaac⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 William⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 24, 1750 (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) He m. Sarah _____. At this writing there is no record of his or his wife's death. His children as given in C.G. P. 213 were:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------|
| 1 Elizabeth Ann ⁷ | b. Huntington | 1774 |
| 2 William ⁷ | b. | 1776 |
| 3 Eli ⁷ | | |
| 4 Esther ⁷ | | |
| 5 Lucius ⁷ | | |
| 6 Hepsa ⁷ (Hepsibah) | | |
| 7 Lovie or Laura ⁷ | | |
| 8 Phebe ⁷ | | |

All born in Huntington and no further record of any of them at this writing.

C.G. P. 76 Stiles⁶ Curtiss (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Huntington, Conn. Feb. 3, 1761. m. 1st June ____ 1781 Clara Adams, dau. of Elijah and Hannah Adams. She b. N. Guilford, Conn. 1762. d. Huntington May 4, 1796. Stiles m. 2nd Betsey Hitchcock of New Milford, Conn. She b. there Nov. 24, 1774, d. Huntington Apr. 29, 1816. The Conn. "Mirror" has a curious record stating that Stiles Curtiss of Bridgewater (a few miles from New Milford) m. Dec. 29, 1817 Alatheia Lewis. What became of her is not known, but the Rev. War record of Josiah Burritt proves that this Stiles Curtiss m. Nov. 8, 1819 Mabel, born Baldwin, Widow of

Josiah Burritt; whom she m. Aug. 2, 1784, son of Elijah and Lucy (Chamberlain) Burritt. Mabel Baldwin was b. Feb. 3, 1768 in New York State. Josiah Burritt d. Mar. 6, 1813, b. Nov. 7, 1761. She had nine children by Josiah. Children by 1st w. were:

- 1 Hannah⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1782, no record.
- 2 Susan⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1786 d. 1874 m. Joseph Wakeley
- 3 Joseph⁷ b. 1788
- 4 Lephy⁷ in C.G. Zipporah⁷ in "Descendants of Lewis Hart and Ann Elliot" b. July 14, 1789. m. Isaac Allis. She d. Apr. 1, 1827 at Huntington.

5 Betsey⁷ b. 1794. m. Garry Wooster

Children by 2nd wife:

- 6 Aaron⁷ b. July 26, 1798
- 7 Sally Minerva⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1800 d. May 4, 1871 m. Albert

Hotchkiss, son of Eliphas and Nancy (Folsom) Hotchkiss. He d. Nov. 29, 1864. Both buried Ansonia, Conn. They had:

- (1) Lockwood Hotchkiss
- (2) Sarah Hotchkiss
- (3) Sidney Hotchkiss
- (4) John Hotchkiss
- (5) Harriet Hotchkiss
- (6) Emory Hotchkiss

8 Morgan⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1802

9 Polly A.⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1803 d. 1838 m. John E. Brush.

Four children. He b. Smithtown, Long Island and d. Derby, Conn. Sept. 26, 1876. One of the four children was Samuel Hitchcock Brush b. Derby, Conn. Aug. 10, 1834. m. there Nov. 4, 1857

Elizabeth Ann⁶ Curtiss (Cornelius Agur, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)

10 Stiles⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1806 d. 1816

C.G. P. 41 Elle⁶ Curtiss b. Mar. 12, 1763 (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). No record of his marriage. He died 1845, Inventory taken Apr. 21, 1845.

C.G. P. 41 John⁶ Curtiss b. Apr. 14, 1748 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He removed to Canada. An old Family record says that he never married. He was the first child of Keziah Crofut 2nd w. of James⁵ Curtiss.

Not in C.G. James⁶ Curtiss b. Jan. 1, 1756 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). This James⁶ Curtiss removed to Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa. and d. there about 1836. Land records give his wife as Thankful. Whether she was his first wife is not known, but the bible of his son James⁷ Jr., says he, James, Jr., was born in Conn. May 20, 1790. The name of the widow of James⁶ Sr., was Margaret. She probably had no children by James⁶ Curtiss. A direct descendant, Mrs. George W. Bayless, says that the only child of Thankful was Clement⁷ Curtiss b. Aug. 29, 1818. From this it would appear that James⁷ Jr., Enoch⁷ and Sarah⁷ and Eunice⁷ or Esther⁷ were all children of a first wife whose name is unknown. Little is known of Eunice⁷ or Esther⁷ except that she m. Coleman of Uniondale, Pa. and had Charles, Elijah and Philander, all Coleman.

Sarah⁷ was b. Aug. 18, 1791. Everyone should read the "Blackleach Burritt Jr. Book" by Alice Burritt, M.D. of Washington, D.C. (Gibson Bros. Press, 1911) on the shelves of most large libraries. Here is the story of the migration from Conn. to Susquehanna Co. Pa. on ox-sleds in 1810 of three children of this Sarah's⁷ Aunt Sarah⁶ Curtiss, sister of James⁶. She m. John⁵ Hubbell (John, Richard, John, Richard¹ Hubbell). Their dau. Sarah⁶ Hubbell b. 1779 m. Nov. 1, 1802 Blackleach Burritt, Jr. Their dau. Ruth⁶ Hubbell b. 1784 m. Hezekiah Buckingham and their son Abijah⁶ Hubbell m. Sarah⁷, dau. of James⁶ Curtiss. Her husband Abijah⁶ Hubbell d. May 27, 1816 and Sarah⁷ m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Arba Rounds b. Nov. 3, 1783, son of Levi and Lydia (Hines) Rounds. He had m. 1st Martha Fuller. Sally⁷ d. Nov. 27, 1847 and he m. 3rd Mrs. Sarah Arnold who d. Aug. 1862. Arba Rounds d. Sept. 29, 1867. Sarah⁷ had by Abijah Hubbell:

(1) Isaac Hubbell

(2) Sarah Hubbell b. Oct. 26, 1812, d. Nov. 8, 1898 Kickapoo, Wis. m. July 25, 1835 Francis Burdette Clark, son of Phineas and Sally (Major) Clark and brother of Florinda Clark who m. James⁷ Curtiss, brother of Sarah⁷.

(3) Maria Hubbell who m. Sherwood.

By Arba Rounds, Sarah⁷ had:

- (4) Lydia Rounds who m. Lucius⁸ Curtiss, son of Enoch⁷ who was Sarah's brother.
- (5) Mary Rounds who m. Fitz-Henry Stanton.
- (6) Martha Rounds b. Aug. 13, 1833 who m. A. Wilmot Carr.
- (7) Eliza Rounds who m. Mortimer Williams.
- (8) Israel Rounds
- (9) Zenas Rounds
- (10) Hubbell Rounds

The Tingley Genealogy gives the last three to Martha Fuller, 1st w. of Arba but data from H.H. Rounds of Uniondale, Pa. in 1940 gives them to Sarah.

A deed (Book DB 17 P. 272) dated Oct. 19, 1836 after the death of James⁶ Curtiss from his widow Margaret to Arba Rounds says: "It being one-third part of a parcel of land formerly owned by James Curtiss, now deceased, and willed to the party of the first part, then his lawful wife." Land transactions often do not indicate all heirs and this division into three parts of this land may be a case in point as James⁶ is known to have had a dau. who m. a Coleman, this Sally w. of Arba Rounds and the three sons Enoch⁷ b. 1786, James⁷ b. 1790 and Clement⁷ b. 1818 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert⁶ Curtiss b. Mar. 18, 1760 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Mar. 23, 1786 Jerusha Wright, dau. of Medad and Ruth (Tooker) Wright. m. 2nd July 2, 1838 Clara Davis, spinster who d. Oct. 12, 1872 ae. 82 at Easton, Conn. He d. Apr. 3, 1854 at Monroe, Conn.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Agur ⁷ | b. Mar. 12, 1787 |
| 2 Nancy ⁷ | b. Sept. 11, 1788, no record. |
| 3 Charity ⁷ | b. Nov. 16, 1790, no record. |
| 4 Johnson ⁷ | b. Nov. 22, 1792 |
| 5 Joseph ⁷ (?) | b. Jan. 19, 1795 |
| 6 Medad ⁷ | b. Oct. 16, 1796 |
| 7 William ⁷ | b. Mar. 7, 1798 |
| 8 Grandison ⁷ | b. Aug. 25, 1802 |
| 9 Charles ⁷ | b. Feb. 5, 1806 |

All seven sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elijah⁶ Curtiss (brother of Robert⁶ Curtiss) b. Dec. 31, 1761 m. at Huntington Sept. 14, 1790 Content Wheeler, dau. of David and Betty Wheeler of Stratford. They removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He and his wife are buried in the S. Galway or Ashley Cemetery. His stone reads Elijah Curtiss d. Mar. 23, 1842 ae. 83-2-23. Content d. Mar. 9, 1821 ae. 52. His will dated June 18, 1832 proved Aug. 1, 1842 gives children as:

- 1 John J.⁷ of Coldwater, Mich.
- 2 Elijah Wheeler⁷ of Galway, N.Y.
- 3 Sarah⁷ w. of Robert English.
- 4 Polly⁷ w. of Ezra Gilbert.

Both daughters residing in Newborough, Leeds Co., Ontario Canada, and Elijah's will speaks of a grandson Curtiss Griggs, residence unknown.

Family record adds several middle names:

- John Judson⁷ Curtiss b. 1791
 Sarah Johanna
 Polly Sobrina
 Elijah Wheeler⁷ Curtiss b. Feb. 11, 1804

Content, wife of Elijah died with her daughter Anna Keziah, Mar. 9, 1821.

Both buried in same grave. Elijah never married again. His two sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eli⁶ Curtiss b. Jan. 1, 1766 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 19, 1791 Polly Mills of Huntington. Eli d. Feb. 10, 1827 and Polly d. after he did, also in 1827. Will of Eli dated Dec. 18, 1826 proved Nov. 15, 1827 gives widow Polly, son Levi, grandson Samuel Curtiss Williams, son of deceased dau. Polly Williams.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 Levi ⁷ Curtiss | b. _____ 1796 |
| 2 Polly B. ⁷ | b. _____ 1802 d. Dec. 4, 1826 m. Nov. 26, 1822
Smith Williams and had: |

(1) Priscilla Williams probably d. y.

(2) Samuel Curtiss Williams

Levi⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Enoch⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 3, 1771 (James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. unmarried in Monroe.

C.G. P. 77 Nehemiah⁶ Curtiss b. _____ 1740 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Apr. 4, 1763 Phebe Welles b. _____ 1744 d. July 24, 1776, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Curtiss) Welles. (Martha, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Nehemiah⁶ m. 2nd Nov. 26, 1778 Sarah dau. of William and Sarah (DeForest) Lewis and widow of Josiah Booth. She d. Feb. 2, 1812 ae. 79. Children:

By 1st wife;

- 1 Abigail⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1767 m. Dec. 13, 1794 Thomas Burritt
b. Jan. 1758, son of Ephraim Burritt II.
- 2 Judson⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1768
- 3 Martha⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1770, no record.
A Martha Curtiss of Stratford m. Oct. 26, 1793 Lewis Sherman b. Aug. 21, 1773, son of James and Elizabeth (Stratton) Sherman.
- 4 Gideon⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1773 d. y.
- 5 Nehemiah⁷ b. June 13, 1775

By 2nd wife:

- 6 Enoch⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1779 d. unmarried 1813
- 7 Freeman⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1782
- 8 Sarah⁷ b. July 2, 1784 m. Ezekiel⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
- 9 Phebe⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1787 d. Nov. 1827 unmarried
- 10 Lucy⁷ bp. Dec. 12, 1792 d. Apr. 5, 1874, m. Jan. 12, 1817
Thaddeus Peck as his 2nd w., son of Josiah and Helen (Birdseye) Peck.

Judson⁷, Nehemiah⁷ and Freeman⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 77 Phineas⁶ Curtiss b. May _____ 1742 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Feb. 23, 1784 Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Bethia Judson and widow of Josiah Gilbert. Children:

- 1 Hepsibah⁷ (Hepsy) b. Feb. 6, 1785 m. _____ Barteau of Long Island
- 2 Martha⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1787 d. Oct. 28, 1859 ae. 73 m. Nov. 20, 1808 as his 2nd w. David Trubee b. Nov. 9, 1788 d. Mar. 2, 1866, son of Ansel and Isabel (Beers) Trubee. His 1st wife was Charlotte Parrot whom he m. 1806 and she d. 1807 ae. 21.
- 3 Elizabeth (Betsey) b. Dec. 25, 1788 d. Sept. 17, 1879 m. Oct. 22, 1809 Samuel Comfort Trubee bp. 1787, d. Sept. 18, 1871, son of Ansel and Isabel (Beers) Trubee.
- 4 Andrew⁷ b. _____ Living 1800 and mentioned in will of Joseph⁶ Curtiss. No further record.
- 5 Huldah⁷ b. _____ 1794, d. Feb. 5, 1858 ae. 64. m. _____ Jesse Turney b. _____ 1791, d. 1823, son of Aaron and Sarah (Staples) Turney. C.G. states she m. Aaron Turney but Fairfield V.R. give Jesse Turney.

C.G. P. 78 Joseph⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. _____ 1745 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 13, 1769 Mary Thompson b. Aug. 6, 1751, dau. of John and Mehitable (Welles) Thompson. C.G. says she was dau. of John and Ruth Thompson, however, they were her grandparents, Ruth being dau. of Benjamin³ Curtiss (John, Widow, Elizabeth). The death record of Joseph⁶ and wife Mary is lacking. Children:

- 1 John⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1769
- 2 Abel⁷ b. July 20, 1771
- 3 Joseph⁷ b. June 16, 1773
- 4 Mary⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1775 m. Isaac Coe b. Nov. 27, 1772
d. June 24, 1841, son of James and Huldah (Wilcoxon) Coe. They removed to Madison, N.Y. in 1806 and are buried in East Madison Cemetery. She d. Nov. 27, 1858. In 1880 five daughters were living. Names not given.
- 5 William Thompson⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1777

- 6 Zachariah⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1779, no record.
- 7 Eli⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1781
- 8 Alice⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1784 m. Curtiss Beers, son of Matthew and Sarah (Curtiss) Beers (Sarah, Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- 9 Sarah⁷ b. June 20, 1787 d. Sept. ____ 1787
- 10 Victory⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1789
- 11 Nancy⁷ b. July ____ 1791 m. Apr. 12, 1812 at Morrisville, N.Y., Isaac Lewis. She d. Nov. 13, 1817 at Morrisville, N.Y. and he m. 2nd Lydia Gates. Children: (1) Lucetta Lewis, (2) Thompson Curtiss Lewis.

John⁷, Abel⁷, Joseph⁷, Wm. Thompson⁷, Eli⁷, and Victory⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Silas⁶ Curtiss b. May ____ 1750 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. 1770 Mary Peck b. 1755, d. Apr. 11, 1805 ae. 50, dau. of Nathan and Tabitha Peck. He d. Aug. 5, 1822. They had:

- 1 Nathan⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1771
- 2 Silas⁷ b. July 7, 1773
- 3 Ann⁷ b. June 15, 1776 m. Francis Percival
- 4 Thaddeus⁷ b. June 5, 1779, no record. Not in Silas's will of 1821.
- 5 Josiah⁷ (Jonah in B.I.) b. Nov. 5, 1784. No record, but living in 1821. A Josiah Curtiss, widower, d. Stratford, Conn. July 8, 1857 ae. 75 (in his 74th yr.) b. 1783. A shoemaker. On Mar. 19, 1841 Josiah Curtiss of Stratford sold land to his son Hiram.
- 6 Theodosia⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1786, d. before 1821 m. ____
Broadwell. They had:
(1) Silas Broadwell
(2) Sidney Broadwell
(3) Caroline Broadwell
- 7 Birdseye⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1789
- 8 Joel⁷ b. Dec. ____ 1791

Nathan⁷, Silas⁷, Birdseye⁷ and Joel⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Agur⁶ Curtiss b. Apr. ____ 1757 (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. June 18, 1780 Mercy Blakeman b. June ____ 1760, d. Dec. 17, 1850, dau. of Zachariah Blakeman. He d. Nov. 10, 1838. Rev. Sol. They had:

- 1 Ezekiel⁷ b.c. ____ 1780
- 2 James⁷ b. ____ d. unmarried 1824
- 3 Agur⁷ b. ____ 1785
- 4 Dolly⁷ b. ____ 1787 d. Feb. 18, 1876 ae. 88-7-0.
m. ____ Ephraim Welles Beach. He b. Trumbull, Apr. 15, 1787. d. Sept. 23, 1874, son of Ephraim II and Mary (Edwards) Beach.
- 5 Ellen (Helen) b. ____ m. Thaddeus Baldwin of Milford, Conn.

Ezekiel⁷, and Agur⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 79 Everett⁶ Curtiss b. Nov. 6, 1762 (Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Lucy Patterson b. 1769, d. Oct. 11, 1826 ae. 57, dau. of Samuel and Esther Patterson of Weston, Conn. He d. ____ 1826. They had:

- 1 Everett⁷ b. ____ d. before 1823, no record, but father's will of 1823 states he had sons.
- 2 John⁷ b. ____ 1803
- 3 Rodney⁷ b. ____ 1810
- 4 Abigail⁷ b. ____ d. unmarried
- 5 Helen⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1794 d. Jan. 1, 1861 m. Mar. 4, 1813 Samuel Peet b. Sept. 12, 1786, d. Aug. 25, 1852. They had a daughter Emaline Peet who m. ____ Dibble.
- 6 Clarissa⁷ b. ____ 1796 d. Nov. 23, 1849 ae. 53. m. Dec. 1, 1821 Benjamin Plumb b. Mar. ____ 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1876 ae. 83, son of Justus and Huldah (Barlow) Plumb. They had:

(1) Augustus Plumb of Stratford

(2) Edwin Plumb of New Haven

7 Sarah J.⁷ b. _____ m. _____ Benjamin and had dau.

(1) Clara Benjamin who m. _____ Hinman of Derby, Conn. and a son

(2) William Benjamin of Derby, Conn.

John⁷ and Rodney⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson⁶ Curtiss b. Apr. 7, 1747 (Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st at Trumbull, Conn. Feb. 20, 1772 Sarah b. Dec. 12, 1744, dau. of Justus and Hannah (Jennings) Hinman. He m. 2nd Oct. 27, 1793 Sarah Lewis b. Mar. 28, 1750, d. May 14, 1823 ae. 73. He d. Apr. 22, 1826. All children by 1st wife:

1 Abijah⁷ b. June 27, 1773

2 Eunice Hannah⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1775 d. June 13, 1866. m. Dec. 3, 1795
Samuel Frederick Shelton b. Aug. 21, 1775, d. June 11, 1852, son of Daniel
and Mehitabel (Shelton) Shelton.

3 Judson⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1777 d. Sept. 28, 1778

4 Abigail⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1779 m. Daniel Nichols

5 Sarah⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1780 m. _____ Minor

6 Judson⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1782

Abijah⁷ and Judson⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eleazer⁶ Curtiss b.c. 1774 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m.c. 1800 Phebe Anna Booth, dau. of Nathan Booth, she b. Oct. 31, 1776. They removed c. 1829 to Florence now in Erie Co., Ohio. Their son Lucius M. Curtiss came to Ohio in 1822. Eleazer⁶ d. in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio to which place his son Lucius M.⁷ removed in 1829.

Eleazer⁶ d. Feb. 12, 1837 and his wife Phebe Anna d. Clarksville, Jan. 27, 1837. Children:

(1) Lucius M.⁷ b. _____ 1801

(2) William⁷ b. _____ 1801

3 Henry L.⁷ b. _____

4 Birdseye⁷ b. _____

5 John Wesley⁷ b. _____ 1821

6 Laura Ann⁷ b. _____ m. at Salisbury, Conn. July 21,
1830 Ezra Stone

7 Julia⁷ b. _____ m. Marcellus Booth,
Res. Birmingham, Ohio
m. Tilly Poyer, a Frenchman.

8 Mary⁷ b. _____

Their only child to mature was:

(1) John Poyer who m. Lodema Mason

Lucius M.⁷, William⁷, Henry L.⁷, Birdseye⁷ and John⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan⁶ Curtiss b. _____ 1780 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st 1800 Clarissa (Clarry) Booth, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Shelton) Booth. She b. Sept. 18, 1774, d. Jan. 21, 1812 ae. 37. Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, Conn. He m. 2nd c. 1813 Esther Ann _____ who d. May 22, 1841, ae. 62. He d. Sept. 1, 1838 ae. 58 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. Children:

By 1st wife:

1 Charles Judson⁷ b. _____ 1801 d.y.

2 Caroline Cornelia⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1803 d. Dec. 5, 1885 m. Dec. 2, 1821
Walter Luther Cone, b. Oneida Co., N.Y. Jan. 22, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1880, son
of Walter R. and Dorothy (Palmer) Cone. They resided at Williamson, Wayne
Co., N.Y. Children:

(1) Chas. C. Cone b. Sept. 13, 1824 d. Nov. 5, 1825

(2) Cordelia Cone b. Aug. 1826 d. Aug. 13, 1885

(3) Palmer M. Cone b. Aug. 20, 1829 d. Jan. 29, 1898

(4) Walter Luther Cone b. Apr. 13, 1832

(5) Orlando H. Cone b. July 5, 1834

(6) Harriet A. Cone b. July 17, 1836 d. Apr. 4, 1911

(7) Chriscilda Cone b. Apr. 8, 1839 d. Apr. 24, 1841

3 Samuel Shelton⁷ b. May 6, 1807

4 Harmon Judson⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1809

5 Charles Lewis⁷ b. May 24, 1811
 Children by 2nd wife:
 6 Clarissa⁷ b.c. _____ 1813 m. Feb. 13, 1834 Orlando P. Knapp
 of Green Bay, Wis.
 7 Mary Ann⁷ b.c. _____ 1816 d. unmarried Aug. 15, 1839 ae. 24
 Samuel Shelton⁷, Harmon Judson⁷, and Charles Lewis⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Cotesworth⁶ Curtiss b. June 25, 1783 (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 m. at Plymouth, Pa. Aug. 13, 1816 Olive Ransom. She b. Plymouth, Pa. Apr. 12, 1796, d. Aug. 20,
 1874 in Wysox Township, Carroll Co. Ill., dau. of Col. George Palmer Ransom and his 2nd w.
 Elizabeth Lamoreaux. He d. at his home in Jackson township, formerly a part of Plymouth, Lu-
 zerne Co., Pa. Feb. 18, 1861. He was a teacher all his life. He is buried in The old Gallup Cem-
 etery in Kingston, Pa. but the stones have been removed and the cemetery converted into a public
 school playground. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1 Male | b. May 11, 1817 | d. in infancy |
| 2 Charles Ransom ⁷ | b. Plymouth, Pa. | Apr. 21, 1819 |
| 3 Elizabeth ⁷ | b. Dec. 21, 1825 | d. Jan. 15, 1827 |
| 4 Male | b. May 7, 1827 | d. in infancy |
| 5 Jane S. ⁷ | b. Feb. 16, 1829 | d. at Wysox township, Carroll Co.,
Ill. Oct. 24, 1866. m. at Jackson, Luzerne Co., Pa. Jan. 2, 1848 John A. Miller.
He b. Otsego Co., N.Y. May 17, 1821, d. at Stanwood, Iowa about 1863. They
had: |
| (1) William Henry Miller | b. Sept. 25, 1848 | |
| (2) Albertine Miller | b. Jan. 2, 1850 | |
| (3) Lydia Miller | b. Oct. 7, 1853 | |
| (4) Olive Curtiss Miller | b. Sept. _____ 1855 | |
| (5) Cordelia Peters Miller | b. June 28, 1857 | |
| (6) Mabel Estella Miller | b. Sept. 23, 1860 | |
| (7) Burton Miller | b. May 20, 1861 | |
| (8) Clara Miller | b. Jan. 19, 1863 | |
| (9) Wellington Miller | b. Aug. 1866 | d.y. |
| 6 William Delazen ⁷ | b. Mar. 30, 1831 | |
| 7 Female | b. Dec. 12, 1833 | d.y. |
| 8 Lydia Kridler | b. Feb. 23, 1835 | d. at Pittston, Pa. Aug. 1, 1853.
m. May 27, 1852 William Lamoreaux. No children. |
| 9 Mabel Ransom ⁷ | b. Apr. 15, 1839 | d. at Forty Fort, Pa. m. at Lehman,
Pa. Apr. 14, 1864 Crandall Major, b. at Lehman, Pa. June 13, 1837. Children: |
| (1) Fred Major | b. Lehman, Pa. Aug. 19, 1865 | |
| (2) Olive Ann Major | b. Mar. 17, 1867 | |
| (3) Charles Curtiss Major | b. Jan. 4, 1869 | |
| (4) William Curtiss Major | b. Feb. 15, 1878 | d.y. |
| (5) Ray Major | b. Mar. 5, 1881 | |

Charles Ransom⁷ and William Delazen⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis⁶ Curtiss b. _____ (Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d.
 _____ 1815 unmarried. Sharon Probate Record (12-390) Court held at Salisbury Feb. 20, 1815 ad-
 ministration of Estate of Lewis Curtiss distribution Mar. 23, 1816 to Eleazer, to Charles, to
 Nathan, his brothers, to heirs of Mary Booth, his sister, deceased, to Hannah Thomas, his sister,
 to Sarah Case, his sister.

C.G. P. 43 Solomon⁶ Curtiss b. May 6, 1748 (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). At
 this time the only record of Solomon⁶ is a single record in St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Hun-
 tington which reads "Baptized Oct. 21, 1770 Eunice dau. of Solomon and Mary Curtiss."

C.G. P. 43 Abel⁶ Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1752 (Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) d. 1813
 ae. 62. m. Mar. 9, 1774 Elizabeth Beardsley who d. _____ 1822. Resided in Woodbury.

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 Phebe ⁷ | b. Woodbury Dec. 21, 1774 | m. Nov. 7, 1792 |
| Thomas Hulburt, b. June 3, 1764, son of Gideon and Olive (Squire) Hulburt.
Rev. Sol. He d. Roxbury, Conn. Mar. 8, 1811. | | |
| 2 Hannah ⁷ | b. Apr. 27, 1776 | m. _____ Castle after 1810 and
before 1822. |

3 Abel⁷

b. Apr. 12, 1792

m. Oct. 9, 1821 at Roxbury, Conn.

Lucy Irwin. No record of children.

C.G. P. 43 David⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1748 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). At this time the only source of this David⁶ is from St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington where is found the baptisms of three children:

1 Elijah⁷

bp. Nov. 15, 1778, son of David

2 Anna⁷

bp. Nov. 20, 1780, dau. of David and Lucy

3 Ruth⁷

bp. June 7, 1785, dau. of David and Lucy

4 David⁷

b. Nov. 26, 1789 at Trumbull, Conn. Bible record.

A Ruth Curtiss of Trumbull, m. Feb. 14, 1811 David Hawley, son of Capt. Thomas Hawley of Huntington. Possibly the Ruth above.

There is a full record of Elijah⁷ and David⁷ to be given later.

The mother Lucy d. Apr. 18, 1822 ae. 67 at Trumbull.

There is no death record of David⁶

C.G. P. 43 Isaac⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 20, 1750 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). The children and grandchildren of David⁴ of this branch constitute the darkest spot in the record. There are no marriage records in Huntington before 1787. Births and baptisms were recorded in Ripton as far back as 1759. The first minister of the Ripton Church made records of baptisms but none of marriages. He died in 1787 and the next minister began making marriage records. He resigned in 1792 and the Rev. Ambrose Todd became the next minister of the Ripton Church. Mr. Todd's son made a written statement saying that the marriage records had been torn out of his father's book "by what sacrilegious hand unknown." Of this Isaac⁶ only two records are known at this writing. A Unity Church records reads "Isaac Curtiss m. Hannah Sears Nov. 1778." Perhaps she was his second wife as St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington has a baptism of Hannah and Sarah children of Isaac on Feb. 4, 1776. At this writing here the record of Isaac⁶ ends, unless the record at Bridgeport "Isaac Curtiss m. Eloisa Clemmons Nov. 30, 1811" is this Isaac.

C.G. P. 43 Samuel⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1754 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). Here again the St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Huntington has the only record. "Lewis⁷ Curtiss, son of Samuel b. Oct. 12, 1784". There is a record of this Lewis⁷ Curtiss which will be considered later.

C.G. P. 20 Esther⁵ Curtiss b. Mar. 30, 1725 (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) Bridgeport Probate record Vol. 5 P 25-26. Her will dated Nov. 17, 1791 proved Jan. 6, 1806 sheds the only ray of light on this dark spot in the record and proves that David⁵, son of David⁴ probably died in infancy as her will covers all of David⁴ Curtiss's family. This will proves her brother Benjamin⁵ still alive in 1791 forty years after the birth of Abel⁶ in 1752 his last child of record. The will mentions Hannah Judson only child of Hannah Fairchild first wife of her brother Samuel⁵ Curtiss deceased. The will also mentions the children of Tabitha his 2nd wife indicating that they were all alive in 1791. The will also mentions her sister Abigail, wife of William Wainwright and the children of her deceased sister, Dinah Fairchild, and her sister Anna, wife of Edmund Curtiss, all three her half-sisters, and the will omits her youngest half-sister Ruth indicating that C.G. is right on P 20 that this Ruth died young. This will also indicates that either Benjamin⁵ or Samuel⁵ had more children than the record gives as Esther says in her will "To nephew Ephraim Curtiss debt due to him as long as I live a single life." In 1791 'nephew' meant what it does today, son of a brother or sister. Her will also speaks of a niece Ruth, wife of Lemuel Haines and Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hawley. That the niece Ruth was dau. of Esther's sister Anna who m. Edmund Curtiss (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) is uncertain. This Ruth was first child and born in 1750 but in 1792 her aunt Sarah, sister of Edmund gives up her rights to her father Jonas's estate to three of Edmund's children and this Ruth is not mentioned. Sarah, wife of Nathan Hawley, is not of record at this writing, and both women may be children of Benjamin⁵ and wife Phebe. It is this Benjamin⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1720 whose marriage record is lacking, who may have been father of Ephraim b. 1742 and the above Ruth and Sarah, and possibly a James b. 1762. The record of Ephraim and James will be given here with the understanding that the link that binds them to Benjamin⁵ is not established. ★

A grandson of Ephraim writes in 1904 that Ephraim came from Newtown and settled in Brookfield and removed to Panton, Vt. about 1790. The Rev. War record of James states that he was born in Woodbury (note that Abel b. 1752 last recorded child of Benjamin lived in Woodbury) and removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., about 1792 and then to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y.,

about 1797 where he d. 1835. In that year he visited Woodbury with his son-in-law James Aldrich, husband of his dau. Sybil. His only other child, David, died in 1832 in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.

Not in C.G. Ephraim⁶ Curtiss b. _____ 1742 may have been son of Benjamin⁵ and Phebe () Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) of Huntington, Conn. if he is the nephew of Esther⁵ Curtiss, sister of Benjamin, whose will drawn in 1791 mentions her nephew Ephraim. He d. Panton, Vt. May 3, 1809. He m. Rachel Bishop, she b. Oct. 28, 1752, New Haven, Conn. d. Mar. 6, 1841 Panton, Vt., dau. of John and Rachel (Ruggles) Bishop. They resided in Brookfield, Conn. to 1790 and then in Panton, Vt. They had 12 children, ten born in Brookfield, Conn. and last two in Panton, Vt. They were:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Frederick ⁷ | b. Nov. 25, 1769, no record | |
| 2 John Bishop ⁷ | b. Jan. 19, 1772 | |
| 3 James Martial ⁷ | b. Jan. 17, 1774 | d. Feb. 10, 1795 |
| 4 Martha ⁷ | b. Dec. 3, 1775 | d. in infancy |
| 5 Zenas Alanson ⁷ | b. Feb. 27, 1777, no record. | |
| 6 Joseph Seymour ⁷ | b. Sept. 3, 1779, no record | |
| 7 Eliphalet David ⁷ | b. Aug. 2, 1781 | |
| 8 Timothy Bradford ⁷ | b. July 23, 1783, no record | |
| 9 Rachel ⁷ | b. Feb. 20, 1786 | m. Samuel Cole |
| 10 Chas. Clinton ⁷ | b. Apr. 16, 1788 | |
| 11 Infant | b. Apr. 23, 1790 | d. same day. |
| 12 Martha ⁷ | b. Mar. 23, 1793 | m. Melanthon Bishop |

John Bishop⁷, Eliphalet David⁷ and Chas. Clinton⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James⁶ Curtiss b. Oct. _____ 1762. Woodbury may have been son of Benjamin⁵ and Phebe () Curtiss (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) of Huntington, Conn. This James Curtiss was in the Rev. War. He enlisted July _____ 1781 for three years. He volunteered in July 1779 on the alarm that the British were about to burn New Haven. He was drafted in the fall of 1779 under Capt. Griswold, Lt. Gibbs and Ensign Woodruff. In Feb. and Mar. 1780 he went as a substitute for Solomon Linley who resided in Litchfield Co. In Aug. 1780 he substituted for Wright Woodruff. In July 1781 ordered to White Plains, N.Y. Col. Henry Jackson's Co. with a Mass. Regiment. They rowed the French across the Hudson. Soon after that he was taken to the hospital at Newburgh, N.Y. and was there until Feb. 1782. Discharged Oct. 1783. He was not in any battles. He was inscribed on the pension rolls Mar. 4, 1831. He d. July 22, 1835. Buried in East Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. beside his wife Amy who d. Nov. 8, 1826 age 64. He removed from Woodbury in 1792 to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and in 1796 to Sherburne, N.Y. James Curtiss married Amy Seymour Apr. 17, 1785. Amy Seymour was born June 7, 1761. They had only two children:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 David ⁷ | b. Aug. 18, 1786 |
| 2 Sybil ⁷ | b. Mar. 8, 1788 |

David⁷ will be considered later. Their dau. Sybil⁷ m. James Aldrich of Sherburne, N.Y. who died Feb. 18, 1858 leaving widow Sybil, son David Aldrich of Brooklyn, N.Y., son Lewis P. Aldrich of New York City., dau. Amy A. Brainard of Hamilton, N.Y., dau. Anna A. Tracy of Honesdale, Pa., dau. Lucy A. Fitch of Hawley, Pa., dau. Lila A. wife of Jacob B. Tillotson of Sherburne. No record of the death of Sybil.

C.G. P. 43 Nehemiah⁶ Curtiss b. Nov. 12, 1765 (Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Mar. 6, 1787 Ann Beardsley of North Stratford. She d. Nov. 16, 1836 ae. 77. He d. May 11, 1816. They had:

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| 1 Lydia ⁷ | b. Trumbull, June 11, 1787 who d. Mar. 20, 1848. |
| 2 Lyman ⁷ | b. Weston, Conn. Apr. 6, 1795. Will be considered later. |

C.G. P. 79 Nathan⁶ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. June 23, 1735 (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 12, 1761 Anna Booth b. Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Zachariah and his 2nd w. Sarah (Gilbert) Booth. She d. Feb. 18, 1820 ae. 83 (gravestone).

The will of Sarah (Gilbert) Booth drawn Apr. 5, 1790 mentions children Hilkiah Booth, Abel Booth and Anna Curtiss.

He died in 1776. His stone reads: "Mr. Nathan Curtiss who died in militia service Sept. 25, 1776 age near 42 years - an empty tomb - a mournful home." That he died away from his home

is attested by a grave in Southington, Conn. reading "Mr. Nathan Curtiss died in military service at Westchester near New York age near 42 on Sept. 21, 1776." Their children were:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 James ⁷ | bp. Feb. 14, 1762 | d. Mar. 26, 1762 |
| 2 James ⁷ | bp. May 22, 1763 | |
| 3 Phebe Ann ⁷ | bp. Sept. 9, 1764 | m. Feb. 5, 1786, Bridgeman Guernsey. |
| 4 Augustus ⁷ | bp. Oct. 12, 1766 | d. Jan. 30, 1767 |
| 5 Clarissa ⁷ | bp. May 1768, | No record. |
| 6 Anna ⁷ | bp. May 13, 1770, | No record. |
| 7 Hannah ⁷ | bp. May 1, 1772, | No record. |
| 8 Augustus ⁷ | bp. Oct. 23, 1774. | Died unmarried Aug. 18, 1811. |

James⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 79 Aaron⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 9, 1737 Durham, Conn. (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. May 11, 1763 Hannah Griswold of Granville, Mass. She b. May 23, 1742. She d. at Granville Feb. 21, 1814 ae. 72 says the Mar. 1, 1814 issue of Conn. "Courant." She was dau. of Samuel Griswold and his w. Hannah. She had a brother Luther. Aaron⁶ d. May 30, 1801. Children:

- 1 Thaddeus⁷ b. Granville, Mass. Apr. 24, 1764. No record, unless he is that Thaddeus in 1790 census Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1-0-3. The 1800 and 1810 census shows him in Greenfield township and born before 1765. His wife b. after 1765 with one female b. 1784-94 and one female b. 1790. One male b. after 1794 and one male b. after 1800 and one female b. after 1794. His wife was Hannah and after 1813 he sold to Abner Medbury half the land he and Abner Medbury bought in 1813 of David Schuyler. Another land record reads Oct. 13, 1794 Thaddeus Curtiss of Greenfield buys land there of Wm. Baker. It is to be noted that Olive⁷ Curtiss of Granville, Mass. (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. 30, 1797 Rev. Joel Baker of Conway, Mass.
- 2 Levi⁷ b. Granville, Mass. Nov. 13, 1767
- 3 Nathan⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1776
- 4 Luther⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1778 gravestone but census records say b. 1774/5.
- 5 Statira⁷ b. June 6, 1781. m. 1st Aug. 25, 1809 David Bishop⁷ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. 1775 (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He was Class of 1801 at Williams College and admitted to practice law in 1806. He died in 1812 War at Black Rock near Buffalo. Letters of administration were granted to Phineas Bates, husband of his aunt Esther Curtiss. (Book 6 P 45 at Canandaigua, N.Y.) She m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1821 Bevil Seymour of Otis, Mass. It is said she had a dau. by her first husband, but the record is lost.

- 6 Samuel⁷ b. July 20, 1783

Levi⁷, Luther⁷, Nathan⁷ and Samuel⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 Abijah⁶ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. Mar. 2, 1750 (John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Aug. 13, 1777 Ann Bishop, who d. Apr. 3, 1813 ae. 63. He d. Durham Sept. 8, 1825. Children:

- 1 Olive⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1778 m. June 19, 1796 Waterous Fairchild of Guilford. She d. Nov. 28, 1822.
- 2 Anne⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1779 m. Oct. 12, 1800 Israel Scranton. She d. Dec. 1810.
- 3 Phebe⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1783 m. Oct. 10, 1804 Thomas Robinson Bray of Guilford, Conn. He b. Oct. 7, 1778. Children:
 - (1) Alfred Robinson Bray b. Aug. 27, 1805
 - (2) Sarah Curtiss Bray b. July 31, 1808
 - (3) Thomas Wells Bray b. May 5, 1811
 - (4) Betsey Eliza Bray b. Aug. 21, 1814
 - (5) David Curtiss Bray b. July 12, 1817
 - (6) John Henry Bray b. Oct. 18, 1828
 Data from Mary Curtiss Bray, dau. of David Curtiss Bray from Mendon, Ill. in 1897.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 4 Dinah ⁷ | b. July 23, 1785 | No record. |
| 5 Samuel ⁷ | b. July 13, 1787 | |
| 6 Ichabod ⁷ | b. Apr. 3, 1792 | |
| 7 David ⁷ | b. Jan. 31, 1795, | d. Nov. 19, 1816 |

Samuel⁷ and Ichabod⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 John⁶ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. May 5, 1757 (John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Dec. 29, 1794 Lydia Hall who d. July 6, 1799. m. 2nd June 2, 1801 Ruth Parmalee. Her death not recorded. He d. 1802. Children:

- 1 Lydia⁷ bp. Durham, Conn. _____ 1797. She m. Benjamin Hutchins Coe. He b. Oct. _____ 1799, son of Elijah and Mary (Hutchins) Coe.
- 2 Ann⁷ b. _____ m. 1st Mar. _____ 1826 George Lucius Baldwin b. Guilford, Conn. Nov. 3, 1801, son of Benjamin and Betsy (Chittenden) Baldwin. He d. Rochester, N.Y. May 3, 1826 and Ann⁷ m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1827 Samuel Robinson of Guilford, Conn. He b. Sept. 16, 1795, son of Samuel and Content (Robinson) Robinson. He was of Class of 1817 at Yale. Became a Judge, and d. Apr. 7, 1866. Ann⁷ d. Oct. 9, 1850.

By 2nd wife:

- 3 Ruth⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1802 No record.

C.G. P. 44 Ebenezer⁶ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. Jan. 17, 1749 (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He was Rev. soldier. He removed to Granville, Mass., then to West Bloomfield, N.Y. He m. _____ Rhoda _____. He was one of the very first settlers in the Phelps and Gorham Purchase area. In early 1791 he and Nathaniel Gorham and w. Rebecca bought land there of Mary wife of Oliver Phelps. He d. W. Bloomfield, N.Y. Feb. 24, 1803. His widow Rhoda d. _____ 1828.

- 1 Julius⁷ bp. Granville, Mass. June 30, 1782. He d. 1812. Letters of administration granted to his brother, Ebenezer⁷, Dec. 29, 1812. No record of children.

- 2 Rosanna⁷ bp. with Julius. No record.

- 3 Sarah⁷ bp. with Julius. No record.

- 4 Blake⁷ b. June 15, 1788 d. Aug. 5, 1827 at Black Rock near Buffalo, N.Y. "Spectator" issue of Aug. 21, 1827. His widow was Mary _____.

His administrators Joseph G. Norton and Lester Brace mention no heirs but property in Painesville, Ohio, Chardon, Ohio and Montville, Ohio and Sherman Dayton was administrator of the Ohio property and he paid the N.Y. administrators \$177. for this Ohio property.

- 5 Ebenezer⁷ b. _____

- 6 Charles B.⁷ b. _____ No record.

- 7 Susan⁷ b. _____ m. Dec. 20, 1827 Theodore Noble

- 8 Prudence⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1791 No record.

- 9 Elizabeth⁷ b. _____ m. Mar. 23, 1827 Milo Carter

- 10 Eliza⁷ b. _____ m. July 15, 1827 Thomas Haller Kerchant. m. July 15, 1830 Thomas Hall b. Aug. 16, 1806, d. Oct. 14, 1869, son of General Amos Hall. 7 children. The first record looks like a garbled record, perhaps it was "Thomas Hall, a merchant."

Ebenezer⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 David⁶ Curtiss b. Durham, Conn. May 19, 1750. (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Dec. 27, 1770 Prudence Bishop. They removed to Granville, Mass. about 1780 where he d. Nov. 15, 1815. She d. Jan. 8, 1826 ae. 77. He was a Rev. soldier. Children:

- 1 Charles⁷ b. Durham, Feb. 16, 1772
- 2 Lucius⁷ in C.G. b. Nov. 21, 1773 but he was baptized as Linus. The Peck Genealogy calls him Linius.

- 3 David Bishop⁷ b.c. 1775 m. Aug. 25, 1809 Statira Curtiss, dau. of Aaron⁶ Curtiss (James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) which see.

- 4 Olive⁷ b. Durham _____ 1776 /7 m. Oct. 30, 1797 Rev. Joel Baker. She d. Nov. 17, 1844 ae. 68. He b. Conway, Mass. 1768, d. 1833. No record of children.

Charles⁷ and Linus⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 44 Daniel⁶ Curtiss b. Durham Oct. 7, 1753. (David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died at West Bloomfield, N.Y. June 10, 1804. The only record of him to date is the 1800 census where he is put down as b. before 1755. His wife b. after 1755. They had 2 males b. 1790-1800 and 1 female b. 1790-1800.

C.G. P. 81 Edmund⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford Mar. 22, 1729-30. (Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Aug. 20, 1750 Anna⁵ Curtiss, dau. of David⁴ Curtiss and his 2nd w. Esther Hurd (Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). She was living in 1791 but in 1797 Edmund Curtiss, Jr., his brother Eden and Silas Whitney bought land at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. of Benjamin Pelton. Evidently they brought their father with them for at Rhinebeck is his grave which reads "Mr. Edmund Curtiss, d. Aug. 8, 1808 in ye 78 year of his age." His wife's death is not of record. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 Ruth ⁷ | b. Dec. 18, 1750 | bp. Mar. 4, 1751. No record. |
| 2 Jonas ⁷ | b. Mar. 14, 1753 | |
| 3 Edmund ⁷ | bp. June 14, 1755 | |
| 4 John ⁷ | b. Oct. 14, 1758 | |
| 5 Eden ⁷ | bp. Jan. 3, 1762 (Trumbull Congregational Church) | |
| 6 Anna ⁷ | bp. Aug. 26, 1764 | No record. |
| 7 Beula ⁷ | b. July _____ 1767 (Trumbull Congregational Church) | |
| | Record reads "Butler, son of Edmund and Anna." No record. | |
| 8 William ⁷ | b. Jan. _____ 1770 | No record. |
| 9 Daniel ⁷ | b. Nov. _____ 1772 | No record. |
| 10 Elijah ⁷ | b. Apr. 19, 1775 | No record. |

Jonas⁷, Edmund⁷, John⁷, Eden⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 Timothy⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1749 Stratford, Conn. (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st July 1, 1773 Jerusha Wilcox, dau. of John Wilcoxen. She d. Jan. 21, 1805 ae. 52. He m. 2nd Hepsibah Hurd, dau. of Nicholas Hurd b. 1754 and widow of _____ Northrup. She m. 1st Hosea Burr. She m. 2nd _____ Northrup. She m. 3rd Timothy Curtiss. She m. 4th Nathaniel Sherman, Apr. 18, 1831. She d. Mar. 18, 1850 ae. 96. Timothy⁶ d. Nov. 27, 1812, ae 64 at Huntington. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| 1 Sarah Ann ⁷ | b. Oct. 12, 1774 | m. Dec. 21, 1796 Abijah ⁷ Curtiss |
| | b. June 27, 1773, son of Judson ⁸ and Sarah (Hinman) Curtiss (Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Apr. 3, 1800 at the birth of her son Philo ⁸ Curtiss. | |
| 2 Philo ⁷ | b. _____ | not in his father's will in 1801 which document mentions all the other children and also grandson Philo above. |
| 3 Lydia ⁷ | b. _____ | d. _____ ae. 49 |
| | m. _____ | George L. Sherman and had: |
| | (1) Rebecca Sherman b. 1814 who m. Apr. 8, 1851 Charles William ⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). | |
| | (2) Nancy Sherman b. _____ | m. _____ Burr. She lived to be over 94 in 1904. |
| 4 David ⁷ | b. July 16, 1781 | |
| 5 Anna ⁷ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 6 Ezra ⁷ | b. _____ | d. 1827 Never married. |
| 7 Josiah ⁷ | b. June 19, 1789 | |
| 8 Mary ⁷ | b. _____ | |
| | She may be that Maria Curtiss of Monroe who m. Herman Clarke of Monroe July 28, 1825 by Rev. Menzes Raynet, the same pastor who married Josiah ⁷ . | |
| 9 William ⁷ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 10 Hepsibah ⁷ | b. _____ | No record. |
| | If she was dau. of Hepsibah and b. 1806, her mother would have been age 52 at her birth. | |

David⁷ and Josiah⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 45 Jonathan⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. 1754 (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st _____ 1776 Beulah Sherman who d. June 6, 1798. He m. 2nd _____ 1799 Mrs. Eunice Barnum, widow of Eli Barnum of Danbury, Conn. and dau. of John Hinman and his 2nd w. Ann Nichols of Trumbull, Conn. She d. Sept. 22, 1819 ae. 66. He d. June 20, 1818 ae. 64.

Children: 1 Sherman⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1778
 2 Joel⁷ b. _____ 1780 d. Oct. 6, 1802
 3 Isaac Henry⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1782
 4 Jonathan⁷ b. _____ 1785
 5 Peninah⁷ b. _____ m. Jan. 15, 1822 Levi Sears of
 Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
 By 2nd wife: 6 Jerusha⁷ b. _____ 1790 "d. Feb. 3, 1804 ae. 14" G.S. (should be ae. 4)
 "dau. of Jonathan and Eunice" G.S.
 7 Hinman⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1799

Sherman⁷, Isaac H.⁷, Jonathan⁷, and Hinman⁷ will be considered later.

Jonathan⁶ and his brother Andrew⁶ removed in 1795 to Saratoga Co., N.Y. where they both died. They resided near Ballston Center.

C.G. P. 45 Andrew⁶ Curtiss b. July 18, 1756 Stratford, Conn. (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. June 16, 1779 Patience Nichols b. Jan. 24, 1762, dau. of Nathan and Patience (Hubbell) Nichols. She d. May 5, 1844. He d. July 20, 1840. They resided in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Children:

1 Betsey⁷ b. _____ 1781 m. _____ Silas N. Sherman, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Thompson) Sherman. He b. _____ 1772 and d. Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Apr. 14, 1849 ae. 77. She d. Feb. 21, 1850.

Children: (1) Erastus Sherman (5) Sarah Ann Sherman
 (2) Nathan H. Sherman (6) Jane Sherman
 (3) Hiram V. Sherman (7) Louisa Sherman
 (4) James W. Sherman

2 Eunice⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1785 in Danbury, Conn. m. _____ Edward Taylor. He b. Feb. 24, 1781, d. Dec. _____ 1866 at Gloversville, N.Y., son of John and Chloe (Cox) Taylor. She d. between Jan. 20, 1854 and Mar. 20, 1855 near Annapolis, Md. They had:

(1) John Orville Taylor b. May 14, 1807
 (2) Ann Maria Taylor b. June 3, 1809
 (3) Luzerne Curtiss Taylor b. _____ 1810/11.
 (4) Phebe Eliza Taylor b. Sept. 19, 1814
 (5) Elisha Cox Taylor b. Sept. 27, 1817
 (6) William Andrew Taylor b. Mar. 9, 1819
 (7) Jane Caroline Taylor b. May 24, 1821
 (8) Eunice Clara Taylor b. _____ 1825
 (9) Sarah Elizabeth Taylor b. Nov. 30, 1826
 (10) Susan Patience Taylor b. Dec. 28, 1830

3 Abijah Nichols⁷ b. June 27, 1791

4 Elisha⁷ b. July 13, 1793

5 Luzon⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1795

6 Andrew⁷ b. _____ 1798

7 Sarah⁷ b. _____ 1800 m. _____ Tunis Miller who d. _____ 1863 in Schenectady, N.Y. They had:

(1) Susan Miller b. _____ 1830
 (2) Albert O. Miller b. _____ 1834
 (3) Alanson Sumner Miller b. _____ 1835
 (4) Mary Frances Miller b. _____
 (5) Harriet Elizabeth Miller b. _____

Abijah Nichols⁷, Elisha⁷, Luzon⁷, and Andrew⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1754. (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. at Wakeman, Ohio Oct. 11, 1843. He was Rev. War pensioner. His first affidavit Aug. 23, 1832 states he was b. Aug. 10, 1754, mentions his son-in-law Isaac Hill. He m. 1st Mar. 10, 1783 Desire Hawley. She b. Oct. 5, 1759 dau. of Pierson and Abiah (Nichols) Hawley and they had:

1 Betsey⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1785
 2 Oliver⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1790 No record.

The 1790 Census of 1-0-2 agrees with this. The family removed to Southbury in 1798 where there is no record of his first wife's death, but it was probably this

Isaac who m. 2nd there June 16, 1799 Jerusha Clark. Southbury has the record of the marriage of his dau. Betsey to Isaac Hill Oct. 25, 1829 and they removed in that year to Wakeman, Ohio. Whether this was the Betsey b. 1785, in 1829 age 44, or whether that Betsey d.y. and he had another Betsey by his 2nd w. is not known. The birth date of Isaac Hill might determine this.

Not in C.G. James⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1748 Stratford, Conn. (Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). Took up land in 1772 granted to his father Stephen in Stratford, N.H. He m. 1st June 21, 1776 Sarah Barlow, dau. of Joseph Barlow the first settler in Stratford, N.H. who also came from Stratford, Conn. Sarah was born Dec. 29, 1758 and d. Feb. 25, 1794. He m. 2nd August 30, 1801 Sarah Bradley, widow of the town's first school teacher. She was born Sarah Hayes, b. Oct. 28, 1758. Their deaths are not of record. All children by Sarah Barlow. She had a brother, Nathan Barlow, who m. June 5, 1783 a Polly or Molly Curtiss who was born in 1762 in Stratford, Conn. of unknown parentage.

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Abigail ⁷ | b. June 20, 1777 | d. Aug. 29, 1779 |
| 2 Stephen ⁷ | b. Mar. 21, 1779 | d. Feb. 16, 1796 |
| 3 Joseph ⁷ | b. Mar. 21, 1781 | No record. |
| 4 Eunice ⁷ | b. Feb. 16, 1783 | m. John Chase and they had: |
| (1) Louisa Chase | | |
| (2) Amanda Chase | | |
| (3) Frances Chase | | |
| (4) Aaron Chase | | |
| (5) Langdon Chase | | |
| All went West. | | |

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5 Nathan ⁷ | b. Oct. 31, 1785 | removed to Georgia. |
| 6 Hannah ⁷ | b. Nov. 8, 1767 | m. Feb. 25, 1810 Henry Prool. |
| Removed to Canada. | | |
| 7 David ⁷ | b. July 15, 1790 | |
| 8 Amos ⁷ | b. July 7, 1793 | m. Dec. 14, 1820 Roxana Cutler |

David⁷ and Amos⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn., July 17, 1758. He was a Rev. soldier. He removed to Stratford, N.H. but returned to Stratford, Conn. where he m. Mar. 16, 1782 Charity Lewis and not long after returned to Stratford, N.H. where he d. Jan. 1, 1841. Charity Lewis b. June 4, 1763. She d. Aug. 31, 1844 (Federal Government record). Children:

- | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| 1 Lewis ⁷ | b. Stratford, Conn. June 5, 1783 | |
| 2 Betsey ⁷ | b. Stratford, N.H. July 18, 1785 | m. May 3, 1804 Justus |
| D. Blake. They had: | | |
| (1) Betsey Blake | | |
| 3 Charity ⁷ | b. Feb. 26, 1786 (Bible 1787) | m. Josiah Lamkin as his |
| 2nd wife. He son of Joshua and Hannah (Robinson) Lamkin. They had: | | |
| (1) Dow Lamkin who m. Lydia Barlow | | |
| (2) Dennison Lamkin | | |
| (3) Harrison Lamkin | | |
| (4) Finette Lamkin | | |
| Removed to Compton, Canada. | | |
| 4 Thomas ⁷ | b. Sept. 4, 1790 (Bible 1789) | |
| 5 William ⁷ | b. Jan. 6, 1792 | |
| 6 Robert ⁷ | b. July 30, 1795 (Bible Aug.) | |
| 7 Phebe ⁷ | b. July 14, 1801 (Bible July 17, 1797) | |
| m. Nov. 7, 1819 Leonard Bowker | | |
| 8 Grant ⁷ | b. Apr. 6, 1802 | |

Lewis⁷, Thomas⁷, William⁷, Robert⁷, and Grant⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Aaron⁶ Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1766 (Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Sally Bowker b. Sept. 16, 1774 at Lunenburg, Vt. on Mar. 26, 1800. He d. Jan. 20, 1819 and she m. 2nd Isaac Stevens. She d. Jan. 1851. Children:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Eri ⁷ | b. Dec. 8, 1800 | |
| 2 Esther ⁷ | b. June 12, 1803. | m. Alexander Brown b. Oct. 19, |
| 1804, son of James and Hannah (Lamkin) Brown. Children: | | |

- (1) Mercy Brown
- (2) Miranda Brown m. Wm. Caleb of Boston
- (3) Maria Brown m. Benjamin Joslyn
- (4) Harvey Brown m. Sarah Bass
- 3 James⁷ b. July 12, 1805
- 4 Jerusha⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1808 m. Jonathan Flanders of Lancaster
- 5 Sally⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1811 m. James Gilbert
- 6 Ann Miranda⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1813 m. Jonathan Rolfe as his 4th w.

She had by him:

- (1) Wm. P. Rolfe who m. Annie Dalbec

Eri⁷ and James⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan⁶ Curtiss b. Mar. 16, 1742/3. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Feb. 17, 1763 Hannah Smith. m. 2nd Dec. 1, 1767 Hannah Hait or Hoyt, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Hait) Hait. She b. Mar. 26, 1740 and d. 1816 ae. 76. He d. ____ 1822 ae. 79. By 1st wife:

- 1 Jonathan⁷ b. ____ 1766 d. Jan. ____ 1806 ae. 40.
- No record of marriage.

By 2nd wife:

- 2 Ruth⁷ b. May 9, 1770 m. Jan. 24, 1798 Henry Ingraham, son of Elisha Ingraham. Their dau.
- (1) Mary Ingraham b. June 2, 1801 m. 1832 Benjamin James Daskam and their son James William Daskam and his wife Annie E. Searles were the parents of the novelist and poet Josephine Dodge Daskam b. Feb. 17, 1876 who m. Selden Bacon.
- (2) Betsey Ingraham b. Sept. 16, 1806 m. Philander Daskam.
- Henry Ingraham d. July 19, 1855 ae. 80. His wife Ruth d. Dec. 19, 1846 ae. 76.
- 3 Susanna⁷ b. ____ 1774 d. unmarried Nov. 23, 1852 ae. 78
- 4 Josiah⁷ bp. Sept. 11, 1785 No record.
- 5 William⁷ bp. Sept. 11, 1785, d. 1804. No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Timothy⁶ Curtiss b. Nov. 21, 1744 (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Oct. 18, 1767 Rebecca Schofield. She b. Jan. 21, 1747/8, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ambler) Schofield. Her death not of record but she was alive in 1837 age 89 and living in Stratford, Conn. Her husband Timothy died of small pox Feb. 10, 1776 while in military service in Rev. War. Children:

- 1 Phebe⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1769 No record.
- 2 Elizabeth⁷ b. May 31, 1771 No record.
- 3 Sarah⁷ b. June 26, 1773 No record.
- 4 Ezekiel⁷ b. June 1, 1775 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathaniel⁶ Curtiss b. Aug. 16, 1746. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is no record of this man.

Not in C.G. Jeremiah⁶ Curtiss b. Dec. 30, 1752. (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st Mar. 2, 1772 Mary Waterbury. She b. July 14, 1753, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Waterbury. m. 2nd before 1782 Abigail Hoyt, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Hoyt) Hoyt. She b. Oct. 10, 1759 and d. Apr. 30, 1807. m. 3rd before 1813 Deborah ____, who d. Aug. 25, 1845 ae. 80 years, 4 months, 10 days. Jeremiah d. ____ 1824. His will dated Feb. 23, 1813 probated Nov. 23, 1824 mentions all his children except Mary⁷ and Nathaniel⁷.

By 1st wife:

- 1 John⁷ b. July 23, 1772
- 2 Mary⁷ bp. Oct. 15, 1775 No record.

By 2nd wife:

- 3 Edmund⁷ b. ____ No record.
- 4 Phebe⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1782 d. Oct. 22, 1846 m. Jacob Stevens who d. July 25, 1865 ae. 75-6-2.
- 5 Jeremiah⁷ b. Jan. ____ 1789
- 6 Nathaniel⁷ bp. ____ 1791 No record.
- 7 Henry⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1792

John⁷, Jeremiah⁷ and Henry⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 46 Daniel⁶ Curtiss b. _____ 1775, Stratford, Conn. (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). The record of all seven sons of Daniel⁵ is either entirely lacking or subject to question. There is no record of the only daughter, Phebe. These seven sons will all be considered together until more data is discovered that will definitely settle what became of them. C.G. states that Daniel⁶ was born in 1775 but omits the birth dates of all the other seven children. To add to the confusion, when Daniel⁵ died 1795 and his widow Abigail Osborn died in 1797, a Joel Curtiss was appointed administrator, all eight children being alive in 1797 but the identity of Joel Curtiss is unknown; there is no Joel Curtiss in this branch of the family. Ebenezer⁶, the second son, lies in the old Stratford Cemetery (Congregational). Stone reads: "Ebenezer Curtiss 1777-1819" No wife's stone. His son Charles D.⁷ Curtiss, who m. Sarah Camp, died in 1870 leaving an only son Hanford Lorenzo⁸ Curtiss ae. 13 in 1878 who on Sept. 14, 1886 being of age, gives receipt to his guardian. This son b. Aug. 16, 1865 wrote a letter Feb. 4, 1898 on the letterhead of the Savings Bank of New Britain, Conn. stating his birth date, that he was unmarried, that his father was Charles D. Curtiss and his mother Sarah Camp, that his grandfather was Ebenezer Curtiss and his great-grandfather was Daniel Curtiss. A Stratford Vital Record confirms this which reads: "Charles D. Curtiss, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Curtiss died Apr. 11, 1870 ae. 58" so b. 1812. This Hanford Lorenzo, ae. 5 at his father's death had a guardian appointed in 1878 when he was 13, this indicating perhaps that his mother Sarah Camp died in 1878. The name Hanford occurs in the family of Daniel⁶ b. 1775, the first son, indicating that perhaps Abigail Osborn, wife of Daniel⁵ Curtiss may have had a Hanford connection. Who Sarah, wife of Ebenezer⁶ was is not known. "Daniel⁶ b. Stratford, Mar. 10, 1775, d. Feb. 25, 1849 ae. 73-11-0." Union Cemetery, Stratford. He m. in 1807 Maria Fairweather. She b. Norwalk, Conn. Sept. 10, 1790 and d. Dec. 16, 1871 ae. 81-3-6. They had two children of record:

- 1 James Langdon⁷ Curtiss b. Feb. 19, 1808, d. Stratford Nov. 10, 1903 in his 96th year. He m. Clarissa, dau. of Charles Racey of New York City who d. Nov. 3, 1886 ae. 73. They had four children:
 - (1) Clara J.⁸ Curtiss b. _____ d. unm. 1849
 - (2) Adelaide⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. Eastbur Hastings
 - (3) Laura⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. George Hastings. She d. 1870 in Colorado.
 - (4) Julia⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. James G. Munson. She was living in 1903.
- 2 Daniel Hanford⁷ Curtiss b. _____ He m. Apr. 28, 1845 the widow Mary Ann Nash. He d. in New York City in 1868. His will dated Sept. 17, 1857 mentions wife Mary, mother Maria, Georgiana Nash, son Hanford, son Charles. The son Hanford b. 1846 enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, at age 16 and died Dec. 15, 1862 Co. A. 14th Regiment. There is no record of the son Charles.

William⁶ Curtiss 3rd son of Daniel⁵. No record.

Orcutt says Wm. never married.

Samuel⁶ Curtiss 4th son of Daniel⁵. No record.

James⁶ Curtiss 5th son of Daniel⁵ no record unless "James 1780-1821" Stratford Cemetery is he.

Charles⁶ Curtiss 6th son of Daniel⁵. No record.

Orcutt says he d. in Monroe.

Aaron⁶ Curtiss 7th son of Daniel⁵. No record. Unless Aaron Curtiss who d. at Newtown Jan. 20, 1866 ae. 75 so b. 1791 is he.

The Old Congregational Cemetery at Stratford that contains "Ebenezer⁶ 1777-1819" and "James 1780-1821" may contain the only daughter "Phebe 1787-1864". Unless some living descendant has a bible record, these children of Daniel⁵ may never be traced. It is curious that in Monroe lived two brothers, Daniel and Aaron. Daniel d. Aug. 2, 1852 ae. 73 (b. 1779) Aaron d. Mar. 28, 1843 ae. 61 (b. 1782). Their parentage not yet ascertained. Aaron m. Maria Hurd Nov. 6, 1813 and she d. Feb. 24, 1871 ae. 80-11-20. Their only child of record - Mary Ann b. May 7, 1820, m. Mar. 24, 1843 James N. Hawley. Daniel of Monroe m. Sally and they left two sons Robert B. and Hiram. Their mother Sally d. Oct. 19, 1858 ae. 75 (b. 1783).

C.G. P. 46 Abijah⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 10, 1776. (Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is almost as great a lack of information on the children of Abijah⁵ as there is on his brother Daniel⁵. Of Abijah⁶ no record.

Of Joseph Merchant⁶ b. Mar. 10, 1779. No record.

Of Philo⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. Feb. 22, 1865 at Hamden, Conn. where he was an oyster dealer.

He m. there Feb. 17, 1823 Rachel, dau. of Jared Potter. She b. Dec. 8, 1798 and d. Fairhaven, New Haven Co., Conn. Apr. 16, 1891. She appointed Levi⁷ Curtiss her attorney (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). Levi's dau. Sally m. Apr. 18, 1830 Elias Potter of Hamden and perhaps this is the reason why Rachel appointed Levi her attorney. Philo⁶ was in 1812 War but his papers reveal no children but they do disclose that neither he nor Rachel had been married before.

Of David⁶ b. July 1792 only data is in a record from Vermont that he had a son Gilbert⁷ and possibly one daughter, name not given.

Not in C.G. Zachariah⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. Apr. 18, 1797. Last child of Abijah⁶ (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. at Ira, Vt. Feb. 14, 1878. He was a farmer at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was taken to Whitehall, Washington Co. N.Y. in 1805 by his older sister Betsey. He m. at Middletown Springs, Vt. Feb. 22, 1824 Fanny Knapp. She b. Dec. 8, 1799 and d. Sept. 22, 1870. Their children were:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Fanny ⁷ | b. June 19, 1824 | d. y. |
| 2 Warren ⁷ her twin | | |
| 3 Sarah Ann ⁷ | b. Jan. 19, 1827 | d. unmarried May 18, 1883 |
| 4 Charlotte Rockwell ⁷ | b. Apr. 6, 1832. | m. Bradley Chapman of Castleton, Vt. |
| No children. | | |
| 5 Anson ⁷ | b. twin of Charlotte Rockwell | |
| 6 David ⁷ | b. Sept. 22, 1833 | d. unm. Aug. 16, 1849 |

Warren⁷ and Anson⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis⁶ Curtiss b. _____ (Elihu, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). There is a greater lack of data on the children of Elihu⁶ and Anna (Nodine) Curtiss than there is on the children of his brothers Abijah⁶ and Daniel⁶.

Of Lewis⁶ No data.

Of Abner⁶ bp. Feb. ____ 1789. No data.

Of Eli⁶ bp. Apr. 1795. No data.

Of Alfred⁶ bp. Apr. 24, 1799. No data.

Of the two sisters Anna⁶ and Polly⁶ also no data.

C.G.P. 81-82 Hezekiah⁶ Curtiss b. Apr. 2, 1775 Stratford, Conn. (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) He d. at Huntington, Conn. Dec. 31, 1807 ae. 33. He m. about 1803 Elizabeth Ann Wooster. She b. Oct. 5, 1779, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Mills) Wooster. She m. 2nd 1811 Isaac Cummings. He b. Sept. 1, 1791. The Conn. "Courant" issue of April 24, 1811 says "Mrs. Eliza Curtiss, ae. 32, married Isaac Cummings ae. 18 in Huntington." She died Mar. 9, 1857 ae. 77. By her Hezekiah⁶ Curtiss had two children of record.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 Eli ⁷ | b. June 16, 1804 |
| 2 Charles Nehemiah ⁷ | b. Jan. 27, 1807 both at Huntington, Conn. |

Both sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew⁶ Curtiss b. July ____ 1757 Stratford, Conn. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Nov. 5, 1834 ae. 77. Rev. War. m. in fall of 1792 Eunice Hall b. Mar. 4, 1770, d. Mar. 4, 1839, dau. of _____ and Mary (Lake) Hall. (Note: Will of Ann Lake dated 1796 reads "to Eunice Curtiss, wife of Andrew Curtiss and dau. of my deceased sister Mary Hall.") Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Nathaniel ⁷ | b. Feb. 23, 1793 | d. unm. June 13, 1867 |
| 2 Joseph Lake ⁷ | b. Feb. 6, 1795 | |
| 3 Hull ⁷ | b. May 16, 1797 | |
| 4 Miranda ⁷ | b. July 12, 1799 | d. unm. Apr. 23, 1877 |
| 5 Elial ⁷ | b. Dec. 8, 1801 | |
| 6 Sheldon ⁷ | b. Nov. 8, 1806 | |

Joseph Lake⁷, Hull⁷, Elial⁷ and Sheldon⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Everard⁶ Curtiss b. Dec. 8, 1758 Stratford, Conn. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Everard⁶ was Rev. War soldier. He d. July 5, 1846. He m. about 1800 Clarissa Peet. She b. 1772 and d. Apr. 7, 1827 ae. 56. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Clarissa ⁷ | d. unm. |
| 2 Anson ⁷ | b. about 1803 |

3 Charles⁷

b. Oct. 8, 1805

Anson⁷ and Charles⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 212 Sheldon⁶ Curtiss b. Derby, Conn. Apr. 7, 1761. (Oliver, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Nov. 11, 1781 at Derby, Lois Nichols b. May 28, 1760 d. Feb. 5, 1840, dau. of Isaac, Jr. and Agnes (Gunn) Nichols. Sheldon⁶ Curtiss was representative in State Legislature 1817-1818 and 1828. He d. Feb. 16, 1847 ae. 86. Children:

1 Sarah⁷ bp. Derby July 27, 1783 She m. 1803 John Humphrey.
He b. Feb. 11, 1774, son of John and Rachel (Durand) Humphrey. A graduate of Yale. He d. Humphreyville, Conn. June 29, 1826. She d. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1861.

2 Sheldon Clark⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1788

3 Henry⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1796

d. May 25, 1847. No record of marriage.

4 Harriet⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1796, twin. d. unm. July 5, 1835 ae. 39.

Sheldon Clark⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁶ Curtiss bp. June 3, 1770. Only brother of Sheldon⁶ Curtiss. No record.

C.G. P. 47 Joshua⁶ Curtiss b. May 4, 1761 Stratford, Conn. (Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He m. about 1781 Joanna, dau. of John Beach and widow of _____ Nichols. Will of Wm. Nichols b. Nov. 10, 1724 who d. Sept. 16, 1794 states "I give to my daughter-in-law, Joanna, now wife of Joshua Curtiss, ten pounds lawful money." Will of John Beach of Trumbull dated Jan. 2, 1809 "I leave to my grandson Beach Curtiss five shillings." Joshua⁶ Curtiss d. _____ 1798.

John Beach was administrator of his estate. Joanna's death not of record. The 1790 census was 1-1-1. Their only child of record was:

1 Beach⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 9, 1783 who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 47 Welles⁶ Curtiss b. May 2, 1764 Stratford, Conn. (Brother of Joshua⁶ Curtiss) d. Jan. _____ 1822 ae. 57. m. Mar. 17, 1789 Betsey Clark. They had three daughters of record. The death of their mother is not of record.

1 Alice⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1789 No record.

2 Sally⁷ b. _____ 1793 She was drowned May 2, 1831 ae. 38

3 Eliza⁷ b. _____ 1803 d. _____ 1831.

Both Sally and Eliza are on the same gravestone. There may have been other children.

C.G. P. 82 Agur⁶ Curtiss b. Stratford, Conn. Nov. 17, 1760. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Feb. 22, 1786 Huldah Lewis b. _____ 1766, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth () Lewis. She d. June 6, 1858 ae. 92. He d. Apr. 22, 1844. Children:

1 Lewis⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1787

2 Benjamin⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1790

Both sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 82 Samuel⁶ Curtiss b. June 14, 1769 Stratford, Conn. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). m. 1st Feb. _____ 1793 Temperance Anna Patterson b. _____ 1770, d. Aug. 30, 1800, dau. of Abel and Amy _____ Patterson. m. 2nd Alice DeForest b. _____ 1785, d. Dec. 13, 1859, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Hubbell) DeForest. He d. Feb. 15, 1833. Children:

By 1st wife:

1 Mary Ann⁷ b. _____ 1793 d. Apr. 11, 1811

2 Henrietta⁷ b. _____ 1796 d. Aug. 26, 1803

3 Samuel⁷ b. _____ 1800 d. Aug. 28, 1803

By 2nd wife:

4 Henrietta⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1811 d. unm. Apr. 30, 1874

5 Mary Ann⁷ b. Jan. _____ 1814 d. June 14, 1814

6 Mary⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1815 m. Feb. 4, 1841 Asa Seymour⁶

Curtiss. He b. Aug. 1, 1813, d. Mar. 18, 1895, son of Asa⁵ and Susan⁷ (Curtiss) Curtis, (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) (Susan, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Children:

- (1) Mary Alice⁸ b. June 5, 1842
- (2) Seymour Asa⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1845
- (3) DeForest⁸ b. June 10, 1848 d. June 13, 1856
- (4) Susan Catherine⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1852
- (5) Adelaide Anita⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1859
- 7 Elizabeth⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1819 d. Oct. 15, 1908 m. May 17, 1858
Robert Miller. He b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. Apr. 3, 1866. Elizabeth⁷ had an only son:
(1) Willard Miller
- 8 Emily⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1822, d. Feb. 3, 1896 m. Dec. 23, 1849
as his 3rd wife Ezra Wheeler of New York City. He b. Nov. 10, 1809 at Stratford, son of Elisha and Dorothy (Birdseye) Wheeler. He d. Dec. 18, 1885. He m. 1st Caroline Darrow who d. 1844. He m. 2nd Cecelia V. Visscher who d. 1848. Emily⁷ had
(1) Arthur Deforest Wheeler
(2) Walter Wheeler
(3) Laura Wheeler
- 9 Samuel Elisha⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1825 d. unm. in 1903
- 10 Albertina C.⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1830 d. unm. Apr. 25, 1887

C.G. P. 47 Isaac⁶ Curtiss b. Apr. 13, 1775 Stratford, Conn. (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. _____ Elizabeth. She d. July 1, 1797 ae. 26. He d. Jan. 17, 1796. No record of children.

C.G. P. 83 Zachariah⁶ Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1753 Stratford, Conn. (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. Dec. 28, 1775 Naomi Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1756, d. Dec. 17, 1808, dau. of John and Huldah Edwards. He d. Trumbull Feb. 4, 1809. Children:

- 1 Elijah Edwards⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1779
- 2 Mary Ann⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1781 d. May 8, 1811. m. John Nichols
b. July 22, 1777, son of Andrew and Abiah (Plumb) Nichols who d. Mar. 1, 1862. They had a son and a dau.
(1) Sidney Nichols b. Dec. 12, 1807
(2) Abiah Nichols b. _____ 1798 who m. Isaiah Nichols and d. 1861.

Andrew Nichols was son of Joseph Nichols who m. Mary⁴ Curtiss, dau. of Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth.

- 3 James Ross⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 1, 1788. His name from the family bible owned by a direct descendant.

Elijah Edwards⁷ and James Ross⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 83 Daniel Mitchell⁶ Curtiss b. Jan. 5, 1755 Stratford, Conn. (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) m. 1st June 24, 1779 Hepsibah Burr, dau. of John and Hepsibah (Nichols) Burr. b. Feb. 22, 1759. m. 2nd Huldah Burr, dau. of Justus Burr, brother of Hepsibah, first wife of Daniel Mitchell⁶ Curtiss.

- 1 Justus Burr⁷ b. Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 27, 1780
- 2 Eli⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1781
- 3 Mary⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1783 d. May 1, 1864 m. _____ 1802
Andrew Beardsley b. Apr. 19, 1774, d. May 26, 1834, son of John and Rachel (Smith) Beardsley. They had:
(1) Permelia Beardsley b. _____ 1803
(2) Cornelia Beardsley b. _____ 1808, d. 1818.
(3) Daniel Burr Beardsley b. _____
(4) David N. Beardsley b. Apr. 3, 1811
(5) John Curtiss Beardsley b. Mar. 13, 1814
- 4 David⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1786
- 5 Daniel⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1788 d. Unmarried May 6, 1842
He adopted Eliza Nichols.
- 6 Hepsibah⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1790 d. June 28, 1858 m. Andrew S. Nichols of Stratford, Conn.
- 7 Lucy⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1792 d. Jan. 1, 1859 m. 1821 Prosper Nichols. He b. Jan. 6, 1795, son of Robert Nichols. Their son Lucius

Curtiss Nichols married Nov. 7, 1852 Josephine Elizabeth⁶ Curtiss, dau. of Sheldon⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

- 8 Huldah⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1795 d. Mar. 18, 1846 m. Jan. 8, 1818
Abijah R. Hawley. He b. July 9, 1785, son of Robert E. and Mary E. (Nichols)
Hawley, who d. June 13, 1843. Abijah R. Hawley had by Huldah Curtiss
children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) Eli Curtiss Hawley | b. Nov. 28, 1818 | |
| (2) Emily Hawley | b. Sept. 19, 1820 | m. Elijah Beach |
| (3) Janette Hawley | b. Oct. 20, 1822 | d. 1835 |
| (4) Louisa Hawley | b. Nov. 20, 1824 | m. 1st Giles Scott |
| | | m. 2nd John Bennett |
| (5) Robert Chas. Hawley | b. Aug. 21, 1827 | m. Sarah Beers |
| (6) Justus B. Hawley | b. June 25, 1829 | m. Caroline Dikeman |
| (7) Daniel A. Hawley | b. Oct. 2, 1831 | m. 1st Henrietta Booth |
| | | m. 2nd Fanny Tuttle |
| (8) Edwin B. Hawley | b. Aug. 13, 1833 | m. 1st Augusta Blakeman |
| | | m. 2nd Susan Curtiss |
| (9) Munson E. Hawley | b. May 28, 1837 | m. Augusta Ushman |

- 9 Alvin⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1798

- 10 Ira⁷ b. 1801

Justus Burr⁷, Eli⁷, David⁷, Alvin⁷ and Ira⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 48 Isaac⁶ Curtiss (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 1766.
m. 1st at Trumbull Aug. 27, 1796 Hannah Clark who d. 1810 ae. 40. Conn. "Courant" of June 6,
1810 states "Hannah w. of Isaac Curtiss d. age 40." He m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1813 Abigail Rich of
Monroe. Their son

- 1 Isaac Mitchell⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1815 will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Leverett⁶ Curtiss (Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1776
Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 25, 1796 Ruth Barnes b. 1772, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Atkins)
Barnes. She d. Apr. 9, 1850 ae. 78. He d. Oct. 12, 1826 Southington. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Carlos ⁷ | b. Feb. 22, 1798 | |
| 2 Laura ⁷ | b. June 22, 1800 | m. Jan. 1, 1821 Lemuel Andrews, |
| | | son of Lemuel and Sarah (Newell) Andrews. She d. Dec. 22, 1822, and he m. |
| | | 2nd Eunice Lewis and he m. 3rd Mary Ann Lewis, her sister. He d. Apr. 1, |
| | | 1864. |
| 3 Rodney ⁷ | b. Sept. 26, 1803 | |
| 4 Samuel Ellery ⁷ | b. Mar. 6, 1808 | |
| 5 Allen Barnes ⁷ | b. Nov. 6, 1812 | |

Leonard⁶ Curtiss, brother of Leverett⁶ Curtiss, b. Feb. 1782. No record.

Carlos⁷, Rodney⁷, Samuel Ellery⁷ and Allen Barnes⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Lucas⁶ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1766
Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 25, 1799 Laurinda dau. of Abel and Rhoda (Lewis) Carter of South-
ington. She d. Mar. 7, 1857, he d. Aug. 22, 1847. They had:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Mary ⁷ | b. Aug. 6, 1801 | d. Aug. 7, 1827 m. Apr. 29, 1822 |
| | | Bennett Bishop. They had: |
| | | (1) Henry Bishop |
| | | (2) Jane Curtiss Bishop |
| | | (3) Mary E. Bishop |
| | | (4) Lucy Curtiss Bishop |
| 2 Rachel Jane ⁷ | b. June 17, 1805 | d. Oct. 7, 1825 m. Apr. 7, 1825 |
| | | Dr. Wyllys Woodruff, b. Aug. 6, 1801 son of Isaac and Abigail (Clark) |
| | | Woodruff. He m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1828 Mary Lewis. He d. Meriden, Conn. Mar. |
| | | 31, 1842. |

C.G. P. 85 Jeremiah⁶ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1770
Southington, Conn. d. June 21, 1813, m. Rachel Carter b. 1772, d. Mar. 6, 1858 ae. 86. They
removed in 1804 to Worthington, Ohio and in 1805 to Berkshire, Ohio, and finally to Marietta,
Ohio. Children:

- 1 Polly⁷ b. Southington, Feb. 24, 1790 m. Jan. 1815 Wm. H. Hall.
 She d. Sept. 17, 1848. They had:
 (1) Lucy Curtiss Hall
 (2) Susan Hall
 (3) Lambert Hall
 (4) Wm. H. Hall, Jr.
 (5) Chas. A. Hall
 (6) Mary Jane Hall
 (7) Caroline F. Hall

- 2 John⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1795

C.G. Gives two more children born in Southington.

- 3 Lucy⁷ b. _____ 1807 d. July 9, 1815

- 4 Charles⁷ b. May 1814 d. Sept. 6, 1815

The History of Delaware Co. Ohio states that Jeremiah⁶ came to Ohio in 1804, so it is curious that these last two children should be born in Conn.

John⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Marcus⁶ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1780 Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 18, 1804 Catherine Newell b. Aug. 18, 1782, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Pomeroy) Newell. They removed in 1808 to Genoa, Ohio. He d. there Dec. 1, 1868. She d. Galena, O. Sept. 10, 1870 ae. 88. Children:

- 1 Augustus⁷ b. June 2, 1806

- 2 Leonard⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1811

- 3 Henry⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1814

- 4 Charles⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1816

- 5 Mary⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1818 d. Dec. 10, 1852 m. Ransom Keeler

They had:

- (1) Bradley Keeler b. Oct. 24, 1843

- (2) Oral Keeler b. Feb. 30, 1845

- (3) Emma Elvira Keeler b. Mar. 24, 1847

- (4) Victor Keeler b. Feb. _____ 1849

- (5) Lucy Mary Keeler b. Dec. 11, 1851

- 6 Oliver⁷ b. July 30, 1821

- 7 Rachel⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1825 m. Nov. 10, 1847 Charles W. Rugg
 who d. May 25, 1892. Rachel⁷ d. Apr. 3, 1898. They had:

- (1) Delia J. Rugg b. Mar. 28, 1852 d. Nov. 25, 1928

- (2) M. Rose Rugg b. Feb. 15, 1854 d. Nov. 3, 1922

- (3) Edwin D. Rugg b. Mar. 10, 1856 m. Prudence Rose

- (4) Emma M. Rugg b. Sept. 20, 1858 m. Edgar R. Milk

- (5) Lewis C. Rugg b. June 29, 1861 m. Nellie Hanna

- (6) Estella C. Rugg b. Apr. 3, 1864 m. Chas. D. Batelle

- (7) Jane O. Rugg b. Mar. 17, 1867

Augustus⁷, Leonard⁷, Henry⁷, Charles⁷ and Oliver⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Erastus⁶ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 30, 1784 Southington, Conn. m. Nov. 24, 1808 Mary Lee dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Camp) Lee. She b. Mar. 11, 1784, d. Aug. 31, 1863. He d. Apr. 4, 1825. They had:

- 1 John⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1812

- 2 Susan⁷ b. May 21, 1814 d. Nov. 21, 1865 m. as his 2nd
 w. Sept. 26, 1839 Russell Upson Peck b. Southington Apr. 18, 1804, d. Mar.
 23, 1886 son of Samuel and Polly Maria (Upson) Peck. Children:

- (1) Susan A. Peck d. ae. 10

- (2) Sarah A. Peck m. 1st Thomas Gilbert, m. 2nd John H. Pease

- (3) Salinda Peck d. ae. 30

- (4) George B. Peck d. ae. 20

- (5) Samuel Peck m. Celia Hart

- (6) Betsey Peck d. ae. 7

- 3 Mary Emeline⁷ b. June 8, 1817 m. Ezra Loveland. They had:

- (1) Isabelle Loveland m. Lyman Burr.

(2) Ann Loveland m. Fred Langdon
John⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 49 Abraham⁶ Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1754 Stratford. m.c. 1774 Anna⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died in Rev. War in New York City, Sept. 4, 1776. Buried in Harlem Burying Ground and she m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1778 James Wells son of Thomas and Sarah Wells. Abraham⁶ had only one child.

- 1 Sarah⁷ (Sally) Curtiss b.c. 1775 who m. Jan. 3, 1798 Oliver Samuel Wilcoxon. Sarah's mother Anna⁶ d. Apr. 7, 1831 ae. 77. Her 2nd husband James Wells d. Aug. 2, 1821 ae. 74.

Stephen⁵ went on horseback to New York to attend to his son's burial. Harlem Burying Ground was between 124th and 125th Street near First Ave.

C.G. P. 86 Levi⁶ Curtiss (Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1772 Stratford, m. Jan. 28, 1795 Elizabeth Ufford b. 1773 dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wells) Ufford. He was not a widower as C.G. states. He d. Feb. 21, 1854. She d. May 13, 1853 ae. 80. Children:

- 1 Stephen⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1795
- 2 Elbert⁷ b. June 27, 1797
- 3 Phebe⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1799 m. Lewis Wells of Putney. Both died in 1875.
- 4 Willis⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1801
- 5 Sarah⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1804 d. Oct. 18, 1834 m. Oct. 21, 1827 Isaac Wells of Putney. b. Aug. 12, 1801, d. July 28, 1874 son of Isaac and Eunice (Burritt) Wells. They had a son Charles E. Wells.
- 6 Levi⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1806
- 7 Betsey⁷ b. May 26, 1808 m. Robert A. Lovejoy. She d. Dec. 30, 1860.
- 8 Charles Benjamin⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1811 d. Dec. 8, 1826
- 9 Cornelia⁷ b. May 15, 1815 m. Jan. 6, 1840 George Wellington Shelton b. Sept. 10, 1812 son of George and Betsey (Wooster) Shelton. Cornelia⁷ d. Mar. 23, 1849 and he m. 3rd Oct. 30, 1850 Margaret Gray Atwood. His 1st marriage in 1835 was to Abigail Rudd who d. Mar. 1, 1838.

Stephen⁷, Elbert⁷, Willis⁷, Levi⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Wait⁶ Curtiss (Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury Jan. 18, 1756. A Southington vital record remains unexplained which reads: "Wait Curtiss, son of Anna Fabreque, b. May 11, 1788." No further record of this Wait Curtiss, but Wait⁶ Curtiss named no son of his w. Olive Strong as Wait Curtiss, Jr. Wait⁶ m. June 8, 1789 Olive Strong dau. of Selah and Esther (Mead) Strong. He d. Southbury Oct. 17, 1798 and she m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1799 Adonijah St. John of Norwalk, Conn. She d. Aug. 1847 ae. 84. Children:

- 1 Fanny⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1790 m. as his 2nd w. Alanson Beecher. She d. June — 1851.
- 2 Phebe⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1792 m. June 6, 1819 William Stebbins of Clinton, N.Y. b. Jan. 2, 1792 son of William and Lydia (Branch) Stebbins who d. Aug. 3, 1861. She d. Nov. 5, 1869.
- 3 Cyrus⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1797 who will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Josiah⁶ Curtiss (Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury July 25, 1762. His stone at Norway, Herkimer Co., N.Y. reads: "Josiah Curtis b. Southbury, Conn. July 19, 1762 d. Norway, N.Y. Feb. 29, 1816 ae. 55-7-10." Letters of Administration to Roland Sears and Charles W. Curtiss May 29, 1816. He m. Dec. 13, 1787 Olive Moseley b. Sept. 2, 1770 dau. of Increase and Patience (Hinman) Moseley of Woodbury. She d. July 23, 1855 and is buried on Truman Moseley lot in Southbury, Conn. Children:

- 1 Maria⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1788 m. July 23, 1804 William Hakaliah Preston Graham. He b. Woodbury Sept. 30, 1770 son of Dr. Andrew and Martha (Curtiss) Graham. Removed to Rutland, Vt., then to New York City about 1832 where he d. 1847 and she Dec. 26, 1864.
- 2 Martha⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1791 d. May 9, 1852, m. May 12, 1811 Erastus Osborn b. June 15, 1785 d. Mar. 26, 1868 son of Shadrack and Aletta (Blagge) Osborn. They had no children.

- 3 Charles William⁷ b. May 16, 1794
 4 William Moseley⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1798 Norway, N.Y.
 5 Mary Patience⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1805 Norway, N.Y. d. July 9, 1829 Norway, N.Y.

Charles Wm.⁷ and Wm. Moseley⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Isaac Judson⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1767 Stratford, m. Jan. 1, 1791 Charity Booth who d. Dec. 16, 1846 ae. 75. Charity Booth bp. Apr. 19, 1772, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Curtiss) Booth. He d. July 17, 1845. They had:

- 1 Mary⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1792 m. Oct. 16, 1811 Joel Jones. She d. Jan. 15, 1817.
- 2 Catherine⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1794 m. Oct. 8, 1817 Marcus⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. June 17, 1855. No children.
- 3 Dillisenia⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1796 d. Jan. 14, 1817
- 4 Harriet⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1799 m. Nov. 11, 1824 Samuel Barnum of Stratford. She d. Feb. 28, 1856.
- 5 Rebecca⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1801 m. Apr. 19, 1826 Lewis Beers of Stratford. She d. Nov. 21, 1835
- 6 Isaac⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1803
- 7 Charity⁷ b. May 2, 1805 d. Aug. 19, 1805
- 8 Charles Dillisenia⁷ b. July 6, 1806
- 9 Sidney L.⁷ b. June 23, 1808
- 10 Mary Caroline⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1811 m. Oct. 15, 1835 William Brooks⁸ Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. Aug. 20, 1852.
- 11 Lucius⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1814

Isaac⁷, Charles Dillisenia⁷, Sidney L.⁷ and Lucius⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 50 Samuel⁶ Curtiss (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford, Conn. Dec. 19, 1768. He m. July 27, 1791 Lucinda Alling of Amity, Conn. The descendants called her Lucinda Allen, but the V.R. read: "Lucinda Alling to Mr. Curtiss of Stratford." She was b. Jan. 27, 1774 in Woodbridge, Conn. and d. at Madison, N.Y. Aug. 30, 1855. Her parentage not determined. Samuel⁶ d. Madison, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1853. He came to Madison, N.Y., about 1793-5 with his widowed mother and his sister Mary, wife of Stephen Woodhull and his brother Timothy Curtiss. Children:

- 1 Atlanta⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1791 d. Feb. 21, 1864 m. Dec. 24, 1812 at Madison, N.Y. William Lewis b. Stratford, Conn. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Madison, N.Y. Feb. 11, 1869 son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis of Madison, N.Y. They had:
 - (1) Alonzo Lewis b. Apr. 19, 1815
 - (2) Alfred Curtiss Lewis b. Dec. 16, 1816 m. Eusebia Curtiss
 - (3) John Homer Lewis b. Apr. 4, 1819, m. Sarah A. Washburn
 - (4) Amanda Jane Lewis b. Mar. 19, 1821 m. Sanford Peckham
 - (5) Imogene Amelia Lewis b. Nov. 24, 1827 m. Jason Peckham
- 2 Amanda⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1793 d. Oct. 21, 1851 m. _____ 1824 Dr. Samuel Colleston. He b. Apr. 7, 1792 d. Dec. 2, 1845, son of James and Abigail (Hitchcock) Colleston. They had:
 - (1) Delos Blucher Colleston b. Mar. 2, 1825 m. Louise Perkins
 - (2) Frances D. Colleston b. Dec. 18, 1826
 - (3) Abigail Eveline Colleston b. Apr. 19, 1829
 - (4) John Brainard Colleston b. Aug. 24, 1834
- 3 Isaac⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1796
- 4 Abner⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1799
- 5 Uri⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1801
- 6 Joel⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1804
- 7 Ann⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. 1st John Heffron b. Nov. 5, 1786, d. May 29, 1861 as his 2nd w. He had married Huldah Richardson b. Mar. 21, 1786, d. Oct. 25, 1841 dau. of Eri and Sarah (Durant) Richardson.

He had no children by Ann⁷ who m. 2nd Elder Brown. No children. Note: John Heffron had by w. Huldah a son Lorenzo who was father of the well-known Dr. John Lorenzo Heffron long on the faculty of Syracuse University Medical College.

8 Homer⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1808

9 Allen⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1811

10 Samuel Waite⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1815

Isaac⁷, Abner⁷, Uri⁷, Joel⁷, Homer⁷, Allen⁷, and Samuel Waite⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Timothy⁶ Curtis (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1770 named after his mother's father Timothy Botsford. He was of German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y. in 1800 with wife Mary. She d. before 1811 and Timothy ran the hotel in Madison, N.Y. after 1811 but he is not buried there. His nephew Allen⁷ said that "Timothy left no heirs that he knows of." Timothy d. May 27, 1821.

Not in C.G. Joel⁶ Curtis (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1761. He was Rev. Sol. m. Feb. 19, 1791 Sarah (Sally) Beardsley b. Aug. 25, 1767 dau. of Abraham and Bethia⁵ (Curtiss) Beardsley. (Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Apr. 15, 1861 ae. 94. He d. June 19, 1829 ae. 67. Unity Cemetery, Stratford. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---|
| 1 Phebe ⁷ | b. _____ 1791 | m. Stephen Wheeler. She d. Sept. 12, 1868 ae. 77. He d. Sept. 18, 1847. |
| 2 Eliza | b. _____ | m. Samuel C. Peck. They had a son Joel Curtiss Peck. |

C.G. P. 212 David⁶ Curtiss (David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford Dec. 17, 1781, d. Dec. 5, 1835 ae. 55. Union Cem. Stratford. Amy, his widow d. Dec. 19, 1858 ae. 76. Union Cem. Stratford. He m. Nov. 23, 1806 Amy Peck, dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Treat) Peck. They had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Agur Peck ⁷ | b. _____ 1808-1810 | |
| 2 Agur Treat ⁷ | b. _____ 1814 | He will be considered later. |

C.G. states this David⁶ m. Nancy Osborn. It was David⁷, son of Daniel Mitchell⁶ (Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) who m. Nancy Osborn.

C.G. P. 87 Salmon⁶ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1759 Newtown. m. July 4, 1782 Esther Holbrook of Derby, Conn. who d. Sept. 15, 1818 ae. 58. He d. Jan. 2, 1814. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1 Polly Ann ⁷ | b. Apr. 2, 1783 | m. Oct. 28, 1799 Capt. Isaac Tomlinson b. Dec. 31, 1781 son of Josiah and Ann (Shelton) Tomlinson. |
| Child: | | |
| (1) Sarah Tomlinson | b. _____ 1801 | m. Chas. Chapman |
| 2 Holbrook ⁷ | b. July 4, 1787 | He will be considered later. |

C.G. P. 88 Abel⁶ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1766, Newtown, m. 1st Nov. 24, 1791 Abiah Hard of Newtown. She d. Dec. 21, 1833 ae. 62 (b. 1771) and he m. 2nd Sept. 21, 1834 Sarah Morris b. Oct. 17, 1777, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Burritt) Morris and widow of Abraham Blackman of Roxbury. She d. June 3, 1849. All children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Aurilla ⁷ | b. June 6, 1792 | m. Mar. 20, 1823 Marcus Hard of Huntington |
| 2 John ⁷ | b. May 2, 1796 | d. unm. Apr. 10, 1875 |
| 3 Charles ⁷ | b. July 12, 1801 | d. Apr. 3, 1843 m. Betsey Moss (Morse) who adopted Betsey C. Munson whose parents died when she was 5 months old. She was dau. of Job and Sally (Moss) Munson and she m. in 1849 George W. Bradley. |

C.G. P. 88 Philo⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1760 Newtown, m. _____ 1781 Huldah Hubbell of Weston, dau. of Nehemiah Hubbell. She b. 1757 and d. Jan. 25, 1853 ae. 96. He d. May 7, 1818. They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Nichols ⁷ | b. Sept. 27, 1784 | |
| 2 Carlos ⁷ | b. Sept. 29, 1786 | |
| 3 Phedenia ⁷ | b. Sept. 27, 1787 | m. Thomas Beers of Newtown |
| 4 Polly ⁷ | b. Sept. _____ 1788 | d. 1819. m. as his 2nd w. John |

Glover b. Nov. 1, 1787 son of Zalmon and Phebe (Beach) Glover. John and Polly (Curtiss) Glover had dau. Marietta Glover b. Mar. 27, 1814 who m. Ira Lawrence⁷ Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)

- 5 Philo⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1791
- 6 Betsey⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1795 m. Sept. ____ 1820 Amariah Beers.
She d. Apr. 25, 1858
- 7 Huldah⁷ b. _____ m. Chauncey Hatch of Oxford,
Conn. She d. 1876
- 8 Julia⁷ b. _____ 1799 d. unm. Jan. 3, 1835

Nichols⁷, Carlos⁷, and Philo⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 51 Benjamin⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1772, d. Mar. 17, 1836 ae. 62-6-7. Berkshire Cem. Newtown. Wife Polly d. Nov. 1, 1847 ae. 71-5-10, Berkshire Cem. Newtown. They had:

- 1 Phedina⁷ d. Dec. 19, 1825 ae. 16, Berkshire Cem. Newtown.
 - 2 Benjamin B. Curtiss d. Oct. 6, 1885 ae. 73, Berkshire Cem. Newtown.
- No further data.

C.G. P. 88 Alfred Devine⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1783 Newtown, m.c. ____ 1800 Sarah Hard b. Aug. 17, 1783, dau. of Niram and Sarah (Curtiss) Hard. (Sarah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth.) She d. April, 1855 ae. 75. He d. Sept. 30, 1850. They had:

- 1 Sophia⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1802, Newtown, Conn. d. ____ 1881
- 2 Niram E.⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1805, Newtown, Conn.
- 3 Phebe⁷ b. May 24, 1807, Newtown, Conn. m. Feb. 10, 1830
Joseph Nettleton b. Dec. 2, 1806, son of Joseph Anson and Lucy Ann (Glover) Nettleton. He d. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 23, 1843. She d. Shelton, Conn. Aug. 14, 1892. History of Danbury says she m. Edgar Anson, son of Abner Anson and Lucy Ann (Glover) Nettleton.
- 4 Mary⁷ b. May 3, 1809 m. Oct. 23, 1836 John Clarke
b. Oct. 3, 1803, son of James and Polly (Sherman) Clarke. She d. Sept. 15, 1839.
- 5 William⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1811
- 6 Cyrenius⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1814
- 7 Alfred⁷ b. June 8, 1817
- 8 Sarah⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1819 d. May 23, 1834
- 9 Edwin Augustus⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1825
- 10 Edward Augustus⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1825

Niram⁷, William⁷, Cyrenius⁷, Alfred⁷ and Edwin Augustus⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 89 Epenetus⁶ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 4, 1786 Newtown, m. Salina Hard of Newtown b. 1796 dau. of Amos Hard. She d. Oct. 6, 1823 ae. 27. He d. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 5, 1823 ae. 37. His death is in his bible record and is correct. They had:

- 1 Susan M.⁷ b. ____ 1818 m. Oct. 7, 1840 Anson Smith of
Brookfield, Conn. He b. Feb. 13, 1818, son of Alva and Polly (Parker) Smith.
He d. Dec. 23, 1861.
- 2 Charles⁷ b. ____ 1821 d. unm. in Georgia in 1851
- 3 Henry Francis⁷ b. May 4, 1823. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 89 John⁶ Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1764 Newtown, m. 1st Hannah Beach b. 1765 or 6 dau. of Rev. John and Phebe (Curtiss) Beach. (Phebe, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) She d. May 11, 1816 ae. 51, and he m. 2nd Beulah ____ .
He d. Huntington Oct. 19, 1820 ae. 56-5-0. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth⁷ (Betsey) b. ____ 1792 d. unm. July 20, 1837 ae. 45. Her
will dated Mar. 28, 1837 proved Sept. 12, 1837 mentions nephew John Beach
Curtiss of Va. Mentions nephew Jacob S. Curtiss of Troy, N.Y. Mentions
nephew Carlos G. Curtiss of Rochester, N.Y. Mentions niece Elizabeth S.
Curtiss of Troy, N.Y. Children of her brother Abijah Beach Curtiss of Rochester,
N.Y.
- 2 Carlos G.⁷ b. ____ 1794 d. Oct. 16, 1817. He was an attor-
ney and d. ae. 25. Notice in Columbian Centinel of Nov. 15, 1817.

3 Sarah ⁷	b. _____	1796	d. Jan. 13, 1813
4 Abijah Beach ⁷	b. _____	1797	
5 Charles ⁷	b. _____	1799	d. July 27, 1820
6 Russell ⁷	b. _____	1801	d. Oct. 12, 1820
7 Lucy ⁷	b. _____	1803	d. Oct. 31, 1820
8 David Beach ⁷	b. _____	1806	d. Oct. 11, 1820
9 John Benjamin ⁷	b. _____	1809	d. Sept. 29, 1820

Not in C.G. John⁶ Curtiss had by his 2nd w. Beulah a posthumous son:

10 John Smith⁷ Curtiss b. Oct. 21, 1821, Huntington
Abijah Beach⁷ and John Smith⁷ will be considered later later.

C.G. P. 52 Benjamin⁶ Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1766 Newtown. He was a physician. He m. Mehitabel Platt. He died July 2, 1825. She d. at Bridgeport Aug. 19, 1848 at home of her brother, Moses Platt. Their only child of record was Julia⁷ who died unmarried in Newtown in Jan. 1826 ae. 26 and reported in Hartford "Courant" of Jan. 24, 1826 reading "Died in Newtown at ae. 26 Miss Julia Curtiss dau. of the late Dr. Benjamin Curtiss."

C.G. P. 90 Abijah Birdseye⁶ Curtiss (Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1772, m. 1st Sept. 22, 1793 Anna Glover b. _____ 1773 dau. of James and Eunice (Booth) Glover. She d. Oct. 13, 1829 ae. 56 and he m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1831 Mary Judson of Newtown who d. Dec. 21, 1859. He d. May 17, 1857. They had:

- 1 Elihu Starr⁷ b. July 8, 1794, Newtown
- 2 Marcia⁷ b. July 18, 1796 d. Aug. 6, 1881 New Haven.
m. May 10, 1818 Judge John Beach. He b. Aug. 28, 1789, d. Apr. 12, 1869
New Haven son of John 3rd and Mabel (Beers) Beach.
- 3 Horatio Nelson⁷ b. July 27, 1798
- 4 Charlotte⁷ b. July 22, 1800 d. _____ 1883 m. Nov. 24, 1818
Nichols Booth Lake son of Peter and Temperance (Thompson) Lake.
- 5 Ann⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1802 m. Dec. 23, 1829 Simeon B.
Nichols son of Lemuel and Alice (Blakeman) Nichols. She d. Sept. 9, 1852.
- 6 Joseph Beebe⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1805
- 7 Birdseye Glover⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1807
- 8 Caroline⁷ b. July 11, 1811 m. Mar. 16, 1831 Simeon Beers
Peck. She d. May 28, 1858 and he m. 2nd Mar. 2, 1859 Elizabeth Curtiss
(Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
- 9 Ira Lawrence⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1813

Elihu Starr⁷, Horatio Nelson⁷, Joseph Beebe⁷, Birdseye Glover⁷ and Ira Lawrence⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Peter⁶ Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. at Freehold, near Greenville Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1793 Sarah Ann Hinman. In 1857-0 an elderly Peter Curtiss - so spelled - lived in Woodbury, Orange Co., N.Y. His wife was Sarah and he had two mature daughters, Elizabeth and Eunice. It appears probable that he was this Peter⁶ Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elisha⁶ Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1778, m. at Freehold, near Greenville, Greene Co., N.Y. Jan. 24, 1804 Charity Hall. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa. No further record except that he was alive in 1841 and age 63.

Not in C.G. Peter⁶ and Elisha⁶ may have had a brother William⁶ as on May 17, 1809 Peter Curtiss and Bethel Hinman bought land in Greenville, N.Y. of William Curtiss. No further record.

C.G. P. 90 Agur⁶ Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1771 Stratford. m. 1st Nov. 22, 1795 (Oxford, Conn. V.R.) Polly Buckingham b. Mar. 2, 1776. She d. July 18, 1843 ae. 68. He m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1844 Betsey Mather of Woodbury. He removed c. 1794 to Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. then to Winfield, N.Y. where he d. Apr. 2, 1866. Children:

- 1 Roswell⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1795
- 2 Betsey⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1797 No record.
- 3 David⁷ b. July 26, 1799
- 4 Esther⁷ b. June 5, 1802 m. Mar. 4, 1828 Sherman
Williams. She d. Apr. 15, 1888.
- 5 Laura⁷ b. June 4, 1804 m. Mar. 16, 1824 Jerre Shepherd

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 6 Lester ⁷ | b. May 31, 1806 | |
| 7 Lee ⁷ | b. May 30, 1808 | |
| 8 Sheldon ⁷ | b. Oct. 19, 1810 | d. Aug. 17, 1813 |
| 9 Lucy ⁷ | b. Aug. 21, 1813 | m. 1st Jan. 31, 1833 Wm. Wilbur of
New York City. m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1859 Daniel Wilcox. She d. Sept. 18, 1882 |
| 10 Charles S ⁷ | b. Aug. 18, 1815 | |
| 11 Birdseye ⁷ | b. June 19, 1818 | d. unm. Feb. 13, 1839 |
| 12 Marcia Maria ⁷ | b. May 3, 1820 | m. Sept. 23, 1846 Samuel
McLaughlin of Winfield, N.Y. She d. Jan. 2. 1883. He d. June 22, 1889. |

Roswell⁷, David⁷, Lester⁷, Lee⁷ and Charles S.⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 91 Ebenezer Birdseye⁶ Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1773 Stratford. m. Patty Morse. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| 1 Annis ⁷ | No record. |
| 2 John ⁷ | No record. |
| 3 Matilda ⁷ | No record. |
| 4 Celestia ⁷ | No record. |
| 5 Morse ⁷ | No record. |

He was early in Otsego Co., N.Y. where he bought land July 25, 1797 of his brother Agur Curtiss. Agur bought this land on Nov. 2, 1795 from A. Lispenard and w. Sarah of New York City.

C.G. P. 52 Ezekiel⁶ Curtiss (Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1779 Stratford. He m. Ann Clark. Bridgeport Probate Record Apr. 30, 1813. Distribution of the estate of James Clark of Huntington, Conn. "to dau. Anna, w. of Ezekiel Curtiss." Also "Mar. 8, 1834 Ezekiel Curtiss of Monroe, Conn. appointed guardian of Lucy A. Clark minor under 21." In 1836 He is in Monroe Co., N.Y. where he bought land of Marcus B. Clarke in Brockport. In 1840 Ezekiel Curtiss and wife Ann sold the Brockport Land to Mercy R. Clarke. There is no further record of Ezekiel Curtiss. Brockport Cemetery has Henry S. Curtis 1804-1854 wife Maria Smith 1815-1855 Frances A. Curtis 1838-1859 Ada Viola Curtis 1850-1851. Ellen W. Chambers 1844-_____. Rochester Probate record: Will of Cyrus Curtis of Brockport recorded Jan. 22, 1886. A descendant in Rochester says that he married Annie Fox. Blossom Cemetery, Hamlin Township has "Cyrus Curtis b. Mar. 15, 1828 d. June 16, 1886 wife Annie Maria d. May 12, 1870 ae. 33 (b. 1837)" Who these Brockport Curtises were has not been established.

C.G. P. 53 Harmon⁶ Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1774 Huntington. History of New Milford has "Dr. Herman Curtiss died Feb. 25, 1812 ae. 36." Perhaps this son of Dr. Ezra⁵ Curtiss. No further record.

C.G. P. 213-214 George Preston⁶ Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1782 Huntington. He m. Sarah Laborie b. 1786. In the 1738 drawing of lots for the undivided land No. 126 was James Laboree, so spelled. George Preston⁶ Curtiss resided in Monroe. He d. Mar. 24, 1856. She d. Oct. 2, 1869 ae. 83. He had eight children of record.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Anna Maria ⁷ | b. Feb. 26, 1805 | m. Jan. 27, 1827 Orrin Raymond
son of Sherwood Raymond. She d. Westport, Conn. Mar. 8, 1872. |
| 2 Charlotte ⁷ | b. Apr. 24, 1811 | m. Sept. 28, 1831 Daniel Hill
b. Redding, Conn. Oct. 5, 1804 son of John and Polly (Holmes) Hill. He d. June 1859. She d. Oct. 31, 1894. A dau. Miss H. Hill of Bridgeport sent the data in 1908. |
| 3 Ezra ⁷ | b. Sept. 24, 1813 | |
| 4 John H. ⁷ | b. _____ 1819 | d. Sept. 27, 1820 |
| 5 Delia B. ⁷ | b. Nov. 4, 1815 | d. unm. Jan. 8, 1906 |
| 6 Henry ⁷ | b. _____ | d. Dec. 25, 1824 ae. 1 yr. 5 mos. |
| 7 Jane ⁷ | b. _____ | m. Hice. |
| 8 John ⁷ | b. _____ 1826 | |

Ezra⁷ and John⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 53 Henry⁶ Curtiss (Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1790 Huntington. He removed to Georgia where he m. June 14, 1816 Nancy Maria Winn of Georgia. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 Mary Ann ⁷ | b. Feb. 10, 1823 in Georgia | d. Jan. 17, 1912 in Austin,
Texas. m. Nov. 21, 1839 Carroll Co., Georgia, Patterson Gillespie Garrison |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|

son of James Caleb and Sarah (Fleming) Garrison. They had:

- (1) Henry Curtis Garrison
- (2) Wm. Fleming Garrison b. 1843
- (3) Sarah Maria Garrison b. 1845
- (4) Ann Eliza Garrison b. June 10, 1847
- (5) Ezra Curtiss Garrison b. 1849
- (6) Blakeley Gillespie Garrison
- (7) George Pierce Garrison b. Dec. 19, 1853 in Carrollton, Georgia.
L. A. Edinburgh University Scotland 1881 m. 1881 Ann Perkins. Became
Professor of History, University of Texas at Austin, Texas. Ph.D. 1896
University of Chicago. d. 1910. Author of many historical works.
- (8) Mary Patton Garrison
- (9) James Percival Garrison
- (10) Walter Blanchard Garrison
- (11) Ada Elizabeth Garrison
- (12) Clarence Eugene Garrison
- 2 Ruth Ann Perry⁷ Curtiss b. Dec. 19, 1824 m. 1842 Emanuel Butler Martin.
He b. Oct. 14, 1805 Edgefield District S.C. He d. Jan. 1, 1869 Carrollton, Ga.
She d. Aug. 22, 1902. They had:
 - (1) Mary Ann Martin b. Aug. 2, 1844 Carroll Co., Ga. m. David
Reuben Martin
 - (2) Emily Jane Martin b. 1845 m. Dr. Ransome McDaniel
 - (3) Henry Curtiss Martin b. Jan. 12, 1847 d. unm.
 - (4) David Ezra Martin b. July 12, 1849 m. Wrennie Russell
 - (5) Nancy Maria Martin b. Nov. 25, 1851 m. Samuel T. Burns
 - (6) Emanuel Butler Martin b. Apr. 2, 1853 m. Mollie Bonner
- 3 Harriet⁷ Curtiss b. _____ d. 1912 m. Asbury Morgan
 - (1) Agnes Morgan
 - (2) Laura Morgan m. _____ White
 - (3) Asbury Morgan
 - (4) Harriet Morgan
- 4 Eliza Ann⁷ Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Beale
 - (1) William Beale
 - (2) Hall Beale
 - (3) Emma Beale m. _____ McNeil
 - (4) John Beale m. _____ Stanley
 - (5) Anna Beale d. unm.
- 5 Julia⁷ Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Kingsbury. No children.
- 6 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Curtis b. _____ d. 1913 unm.
- 7 Wm. Ezra⁷ Curtiss b. _____ Killed July 25, 1864 near Atlanta
in Civil War. Unmarried.
- 8 Henry⁷ Curtis, Jr. b. _____ No record.

C.G. P. 53 William Pixley⁶ Curtis (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1778
Huntington. m. 1st 1798 Sarah Beach, dau. of William Beach. Resided in Clinton, N.Y. to 1804.
She d. July 3, 1851 ae. 71. He m. 2nd Rhoda _____. He d. June 1, 1856 in Mentz, Cayuga Co.,
N.Y. and is buried in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Henry⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1800 He lived somewhere in Pa. but he is
buried in Prattsburg and d. Jan. 28, 1879. No record of family.
- 2 Sarah⁷ Stone Presbyterian Church of Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. has a record
reading. "Sarah Ann, dau. of William Pixlee Curtiss Bapt. Nov. 7, 1802 was
drowned in Daboll Creek, Prattsburg, N.Y. in 1804."
- 3 Julia⁷ b. Clinton, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1803 d. Prattsburg, N.Y. 1882.
She m. Nov. 6, 1821 Samuel Hayes. He b. Granby June 28, 1792 son of Samuel
and Anna (Pettibone) Hayes.
- 4 Delia⁷ (twin) b. Clinton, N.Y. Oct. 26, 1803 m. Nov. 6, 1822 Carson
Hayes (brother of above Samuel Hayes) b. May 6, 1796, Egremont, Mass. Both
were bapt. in Clinton, Feb. 12, 1804.
- 5 Abigail Ann⁷ b. _____ She was a resident of Auburn, N.Y. in 1856
and not married.

- 6 William Beach⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1806
 7 Harvey⁷ b. _____ 1807
 8 David E.⁷ b.c. _____ 1810 Removed to Va. The will of William Pixlee Curtiss dated Oct. 5, 1855 at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Proved 1856 gives heirs as Abi Ann Curtiss of Auburn, N.Y., Julia Hayes of Prattsburg, N.Y., Wm. Beach Curtiss of Prattsburg, N.Y., Harvey Curtiss of Wisconsin, Delia Hayes of Wisconsin, Henry Curtis of Pa., David E. Curtiss of Va., grandchildren: Henrietta Wheeler of Wheelertown, Henry Johnson of Prattsburg, widow Rhoda _____ . Edwin R. Marvin Guardian of Henry Johnson, a minor.

William Beach⁷, Harvey⁷ and David E.⁷ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 92 Lucius⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1787 Huntington, m. Oct. 12, 1809 Polly Ann Bostwick dau. of Elnathan Hurd Bostwick. b. June 21, 1785. She d. Dec. 26, 1831. He d. Nov. 2, 1870. Children:
- 1 Ann Eloisa⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1810 Huntington, d. Kent, Conn. buried in Danbury Nov. 2, 1897, m. Feb. 2, 1841 William Henry Banks of N. Salem, N.Y. He b. there Nov. 19, 1803 d. at Danbury Aug. 11, 1855 son of Samuel and Lydia (Crane) Banks.
 - 2 Oliver⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1812 d. Dec. 12, 1835 New Bern, N.C.
 - 3 Eliza Maria⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1818 d. July 30, 1911 m. Feb. 28, 1850 as his 2nd wife Stephen Silliman. He b. Easton, son of Justus and Polly (Jennings) Silliman. He had m. 1st 1834 Harriet Lyon b. 1816 dau. of Samuel and Polly (Adams) Lyon. She d. July 7, 1848. He returned to Bridgeport where he d. Mar. 19, 1872.
 - 4 Henry⁷ b. July 18, 1825 d. July 4, 1910 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st Josephine Potter. No children. m. 2nd widow of Edward Ely of Chicago (he was son of Elisha Mills Ely who m. Lucius Curtiss's sister Eloisa Ann) Henry's 2nd w. d. Chicago, Ill. Jan. 12, 1910. Henry⁷ himself sent record in 1904 except deaths.

- C.G. P. 214 Henry Tomlinson⁶ Curtiss (Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Huntington Sept. 21, 1796 d. July 11, 1876. m. August 6, 1844 Mary Eliza Henderson Beardsley dau. of Cyrus H. and Maria (Burr) Beardsley and widow of Henry W. Wheeler. She b. Mar. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1886 Fairfield, Conn. Children:

- 1 Henry Wheeler⁷ b. June 12, 1845
- 2 Mary Beardsley⁷ b. June 13, 1848 m. May 10, 1866 Frank Phelps son of George Alexander and Elizabeth (Ayres) Phelps. Frank Phelps d. Sept. 27, 1938. They had:
 - (1) George Phelps b. Nov. 16, 1874 d. Oct. 30, 1916
 - (2) Marion Phelps b. Sept. 28, 1876
 - (3) Mary Phelps b. Jan. 17, 1886 m. Horace C. Jones
- 3 Edwin Burr⁷ b. July 20, 1852 d. Mar. 30, 1928 m. 1st Carrie E. Case sister of Mary Louise Case who m. his brother Julian Wheeler Curtis and dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Smith) Case of Gloversville, N.Y. and Brooklyn, N.Y. No children. He was a member of Cunningham, Curtis and Welsh, a publishing house of San Francisco. When he retired he moved east and became a director of A.G. Spaulding and Bros. He m. 2nd Virginia Hill who m. 2nd the famous philanthropist August Heckscher who d. Apr. 26, 1941. She d. July 10, 1941.
- 4 Julian Wheeler⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1858 He and Henry Wheeler⁷ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 53 Hiram⁶ Curtiss b. June 6, 1793 brother of Henry Tomlinson⁶ Curtiss. No record.

Not in C.G. John Moss⁶ Curtiss (Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1779 Monroe, Conn., m. 1799 Rebecca Blakeman b. 1779. He was drowned June 23, 1803 ae. 24 Monroe, Conn. She d. July 27, 1839 ae. 60 Monroe, Conn. Children:

- 1 Hermonie⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1800 d. unm. Apr. 7, 1891 ae. 90. d. unm. June 14, 1890 Monroe, V.R.
- 2 Mary⁷ b. July 8, 1803 m. 1822 Elizur Burr, son of Elisha and Mary (Osborn) Burr. They had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| (1) James Burr | b. _____ 1823 | d. unm. Mar. 21, 1865 |
| (2) Henry Burr | b. Apr. 9, 1824 | d. Oct. 24, 1880 |
| (3) Charlotte Burr | b. June 3, 1826 | d. 1889 |
| (4) Mary Frances Burr | b. Nov. 6, 1830 | |

They resided in the house Elijah gave to his son John Moss Curtiss.

C.G. P. 54 Charles⁶ Curtiss (Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1787 Monroe m. Mar. 2, 1809 Sarah Catherine Lewis b. 1784 dau. of Deacon Judson and Anna Lewis. He d. of measles Mar. 21, 1849 ae. 61-7-0. She d. Aug. 18, 1865 ae. 81 at home of her son Wm. H. Curtiss. They had:

- 1 Ann Tomlinson⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1810 m. 1st July 8, 1832 Elmer Booth of Litchfield b. Dec. 20, 1808 son of Joseph and Clarissa (Blackman) Booth of Newtown. He d. Apr. 14, 1834 and she m. 2nd June 18, 1845 Horace Scott Cable b. July 14, 1803 son of Abner and Ann (Scott) Cable. He d. Sept. 5, 1867. She d. Dec. 15, 1891 Ansonia, Conn. Children:
 - (1) Mary Ann Booth b. July 17, 1833 m. David Wm. Bronson
 - (2) Sarah Clarissa Booth b. Oct. 8, 1834 d. unm. June 12, 1855
 - (3) Catherine Ann Cable b. Apr. 11, 1846 d. Oct. 24, 1848
 - (4) Charles Abner Cable b. Aug. 21, 1847 d. Sept. 14, 1848
 - (5) Henrietta Eliza Cable b. May 17, 1851 m. Arthur Henry Bartholomew
- 2 William Henry⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1813 Monroe, Conn.
- 3 Charles Lewis⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1822 Monroe, Conn.
- 4 Catherine Maria⁷ b. May 15, 1825 m. Oct. 5, 1851 Henry E. Plumb b. July 30, 1824. She d. Mar. 30, 1854 and he m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1855 Susan A. Tyler. Only child Wm. Henry Plumb b. Nov. 14, 1853 who m. Eudora Emily Durand.

William Henry⁷ and Charles Lewis⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Zachariah Tomlinson⁶ Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1774 Huntington, m.c. 1795 Betsey _____. Only two children are of record. Monroe Cemetery has "In memory of

- 1 Rosillee son of Mr. Zachariah and Mrs. Betsey Curtiss died suddenly by fall of a rail Oct. 23, 1803 in the 4th year of his age." so b. 1799
- 2 William⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1797 He will be considered later.

Note: There is very strong evidence that there was a third son named Ira⁷ b. 1795 buried in Riverside Cemetery, Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N.Y. who died Aug. 1, 1826 ae. 31-2-0, and beside him is John Curtiss d. Apr. 2, 1843 ae. 18-2-0 probably his son and b. 1825. There was another son buried in Brookside, Cem. Watertown, N.Y. Ira Tomlinson Curtiss 1820-1905. His wife Lovica 1827-1878 John W. Curtiss 1846-1862. The Adams "Journal" had: "At the home of Stephen DeLong of Watertown Feb. 19, 1879 by Rev. J. G. Porter Mr. Ira T. Curtiss to Mrs. C.Z. Schram." Also from Adams "Journal" "In Copenhagen May 30, 1877 by Rev. J. E. Cathell at the residence of Benjamin Stanton Mr. Thomas Jefferson Fenton to Miss Alice Madora Curtiss Daughter of Ira T. Curtiss formerly of Deer River." The 1825 census of Pinckney Township Deer River has Ira Curtiss Under age 45. He may have come to Lewis Co. before his father. The 1830 census of W. Turin Township Lewis Co. has Zachariah Tomlinson Curtiss age 50 to 60 wife same and one female age 20 to 30. Next to him is his son William 30 to 40. This William removed to Scriba Township, Oswego Co., N.Y. on Mar. 4, 1836. Waity Bracey of New Haven, N.Y. sold to Zachariah T. Curtiss land between Cheever's Mills and Gayhead, now New Haven, next to Charles Nichols' land. On Mar. 13, 1837 Ephraim Warren and w. Margaret of New Haven sell to Betsey Curtiss of New Haven part of lot No. 15 Scriba Patent 1/4 mile from Lake Ontario. On Nov. 11, 1843 Zachariah T. Curtiss and w. Betsey sell to William Curtiss, Jr. (b. 1821) of Scriba being a lot on road from New Haven to Cheever's Mills. To date this is the last record of Zachariah Tomlinson Curtiss.

C.G. P. 54 Isaac⁶ Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1777 Huntington. The present record of this Isaac Curtiss is conjectural. Land records seem to be the only source of data. He is probably the Isaac Curtiss of Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. who on Aug. 24, 1815 bought

part of lot 97 Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. of Noah and Cynthia Bessell. On Feb. 22, 1818 Phebe Phillips of Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y. sold part of lot 97 Manlius to Isaac Curtiss of Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y. The 1820 census shows this Isaac Curtiss in Pompey and he b. 1775-90. In 1823 Isaac Curtiss and wife Esther of Pompey sell to J. Crandall part of lot 97 being the land Phebe Phillips of Volney deeded to Isaac Curtiss and also another piece that Samuel Chamberlain deeded to Isaac Curtiss. On Apr. 2, 1866 Ira Curtiss and wife Rebecca of Manlius sell to Joshua Hamblin parts of lot 97 and lot 86 Manlius adjoining Eben Duell's land. On Apr. 26, 1869 for \$4400. Isaac Curtiss (no wife mentioned) of Manlius sell to Samuel Candee of Pompey land from center of Smith St., Manlius at S.W. Corner of lot formerly owned by Joshua Hamblin and now owned (1869) by Lucius Hubbard near John N. Burdick's land, subject to a mortgage of \$1,000. given by Isaac Curtiss to Eben Duell dated July 8, 1867. This is the last record of Isaac Curtiss who would be age 92 in 1869. His death is not of record. He seems to have had a son

- 1 Ira Curtiss of Charlton, Saratoga Co. b. Apr. 6, 1799 who removed to Manlius, N.Y. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 54 Judson⁶ Curtiss (Matthew, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1774 Newtown. No record.

His half-brother John⁶ b. May 31, 1790. No record.

His half-brother Hiram⁶ b. July 19, 1797. No record.

His half-brother Matthew⁶ is that Matthew given on P. 93 in C.G. as a son of Reuben. The Matthew⁶ son of Reuben was born Sept. 9, 1784 and m. Apr. 27, 1807 Betsey White.

Matthew⁶ (Matthew, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1783 was first child of his father's second wife Ann Judson. He d. Aug. 25, 1864. He calls himself "Matthew son of Matthew" in his will. He m. 1st June 7, 1809 Polly Lacy b. 1786 d. Nov. 14, 1819 dau. of Josiah Lacy and he m. 2nd July 15, 1821 Rebecca Tousey b. Dec. 18, 1793 d. Aug. 10, 1864. His will dated Aug. 9, 1864 leaves 1/5 to dau. Sarah Ann wife of Jarvis Wilson to children of deceased dau. Mary Beardsley, to children of deceased dau. Harriet Noble and son Russell T. Curtiss, to dau. Caroline Thompson. Children:

- 1 Sarah Ann⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1809 Stratford, m. Jarvis Wilson. They had a son.
- 2 Mary⁷ b. June 7, 1811 m. June 1, 1832 Aaron Thomas Beardslee. He b. Newtown Aug. 8, 1809, d. June 8, 1845 son of William and Polly (Sanford) Beardslee. He m. 2nd Frances Hamlin of Newtown. Mary⁷ died Oct. 14, 1861. They had:
 - (1) Marietta Beardslee b. Oct. 1, 1833
 - (2) Rebecca Beardslee b. May 4, 1839
 - (3) Harriet Beardslee b. _____ m. Wm. H. Edwards
 - (4) Georgiana Beardslee b. Oct. 3, 1841
 - (5) Florence Beardslee b. _____ m. 1st Ora B. Warner
m. 2nd Stimpson Stacey
- 3 Frederick Lacey⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1813 Bridgeport. He d. Aug. 6, 1860. He m. Sept. 26, 1832 Elizabeth Knapp b. Oct. 18, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Mallett) Knapp. She m. 2nd May 26, 1864 her brother-in-law Charles Clement Noble. The only child Frederick Lacey Curtiss, Jr. b. 1838 - Corporal in 17th Regiment Conn. Volunteers enlisted Sept. 8, 1862 transferred to 23rd Conn. Infantry. He died July 6, 1863 ae. 24-11-0 in Brashear City, La.
- 4 Harriet⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1815 m. June 20, 1835 Charles Clement Noble b. Dec. 18, 1811. Son of Ichabod and Lucinda (Botsford) Noble. Harriet⁷ d. May 13, 1856 and he m. 2nd the widow of Harriet's brother Frederick. Matthew⁶ Curtiss had by his 2nd w. Rebecca Tousey:
- 5 Russell Tousey⁷ Curtiss b. _____ 1822 Resided in New Milford, Conn. He m. Louisa Maria Hubbell of Bridgeport Nov. 2, 1847. He d. Nov. 24, 1877. No further record.
- 6 Caroline⁷ b. _____ 1824 m. Nov. 23, 1848 William Henry Thompson. He b. May 31, 1814 son of Birdseye and Fanny (Leavenworth) Thompson. No further record.

Not in C.G. Abner⁶ Curtis (Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1771. He d. Aug. 11, 1784 in 13th year of his age.

His Brother Stiles Bishop⁶ Curtiss b. May 11, 1777, d. July 30, 1853. He m. late in life about 1842 for her third husband Lucy V. Jessup b. New Milford, Conn. 1787 d. Apr. 4, 1872 dau. of James and Elizabeth B. (Glover) Jessup. She m. 1st John Williams and had six children, she m. 2nd David Videtoe, no children.

His brother Stiles⁶ Curtiss b. _____ m. Fanny Paddock. She b. Aug. 26, 1780 d. Dec. 10, 1864 dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Crane) Paddock. They had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| 1 Abner ⁷ | b. Jan. 28, 1804 | |
| 2 Stiles ⁷ | b. Sept. 5, 1806 | |
| 3 Phebe ⁷ | b. Dec. 5, 1808 | m. May 3, 1849 for his 2nd w. |
| | Ebenezer Soule b. Dover Plains, N.Y. July 26, 1810 and d. July 25, 1862. | |
| 4 Hannah ⁷ | b. Feb. 27, 1811 | m. Mar. 10, 1833 Ferdinand Spencer |
| 5 David ⁷ | b. Apr. 25, 1813 | |
| 6 Ross ⁷ | b. July 21, 1816 | |
| 7 Mary ⁷ | b. May 13, 1821 | m. Sept. 22, 1850 Amariah Mallet of Easton, Conn. |

Abner⁷, Stiles⁷, David⁷ and Ross⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David⁶ Curtiss (Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 8, 1771 in his bible, but Newtown V.R. give the marriage of his father Josiah to Ann Ford as Jan. 27, 1774. The Bible is no doubt wrong and he was probably b. Jan. 8, 1775. That this David was son of Josiah and Ann (Ford) Curtiss is borne out by the statement of his son Matthew named after David's grandfather. David⁶ Curtiss m. Jan. 11, 1803, Hannah Jeffries. She b. Mar. 19, 1780. Their son Matthew states that David⁶ moved from Ringwood, Franklin Township, Bergen Co., New Jersey to Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. This place, Ringwood, is now in Passaic Co. two miles from the New York border exactly where the probate record of his father Josiah⁵ says he lived thus proving David's parentage. Matthew also says his father David died when he was nine years old, in 1826, and his mother removed to New York City. Children: (See page 430.)

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1 Sally ⁷ | b. Sept. 3, 1803 | No record. |
| 2 Samuel H. ⁷ | b. July 15, 1805 | No record. |
| 3 Lucy M. ⁷ | b. Nov. 10, 1807 | m. _____ had dau. Huldah who m. Daniel Little |
| 4 John A. ⁷ | b. Mar. 13, 1811 | |
| 5 Thomas J. ⁷ | b. Aug. 14, 1812 | d. Feb. 9, 1838 Port Byron |
| 6 David ⁷ | b. _____ ? 11, 181- | (bible torn) no record. |
| 7 Matthew B. ⁷ | b. July 13, 1817 | |
| 8 Huldah Jane ⁷ | b. _____ | m. Nealon King |

John A.⁷ and Matthew B.⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁶ Curtiss (Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1785 d. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Apr. 3, 1831 ae. 45-6-0. He m. at Reformed Church, Fordham, Borough of the Bronx formerly Protestant Dutch Church at Fordham, Town of West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y. Feb. 23, 1815, Rachel Conklin dau. of William Conklin. They lived in Franklin township, Bergen Co., N.J. until after 1820 when he and his brother William⁶ sold out to Henry Powell. Land records at Ithaca, N.Y. show Josiah⁶ on May 23, 1823 bought land in Lansing of Reuben Bennett and w. Phebe. On Aug. 31, 1824 William⁶ bought land in Lansing of Christopher Morgan and w. Nancy. The 1825 census gives Josiah⁶ and William⁶ and an Alexander of the next generation. It is just possible this Alexander was son of William⁶ and named after Alexander Clinton Burnett who married William's sister Anna in 1808. This William⁶ and also Alexander removed from Lansing and have not been located. The probate record of Josiah⁶ shows George Boneer as guardian for Sylvester, William, Josiah Jr., Benjamin and Edwin. There were no daughters. Rachel, the widow and Abner Armstrong of Port Byron were executors. Abner Armstrong married Nancy, sister of Josiah⁶. The widow Rachel may have married again as the Guarnsey Cemetery near Lansing has only: Josiah Curtiss d. Apr. 3, 1831 ae. 45-6-0. David son of Josiah and Rachel d. Sept. 2, 1827 ae. 0-7-12 Old Lansing Cemetery has Josiah⁷ Jr. d. July 3, 1883 ae. 66-10-0 and Benjamin⁷ d. Apr. 4, 1864 ae. 41. Of Sylvester⁷, William⁷ and Edwin⁷ there is as yet no record but Josiah⁷ will be considered later.

William⁶ Curtiss, brother of Josiah⁶ Curtiss b.c. 1780.

His marriage and his wife's name not known. He bought land in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. in 1824 but removed to Meigs Co., Ohio before 1830. He is in the 1825 New York State Census as

having a son over 16 and two sons under 16, a wife, and a daughter under 16 and a colored girl. The will of his father Josiah⁵ reads "I set my black girl free." It is quite likely that this black girl elected to stay with the family of William⁶. Children: (See page 430.)

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------|----------------|
| 1 Niram ⁷ | b.c. _____ | 1805 | |
| 2 Walter ⁷ | | | |
| 3 Sylvester ⁷ | | | |
| 4 Nancy ⁷ | b.c. _____ | 1815 | m. _____ Tubbs |

Niram⁷, Walter⁷ and Sylvester⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 92 Abner⁶ Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1776 Danbury, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1796 Mary Osborn b. Mar. 26, 1776 dau. of Moses and Sarah (White) Osborn. Removed to New York City in 1801 where he d. May 14, 1827. She d. Aug. 4, 1852.

Children:

- 1 Julia⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1797 She m. as his 2nd w. June 19, 1820
Anthony Moffat of New York City. He d. Aug. 22, 1853. She d. Feb. 11, 1865.
He was brother of John Little Moffat who m. Julia's aunt Hannah⁶ Curtiss.
Children:
 - (1) Edwin Curtiss Moffat b. May 24, 1821
 - (2) Julia Curtiss Moffat b. Aug. 12, 1822 m. A.H. Kummel
 - (3) Anthony Yelverton Moffat b. June 1826 d. 1826
 - (4) Mary Emma Moffat b. May 24, 1829
 - (5) Anthony Yelverton Moffat b. Jan. 3, 1831 d. 1831
- 2 Edwin C.⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1798
- 3 Paul Allen⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1800
- 4 Moses Osborn⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1801 m. Aug. 2, 1824 Rebecca G.
Whitfield dau. of Thomas Whitfield of New York City. He d. Apr. 1850. She d.
at Fort Lee, N.J. Nov. 5, 1873 ae. 67. They had no children.
- 5 Joseph⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1803
- 6 Mary⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1805 m. Nov. 5, 1828 William Halsey
of New York City who d. Oct. 6, 1873. She d. Dec. 12, 1874. They had no chil-
dren but adopted Augusta and Thomas Rogers, children of Hamilton and Phebe
Rogers who died of tuberculosis as did their four children.
- 7 Emma⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1807 d. unm. Sept. 8, 1868
- 8 Harriet⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1809 m. Apr. 28, 1830 John Halsey of
New York City, son of John and Frances (Craft) Halsey of Boston, Mass. and
brother of William Halsey who m. her sister Mary. They had no children but
adopted Hamilton Rogers, Jr. John Halsey d. Sept. 22, 1877. Harriet d. Apr.
17, 1875.
- 9 Susan⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1810 d. Oct. 30, 1892 m. 1st Oct. 14,
1831 Robert Riddel McKay of New York City. m. 2nd May 12, 1836 Henry E.
Kummel of New York City. He d. Jan. 10, 1887. Children:
 - (1) Gertrude Caroline Kummel b. Mar. 11, 1837
 - (2) Augusta S. Kummel b. Oct. 3, 1838 d.y.
 - (3) Harriet Halsey Kummel b. Mar. 22, 1840 d.y.
 - (4) William Halsey Kummel b. Nov. 15, 1842 d. Feb. 25, 1843
 - (5) Osborn Curtiss Kummel b. Oct. 9, 1843 d. Jan. 21, 1845
 - (6) Herman Abner Kummel b. Nov. 21, 1845 d. y.
 - (7) Edward Henry Kummel b. Oct. 8, 1847 He d. unm. Dec. 28, 1882
in Brooklyn, N.Y.
 - (8) Infant who d. y.
 - (9) Infant who d. y.
- 10 Abner⁷ b. June 11, 1814 d. unm. Nov. 1835.
- 11 Caroline⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1816 m. May 4, 1835 Charles Halsey
of New York City brother of John and William above. They had no children
but adopted John Rogers. She d. Jan. 30, 1872.

Edwin C.⁷, Paul Allen⁷, and Joseph⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 214 Joseph⁶ Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1782 Danbury, Conn. He m. Aug. 17, 1803 Dorothy Hopkins, dau. of Stephen Hopkins of Hempstead Harbor, Long Island, N.Y. She d. Aug. 27, 1858. He d. N.Y. City Apr. 11, 1856. For true

nobility of spirit this Joseph Curtiss was outstanding among men. In the 1858 bound volume of Harper's Magazine will be found a sketch of his life by Catherine M. Sedgwick. This sketch says that he was born in Newtown, Conn. 4th child of 17 children of Reuben Curtiss of Danbury, Conn. 14 of whom lived to maturity. They were "Sandamanians" or people who believed it wrong to acquire property - a religious sect that also believed it wrong to rebel, so for this reason Reuben Curtiss did not serve in the Revolution. In 1800 Joseph went to New York City and worked as a clerk for William Underhill, a hardware merchant on Pearl St. He married in 1803 Dorothy Hopkins, a Quaker. In 1804 Joseph was in the hardware business for himself at 92 Maiden Lane. Their first child was scalded to death at age 3 at the hour their eldest daughter was born. (Note: C.G. Has this first child dead in 1890; an error for 1809.) There were six children born at the Maiden Lane address and two died there. Joseph took his mother and seven sisters into his family. His brother Judson was an epileptic and imbecile. Joseph kept him in his own home 26 years serving him as a nurse the entire time until he died three months before Joseph did. Joseph was a strong abolitionist. Later he became superintendent of the House of Refuge and served successfully without corporal punishment. Late in life he was given an appointment in the Customs Service by the Hon. Edward Curtiss, Collector of the Port of New York. (Note: Neither knew they were related but Edward⁸ was son of General Zebina⁷ Curtiss of Windsor, Vermont. (Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). Joseph had an only son who made a fortune in California, and returned in 1853 to attend his parents' golden wedding. Miss Sedgwick's sketch also states that Joseph invented the trap in plumbing pipes, and that he was a great friend of Peter Cooper.

Joseph⁶ and Dorothy (Hopkins) Curtiss had:

- | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------|--|
| 1 Alben ⁷ | b. _____ | 1807 | d. 1809 |
| 2 Anna ⁷ | b. _____ | 1809 | d. unm. Newburgh, N.Y. Jan. 9, 1891 |
| 3 Alben ⁷ | b. _____ | 1812 | d. 1812 |
| 4 Joseph Reuben ⁷ | b. Nov. 26, | 1813 | m. Oct. 1, 1834 Maria Robineau |
| (not Robinson as C.G. states) She b. Nov. 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1891. He d. N.Y. City Feb. 1886. They had two children: | | | |
| 1 Frederick ⁸ | b. Aug. 22, | 1835 | who was in the Navy and fell from a mast and was killed in 1863. He never married. |
| 2 Joseph Morris ⁸ | b. 1839, | died ae. 2 mos. | |
| 5 Ella Maria ⁷ | b. Jan. 17, | 1816 | m. Oct. 1, 1834 (Double wedding with her brother) Lewis Gaylord Clark. He b. Mar. 5, 1816 son of Eliakim and _____ (Gaylord) Clark. He d. Nov. 3, 1873. She d. Newburgh, N.Y. Mar. 10, 1893. Children: |
| (1) Ella Dean Clark | b. Feb. 5, | 1836 | |
| (2) Mary Dakin Clark | b. Jan. 12, | 1838 | |
| (3) Josephine Clark | b. Oct. 5, | 1842 | |
| (4) Julia Clark | b. July 12, | 1848 | |
| (5) Elliott B. Clark | b. Nov. 5, | 1851 | |
| 6 Jane ⁷ | b. Mar. 13, | 1818 | d. Dec. 10, 1872 m. June 20, 1838 |
| Edward Wood Telfair of New Orleans who was lost at sea. Their only child to live was Anne Telfair who m. June 4, 1874 Stephen J. Clark. | | | |

Not in C.G. Matthew⁶ Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). This Matthew⁶ was born Sept. 9, 1784. (Note: The Matthew⁶ given in C.G. as son of Reuben⁵ was son of Matthew⁵, brother of Reuben⁵.) He m. Apr. 27, 1807 in Danbury Betsey White. She b. Aug. 3, 1788. She d. Sept. 7, 1849. He d. Oct. 11, 1833. He was a butcher in New York City. On Oct. 10, 1833 letters of administration were granted to Henry Curtis and Hezekiah Nichols. The New York Tribune of Sept. 8, 1849 states that Betsey, relict of Matthew Curtiss formerly of Danbury, Conn. died on Sept. 7, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Miller of 196 First St., Williamsburg, N.Y. Children:

- | | | | |
|--|-------------|---------|---|
| 1 Henry White ⁷ | b. Mar. 28, | 1808 | |
| 2 David Allen ⁷ | b. Nov. 22, | 1809 | |
| 3 Minerva ⁷ | b. Oct. 1, | 1811 | m. June 12, 1832 Samuel George Boughton |
| b. Danbury Feb. 3, 1811 son of Elias and Hannah (Hamlin) Boughton. They removed to Hartford, Conn. and then to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he d. June 6, 1883. She d. Jan. 21, 1886 in New York City. Children: | | | |
| (1) Frances Isabella Boughton | b. Jan. 23, | 1833 | Hartford, Conn. |
| (2) Ella Minerva Boughton | b. _____ | m. 1860 | Joshua J. Hogan. |

- (3) George Boughton b. _____ m. _____ Had children.
 4 Son b. _____ 1813 d.y.
 5 Theodore⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1815.
 6 Emily⁷ b. _____ 1817 m. _____ Miller
 Her mother died at her home.
 7 Olive Olivia⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1819 d. Sept. 1863 Cedar City, Utah.
 m. 1838 as his 2nd wife Abraham Marion Coombs in Long Island. They sailed
 round Cape Horn on the ship "Brooklyn" and settled in Utah. Children:
 (1) Charles Marion Coombs b. Sept. 17, 1840 Rockville Center, L.I.
 (2) Helen Coombs b. _____ 1842 L.I. m. David O. Clayton.
 (3) Emily Coombs b. Aug. 27, 1849 San Bernardino
 (4) Jane Arabella Coombs b. Dec. 28, 1852 m. Joseph S. Smith
 (5) Ella Elvira Coombs b. Mar. 27, 1855 m. Wm. H. Branch
 (6) Olive Coombs b. Nov. 27, 1857 m. John R. Fretwell
 8 Helen⁷ b. _____ 1821 m. ~~Wm.~~ Rogers. Removed to
 Wanship, Utah. They had: ~~Ross~~
 (1) Martha Rogers, m. Dunford of Evanston, Wyo.
 (2) Emily Rogers m. a brother of Martha's husband.

Henry White⁷, David Allen⁷ and Theodore⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 55 David⁶ Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1786. He
 d. Dec. 17, 1831. There is no record of his marriage.

C.G. P. 55 Thomas⁶ Curtiss (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1788, m.
 May 2, 1814 Esther H. Bennett. She b. Feb. 28, 1789, Brookfield, Conn. and d. Mar. 28, 1867
 Bridgeport, Conn. He d. July 15, 1869 Bridgeport, Conn. They had two children:

- 1 Joseph Thomas⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1815
- 2 William Mark⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1817

Both will be considered later.

C.G. P. 93 Gould⁶ Curtiss (Gold, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1787 Newtown,
 Conn. m. Apr. 9, 1815 Joanna Peck b. Apr. 9, 1788, d. Nov. 7, 1860 dau. of Samuel Peck of
 Newtown. He d. Feb. 3, 1858. They had:

- 1 Mary⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1817 m. Oct. 8, 1838 Cyrenius Beers of
 Newtown (Newtown V.R.) They removed to Chicago, Ill. They had: Mary,
 Clarissa and Chas. G. all Beers.
- 2 Samuel⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1818 Newtown.
- 3 Elizabeth⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1824 She m. 1st Mar. 16, 1851 as his
 3rd w. Robert S. Peck. He b. Mar. 1, 1814, Newtown, son of Isaac and Urelia
 (Botsford) Peck. He m. 1st Abigail Booth and 2nd Mary Lake. He d. and she
 m. 2nd as his 2nd w. Mar. 2, 1859 Simeon Beers Peck. He b. Nov. 14, 1810 son
 of David Camp and Rebecca (Beers) Peck. He had m. 1st Caroline⁷ Curtiss
 (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) who d.
 May 27, 1858. She had a son Charles G. Peck.
- 4 Sarah⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1834 Newtown, m. Feb. 3, 1869 as his 2nd w.
 Dr. Monroe Judson, M.D. He b. Newtown Jan. 17, 1820 son of Dr. John and
 Philena (Hubbell) Judson. He had m. 1st in 1844 Sarah M. Blackman who d.
 Feb. 25, 1867.

Samuel⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 John Gold⁶ Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1792
 Newtown, m. Nov. 15, 1820 Lucy Blakeman. She b. 1794 d. Aug. 28, 1859 ae. 65. He d. Aug. 13,
 1845. He was a tanner and lived in Newtown all his life. They had:

- 1 Daniel Blackman⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1826
- 2 Simeon⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1827 d. unm. Dec. 23, 1853 ae. 26.
- 3 John Gould⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1829
- 4 Robert⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1831 d. Aug. 3, 1832 ae. 9 mos. 13 d.
- 5 David⁷ b. Newtown, Oct. 2, 1836

Daniel Blackman⁷, John Gould⁷, and David⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 Hezekiah⁶ Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1796 Newtown, Conn., m. Jan. 11, 1824 Marcia Glover of Newtown. He d. Apr. 14, 1866 ae. 70-3-0. She d. Apr. 3, 1873 ae. 75. They had:

- 1 Betsey⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1824 d. May 8, 1889. She m. 1st Apr. 5, 1843 David Hinman of Southbury. He b. Dec. 18, 1818 son of Frederick and Fanny (Mitchell) Hinman. He d. Jan. 15, 1875 Southbury. No children. She m. 2nd 1880 as his 2nd w. Samuel⁷ Curtiss. (Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
- 2 Benjamin⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1828
- 3 Henry⁷ b.
- 4 Mary⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1837 She m. 1st Nov. 22, 1863 James Legrand Wheeler. He b. Mar. 1, 1837 son of Elisha and Ann Maria (Johnson) Wheeler. He d. Beacon Falls, Conn. Jan. 1, 1875 and she m. 2nd as his 3rd wife after 1889 her sister Betsey's widower Samuel⁷ Curtiss above mentioned.

Benjamin⁷ and Henry⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 David⁶ Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1798 Newtown, Conn. He was a lumberman on the Susquehanna River. He m. Nov. 27, 1823 Jennett Shelton, b. Sept. 24, 1800 dau. of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Mar. 19, 1884 at Painted Post, N.Y. He d. Mar. 17, 1886 at Rochester, N.Y. They had:

- 1 Jane Marilla⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1825 Newtown d. Sept. 11, 1841
- 2 Antoinette⁷ b. May 31, 1830 Newtown, m. Jan. 15, 1850 Charles Heckman Erwin. No children. She d. Jan. 8, 1884 Painted Post, N.Y.
- 3 Josiah⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1831 Newtown
- 4 Infant son b. Nov. 4, 1837 d. Nov. 10, 1837 Sandy Hook, Conn.
- 5 Phebe Minerva⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1839 at Campbell, N.Y. m. Dec. 24, 1863 Charles Gilbert Thompson. No children. She d. Nov. 18, 1883 at Painted Post, N.Y.

Josiah⁷ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Daniel⁶ Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1801 Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Mar. 4, 1829 Cornelia Beach b. July 17, 1804 Trumbull, Conn. dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth () Beach. She d. June 21, 1835 and he m. 2nd June 7, 1843 her sister Julia Beach b. Mar. 7, 1814 d. Oct. 28, 1895. No children. Children:

- 1 John Beach⁷ b. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 15, 1830 He d. unm. there Feb. 26, 1859
- 2 Cornelia Mary⁷ b. Bridgeport, Conn. Aug. 30, 1832 m. Dec. 2, 1863 Edward Banks of Bridgeport. He b. Aug. 25, 1825 d. Apr. 7, 1912 son of Edwin Banks. She d. Jan. 1, 1885. Child:
(1) Daniel Curtiss Banks b. Oct. 11, 1867 d. Dec. 23, 1884

Not in C.G. William⁶ Curtiss (Daniel Brewster, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Bapt. May 1764. He m. Frances Benjamin Bapt. Mar. 25, 1761 dau. of Philip and Prudence (Minor) Benjamin. He d. Aug. 14, 1803 ae. 40 Stratford Episcopal Cemetery. She d. Feb. 7, 1854 ae. 85 Stratford Episcopal Cemetery. Court Feb. 5, 1807 Distribution of the estate of William Curtiss, widow Frances. She appointed guardian of son 1. William Benjamin⁸ Curtiss, a minor, whose record remains unknown.

Not in C.G. Uriah⁶ Curtiss (John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1778. He was of Warrentown, Herkimer Co. in 1800 census and age 16 to 26 and just married. The 1820 census shows him in Ballston, Saratoga Co. with two daughters.

Not in C.G. Rowland Curtis with w. Sally is in the Saratoga Co. land records and may be brother of Uriah. Abigail Lacy, mother of Uriah had a sister Sarah Lacy b. 1748 who m. in 1771 at Easton, Conn. Jabez Rowland.

Not in C.G. Lacy⁶ Curtiss (brother of Uriah above) b. Nov. 23, 1787 d. Nov. 17, 1867. m. 1817 Mary Gleason b. Apr. 14, 1799, d. Apr. 1, 1882. The 1820 census and 1830 census agree in indicating that he was b. 1780-90. His wife 1790-1800 and they had a son b. 1810-15 and a dau. b. 1810-15 and a dau. b. 1815-20. The only child of record is Hezekiah L.⁷ Curtiss b. Sept. 3, 1818. Census records give his birth in 1820. He was an ice dealer in Ballston. He d. Sept. 18, 1873. He m.

May 26, 1840 Judith Van Guysling who d. May 8, 1862 ae. 43-3. dau. of Peter and Nancy Van Guysling of Rotterdam, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Hester E. ⁸ | b. _____ 1842 | m. _____ Smith |
| 2 Mary Gleason ⁸ | b. Dec. 11, 1847 | No record. |
| 3 Francelia Adeline ⁸ | b. Jan. 3, 1851 | No record. |
| 4 Daniel Van Guysling ⁸ | b. Apr. 4, 1857 | He m. Charity E. Van Wie |
- b. 1857. He d. _____ 1914. On Jan. 9, 1865 the last three children were under guardianship although their father was living. The 1870 census shows the three children living with him. This census also shows his mother age 71 living with Joseph H. Cole and his wife. Perhaps one of her daughters married a Cole?

Not in C.G. Hepsibah Curtiss d. Oct. 19, 1839 ae. 46. (so b. 1793) South Milton Cemetery. She was probably sister of Lacy⁶ Curtis.

Not in C.G. Daniel⁶ Curtiss, brother of Lacy⁶ Curtiss buried South Cemetery, Cazenovia, N.Y. Stone reading: Daniel Curtis 1783-1865 Wife Dorcas Holbrooks 1790-1878. Daughter Lucinda⁷ Curtis 1818-1863. Son Daniel⁷ Curtiss 1810-1891. The 1850 census shows a son Giles⁷ b. 1832 and a dau. Mary Jane⁷ b. 1834 who m. 1854 Abraham Lockman. She d. May 22, 1910 and he d. Feb. 3, 1911. Her will gives a record of her brother Daniel's children and her brother Abel's children. Her nephew Daniel W. Curtiss of 831 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill. Her nephew Charles Curtiss of 831 W. Superior St., Chicago, Ill., her nephew Edward L. Curtiss of 20 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her nephew Andrew G. Curtiss of 20 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her nephew Harry W. Curtiss of 87 Eaton Place, E. Orange, N.J., a niece Carrie Vanderhoff, of 119 Steuben St., E. Orange, N.J., nephew Morgan L. Day, of 11 Jackson Ave., Seattle, Wash., nephew Wm. Burr Day of Chatham, N.Y., her niece Caroline Graham of 1217 Burnet Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., her grand nephew George A. Barber of 111 Garfield Ave., Syracuse, N.Y., her niece Helen M. Baker of 75 Sterling St., E. Orange, N.J., her grand nephew Frank Springer of Delphi Falls, N.Y., her grand nephew Frederick S. Springer of Delphi Falls, N.Y., her grand niece Jennie Curtiss of E. Orange, N.J. The Graham, Barber and Springer Families were descendants of Abel⁷. It would appear that Daniel⁶ Curtiss, Sr. had a daughter not of record who married _____ Day.

John⁶ Curtiss, Jr. b. 1781-2, brother of Daniel⁶ m.c. 1807 Mary Earll. They resided in Fenner Township to the east of Cazenovia, N.Y. Their burial place is not known at this time. They had:

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1 Schuyler V. ⁷ | b. _____ 1808 | |
| 2 John ⁷ | He had two children and lived in Medina, N.Y. No further record. | |
| 3 Aurilla ⁷ (or Aurelia) | b. _____ 1813 | She m. Paul Hammond. Their dau. Elizabeth Hammond removed to Michigan. |
| 4 Samantha ⁷ | b. July 9, 1815 | d. Nov. 3, 1884 m. Sept. 25, 1833 at Cortland, N.Y. Jeremiah Seamans b. Oct. 28, 1811 in Herkimer Co., N.Y. d. Mar. _____ 1894. They had: |
| (1) LaFayette Seamans | | |
| (2) Henry Seamans | | |
| (3) John C. Seamans | | |
| (4) Stephen R. Seamans | | |
| (5) Frank Seamans | | |
| (6) Emma Seamans | | |
| (7) Adele Seamans | | |
| (8) William D. Seamans | | |
| 5 Amasa Charles ⁷ | b. _____ 1821 | |
| 6 Mary ⁷ | b. _____ 1823 | She m. 1st John Van Epps son of Jacob and Louise Van Epps of Montgomery Co., N.Y. They had: |
| (1) Marion B. Van Epps b. _____ 1847 | | |
| (2) Royal Edward Van Epps b. _____ 1850 twin to | | |
| (3) Charles Edwin Van Epps b. _____ 1850 | | |
| Mary ⁷ m. 2nd a Mr. Rose. | | |

Schuyler V.⁷ and Amasa Charles⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abel⁶ Curtiss (John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1785. d. Sept. 24, 1834 ae. 49. Buried in Gooseville Hill Cemetery near Delphi, N.Y. Stone now gone. He m. Catherine Palmer b. 1791 in Albany Co., N.Y. She d. Sept. 14, 1865 buried in Fayetteville, N.Y. They had:

1 John⁷ b. Ballston, N.Y. 1807-8
 2 Eliza⁷ b. Delphi, N.Y. 1813 She m. 1st Aaron P. Bronson
 and had:
 (1) Mary Bronson b. _____ 1833

She m. 2nd Mr. Chapman
 and had:

(2) Sarah Chapman b. _____ 1838
 Eliza⁷ d. Mar. 31, 1884 ae. 71. Buried in Fayetteville, N.Y.
 3 Mary Ann⁷ b.c. _____ 1816 No record.
 4 Palmer Hunlock Curtiss b. July 17, 1814 Delphi, N.Y.

John⁷ and Palmer Hunlock⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Nehemiah H.⁶ Curtiss (Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. July 28, 1782, m. _____ 1804 Lucina Hubbell, b. Oct. 4, 1784. They removed to Virgil,
 Cortland Co., N.Y. with all their children except Nehemiah⁷, who remained in Conn. He d. July 24,
 1845 ae. 63. She d. May 13, 1873 ae. 88. Children:

1 Laura⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1805 d. Mar. 17, 1856 m. Asa Reed
 1801-1845. They had 4 sons and 4 daus.
 2 Selina⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1807 d. Oct. 31, 1870 m. Daniel Sanford.
 Resided in Ovid, N.Y. They had: Henry Sanford and Mary Sanford.
 3 Nehemiah⁷ b. _____ 1809
 4 Sophronia⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1811 m. Hiram Starr Sherman b. 1809
 Woodbury, Conn., son of Judson and Mercy (Riley) Sherman. He d. Virgil, N.Y.,
 June 7, 1859. She d. May 10, 1873
 5 Salmon⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1812
 6 Mary⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1817 d. Feb. 2, 1898 m. 1st Feb. 8,
 1852 Thomas Benton. m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1871 Barrett Elster b. 1803, d. Nov. 24,
 1889. No children.
 7 Charles⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1820
 8 Lucinda⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1822 d. Feb. 6, 1906 m. Sanford Branch
 9 Matilda⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1830 d. June 10, 1834

Nehemiah⁷, Salmon⁷ and Charles⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. John⁶ Curtiss brother of Nehemiah H.⁶ Curtiss b. after 1790. He m.
 Aug. 24, 1815 Sarah Ann Nettleton b. Dec. 14, 1797, d. Dec. 3, 1886 first child of Theophilus and
 Amanda L. (Bunnell) Nettleton. Children:

1 Theophilus Nettleton⁷ Curtis b. June 10, 1817
 2 Salmon B.⁷ b. June 12, 1819
 3 Lovicy⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1821 m. Feb. 25, 1838 Deforest Warner
 b. Feb. 27, 1814. They had:
 (1) Theron N. Warner b. Nov. 23, 1841 d. Oct. 9, 1858
 (2) Anson C. Warner b. Apr. 11, 1848
 (3) Thena Adella Warner b. Feb. 5, 1859
 (4) Myron C. Warner b. _____ d. Sept. 1, 1873

Theophilus Nettleton⁷ and Salmon B.⁷ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David⁷ Curtiss (Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1761. He
 was Revolutionary Soldier born in Danbury. He moved to Sharon, Conn., in 1783. Enlisted Aug.
 1777. Served to July 1779 when town of Fairfield was burned by the British. Two affidavits
 made Oct. 10, 1835, one by his brother Noah⁷ age 66 thus fixing his birth in 1769. The other by
 Hannah Pierson his sister, age 64, this fixing her birth in 1771. David⁷ d. June 2, 1846. He m.
 Nov. 17, 1784 Lois Chapman. She b. Apr. 19, 1762. She d. Oct. 12, 1857. Both buried in Cart-
 wright Cemetery at Sharon, Conn. Their children were:

1 Major⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1786. Oakland Co., Michigan marriages has
 "Dr. Major Curtiss, 53 of Royal Oak, married Dec. 24, 1839 Mrs. Mary Hoagland
 47 of Troy by Isaac W. Ruggles." This Major Curtiss b. 1786 may be son of
 David⁷.
 2 Harriet⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1788 d. Sept. 10, 1814 Cartwright
 Cemetery.
 3 Clarissa⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1793 d. unm. Jan. 6, 1866. In 1859 she
 was declared insane by a commission.

- 4 Juliana⁸ h. Oct. 10, 1798 m. Feb. 1, 1821 Joseph Dayton
Beach of Amenia, N.Y. He b. Jan. 8, 1794 son of Giles and Mary (Dayton) Beach.
He d. Dec. 18, 1874 ae. 81, was in 1812 War. She d. Oct. 5, 1873 ae. 76. They had
five children, among them George Franklin Beach and Lorenzo C. Beach. A grand-
son Rev. Seth Curtiss Beach supplied the record.
- 5 Russell⁸ b. _____ 1790 d. June 15, 1813 ae. 23.

David's will made in 1832 omits mention of the son Major⁸.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁷ Curtiss (brother of David⁷ Curtiss) b. _____ m. Dec. 30, 1787 Huldah Coleman, dau.
of Josiah Coleman of Sharon, Conn. In Jan. 1801 Josiah sells his house and six acres in Sharon to
Sherman Abel, and removed to Alford, Mass. near the New York border. In Nov. 1800 Peleg Dewey
of Alford, Mass. sells his farm to Josiah Curtiss of Sharon, Conn. Child's History of Berkshire
Co., Mass. states that Josiah Curtiss of Alford was a prominent Baptist and selectman in 1816.

Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1 Ashbel H. ⁸ Curtiss | b. 1794 | |
| 2 Chauncey R. ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 3 Orlow ⁸ | | |
| 4 Armilla ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Silas Pomeroy. Removed to Michigan. |

Josiah⁷ died 1843. His will dated Feb. 1, 1841 calls his dau. Amelia and Ashbell H.
his 2nd son and speaks of his deceased son Orlow of Ohio and son Chauncey R. of New York State
and son Ashbel⁸ of Alford, Mass. His wife predeceased him.

Ashbell H.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Noah⁷ Curtiss (brother of David⁷ and Josiah⁷ Curtiss). b. _____ 1768-9 in Danbury, Conn. He
m. _____ 1792 in Sharon, Conn. Polly Sanford b. Jan. 31, 1772 dau. of Amos and Mary (Chickstone)
Sanford. They removed about 1820 to Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. where he d. Feb. 3, 1838 and she
removed with her family to Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where she d. Dec. 9, 1847. They had three
children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Milo Sanford ⁸ | b. Dec. 11, 1793 | |
| 2 Chesterfield ⁸ | b. _____ 1795 | |
| 3 Seymour ⁸ | b. _____ 1798 | He m. but died childless in 1855. |

Milo Sanford⁸ and Chesterfield⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eliphalet⁷ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1768
Danbury, Conn., m. Aug. 5, 1790 Elizabeth Deborah Whitlock, dau. of Abraham Whitlock of
Ridgefield, Conn. Only child of record:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Betsey ⁸ | b. Jan. 29, 1792 |
|-----------------------|------------------|

Not in C.G. Noah⁷ Curtiss, brother of Eliphalet⁷ b. Danbury, Apr. 17, 1774, m. Oct. 11, 1803 Esther
Lee of Ridgefield, Conn. He d. May 28, 1849 ae. 75 Danbury Cemetery. She d. Aug. 28, 1848 ae.
66, Danbury Cemetery. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Phineas⁷ Curtiss, brother of Noah⁷ b. Danbury, Jan. 5, 1783, d. Danbury, 1810 ae. 34
Hartford "Courant" of Apr. 4, 1810. No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Stephen⁷ Curtiss, brother of Phineas⁷ b. May 29, 1780 d. Oct. 5, 1852, Cornwall, Conn.
m. 1st Sally Hungerford who d. Mar. 27, 1815 ae. 35. m. 2nd Naomi Root b. Bristol, Conn. Mar. 20,
1790. They removed to Cornwall, Conn. 1820. She d. there Nov. 23, 1877. By his 1st wife he had:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Phineas ⁸ Curtiss | b. Apr. 29, 1811 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|

By his second wife he had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 2 Minerva ⁸ | b. May 10, 1818 | d. unkm. |
| 3 Eber Ellis ⁸ | b. Mar. 30, 1820 | |
| 4 Joel ⁸ | b. Apr. 5, 1822 | d. unkm. May 29, 1890 |
| 5 Mary H. ⁸ | b. Feb. 24, 1825 | m. 1st Nov. 7, 1843 Nathaniel |
| Barbour. m. 2nd _____ | Seeley. By 1st husband she had: Wesley, Chester and | |
| Alice, all Barbour. | | |
| 6 Anna H. ⁸ | b. June 5, 1827 | m. June 24, 1843 George W. Baldwin |

Note: Barbour Index has marriage date Mar. 10, 1844 son of Theophilus and Rosanna (McEwen)
Baldwin. He d. May 12, 1895. She d. Dec. 2, 1911. Plymouth Cemetery. They had:

- (1) Minerva Baldwin
- (2) Hattie Baldwin
- (3) Augustus Baldwin
- (4) Jay Baldwin
- (5) Elvira Baldwin

7 Stephen Erits⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1829

8 William Ellis⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1834

Phineas⁸ and Eber Ellis⁸ will be considered later.

m. Truman Wedge
d.y.
m. Carrie Robinson
m. Adele Grannis
m. Calvin Blanchard
m. Minerva Farrar. No record of
children.
d.y.

Not in C.G. Frederic⁷ Curtiss (Abraham, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Suffield, Conn. Jan. 18, 1756. 1790 census 2-0-0 indicates he may have been a widower. It is conjectural that this is that Frederic Curtiss, saddler, of Canajoharie, N.Y. About 1796 Mary Abeel assigns her dower and thirds to this Frederic Curtiss. His dau.

- 1 Eunice⁸ b. 1797
- (1) Frederic A. Nellis of Clarkson, N.Y.
- (2) Louisa Nellis who m. Weatherby
- (3) Daniel Nellis of Clarkson, N.Y.
- (4) Mary Nellis w. of _____ Barringer

2 Rhoda⁸

3 Maria⁸

4 Sally⁸ b.c. 1805
son of Azor and Hannah (Smith) Belding. They had:

- (1) Chas. A. Belden b. Jan. 15, 1828
- (2) Frederic Belden b. Apr. 1831
- (3) Joseph J. Belden b. Apr. 1, 1833
- (4) Sarah Frances Belden b. Sept. 1835
- (5) Louisa Belden b. Oct. 27, 1840

The family lived in Brockport, N.Y.

5 Daniel F.⁸ b. 1804 Resided in Rochester, N.Y.

6 Eliza⁸ d. unm. July 3, 1865, Ft. Plain, N.Y.
7 Lucy Ann⁸ d. unm. Sept. 9, 1877 Canajoharie, N.Y.

No. 5 Daniel F.⁸ Curtiss is in the 1875 census of Rochester his age 71 so b. 1804. His wife Adeline 64 b. 1811 in N.Y. dau. Elizabeth⁹ 37 b. 1838 in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Probably a dau. Jane⁹ 43 b. 1832 m. _____ Barker.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1757 Suffield, Conn., brother of Frederic⁷ Curtiss. m. Anna Sheldon, dau. of John and Mary (Rising) Sheldon. She m. 2nd a Mr. Foster. She m. 3rd a Mr. Harmon, before 1832. The death record of Josiah and wife is lacking. They had:

- 1 Anna⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1783 d. Mar. 19, 1787
- 2 Mary⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1784 d. Mar. 19, 1787
- 3 Sarah⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1785 This was copied from the original town records by this compiler and is obviously impossible - an error in the records.
- 4 Mary⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1787 m. Richard Bailey son of William and Abigail Bailey. He d. Jan. 8, 1861 ae. 69. She d. Oct. 7, 1828 ae. 42.
- 5 Frederic⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1788 d. before 1830. No further record.
- 6 Anna⁸ (Polly Ann) b. Nov. 10, 1790 d. Mar. 2, 1876. m. Abner Derby who d. Jan. 22, 1867 ae. 90-11-0.
- 7 Josiah Sheldon⁸ b. June 11, 1793 removed to Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. No further record.
- 8 Ira⁸ b. _____ No further record.
- 9 Betsey⁸ b. _____ d. before 1830 m. King.

Not in C.G. Amos⁷ Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Suffield, Conn. Aug. 27, 1768. He d. Pawlet, Vt. May 8, 1854 ae. 85-9-0. m. at Wethersfield, Vt. Feb. 4, 1790. Eunice Upham, dau. of Asa and Lydia (Pierce) Upham. She b. Sturbridge, Mass. Aug. 17, 1769. She d. Feb. 7, 1836 and Amos⁷ m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah Mather at Suffield, Conn. Oct. 12, 1839 widow of William Mather who d. 1834. She d. Mar. 30, 1854 ae. 75. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Amos ⁸ | b. Feb. 16, 1791, Rupert, Vt. | d. Feb. 26, 1791 |
| 2 Amos ⁸ | b. Feb. 4, 1792, Rupert, Vt. | d. Dec. 20, 1802 |
| 3 David ⁸ | b. Jan. 26, 1794, Hartford, N.Y. | d. Pawlet, Vt. Dec. 25, 1839 |
| 4 Cyrus Chipman ⁸ | b. Apr. 30, 1796, Hartford, N.Y. | m. Dec. 4, 1817 at Pawlet, Vt.
Louisa Chapman. |
| 5 John Gilbert ⁸ | b. June 2, 1798, Hartford, N.Y. | m. Lucy Fitch dau. of Benjamin
and Anna Fitch |
| 6 Sylvester ⁸ | b. Aug. 2, 1800, Rupert, Vt. | d. Sept. 23, 1802 |
| 7 Eunice ⁸ | b. Mar. 1, 1803, Rupert, Vt. | m. Dec. 2, 1824 Samuel Culver,
Jr. of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. They had: |
| (1) Sylvester Curtis Culver | b. Mar. 11, 1826 | |
| (2) John Culver | b. Oct. 31, 1828, Wells, Vt. | |
| (3) Polly E. Culver | | |

Family removed to Wisconsin in 1848.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 8 Cornelia ⁸ | b. July 7, 1805, Rupert, Vt. | d. Aug. 23, 1839 Troy, N.Y. |
| | m. James Simons Hawley, Mar. 27, 1828. Children: | |
| (1) Charlotte Cornelia Hawley | b. Arlington, Vt. Nov. 4, 1829 | |
| (2) James Curtis Hawley | b. June 4, 1833 | |
| 9 Susan Rathbone ⁸ | b. Dec. 5, 1807, Rupert, Vt. | d. Aug. 16, 1866. Unmarried. |
| 10 Amos Elijah ⁸ | b. Mar. 23, 1810, Rupert, Vt. | No record. |

Cyrus Chipman⁸ and John Gilbert⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sylvester⁷ Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rupert, Vt. Dec. 14, 1771, d. Pittstown, Ontario Co., N.Y. Dec. 1812, m. 1793 at Pawlet, Vt. Mary Johnson. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Lemuel Chipman ⁸ | | No record. |
| 2 Irene ⁸ | | No record. |
| 3 Elizabeth ⁸ | | No record. |
| 4 Amos ⁸ | | No record. |
| 5 Sylvester ⁸ | b. Mar. 26, 1803 | No record. |
| 6 Mary ⁸ | b. Mar. 26, 1803 | d. Feb. 7, 1868 m. 1823 |
| | George Hicks. They had: | |
| (1) Harriet Hicks | b. _____ | m. John W. Dale |
| 7 Linah ⁸ | m. her 1st cousin Moses Curtis below. | |
| 8 Philo ⁸ | | No record. |

Not in C.G. Moses Sheldon⁷ Curtiss, brother of Sylvester⁷ b. Aug. 1774, Rupert, Vt. d. July 1, 1808, Granville, Washington, Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 1803 at Lansingburgh, N.Y. Susan Rathbone dau. of Wait and Mary Rathbone. She m. 2nd a Mr. Hermans. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Moses ⁸ | b. Mar. 1, 1804, Salem, N.Y. | No record. |
| 2 Sheldon ⁸ | b. _____ 1805 | d. June 25, 1808. |
| 3 Mary Irene ⁸ | b. July 15, 1807, Granville, N.Y. | m. 1828 _____ Comstock. |

Not in C.G. John⁷ Curtiss, brother of Sylvester⁷ b. June 24, 1777, Rupert, Vt. m. Abigail Hunter at West Haven, Vt. 1805. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 Jane ⁸ | b. July 17, 1807, Pawlet, Vt. | d. June 16, 1841. m. Charles
Harvey Kellogg June 15, 1825, Ticonderoga, N.Y. |
| 2 Moses ⁸ | b. Feb. 18, 1809, Pawlet, Vt. | m. his 1st cousin Linah Curtis
above. No record of children. |

Not in C.G. Philo⁷ Curtiss (Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 21, 1783, Rupert, Vt., d. Salem, N.Y. Aug. 1, 1858. m. July 9, 1817 Sarah Ann Delaplaine, dau. of William B. and Margaret (Harvey) Delaplaine at Granville, N.Y. She b. Newark, N.J. Mar. 5, 1790. She d. Salem, N.Y. Feb. 5, 1825. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 William Delaplaine ⁸ | b. May 23, 1818, Salem, N.Y. | No record. |
| 2 Eliza Smith ⁸ | b. Oct. 27, 1819, Salem, N.Y. | Single 1860 census. |
| 3 John Williams ⁸ | b. Jan. 29, 1821, Salem, N.Y. | m. Hannah _____ |
| | No children in 1860 census. | |
| 4 Sarah Ann ⁸ | b. Dec. 8, 1823, Salem, N.Y. | No record. |
| 5 James Philo ⁸ | b. Jan. 20, 1825, Salem, N.Y. | No record. |

Not in C.G. Elijah W.⁷ Curtiss, brother of Philo⁷ Curtiss b. Rupert, Vt. Nov. 11, 1786. d. Lansingburgh, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1809. No record of marriage.

C.G. P. 56 Aaron⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1762 Woodbury, Conn. South Britain, Conn. V.R. state that he m. Nov. 6, 1783 Susanna Leavenworth. The Loveland Genealogy calls her Lovina. The Vt. V.R. call her Livonah. They lived in Jericho, Vt. where he d. 1800. His widow died in 1813 at home of their son Aaron Jr. in Warren, Vt. They had:

- | | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Josiah ⁸ | b. Apr. 12, 1785 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt. |
| 2 Aaron ⁸ | b. Apr. 9, 1787 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt. |
| 3 Clarissa ⁸ | b. July 13, 1789 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt. |
| 4 Phebe ⁸ | b. Apr. 10, 1792 (Vt. V.R.) in Whiting, Vt. |
| 5 Diadema ⁸ | b. in Loveland Genealogy. |
| 6 Currence ⁸ | b. in Loveland Genealogy. She m. Chester Henderson. d. 1818. |

Aaron removed from Whiting, Vt. to Jericho, Vt. before 1797. His death and that of his wife are not of record in the Vermont, V.R. on file at Montpelier. Josiah⁸ and Aaron⁸ will be considered later. Their marriages and births of their children the Loveland Genealogy states occurred in Vermont but not a single such record is in the Vermont, V.R. Therefore, the Loveland Genealogy remains the only source of data. The complete absence of all this data in Vermont V.R. makes the Loveland Genealogy statement highly suspect.

C.G. P. 56 Gideon⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Jan. 27, 1762. Died young as Vermont V.R. show a younger Gideon b. Nov. 19, 1767 who d. Whiting, Vt. July 7, 1843 ae 75-7-18. He was in Revolutionary War. His affidavit Mar. 21, 1818 that he was in his 50th year so born 1767. He served only in year 1781 at age 14. He m. 1st Dec. 22, 1790 Rebecca Hardy. She b. Oct. 10, 1770 at Hollis, N.H. and she d. Feb. 7, 1816. He m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1816 Hannah Stimson. She b. Aug. 5, 1788 at New Salem, Mass. d. Nov. 26, 1872 Essex, Vt. He had by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Sally ⁸ | b. Nov. 29, 1793 | She is probably that Sally of Essex, Vt. who m. Sept. 30, 1823 Eli Stockwell (Vt. V.R.) |
| 2 Olive ⁸ | b. Oct. 14, 1795 | d. Mar. 26, 1812 |
| 3 Lucy ⁸ | b. Feb. 24, 1798 | She is doubtless that Lucy of Essex, Vt. who m. Dec. 19, 1827 John Dunlop (Vt. V.R.) |
| 4 Truman ⁸ | b. Feb. 24, 1800 | d. Feb. 1, 1876 at Knoxville, Iowa. He is doubtless that Truman of Essex, Vt. who m. Mar. 30, 1828 Betsey Bates (Vt. V.R.) No further record. |
| 5 Hannah ⁸ | b. Jan. 11, 1802. | She is doubtless that Hannah of Essex, Vt. who m. Nov. 22, 1821 Hiram Watkins (Vt. V.R.). |
| 6 David Hardy ⁸ | b. Apr. 22, 1804 | |
| 7 Amos Hickok ⁸ | b. Apr. 15, 1806 | He is doubtless that Amos H. Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Apr. 19, 1827 Dolsena Sartwell (Vt. V.R.). |
| 8 Ulretta ⁸ | b. Aug. 22, 1808. | She is doubtless that Uretta Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Nov. 4, 1824 John R. Halbut, (Vt. V.R.). |
| 9 Percy ⁸ | b. Oct. 6, 1810 | d. Aug. 27, 1813 |
| 10 Polly ⁸ | b. Dec. 7, 1812 | She died unmarried May 15, 1863 at Granville, Ohio (N.Y. Biog. and Gen. Record Vol. 8, P. 407) |

By his 2nd wife Gideon⁷ Curtiss had:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 11 Stephen ⁸ | b. Apr. 20, 1817 | m. Aug. 28, 1839 Harriet M. Reynolds |
| 12 John G. ⁸ | b. Mar. 21, 1819 | d. Mar. 23, 1841 unm. |
| 13 Rebecca A. ⁸ | b. Jan. 23, 1821. | She is doubtless that Alzina R. Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Mar. 3, 1841 Norman O. Kenyon. (Vt. V.R.) |
| 14 Lucinda ⁸ | b. June 21, 1823 | perhaps error for "Lucretia" as Lucretia Curtis m. Oct. 14, 1846 Edwin Andrews. |
| 15 Esther ⁸ | b. Oct. 29, 1825. | She is doubtless that Esther Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Oct. 30, 1843 Lucius Woodworth. (Vt. V.R.) |
| 16 Lois ⁸ | b. Jan. 27, 1829. | She is doubtless that Lois Curtis of Essex, Vt. who m. Jan. 3, 1854 Norman Woodworth (Vt. V.R.). |
- Stephen⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 56. Eldad King⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bapt. Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 7, 1773. The Loveland Genealogy states that he was unmarried in Vt. in 1825 and removed to Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.

Not in C.G. and Conjectural. Josiah⁶ Curtiss (Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) Peter⁵ Curtiss' wife was not Mrs. Mary Chittenden as C.G. states. She was Miss Mary Chittenden dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sherman) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn. The birth of their first child Mabel⁶ on Mar. 16, 1747/8 is recorded at the town clerk's office at South Britain, Conn. The next child Mary⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1752. The family then started to move northward and after a lapse of three years, the son Peter Burr⁶ Curtiss was born in Kent, Conn. Apr. 30, 1755. In the records of South Br. tain where the family first appeared is also found the marriage record of Aaron Curtis to Lovina Leavenworth, this Aaron a son of Peter's brother Gideon. In Whiting, Vermont where Aaron first settled there lived and died a Josiah Curtiss born 1754 with wife Elizabeth. Josiah d. Feb. 9, 1813 ae. 59. His wife d. Feb. 13, 1813 ae. 57. That he was called Josiah after his mother's father Josiah Chittenden is plausible and his birth in 1753/4 is also possible. The only other Curtis in Whiting, Vt. V.R. is George Curtis with wife Deborah and Whiting records state this George was born in Canaan, Conn. That he was son of this Josiah is not proved but the death records of this elderly Josiah and wife and births of the children of George given below are the only other Curtis records in Whiting Vt. V.R. besides those of Gideon's son Aaron. George⁷ Curtiss had by wife Deborah:

1 Emeline ⁸	b. May 29, 1810	d. July 17, 1819
2 Harvey ⁸	b. May 2, 1812	d. Oct. 26, 1825
3 Seymour ⁸	b. Nov. 10, 1814	
4 Maria ⁸	b. Dec. 5, 1818	
5 Emeline ⁸	b. May 30, 1820	
6 George ⁸	b. June 29, 1821	
7 Deborah ⁸	b. May 11, 1825	

Only three Whiting, Vt. V.R. remain namely: "May 13, 1815 Seymour Curtis m. Clarissa Gleason." This Seymour Curtis may have been brother of George as George named a son Seymour. The deaths of George Curtis and his wife and the marriages of their children are not in the Whiting, Vt. V.R. indicating that the family removed elsewhere. Again there is no proof that this elderly Josiah of Whiting, Vt. was a son of Peter⁵ nor any proof that George was son of this Josiah. The evidence is purely conjectural. Whiting V.R. has also "Betsey Curtis m. John S. Stetson Nov. 28, 1802." Betsey may have been sister of George Curtis also "Anna Curtis m. Apr. 9, 1803 Stephen W. Remmele."

C.G. P. 95 Peter Burr⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 27, 1779, Lanesboro, Mass. m. Tammah Mead. He d. West Martinsburg, N.Y. Mar. 9, 1837. She d. West Martinsburg, N.Y. Nov. 29, 1860 ae. 81. Children:

1 Samantha ⁸	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. unm.
2 Peter Burr ⁸	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	
3 Maria ⁸	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.	m. Benjamin Shipman. She d. Genoa, N.Y. or Geneva, N.Y.
4 Uriah Bradley ⁸	b. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Mar. 17, 1808	
5 Veletta ⁸	b. _____	m. Charles Hazen. She d. in Ill.
6 Orman ⁸	b. _____ 1813	d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y.

Peter Burr⁸, Uriah Bradley⁸ and Orman⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Burr⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 19, 1784 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Mar. 17, 1808 Lucy Brown, dau. of Dexter Brown of Lanesboro, Mass. He d. June 6, 1825. Children:

1 Mary ⁸	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 19, 1808, m. Feb. 9, 1830 at Lanesboro, Mass. Stephen Van Rensselaer Hoxey.
2 Henry ⁸	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 18, 1813, m. Lanesboro, Mass. May 24, 1843 Sarah Buckley, dau. of Charles Buckley of Granville, N.Y.
3 Harriet ⁸	b. Lanesboro, Mass. Dec. 18, 1813, d. Lanesboro, Mass. Mar. 17, 1814.

C.G. P. 96 Almond⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1786 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Dec. 24, 1806 Lucy Sprague dau. of John Sprague of Lanesboro. Lanesboro

V.R. say "dau. of Peter and Polly Sprague". She d. Jan. 26, 1861 ae. 72 Lanesboro Cemetery. He d. Nov. 19, 1864 Lanesboro Cemetery. He was in Martinsburg, N.Y. and Dorset, Vt. Children:

- 1 Fanny Maria^a b. Lanesboro, Mass. Sept. 14, 1807, m. Jan. 5, 1826 Collins Morse. She d. Oct. 30, 1838.
- 2 Hannah Eliza^a b. Martinsburg, N.Y. Feb. 19, 1810, m. David Deming of Dorset, Vt. She d. Nov. 26, 1872.
- 3 Martha Ann^a b. Dorset, Vt. Dec. 14, 1821, m. William T. Filley of Lanesboro, Mass. She d. Feb. 10, 1883.

C.G. P. 96 David⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1789 Lanesboro, Mass. m. 1810 Rachel Cowan dau. of Isaac and Dorcas () Cowan. She d. May 25, 1885 ae. 95-0-17. He d. Jan. 8, 1841 Lanesboro, Mass. Children:

- 1 Sophronia^a b. Feb. 21, 1811 m. Apr. 25, 1833 Curtis Tillotson of Lanesboro, Mass. He b. Nov. 25, 1800 son of Benjamin and Sally (Young) Tillotson.
- 2 Clarissa Jane^a b. July 5, 1812 m. Alonzo Tyler. She d. July 27, 1864.
- 3 Hannah Maria^a b. Feb. 14, 1814
- 4 David R.^a b. Feb. 2, 1817 unmarried
- 5 Almira C.^a b. Nov. 9, 1819 d. unm. June 10, 1849.
- 6 Abel S.^a b. Dec. 1822 d.y.

C.G. P. 96-97 Henry⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1791 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Hannah Lyman b. May 29, 1793 dau. of Samuel Lyman of Hinsdale, Mass. She d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Jan. 5, 1862 ae. 69. He d. W. Martinsburg, N.Y. July 26, 1867. Children:

- 1 Charles Henry^a b. Mar. 9, 1815
- 2 John Nelson^a b. July 5, 1819 d. Sept. 7, 1863 in the South.
He never married.
- 3 George Dwight^a b. Aug. 9, 1821
- 4 Lyman Sylvester^a b. Feb. 23, 1823
- 5 Phebe Amanda^a b. Feb. 8, 1829 m. Sept. 6, 1849 Edward Bayard Livingston. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:
(1) Florence Ella Livingston b. June 29, 1850 m. James Hopkins
(2) Katherine Livingston b. Mar. 18, 1852 m. Dennis Eagan
(3) Charles Edward Livingston b. Aug. 23, 1854 d. Oct. 23, 1889
- 6 Alvira Theresa^a b. Nov. 29, 1830 m. George Sawyer. Resided in Fon-du-lac, Wis.
- 7 Caroline Maria^a b. Apr. 30, 1832 m. William Antisdell. Resided in Topeka, Kan.
- 8 Sarah Melvina^a b. Jan. 31, 1834 m. Frank Buck. Resided in Sedgwick, Kan.

Charles Henry^a, George Dwight^a and Lyman Sylvester^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 Sherman⁷ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1799 Lanesboro, Mass. m. Apr. 25, 1820 Maria Butler dau. of Silas Butler of Lanesboro. She b. Nov. 17, 1799 d. Sept. 20, 1888. He d. Jan. 22, 1878 (1877 Lanesboro Cemetery) at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

- 1 Louisa Amelia^a b. Dec. 11, 1821 m. Simon Wood of Lanesboro.
She d. Oct. 25, 1867.
- 2 Charles Butler^a b. June 5, 1824
- 3 Henry Burr^a b. July 17, 1826 d. unm. Sept. 2, 1844 Lanesboro Cemetery.
- 4 Sarah Maria^a b. July 8, 1829 m. Nov. 28, 1850 Charles Henry Reed of North Adams, Mass.
- 5 Phebe Augusta^a b. Feb. 3, 1832 m. Dec. 25, 1850 James Sylvester Rathburn. She d. Mar. 18, 1889.
- 6 Margaret Hoxey^a b. Aug. 17, 1838 m. John R. Bartlett. She died July 12, 1893.
- 7 Martha Eveline^a b. May 30, 1841 d. Sept. 11, 1842 Lanesboro Cem.

Charles Butler^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 David Stiles⁷ Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1767 Woodbury, Conn. m. Sybilla Huntington, dau. of Daniel and Sybilla Huntington of Woodbury. She d. Dec. 31, 1837 ae. 68. He d. Jan. 21, 1846. Children:

- 1 Sybilla Cleora^s b. Nov. 23, 1794 m. Mar. 14, 1817 Roderick Stiles
b. Apr. 5, 1794 son of Abel and Lucinda (Mitchell) Stiles. He d. July 29, 1862. She d. Nov. 27, 1852.
- 2 David Huntington^s bp. Apr. 3, 1796
- 3 Sarah^s bp. Feb. 11, 1798 m. Nov. 9, 1822 Rufus Stiles. No children. She d. Mar. 5, 1859 and he m. 2nd Ann Downs widow of Elijah French. She d. Nov. 24, 1872 and he m. 3rd Sophia Marcell. He d. Oct. 6, 1876 ae. 81.
- 4 Nathan^s bp. Mar. 19, 1799 d.y.
- 5 Daniel^s bp. Nov. 8, 1801
- 6 Elvira^s bp. Nov. 13, 1803 d. unm.
- 7 Mary Ann^s bp. June 6, 1805 m. Jan. 22, 1838 Oliver S. Weller of Stratford, Conn. Son of Thomas and Polly Weller. He d. Feb. 1858. She d. Feb. 15, 1875 at Woodbury.

- 8 William^s bp. Sept. 24, 1809

David Huntington^s, Daniel^s and William^s will be considered later.

C.G. has five children of Stiles, (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) as children of David Stiles⁷ Curtiss.

C.G. P. 58 William Preston⁷ Curtiss (David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1769, m.c. 1791 Ruth Minor bp. Feb. 11, 1769 dau. of Josiah and Jerusha (Mitchell) Minor. He d. Jan. 23, 1792 in his 23rd year, and she m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1795 Amos Mitchell b. Apr. 30, 1768 son of Elizur and Olive (Hicock) Mitchell. Ruth died Oct. 1, 1801. Her only child by William Preston Curtiss was William Preston^s Curtiss bp. June 16, 1793. When Ruth died in 1801 David Stiles⁷ Curtiss was appointed Jan. 28, 1802 guardian of 1. William Preston^s Curtiss. Her 2nd husband Amos Mitchell m. 2nd in 1803 Ruth Judson. He d. Nov. 13, 1807 S. Britain, Conn. 2. Another record states that Leva^s dau. of Preston Curtiss m. 1828 G. Goodwin but there is no guardianship record for this daughter.

William Preston^s Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Philo⁷ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 29, 1764 probably in Lanesboro, Mass. where his parents lived 1764-1769. He died Aug. 11, 1834 at Rutland, Vt. He m. Feb. 17, 1791 Asenath Spring. She d. Dec. 21, 1858. Children:

- 1 Cephas^s b. Jan. 23, 1792
- 2 Milton^s b. Nov. 2, 1793
- 3 Melina^s b. Nov. 19, 1795 d. June 22, 1815
- 4 Henry Spring^s b. Mar. 19, 1798
- 5 Philo^s b. Mar. 19, 1800
- 6 Asenath^s b. Mar. 5, 1803, Vt. V.R. July 11, 1802, d. Jan. 28, 1817
- 7 Thaddeus^s b. July 22, 1804
- 8 Mary E.^s b. Apr. 3, 1806 m. Mar. 31, 1829 Hiram Littlefield Cheney. She d. May 5, 1859 Rutland, Vt. Children:
 - (1) George Hiram Cheney
 - (2) Henry Warner Cheney b. June 19, 1840
- 9 Elizabeth^s b. Apr. 9, 1808 d. May 19, 1808
- 10 Moses^s b. Feb. 22, 1812

Cephas^s, Milton^s, Henry Spring^s, Philo^s, Thaddeus^s and Moses^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Thaddeus⁷ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Sept. 29, 1754. All the evidence points to the supposition that this Thaddeus Curtiss died young before 1772/3, perhaps in Lanesboro as the Vermont records of Rutland and Clarendon show no trace of him. However, Clarendon V.R. do show a Thaddeus Curtiss who died in Clarendon Sept. 19, 1835 ae. 62 so born 1772/3. Family records say he was born in Clarendon. Birth records in Vermont as early as this are scarce as this was the time of the first settlers, but

land records at Rutland seem to show that his father was living there then when Thaddeus was born. The deeds of 1770 read "Thaddeus Curtiss of Lanesboro, Mass." but in 1771 he is "Thaddeus of Rutland" and later he is of Clarendon. His mother died there Oct. 14, 1807 ae. 79 so born in 1728 thus indicating that she was age 44 at his birth which is not extraordinary and he was perhaps her last child. He married Mar. 28, 1799 Ellen Parker. She b. Rindge, N.H. Mar. 1, 1778 dau. of Samuel and Hannah Parker. They had children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 Clarissa ⁸ | b. Oct. 30, 1799 | m. Thomas McConnell They had: |
| (1) Samuel McConnell | | d. unm. |
| (2) Thaddeus McConnell | | m. Ellen Flanagan |
| (3) Thomas McConnell | | m. Louise Chaplain |
| (4) Francis McConnell | | |
| (5) George McConnell | | d. unm. |
| (6) Clarissa McConnell | | m. Emmett Curtiss, her cousin |
| (7) Anna McConnell | | d. unm. |
| (8) Mary McConnell, | | d. unm. |
| 2 Samuel Parker ⁸ | b. Jan. 3, 1802 | |
| 3 Joseph Walker ⁸ | b. July 25, 1804 | He doubtless died young as Vermont V.R. has only his birth and the will of his brother Wolcott Hubbell Curtiss in 1853 omits him. |
| 4 Ellen ⁸ | b. Nov. 1, 1806 | d. unm. Mar. 4, 1870 |
| 5 Mary ⁸ | b. Mar. 19, 1809 | m. Dec. 31, 1829 Simon Field of Castleton, Vt. Children: |
| (1) John Field | | d. unm. |
| (2) Seneca Field | | d. unm. |
| (3) Martha Field | | m. _____ Johnson |
| (4) Mary Field | | m. Daniel Sprague |
| (5) Ellen Field | | |
| 6 Wolcott Hubbell ⁸ | b. abt. 1812 (He took freeman's oath 1833.) | |
| 7 Sally ⁸ | b. _____ 1817 | d. unm. Mar. 30, 1856 ae. 39 |
| 8 Laura ⁸ | b. _____ Alive in 1853 | |
| 9 Martha ⁸ | b. _____ 1824 | d. Mar. 26, 1833 ae. 9-3-0 |

Samuel Parker⁸ and Wolcott Hubbell⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 Simeon⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 2, 1768 Southbury, Conn. m. Aug. 12, 1790 Mary Bradley of Southbury b. June 4, 1765 who d. there Jan. 19, 1850 ae. 85. He d. there Apr. 2, 1852 ae. 84. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Erastus ⁸ | b. Nov. 26, 1792 | |
| 2 Jason ⁸ | b. July 11, 1794 | |
| 3 Reuben Bradley ⁸ | b. Dec. 19, 1796 | |
| 4 William ⁸ | b. Apr. 25, 1798 | |
| 5 Mary Ann ⁸ | b. Jan. 29, 1804 | m. Sept. 29, 1823 Josiah Hines |
| 6 Simeon ⁸ | b. Nov. 13, 1805 | |

Erastus⁸, Jason⁸, Reuben Bradley⁸, William⁸ and Simeon⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Amos⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1771, d. Nov. 9, 1834 at Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. He m. May 24, 1796 Diantha Bronson. She b. Wallingford, Conn. Apr. 11, 1780 dau. of Eli and Mehitable (Atwater) Bronson. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1 Mehitable ⁸ ("Hettie") | b. _____ | m. Jan. 26, 1819 David Cushman, |
| | b. Feb. 17, 1795 at West Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. Son of Miner and Priscilla (Collins) Cushman. She d. Feb. 21, 1824 and he m. 2nd her sister Julia. | |
| 2 Julia Maria ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Sept. 11, 1826 David Cushman |
| Child: | | |
| (1) Diantha Cushman | | |
| 3 Lucius ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 4 William Bronson ⁸ | b. June 5, 1812 | |

Lucius⁸ and William Bronson⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 Abel⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1776 Southbury, Conn. d. Aug. 3, 1865 at Utica, N.Y. He m. Feb. 1, 1802 Hannah Atwater b. Oct. 15, 1775, d. Jan. 24, 1868, Utica, N.Y. Children:

1 Alford ^a	bp. Apr. 24, 1803	
2 Maria ^a	b. Jan. 27, 1804	d. Feb. 7, 1804
3 Charles Byron ^a	bp. Jan. 30, 1805	d. unm. Apr. 22, 1830
4 Arvilla ^a	b. Oct. 3, 1807	m. Sept. 15, 1829 James Morse.
She d. Sept. 26, 1857.		
5 Eunice Larissa ^a	b. Mar. 16, 1809	m. Jan. 5, 1831 Hubbard C. Stearns
She d. Feb. 9, 1855.		
6 Harriet Eliza ^a	b. Sept. 4, 1811	m. Sept. 18, 1856 William Torrey.
She d. May 17, 1882.		
7 Rufus Alonzo ^a	b. Jan. 7, 1814	
8 Theodotia Pamela ^a	b. Sept. 16, 1815	d. July 20, 1835.
All foregoing children born in Southbury, Conn.		
9 Henry Hatch ^a	b. July 15, 1817 near Fort Plain but in Herkimer Co., N.Y.	
10 Eliza ^a	b. Aug. 8, 1819 in New Hartford, N.Y.	d. Mar. 8, 1867
unmarried in Utica, N.Y.		

Alford^a, Rufus Alonzo^a and Henry Hatch^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 59 Truman⁷ Curtiss (Israel, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Apr. 8, 1770, d. Jan. ____ 1803 Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Widow Betsey, executors Nehemiah Candee (Spelled "Cande" or "Conde" in early vital records) and Augustus Pulling. No record of children.

Many descendants of the lineage of Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield, Conn. who were born in Saratoga Co., N.Y. settled in the town of Parma, Monroe Co., N.Y. This compiler conjectures that a Truman Curtiss whose stone in Parma Center Cemetery reads "Truman Curtiss d. July 18, 1860 ae. 68" so born 1792, may be a son of Truman⁷ Curtiss (Israel, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1770 who d. in Saratoga Co. Jan. 1803. Deeds show this Truman Curtiss b. 1792 m. 1st Phebe _____, m. 2nd Mary who d. Mar. 19, 1875 ae. 79. Phebe was the mother of his children. Their son Henry P. Curtiss d. Oct. 16, 1849 ae. 27. He m. Elizabeth dau. of James and Annis Henry. He left no children, his kin in 1949 being his father Truman, mother Phebe, brother Stephen of Parma brother Josiah of Dansville, brother Hiram of Parma, sister Julia Ann of Parma and Mary Elizabeth, John, George, Charles, and Edward, all minors.

When Truman's estate was settled in 1865 his heirs were his widow Mary, his dau. Julia Ann, his son Stephen B. of Walworth Co., Wis., his son Hiram of Parma, his son John W. of Parma, his son George A. of Parma, his son Charles E. of Parma, his son Edwin F. of Parma all of full age, and his dau. Mary Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Fellows of Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.

The son Josiah is omitted. The son Edwin was drowned in Michigan.

Hiram m. Almeda Menter and had a son Charles Henry, called Henry of Hilton, N.Y. b. Oct. 4, 1854 who supplied this record. He m. Dec. 27, 1876 Eliza Worden, dau. of John and Margaret (Bennett) Worden. Children:

1 Elwyn Curtiss of Rochester b. 1880 who m. Edith Macomber and have Elwyn, Jr., Otis and Geraldine.

2 Clifford Curtiss of Rochester b. 1884 who m. Hazel Fish. No children.

Hiram also had a son Frederick b.c. 1864 who resided in Rochester. He had a sister Carrie who m. James Smith, and a sister, Ida who m. George Baxter.

C.G. P. 60 Martin Luther⁷ Curtiss brother of Truman⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1778 Woodbury, Conn., d. May 24, 1869 Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. 1st there Sept. 10, 1823 Chloe Wicks. Cemetery record is confusing.

"Sarah w. of Martin L. Curtiss d. Aug. 14, 1840 in her 54th yr." (b. 1786)

"Chloe w. of Martin L. Curtiss d. Nov. 20, 1826 ae. 25" (b. 1801)

"Martin I. son of Martin L. and Chloe Curtiss d. June 27, 1826 ae. 22 days."

"Jane Ann dau. of Martin L. and Sarah Curtiss d. Dec. 20, 1841 ae. 18." (b. 1823)

If these inscriptions have been copied correctly, it would appear that Sarah, the first wife, survived Chloe the 2nd wife, unless Chloe was wife of a Martin Luther Curtiss, Jr. b.c. 1801.

C.G. P. 60 Abner⁷ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. ____ 1772 Southbury, Conn. d. 1843 Harbor Creek, Erie Co. Pa. m. 1st Feb. 26, 1799 Charilla Twitchell b. ____ 1781 dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, of Derby, Conn. She d. before 1815. He m. 2nd Martha Young of Moorheadville, Pa. She b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 1786, d. Harbor Creek, Pa. 1863. By 1st wife:

- 1 Erastus⁸ b. _____ 1799
- 2 Melissa⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1800 d. Jan. 7, 1832, m. Jan. 25, 1818
at Harbor Creek, Pa. James Stinson b. July 20, 1794 son of James and Janet
(Allison) Stinson of Dunbarton, N.H. who m. 2nd Mar. 31, 1835 Mary Greenwood
dau. of Thomas and Dorcas (Bill) Greenwood. He d. Apr. 29, 1845. Children:
- (1) William Stark Stinson b. Feb. 27, 1819 d. unm.
- (2) Erastus Sheldon Stinson b. Feb. 3, 1822 m. Ann Carpenter
- (3) Mary Jane Stinson b. Oct. 18, 1824 d. June 29, 1846
- (4) Jeremiah Page Stinson b. Oct. 9, 1827 m. Irene Whitney
- (5) Charilla Twitchell Stinson b. Feb. 17, 1831 d. 1907
- By 2nd wife:
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Stinson b. Feb. 24, 1836 d. 1904
- (7) Joseph Greenwood Stinson b. May 24, 1839 m. June 9, 1868 Catherine Tupper
- 3 Marilla⁸ b. _____ 1810 d. 1866, m. Alexander Davidson
- Children:
- (1) Augusta Davidson
- (2) Roscoe Davidson
- 4 Nelson⁸ b. _____ d.y.
- By 2nd wife:
- 5 Joseph Young⁸ b. _____ 1815
- 6 Jane⁸ b. _____ 1819 d. 1850. m. Ira Jackson. Children:
- (1) Tryphena Jackson m. _____ Snyder of Erie, Pa.
- (2) Melissa Jackson m. _____ Carver of Erie, Pa.
- (3) Matilda Jackson m. _____ Range of Erie, Pa.
- (4) Eliza Jackson m. _____ Piper of Erie, Pa.
- (5) Ira Jackson, Jr. of Sturges, S.D.
- 7 Tryphena⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1821 d. Aug. 4, 1897, m. Oct. 4, 1843 Benjamin Throop
b. Feb. 20, 1815, d. Sept. 29, 1885. Children:
- (1) Dennis B. Throop b. July 5, 1844 killed in Battle of the Wilderness May 10, 1864.
- (2) Martha Rachel Throop b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. John D. McLatchey.
- (3) Edgar Joseph Throop b. Nov. 5, 1851, m. Aleda S. Rhodes.
- (4) Estella Tryphena Throop b. Sept. 13, 1863, m. Cornelius Garretson.
- 8 Caroline⁸ b. _____ 1823 m. John Hardy of Harbor Creek,
Pa. Children:
- (1) Rose Ann Hardy m. _____ Kendall
- (2) Mark Hardy
- (3) George Hardy
- 9 Martha⁸ b. _____ d. 1884, m. William Lyon,
Children:
- (1) William Lyon, Jr.
- (2) George Lyon
- (3) Minnie Lyon
- 10 Thomas⁸ b. _____ Removed to Iowa. No record.
- 11 Eliza⁸ b. _____ 1829 d. _____ 1876, m. Charles Cobb
- Resided Erie, Pa. Children:
- (1) Eugene Cobb
- (2) Sherman Cobb
- (3) Ida Cobb m. _____ McKinley of Girard, Pa.

Erastus⁸, Joseph Young⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 60 Sheldon⁷ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. _____ 1776.
No record.

C.G. P. 60 Stephen⁷ Curtiss, brother of Sheldon⁷ b. July 1786, Woodbury, Conn. m. _____ Polly _____.
He was in Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1810-20 but settled in New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. where he d.
Dec. 13, 1838 ae. 53-5-0. He was probably age 52-5 at death. She d. Aug. 3, 1858 ae. 68
(b. 1790) Two sons are of record:

- 1 Stephen⁸ Jr. b. Oct. 19, 1815 in Herkimer Co., N.Y.
- 2 Hiram⁸ b. _____ 1817 probably in Herkimer Co., N.Y.
- They will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 Charles Ransom⁷ Curtiss (Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1788 Southbury, Conn. m. Mar. 24, 1817 Jeannette Stiles dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Preston) Stiles of Southbury. She d. Southbury, Conn. Aug. 8, 1875 ae. 84. He d. Southbury, Conn. June 24, 1844. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Harriet Stiles ⁸ | b. Southbury Aug. 7, 1818 | m. Jasper Osborn. She d. E. Oakland, Calif. Mar. 20, 1890. |
| 2 Mary Mallory ⁸ | b. Southbury, May 24, 1820 | d. unm. Oct. 10, 1878 |
| 3 Benjamin Stiles ⁸ | b. Ellisville, N.Y., July 23, 1822 | |
| 4 Charles Burke ⁸ | b. Ellisville, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1824 | d. unm. E. Oakland, Calif. Dec. 2, 1888. |
| 5 Walter Henry ⁸ | b. Ellisville, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1827 | m. Maryette Hinman of Southford, Conn. No children. |
| 6 Horace Horatio ⁸ | b. Ellisville, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1829 | |
| 7 Theron Skeelee ⁸ | b. Ellisville, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1831, | d. unm. Ellisville, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1852. |

Benjamin Stiles⁸ and Horace Horatio⁸ will be considered later. Note: "Ellisville" is taken from C.G. but this compiler knows of no such place in New York.

C.G. P. 99-100 Japhet⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1779 Southbury, Conn. m. June 5, 1805 Lucy Strong of Southbury. She d. Apr. 12, 1857 ae. 74. He d. July 2, 1864. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Lucy ⁸ | b. Southbury 1813 | d. Dec. 12, 1814 |
| 2 Lucy Strong ⁸ | b. 1817 | Single 1850 census. |
| 3 Maria ⁸ | b. Southbury 1808 | d. Mar. 26, 1882 ae. 74. m. Oct. 10, 1833 Charles Perry b. Roxbury, Conn. Feb. 15, 1802 son of Frederick and Mary (Strong) Perry. He d. Aug. 13, 1876. |
| 4 Benjamin ⁸ | b. Mar. 22, 1811 | |
| 5 Julia ⁸ | b. _____ | Single 1850 census. |
| 6 Japhet ⁸ | b. _____ | d. Dec. 11, 1854 |
| 7 Theron E. ⁸ | b. _____ 1822 | |
| 8 Carlos B. ⁸ | b. June 13, 1824 | |

Benjamin⁸ and Carlos B.⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Sherman⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1781 Southbury, Conn. d. Oct. 4, 1848 ae. 68. m. Jerusha Bronson, dau. of Thaddeus Bronson of Woodbury. She b. May 21, 1784 d. Mar. 9, 1876 ae. 92. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---|
| 1 Chester ⁸ | b. _____ 1809 | |
| 2 Esther ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Nov. 14, 1832 Alfred Bronson of New Haven, Conn. |
| 3 Mary Ann ⁸ | b. _____ | m. May 26, 1844 Charles E. Richardson of New Haven, Conn. |
| 4 Olive ⁸ | b. _____ 1818 | Single 1850 census. |

Chester⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 100 Cyrus⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1786 Southbury, Conn. m. 1st Julia Strong, dau. of Benjamin Strong. He d. Southbury Aug. 1, 1875. She d. Southbury Mar. 23, 1862 ae., 77 Southbury V.R. m. 2nd Nov. 12, 1829 Louisa Lum. She b. 1795 in 1850 census. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Henry ⁸ | b. _____ 1821 | |
| 2 Annis ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 3 Benjamin Strong ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 4 Julia S. ⁸ | b. _____ 1829, | m. Oct. 18, 1859 Burritt Tuttle. |

Henry⁸ and Benjamin Strong⁸ will be considered later.

The 1850 census shows this family with the wife given as Louisa ae. 55. Whether the death record of the first wife is correct is not known.

C.G. P. 100 Jauncey⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden, Conn. _____ 1768, m. Dec. 3, 1793 Jerusha Hull. He d. Wallingford, Conn. Oct. 7, 1845. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 1 Jauncey ⁸ | b. _____ |
|------------------------|----------|

- 2 Orrin^s b. June 30, 1800
 3 Mary^s b. _____ m. John Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn.
 4 Sarah^s b. _____ 1803 d. 1837. m. Oct. 19, 1820 Frederick
 Winchell of Cheshire son of Daniel and Sylvia (Atwater) Winchell. He d. May 22,
 1860.
 5 William^s
 6 Harvey^s b. Apr. 3, 1815

Jauncey^s, Orrin^s, William^s and Harvey^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 61 Harvey⁷ Curtiss, brother of Jauncey⁷, b. _____ m. Jan. 30, 1825 Martha Spencer of
 Middletown, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 101 Andrew⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden,
 Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1792 Huldah Curtis of Harwinton, Conn. She b. Oct. 15, 1771 there, dau. of
 David^s and Elizabeth (Hill) Curtis of Farmington, Conn. (Abel, Stephen, Isaac, Richard Curtis of
 Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) Andrew⁷ d. Sept. 23, 1801 and his widow m. 2nd
 Elnathan Corner. Children:

- 1 Bradley^s b. Wallingford, Conn. Oct. 3, 1793
 2 Chandler^s b. Wallingford, Conn. May 7, 1795
 3 Elizabeth^s b. Wallingford, Conn. May 22, 1797
 Possibly that Elizabeth Curtiss of Wallingford who m. there Oct. 4, 1814 Erastus
 Cowles.
 4 Amanda^s b. Wallingford, Conn. July 25, 1799. No record.
 5 Andrew^s b. Wallingford, Conn. Sept. 8, 1801
 Settled in New York City. No further record.

Bradley^s and Chandler^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 101 Levi⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden,
 Conn. 1772. m. 1st Mar. 28, 1790 Lucy Hall who d. May 12, 1791. m. 2nd Dec. 1792 Sarah
 Francis. She b. Wallingford, Conn. May 17, 1767 or 1768 dau. of Jacob and Martha (Mix) Francis.
 She d. Nov. 2, 1810 at Orange, New Haven Co., Conn. where they removed in 1807 and he m. 3rd
 there May 11, 1811 Amarilla born Smith widow 1st of John Williams and 2nd of Timothy Talmadge.
 She d. Aug. 28, 1848 ae. 78. He d. Nov. 3, 1836 ae. 64. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Levi^s b. Wallingford May 12, 1791

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Lucy^s b. Wallingford, May 24, 1794
 3 Jeremiah^s b. Wallingford, Feb. 24, 1796 d. Orange, Aug. 26, 1825
 4 Alfred^s b. Wallingford, Jan. 1, 1798 d. Orange, Feb. 17, 1822
 5 Patty^s b. Oct. 24, 1800 No record.
 6 Hawley^s b. Mar. 2, 1802 d. Aug. 26, 1825

The death of Jeremiah is in Barbour Index. The death on same day of Hawley is in the
 Christian Intelligencer of Sept. 10, 1825. The latter paper may have the wrong given
 name.

- 7 Leonard^s b. June 15, 1805

Child by 3rd wife:

- 8 Sally F.^s b. Jan. 17, 1812 She m. Apr. 18, 1830 Elias
 Potter of Hamden, Conn.

Levi^s and Leonard^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 101 Chauncey⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Meriden,
 Conn. Dec. 20, 1786. m. Sept. 9, 1804 Anna Hall b. Apr. 5, 1785. She d. Nov. 5 1826. He d. Dec.
 6, 1824. Children:

- 1 Louisa^s b. Meriden, Aug. 22, 1805 She m. Feb. 27, 1825 Eli
 Elisha^s Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John,
 Widow Elizabeth). He m. 2nd her sister Julia^s.
 2 Carolines^s b. Nov. 25, 1807 d. Apr. 7, 1811
 3 Julia A.^s b. Apr. 7, 1810 m. her sister Louisa's widower
 Aug. 31, 1830.
 4 Isaac W.^s b. Oct. 27, 1812
 5 Clarissa^s b. Jan. 22, 1814 m. Sept. 16, 1832 Ezra Rutley

6 Harrison^a b. Aug. 20, 1817

7 Edmund B.^a b. Oct. 22, 1819

8 Caroline^a b. Nov. 30, 1821 m. Jan. 1, 1843 Edward N. Hall

Isaac W.^a, Harrison^a, and Edmund B.^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Aaron⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1765 Wallingford, Conn. m. Oct. 13, 1793 Susanna Butler, b. 1773 d. Apr. 10, 1851 ae. 78 at Middletown, Conn. He d. Dec. 24, 1841. Children:

1 Oliver Bronson^a b. Aug. 9, 1794 d. unm., Meriden, Conn.

2 Asahel Benham^a b. Meriden, Jan. 10, 1797

3 Daniel Reed^a b. Meriden, Apr. 24, 1800 d. unm.

Asahel Benham^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Benjamin⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1766 Wallingford, Conn. m. Jan. 22, 1796 Molly (Mary) Collins b. 1775 dau. of Capt. Daniel and Susanna (Lyman) Collins. She d. Feb. 20, 1835 ae. 60. He d. Meriden, Oct. 23, 1843. Children:

1 Laura^a b. Meriden, Nov. 21, 1797 d. Aug. 5, 1872, unm.

2 Homer^a b. Meriden, Aug. 4, 1800

3 Julia^a b. Meriden, _____ 1801 d. Dec. 13, 1856, unm.

4 Henry^a b. Meriden, _____ 1802

5 Mary^a b. Meriden, _____ m. May 5, 1829 Samuel Roberts

Removed to near Nashville, Tenn. They had:

(1) Edward C. Roberts

(2) Samuel Seymour Roberts

6 Daniel Collins^a b. Oct. 23, 1807, Meriden

7 Elizabeth^a b. May 25, 1810, Meriden d. Nov. 12, 1872 Brownsville, Pa.
m. Aug. 13, 1832 Edwin Lyman Lines. b. May 3, 1810 Woodbridge, Conn. d. Jan. 10, 1861 Brownsville, Pa. Son of Calvin and Sally (Booth) Lines. They had:

(1) Calvin Curtiss Lines b. June 20, 1833

(2) Homer Collins Lines b. June 25, 1836

(3) Louisa Augusta Lines b. Dec. 17, 1838

(4) Sarah Smith Lines b. Jan. 7, 1842

(5) Elizabeth Searight Lines b. Sept. 26, 1850

8 Lydia Louisa^a b. Mar. 20, 1814 d. May 5, 1893. m. William Proctor Searight Feb. 14, 1843. He b. Jan. 3, 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1893. No children that matured.

Homer^a, Henry^a, and Daniel Collins^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 61-62 Amasa⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1770 Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1796 Mehitable Hall. He d. Dec. 2, 1808. Child:

1 Cornelia^a b. Sept. 28, 1798 m. Dr. Benjamin Potwin b. July 24, 1788 East Windsor, Conn. son of Thomas and Martha (Stiles) Potwin. Resided in Ellington, N.Y.

C.G. P. 103 Ivah⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1771 Wallingford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1796 Hannah Ives of Wallingford. She d. Oct. 8, 1844 ae. 66. He d. Aug. 27, 1852. Children:

1 Lucretia Ives^a b. June 22, 1798 m. 1816 George Wilcox of Saratoga, N.Y.

2 Samuel Ives^a b. Sept. 8, 1801 d. Apr. 25, 1802

3 Samuel Ives^a b. Mar. 5, 1803

4 Erastus Ives^a b. Meriden, May 19, 1805

5 Chas. Augustus^a b. Meriden, Aug. 17, 1807

6 Emily Melissa^a b. Meriden, Dec. 25, 1809 m. Oct. 22, 1833 Kirtland Hall of Wallingford.

7 Mary Rice^a b. Meriden, Apr. 9, 1812 d. Otis, Mass. July 1, 1832, unm.

8 Hannah^a b. Meriden, Mar. 30, 1822 m. Sept. 15, 1847 Rev. John Turner Cushing b. Scituate, Mass. Aug. 30, 1812. He d. Dec. 21, 1891 at Hammond-sport, N.Y. Son of Francis and Elizabeth (Harris) Cushing. Her death not of record.

Samuel Ives⁸, Erastus Ives⁸ and Charles Augustus⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 103-104 Elisha⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1773 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 18, 1796 Abigail Hall, dau. of Enos Hall. She d. Feb. 28, 1826 ae. 47. He m. 2nd Apr. 3, 1826 Mary Hall, dau. of Enos Hall. She d. Aug. 29, 1857 ae. 72. He d. July 28, 1847. Children:

- 1 Enos Hall⁸ b. Meriden, Sept. 12, 1796
- 2 Lucy⁸ b. Meriden, Apr. 14, 1800 m. Dec. 25, 1817 Horace Roswell Redfield b. 1793 d. Dec. 21, 1851 son of James and Chloe (Post) Redfield.
- 3 Eli Elisha⁸ b. Meriden, Feb. 27, 1804
- 4 Edwin Erastus⁸ b. Meriden, Sept. 1, 1805
- 5 Lemuel Johnson⁸ b. Meriden, Jan. 15, 1814
- 6 James Harrison⁸ b. Meriden, Mar. 5, 1817 d. Mar. 2, 1819
- 7 Alanson⁸ b. Meriden, Oct. 27, 1818

Enos Hall⁸, Eli Elisha⁸, Edwin Erastus⁸, Lemuel Johnson⁸ and Alanson⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 104 Amos⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1779 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Polly (Mary)⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) on Mar. 18, 1802. She d. Apr. 30, 1818 ae. 34. and he m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1818 Louisa Johnson. She d. Williamsport, Pa. Apr. 16, 1872 ae. 81 at home of her dau. Lucy. He d. Sept. 25, 1857. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Amelia⁸ b. Meriden Sept. 7, 1804 m. Nov. 30, 1824 David Barber Gilbert of Tolland, Conn. She d. July 15, 1827, Barbour Index gives July 15, 1829.
- 2 Maria⁸ b. Meriden, July 16, 1806 d. Apr. 13, 1818
- 3 Ruth⁸ b. Meriden, Mar. 14, 1809 d. Dec. 3, 1812
- 4 Polly (Mary)⁸ b. Meriden, Mar. 16, 1812 d. Apr. 10, 1826
- 5 William Amos⁸ b. Meriden, May 26, 1816

Children by 2nd wife:

- 6 Lucy Maria⁸ b. Meriden, Jan. 15, 1820 m. June 15, 1852 as his 2nd w. Edgar Munson b. Apr. 21, 1820 d. Oct. 24, 1879 son of Jesse and Sophia (Talmadge) Munson. Resided Williamsport, Pa.
- 7 Sylvester Johnson^c b. Meriden, Sept. 30, 1826

William Amos⁸ and Sylvester Johnson⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 105 Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1781 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1805 Polly Andrews. She d. Nov. 5, 1846 ae. 61. His will filed 1838. Children:

- 1 Eliza Ann⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1807 d. Apr. 29, 1884. m. Aug. 29, 1831 Henry D. Booth of Bridgeport, Conn.
 - 2 Emeline⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1808 d. Feb. 5, 1881. m. Apr. 19, 1827 Lewis Sayre Green. He b. New Haven, Conn. Dec. 14, 1798 Son of Lewis Sayre and Sybil (Ball) Green.
 - 3 Polly Samantha⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1812 m. Nov. 4, 1830 Wm. H. Green of New Haven, Conn.
 - 4 Alfred Pierpont⁸ b. July 4, 1817
- He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 105 Asahel⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 2, 1786 Wallingford, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1812 Mehitable Redfield, dau. of Augustus and Ann (Grinnell) Redfield of Clinton, Conn. Their deaths are not recorded. Children:

- 1 Jennett⁸ b. Meriden, Mar. 14, 1814 d. Jan. 15, 1905. m. Dec. 25, 1836 Charles Hazelton Clark d. Sept. 12, 1852. Child: Rev. James Walter Clark b. Apr. 12, 1838.
- 2 Phebe Ann⁸ b. Meriden, June 21, 1815 d. Jan. 27, 1891. m. Nov. 4, 1834 Rev. Robert A. Hallam of New London, Conn.
- 3 Benjamin Upson⁸ b. Meriden, July 20, 1817 d. Sept. 2, 1835.
- 4 Asahel⁸ b. Meriden, Feb. 25, 1821
- 5 George Redfield⁸ b. Meriden, Dec. 25, 1825

Asahel⁸ and George Redfield⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 106 Roswell⁷ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec.

24, 1788 Wallingford, Conn. m. July 30, 1809 Eunice Cummings. She m. 2nd May 4, 1836 Darius Benham. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Amasa Horatio Nelson ⁸ | b. Jan. 30, 1810 | d.y. |
| 2 Lauretta ⁸ | b. Sept. 3, 1812 | m. Dec. 23, 1832 Wm. B. Matthews
of Southington. |

Not in C.G. Moses⁷ and Aaron⁷ and some conjectural children of Eldad⁶ Curtiss of Pawlet, Vt. are all considered under Eldad⁶ Curtiss (Moses, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Justus⁷ Curtiss (Enos, Enos, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1775. The 1855 Census of Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. shows this Justus⁷ Curtiss ae. 80 b. Mass. ten years in township in the family of his son Cheron (or Theron)

Cheron (or Theron)⁷ Curtiss age 48 b. 1807 in Washington Co., N.Y. 10 yrs. in township. Wife Lydia age 37 b. Mass. and the children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|
| 1 Lydia M. ⁹ | b. _____ | 1845 |
| 2 Mary E. ⁹ | b. _____ | 1849 |
| 3 Serin P. ⁹ (male) | b. _____ | 1851 |
| 4 Charles T. ⁹ | b. _____ | 1853 |

No further record.

C.G. P. 106 Levi⁷ Curtiss (Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1772 Southington, Conn. m.c. 1792 Nancy Dunham dau. of Cornelius and Jemima (Andrews) Dunham. She d. June 12, 1831 ae. 60. He d. May 31, 1840. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Chester ⁸ | b. Mar. 31, 1793 | |
| 2 Emily ⁸ | b. Nov. 12, 1795 | d. July 27, 1818 |
| 3 George ⁸ | b. Mar. 18, 1797 | |
| 4 Nancy ⁸ | b. Aug. 10, 1798 | m. Oct. 3, 1838 Andrew Langdon |
| 5 Levi ⁸ | b. Feb. 19, 1800 | |
| 6 Solomon ⁸ | b. Sept. 3, 1801 | |
| 7 Lydia ⁸ | b. Apr. 25, 1803 | d. Oct. 18, 1826 |
| 8-9-10 Triplets | all d.y. | |
| 11 Charles ⁸ | b. Sept. 13, 1807 | No record. |
| 12 Sarah ⁸ | b. Apr. 17, 1809 | d. June 4, 1863, m. Nov. 15, 1832
Henry A. Clark. He b. Aug. 26, 1805 son of Allen and Sylvia (Barnes) Clark and he
m. 2nd Sarah's sister Abigail. |
| 13 Jeannette ⁸ | b. July 27, 1811 | m. Apr. 12, 1837 Asahel Carter
son of Elihu and Sarah (Hopkins) Carter as his 2nd w. |
| 14 Abigail ⁸ | b. Nov. 1813 | m. Apr. 16, 1865 Henry A. Clark
widower of her sister Sarah. He d. Dec. 30, 1871 she surviving him. |

Chester⁸, Levi⁸, George⁸ and Solomon⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 63 Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1787 Southington, Conn., m. Nov. 20, 1808 Polly Phelps. Children:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Levi ⁸ | Had a son Charles W. ⁹ Curtiss. |
| 2 Solomon ⁸ | Left no children. |
| Charles W. ⁹ Curtiss had a son George ¹⁰ who resided in N.Y. City in 1935. | |
| Data from Henry A. Castle of Plainville, Conn. in 1935. No further record. | |

Not in C.G. Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Ethan, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1781 Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 8, 1802 Sheffield, Mass. Mary Ann Churchill, b. Sheffield Feb. 2, 1786 dau. of Moses Churchill. The descendants of this Samuel⁷ are found under the record of his father Ethan⁶. The records of his brothers and sisters have not been found.

Not in C.G. Zurial⁷ Curtiss (Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1789 Shutesbury, Mass. d. Mar. 31, 1861 New Haven, Ohio, m. Apr. 14, 1814 Beulah Russell b. Jan. 18, 1797, d. Dec. 16, 1885 dau. of Leverett and Charity (Hotchkiss) Russell. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1 Charles ⁸ | b. May 24, 1815 | d. Aug. 17, 1819 |
| 2 Newell ⁸ | b. May 14, 1817 | |
| 3 Betsey ⁸ | b. Mar. 10, 1819 | d. _____ 1874, m. Feb. 14,
1836 Meigs Palmer. |
| 4 Fidelia ⁸ | b. Apr. 4, 1821 Auburn, N.Y. | d. May 2, 1874 at Dixon, Ky.
m. Robert Armstrong Gettings son of Thomas and Sarah (Armstrong) Gettings. |

They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|
| (1) Ann Eliza Gettings | b. Jan. 1, 1845 | m. Clark Sloan |
| (2) Christina Gettings | | m. W. P. Smith |
| (3) Ella Gettings | | m. James Duer |
| (4) Carrie Gettings | | m. 1st Stephen Irvin and
2nd Henry Flagler |
| (5) Chauncey Gettings | | d.y. |
| (6) Charles Gettings | | m. Carrie Wier |
- 5 Russell^a b. July 22, 1823 Cayuga, N.Y.
- 6 Corydon^a b. Oct. 10, 1825
- 7 Sylvia^a b. Apr. 24, 1834 d. May 3, 1914, m. Daniel B. Stewart of Plymouth, Indiana. They had:
- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--------|
| (1) Esther Fidelia Stewart | m. _____ | Height |
| (2) Cora Stewart | m. _____ | Boals |
| (3) Laura Stewart | m. _____ | Taylor |
| (4) Bessie Stewart | m. _____ | Powers |
| (5) Fred Stewart | | |
| (6) Paul Stewart | | |

Newell^a, Russell^a, Corydon^a will be considered later.

Data from Mrs. Maud Sloan Baum, 917 W. 5th, Pine Bluff, Ark.

- C.G. P. 107 Azor⁷ Curtiss (Uri, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rutland, Vt. July 23, 1792. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1812 Catherine Fowler b. Oct. 11, 1793 dau. of Thomas Fowler. She d. Dec. 23, 1839 ae. 46 and he m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1840 Eliza Ann Standing. She d. Apr. ____ 1898 ae. 84. He d. LeRoy, N.Y. Aug. 5, 1880. Children: 1st w.
- 1 Happalorna Katherine^a b. Oct. 11, 1813, Leroy, N.Y. m. ____ 1834 John Langworthy. She d. Jan. 29, 1838.
 - 2 Betsey Lorage^a b. Aug. 3, 1815 Leroy, N.Y. m. Dec. 12, 1833 Asa Currier. She d. Oct. 22, 1860. They had: Chas. E., Theodore S., Myron M., William H. All Currier.
 - 3 Sally Ann^a b. Mar. 1, 1817 LeRoy, N.Y. d. Sept. 1843, m. Nov. 14, 1840 B. Evans Ensign of Perry, N.Y.
 - 4 Cynthia^a b. Dec. 10, 1818 LeRoy, N.Y. m. her sister's widower B. Evans Ensign.
 - 5 Alfred Azor^a b. Sept. 12, 1820 d. Dec. ____ 1847, m. Dec. 1, 1841 Diantha Farnum.
 - 6 Harriet^a b. Aug. 9, 1822 LeRoy, N.Y. d. unm. 1900.
 - 7 Stephen Fowler^a b. Sept. 6, 1824 LeRoy, N.Y.
 - 8 Tryphena Emily^a b. Oct. 22, 1826 d. Sept. 24, 1855, m. 1845 Wm. S. Palmer of Auburn, N.Y.
 - 9 Elsie Berry^a b. Mar. 28, 1829 LeRoy, N.Y. m. Jan. 11, 1855 Leroy Hart Kimberly of Auburn, N.Y., son of Israel and Adeline (Aldridge) Kimberly of Camillus, N.Y. He b. Dec. 28, 1826 Camillus, N.Y., dau. Harriet Curtiss Kimberly b. July 21, 1864.
 - 10 Solomon^a b. Dec. 18, 1831
 - 11 Jane^a b. Jan. 16, 1836 LeRoy, N.Y. m. John Walker of LeRoy, N.Y. Aug. 22, 1857.
- Children by 2nd wife:
- 12 John B.^a b. July 12, 1843 d. June 13, 1896. No record of marriage.
 - 13 Phebe^a b. Jan. 1, 1847 m. Jan. 15, 1879 J. H. Brundidge. He b. Apr. 17, 1837. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn. They had: Harrison J. Brundidge and Eugenia M. Brundidge.
 - 14 William Carleton^a b. Sept. 25, 1848 LeRoy, N.Y. d. Nov. 1925. No record of marriage. He removed to Berlin, Mich.
 - 15 Horace Palmer^a b. Jan. 5, 1851
 - 16 Mary Eliza^a b. June 6, 1854 LeRoy, N.Y. m. July 26, 1877 John Pither. He b. Apr. 9, 1852. Resided Batavia, N.Y. They had: Hattie M. Pither b. June 8, 1879 and John Pither b. Feb. 14, 1884.

marriage.

Stephen Fowler⁸, Solomon⁸ and Horace Palmer⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Bailey⁷ Curtiss (Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 13, 1797 Norwalk, Conn. He removed from Norwalk to Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. not far from Friendship, N.Y. where his uncle Bailey⁶ Curtiss had settled. He m. Mar. 7, 1823 Lucy Pelton b. Lyme, Conn. May 31, 1803 dau. of Phineas and Margaret (Tucker) Pelton. They are buried in Prattsburg. His cemetery record is lacking. She d. May 9, 1883. Children:

- 1 Ephraim⁸
- 2 Phineas⁸ No record.
- 3 Sylvester⁸ No record.
- 4 John⁸
- 5 Lucy⁸ No record.
- 6 Spencer⁸ No record.

One of the sons - not Ephraim - died on the Confederate side in Civil War. Ephraim's son Floyd⁹ supplied the names of his great uncles and great aunt.

John⁸ lived in Bath, N.Y. Died in Hammondsport, N.Y. Dec. 14, 1894 leaving only one child:

- 1 Frances⁹ who m. Robert Campbell.

Ephraim⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Solomon⁷ Curtiss (Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1800. He d. Oct. 31, 1890 at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He m. there 1828 Sarah Lyon.

Children:

- 1 Loren L.⁸ b. June 18, 1830
- 2 A. Melissa⁸ b. ____ m. St. John Shepard. Removed to
Iowa in 1855. d. July 9, 1903.
- 3 Cordelia⁸ b. ____ m. Alfred McCapes, a Civil War
Veteran. Resided in Randolph, N.Y. They had:
(1) Jennie McCapes m. Andrew Remolt
(2) "Pick" McCapes
- 4 Loretta S.⁸ b. ____ 1837 d. 1912 Berkeley, Calif.
m. Woodcock. Resided Urbana, Ohio. They had:
(1) Jessie Woodcock. Resided Wellsville, N.Y.
(2) Cora Woodcock. m. Alger. Resided Berkeley, Calif.
(3) Josephine Woodcock. Resided Berkeley, Calif.
- 5 Azor M.⁸ b. ____ 1839 d. ____ 1897. Captain in Civil War.
- 6 James M.⁸ b. ____ 1842 Franklinville, N.Y. d. Dec. 12, 1916 Washing-
ton, D.C. He was a Captain in Civil War. He was an attorney and Assistant Chief in
U.S. Pension Dept. He had a son Eugene⁹.
- 7 Mary Harriet⁸ b. ____ 1846 m. ____ Weeks. He d. 1911.
She d. Hyde Park, Boston, Mass. in 1916.
- 8 Polly Esther⁸ b. ____ m. Daniel Gifford. Resided in
Corry, Pa. They had:
(1) Delia Gifford
(2) Esther Gifford m. Vaughn.
(3) Ann Gifford m. Lorentus Salisbury.
(4) Ralph Gifford
(5) Herbert Curtiss Gifford

Loren L.⁸ will be considered later.

Azor⁷ Curtiss (Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1817
Rushford, N.Y. d. Dec. 15, 1851 m. Laura . His will mentions no children.

Rensselaer⁷ Curtiss (brother of Azor⁷ Curtiss) b. Feb. 9, 1818 first white child born in village
of Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. d. July 6, 1899 Franklinville, N.Y. m. Feb. 8, 1848
Ruth Mary Foster b. Oct. 1, 1829 Deerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. d. Oct. 9, 1907 Franklinville, N.Y.
dau. of Ezekiel and Polly (Foote) Foster of Lyndon, N.Y. He was a farmer and Supt. of Sunday
School of the Methodist Church. Child:

- 1 Henry Rensselaer⁸ b. June 12, 1852 near Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He will
be considered later.

Sylvester⁷ Curtiss (brother of Azor⁷ Curtiss) b. Apr. 1, 1819 Franklinville, N.Y. d. Dec. 30, 1898, there, m. Oct. 31, 1844 Mary Chamberlain b. Feb. 9, 1823 d. May 24, 1907 dau. of Moses and Ann (Platte) Chamberlain. Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Frances ⁸ | b. Oct. 17, 1847 | d. 1864 |
| 2 Addie V. ⁸ | b. Apr. 6, 1853 | d. Jan. 1913. m. Nov. 1879 |
| Reuben C. Button b. Nov. 1839 d. 1901. They had: | | |
| (1) Franc Button | b. June 25, 1885 | m. Harry Dunn |
| (2) George Curtis Button | b. Apr. 19, 1891 | d. W.W.1. |

Not in C.G. Warren Hotchkiss⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cheshire, Conn. Apr. 14, 1789 (bible record) d. Florida township, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Nov. 9, 1830. m. Catherine Pettingill. She b. Aug. 16, 1789. She d. Oct. 10, 1860. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Anna Getty ⁸ | b. June 28, 1816 | m. May 14, 1834 Isaac Hall |
| 2 Maria ⁸ | b. May 16, 1819 | m. Jan. 12, 1842 John Joseph Gray |
| Child: | | |
| (1) Georgiana May Gray | m. Jewett | |

Not in C.G. Gideon⁷ Curtiss, brother of Warren Hotchkiss⁷ Curtiss b. Cheshire, Conn. May 11, 1792. m. 1st June ____ 1815 at Phelpsstown (Phillipstown) Ontario Co., N.Y. Betsey Hall who d. Mar. 9, 1822 ae. 24. Buried Ransomville, N.Y. Cemetery. He m. 2nd Polly Bailey. He was in 1812 and the Civil War and was living in Soldiers' Home at Dayton, Ohio June 5, 1876. Gideon Curtiss had by Polly Bailey:

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Allura ⁸ Curtiss | b. Jan. 13, 1824 in Niagara Co., N.Y. | She m. Dec. 1, 1841 |
| Stephen Goetschius. He b. July 16, 1816 son of John M. and Nancy (Waters) Goetschius. Children: | | |
| (1) Alfred Goetschius | m. E. Oman | |
| (2) Elizabeth Goetschius | m. Geo. Roher | |
| (3) Mary Goetschius | m. Harry Manon | |
| (4) John Goetschius | m. Lizzie Notter | |
| (5) Eliza Goetschius | m. Benjamin Weygandt | |
| (6) Emma Goetschius | m. J. Y. Shoop | |

Not in C.G. Gilbert Wood⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cheshire, Conn. Oct. 28, 1794. He was a hatter and resided in N.Y. City 1810-14. He m. Jan. 27, 1819 in Conn. Lydia Hickox and removed to Ransomville, Niagara Co., N.Y. where she d. Aug. 1, 1822 ae. 24. He had by Lydia Hickox a dau. Eliza Ann⁸ Curtiss b. Jan. 8, 1821. She m. David W. Shaft. He m. 2nd at Shelby, N.Y. Oct. 6, 1824 Sarah Todd. b. Palmyra, N.Y. Oct. 11, 1802 dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Whitney) Todd. She d. July 25, 1828 ae. 30. He m. 3rd Jan. 13, 1830 Rebecca Jeffrey who d. Feb. 4, 1842. He m. 4th Mrs. Betsey Whitlock, nee' Lincoln. She b. Rutland Vt. and d. 1873. He d. Dec. 1, 1868 Ransomville, N.Y. By Sarah Todd he had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Hannah Maria ⁸ | b. Oct. 3, 1826 | She m. Nov. 16, 1845 at Porter, N.Y. Sackett Ostrom b. Dutchess Co., N.Y. June 17, 1823, son of John and Ede Ostrom. Removed to Elba, Mich. They had: Emma, Charles, George and Frank all Ostrom. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|

By Betsey Lincoln he had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 2 Warren Alanson ⁸ | b. Nov. 7, 1843 | |
| 3 Melinda Adelaide ⁸ | b. _____ | d. 1909 Wilson, N.Y. m. Wilbur Stacey. They had: Myrtle, Walter, Elleta, Lincoln and Vivian, all Stacey. |
| 4 John Jay ⁸ | b. May 14, 1846 | |
| 5 Oliver Henry ⁸ | b. Feb. 13, 1849 | d. unm. July 3, 1910 at Ransomville, N.Y. |
| 6 Frank Haslett ⁸ | b. May 7, 1853 | |
| 7 Charles Fremont ⁸ | b. July 15, 1856 | |

Warren Alanson⁸, John Jay⁸, Frank Haslett⁸ and Chas. Fremont⁸ will be considered later. Gilbert Wood⁷ Curtiss was a tavern keeper at Ransomville all his life.

Not in C.G. Lucius⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 18, 1811 Cheshire, Conn. He was in the Civil War and wounded at Antietam. He m. 1st Sept. 12, 1837 Mary Cleveland of Goshen, Conn. They resided in Waterbury, Conn. He m. 2nd Sarah He d. Jan. 1889 at home of his son George at Schuylerville, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Henry L. ⁸ | b. Nov. 9, 1838 | Probably d.y. as he is not in his father's will. |
| 2 Franklin ⁸ | b. Feb. 24, 1844 | |
| 3 Ellen L. ⁸ | b. June 16, 1843 | m. ____ Willis and had: |
| (1) Joseph W. Willis | | |
| (2) Jennie I. Willis | | |
| (3) Minnie E. Willis | | |
| (4) Louis Willis | | |
| (5) Sarah Willis | | |
| Resided in Ansonia, Conn. | | |
| 4 Lewis C. ⁸ | b. May 27, 1846 | |
| 5 George G. ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 6 William Gilbert ⁸ | b. Sept. 15, 1857 | Waterbury, Conn. |
| 7 Sarah Abin ⁸ | b. _____ | She m. Nelson Bevier. They resided in Bellows Falls, Vt. and Bridgeton, N.J. |
- Franklin⁸, Lewis C.⁸, George G.⁸ and William Gilbert⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira⁷ (brother of Lucius⁷ Curtiss) b. Nov. 2, 1813 Cheshire, Conn. No record of his marriage. He was living in 1853 as a land record of Feb. 15, 1853 at Waterbury, Conn. reads David W. Shaft and wife Eliza Ann of Porter, N.Y. and David Buck and wife Mary Z. of Farmington, Conn. and Ira Curtiss of Waterbury, Conn. sell land in Waterbury to Lucius Curtiss of Waterbury.

Not in C.G. Alfred⁷ Curtiss (Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1823 Orangeville, N.Y. Removed to Marietta, Ohio 1850, to Kentucky in 1855, then to Clinton, Kan. where he d. Feb. 20, 1867. He m. Mar. 16, 1859 Clarissa Haskins b. Sept. 13, 1831 at Salem, Montgomery Co., Ohio. dau. of Augustus and Nancy Haskins of Twin Mound, Kan. She d. Oct. 5, 1897. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Frank Alanson ⁸ | b. Sept. 6, 1860 | |
| 2 Floyd ⁸ | b. Feb. 12, 1862 | unm. in 1922. Resided in Puyallup, Washington. |
| 3 Elizabeth ⁸ | b. Apr. 15, 1864. | Graduate Geneseo State Normal School, Geneseo, N.Y. Taught school for twenty years in New York City. Retired 1919 resided in Ransomville, N.Y. Supplied the record of Alanson ⁶ Curtiss in 1922. |
| 4 Alfred Charles ⁸ | b. Apr. 11, 1866 | |

Capt. Alfred⁷ Curtiss played a prominent part in the early history of the territory of Kansas and was a member of the Legislature 1859-1862.

Frank Alanson⁸ and Alfred Charles⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Silas⁷ Curtiss (Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Cheshire, Conn. He m. Dec. 22, 1805 Samanda Cook b. Nov. 6, 1788 dau. of Samuel and Sue (Cook) Cook. He bought land in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. in 1813 of Thomas Barker and w. Betsey. They had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Infant who d. Sept. 28, 1806. | |
| 2 Gilbert ⁸ | b. _____ 1808 |

Gilbert⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 64 Zebina⁷ Curtiss (Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bpt. Sept. 21, 1760 Farmington, Conn. He was with his father in Cornish, N.H. and Windsor, Vt. also in Canada and later in Saratoga Co., N.Y. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1776 in Capt. Joseph Wait's Co. of Rangers in the service of New York and Vermont under Major Hoisington at Hanover, N.H. He later married Capt. Wait's daughter. He became a General. Armstrong's "Aristocrats" published in 1848 says that General Zebina Curtiss late of Windsor, Vt. was a shrewd and bold Yankee and one of the first collectors of ginseng for the China trade and also made much money in potash and pearl ashes. He m. Mar. 3, 1783 Martha Wait, b. July 15, 1764 at Brookfield, Mass. dau. of Joseph and Martha (Stone) Wait. On Oct. 29, 1799 he was elected Major General of the Fourth Division Vermont militia and resigned in 1810. In 1820 he was a member of the Agricultural Society for the County of Windsor. He d. there April 7, 1828. Her death not of record. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Lucia ⁸ | b. Mar. 3, 1784 | d. May 5, 1785 |
| 2 Israel ⁸ | b. Jan. 19, 1786 | No record. |
| 3 Lucia ⁸ | b. Mar. 10, 1788 | m. Dec. 5, 1813 at Windsor, Vt. |

John B. Savage by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. John B. Savage evidently died not long after for at Zebina's death in 1829 his executor deeds land to his dau. Lucia then the wife of Rev. Bancroft Fowler and they lived in Greenfield, N.H.

- 4 Joseph Waite⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1790
- 5 Benjamin Chapman⁸ b. _____ 1792
- 6 Charles⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1792 He d. Nov. 15, 1826 ae. 34 at
Lansingburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y. No record of his marriage. The Saratoga
epitaph says "Son of General Zebina Curtis of Windsor, Vt." Waterford Cemetery.
- 7 William⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1794, Windsor, Vt. No record.
- 8 Isabella⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1796 m. 1st Sept. 13, 1817 Nicholas
Cottrell by Rev. Bancroft Fowler. m. 2nd Franklin Hunter b. Feb. 11, 1790 son of
William and Mary (Newell) Hunter. He d. May 6, 1835.
- 9 Timothy⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1797 d. Nov. 22, 1826, Old South
Cemetery, Windsor, Vt.
- 10 George⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1799
- 11 Edward⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1801
- 12 Susan⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1805 m. Oct. 11, 1828 Edwin Edgerton

Joseph Waite⁸, Benjamin Chapman⁸, George⁸ and Edward⁸ will be considered later.

The Cooley Genealogy states that a sister of Benjamin Chapman Curtiss married Col. William Cooley of Rupert, Vt.

C.G. P. 108 Eliphalet⁷ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1758 Simsbury, Conn. He m. Mary Wilcox dau. of William and Lucy (Case) Wilcox who d. 1798.

C.G. has his wife Deborah and five children b. Simsbury, Conn.

- 1 Harriet⁸ b. _____ 1800
- 2 Herman⁸ b. _____ 1801
- 3 Jabez⁸ b. _____ 1805
- 4 Marian⁸ b. _____ 1808
- 5 Edmund⁸ b. _____ 1810

There is no trace of these children.

Eliphalet⁷ was of record in Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1800 census and land records there show him as Eliphalet Curtiss, Jr. with wife Mary (Polly) as late as 1816 thus indicating his wife Mary did not die in 1798 or that he m. 2nd another Mary. He had his son Peter⁸ Curtiss with him. The family records say Eliphalet⁷ Jr., died Apr. 29, 1816. This may be true as his last land record in Oneida Co. is dated 1816.

Mrs. Lorissa Steele's little book about the Curtis family of Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. states that Eliphalet, Jr.⁷, m. 2nd Mrs. Deborah Holcomb, and had the five children born 1800-1810 as given. However, the Holcomb records show that Seth Holcomb died Dec. 4, 1804 and his widow Deborah b. 1768 dau. of Lemuel and Dorothy (Lewis) Bates m. 2nd Eliphalet Curtis. This proves that she could not be mother of any Curtis children born before 1805. She d. Granby, Conn. Mar. 20, 1858 ae. 90. Her will dated Aug. 30, 1851 shows her only heirs were children of her deceased dau. Deborah P. Latham and her dau. Mary P. wife of Eliakim Stiles. If she had been mother of the five Curtis children it is difficult to assume that all five died without heirs before 1851. A land record of May 7, 1807 proves she was then wife of an Eliphalet Curtis. What Eliphalet Curtis he was is not evident. He may have been a son of Peter⁶ Curtiss, brother of Eliphalet⁶ Curtiss. This Peter⁶ lived in Granby. However, Eliphalet, father of the five children, remains unknown.

Eliphalet⁷ Curtis, Jr. had by Mary Wilcox:

- 1 Eunice⁸ b.c. _____ 1779 m. Abram Chidsey son of Joseph
Chidsey. He d. May _____ 1859 ae. 86. She d. Nov. 8, 1831 in her 50th year at East
Avon, Conn. Their son Anson Chidsey b. Aug. 10, 1796. A grand daughter of Anson,
Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey of Simsbury in 1904 writes that Eunice was born in West
Avon, Conn.
- 2 Theda⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1782 m. Apr. 13, 1800 Benjamin Brown
b. Oct. 6, 1776 son of Benjamin Brown. They resided in Wintonbury, Conn. She d.
and he m. 2nd Mrs. Theda Tilley. He d. 1840.
- 3 William⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1783
- 4 Peter⁸ b. 1784-1785

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------|------------------|
| 5 Miles ⁸ | | b.c. 1790 |
| 6 Jay ⁸ | perhaps | b. Oct. 22, 1795 |
| 7 John ⁸ | | b. Feb. 11, 1798 |

William⁸, Peter⁸, Miles⁸, Jay⁸ and John⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Gad⁷ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1775. He m. 1st Eunice Porter. She d. Feb. 26, 1805 ae. 25. and he m. 2nd Dec. 15, 1805 Charissa Wilcox b. Jan. 1, 1775 dau. of Amos, Jr. and Anna (Case) Wilcox. She d. Marcellus, N.Y. Dec. 12, 1857. He d. Marcellus, N.Y. Nov. 15, 1852, but his probate record is at Utica, N.Y. in Oneida Co. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Ralzamon ⁸ | b. Dec. 24, 1799 | |
| 2 Eunice ⁸ | b. Aug. 11, 1802 | m. Nov. 2, 1839 Joseph Blackmer |
| as his 3rd wife. | | |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3 Albert ⁸ | b. Nov. 12, 1806 | d. Nov. 2, 1889 m. Olive Brown. |
| No children. | | |
| 4 Margaret ⁸ | b. Sept. 27, 1808 | d. Aug. 31, 1878 m. May 10, 1831 |
| Wm. J. Oakley. | | |
| 5 Maryette ⁸ | b. May 5, 1811 | m. Oct. 4, 1832 Franklin S. Hovey |
| 6 Phebe ⁸ | b. Apr. 26, 1812 | d. June 30, 1814 |
| 7 Phebe Jane ⁸ | b. Apr. 25, 1815 | m. Feb. 2, 1842 Chas. Whiting |
| Moseley. | | |
| 8 Catherine ⁸ | b. May 4, 1818 | m. Apr. 9, 1846 Orlando Beach, |
| son of Dr. Orlando Beach and removed to St. Johns Shiawassee Co., Mich. The family came from Canton, Conn. to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1816. | | |

Ralzamon⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Israel⁷ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1781 W. Simsbury, Conn. He is on the 1807 tax list at Marcellus, N.Y. so came before his brother Gad⁷ Curtis who came in 1816 to Marcellus. He m. Annis Lawrence. He d. Jan. 24, 1845. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 James ⁸ | b. _____ 1817 | d. unm. Aug. 22, 1841 ae. 24. |
| 2 Theodosia ⁸ | | d. 1896, m. William Rann, |
| Apr. 6, 1842 | | |
| 3 Sarah ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Luke Taylor. Resided in |
| Auburn, N.Y. | | |

Israel⁷ left no will. The settlement of his estate mentions only the two daughters Theodosia and Sarah.

There is an unidentified Amanda Curtiss b. New Hartford, N.Y. near Utica, Oct. 14, 1804. She d. Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Jan. 30, 1891. She m. at Marcellus, N.Y. Aug. 6, 1826 Abel Holcomb b. Jan. 17, 1806 d. Aug. 28, 1881 son of Abel and Roxcina (Higbee) Holcomb. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Helen A. Holcomb | b. Aug. 8, 1827 | d. Mar. 3, 1908 m. _____ Wood |
| 2 Sarah Eliza Holcomb | b. Dec. 13, 1828 | d. Apr. 9, 1909 m. Samuel Beals |
| 3 Abel Porter Holcomb | b. Mar. 11, 1830 | d. Sept. 5, 1917 m. Drucilla Beals |
| 4 Curtiss Holcomb | b. Oct. 20, 1831 | d. Aug. 19, 1853 |
| 5 Albert W. Holcomb | b. Nov. 16, 1833 | d. Mar. 7, 1893 m. Lovinia Porter |
| 6 Anice F. Holcomb | b. Sept. 3, 1835 | d. Oct. 14, 1924 m. Wilder Rexford |
| 7 Alice J. Holcomb | b. May 4, 1836 | d. Dec. 9, 1918 m. Harmon Bisbee |
| 8 Charles Holcomb | b. Dec. 14, 1839 | d. Apr. 5, 1923 m. Fanny Harrington |
| 9 Theodosia Holcomb | b. June 2, 1842 | d. May 9, 1928 m. Albert H. Bowen |
| 10 George C. Holcomb | b. Apr. 12, 1844 | d. Apr. 9, 1917 m. Addie Campbell |

The given name Theodosia suggests that Amanda's father was of the family of Eliphalet⁶ but his given name is not known. A conjecture is that she was an unrecorded dau. of Israel⁷. He is known to have been in central New York before any of the rest of his lineage. Amanda named a dau. Anice, perhaps after her mother Annis Lawrence, and a dau. Theodosia after her sister Theodosia who m. Wm. Rann. That Israel⁷ had more than three children is likely. He left no will. A daughter of Abel Porter Holcomb states that Amanda had a sister who married Roland Porter.

C.G. P. 108 Adna⁷ Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. _____ 1766
 Farmington, Conn., m. _____ Almira eldest child of Elijah and Mary (Woodruff) Woodruff b. 1768.
 He d. May 25, 1815 Farmington. She d. Sept. 18, 1848 ae. 81 in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Sylvia ⁸	b. _____	1787	d. Nov. 7, 1789
2 Sylvia ⁸	b.c. _____	1790	m. Dec. 1, 1812 Abner Bidwell
3 Ruth A. ⁸	b. _____	1794	d. Mar. 13, 1802
4 Peter ⁸	b. _____	1798	Farmington, Conn.

He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 65 Jephtha⁷ Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Sept. 4, 1768
 Farmington, Conn. m. Sarah Pelletreau Hilyer. He d. Sheffield, Mass. Mar. 30, 1806.
 Children:

1 Delia ⁸	b. Sheffield, Mass. Dec. 5, 1797,	m. there Apr. 22, 1819
Richard Orson Hurlbut b. June 12, 1792 Alford, Mass. (son of Philander Hurlbut) an attorney who d. Erie, Pa. Dec. 5, 1851. She d. in Mackinaw, Mich. Nov. 25, 1855. Buried at Erie, Pa. He was born at Alford, Mass. June 12, 1792 son of Philander and Clarinda (Crane) Hurlbut.		
2 Sally ⁸	b. _____	No record.
3 Jane Ashley ⁸	b. _____	m. Hiram Ralph Pettibone. He b. 1796 d. 1884 Member of Conn. Assembly. Removed to Ohio and later to Wisconsin.
4 Julia ⁸	b. _____	m. Apr. 5, 1831 Halsey Pelton. Removed to Ohio and later to Wisconsin.
5 William ⁸	b. _____	Alive in 1808 No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Miles⁷ Curtiss. b. about 1772 m. about 1794 in Farmington, Conn.
 Deborah⁶ Woodruff b. Feb. 10, 1776 dau. of Elisha⁵ and Anna (Griswold) Woodruff (Aaron, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew Woodruff). Almira⁵ Woodruff dau. of Elijah⁵ (Matthew, Matthew, Matthew, Matthew Woodruff) married Adna⁷ Curtiss. Miles and Deborah (Woodruff) Curtiss had a son Wyllys Curtiss b. Nov. 12, 1796 in Farmington. Then they removed to Mt. Washington, Mass. a small village in southwest corner of that state. Here in 1813 Miles set over to Adna Curtiss some land Miles' father gave him which land was in Burlington. Adna died two years later. All evidence points to the conjecture that Miles⁷ is an unrecorded son of Peter⁶ of Farmington.
 Children:

1 Wyllys ⁸	b. Nov. 12, 1796	
2 Deborah ⁸	b. _____	m. Nathaniel Blodgett
3 Luana ⁸	b. _____	m. Archibald Campbell and had Fanny, Nancy and Polly all Campbell.
4 Fanny ⁸	b. _____	m. after 1817 her sister's widower, Archibald Campbell. No children.

Miles⁷ Curtiss d. at Mt. Washington, Mass. Jan. 16, 1826. His widow Deborah d. at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Sept. 15, 1843.
 Wyllys⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 108-109 Charles⁷ Curtiss (Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Mar. 29, 1778 Farmington, Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1803 Fanny Cowles dau. of Solomon Cowles of Farmington. Removed to Madison, Ohio 1811. He d. Dec. 27, 1833. She d. Nov. 26, 1859 ae. 76. Children:

1 Henry A. ⁸	b. Feb. 10, 1804	
2 Fanny C. ⁸	b. Sept. 16, 1805	d. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Ethan A. Judson
3 Polly I. ⁸	b. Aug. 27, 1807	d. 1893, m. Walter Crocker
4 Louisa A. ⁸	b. Aug. 29, 1809	d. 1893, m. Warren Maltbie
5 Charles S. ⁸	b. Mar. 3, 1812	
6 Mary A. R. ⁸	b. Oct. 26, 1814	d. Aug. 26, 1896, m. Darius Crombie of Chicago, Ill.
7 Chloe R. ⁸	b. Jan. 26, 1817	m. Ambrose Branch
8 Harriet N. ⁸	b. Aug. 8, 1819	d. May 28, 1893, m. Alva Ross
9 Martha C. ⁸	b. Oct. 17, 1821	d. unm.
10 Sarah E. ⁸	b. July 23, 1824	m. S. J. Wadsworth. Removed to San Francisco.
11 George Cowles ⁸	b. Feb. 21, 1827	

Henry A.⁸, Charles S.⁸ and George Cowles⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 66 Gideon⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1776 Simsbury, Conn. m. 1st Polly Royce (Rice) Sept. 14, 1797. m. 2nd before 1810 Ruth Day, dau. of Aaron Day of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y. He d. Owego, N.Y. Apr. 3, 1847 ae. 72. Ruth Day d. there Aug. 26, 1855 ae. 71. He removed from Simsbury to Norfolk, Conn. where three children are of record. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|--|
| 1 Charlotte ⁸ | b. May 21, 1799 | m. Stephen Moody. They had: |
| (1) Charlotte Moody | | |
| (2) Gideon Moody - Became Senator from Dakota | | |
| (3) Norman Moody | | |
| (4) Francis Burdette Moody. This man married in New Albany, Ind. Henrietta Stoy and their son William Vaughn Moody b. 1869 d. 1910 became one of America's foremost poets. | | |
| 2 Isaac Sweet ⁸ | b. Mar. 23, 1801 | d.y. |
| 3 Mary ⁸ | b. Nov. 17, 1803 | m. Philemon Rowley of Cortland, N.Y. |
| 4 Caroline ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Isaac Otis. Removed to Michigan. |
| 5 Eliza Ann ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Marshall Hulse (Hulce) of Deposit, Delaware Co., N.Y. A Curtiss Hulse d. Jan. 15, 1953 ae. 46. at Goshen, N.Y. Probably a descendant of Marshall Hulse. |

By 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--|
| 6 Mary Guyon ⁸ | b. July 12, 1814 | d. Apr. 27, 1886, m. Hiram Newton Eastman b. Apr. 17, 1810 d. Oct. 14, 1879. Buried at Owego, N.Y. |
| 7 Matthias Spencer ⁸ Curtiss | b. _____ 1817 | d. Aug. 26, 1846 ae. 29. He was a physician. He m. at Homer, N.Y. May 1843 Maria Louise Cushman. b. Canada June 13, 1816 dau. of Jabez Newland and Polly (Cooper) Cushman. She m. 2nd Dr. Richard O. Crandall at Flint, Mich. May 1849 and they removed to Waverly, N.Y. No record of children by Dr. Curtiss. |

C.G. P. 66 Solomon⁷ Curtiss (Gideon, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1778 Simsbury, Conn. m. Chloe Eggleston, dau. of Samuel Eggleston. She d. July 15, 1830 at Richfield, Ohio ae. 54. They were in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y. as were his brothers Drayton Mills⁷ and Norman⁷ between 1807-1815. No further record.

C.G. P. 66 Drayton Mills⁷ Curtiss, brother of Solomon⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1783 Simsbury, Conn. He became a Quaker. Removed to western Virginia where he m. Nov. 30, 1809 Mary Calvert Walke. b. Nov. 30, 1788 dau. of William Walke. She d. 1835 and he m. 2nd at Easton, Pa. July 11, 1835 Charlotte A. Fischer of Bethlehem, Pa. He d. 1856. No children by 2nd wife, ten children by 1st wife of whom five are of record.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth McIntosh ⁸ | | m. George Wallace of Wallace, Va. |
| 2 John Hurst ⁸ | | No record. |
| 3 Ann ⁸ | | No record. |
| 4 Mary ⁸ | | No record. |
| 5 George ⁸ | b. _____ 1822 | No record. |

C.G. P. 66 Norman⁷ Curtiss brother of Solomon⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1785 Simsbury, Conn. He m. Anna _____. They lived in Cortland Co., N.Y. nearly all their life. The 1835 census shows a family but the 1850 and 1855 has only man and wife. In 1865 he lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. His will dated Dec. 30, 1865 leaves all to wife Anna. This will was not proved until Sept. 26, 1870 at Bloomington, Ill. when he died leaving widow Anna. No children mentioned.

C.G. P. 109 Amasa⁷ Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1776 Tyringham, Mass. m. 1st Electra m. 2nd Fanny. He d. 1848 Tyringham. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Betsey ⁸ | b. July 23, 1797 | m. Barnebas Bidwell |
| 2 Orlando ⁸ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 3 Edwin ⁸ | b. _____ | d.y. |

- C.G. P. 110 Caleb⁷ Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1784 Tyringham, Mass. He d. 1837. He m. Harriet Hines. Children:
- 1 Thomas H.⁸ over age 14 in 1837
 - 2 Mary G.⁸ over age 14 in 1837 m. Gilbert Granger of Great Barrington, Mass.
 - 3 Zebina⁸ under age 14 in 1837 No further record.
- Thomas H.⁸ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 109-110 Zebina⁷ Curtiss (Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1785 Tyringham, Mass. m. 1809 Juliette H. Buell b. Aug. 21, 1789 Great Barrington, Mass. d. Jan. 19, 1868 Norwalk, Ohio dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Pickett) Buell of Simsbury, Conn. Zebina⁷ Curtiss d. Oct. 21, 1818 ae. 33. Children:
- 1 Lambert Buell⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1809 Tyringham, Mass. d. 1851 Tyringham, Mass.
 - 2 Julia Ann⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1812 m. 1st Henry Underwood, m. 2nd Oliver T. Baird. Resided in Dalton, Mass.
 - 3 Orlando F.⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1815 Tyringham, Mass.
- Orlando F.⁸ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 110 Joseph⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1768 Sheffield, Mass., m. 1790 Ruth Roys (Royce) dau. of Abner Roys of Sheffield. His death not of record. Her death not of record. Child: Milton⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1793. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 110 Abijah⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 7, 1773 Wallingford, Conn. m. Sept. 1793 Betsey Stevenson. She b. June 10, 1776 d. Nov. 16, 1858 dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Oldes) Stevenson of Middletown, Conn. He d. Feb. 17, 1834. They resided in Sheffield, Mass. Children:
- 1 Ira⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1794
 - 2 Almira⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1795 d. Jan. 28, 1834
 - 3 Orren⁸ b. May 17, 1797
 - 4 Julius⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1799
 - 5 Eliza⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1801 d. Oct. 13, 1802
 - 6 Julia⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1803 m. 1829 David B. Litchfield of S. Egremont, Mass. She d. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. He d. Apr. 17, 1842.
 - 7 Charles Abbey⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1805
 - 8 Abijah⁸ b. May 20, 1807 d. Feb. 7, 1830 unm.
 - 9 Betsey⁸ b. June 12, 1809 d. June 19, 1873 m. Aug. 30, 1841 Nicholas Race of Great Barrington, Mass.
 - 10 Mary Ann⁸ b. July 23, 1812 d. May 10, 1852 ae. 40. Her stone reads "Mary Ann Curtiss" C.G. states she m. Dec. 2, 1830 Newton Joyner. Her stone does not have the name Joyner on it.
 - 11 Emily⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1814 m. Aug. 20, 1846 Almiron Dowd of Florence, Kentucky
 - 12 Hannah⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1816 d. Feb. 1894 m. Harvey Roys of Sheffield, Mass.
- Ira⁸, Orren⁸, Julius⁸, Chas. Abbey⁸ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 111 Josiah⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1775 Sheffield, Mass. m. Nov. 23, 1800 Mary Kellogg dau. of Timothy Kellogg. He d. Oct. 18, 1819 and she m. 2nd Onias Tuller of Penfield, N.Y. She d. Mar. 4, 1860 ae. 80. She b. Feb. 8, 1780. Children:
- 1 Harriet B.⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1801 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Dec. 1, 1830 Alonzo Brazee of Penfield, N.Y. m. 2nd Clarendon Mayo. She d. Dec. 23, 1869. One child was Fannie Curtiss Brazee b. May 19, 1833.
 - 2 James J.⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1803
 - 3 Sarah⁸ b. June 1, 1805 d. May 19, 1877, m. May 1, 1828 Philo Upson of S. Egremont, Mass. He b. 1803, d. Jan. 13, 1840 son of Shubel and Roxana (Cowles) Upson. They had:
 - (1) Mary Evelyn Upson b. Aug. 5, 1834 m. Orson Benjamin
 - (2) Curtiss Philo Upson b. Dec. 4, 1837 m. Helen E. Tryon
 - (3) Sarah Eliza Upson b. Aug. 8, 1840 m. Robert L. Taft

Philo Upson perished in the burning of the steamship "Lexington" in Long Island Sound, his body recovered and buried S. Egremont, Mass.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 4 Truman ⁸ | b. Jan. 28, 1808 | |
| 5 Fanny W. ⁸ | b. Aug. 11, 1810 | d. Aug. 7, 1831 unm. |
| 6 Mary Electra ⁸ | b. July 22, 1814 | d. Nov. 25, 1841, m. Phineas
Mansfield of S. Egremont, Mass. Mar. 26, 1839. No children. |
| 7 Jonathan G. ⁸ | b. Oct. 22, 1817 S. Egremont, Mass. | |

James J.⁸, Truman⁸ and Jonathan G.⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 68 Leonard Chester⁷ Curtiss (David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1787 Cheshire, Conn. d. Mar. 15, 1859. m. July 23, 1809 Abigail Hitchcock. No record of children.

C.G. P. 112 James Herod⁷ Curtiss (brother of Leonard Chester⁷ Curtiss) b. _____ 1790 Cheshire, Conn. m. 1st Aug. 20, 1809 Ruth M. Brooks who d. June 28, 1859 ae. 71. m. 2nd Feb. 9, 1860 Laura A. Brooks. He d. Apr. 24, 1861, Cheshire, Conn. She d. May 6, 1882, ae. 76. Children:

1 James H. ⁸	b.c. _____ 1815
2 John Lucky ⁸	b. _____ 1826

Both sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Zarubabel⁷ Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1781 Pownal, Vt. m. there Jan. 8, 1804 Esther Thompson and removed to Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y. 1806. He was sheriff there. He d. before 1839 as she sold his land and recorded the sales in 1839. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Elijah⁷ Curtiss (brother of Zarubabel⁷ Curtiss) b. Feb. 19, 1783 Pownal, Vt. d. Aug. 9, 1853 Pownal, Vt. m. c. 1805 Betsey _____. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Huldah ⁸ | b. July 7, 1806 | |
| 2 Nancy B. ⁸ | b. Feb. 4, 1809 | |
| 3 Elijah Grover ⁸ | b. Mar. 29, 1811 | |
| 4 Lucy ⁸ | b. Mar. 25, 1813 | m. Mar. 7, 1832 Orrin Barber |
| 5 Mary A. ⁸ | b. Mar. 17, 1817 | |
| 6 David ⁸ | b. Apr. 14, 1821 | |
| 7 Eliza ⁸ | b. Aug. 18, 1824 | m. Jan. 22, 1842 Thomas B. Beverly |
| 8 Julia Ann ⁸ | b. Apr. 29, 1828 | |

Elijah Grover⁸ and David⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David⁷ Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1789 Pownal, Vt. m. at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N.Y. Sibbah Broadwell, b. 1803 in New Jersey dau. of Aaron and Sarah Broadwell. He d. Dec. 6, 1865 at Fort Covington, N.Y. and she m. 2nd 1876 Niles Austin. She d.c. 1886. David⁷ Curtiss was a shoemaker. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Sarah ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Levi Bedell. Lived in Lafargeville, N.Y. and Norfolk, N.Y. They had: |
| (1) Benson Bedell | | |
| (2) Cornelia Bedell | m. Nicholas Smith | |
| (3) Marionetta Bedell | m. Arthur Dewey | |
| (4) Albert Bedell | d. unmarried | |
| 2 Mary ⁸ | b. _____ | m. 1st Samuel Trussell d. ae. 40,
Buried at Malone, N.Y. m. 2nd Charles W. Gray who d. Nov. 18, 1883 ae. 43.
Civil War Veteran. His stone in Fort Covington Cemetery reads "Husband of Maria Curtiss." They had: |
| (1) Mamie Trussell | d. ae. 20 | |
| (2) Maria Trussell | m. _____ David | |
| (3) Etta Trussell | d. ae. 19 | |
| (4) Millard Trussell | | |
| (5) Mabel Gray | m. _____ Robinson | |
| 3 Clinton ⁸ | b. _____ | Drowned at age 14 at Fort Covington. |
| 4 Adelia ⁸ | b. Apr. 29, 1832 | d. Jan. 4, 1898 Fargo, N.D. m. Apr. 28, 1850 James C. Wright b. July 9, 1821, d. 1876. They had: |
| (1) Sarah Elizabeth Wright | d. ae. 18 | |
| (2) Sibbah Jane Wright | | |

- (3) Harriet Matilda Wright.
- (4) David J. Wright b. Aug. 29, 1858
- (5) William J. Wright b. Feb. 9, 1860 of Michigan City, N.D.
- (6) Frederick L. Wright b. July 6, 1867 of Michigan City, N.D.
- (7) Kingsley L. Wright b. Mar. 7, 1869 of Michigan City, N.D.
- (8) Almira L. Wright b. May 2, 1870 m. 1st Johnson m. 2nd Clark
- 5 Matilda^a b. _____ 1835 d. Oct. 4, 1926 Orange City, Fla.
m. Feb. 12, 1856 Seymour Vincent. He b. Sept. 3, 1825, d. Mar. 11, 1911 Burlington, Vt. son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Joy) Vincent. They had:
 - (1) Clinton Vincent b. Feb. 10, 1857
 - (2) Abbie Sena Vincent b. Sept. 20, 1860
 - (3) Lulu (twin) Vincent
 - (4) Laura (twin) d. ae. 5
- 6 Harriet^a b. _____ 1838 m. Charles Van de Walker. Resided in Redwood, N.Y. They had a son Edward Van de Walker.
- 7 Almira^a b. _____ 1844 m. 1st John Muller, a Swiss jeweler of Watertown, N.Y. Removed 1870 to Columbus, Neb., then to Eureka, Calif. and last to Tenino, Wash. where she died and is buried. He died first and she m. 2nd a Mr. Stever. Children:
 - (1) Ida Muller
 - (2) Fred Muller
 - (3) Grace Stever

C.G. P. 68 Chauncey⁷ Curtiss (Abner, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1762. Rev. Sol. He m. May 19, 1791 by Jeremiah Eames, Esq. Mary Ann Burnside at her father's home in Northumberland, Coos Co., N.H. She b. _____ 1769 dau. of Thomas and Susan (McGregor) Burnside. The marriage was not a happy one. A letter written Feb. 22, 1844 from Carmi, Ill. by one Daniel Hay states that Chauncey became ill-willed toward his wife and they separated. Their son Dr. Alva Curtiss took Mary Ann first to Richmond, Va. and later to Cincinnati, Ohio. Her affidavit dated Feb. 10, 1844 states that she was 78 years old. She refused to draw her pension but it appears her son Samuel drew it, but Samuel died before her 1844 affidavit. Her husband Chauncey died July 3, 1831 at home of his son Samuel in Columbia, N.H. But a probate record dated Oct. 3, 1833 shows Samuel was then in Guildhall, Orange Co., Vt. Dr. Alva was of Richmond, Va. and the only dau. Mrs. Martha Tompkins was also of Richmond, Va. and Martha and Alva gave power of attorney to Samuel. The 1790 census shows Chauncey's father Abner⁶ in Guildhall, Orange Co., Vt. with Abner's son Clark⁷ while Chauncey was in N.H. as the record proves. In 1818 Chauncey's affidavit gives his residence as Minehead, Essex Co., Vt. The 1800 census shows Clark⁷ in Granby township, Essex Co., Vt. Clark⁷ m. Feb. 2, 1786 Dinah Gridley at Southington, Conn. This is all that is known about Clark⁷. Nothing more is known of Dr. Alva⁸ and Samuel⁸ and Martha⁸ children of Chauncey⁷ Curtiss, but much more is known of Chauncey's brother Silas⁷.

Not in C.G. Silas⁷ Curtiss b. _____ 1766, m. at W. Hartford, Conn. July _____ 1788 Lucy Crosby. He was in the Revolution and the 1812 War. In his 1818 affidavit he says he is age 52 and was residing in Litchfield Co. Conn. but when he enlisted in July 1781 he resided in Farmington, Conn. He enlisted as a substitute for his brother Clark Curtiss. He enlisted in Wm. Benning's Co. U.S. Infantry in 1812 War and was discharged May 24, 1814 at Plattsburg, N.Y. because of old age and infirmities. He made his way to Pawlet, Vt. where he resided in 1815 but when he was transferred to the New York Pension Roll May 6, 1826 he resided in Dutchess Co. Here at Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y. he died July 3, 1841 alone, his executor stating that his widow and children were somewhere in Conn. Land record in 1824 shows Silas Curtiss of Dover buys land of Lucy Davis alias Lucy Kirby of Dover being half of a farm owned by William Kirby. It seems likely that Silas lived in Dover before the 1812 War as the town records at Amenia reveal in the town Poor Book in an entry in 1815 when Silas is known to have been in Pawlet, Vt. that the following poor children were bound out as follows:

Thomas Curtiss b. Apr. 24, 1794 apprenticed to James Johnson until he is 21.

Elizabeth Curtiss b. about 1800 apprenticed to Wm. H. Munson of Sharon, Conn. until she is 18.

Mary Curtiss b. July 17, 1798 apprenticed to William Nase until she is 18.

Silas Curtiss b. Feb. 1, 1802 apprenticed to Lewis Judson until he is 21.

These are perhaps the children of Silas⁷ Curtiss. There is a possibility that Elizabeth b.c. 1800 may be that Elizabeth Curtiss who m. 1819 Daniel Burgess 1794-1837 son of Eli and Prudence (Lovejoy) Burgess and they had:

- (1) Amanda Burgess b. 1820 m. George Brockway
- (2) Elizabeth Burgess b. 1822 d. 1909

The mother Elizabeth Curtiss died four days after the birth of her second child.

C.G. P. 69 Marcus⁷ Curtiss (Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1781 Farmington, Conn. He d. Dec. 11, 1812. He m. Mar. 25, 1800 Rosannah Barnes b. ____ 1784 dau. of Nathaniel and Polly (Dawson) Barnes. She m. 2nd Apr. 22, 1832 Chittenden Byington as his 3rd wife. He d. July 12, 1846 ae. 72. She d. Southington, Conn. June 23, 1860 ae. 76. Children:

- 1 Hannah More⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1802 Farmington, Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1823 Samuel Little at Southington. Both of Meriden. They had:
 - (1) Elizabeth M. Little b. May 11, 1824
 - (2) Amasa G. Little b. Dec. 7, 1827 d. 1831
 - (3) John Little b. Apr. 14, 1830. Removed to Calif.
 - (4) Henry B. Little b. Feb. 26, 1833. Removed to Edwardsville, Ill.
 - (5) Mary Little b. Aug. 6, 1835. Removed to Edwardsville, Ill.
 - (6) Lucy Andrews Little b. Apr. 2, 1838 m. S. M. Wilson
- 2 Reuben⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1806 d. May 30, 1806
- 3 Reuben Marcus⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1808 d. ____
- 4 Rosannah Barnes⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1811 d. 1893 Southington, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 17, 1830 Martin Boughton who d. Southington Nov. 30, 1832 ae. 27. They had:
 - (1) John C. Boughton
 - (2) William M. Boughton
 - (3) Ellen Amelia Boughton b. Aug. 9, 1831 Naugatuck, Conn.

C.G. P. 112 Jesse⁷ Curtiss (Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1785 Farmington, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 10, 1810 Rhoda Pantlin. She d. Aug. 10, 1844 ae. 65 and he m. 2nd Dec. 31, 1849 Beulah W. Johnson. He d. Sept. 11, 1855 Meriden, Conn. Children:

- 1 Jeremiah⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1812
- 2 Marienina⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1818
- 3 Martha Root⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1825
- 4 Mary E.⁸ b. ____ m. Mar. 6, 1839 Loomis Lamb
b. N.Y. City Nov. 22, 1815 d. Mar. 1870 Middletown, Conn. son of James and Chloe (Beckley) Lamb.

Jeremiah⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1773 Farmington, Conn. The revolutionary war papers of his father, Daniel, reveal that Daniel's bible was burned at the time his son Samuel's house burned in Luzerne, Warren Co., N.Y. But in the affidavit of Daniel's son Daniel, Jr. of Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, made in 1838, Samuel was residing in Washington Co., N.Y. Land and probate records of Warren Co. and Washington Co. N.Y. fail to reveal this Samuel⁷ Curtis but a thorough search of church and cemetery records might produce a record of him. His living descendants have furnished a rather complete record of him but lacking dates. His wife, they say, was Chloe. The births of some of the children have been ascertained by census records so they cannot be put down in order of birth.

- 1 Levi⁸ b. ____ m. Eunice named after Levi Andrews, brother of Mary Andrews the mother of Samuel⁷
- 2 Phineas⁸ b. ____ m. Dec. 19, 1833 at Rupert, Vt. Lucinda Darling. Phineas named after Daniel's brother who d. in infancy.
- 3 Moses⁸ b. ____ d. unmarried.
- 4 Samuel⁸ b. ____ 1812 m. Eliza Harding or Harden.
- 5 Daniel⁸ b. ____ m. Betsey Schermerhorn
- 6 James⁸ b. ____ 1820 m. Ruth Buell
- 7 Reuben⁸ b. ____ m. Eliza Malone. Named after Reuben Andrews
- 8 Mary⁸ b. ____ d. unmarried.
- 9 Joel⁸ b. ____ 1803 m. Hannah Sharpe

All who married will be considered later. They all lived in or near Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y. There is at present no record of Daniel⁷ brother of Samuel⁷.

C.G. P. 69 Shubel⁷ Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1781, m. Aug. 11, 1801 Polly Penfield b. Sept. 4, 1786 dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kelsey) Penfield. He was a cooper. He d. Oct. 3, 1845 ae. 64. She was living in 1866. They resided in New Britain, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary ⁸ | b. July 31, 1802 | m. 1st Oct. 4, 1819 John Eaton, |
| m. 2nd Daniel Cook, | m. 3rd Pliny Richardson. | |
| 2 Andrew ⁸ | b. Nov. 3, 1804 | |
| 3 Charlotte ⁸ | bp. June 21, 1812 | m. Pliny Sanders |
| 4 Eunice ⁸ | bp. June 21, 1812 | m. Horatio Webster |
| 5 William ⁸ | b. Mar. 7, 1812 | d. Aug. 25, 1812 |
| 6 Adeline ⁸ | b. _____ 1813 | m. Thomas Butler of Hartford, Conn. |
| 7 Harriet ⁸ | b. _____ 1816 | m. Joel Cook |
| 8 William ⁸ | b. Oct. 16, 1819 | d. 1867 |
| 9 Julia Ann ⁸ | b. Mar. 16, 1824 | m. Aug. 24, 1852 Jarvis Hall of |
| Milbury, Mass. | | |
| 10 Emeline Lucretia ⁸ | b. _____ 1825 | d. Oct. 10, 1851, m. Nov. 4, 1849 |
| Benjamin Franklin Eddy of Thomaston, Conn. son of Thomas and Nancy (Hamlin) Eddy. No children. | | |
| 11 Electa ⁸ | b. Dec. 16, 1829 | m. Oct. 17, 1845 Augustus Hinman |

Andrew⁸ and William⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 69 Alvin⁷ Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____, m. Jan. 3, 1799 Rachel Russell, 2nd child of Jonathan and Hannah (Dix) Russell at Southington, Conn. The only child of record is Orson⁸ Curtiss b. 1806. He was said to have had a brother Luman⁸ Curtiss who removed to Indiana or Illinois and had a daughter who died young. Northfield, Conn. Cemetery confirms this "died Aug. 6, 1831 ae. 4. Mary Eliza Curtiss; died Sept. 2, 1836 ae. 1-4-0 Sarah Jane Curtiss; both children of Luman and Mary Curtiss." Orson⁸ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elias⁷ Curtiss (Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth b. _____, m. Feb. 20, 1809 at New Britain, Conn. Hannah Steele b. June 1, 1792 dau. of Ebenezer Steele, Jr., and his 2nd wife Hannah Brewer. She d. at Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 1, 1871 ae. 79. He was said to have been killed by Indians in Michigan where he had gone to find a new home for his family which he had left in Deerfield, Marcy township, Oneida Co., N.Y. across the Mohawk River from Utica. His oldest child Jason⁸ took the family to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Elias and Hannah first went northward from Conn. through Mass. to Vermont where their youngest son Justus was born in 1825 but Vermont vital records at Montpelier show no trace of the family. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Jason ⁸ | b. Nov. 1809 in Conn. | |
| 2 Harlow ⁸ | b. Feb. 8, 1812 in Mass. | |
| 3 Eliza ⁸ | b. _____ 1814 in Vt. | d. Jan. 25, 1870, Mexico, N.Y. |
| m. Harvey ³ Biddlecome | b. 1805 son of Daniel ² Biddlecome and grandson of Capt. Thomas ¹ Biddlecome an English sea Captain who settled in Warwick Neck, R.I. | |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Marietta Biddlecome | b. 1836 | |
| (2) Eliza Ann Biddlecome | b. 1843 | |
| (3) Clinton Biddlecome | | |
| 4 Alvin ⁸ | b. _____ 1816 in Vt. | |
| 5 Ann ⁸ | b. _____ 1824 in Vt. | m. late in life Rev. Mr. Ferguson |
| 6 Justus ⁸ | b. Oct. 1825 in Vt. | |

Jason⁸, Harlow⁸, Alvin⁸ and Justus⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 112 Pliny⁷ Curtiss (Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1795 Charlton, Mass., m. Dec. 17, 1818 Relief Boyden dau. of Darius and Elizabeth (Stone) Boyden. b. 1799 d. Aug. 19, 1862 ae. 63. He d. Feb. 9, 1853. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Nathaniel Bancroft ⁸ | b. Sept. 11, 1819 Calais, Vt. | |
| 2 Darius Boyden ⁸ | b. Sept. 17, 1821 Calais, Vt. | d. Nov. 4, 1844. Never married. |
| 3 Caroline Amanda ⁸ | b. Sept. 23, 1823 | m. Mar. 7, 1846 Jonas G. Hall. |

- 4 Pliny⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1826 m. May 7, 1846 Dr. E. S. Deming
 5 Maria V.⁸ b. _____
 They had:
 (1) Sumner Deming
 (2) Henry Halford Deming. Removed to Kansas
 6 Lucinda⁸ b. _____ m. Sanger of Peoria, Ill.
 7 Mary⁸ b. _____ m. her sister's widower Sanger
 who d. and she m. 2nd _____ Brayton and had a son Curtiss Brayton.
 8 Levon⁸ b. _____ d. ae. 17

Nathaniel Bancroft⁸ and Pliny⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 113 Joshua⁷ Curtiss (Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1783
 Burlington, Conn. He m. Polly Gillett dau. of John and Sybil (Platt) Gillett of Milford, Conn.
 She d. Apr. 10, 1854 ae. 74. He d. Sept. 22, 1843 Burlington, Conn. Children:

- 1 Philo⁸ b. July 14, 1808
 2 Henry⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1810
 3 Amy⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1812 d. Oct. 24, 1891, m. Oct. 7, 1832
 Truman Beach of Harwinton, Conn. He b. Feb. 10, 1811 d. Dec. 6, 1887 at Forestville, Conn.
 4 Simeon⁸ b. _____ 1816
 5 Sylvester⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1819 His twin sister was:
 6 Celestia⁸ b. Mar. 5, 1819 d. Nov. 1893, m. July 4, 1842
 Loderick Shurrell Lewis. They had:
 (1) Theron Dwight Lewis b. May 13, 1844
 (2) Angelina Lewis b. Oct. 19, 1852
 (3) Frederick Bradley Lewis b. Sept. 13, 1855
 7 Laura⁸ b. May 2, 1822 m. Jan. 18, 1843 Daniel Barnes of
 Forestville, Conn.
 8 Corydon⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1823

Philo⁸, Henry⁸, Simeon⁸, Sylvester⁸, and Corydon⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 113 Major⁷ Curtiss (Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1797
 Burlington, Conn. m. Dec. 27, 1821 Clarissa Dowd. She d. Jan. 16, 1890 ae. 87. He d. Dec. 31, 1875. Children:

- 1 Orrin⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1823 d. July 26, 1863. unm.
 2 Nancy⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1825 m. Mar. 16, 1843 John Crane b. Jan. 1, 1819 Burlington son of Arnold and Elizabeth (Smith) Crane. Resided in Naugatuck, Conn.
 3 Lyman⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1827 d. Mar. 30, 1851. unm.
 4 Polly⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1829 No record.
 5 Hiram⁸ b. July 12, 1831 m. Sept. 6, 1856 Susan E. Alcott.
 No further record.
 6 Elizabeth⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1833 m. May 9, 1852 Andrew O. Norton
 of New Hartford, Conn.
 7 Maria⁸ b. July 20, 1836 m. Jan. 31, 1858 Orrin Woodin
 8 Thomas⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1839 No further record.
 9 Samuel⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1841
 10 Mary⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1843 No record.
 11 James⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1845 d. Aug. 12, 1846
 12 James⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1847 d. Sept. 20, 1864, Andersonville

Prison in Civil War.

Samuel⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Robert⁷ Curtiss (Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Bristol, Conn. about 1785 m. 1st Betsey Morton. She is buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard at Owego, N.Y. "Betsey wife of Robert Curtiss d. Apr. 25, 1821 ae. 33" so b. 1788. He m. 2nd Phebe Maria Decker b. 1809 d. 1881. He d. Dec. 1876 Barton, N.Y. His widow Maria surviving. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Juliette⁸ b. _____ m. Christopher Ellis. They had:
 (1) Aline Ellis m. Samuel Niles

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (2) Charles Ellis | m. Julia Tillman | |
| (3) Nettie Ellis | m. George Tisdell | |
| (4) Kate Ellis | m. Jake Hortell | |
| (5) Lizzie Ellis | m. 1st Andrew Blizzard, 2nd Ed. Doyle | |
| 2 Maria ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Charles Ellis. They had: |
| (1) Addison Ellis | m. Libbie Edgecomb | |
| (2) Leontine Ellis | m. Oscar Van Atta | |
| 3 Electa ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Ira Ellis. They had: |
| (1) Augusta Ellis | m. George Munn | |
| (2) Clifford Ellis | | |
| (3) Fred Ellis | m. Ella Sledge | |
| (4) Sidney Ellis | m. Frances M. Ennis | |
| (5) Cora Ellis | m. Albert Brink | |
| 4 Lucinda ⁸ | b. _____ | m. James Bogart. They had: |
| (1) Nora Bogart | m. John Morgan | |
| (2) Henry Bogart | m. Augusta Eckert | |
| (3) Robert Bogart | | |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 5 Edward P. ⁸ | b. Nov. _____ 1835 | |
| 6 Deborah Amanda ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Gilbert Ellis. They had: |
| (1) Arthur Curtiss Ellis | b. 1870 | |
| (2) Edward Meyers Ellis | b. 1875 | |
| 7 Frederick E. ⁸ | b. _____ 1845 | m. 1st Mary Fralick, she b. 1848 |
| | d. 1920, m. 2nd Josephine Tanney b. 1848, d. Sept. 22, 1901. He had no children. | |
| | They lived at Barton, N.Y. | |

Edward P.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Norman⁷ Curtiss (Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1790-1800.
He m. Rachel _____. He d. June 14, 1870. She d. Sept. 1881. Children not in order of birth:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1 Norman Elihu ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 2 Luther ⁸ | b. July 4, 1830 | |
| 3 George ⁸ | | m. Resided in Hornell, N.Y. No children. |
| 4 Emily ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Henry Chapman. They had: |
| (1) Lulu Chapman | b. Oct. 1855 | m. John Huddle. |
| (2) William Chapman | d. unmarried | |
| 5 Susan ⁸ | b. _____ | m. John Swartwood. They had: |
| (1) Norman Swartwood | | |
| (2) Alfred Swartwood | | |
| (3) Rachel Swartwood | m. Milton Nobles | |
| (4) Sarah Swartwood | m. John Blake | |
| 6 Henrietta ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Chauncey Swartwood brother of |
| John. They had: | | |
| (1) Miles Swartwood | m. Cora _____ | |
| (2) John Swartwood | | |
| (3) George Swartwood | | |
| (4) Carrie Swartwood | m. _____ Knowles | |
| 7 Amanda ⁸ | b. _____ | m. _____ Bliss. They had: |
| (1) Mary Bliss | m. Strong. Removed to New London, Conn. | |
| 8 Clarissa ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Smith E. Baker. No children. |
| 9 Sarah ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Stephen Haner of Owego, N.Y. |

Norman Elihu⁸ and Luther⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 Miles⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1795-6.
m. Feb. 5, 1821 Sally Woodin b. 1801 dau. of Anas Woodin of Plymouth, Conn. Her real given name was Lusarah a combination of Lucy and Sarah. They removed to Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y. where in land records her name is given as Lusaria. Anas Woodin's wife Ruth was sister of Miles Curtiss' mother. Miles⁷ Curtiss d. Jan. 22, 1873. His wife d. May 14, 1881. Buried at E. Plymouth, Conn. to which place they returned after their residence in N.Y. State. They had three children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1 Ruth ⁸ | b. _____ 1821 | m. Hiram London and had Julia, John,
Charles and Belle, all London. |
| 2 Julius Hart ⁸ | b. _____ | d. in Middletown, Conn. State
Hospital for the insane. |
| 3 Frances L. ⁸ | b. _____ 1838 | She had two natural children. One she called
Asa Curtiss. Both she and Asa were held in high esteem and respect in E. Plymouth.
No further record. |

Not in C.G. Simeon⁷ brother of Miles⁷. The Gillett family record states that Simeon⁷ m. Abba Tiffany. A record from a living descendant states that Simeon⁷ m. Sybil Tiffany and they had a dau. Priscilla⁸ who married Benjamin Allen Wheeler. He b. Aug. 16, 1852. No further record except that the Wheelers lived in Fox Township, Sullivan Co. Pa.

C.G. P. 214 Elias⁷ Curtiss (Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1788, m. 1st June 15, 1812 Mary Burrell of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Mar. 24, 1843 ae. 58. m. 2nd c. 1850 Mrs. Desire Hewitt. m. 3rd May 1857 Mrs. Susan Aldrich. She d. Feb. 27, 1879. He d. Sept. 6, 1882 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Diana ⁸ | b. Sept. 8, 1815 | d. Jan. 10, 1886 in Michigan. m. Jan.
17, 1843 Watson Brown of Chester, Mass. Another record reads Jan. 17, 1839. |
| 2 Bird ⁸ | b. Aug. 12, 1817 | d. Jan. 5, 1889 unm. |
| 3 Marcia ⁸ | b. Sept. 1, 1819 | d. Jan. 15, 1898 Springfield, Mass.
m. May 17, 1843 Dr. John Edwin Lucas of Springfield, Mass. |
| 4 Jerome ⁸ | b. Jan. 7, 1822 | |
| 5 Adeline ⁸ | b. Mar. 20, 1824 | m. Nov. 13, 1845 Isaiah Thomas |
| 6 Benjamin D. ⁸ | b. Jan. 15, 1826 | |

Jerome⁸ and Benjamin⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 71 Roswell⁷ Curtiss (Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 25, 1790, d. _____ 1829, m. Hannah Keep, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth (Rogers) Keep. She m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1831 William Trowbridge. She m. 3rd John Carey of Suffield, Conn. Roswell⁷ Curtiss had no children.

C.G. P. 114 James⁷ Curtiss brother of Roswell⁷ Curtiss b. Feb. 26, 1792 m. Sarah Pierce. She b. in Ireland. He d. May 1832 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 John J. ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Ellen Babcock. No further record. |
| 2 James ⁸ | b. July 27, 1832 | |
| 3 Nancy ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Giles C. Calhoun of Collinsville,
Conn. |
| 4 Huldah ⁸ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 5 Betsey ⁸ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 6 Sarah ⁸ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 7 Elbridge ⁸ | b. _____ | |

Elbridge⁸ and James⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114-115 Levi⁷ Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 29, 1765 Huntington, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 19, 1788 Abigail Clark b. 1767 dau. of Samuel and Rheuma Clark. She d. Jan. 9, 1809 ae. 42. He m. 2nd Abigail Ufford, dau. of Benjamin Ufford. She d. Sept. 9, 1836 ae. 59. He d. Apr. 8, 1851. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 Samuel Clark ⁸ | | |
| 2 Rebecca Ann ⁸ | bp. Apr. 16, 1789. The 1790 census gives Levi ⁷ 1-1-2 thus
indicating that the first two children were twins as the marriage date was Dec. 19,
1788. Rebecca Ann ⁸ m. David Welles. | |
| 3 Sarah ⁸ | b. _____ d. 1867 | m. Cyrus Wheeler b. July 12, 1782
son of Silas and Ruth (Judson) Wheeler. He d. July 18, 1846. She was a widow in
Levi's 1847 will. They had Sarah Abigail Wheeler who m. Tomlinson. |
| 4 Melissa ⁸ | b. Apr. 15, 1797 | m. Apr. 8, 1812 Ard Blackman,
b. June 23, 1789 son of James and Mrs. Anna nee' Beard (Curtiss) Blackman. She
was the widow of David ⁵ (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). |
| 5 Kate ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Dec. 31, 1818 Roswell Welles
b. 1795, son of Timothy and Polly E. (Clark) Welles. |

6 Abigail^a bp. Apr. 15, 1797 No record. As this is same date as birth of Melissa, one might assume both were the same but probate record 1810 shows heirs of Abigail nee' Clark include all the five children and also Abigail. So she may have been born about 1795.

Child by 2nd wife:

7 Ephraim^a b. Oct. 1810

Samuel Clark^a and Ephraim^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Philo⁷ Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 25, 1772 Huntington, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1796 Sarah Birdseye b. Nov. 17, 1778 dau. of Joseph and Dinah (Blakeman) Birdseye. She d. Dec. 26, 1823 ae. 45. He d. Apr. 21, 1832. Children:

1 Sarah Hannah^a b. July 11, 1798 d. unm. Jan. 24, 1821 ae. 23.
2 Susan^a b. July 2, 1800 m. Burritt Somers. They had:

(1) Emily Somers

(2) Sarah Somers m. Chas. Palmer of N.Y. City

3 Ann Rebecca^a b. Feb. 6, 1803 d. Oct. 4, 1811

4 Phebe^a b. Feb. 24, 1805 m. Oct. 6, 1830 George Blackman of Lockport, N.Y.

5 Esther^a b. Oct. 24, 1808 m. May 18, 1828 Robert Whittemore of N.Y. City. A dau. Susan Whittemore became the wife of the famous Presbyterian divine T. DeWitt Talmadge of Brooklyn, N.Y.

6 Cornelia^a b. Sept. 5, 1811 d. Aug. 14, 1873 Lockport, N.Y. m. 1st Miner Marks of Lockport, N.Y. They had a son John Marks. She m. 2nd Apr. 1, 1841 Philip Harmany. He b. Oct. 1, 1817 d. Jan. 22, 1881 Lockport, N.Y. They had:

(1) Orrin Curtiss Harmany b. June 14, 1842

(2) Lillian A. Harmany m. George B. Swan

(3) Mary Harmany m. Aaron Combaw

(4) Emily Ida Harmany b. Feb. 5, 1850 m. T. H. McBeaty

(5) Elizabeth Anna Harmany b. Oct. 7, 1877 m. F. W. Korthan

Philip Curtiss Harmany of Charleston, Ill., son of Orrin Curtiss Harmany, sent the record.

C.G. P. 72 Ephraim⁷ Curtiss (Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1780 Huntington, Conn. m. Dec. 4, 1804 Phebe Brooks dau. of William and Phebe (Judson) Brooks. He probably married twice as Congr. Church at Huntington has "Ephraim Curtiss 2nd and wife Harriet A. joined the church July 6, 1828." Children:

1 Polly^a b. Dec. 13, 1805 No record.

2 Agur^a b. July 9, 1807 No record.

3 William Brooks^a b. June 7, 1809 This is the man C.G. Calls William Brooks instead of William Brooks Curtiss who m. Oct. 15, 1835 Mary Caroline⁷ Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). No record of children.

4 Phebe Ann^a b. Apr. 9, 1811 m. May 11, 1835 James Rousenger of N.Y. City.

5 Emily^a b. Mar. 20, 1813 m. May 28, 1832 John L. Murray of N.Y. City. She d. Sept. 12, 1866 ae. 53, Stratford Cemetery.

6 Ephraim^a b. Feb. 21, 1815

7 Philo^a b. Sept. 5, 1817 No record.

8 Susan^a b. June 10, 1819 No record.

9 Lucius^a b. July 14, 1821 No record.

10 William Birdseye^a b. Oct. 21, 1823 No record.

11 Sylvester^a b. Apr. 17, 1826

This record was taken from a book financed by those who contributed - in this case - Sylvester - consequently lacks nearly all data on the other members of the family. Ephraim^a and Sylvester^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Elihu⁷ Curtiss (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Apr. 1829 Clemence Peck, dau. of Samuel Peck of Milford, Conn. He d. Dec. 3, 1858. Children:

1 Stephen Edwin^a b. May ____ 1831.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 Emily Peck ⁸ | b. Dec. — 1832 | Single and deceased before 1870. |
| 3 Catherine Ufford ⁸ | b. July — 1835 | |
| 4 Charles Elihu ⁸ | b. Aug. 31, 1839 Stratford, Conn. | m. Mary E. Chidsey. She b. July 28, 1847 d. Feb. 10, 1907. He was in Civil War. No record of death. In 1870 he was administrator for his father's estate as well as for his sister Emily's estate. Stephen Edwin ⁸ and Catherine Ufford ⁸ were not mentioned in the 1870 settlement. No further record. |

C.G. P. 115 Burritt⁷ Curtiss brother of Elihu⁷ Curtiss b. Nov. 10, 1776, m. Jan. 30, 1811 Julia⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Mar. 23, 1862. He d. Dec. 1, 1852 S. Britain, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 George Alexander ⁸ | b. Oct. 30, 1811 | |
| 2 Frances Selina ⁸ | b. June 18, 1816 | d. Jan. 25, 1849 unm. |

George Alexander⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 Stephen Welles⁷ Curtiss (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1782 Stratford, Conn. He m. Sarah Foote, dau. of Luther and Sarah (Pond) Foote. He d. Nov. 3, 1829 at Clinton near Utica, N.Y. and she m. 2nd at Clinton, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1831 Augustus George Pliny Coburn. He b. Sterling, Mass. Mar. 21, 1794, d. Newark, N.J. May 27, 1872. She d. there Apr. 2, 1866. The Stone Presbyterian Church at Clinton, N.Y. has a record of three children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Amelia ⁸ | bp. Mar. 2, 1821 | b. Dec. 4, 1819, m. Oct. 5, 1843 at Clinton, N.Y. Morris Eliphalet Fuller. He b. June 27, 1821 at Little Falls, N.Y. son of Asa and Rachel (Crosby) Fuller. She d. Jan. 23, 1872 at Madison, Wis. They had: |
| (1) Emma Curtiss Fuller | b. Dec. 4, 1844, | m. Breeze J. Stevens |
| (2) Edward Morris Fuller | b. May 13, 1847 | |
| (3) Sarah Amelia Fuller | b. Mar. 2, 1851 | m. Robert McKee Bashford |
| (4) Stephen Asa Fuller | b. Jan. 14, 1863 | d. unm. 1892 |

The Fuller family removed to Madison, Wis.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 2 Emaline ⁸ | bp. May 3, 1822 | d. unm. June 27, 1842 |
| 3 Lucius Burritt ⁸ | bp. Apr. 29, 1825 | |

He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 72 Ezra⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1765 Stratford, Conn. He was a physician. In 1785 he lost an eye caused by an exploding musket and a difficult operation was performed on him by Dr. John Spaulding. Dr. Ezra Curtis m. May 9, 1796 Nancy Ufford b. 1770 dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Gold) Ufford. She m. 2nd Feb. 13, 1815 John Welles. Dr. Ezra Curtiss d. Nov. 17, 1797 ae. 32 at Litchfield, Conn. His only child was:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| 1 Maria Ufford ⁸ | b. — 1797 | She m. Dec. 18, 1825 Everett Wheeler. He b. Sept. 1796 son of Samuel and his 2nd w. Hannah (Hawley) Wheeler. He d. Feb. 22 1878 Stratford, Conn. She d. Mar. 21, 1875 at Litchfield, Conn. They had: Caroline, Helen, Frederick and Thomas, all Wheeler. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--|

C.G. P. 115 Silas⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 27, 1776 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Helen Judson dau. of Stiles and Naomi (Lewis) Judson. She d. Apr. 2, 1801 ae. 21. No children. m. 2nd Apr. 18, 1802 Avis Newton Shelton dau. of Daniel and Mehitable Shelton of Stratford. He d. Sept. 14, 1845. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Helen Marietta ⁸ | b. Jan. 2, 1804 | m. Dec. 23, 1824 Ambrose Shelton b. May 27, 1802 son of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Mar. 14, 1877. Note: His sister Jeannette m. David ⁶ Curtiss (Gold, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). His sister Phebe m. Ephraim ⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). |
| 2 Mehitable Jane ⁸ | b. Sept. 15, 1805 | m. George Wells. Removed to Lockport, N.Y. |
| 3 Ezra Eli ⁸ | b. July 26, 1807 | d. Oct. 21, 1830 |
| 4 Hannah Susan ⁸ | b. Dec. 31, 1810 | m. Sept. 13, 1830 Edwin Shelton b. Apr. 20, 1801 son of William and Caty (Tomlinson) Shelton of Huntington. He d. Sept. 29, 1874, Lockport, N.Y. |
| 5 Nancy Maria ⁸ | b. Dec. 28, 1813 | m. Aug. 5, 1848 James Scribner of Lockport, N.Y. |
| 6 Abigail Avis ⁸ | b. July 21, 1816 | m. Aug. 21, 1840 Silas H. Marks, son of Hezekiah Marks of Huntington. He d. Oct. 15, 1874 at Lockport, N.Y. |

- 7 Elizabeth Sophia^s b. July 30, 1818 m. Oct. 27, 1841 Nathan Birdseye
Booth of Stratford, son of Abijah Booth. They resided in Putney, Conn. where he d.
Mar. 12, 1894.

C.G. P. 116 William⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1778
Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 9, 1803 Rebecca Judson, dau. of Stiles and Naomi (Lewis) Judson,
sister of his brother Silas' first wife. Rebecca b. Apr. 20, 1782 d. Dec. 23, 1822 and he m. 2nd
Mar. 5, 1825 Helen Birdseye dau. of Ezra and Phebe^s (Curtiss) Birdseye. (Elnathan, Ephraim,
Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth.) She b. Jan. 1790 d. Feb. 13, 1875. He d. Jan. 17, 1855. All
children by 1st wife. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Stiles ^s | b. Feb. 17, 1805 | |
| 2 Myra ^s | b. _____ | d. unm. Oct. 27, 1843 |
| 3 William ^s | b. _____ | d. unm. Apr. 14, 1837 |
| 4 Lewis Judson ^s | b. _____ | |
| 5 Thaddeus Birdseye ^s | b. July 12, 1808 | |
| 6 Elbert ^s | b. _____ 1819 | |

Stiles^s, Lewis Judson^s, Thaddeus Birdseye^s and Elbert^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 116-117 Eli⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1785
Stratford, Conn. m. Sarah Blakeman b. 1785 dau. of Zachariah and Anna Blakeman. They re-
moved to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1827 where she d. Mar. 1, 1863 ae. 78. He d. Aug. 29, 1844,
Ira, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Eliza Ann ^s | b. Feb. 16, 1809 | m. Apr. 24, 1845 as his 2nd wife
Peter Van Leuren Becker. He b. Gelderland, N.Y. Jan. 3, 1806 son of Peter A. and
Hellena (Van Wie) Becker. He d. in Indiana Oct. 3, 1854. |
| 2 Birdseye ^s | b. Dec. 25, 1810 | |
| 3 Myra ^s | b. Dec. 11, 1812 | d. July 1, 1844, m. John Young of
Bridgewater, Conn. They had a son George Young. |
| 4 Harriet ^s | b. Oct. 15, 1814 | d. July 1, 1847 |
| 5 Cornelius ^s | b. Jan. 28, 1817 | |
| 6 Eli ^s | b. May 6, 1819 | |
| 7 Sarah ^s | b. July 11, 1821 | m. Dwight Phelps. He b. Dec. 12,
1818, d. July 1, 1889, son of Israel and Ruth Phelps. She d. Apr. 18, 1873. They
had: |

(1) Alpheus Phelps

(2) Elbert Phelps

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 8 Lucius Treat ^s | b. July 18, 1824 | Drowned July 1, 1843 |
| 9 Charles Henry ^s | b. June 14, 1827 | |

Birdseye^s, Cornelius^s, Eli^s and Charles Henry^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 73 Lucius⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1786
Stratford, Conn. m. Harriet⁷ Curtiss dau. of John^s and Mary (Sheldon) Curtiss (Stiles, Ephraim,
Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. _____ 1791. He d. July 10, 1859 ae. 71-9-0. She d. Nov.
30, 1867 ae. 77-2-0. Buried Putney, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1 John Henry ^s | b. _____ 1817. d. May 7, 1871 ae. 54. His wife Frances S.
d. Jan. 25, 1849 ae. 32. No further record. |
| 2 Franklin ^s | b. _____ 1818. d. Jan. 16, 1889 ae. 71. His wife Maria D'yott
d. Apr. 14, 1876 ae. 57. Their dau. Sarah ^s Curtiss d. July 11, 1838 ae. 11 mos.
The only source is the above record from the Putney Conn. Cemetery. |
| 3 Cornelia ^s | b. _____ m. Aug. 21, 1845 Rev. Albert K.
Teele of Naugatuck, Conn. |

C.G. P. 117 Stiles⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1771
Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 5, 1794 Sarah Beard dau. of Samuel Beard of Huntington, Conn. She d.
July 26, 1862. He d. Jan. 20, 1850 Woodbury, Conn. Children born at Woodbury, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Amasa ^s | b. Sept. 14, 1795 | d. unm. Nov. 17, 1869 |
| 2 John ^s | b. July 13, 1797 | |
| 3 Maria ^s | b. Nov. 13, 1800 | m. Nov. 12, 1821 William Graham
Moseley of Southbury. b. Aug. 6, 1799 d. Aug. 15, 1896 son of John and Molly
Matilda (Graham) Moseley. She d. Oct. 30, 1895 buried in Southbury. They resided
in Sullivan, Mass. |

- 4 Caroline^a b. May 29, 1802 m. Nov. 18, 1829 Samuel Smith, Jr.
of Southbury. Both buried Warner Cemetery, S. Britain, Conn. They had:
- (1) Stiles C. Smith
 - (2) Samuel D. Smith
 - (3) Sarah Smith
 - (4) Charles B. Smith
 - (5) Harriet M. Smith
 - (6) Caroline D. Smith
 - (7) George H. Smith
- 5 Harriet^a b. Mar. 29, 1804 m. Dec. 18, 1827 Truman Minor
b. Oct. 24, 1802 son of Anthony and Olive (Tuttle) Minor. He d. June 18, 1865 ae. 62.
She d. June 30, 1885 ae. 81. They had:
- (1) Henry S. Minor b. 1830
 - (2) Truman S. Minor b. 1832
 - (3) John H. Minor b. 1837
 - (4) Harriet E. Minor b. 1843
- 6 Eliza^a b. Dec. 29, 1806 d. unm. Sept. 4, 1840
- 7 Charles^a b. May 23, 1812
- 8 Henry Stiles^a b. Feb. 24, 1814

John^a, Charles^a and Henry Stiles^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117-118 Judson⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Betsey Judson dau. of Silas and Mary (Whiting) Judson. Removed to Whitesboro, part of Utica, N.Y. On Mar. 14, 1801 Judson Curtiss and Ephraim Judson of Westmoreland, Oneida Co. buy land of Joseph Blodgett and wife Lucy. Judson Curtiss' wife Betsey was sister of Ephraim Judson who m. Oct. 7, 1799 Polly⁷ Curtiss of Huntington, Conn. (David, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Betsey d.c. 1807 Utica, N.Y. Judson⁷ d. Feb. 9, 1813 Utica, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Judson^a b. Feb. 5, 1795
 - 2 Eliza Judson^a b. Jan. 14, 1803 m. Nov. 17, 1825 John Miles b.
Milford, Conn. Oct. 6, 1801 son of Theophilus and Martha (Clark) Miles. He d. May 20, 1880. She d. Sept. 12, 1876. They had:
- (1) Elizabeth Judson Miles b. Sept. 5, 1826
 - (2) Henry Theo Miles b. Feb. 29, 1828
 - (3) John Curtiss Miles b. Oct. 5, 1829
 - (4) Julia Miles b. Mar. 27, 1831 m. Samuel Sanders. He d. Apr. 1, 1897
 - (5) Martha Eliza Miles b. Apr. 23, 1833
 - (6) George Wellington Miles b. Feb. 25, 1835
 - (7) Charles T. Miles b. Sept. 12, 1837 d. Aug. 31, 1848
 - (8) James Louis Miles b. Sept. 23, 1841
 - (9) Franklin Brainard Miles b. Sept. 29, 1843
 - (10) Cornelia Frances Miles b. Feb. 15, 1846 d. Aug. 26, 1848
- 3 George Judson^a b. Jan. 1, 1804 Utica, N.Y.

Judson^a and George Judson^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 Ezekiel⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 6, 1779 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Anne Wooster b. 1780 dau. of Joseph and Charity^a (Curtiss) Wooster. (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Melissa Wooster m. Samuel C.^a Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Anne died in Utica, N.Y. in 1810. Ezekiel m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1811 at Stone Presbyterian Church in Clinton, N.Y. Electa Lord, a school teacher, b. Dec. 3, 1790 at E. Haddam, Conn. Ezekiel was a sea captain in Bridgeport, Conn. He removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. about 1808 where he d. Nov. 29, 1840. Electa Lord, his wife, d. Oct. 19, 1873. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 David Wooster^a b. Aug. 6, 1806
- 2 Harriet Ann^a b. Nov. 18, 1807 She d. unm. Aug. 26, 1888 in Derby,
Conn. in the family of her cousin Wellington Shelton.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 Mary Jane^a b. Apr. 11, 1812 m. 1832 Utica, N.Y. Reuben Foster
of Yorkville, a suburb of Utica. She d. Utica Jan. 30, 1848. He m. 2nd
and d. 1854. They had:

- (1) Charles Henry Foster b. Apr. 17, 1833 Resided in Pittston, Pa.
 (2) George Alexander Foster b. Sept. 24, 1834 d. unm.
 (3) Frances Julia Foster b. Jan. 31, 1836 m. David E. Wood
 (4) Jesse Curtiss Foster b. Feb. 17, 1839 m. Harriet L. Everson
 (5) Margaret Emily Foster b. Mar. 17, 1841 m. Albert R. Denison

- 4 Charles Gould^a b. June 20, 1814 d. Dec. 1, 1824
 5 Emily^a b. Oct. 17, 1816 m. 1834 Ezra Mitchell of Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., son of Warner and Patty (Crowell) Mitchell b. 1807 d. 1861. She d. there Oct. 7, 1903. They had:
 (1) Edward Warner Mitchell b. 1836 m. Marion Hallock
 (2) Thomas Emmons Mitchell b. 1838 d. in Ill. 1873-4
 (3) Ezra Crowell Mitchell b. 1842 d. unm.
 (4) Julia Mitchell b. 1844 d. 1881 unm.
 (5) Harriet Mitchell b. 1846 m. Wm. Evarts
 (6) Charles Mitchell b. 1851 d. unm.
 (7) William Mitchell b. 1853
 6 Juliet^a b. June 15, 1818 m. 1st 1836 John Williams who d. Feb. 1840. m. 2nd 1856 John Ficken who d. 1872. She d. Utica, N.Y. Nov. 7, 1896. Children:
 (1) Harriet Clarke Williams b. June 22, 1837 m. John Jones
 (2) Ellen Parkinson Williams b. Oct. 7, 1838 d. Apr. 26, 1855
 7 Thomas Emmons^a b. June 12, 1820
 8 Lyman Lord^a b. Aug. 11, 1822
 9 Roxy Anne^a b. Mar. 29, 1825 d. unm. in Utica, N.Y. Aug. 11, 1906
 10 Charles Gould^a b. Aug. 29, 1827 Utica, N.Y.

David Wooster^a, Thomas Emmons^a Lyman Lord^a and Charles Gould^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118-119 Daniel⁷ Curtiss (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1781 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1810 Elizabeth Pixlee b. July 23, 1789 dau. of Peter and Elizabeth^a (Curtiss) Pixlee (Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Jan. 28, 1852. Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth^a b. Nov. 2, 1810 m. Apr. 15, 1833 Nathan Birdseye b. May 1810 son of Philo and Betsey⁷ (Curtiss) Birdseye (Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Oct. 3, 1861 and he m. 2nd Mary A. Wheeler who d. 1880. He d. Apr. 6, 1866 Putney, Conn.
 2 Sheldon Pixlee^a b. May 26, 1812
 3 Margaret Owen^a b. Oct. 19, 1813 m. Feb. 13, 1833 Morgan⁷ Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
 4 Charles Henry^a b. Jan. 23, 1815
 5 Peter Pixlee^a b. Oct. 26, 1820
 6 Elizabeth Ann^a b. Feb. 26, 1824 m. Edward D. Fitch of Detroit July 18, 1853. She d. Nov. 20, 1912. He d. Oct. 14, 1890. Buried Stepney, Conn.

Sheldon Pixlee^a, Charles Henry^a and Peter Pixlee^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 Job⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 11, 1777 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. 30, 1800 Polly Wells b. July 29, 1779 dau. of James and Anna Wells. She d. Jan. 1, 1852 Union Cemetery, Stratford. He d. Dec. 4, 1859 Union Cemetery, Stratford. Children:

- 1 Maria^a b. July 11, 1801 m. Sept. 10, 1829 Silas^a Curtiss, son of Nathan⁷ and Sally (Peck) Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 2 James Welles^a b. June 5, 1806 d. Sept. 29, 1821

C.G. P. 119 Philo⁷ Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 4, 1774 Stratford, Conn. m. Mar. 21, 1797 Elizabeth Frost dau. of Stephen and Eunice⁵ (Curtiss) Frost (Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth). She b. Oct. 29, 1775 d. Feb. 11, 1844 ae. 68. He d. May 5, 1852. Children:

- 1 Elvira^a b. Apr. 3, 1798 d. Feb. 6, 1876 ae. 77. m. Feb. 1829 Eli Welles. He b. Feb. 22, 1793 d. Mar. 10, 1860.

- 2 Lewis Walker⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1802
 3 Julia Elizabeth⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1806 d. Oct. 7, 1832 ae. 26. m. May 23,
 1827 Judson Gorham of Stratford. They had:
 (1) Lewis Walker Gorham b. Oct. 14, 1829
 (2) Julius Judson Gorham b. Aug. 9, 1832
 Judson Gorham b. Feb. 9, 1804 son of Seth and Amelia (Dunks) Gorham. He d. Mar.
 29, 1848 ae. 44.
 4 Henry⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1819 d. Sept. 20, 1819
 Lewis Walker⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 74 David⁷ Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1781
 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 30, 1806 Betsey Seeley at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn. She d. Nov.
 12, 1850. He d. Oct. 9, 1848. Inventory of David⁷ Curtiss of Bridgeport Nov. 29, 1848 Widow
 Betsey, son Alfred A.⁸ Curtiss, Dau. Emeline L.⁸ wife of John Chamberlain.
 Inventory of Alfred A.⁸ Curtiss of Bridgeport, Oct. 25, 1870. No heirs. Mountain Grove Cem-
 etery, Bridgeport. Alfred A.⁸ Curtiss d. Apr. 14, 1870 ae. 63. He was therefore first child of
 David⁷ and Betsey (Seeley) Curtiss.

C.G. P. 119 Ira⁷ Curtiss (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1783
 Stratford, Conn. m. Dec. 24, 1807 Lucy Booth b. Sept. 14, 1788 dau. of John and Jerusha (Lewis)
 Booth. She d. Apr. 1, 1872 ae. 83. He d. Mar. 12, 1834 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:
 1 Isaac B.⁸ b. _____ 1812 d. Sept. 18, 1812
 2 Isaac B.⁸ b. July 6, 1814
 3 Ruth Ann⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1816 d. Nov. 16, 1871, m. Mar. 3, 1840
 Ali Andrews. They had:
 (1) Sarah Jane Andrews who m. Albert C. Parker
 4 Lewis⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1819
 5 Elisha⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1826
 Isaac B.⁸ and Lewis⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 Solomon⁷ (Solomon, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. _____ 1794,
 m. Sept. 23, 1821, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn. by Rev. Isaac Lewis, Frances
 Sarah Merritt of Greenwich, Conn. They resided in Rye, N.Y. but Solomon⁷ died in Michigan in
 1842. On May 2, 1842 Frances Sarah Curtiss was appointed guardian to:
 1 Charles Frederick⁸ No record.
 2 George Augustus⁸ No record.
 3 Frances Elizabeth⁸ m. 1st _____ Rice. m. 2nd _____ Nash
 4 Mary Merritt⁸ No record.
 5 Franklin Clark⁸ No record.
 All children of Solomon Curtiss late of Michigan.

C.G. P. 75 Nathaniel Wheeler⁷ Curtiss, brother of Solomon⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1795 Stratford, Conn.
 m. Charity _____. She d. Nov. 15, 1845 ae. 44-3-0. He d. June 3, 1857 ae. 61. Children:
 1 Cornelia Isabella⁸ No record.
 2 Edwin W.⁸ No record.
 Aug. 2, 1878 settlement of Estate of Nathaniel Wheeler Curtiss - heirs-at-law were
 Edwin W. Curtiss and Cornelia Isabella Curtiss.

C.G. P. 75 Elijah⁷ Curtiss (Henry Thompson⁶, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct.
 16, 1779 Stratford, Conn., m. 1804 Ann⁵ Curtis b. June 22, 1785 d. Mar. 14, 1862 dau. of
 Thomas⁴ and Ann (DeForest) Curtis (Benjamin, Isaac, Richard of Dorchester, Mass. and Walling-
 ford, Conn.) Elijah d. Jan. 11, 1873. They had:
 1 Albert B.⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1806
 2 Elijah Munson⁸ b. _____ 1808
 3 Caroline⁸ b. Mar. 1810 m. Aug. 6, 1827 Robert Belford.
 She d. Dec. 24, 1885 ae. 75-1-0 Union Cemetery.
 4 William J.⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1816
 5 Asa⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1817
 6 George⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1820
 7 Lucy⁸ b. _____ No record.
 Albert B.⁸, Elijah Munson⁸, William J.⁸, Asa⁸, and George⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 75 Henry⁷ Curtiss (Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 6, 1823 Catherine Ruth Booth b. Oct. 16, 1804 d. May 4, 1887 ae. 82. dau. of Joseph and Betsey Booth. Henry⁷ d. July 11, 1888 ae. 93. He was a shoemaker.

They had:

- 1 Catherine Jane⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1825 d. Feb. 21, 1892, m. Jan. 5, 1848
John Brooks b. May 21, 1823 d. Feb. 15, 1892. Their only child was:
(1) Alice Louise Brooks b. Oct. 4, 1849 who m. Chester Dorman
- 2 Joseph Booth⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1831
- 3 Altha Louise⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1849 Stratford V.R. (Her mother then age 45) d. 1922 m. Jan. 12, 1867 James Seth Hubbell b. Oct. 12, 1845, d. 1919 son of Philo and Eliza (Blackman) Hubbell. They had:
(1) Susie M. Hubbell b. Feb. 9, 1874
(2) Harry Curtiss Hubbell b. Nov. 22, 1875

Joseph Booth⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Marcus⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1786 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1817 Catherine⁷ Curtiss b. Aug. 7, 1794, d. June 17, 1855 (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Marcus⁷ d. May 21, 1872. No children.

C.G. P. 76 Charles⁷ Curtiss, brother of Marcus⁷ b. Oct. 1795 Stratford, Conn. d. Apr. 1, 1885, m. Sarah Tibbals b. 1792. She d. Nov. 25, 1877 ae. 85-4-0. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Mary Tibbals ⁸ | b. _____ 1828 | d. _____ 1831 |
| 2 Samuel Henry ⁸ | b. _____ 1830 | d. _____ 1831 |
| 3 Emily ⁸ | b. _____ 1831 | d. _____ 1832 |
| 4 Charles ⁸ | b. _____ 1833 | d. _____ 1833 |
| 5 Mary Tibbals ⁸ | b. Dec. 25, 1834 | d. _____ 1925. She m. Jan. 29, 1873
Henry Curtiss Mallett b. Apr. 17, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1876. |

Charles⁷ Curtiss adopted Roxanna Peck. She b. 1825, d. Apr. 16, 1848 ae. 23.

C.G. P. 119 Ezra⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1776 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 3, 1801 Eunice Hard who d. Nov. 28, 1815 ae. 44. and he m. 2nd June 4, 1816 Anna Welles. He d. Newtown Mar. 13, 1848 ae. 73. She d. Newtown July 12, 1872 ae. 81. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Sarah⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1802 m. Dec. 13, 1819 Thomas O. Chambers
C.G. states that a daughter, Catherine, married Osborn Chambers. It would appear from the Newtown V.R. that this Sarah was named Sarah Catherine and that she m. Thomas Osborn Chambers. Newtown V.R. has "Died (no given name) wife of Dr. Chambers Aug. 15, 1825."
- 2 C.G. gives another dau. Emma but there is no record of her.

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--|
| 3 Jane ⁸ | b. Mar. 23, 1817 | d. Oct. 23, 1820 |
| 4 Edmund ⁸ | b. _____ 1818 | d. Sept. 13, 1839 in his 21st year. |
| 5 William ⁸ | b. _____ 1820 | |
| 6 Charles ⁸ | b. _____ | m. _____ Warner, only child a
daughter d. in infancy. |

William⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119-120 Beech⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1781 Stratford, Conn. m. Laura Hawley of Hawleyville, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Maria ⁸ | No record. |
| 2 Harriet ⁸ | m. Moses Secor of N.Y. City |
| 3 Catherine ⁸ | m. Chas. Guyon |
| 4 Charles ⁸ | No record. |

C.G. P. 120 William⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1785 Stratford, Conn. m. Ann Fayerweather of Trumbull, Conn. She d. July 18, 1860 ae. 72. He d. Trumbull, Conn. Mar. 31, 1867. Children:

- 1 Polly Almira⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1810 d. Mar. 2, 1895, m. Oct. 31, 1831
Alonzo Sherman. He b. Weston, Conn. May 20, 1804, d. July 29, 1889, son of Walker and Anna (Bennett) Sherman.

- 2 David Carlos⁸ b. June 1, 1811
 3 Spencer (G?)⁸ b. _____ Only record Bridgeport "Standard" issue of
 Mar. 12, 1843 "Spencer G. Curtiss married at Bridgeport Sarah A. Middlebrook"
 perhaps this Spencer.

David Carlos⁸ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 120 Jabez⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 15,
 1787 Stratford, Conn. m. Jan. _____ 1810 Sarah Burritt b. Jan. 12, 1788 dau. of Stephen and Ann
 (Osborne) Burritt. She d. Sept. 17, 1861. He d. Mar. 18, 1867. Children:
- 1 Mary Elizabeth⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1810 d. Dec. 10, 1869. m. Apr. 13, 1829
 Theodosius F. Secor of New York City son of Oliver and Jane (Reese) Secor. He m.
 2nd Nov. 18, 1875 Sarah M. Husted. They had:
 - (1) John D. Secor m. Katherine Waring
 - (2) Mary E. Secor d.y.
 - (3) Mary J. Secor d.y.
 - (4) Isaac Newton Secor m. Ann Prince
 - (5) Sarah Jane Secor m. Ephraim Miller
 - (6) Susan Ann Secor m. Chas. H. Fowler
 - 2 Burritt⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1814 d.y.
 - 3 Susan A.⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1817 m. Apr. 18, 1836 Rufus Brooks of
 N.Y. City.
 - 4 Edward Beech⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1823
 - 5 John⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1828 No record.

Edward Beech⁸ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 125 Stiles⁷ Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov.
 14, 1782 Stratford, Conn., m. _____ 1804 Nancy Thompson b. 1786 dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail
 (Judson) Thompson. She d. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Nov. 12, 1860. He d. Solsville, Madison
 Co., N.Y. Feb. 18, 1858. Children:
- 1 Charles⁸ b. Solsville, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1805
 - 2 Jane⁸ b. Solsville, N.Y. Apr. 24, 1807 m. Nov. 14, 1828 Congdon
 Tyler. He b. Apr. 25, 1806. She d. Feb. 20, 1849 and he m. 2nd her sister.
 - 3 Polly Ann⁸ b. Solsville, N.Y. Nov. 27, 1810. She m. her sister Jane's
 widower Congdon Tyler who was a lawyer and judge in Binghamton, N.Y. She d.
 Mar. 13, 1866.
 - 4 Roswell⁸ b. Solsville, N.Y. Apr. 17, 1812
 - 5 Lucetta⁸ b. Solsville, N.Y. May 15, 1815 d. unm.
 - 6 Stiles⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1817
 - 7 Nehemiah⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1828

Charles⁸, Roswell⁸, Stiles⁸ and Nehemiah⁸ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 123 Lewis⁷ Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar.
 13, 1784 Stratford, Conn. m. Feb. 14, 1811 at Madison, N.Y. Alathe⁸ Steele b. Apr. 13, 1790
 dau. of John⁵ and Ruth (Murray) Steele (John, John, John, John Steele). He was a suicide by hang-
 ing Sept. 29, 1848 and she m. 2nd after 1850 Charles Lewis whose first wife Sally Morton died in
 1850. He was son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. They removed to Bloomington, Ill.
 where he d. Dec. 13, 1864 and she on July 6, 1877. Children:
- 1 Cornelia⁸ b. Madison, N.Y. May 29, 1812 She m. Feb. 17, 1835
 George Lewis b. Dec. 27, 1808 son of Charles and Sally (Morton) Lewis. He d. Oct.
 15, 1888. She d. Apr. 20, 1897. They had:
 - (1) Sophia Lewis b. Apr. 30, 1839 m. Clark J. Smith
 - (2) Charles R. Lewis b. Apr. 18, 1843 m. 1st Oct. 4, 1865 Fidelia Smith,
 m. 2nd Feb. 3, 1876 Ella I.⁹ Curtiss (Pixley, Isaac, Robert Welles, etc.)
 - (3) Morton Steele Lewis b. Nov. 5, 1850 m. Viola Lawrence
 - 2 Mary E.⁸ b. Madison, N.Y. Feb. 3, 1814 d. July 25, 1875, m. George
 Bailey who d. Jan. 18, 1877.
 - 3 Hiram Charles⁸ b. Madison, N.Y. May 8, 1815.
 - 4 Phebe⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1820 d. June 1896 unm.
 - 5 Eliza⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1821 d. June 22, 1861 unm.

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6 Eusebia R. ⁸ | b. Mar. 13, 1823 | d. May 13, 1883, m. Dec. 24, 1845 |
| Alfred Curtis Lewis. He b. Dec. 16, 1816 d. Feb. 6, 1871 son of William and Atlanta ⁷ (Curtis) Lewis, (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). | | |
| 7 Lydia R. ⁸ | b. Sept. 1, 1825 | d. Mar. 8, 1831 |
| 8 Sarah ⁸ | b. July 27, 1829 | d. unm. Oct. 1899 |
| 9 Lydia ⁸ | b. Mar. 29, 1832 | d. June 12, 1832 |
| 10 Orville Emerick ⁸ | b. June 18, 1834 | |

Hiram Charles⁸ and Orville Emerick⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 213 Asa⁷ Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1785 Stratford, Conn. m. June 9, 1812 Mary (Polly) Woodhull dau. of Stephen and Mary⁶ (Curtiss) Woodhull b. July 1, 1792 (Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Sept. 27, 1826 ae. 41, Madison, N.Y. and she m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1835 Moses Maynard as his 2nd wife. He d. May 27, 1853 ae. 77-7-0. She d. Oct. 18, 1884 ae. 92-3-17. Asa⁷ Curtiss had no children. His bible contained much valuable data including the spelling of the brother of Robert Welles Curtiss "Lemuel" not "Samuel."

C.G. P. 213 Welles⁷ Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 5, 1788 Stratford, Conn. He d. at Madison, N.Y. May 17, 1829. His widow Sally married 2nd Daniel Mack and they removed to Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y. where they and the four Curtiss children resided in 1837. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1 Emily ⁸ | b. Apr. 15, 1817 | No record. |
| 2 Betsey ⁸ | b. Sept. 14, 1820 | No record. |
| 3 Ellis ⁸ (male) | b. May 7, 1822 | No record. |
| 4 Aristeen ⁸ | b. Sept. 9, 1824 | No record. |

Administrators of Welles Curtiss' estate were Daniel Barker, Amos Burton and Stephen Woodhull.

C.G. P. 213 Isaac⁷ Curtiss (Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1791 Stratford, Conn. Removed to Madison, N.Y. where he m. Apr. 28, 1812 Catherine Lewis b. Sept. 10, 1794 8th and last child of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. She d. Oct. 18, 1884 ae. 90. He d. Mar. 31, 1857. Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Dr. Seymour ⁸ | b. Apr. 14, 1813 | |
| 2 Dr. Pixley ⁸ | b. Oct. 14, 1815 | |
| 3 Aristeen ⁸ | b. Aug. 13, 1819 | d. May 5, 1821 |
| 4 Ransom ⁸ | b. Mar. 26, 1821 | |
| 5 Leroy ⁸ | b. Nov. 17, 1823 | |
| 6 Maria ⁸ | b. June 15, 1826 | d. Apr. 2, 1902. m. Oct. 16, 1849 |
| John W. Lippett, Jr. He b. Apr. 22, 1822. d. 1896 son of John W. and Sarah Lippett. He was State Senator. No children. | | |
| 7 Janette ⁸ | b. Jan. 7, 1829 | d. Sept. 3, 1892, m. Sept. 1, 1852 |
| Thomas Wm. Wallace Washburn. He b. Jan. 27, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1895. No children. | | |
| 8 Martha ⁸ | b. June 28, 1832 | d. June 27, 1909 unm. |
| 9 Alonzo ⁸ | b. Aug. 19, 1837 | |

Dr. Seymour⁸, Dr. Pixley⁸, Ransom⁸, Leroy⁸ and Alonzo⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Joseph⁷ Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1788 Huntington, Conn. m. June 23, 1809 Mary (Polly) Hart b. Feb. 17, 1791 at Huntington dau. of Lewis and Anne (Elliott) Hart. She d. at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Jan. 19, 1837. He d. at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Apr. 4, 1840. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Clarissa ⁸ | b. Sept. 19, 1810 | m. John Hotchkiss, d. 1888 |
| Randolph, N.Y. | | |
| 2 George Wesley ⁸ | b. June ____ 1813 | |
| 3 Mary ⁸ | b. Aug. 25, 1815 | d. Jan. 31, 1827 |
| 4 John Lewis ⁸ | b. Aug. ____ 1818 | |
| 5 Cornelia ⁸ | b. Nov. 28, 1820 | d. Nov. 25, 1822 |
| 6 Robert Hart ⁸ | b. Sept. 25, 1822 | |
| 7 Cornelia ⁸ | b. July 9, 1825 | m. Wm. Fillmore |
| 8 Sarah Ann ⁸ | b. Feb. 3, 1827 | d. unm. Feb. 8, 1857 at Black Rock |
- (part of Buffalo, N.Y.) at the home of Capt. Asa Hart.

9 Asa Elliott⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1828
 10 Mary⁸ b. June 20, 1831 m. Cyrenius Torrance
 George Wesley⁸, John Lewis⁸, Robert Hart⁸, and Asa Elliott⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 76 Aaron⁷ Curtiss (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1798
 Huntington, Conn. No record.

C.G. P. 120-121 Morgan⁷ Curtiss, brother of Aaron⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1802 m. Feb. 13, 1833 at Stratford,
 Margaret Owen⁸ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b.
 Oct. 19, 1813 d. Mar. 20, 1868 Shelton, Conn. He d. Sept. 30, 1881, a shoe manufacturer.
 Children:

- 1 Jane Pixlee⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1833 m. Sept. 24, 1854 Robert Comstock
 Naramore. He b. Dec. 29, 1924 son of Wm. White and Mary (Lyman) Naramore. He
 d. Sing Sing, N.Y. Feb. 21, 1895. They had six children:
- 2 Franklin⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1835
- 3 Charles Henry⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1837
- 4 Frederick William⁸ b. May 18, 1840
- 5 Margaret⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1850 d. unm. May 29, 1929

Franklin⁸, Charles Henry⁸ and Frederick William⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Enoch⁷ Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1786,
 m. Mary⁸ Carpenter, dau. of Ezra⁵ and Mary (Follet) Carpenter (Daniel, Obadiah, Obadiah, William,
 Carpenter). Resided in Herrick Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Two children are of record.

- 1 Lucius⁸ Curtiss b. _____ 1822
- 2 Levi⁸ Curtiss b. _____ 1827

They will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James⁷ Curtiss, brother of Enoch⁷, b. May 20, 1790, m. Jan. 9, 1822 Florinda Clark. She
 b. Sept. 21, 1804 dau. of Phineas and Sally (Majory) Clark. She d. Uniondale, Pa. Jan. 4, 1882. He
 d. Uniondale, Pa. May 18, 1866. Children:

- 1 Esther⁸ b. June 2, 1824 d. Jan. 15 ? m. 1st Wallace West-
 gate, b. June 3, 1820, d. May 1878. m. 2nd Andrus Jackson Hartson of Uniondale.
 She had thirteen children by Westgate.
- 2 Elizabeth⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1826 d. Jan. 11, 1905 Cherry Ridge, Pa.
 She m. Wm. Foley of Cherry Ridge, Pa. He b. Jan. 28, 1818, d. Mar. 19, 1894.
 They had twelve children.
- 3 Polly Ann⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1828 d. Mar. 1, 1833
- 4 Charles Henry⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1829 d. Mar. 1, 1833
- 5 Abigail⁸ b. May 25, 1831 d. Jan. 23, 1833
- 6 Charlotte⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1832 d. Mar. 1, 1833
- 7 Amanda⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1833 d. Aug. 11, 1915 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 m. Nicholas Tonkin. He b. England Sept. 9, 1826. He d. Feb. 1, 1896. They had
 twelve children.
- 8 Laura⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1835 m. Branard Sloan. They had six
 children.
- 9 Phebe⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1837 d. Jan. 19, 1914 Seeleyville, Pa.
 m. Jan. 7, 1862 John Doney who d. Jan. 2, 1914. They had five children.
- 10 Jerome⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1838 Uniondale, Pa.
- 11 Jonathan⁸ b. June 13, 1840 d.c. 1880 an imbecile.
- 12 Ladenshia⁸ ("Ludencia" in bible) b. July 5, 1841 d. Dec. 5, 1922, Uniondale, Pa.
 m. John G. Brandow. He b. Oct. 2, 1839, d. 1916. They had four children.
- 13 Isaac Tonkin⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1842
- 14 Jane L.⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1844 d. June 24, 1928 Uniondale, Pa.,
 m. Nov. 12, 1865 David S. Wademan of Uniondale. He b. Nov. 12, 1844 d. Mar. 24,
 1912. They had only Emma Wademan who m. Elmer son of Zenas Rounds.

Jerome⁸ and Isaac Tonkin⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clement⁷ Curtiss (James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1818
 only known child of 2nd wife of James⁶ Curtiss. He d. July 4, 1894 at Almond, N.Y. He m. Mar.
 24, 1846 Sarah Seward. She b. May 10, 1821 d. Mar. 29, 1897, dau. of Enos and Lydia Seward.
 They lived in Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa. and moved to Almond, N.Y. in 1844. He was a

harness maker. Their only child to mature was Emma⁸ b. 1854. She m. 1st Hiram Nephew. He b. May 10, 1848 d. Nov. 1, 1899. She m. 2nd Niles Stedman. She had a son Charles O. Nephew b. 1882 d. Sept. 23, 1884.

Not in C.G. Agur⁷ Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1787, m. Feb. 4, 1815 Betsey _____ b. 1788 who d. Feb. 12, 1867 ae. 79. His death not of record. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Sarah H. ⁸ | b. _____ 1817 | d. Apr. 17, 1859 ae. 42 |
| 2 John R. ⁸ | b. _____ 1822 | d. at New Haven, Conn. Dec. 6, 1852 |
| ae. 30. | | |

Above record from Quaker Farms Church.

Not in C.G. Johnson⁷ Curtiss, brother of Agur⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1792. No record except in Clark School House Cemetery, Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Johnson Curtiss d. June 9, 1820 ae. 27-7-17. Also there is Joseph Curtiss who d. Oct. 19, 1865 ae. 69-10-0. The bible of Robert⁶ Curtiss does not list this Joseph.

Not in C.G. Medad⁷ Curtiss, brother of Johnson⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1796. He m. Miranda Thayer and settled in Ypsilanti, Michigan where he d. July 22, 1858. They had:

- 1 James⁸
- 2 Betsey⁸
- 3 Robert⁸
- 4 Cynthia⁸
- 5 George⁸

No record of any of these children.

Not in C.G. William⁷ Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1798. No record.

Not in C.G. Grandison⁷ Curtiss, brother of William⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1802, d. Dec. 15, 1883, m. 1st Nov. 3, 1831 Sarah Phillips b. Jan. 13, 1813 who d. Sept. 3, 1853, m. 2nd 1858 Rhoda I. Blaksly. She b. Mar. 13, 1832 at Geneseo, N.Y. Children: By 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|
| 1 Edward Fortesque ⁸ | b. Aug. 11, 1832 | d. May 2, 1857 ae. 24 |
| 2 Charles Hersel ⁸ | b. Feb. 8, 1834 | d. Jan. 13, 1858 ae. 23 |
| 3 Ambrose Youngs ⁸ | b. July 21, 1836 | d. Apr. 9, 1872 ae. 35, m. Dec. 25, 1861 at Aurora, Ind. Margaret Wheeler. No further record. |
| 4 Wm. Orville ⁸ | b. Jan. 16, 1838 | No record. |
| 5 Elias Henry ⁸ | b. Jan. 6, 1840 | m. Sept. 13, 1883 Catherine Newell. |
| No further record. | | |
| 6 Grandison Homer ⁸ | b. Oct. 11, 1841, | m. Matilda _____. She d. Salt Lake |
| City Jan. 19, 1881. No further record. | | |
| 7 Samuel Phillips ⁸ | b. Oct. 30, 1843 | |
| 8 Harvey Horace ⁸ | b. Dec. 30, 1845 | No record. |
| 9 Emily Sarah ⁸ | b. June 20, 1848 | d. unm. 1915. |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 10 Alice L. ⁸ | b. Oct. 19, 1859 | d. Sept. 7, 1883 unm. |
| 11 James Frederick ⁸ | b. Nov. 30, 1861 | d. Oct. 7, 1862 |
| 12 Mary Matilda ⁸ | b. Mar. 27, 1864 | m. Sept. 17, 1884 at Geneseo, N.Y. |
| Barton Lyon. | | |

Samuel Phillips⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles⁷ Curtiss (Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1806, m. Jan. 13, 1828 Rebecca Turney dau. of Robert Turney. They removed to Mishawaka, Ind. The record of this family is very incomplete. Child:

- 1 Robert Turney⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1828 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Judson⁷ Curtiss (Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1791, d. Nov. 22, 1860, m. Electa Ann Kennedy b. _____ 1797, d. 1869. Children:

- 1 Elijah W.⁸ d. July 4, 1817 an infant.
- 2 Northrup S.⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1827 d. Jan. 23, 1911 ae. 84, m.
- Carrie M. _____ Son John W.⁹ d. Apr. 1860 ae. 3.

- 3 Martin Van Buren⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1832 d. Oct. 8, 1899 m. Melvina Royce
dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Royce. She b. Jan. 21, 1830, d. Aug. 1, 1922.
Son Mott J.⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1860 d. Nov. 19, 1908. Dau. Mabelle Louise⁹ b. Oct. 10,
1878 d. Aug. 24, 1922 unmarried.
- 4 Charles L.⁸ d.y.
- 5 Mary Caroline⁸ b. _____ d. Oct. 28, 1912 unm.

Mott J.⁹ m. June 21, 1890 at Grand Rapids Jennie E. Crissman, dau. of John V. Crissman.
Family buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. On same lot Nelson H. Curtis b. Jan. 14,
1863, d. Oct. 9, 1927. Here the record of this family ends.

Not in C.G. Elijah Wheeler⁷ Curtiss (Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11,
1804 Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., m. Aug. 31, 1828 (notice in Saratoga "Sentinel") Mary White
Chamberlain b. May 4, 1798 d. Jan. 1, 1857. He d. May 8, 1857. They removed to Adrian,
Mich. in 1853. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 James Edward ⁸ | b. Dec. 23, 1829 | |
| 2 John Wheeler ⁸ | b. Aug. 17, 1831 | |
| 3 Morton B. ⁸ | b. Apr. 22, 1834 | d. May 21, 1857 unm. at Adrian, Mich. |
| 4 George Henry ⁸ | b. Mar. 23, 1836 | |
| 5 Edward McMaster ⁸ | b. Sept. 3, 1838 | |

James Edward⁸, John Wheeler⁸, George Henry⁸ and Edward McMaster⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi⁷ Curtiss (Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1796 d. Dec. 4,
1870, m. Thirza Turney, dau. of Robert Turney. She d. May 6, 1891. She b. Nov. 1, 1799.
Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Eli ⁸ | b. _____ 1831 | |
| 2 Susan ⁸ | b. _____ | d. unm. Dec. 30, 1917 |
| 3 Polly B. ⁸ | b. _____ | Single in 1918 |
| 4 Ann Eliza ⁸ | b. Mar. 10, 1835 | m. Nov. 23, 1852 Albert Wilcoxon. |
- He b. Nov. 24, 1829 son of John and Susan Caroline (Wells) Wilcoxon who d. Aug. 26,
1906. Their son John C. Wilcoxon married Esther Louisa⁹ Curtiss (Peter Pixley,
Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Ann Eliza⁸ d. Jan.
6, 1915.

Eli⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 121 Judson⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 18,
1768 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st c. 1793 Mary Lewis b. 1772 d. Sept. 17, 1814, dau. of Benjamin
and Elizabeth Lewis of Stratford. He m. 2nd June 2, 1817 the widow Helen Hawley who d. 1834.
He was killed by falling tree May 13, 1828. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Ashbell ⁸ | b. _____ 1794 | |
| 2 Louisa ⁸ | b. _____ 1796 | d. Oct. 16, 1867, m. Lewis Fairchild |
| 3 Roswell ⁸ | b. June 29, 1799 | |
| 4 Judson ⁸ | b. _____ 1800 | d. 1805 T.S. |
| 5 Elizabeth ⁸ | b. _____ 1802 | d. 1829, m. Mar. 24, 1824 Nathan
Peck of Stratford. |
| 6 Maria ⁸ | b. _____ 1803 | d. 1865 unm. |
| 7 Judson ⁸ | b. Oct. 2, 1806 | |
| 8 Mary Lewis ⁸ | b. _____ 1808 | d. Mar. 2, 1881, m. May 6, 1829
Thaddeus Peck, Jr. son of Thaddeus and Hannah Peck. He d. Aug. 30, 1870 ae. 63. |
| 9 Agur ⁸ | b. Mar. 14, 1811 | |
| 10 Ann ⁸ | b. _____ 1812 | m. Apr. 7, 1834 Lewis ⁸ Curtiss
(Joel, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Feb. 28, 1846. |
| 11 Enoch ⁸ | b. Dec. 30, 1813 | |

Ashbell⁸, Roswell⁸, Judson⁸, Agur⁸ and Enoch⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 77 Nehemiah⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13,
1775 Stratford, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 18, 1800 Anne b. 1782. Her surname not of
record but her mother was a Frost. She d. Mar. 3, 1804 ae. 22. T.S. Stratford. Her only child:

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Nehemiah ⁸ | d. Sept. 25, 1817 ae. 17 |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|

Nehemiah⁷ m. 2nd Polly (Mary)⁷ Curtiss b. Mar. 10, 1783 last child of Andrew⁸ and Sarah (Peck)

Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Sept. 17, 1817 and he m. 3rd Dorothy Peck b. Apr. 24, 1779 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. Her sister Anna m. Freeman brother of Nehemiah⁷. Her sister Sally m. Nathan⁷, son of Silas⁶ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Sept. 20, 1841 ae. 62. He d. Sept. 30, 1835. Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---|
| 2 Stiles ⁸ | b. June 1807 | d. Sept. 15, 1808 |
| 3 Catherine Jane ⁸ | b. Oct. 22, 1809 | m. July 4, 1830 by Rev. Stephen |
| Curtiss, George Burritt b. Apr. 30, 1808, d. Jan. 15, 1889 son of David and Anna (Welles) Burritt. She d. May 7, 1891. They had: | | |
| (1) Lewis Burritt | b. Mar. 21, 1831 | |
| (2) Mary Jane Burritt | b. Aug. 8, 1833 | |
| (3) Cornelia Burritt | b. July 8, 1838 | |
| (4) Sarah Burritt | b. May 31, 1843 | m. John Webster Thompson son of |
| George and Lucy Ann ⁸ (Curtiss) Thompson. | | Lucy Ann ⁸ Curtiss dau. of Nehemiah's ⁷ |
| brother Freeman ⁷ Curtiss. | | |

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 4 Betsey Ann ⁸ | d. Sept. 11, 1813 ae. 6 mos. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|

Children by 3rd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|
| 5 Nathan ⁸ | b. _____ 1818 | No record. |
| 6 Jane ⁸ | b. _____ 1820 | No record. |

C.G. P. 122 Freeman⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1782 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Aug. 6, 1803 Anne Peck, b. _____ 1786, d. July 14, 1828 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1828 Polly E. McEwen. She d. Mar. 16, 1879 ae. 84. He d. Jan. 5, 1862 Stratford. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Stiles ⁸ | b. Jan. 31, 1804 | d. Oct. 2, 1804 |
| 2 Dolly ⁸ | b. Oct. 13, 1805 | d. Apr. 24, 1891, m. 1822 John |
| Norton Andrews. He b. Norfolk, Va. Feb. 4, 1801 son of Elizar and Sarah (Norton) Andrews. | | |
| 3 Stiles ⁸ | b. June 7, 1808 | |
| 4 Enoch Olds ⁸ | b. Nov. 17, 1810 | d. Apr. 30, 1831 at Darius, Iowa. |
| 5 Lucy Ann ⁸ | b. Oct. 14, 1812 | d. Dec. 6, 1888, m. Apr. 18, 1833 |
| George Thompson of Stratford. He b. Nov. 2, 1809, d. Aug. 4, 1876 son of David and Phebe (Welles) Thompson. They had: | | |
| (1) Lewis Henry Thompson | b. Mar. 30, 1834 | |
| (2) Curtiss Thompson (Atty) | b. Oct. 30, 1835 | |
| (3) Charles Thompson | b. July 19, 1837 | |
| (4) Sarah Jane Thompson | b. Dec. 26, 1839 | |
| (5) Theodore Thompson | b. Sept. 19, 1841 | |
| (6) John Webster Thompson | b. Sept. 18, 1843 | |
| (7) Wm. Mortimer Thompson | b. Feb. 3, 1846 | |
| (8) Georgiana Thompson | b. Feb. 27, 1849 | |
| (9) Frank Pierce Thompson | b. June 1, 1851 | |
| (10) Frederick Peck Thompson | b. Apr. 23, 1855 | |
| 6 Angeline ⁸ | b. Oct. 7, 1816 | d. Dec. 22, 1885, m. Feb. 4, 1836 |
| John Stevenson of Bridgeport, Conn. | | |
| 7 Elbert F. ⁸ | b. Apr. 30, 1819 | |
| 8 Wm. Lewis ⁸ | b. June 22, 1821 | |
| 9 Freeman L. ⁸ | b. June 27, 1824 | d. Sept. 29, 1825 |
| 10 Freeman L. ⁸ | b. Jan. 9, 1828 | |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 11 Edwin ⁸ | b. Dec. 9, 1829 | d. Sept. 10, 1830 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|

Stiles⁸, Elbert F.⁸, Wm. Lewis⁸ and Freeman L.⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 122-123 John⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1769 Stratford, Conn., m. Anne⁶ Curtiss bp. June 1766 dau. of Daniel Brewster⁵ and Anne Curtiss of Stratford. (Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). They removed very early to Madison Co., N.Y. where Daniel Brewster⁵ Curtiss' brother John⁵ had settled in 1807 coming there from Ballston, N.Y. John⁵ returned to Ballston but left his three sons in Madison Co. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Adelia ⁸ | b. Nov. 24, 1794 | d. Sept. 22, 1848, m. at Madison, |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

N.Y. Oct. 13, 1814 Conway Lewis, son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis. b.

Nov. 3, 1791 d. Sept. 2, 1846 Morrisville, N.Y. They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--|
| (1) John Curtiss Lewis | b. Oct. 21, 1815 | m. Mary Morris |
| (2) Nancy Lewis | b. Dec. 7, 1817 | m. Samuel Tucker |
| (3) Rensselaer Lewis | b. Nov. 9, 1820 | m. Helen Williams |
| (4) Hiram Lewis | b. Aug. 20, 1822 | m. Emeline Johnstone m. 2nd Sarah Tucker |
| (5) Lafayette Lewis | b. July 20, 1824 | d. 1857 in Canada |
| (6) Julia Ann Lewis | b. Mar. 14, 1827 | m. George Cross |
| (7) Elizabeth Lewis | b. Feb. 17, 1830 | m. Winsor Coman. |

- 2 Julia^a b. _____ 1792 d. Mar. 11, 1875 ae. 83, m. Feb. 10, 1817 Curtiss Woodhull. He b. July 3, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1847 ae. 62, son of Stephen and Mary⁶ (Curtiss) Woodhull (Mary, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth).

Their only child:

- (1) John Woodhull b. Dec. 8, 1818 who m. late in life Jan. 3, 1889 Sarah Tuke. He d. Nov. 7, 1902.

- 3 Susan M.⁸ b. _____ 1801 m. Jesse Alvord. She d. Southport, Conn. Jan. 4, 1876 ae. 75. They had:

- (1) Julia Ann Alvord

- 4 Charles⁸ d.y.

There is no record of the death of John⁷ Curtiss or that of his wife Anne.

C.G. P. 78 Abel⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1771. A Stratford V.R. states that Abel Curtiss son of Joseph Curtiss m. Nov. 1787 Polly Hawley. If so, he would have been only age 16. He is in the 1820 census of Eaton Township, Madison Co., N.Y. He born before 1775 and his wife born after 1775, which would make her age 12 at marriage in 1787. This indicates that another Abel Curtiss son of another Joseph Curtiss must have married this Polly Hawley. The Cleveland Genealogy states that this Abel⁷ Curtiss m. Anna Donahue. Children:

- 1 James Henry⁸ b. July 9, 1814 Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

- 2 Joseph⁸ b. May 27, 1817 Columbia Co., N.Y.

These are all the children listed in the Cleveland Genealogy. Descendants of Joseph⁸ state that Joseph⁸ Curtiss' son Eugene Thompson⁹ Curtiss acquired his middle name Thompson from his grandfather's mother Mary Thompson. After the birth of his two sons Abel⁷ settled in Madison Co. where every one of his brothers and sisters settled except Zachariah⁷ who is not of record.

James Henry⁸ and Joseph⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Joseph⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1773 Stratford, Conn., m. Mar. 23, 1796 Naomi Walker⁷ Curtiss dau. of Lewis and Hepsibah (Walker) Curtiss (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. Jan. 2, 1776. They removed to Madison, N.Y. Feb. 11, 1799 where he d. July 15, 1840. She d. Pompey, N.Y. at the home of their son William on Oct. 9, 1846. They had:

- 1 Frances⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1798 m. Mar. 25, 1816 Beach Beard
b. May 8, 1791. They removed in 1850 to Fayetteville, N.Y. where she d. July 24, 1850. He d. Dec. 1, 1881. They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Beach Curtiss Beard | b. Mar. 17, 1817 | m. Caroline Callender |
| (2) Henry Simpson Beard | b. Apr. 7, 1819 | m. Mary Ann Callender |
| (3) Huntington Beard | b. Mar. 12, 1826 | m. Sarah E. Hale |
| (4) Frances Beard | b. Dec. 21, 1828 | m. N. B. Gardiner |
| (5) Randolph Beard | b. June 24, 1831 | m. Helen A. Knapp |
| (6) Ellen Beard | b. Sept. 26, 1838 | m. Robert Crouse |

- 2 Zachariah⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1800

- 3 Ira⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1802

- 4 Wm. Joseph⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1804

- 5 Lewis Walker⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1806

- 6 Mary Ann⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1808 m. May 29, 1828 Abraham⁶ Bartlett son of Abraham⁵ and Melinda (Camp) Bartlett (Abraham, Joseph, Abraham, George Bartlett) She d. Nov. 21, 1893. They removed to Fayetteville, N.Y. They had:

- (1) Mary Elizabeth Bartlett b. Feb. 14, 1829 d. Mar. 23, 1842
- (2) Joseph Curtiss Bartlett b. Apr. 15, 1832 m. Virginia Flemming
- (3) Theodore Abraham Bartlett b. Sept. 14, 1835 m. Lillie J. Ferguson
- (4) DeLancy Bartlett b. Mar. 30, 1840 m. Allie E. Farnam.
- (5) Phebe Dudley Bartlett b. July 8, 1854 m. Geo. E. Searle

Zachariah⁸, Ira⁸, Wm. Joseph⁸ and Lewis Walker⁸ will be considered later.

Ruth⁶ Bartlett, sister of Abraham⁶ m. John Gould⁷ Curtiss. (David, Joshua, David, David, Joseph, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Wethersfield, Conn.)

C.G. P. 78 William Thompson⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1777, m. _____ 1798 Elizabeth Lewis 4th child of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis of Madison, N.Y. He ran the hotel at Morrisville, N.Y. and later removed to Howell, Mich. in 1836. He d. in Genoa, Mich. Apr. 8, 1850. She d. there Nov. 18, 1858. She was b. Dec. 27, 1781. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Maria ⁸ | b. Sept. 24, 1799 | d. May 17, 1805 |
| 2 Theodalta ⁸ | b. Oct. 12, 1802 | d. Feb. _____ 1803 |
| 3 Pixley ⁸ | b. Feb. 7, 1804 | d. Feb. 24, 1805 |
| 4 Seymour ⁸ | b. Feb. 19, 1809 | d. Aug. 20, 1811 |
| 5 Eliza A. ⁸ | b. Sept. 7, 1812 | d. Nov. 30, 1889 Genoa, Mich. |
- m. Nov. 13, 1832 at Morrisville, N.Y. Pardon Barnard, Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1812. They had:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| (1) Wm. Thompson Barnard | b. 1833 | m. Julia Aldrich |
| (2) Mary Elizabeth Barnard | b. _____ | m. Wm. Burwell |
| (3) Lois R. Barnard | b. _____ | m. Grosvenor Phillips |
| (4) Henry O. Barnard | b. _____ | m. Mary Dickerson |
- 6 William Burr⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1817
- 7 Aristeen P.⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1822 d. Nov. 16, 1885, Genoa, Mich.
- m. Jan. 31, 1839 at Genoa, Mich. Eli T. Barnard (brother of Pardon Barnard, Jr.) b. Sept. 9, 1807, d. Sept. 9, 1871. Wm. Burr⁸ and the two Barnard Brothers came to Genoa, Mich. in 1834. They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Virginia Amanda Barnard | b. Sept. 22, 1841, | m. Omar Benedict |
| (2) Amelia Elizabeth Barnard | b. Aug. 14, 1843, | m. Warner Newell |
| (3) Albert Leroy Barnard | b. Feb. 22, 1846, | m. Eliza Popworth |
| (4) Helen Josephine Barnard | b. _____ | m. Hugh Elliott |
| (5) Chas. Fred Barnard | b. Oct. 2, 1853, | m. Alice Green |
| (6) Wm. Wallace Barnard | b. _____ | m. Etta Bennett |
| (7) Alice Aristeen Barnard | b. May 25, 1861 | m. Chas. A. Pettibone |

William Burr⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Zachariah⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1779, Stratford, Conn. There is no trace of this man unless the 1820 and 1830 census of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. provides a clue. In this village was born his brother Abel's son James Henry⁸ Curtiss. In Saratoga Co. was another Zachariah⁶ Curtiss b. 1770. (Joshua, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Dr. Thomas Curtiss of Weathersfield) but the 1820 census Zachariah of Ballston is not this Zachariah b. 1770 but is a Zachariah b. 1775 - 94 which fits the Zachariah of this lineage. He seems to have lost his wife and he has three boys born between 1804 - 1810. The 1830 census would indicate that he had married a widow with a family of her own. The South Milton Cemetery near the Ballston line has "Eunice wife of Z. Curtiss d. July 27, 1844 ae. 62" so b. 1782. This seems to confirm the conjecture that her husband was this Zachariah⁷ Curtiss, possibly his 2nd w. No record of the three sons. Same cemetery has "Clarissa Curtiss d. June 6, 1859 ae. 79" so b. 1780. Who she was not apparent.

C.G. P. 78 Eli⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1781 m. Nov. 2, 1806 Huldah Tyler at Madison, N.Y. She d. Oct. 28, 1866 ae. 78. He d. Apr. 21, 1861 ae. 79. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1 Abel ⁸ | b. Nov. 22, 1807 | |
| 2 Susan ⁸ | b. _____ | m. 1st Nov. 6, 1831 George W. Hyde Bentley of Hamilton, N.Y. |
| | who d. Feb. 21, 1836 and she m. 2nd _____ | |
| 3 Oliver ⁸ | b. Jan. 19, 1810 | |
| 4 Electa A. ⁸ | b. _____ 1815 | m. Aug. 2, 1837 Dr. Seymour ⁸ Curtiss |
- (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Sept. 19, 1871. She d. May 17, 1843 ae. 28.

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 5 Alice ⁸ | b. July 3, 1817 | d. Nov. 3, 1838 |
| 6 Jeannette ⁸ | b. Dec. 24, 1822 | m. _____ 1845 as his 2nd w. Wm. |
| Church Coe son of Wm. Church Coe of Little Compton, R.I. They had: | | |
| (1) Lewis Elliott Coe | b. Nov. 9, 1847 | m. Mary L. Washburn |
| Jeannette ⁸ d. _____ 1852 and he m. 3rd Abigail Fisher | | |
| 7 Edward ⁸ | b. July 17, 1825 | |
| 8 Sarah J. ⁸ | b. Jan. 2, 1828 | d. July 2, 1831 |

Abel⁸, Oliver⁸ and Edward⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Victory⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. Jan. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1848 at Howell, Mich., m. Nov. 3, 1811 at Madison, N.Y. Mary Tucker who d. Sept. 13, 1852 ae. 63. They removed after 1836 to Howell, Mich. They had:

- | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 George ⁸ | b. July 7, 1812 | |
| 2 John ⁸ | b. July 12, 1814 | d. Dec. 7, 1841 at Howell, Mich. |
| No wife or family on his lot but History of Livingston Co., Mich. states that he came to Howell in 1836 a married man. | | |
| 3 Benjamin ⁸ | b. Aug. 21, 1816 | |
| 4 Nancy ⁸ | b. Oct. 12, 1818 | d. Feb. 22, 1899, m. 1st _____ |
| Frink, m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1847 John Wetmore Dewey b. June 3, 1818 son of Apollos and Abigail (Wetmore) Dewey as his 2nd wife. They had no children but adopted four. | | |
| 5 Mary A. ⁸ | b. Dec. 6, 1820 | d. Nov. 22, 1876, m. Jan. 14, 1840 |
| Almon Whipple, b. Feb. 21, 1800, d. Feb. 14, 1878, son of James Whipple. They had: | | |
| (1) James C. Whipple | b. May 31, 1841 | d. Sept. 20, 1841 |
| (2) Franklin C. Whipple | b. Apr. 29, 1843 | m. Mary E. Clough |
| (3) Charles Whipple | b. Aug. 1, 1845 | d. Nov. 8, 1845 |
| (4) Almon H. Whipple | b. July 29, 1848 | d. Nov. 5, 1868 unm. |
| (5) Mary Louise Whipple | b. Sept. 19, 1854 | m. Cassius D. Austin. |
| 6 Cordelia S. ⁸ | b. Sept. 6, 1823 | d. _____ 1911, m. Luther M. Glover |
| 1822-1900. They had: | | |
| (1) Howard E. Glover | | |
| (2) Martha J. Glover | m. Wm. B. Jewett | |
| (3) Ada I. Glover | m. Roy Carlin | |
| (4) Carrie L. Glover | m. Thomas F. Newman | |
| 7 Alonzo ⁸ | b. Nov. 23, 1825 | |
| 8 Loyal A. ⁸ | b. May 15, 1829 | |
| 9 Alfred ⁸ | b. May 12, 1833 | |

George⁸, Benjamin⁸, Alonzo⁸, Loyal A.⁸ and Alfred⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 123 Nathan⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 7, 1771, m. Jan. 31, 1795 Sally Peck b. Sept. 19, 1776 dau. of Judson and Mary (Blakeman) Peck. She d. Nov. 8, 1859 ae. 83. He d. May 30, 1824. They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Silas ⁸ | b. Aug. 17, 1795 | |
| 2 Ira ⁸ | b. Feb. 14, 1799 | |
| 3 Joseph ⁸ | b. July 13, 1802 | |
| 4 Polly ⁸ | b. _____ | |
| 5 Anna ⁸ | b. Jan. 23, 1810 | d. July 2, 1837 |
| 6 Julia ⁸ | b. July 9, 1815 | d. July 5, 1837 |
| 7 Caroline ⁸ | b. Mar. 19, 1818 | d. July 20, 1837 |

Silas⁸, Ira⁸ and Joseph⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Silas⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1773. A document called a jointure on file at Bridgeport dated Dec. 15, 1813 between Silas Curtiss, Jr. and Huldah Judson both of Stratford. This agreement to marry was between Huldah⁶ b. 1759 (Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Curtiss who married Sept. 9, 1782 Curtiss Judson and Silas Curtiss, Jr. Her brother Lewis Curtiss' bible has "Huldah Curtiss died July 15, 1820." The inventory of the estate of Mrs. Huldah Curtiss of Stratford on Nov. 7, 1820 distributes her estate to her four Judson children David, Levi, Nancy and Henry Judson. She was 13 years older than Silas Curtiss, Jr., and had no children by him as the distribution of her

estate shows, and it is probable that Silas Curtiss, Jr. died before she did. His death is not of record.

C.G. P. 78 Thaddeus⁷ Curtiss, brother of Silas⁷, b. June 5, 1779. This Thaddeus Curtiss was alive in 1837 and witness to the will of his niece Anna^a Curtiss dau. of his brother Nathan. There is no record of his marriage but there is an unidentified Thaddeus Curtiss of Stratford born in 1819 who died in 1901 whose parentage is not known and he seems to be one of two men named Thaddeus Curtiss whose parentage is not known. The one born 1819 m. 1st Apr. 16, 1843 Martha Adelia Perry. They resided in Stratford. They had:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Josephine Curtiss | b. _____ 1846 | d. 1901, m. John M. Crowe, |
| 1837-1907. They had no children. | | |
| 2 Adelia Curtiss | b. June 28, 1848 | m. Nov. 25, 1875 Lasper Kellogg |
| Whiting who was proprietor of a market in Stratford. They had no children. | | |

The mother died June 28, 1848 with the birth of her second child.

Thaddeus Curtiss m. 2nd Apr. 6, 1851 Mary Coley of Weston and they had one dau. Gertrude Curtiss who never married. She was a school teacher and later took care of her father and his home.

The other unidentified Thaddeus Curtiss is Thaddeus M. Curtiss of Stratford who died there Mar. 31, 1868 ae. 63-9-0 so born in 1804. This is the only record of him. He could hardly be the father of Thaddeus b. 1819 and both could hardly be children of Thaddeus b. 1779 son of Silas^a Curtiss.

C.G. P. 78 Josiah⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1784. This is the third of three sons of Silas Curtiss whose record is lacking. He is probably that Josiah Curtiss of Stratford, widower, who died there July 8, 1857 ae. 75, a shoemaker. His age at death may not have been known exactly. Perhaps he was that Josiah of Stratford whose son Hiram Curtiss received land from him on Mar. 19, 1841. This may be the Hiram Curtiss of Stratford who married Apr. 26, 1837 Fanny M. Durand of Derby, ceremony performed by Rev. Stephen Curtiss. It is plausible that this Josiah may have been father of Thaddeus b. 1819 and his brother Thaddeus⁷ father of Thaddeus M. Curtiss b. 1804. This problem will have to remain unsolved until some living descendant can supply proof.

C.G. P. 123 Joel⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. ____ 1791 Stratford, Conn. He m. Harriet Judson, dau. of Abner Judson. He died in 1822. Inventory taken Jan. 31, 1823. On Feb. 13, 1832 his widow Harriet was appointed guardian of their three children. Harriet died Sept. 11, 1885 ae. 92. They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Lewis ^a | b. _____ 1814 | |
| 2 Fanny ^a | b. Apr. 24, 1818 | d. Reading, Pa. 1863 ae. 45. She |
| m. Nov. 30, 1837 James Millholland. | | |
| 3 Harriet ^a | b. _____ 1821 | m. Mar. 7, 1847 Levi Lewis. They |
| had a dau. | | |
| (1) Ella Lewis | | |

Lewis^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 78 Birdseye⁷ Curtiss (Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1789 Stratford, Conn. He m. Harriet L. Beardsley b. 1791 dau. of Ephraim and Frances Beardsley. She died Mar. 12, 1856 ae. 65. He d. Aug. 1, 1828 ae. 38. They had:

- | | | |
|---|---------------|--|
| 1 Sidney J. ^a | b. _____ 1811 | He never married. He was drowned |
| Nov. 5, 1856 ae. 45. | | |
| 2 George ^a | b. _____ 1813 | He d. unm. Nov. 3, 1892 ae. 79 |
| 3 Elvira ^a | b. _____ 1818 | m. _____ Welles. She d. May 29, 1911 |
| 4 Birdseye ^a | b. _____ 1821 | His will of July 29, 1857 proved Feb. 3, |
| 1869 leaves "all to brother George." | | |
| 5 Frances S. ^a | b. _____ 1823 | m. Nov. 29, 1837 at ae. 14 Philo Osborn |
| When Sidney J. ^a Curtiss estate was settled Mar. 11, 1857 it was divided between | | |
| Birdseye ^a Curtiss, Elvira Welles, George Curtiss and Frances S. Osborn. | | |

C.G. P. 123-124 Ezekiel⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1781, m. Sarah Curtiss b. July 2, 1784 d. 1843 dau. of Nehemiah^a and his 2nd w. Sarah Lewis. C.G. states this Sarah died unmarried in 1827 which is an error.

Ezekiel died before Apr. 21, 1824 as his father's will of that date mentions the five children of his deceased son Ezekiel. Children:

- 1 Sophia^a b. _____ m. 1st Oct. 14, 1823 Warren J. Williams of Danbury. He d. Jan. 23, 1829 ae. 26-4-0, and she m. 2nd Apr. 13, 1834 Marcus Stratton b. Milford Sept. 5, 1811 son of Daniel Stratton. He d. Aug. 9, 1898. Their dau. Althea Jane Stratton m. Alfred^a Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- 2 Polly Abigail^a b. _____ m. Nov. 14, 1841 as his 2nd wife Stiles Judson.
- 3 Phebe^a b. _____ m. Mar. 18, 1829 Charles Henry Peck b. Sept. 22, 1806 son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Peck who d. Feb. 8, 1875. She d. Jan. 28, 1883.
A daughter, Mrs. Wm. Blaney of Stratford in 1920 sent the record including who Phebe's mother was.
- 4 Betsey^a b. Jan. 19, 1811 m. Dec. 5, 1832 George Gray. They had a son Alonzo Gray b. Apr. 25, 1836, d. May 3, 1912. She d. July 9, 1874. Their son Alonzo Gray m. Anna Wells⁹ Curtiss (Wm. J. Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- 5 Ezekiel^a b. _____ 1813 m. May 3, 1836 Katherine A. Judson. He d. Sept. 19, 1893. No record of children.

C.G. P. 124 Agur⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1785, m. Alice dau. of Josiah and Helen (Birdseye) Peck of Stratford. She d. Mar. 13, 1878 ae. 89. He d. Mar. 12, 1868. They had:

- 1 Victory^a b. Feb. 28, 1806
- 2 Cornelius Agur^a b. June 28, 1808
- 3 Sarah Peck^a b. Jan. 24, 1811 d. Mar. 7, 1897, m. Sept. 22, 1830 Elbert Welles of Stratford b. 1804, d. Mar. 21, 1880 son of Lewis Welles. They had a son:
(1) Elbert L. Welles b. _____ 1840
- 4 Helen Birdseye^a b. Mar. 21, 1813 d. Feb. 5, 1887, m. Sept. 17, 1833 Joseph H. Stagg, b. Jan. 25, 1810 in New Jersey, son of Henry and Phebe Stagg. He d. Sept. 28, 1873.
- 5 Louisa^a b. Oct. 22, 1816 d. Dec. 7, 1911, m. Benjamin Welles b. Sept. 18, 1812, d. July 11, 1882. He was brother of Elbert Welles. Both were in shoe business in Columbus, Georgia with Norris Newton Curtiss and his son Walter Welles Curtiss.
- 6 Abigail^a b. June 26, 1819 m. Frederick Brooks, son of Isaac and Sally (Burritt) Brooks. They resided in Ithaca, N.Y. and had a son.
(1) Frederick W. Brooks
- 7 Alfred^a b. Jan. 22, 1822
- 8 Norris Newton^a b. Sept. 2, 1824
- 9 Margaret Ann^a b. Jan. 14, 1828 m. Edward Beach^a Curtiss (Jabez, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Victory^a, Cornelius Agur^a, Alfred^a and Norris Newton^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 124 John⁷ Curtiss (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1803, m. Susan Maria Blackman b. 1808. She d. May 4, 1849 ae. 41. He d. Feb. 16, 1850 ae. 47. They had:

- 1 Jane Elizabeth^a b. Bridgeport, Aug. 12, 1839, m. 1st Oct. 19, 1859 Frank E. Hawley b. there Apr. 23, 1836, son of sea captain Bronsón and Rebecca (Burr) Hawley. He d. 1863 wounded in battle of Fredericksburg. She m. 2nd his brother Frederick Burr Hawley b. Oct. 28, 1838. He d. July 19, 1917. She d. Dec. 18, 1918, Bridgeport.
Her daughter Helen Louise Hawley m. 1893 Victor S.¹⁰ Curtiss (John Calvin, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- 2 Susan M.^a b. _____ m. George L. Holmes of N.Y. City

C.G. P. 79 Rodney⁷ Curtiss (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1810 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st Dec. 14, 1836 Abby Ann Brooks b. 1807 who d. Sept. 9, 1842 ae. 35.

m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1845 Lucy⁸ Curtiss b. 1812 dau. of Eli⁷ Curtiss and his 1st w. Sarah Hawley (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She m. 1st Mar. 16, 1836 John Burr of Trumbull who d. June 20, 1841 ae. 34. She d. Dec. 12, 1882 and he m. 3rd his housekeeper Esther L. Hamlin. The only child was George E.⁸ by his 1st wife who d. Aug. 1, 1838 ae. 6 mos. His will shows his beneficiaries his nieces and nephews. He d. May 29, 1891.

Not in C.G. Abijah⁷ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1773 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 21, 1796 Sarah (Sally) Ann⁷ Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 21, 1800 ae. 26. Buried in Gregory's Four Corners Cemetery in Conn. He m. 2nd _____ 1801 Polly Ann Northrup of Fairfield, Conn. dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Hubbell) Northrup. She b. Feb. 3, 1783. She d. Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. June 23, 1822 ae. 39. Abijah m. 3rd Nancy widow of Ebenezer Jerrells or Gerrals. Abijah d. Sept. 19, 1826 and his widow Nancy m. 3rd David Phillips who d. 1842. She was alive in 1850 census ae. 64 and b. in Conn. He had no children by her. The only child by his 1st wife was:

1 Philo⁸

b. Apr. 3, 1800

By 2nd wife:

2 Sally Betsey⁸

b. July 28, 1802

m. July 3, 1821 Peter Redmond

b. Ireland, June 7, 1799. He was a Baptist. He d. Gibsonville, N.Y. Dec. 15, 1849.

Sally Betsey d. _____. Buried at West Liberty, Ohio. Children:

(1) James Redmond b. June 10, 1822

(2) Judson Redmond b. Aug. 16, 1824

m. Harriet Hinman

(3) Mary Ann Redmond b. June 14, 1826

m. _____ Thomas

(4) Jeremiah W. Redmond b. Sept. 16, 1830

d. July 3, 1852

(5) Harris Hurlburt Redmond b. Dec. 30, 1832

d. 1909. Civil War Veteran.

(6) Eliza Jane Redmond b. Nov. 19, 1835

d. Aug. 4, 1844

(7) Harriet Mariah Redmond b. Nov. 22, 1837

(8) Francis H. Redmond b. Aug. 4, 1842

d. Aug. 29, 1864 on battlefield.

3 Abby Ann⁸

b. Feb. 8, 1806

4 Abijah Burr⁸

b. Oct. 13, 1807

5 Eliza Ann⁸

b. Nov. 14, 1809

m. _____ Cole

6 Polly Melissa⁸

b. Sept. 24, 1811

7 Hannah⁸

b. Jan. 6, 1813

d. Mar. 13, 1827 at her sister

Sally's home.

8 Mabel⁸

b. Dec. 19, 1816

9 Judson⁸

b. Feb. 3, 1820

Philo⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson⁷ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1782 d. 1824., m. Aug. 30, 1804 Elizabeth Hubbell b. 1787 dau. of Nathan and Honor (Hierlehey) Hubbell. Children:

1 Eloisa⁸

b. Aug. 23, 1805

m. late in life Feb. 4, 1858 Jabez

Baldwin Botsford b. 1798.

2 Nathan Judson⁸

b. Feb. 9, 1808

3 Sally Maria⁸

b. Dec. 21, 1809

d. June 19, 1891 ae. 81-6-0.

m. 1st John Cotton. m. 2nd Smith Bennett.

4 George Hinman⁸

b. Nov. 3, 1811

5 Charles William⁸

b. Oct. 5, 1813

6 Susan Clarissa⁸

b. Mar. 24, 1816

d. after 1824

7 Mary Cornelia⁸

b. Oct. 3, 1817

m. Amos Peck

8 Nelson⁸

b. _____ 1819

d. ae. 4

Nathan Judson⁸, George Hinman⁸ and Charles William⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Shelton⁷ Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1807 Salisbury, Conn. d. Jan. 15, 1862. m. Oct. 12, 1830 Cynthia Elvira Kellogg b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Sept. 2, 1879 dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Callender) Kellogg. They had:

1 Charles S.⁸

b. Mar. 15, 1833

d. June 2, 1859

2 Cynthia Lodema⁸

b. Feb. 1, 1835

d. Dec. 1899 Washington, D.C.

m. Addison Brown. They had:

(1) John Brown

m. Leona Muller

d. 1912

- (2) Eugene Brown
- (3) Harriet Brown m. Clifford L. Wheaton
- (4) Nellie Brown resided in Washington, D.C.
- 3 Josephine^a b. _____ d. July 6, 1883 unm.
- 4 Samuel E.^a b. Jan. 19, 1844 d. July 30, 1844
- 5 Samuel J.^a b. June 9, 1845 No record.
- 6 Lewis Freeman^a b. Dec. 15, 1854 He will be considered later.

Samuel Shelton⁷ Curtiss lived in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. and Hillsdale, Mich. A letter dated Dec. 3, 1899 written by the son of Lewis Freeman⁸ Curtiss states that his father was born in Long Oldfields, Va. In a list of towns of 100 or over population in Virginia, this town is not found. Samuel Shelton⁷ Curtiss and wife are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Harmon Judson⁷ Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 20, 1809 Salisbury, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 12, 1834 Susan Hanna of Vernon, N.Y. b. 1813, by the Rev. G. White. She d. July 21, 1836. m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1837 Mary Ann Hanna b. 1805 who d. Nov. 11, 1888 ae. 83. She was sister of his first wife. He d. Apr. 29, 1877 at Webster, N.Y. where they resided. He lived first at Sodus, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Mary Ann^a b. Nov. 23, 1834 Sodus, N.Y. She m. Oct. 16, 1856 Zelora Phillips. She d. 1903 in New York City. They had:
 - (1) Harmon Judson Phillips b. July 1, 1857 Rollins, Mich.
 - (2) Jessie Phillips b. Mar. 27, 1859 Rollins, Mich. d. 1872
 - (3) Jennie Phillips b. Dec. 20, 1863 Osseo, Mich. d. 1869
 - (4) S. Luella Phillips b. Feb. 5, 1866 Osseo, Mich. m. Dr. Willard I. Pierce
 - (5) E. May Phillips b. Nov. 20, 1867 Osseo, Mich. d. unm. 1921 Webster, N.Y.
 - (6) Curtiss Ora Phillips b. July 3, 1874 Hazen, Ark. Removed to Calif.
 - (7) Minta Zella Phillips b. June 7, 1876 Hazen, Ark. m. Elias Joel Beach

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Susan Elizabeth^a b. Sept. 22, 1841 Webster, N.Y. m. _____ Crittenden. She d. Mar. 9, 1920. No children.
- 3 Sarah Caroline^a d. in infancy.
- 4 Newton Harmon^a d. in infancy.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis⁷ Curtiss (Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 24, 1811 Salisbury, Conn. m. Apr. 25, 1836 Almira Roberts b. Russia, N.Y. May 16, 1817 d. at LaMoille, Ill. May 25, 1873, dau. of Peter Jackson and Diadama (Agard) Roberts. He d. Jan. 18, 1863 at Washington, D.C. a farmer and school teacher. Children:

- 1 Lewis Roselle^a b. Apr. 29, 1839 at Sodus, N.Y. m. Anna M. Fellows Sept. 16, 1865. They had one child Myra⁹ who m. Arthur Gale and resided in Corona, Calif. They had no children. Lewis Roselle^a d. Corona, Calif. Aug. 30, 1908.
- 2 Freeman Howard^a b. Dec. 2, 1844 Sodus, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius⁷ Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1801 Salisbury, Conn. He came to Florence, Ohio in 1822 but returned to Salisbury and in 1829 brought his parents to Ohio. He removed to Clarkesfield, Ohio and m. there _____ 1831 Louisa Maria Furlong b. there 1811, dau. of Benajah and Rhoda (Galusha) Furlong. They removed to Florence in 1843 where he d. _____ 1870 and she in _____ 1881. Their only child was June T. Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1841. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁷ Curtiss twin brother of Lucius⁷ was apprenticed to a man in Conn. but ran away and changed his name to Lyman Riley. He m. Betsey Church and came to Clarksfield in 1844. They separated, she going to Mich. and he m. 2nd the widow of Gilbert McCord and sister of Joseph Rouk. They removed to S.D. 1884 and in 1887 to Missouri where he d. She d. 1885. He had six children:

- 1 John
- 2 George Drowned 1880
- 3 Rebecca
- 4 Abbie
- 5 Lucinda
- 6 Helen

Not in C.G. Henry L.⁷ Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Salisbury, Conn., m. 1837 Charlotte Eliza Weaver. She d. 1884. He d. 1881. Children:

- 1 Charlotte America⁸ b. _____ m. Richard Prior. No children.
- 2 James⁸ b. _____ m. Janie McGregor and had John⁹
m. Sybil _____. No children. Ruth⁹ b. _____ m. Wilder S. Nichols b. 1887 a
railroad engineer. They have two children.
- 3 Mahlon⁸ b. _____ m. Anna Mason. No children.

Not in C.G. John Wesley⁷ Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1821 Salisbury, Conn. He d. 1893. He m. Patience Tucker. She b. 1821, d. 1906. They lived in Florence, Ohio and Milan, Ohio. They had:

- 1 John Perry⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1846
- 2 Walter⁸
- 3 Eleazer⁸ b. Called "Lee." m. Dentsey Sayles. They adopted a
a dau. Agnes. He was collector of customs at Sandusky, Ohio under Grover Cleveland.
- 4 Laura⁸ b. _____ m. 1st June T. Curtiss only child of
John's brother Lucius⁷ Curtiss. She m. 2nd A.B. Stewart.
- 5 Clara⁸ b. _____ 1856 d. _____ 1915, m. 1st Herman Edgar and had:
(1) John Edgar m. Frances Scott
(2) George L. Edgar b. 1879, d. 1937, m. Ray Alice Glanden. Clara m. 2nd
Donald Donaldson of Texas.

John Perry⁸ and Walter⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Birdseye⁷ Curtiss (Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. He m. Nov. 19, 1840 Jane A. Winship of Sterling, Conn. by Rev. Adam Reid. He d. Greene Co., N.Y. Nov. 19, 1869 leaving widow Jane A. of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. and a dau. Eudora M.⁸ of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. and a dau. Mrs. Harriet Godfrey of Orange Valley, Essex Co., N.J.

Not in C.G. Charles Ransom⁷ Curtiss (Charles Cotesworth, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1819 Plymouth, Pa. d. there May 27, 1846. m. at Kingston, Pa. July 4, 1843 Sophia Jones b. Kingston, Pa. Jan. 28, 1813 d. there July 20, 1896, dau. of Asaph and Hannah (Gallup) Jones and widow of Israel Skeer. Charles Ransom⁷ received his education at the Academy in Plymouth where his father was instructor. He was a carriage manufacturer. They had two children.

- 1 Hannah Jane⁸ b. July 6, 1844 Plymouth, Pa. d. at Kingston, Pa. Oct. 14, 1913. m. at Kingston Oct. 7, 1869 James Hayward b. in County Monmouth, England. Jan. 13, 1848. Hannah Jane⁸ Curtis received her education at the Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. Children:
(1) Sophia Mabel Curtis Hayward b. Mar. 1, 1872
(2) Charles Curtis Hayward b. Nov. 5, 1873 d. 1886
(3) Samuel Pringle Hayward b. Aug. 29, 1876 d. 1884
(4) Hallet Gallup Hayward b. July 6, 1878 d. 1924

Sophia Mabel Curtis Hayward m. Sept. 12, 1912 Harry Mumford Hoyt of Boston, Mass. She is a genealogist residing in Boston and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of the Institute of American Genealogy. Her help in compiling these Curtis records has been invaluable.

- 2 Lorenzo Jones⁸ Curtis b. Oct. 20, 1845 Plymouth, Pa. d. unm. at Kingston, Pa. Jan. 24, 1895. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Not in C.G. William Delazen⁷ Curtis (Charles Cotesworth, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jackson township, Luzerne Co., Pa. Mar. 30, 1831, d. Lanark, Carroll Co., Ill. m. Apr. 7, 1861 at Jackson, Pa. Sarah Jane Goble b. Dallas, Pa. June 1842 d. at Lanark, Ill. Resided at Elkhorn Grove, Ill. and later at Lanark, Ill. They had three children:

- 1 Clara Ransom⁸ b. June 12, 1864 Jackson township, Luzerne Co. Pa.
- 2 Mary Maria⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1865 m. Jan. 21, 1885 at Lanark, Ill.
Samuel Jones. They removed to Azusa, Calif.
- 3 Adda Jane⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1872 in Ill. m. Charles Boyd. Removed to
Washington, D.C.

Not in C.G. Ephraim⁶ Curtiss b. 1742 conjectured to be son of Benjamin⁵ (David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) through the will of Esther⁵ who in 1791 speaks of her nephew Ephraim Curtiss.

He resided in Brookfield, Conn. to 1790 when he removed to Pantton, Vt. where he d. May 3, 1809. He m. Rachel Bishop b. Oct. 28, 1752, New Haven, Conn. d. Mar. 6, 1841 Pantton, Vt. dau. of John and Rachel (Ruggles) Bishop. Their ten children of the 7th generation will be considered in the following pages. There were two daughters.

1 Rachel ⁷	b. Feb. 20, 1786	m. Samuel Cole
2 Martha ⁷	b. Mar. 23, 1793	m. Melanthon Bishop and d. Orleans Co., N.Y.
3 Frederick ⁷	b. Nov. 25, 1769	No record.
4 James Martial ⁷	b. Jan. 17, 1774	d. Feb. 10, 1795
5 Zenas Alanson ⁷	b. Feb. 27, 1777	No record.
6 Joseph Seymour ⁷	b. Sept. 3, 1779	No record.
7 Timothy Bradford ⁷	b. July 23, 1783	
8 Charles Clinton ⁷	b. Apr. 16, 1788	d. July 16, 1859 Pantton, Vt., m. Chloe Pangborn. A dau. m. _____ Kent resided in Willsboro, N.Y.
9 Eliphalet David ⁷	b. Aug. 2, 1791	
10 John Bishop ⁷	b. Jan. 19, 1772	

Vermont vital records at Montpelier do not have data on any of this family. There is a Timothy B. Curtiss who m. Betsey Cook May 24, 1833. If the Timothy of this family he would be age 50. He was of Ferrisburg, Vt. They named a son Edwin Dana Curtiss b. May 27, 1834, d. 1859 Bridport, Vt.

Not in C.G. Eliphalet David⁷ Curtiss b. Aug. 2, 1791. We have this man's 1812 War record. He m. Apr. 12, 1810 Genesee Co., N.Y. Annie Evans b. 1791. He d. Union township, Porter Co., Ind. Apr. 5, 1865. He served in Capt. Bassett's Co., New York Militia. Enlisted Sept. 9, 1813, discharged Dec. 9, 1813. She was in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind. in 1871. On Dec. 2, 1808 he bought land in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. of Ebenezer Phelps of Brutus; his brother, John Bishop Curtiss and James Trowbridge witnesses. On Oct. 6, 1818 Eliphalet D. Curtiss and wife Anna sell their land to Timothy Mosher. This Timothy Mosher's wife was a dau. of Comfort Curtiss of Washington Co., N.Y.- a different lineage. The 1860 census Porter Co., Ind. gives Eliphalet Curtiss 79 b. in New York state wife Mary ? 65, b. _____. Willard Curtiss 18 b. Ind. Miles Kelsey 13, b. Ind., Elnora Kelsey 11 b. Ind. Who the Kelseys were is not known.

It is curious that his wife is given as Mary. Perhaps Mary Ann as Anna Evans survived him. If she was 65 in 1860 and b. 1795, then she was age 15 at marriage. This is all that is known of Eliphalet David Curtiss.

Not in C.G. John Bishop⁷ Curtiss b. Jan. 19, 1772, d. Oct. 2, 1855 at Palmyra, Ill., m. _____ 1802 Charity Woodworth b. Jan. 16, 1780, d. Sept. 4, 1836 dau. of William and Mary (Lott) Woodworth. Children all b. Cambridge, N.Y.

1 Clarissa ⁸	b. Aug. 29, 1804	d. Nov. 1876, m. Ebenezer Wright, son of Rev. Stephen Wright.
2 Elizabeth ⁸	b. May 5, 1806	d. June 25, 1853, m. Winthrop Seavey, son of Joshua and Betsey (Webster) Seavey. He b. Jan. 26, 1802 in Rye, N.H. They had a son and a dau. (1) Gideon W. Seavey of Ft. Wayne, Ind. (2) Julia M. Seavey
3 Rachel ⁸	b. Sept. 30, 1807	d. 1808
4 John Bishop ⁸ Jr.	b. Aug. 28, 1809	
5 Jonathan Woodward ⁸	b. July 21, 1811	d. Aug. 9, 1844 unm.
6 Margaret Stillwell ⁸	b. Sept. 10, 1813	d. Apr. 1855, m. Jacob Martin
7 William Woodworth ⁸	b. Jan. 3, 1816	d. Aug. 26, 1892
8 Freelove ⁸	b. Feb. 7, 1818	d. unm. Sept. 23, 1844
9 Hannah Maria ⁸	b. Jan. 29, 1820	m. Ebenezer Monger

John Bishop⁸ Jr., d. Sept. 10, 1880 ae. 71, m. 1st Lydia Ann Stewart who d. Feb. 27, 1869 ae. 65. m. 2nd Emily Smith, a dau. Eleanor⁹ m. _____ Burby.

Wm. Woodworth⁸ Curtiss m. Apr. 30, 1846 Freelove Warner b. Mar. 5, 1815 dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Warner. Children:

1 Solomon Warner ⁹	b. Apr. 15, 1847
2 Jonathan Henry ⁹	b. Apr. 2, 1849
3 William Hall ⁹	b. July 20, 1851

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4 Clara Maria ⁹ | b. June 25, 1853 | d. unm. Nov. 17, 1905 Cambridge, N.Y. |
| 5 Eliza ⁹ | b. Aug. 11, 1855 | d. unm. Nov. 8, 1875 |
| 6 Rosanna Abbe ⁹ | b. Sept. 25, 1857 | m. Apr. 9, 1890 Richard Heman Bovie. |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Richard C. Bovie | b. Apr. 30, 1896 | |
| (2) Sarah Bovie | b. Aug. 9, 1891 | d. unm. Jan. 22, 1918 |

Solomon Warner⁹ Curtiss m. Aug. 25, 1875 Isabella Campbell. He d. June 22, 1902 Las Vegas, N.M. He was a Presbyterian minister and missionary. They had:

- 1 Wm. Warner¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1876 at Santiago, Chili, S.A., m. Oct. 18, 1908
Ethel Ryker res. Jackson, Mich. Has son Aubry¹¹ Curtiss of Dearborn, Mich.
- 2 Eliza C.¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1879 at Talca, Chili, S.A. Unmarried.
- 3 Cornelia¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1882 at Conception, Chili, S.A., d. Dec. 21, 1887
- 4 Clara Rose¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1884 at Conception, Chili, S.A., d. Apr. 14, 1885
- 5 Inez¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1886 at Taos, N.M., m. June 30, 1917 Elmer
Brownell, Resides Eagle Bridge, N.Y., son Elmer Curtiss Brownell.
- 6 James¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1891 Las Vegas, N.M. d. Nov. 30, 1892.
- 7 John¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1894 Not married. Resides at Cambridge, N.Y.

Jonathan Henry⁹ Curtiss m. Sept. 7, 1876, Julia Ann Rundell. He d. Mar. 4, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo. a civil engineer. She b. Nov. 30, 1849 Troy, N.Y., d. Nov. 24, 1924 Chicago, Ill. Dau. of Darius P. and Eliza (Moore) Rundell. They had:

- 1 Darius Rundell¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1878, Troy, N.Y. m. Sept. 19, 1911 at Atlanta, Ga.
May Butler. Resides in Jacksonville, Fla.
- 2 John Willard¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1879, Cambridge, N.Y. d. Apr. 6, 1880 Little Rock, Ark.
- 3 Fred Warner¹⁰ b. July 25, 1881, Cambridge, N.Y., m. Nov. 9, 1917 at Lima, Peru, S.A. Gladys A. Galbraith.
- 4 Anvonette¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1883 d. Jan. 13, 1887.
- 5 Herbert Wheelock¹⁰ b. July 5, 1889 m. Aug. 27, 1913 at St. Louis, Mo., Martha
Dott Lawson. Resides in Downer's Grove, Ill.
- 6 John Henry Jr.¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1892 d. Sept. 16, 1895

Darius Rundell¹⁰ Curtiss had by May Butler

- 1 Margery Slatter¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1916 d. Mar. 5, 1919
- 2 Kathleen Maude¹¹ b. Mar. 6, 1921
- 3 Darius Rundell¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1924

Darius Rundell¹⁰ was a civil engineer. Retired 1940.

Fred Warner¹⁰ Curtiss had by Gladys Galbraith, she b. Aug. 5, 1892 at Bowmanville, Ont. Can., dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Willoughby) Galbraith.

- 1 Hugh Willoughby¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1919 at Wilmington, Del.

Fred Warner¹⁰ Curtiss, a civil engineer, at 3629 Brisban St., Harrisburg, Pa. (1952).

Herbert Wheelock¹⁰ Curtiss had by Martha Dott Lawson:

- 1 Fred Warner¹¹ b. Apr. 14, 1916, St. Louis, Mo. He is a chemical engineer
from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

Herbert Wheelock¹⁰ Curtiss is with Western Electric Co.

William Hall⁹ Curtiss m. June 14, 1882 May Benedict. He d. Dec. 15, 1893 at Arkansas City, Kan. He was in the furniture business. His wife b. Feb. 25, 1862 at Dayton, Ohio. She m. 2nd R. B. McNaughton. She d. May 1, 1940. They had:

- 1 Wm. Benedict¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1883, Cambridge, N.Y. m. Apr. 22, 1908 Mildred
McDowell. They had:
 - 1 Richard Benedict¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1921
- 2 John Warner¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1886, Arkansas City, Kan. m. July 22, 1909
Addie Thompson. They had:
 - 1 John Warner¹¹ b. Apr. 17, 1912. Graduate Northwestern University.
 - 2 Wm. Hall¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1915. Graduate Nebraska University and Harvard
Law School.

Not in C.G. Abel⁷ Curtiss (Abel, Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1792 Woodbury, Conn. m. Oct. 9, 1821 Lucy Irwin at Roxbury, Conn. No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. David⁷ Curtiss (James of Sherburne, N.Y., probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 18, 1786 m. 1812 at Sherburne, N.Y. Delilah Sears b. Sept. 5, 1791. He d. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. July 27, 1832. She d. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. Feb. 10, 1872. He was a surveyor. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1 James ⁸ | b. May 25, 1813 in Sherburne, N.Y. | |
| 2 Matilda ⁸ | b. Mar. 19, 1815 in Sherburne, N.Y. | d. Dec. 14, 1893. |
| | m. Steuben Webber, he b. May 22, 1811, d. Jan. 19, 1891. | |
| 3 Seymour ⁸ | b. Jan. 1, 1818 in Sherburne, N.Y. | |
| 4 Franklin ⁸ | b. Aug. 19, 1820 in Sherburne, N.Y. | |
| 5 Lafayette ⁸ | b. Nov. 17, 1824 Columbus, Pa. | |
| 6 Amy ⁸ | b. Nov. 27, 1827. She d. Oct. 9, 1860. m. Jones Smith, he b. Jan. 8, 1823, d. Nov. 6, 1904. He m. 2nd Sarah J. Knowlton 1829-1884. | |

Children:

- (1) Jenny Lind Smith
- (2) Lerra May Smith
- (3) Fremont Smith
- (4) Lincoln Smith

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| 7 Stephen S. ⁸ | b. May 24, 1829 | d. 1830 |
| 8 Alfred D. ⁸ | b. Feb. 8, 1831 | |

James⁸, Seymour⁸, Franklin⁸, Lafayette⁸, and Alfred D.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elijah⁷ Curtiss (David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1778 Huntington, Conn. He m. Rebecca Summers, dau. of Zachariah Summers. They removed to Waterville, township of Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he died Mar. 6, 1852. She d. there in Apr. 1850. They settled there in 1808 the year their first child was born. He was Walker Curtiss and the Goodrich Genealogy has this man confused with Lewis Walker Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., son of Philo⁷ (Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 Walker ⁸ | b. ____ 1808 | m. June 13, 1834 Jane E. Goodrich. |
| | She b. Oct. 28, 1812 dau. of Asahel and Sarah J. (Austin) Goodrich. | |
| 2 Nelson ⁸ | b. 1809 was an imbecile. | |
| 3 Sally ⁸ | b. 1815 | m. Walter White. |

Walker⁸ Curtiss had by Jane Goodrich:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------|
| 1 Charles Howard ⁹ | b. 1836 | |
| 2 William ⁹ | b. ____ 1841 | d.y. |

The 1855 census omits son William. Walker⁸ d. 1876, his widow surviving him.

Charles Howard⁹ m. Sarah Ellen Sargent and they had no children. His probate record shows a second wife Adella Norton of Vernon, N.Y.

Not in C.G. David⁷ Curtiss (David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1789 Trumbull, Conn. He came to Waterville, Oneida Co., N.Y. where his brother Elijah had settled and there m. Nov. 2, 1823 Sylvia Hall b. Mar. 29, 1800 at Brookfield, N.Y. They removed to Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. where all their children were born. They removed after 1856 to Grass Lake, Michigan where he d. Apr. 25, 1869 and she Mar. 10, 1873 at Waterloo, Michigan. They had:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 John H. ⁸ | b. Aug. 30, 1824 | d. Jan. 5, 1891 Jackson, Mich. |
| 2 Harvey ⁸ | b. Aug. 17, 1826 | d. July 12, 1828 |
| 3 Angeline ⁸ | b. Mar. 30, 1828 | d. Sept. 11, 1830 |
| 4 Harvey T. ⁸ | b. Jan. 31, 1830 | d. Nov. 13, 1875 Cedar, Mich. |
| 5 Angeline ⁸ | b. Feb. 17, 1832 | d. Aug. 4, 1900 Grass Lake, Mich. |
| 6 Chester B. ⁸ | b. Aug. 7, 1834 | d. Sept. 1, 1896 Grass Lake, Mich. |
| 7 Amos A. ⁸ | b. Nov. 17, 1836 | d. July 17, 1923 Grass Lake, Mich. |
| 8 Benjamin F. ⁸ | b. Dec. 16, 1839 | d. Apr. 14, 1840 |
| 9 William H. ⁸ | b. Nov. 7, 1843 | d. July 29, 1911 Grass Lake, Mich. |

He never married. Died in a fire.

John H.⁸, Harvey T.⁸, Chester B.⁸, Amos A.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Harvey⁷ Curtiss (possibly son of David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). This man spelled his name Curtiss as all from Huntington, Conn. did as far as this compiler knows. He resided in Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y. in 1800 census and had just married. With him was another male Curtiss born after 1774. Harvey was born in 1774 as this census proves. The male b. after 1774 this compiler surmises was Elijah⁷ b. 1778 at Huntington who settled in 1807-8 in Waterville not far from Brookfield. Before 1810 Harvey moved to Bridgewater where the 1810 census shows him with four daughters b. 1800-1810. There is evidence that all four died in infancy. A deed recorded 1811 shows that Harvey's wife Eunice Haring Curtiss sold to Wm. Wilson part of a grant of land belonging to Simon Clark of Hartford, Conn. deceased. Scott Cemetery (near Bridgewater) now destroyed, had Harvey Curtiss d. Mar. 31, 1821 ae. 46 (b. 1774) wife Eunice d. 1816 ae. 36 (b. 1780) Harvey Curtiss m. 2nd Melinda . She was appointed guardian Nov. 6, 1826 to all his children the oldest Emeline b. Sept. 27, 1812 was over 14 and could choose Melinda as guardian. The others all under 14 were Harvey, Jr., Eunice and Sophronia. Wm. P. Brown and Nathan Brown of Brookfield were bonded, and for Harvey, Jr., Joshua Morse of Paris, N.Y. was bonded with Melinda, indicating that Harvey, Jr. was her only child.

Not in C.G. Lewis⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) bpt. Oct. 12, 1784. St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Huntington states "Lewis son of Samuel." In 1904 a descendant, one Andrew Barnum Curtiss of Stepney, Conn. stated that Samuel Curtiss m. Hannah Sears but Christ Church of Unity, Conn. has that "Isaac Curtiss (brother of Samuel) m. Hannah Sears Nov. 1778." St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Huntington has: "Bpt. Feb. 4, 1776 Hannah and Sarah children of Isaac." From this it would appear that Hannah Sears was Isaac's 2nd wife. Andrew Barnum Curtiss stated that _____ Curtiss and wife Hannah Sears had three children, Sally, Doremus and Lewis. This compiler has access to second-hand information only, but it was brought to his attention that in a book called "Biographical Record of Fairfield Co., Conn." on page 695 it is stated that Sally and Doremus were sister and brother to Samuel. The newspaper Christian Intelligencer of May 8, 1828 states that "Lewis Curtiss of Huntington died at the age of 52." In the almost complete absence of vital records of Huntington when this Lewis Curtiss was born in 1776, this compiler surmises that all three, Sally, Doremus and this Lewis who was not the ancestor of Andrew Barnum Curtiss, were brothers and sister to a Samuel Curtiss and all four children of Isaac⁶ Curtiss. The Lewis Curtiss who was the ancestor of Andrew Barnum Curtiss seems to have been that Lewis Curtiss son of Samuel⁶ baptized Oct. 12, 1784 as the record states.

This Lewis Curtiss m. 1st Polly Platt who died Jan. 4, 1831 ae. 44 so born 1787 as would be expected. Lewis Curtiss m. 2nd Mar. 6, 1833 Maria Platt says Andrew Barnum Curtiss, but Southbury V.R. has "Lewis Curtiss" m. on this date Maria Harris. Perhaps she was a widow Harris born Platt. Lewis Curtiss died in 1839. His will dated June 17, 1839 speaks of wife Maria and sons Lewis and Stiles his two youngest sons. Lewis died on Sept. 12, 1839. Maria d. July 30, 1854 ae. 49 so b. 1805 and is buried Sandy Hook Cemetery at Newtown indicating that she probably was a Platt. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Barnum ⁸ | b. Jan. 31, 1807 | |
| 2 Mary ⁸ | b. Oct. 6, 1808 | m. Oct. 28, 1830 Jeremiah Northrup. |
| She d. Jan. 2, 1832. He was b. Ridgefield, Conn. Mar. 7, 1801 son of Joseph and Rhumanna Northrup. He d. Brookfield, Conn. Aug. 5, 1853. Mary was his 2nd wife. | | |
| 3 Samantha ⁸ | b. Aug. 27, 1813 | m. Stiles Judson. Seymour, Conn. |
| has a curious record. Stiles Johnson b. Derby, Conn. May 14, 1813 son of Rev. Jesse and Hepsibah (French) Johnson, m. Feb. 23, 1834 Samantha Curtiss, dau. of Alfred and Mary Curtiss of Southbury. She d. Oct. 14, 1898 ae. 85. The record should read "Lewis and Mary (Polly) Curtiss," as Alfred was son of Lewis. | | |
| 4 Alfred ⁸ | b. July 8, 1818 | No record. |
| 5 Lewis ⁸ | b. Apr. 17, 1825 | No record. |

By 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 6 Stiles ⁸ | b. Nov. 6, 1838 | d. Apr. 5, 1842 S. Britain Cemetery |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
- Barnum⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lyman⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1795 Weston, Conn. m. Apr. 17, 1849 Polly Betsey Hawley dau. of Eli L. Hawley. He d. Aug. 25, 1865. His will shows no children, mentions wife Polly, sister Lydia. C. G. states Lydia d. Mar. 20, 1848 which is an error.

C.G. P. 79 James⁷ Curtiss (Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1763 Durham, Conn. He was killed in 1805 at Durham in the explosion of a powder plant. He m. Nov. 2, 1791 Sarah Merrow b. Mar. 3, 1770, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Munsell) Merrow. She m. 2nd Gad Camp. She d. Feb. 7, 1859 at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Gad Camp d. May 27, 1840. She had three children by him. Children:

- 1 Emelia⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1792 d. May 1884. m. 1st Bliss Forbush b. June 27, 1773 who d. Sept. 1824 son of Thomas and his 2nd w. Elizabeth (Flagg) Forbush. Bliss Forbush had m. 1st Mabel Phillips and had 7 children by her. He m. 2nd at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Apr. 25, 1819 Emelia⁸ Curtiss who d. at Gowanda, N.Y. May 3, 1884. They had 4 children:
 - (1) Lester Curtiss Forbush b. Jan. 27, 1820 m. Cynthia Prindle.
 - (2) Dr. Bridgeman Guernsey Forbush b. Mar. 20, 1821.
 - (3) Catherine Merrow Forbush b. July 16, 1822.
 - (4) Emelia Bliss Forbush b. Feb. 8, 1824.
- 2 Maria⁸ b. June 16, 1794 She m. Henry Merrow son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Jerome) Merrow. This Elisha Merrow was brother to Maria⁸ Curtiss' mother Sarah Merrow. No record of children. He, Henry, d. at Flint, Mich.
- 3 Edward Osman⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1797
- 4 Nathan Lester⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1799 d. Feb. 1819
- 5 James Munsell⁸ b. Aug. 1802 d. May 7, 1803
- 6 James Augustus⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1804
- 7 Catherine Merrow⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1806 posthumously, m. Dennis Newell. They had:
 - (1) Elizabeth Newell
 - (2) Harriet Newell

Edward Osman⁸ and James Augustus⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 124-5 Levi⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1767, m. Rachel Talcott dau. of Daniel Talcott. She b. 1774, d. Sept. 16, 1841 ae. 67. He d. 1830 ae. 73. Children:

- 1 Talcott⁸ b. June 17, 1795
- 2 Eliza⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1797 d. Apr. 9, 1812
- 3 Lavinia⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1799 d. unm. Dec. 3, 1842
- 4 Sarah⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1801 d. June 18, 1802
- 5 Levi Guernsey⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1803
- 6 Aaron Lester⁸ b. May 6, 1809

Talcott⁸, Levi Guernsey⁸ and Aaron Lester⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Luther⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth). Census records place his birth in Granville, Mass. 1774-5. His grave in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Mich. reads: "Died Mar. 16, 1853 ae. 74-3-17" so born Nov. 29, 1778. Living descendants question his age at death as his wife survived him and probably was unable to find out his exact age. Neither date interferes with the birth dates of the other children of Aaron. Luther⁷ named after his uncle Luther Griswold was bapt. June 30, 1782 and curiously two of his cousins were baptized on the same date causing confusion as to Luther's parentage. He m. Lois Miner b. 1781, d. Jan. 10, 1859 ae. 78. dau. of Marvin and Elizabeth (Davis) Miner of W. Bloomfield, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Amanda bp. 1803
 - 2 Marvin Miner⁸ bp. 1803
 - 3 Lois⁸ bp. 1805
 - 4 Elizabeth⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1804 d. Nov. 24, 1881 Fairport, N.Y.
- m. _____ Dewstoe, d.c. 1851 in Mich.
m. GRANT _____
- m. at West Bloomfield, N.Y., Mar. 1830 Miles Adoniram Carter b. Dec. 27, 1804, d. Nov. 13, 1892 Fairport, N.Y. son of Adoniram and Pamela (Griffin) Carter.

They had:

- (1) Geo. Adoniram Carter b. Jan. 8, 1831
- (2) Cornelia Carter b. Nov. 1, 1833
- (3) Sophia Carter b. _____ 1835 d. 1837
- 5 Richard⁸ bp. 1806 d. July 1825 ae. 20
- 6 Eben Bishop⁸ bp. 1817 No record.
- 7 Luther Marvin⁸ bp. 1817 In 1870 he was a Congregational minister in Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa. No other record.

- 8 Rosanna⁸ bp. 1817 m. Charles Dewstoe, d. in Mich.
 about 1851. Note that her sister Amanda⁸ also m. _____ Dewstoe.
 9 Oliver Butrick⁸ bp. 1817 d. age six Mar. 17, 1822

Marvin Miner⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 125 Nathan⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 22, 1776 Granville, Mass., m. Sept. 9, 1804 Nancy Wadsworth. He d. Dec. 13, 1817 ae. 41. Her death not in V.R. Children:

- 1 Marcia⁸ b. July 10, 1805 m. Apr. 29, 1824 Israel Merrick
 Parsons b. July 12, 1802, son of Israel and Mary (Marvin) Parsons. They removed
 to Westfield, Mass. They had a dau. Laura Parsons.
- 2 Frederick Griswold⁸ b. May 11, 1807 No record.
- 3 Elisha Mix⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1810
- 4 Charles Wadsworth⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1811

A letter in 1907 from John Lord Curtiss b. Dec. 15, 1848, single man of Charlestown, Mass. stated that his father was Patrick Boies Curtiss b. Nov. 28, 1815 Granville, Mass. He d. Nov. 15, 1886 at Boston, Mass. He m. in Charlestown, Mass. Caroline Louisa Lord, she b. June 25, 1827 and d. Apr. 25, 1853 in New York. John Lord Curtiss states that the mother of Patrick Boies Curtiss was a Wadsworth, and that he didn't know her husband's given name.

Elisha Mix⁸ and Charles Wadsworth⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 80 Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1783 Granville, Mass. m. Oct. 9, 1810 Sally Fairchild. He was killed in falling from a wagon Oct. 23, 1851. Shortly after the widow, her sons and her dau. Orpha who had m. Brigham and had one son born Feb. 1847 in Granville, all removed to Ravenna, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Saxton⁸ b. _____ 1811
- 2 Anson⁸
- 3 James⁸
- 4 Lowell⁸
- 5 Elizur⁸
- 6 Alonzo⁸
- 7 Marietta⁸ d. Monterey, Mass.
- 8 Hannah Eliza⁸ d. Oct. 25, 1839 ae. 15 in Granville
- 9 Sarah⁸ d. in New Jersey
- 10 Orpha⁸ m. _____ Brigham

There is no further record of this family.

C.G. P. 80 Thaddeus⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 24, 1764 older brother of Samuel⁷. A Thaddeus Curtiss was in Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1790 census 1-0-3 1800 and 1810 census. The 1800 says he was born 1755-1764. The 1810 Census says he was born before 1765. There is no other Thaddeus Curtiss in any lineage this compiler has knowledge of that could be this man except Thaddeus of Granville. He had three daughters and two sons and after 1810 there is no further record.

C.G. P. 125 Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1787 Durham, Conn. m. Oct. 3, 1810 Lucretia Brooks of Durham. She d. Medford, Minnesota Mar. 29, 1869 ae. 83. He d. Nov. 21, 1846 Waterloo, Wis. They had 11 children, the first 7 born in Durham, Conn.

- 1 John⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1811
- 2 Samuel Brooks⁸ b. July 13, 1813
- 3 Ann Elizabeth⁸ b. May 11, 1815 m. Aug. 14, 1833 Sylvester Hawkins
 of Medina Ohio. She d. 1891.
- 4 Phebe⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1817 d. June 25, 1847 m. 1st Samuel C.
 Smith of Medina, Ohio Sept. 1, 1834 who d. Apr. 25, 1843. m. 2nd Newton Reed of
 Medina, Ohio May 1, 1845.
- 5 Sarah⁸ b. May 31, 1819 d. _____ 1825
- 6 Hannah Hall⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1823 m. Aug. 29, 1843 Samuel S. Logan of
 Medina, Ohio. He d. 1893. She d. 1884.
- 7 David⁸ b. July 25, 1825 d. Nov. 4, 1837
- 8 Ira Brooks⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1827 in New York State, d. unm. June 4, 1858
 Sacramento, Calif.

- 9 James Francis⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1829 Medina, Ohio
 10 Sarah⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1832 Medina, Ohio m. May 21, 1852 Walter D. Smith
 of Medina, Ohio. She d. Dec. 6, 1863.
 11 Ichabod Francis⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1834 Medina, Ohio
 John⁸, Samuel Brooks⁸, James Francis⁸ and Ichabod Francis⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 Ichabod⁷ Curtiss (Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1792 Durham, Conn., m. 1815 Selina Camp, dau. of Ezra and Anna (Coe) Camp of Durham. In 1820 they removed to Riga, N.Y., then to Bergen, N.Y. and in 1833 to Kingsville, Ohio where he d. Jan. 17, 1867. They had:

- 1 Phebe⁸ b. Durham, Conn. 1816 d.y.
 2 Theodore⁸ b. Durham, Conn. 1817
 3 Harriet⁸ b. Riga, N.Y. m. E.C. Sheldon of Hartford, Conn.
 Removed to Cleveland, Ohio with her son after her husband died.
 4 Adelia⁸ b. Bergen, N.Y. m. Henry Ward of Bergen, N.Y.
 She died at Bergen, N.Y.
 5 Mary Eliza⁸ b. Bergen, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1838 John Danforth of
 N.Y. City. She d. in Owego, N.Y. Feb. 14, 1858. They had:
 (1) Arthur Curtiss Danforth b. Aug. 17, 1840 killed in Civil War.
 (2) Ella Cornelia Danforth b. _____ 1846 m. Martin H. Wilckens
 6 Carlos E.⁸ b. _____
 7 Elmira⁸ b. _____ m. Elihu Hosford of Vt. Resided in
 Chicago, Ill.
 8 Clara⁸ b. _____ 1831 m. 1st W. E. Bonta of Owego, N.Y.
 in 1857. He d. at Romeo, Mich. She m. 2nd George Adair. Resided in Bowen, Ill.
 9 Susan⁸ b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1833 d.y.
 10 Elihu⁸ b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1834 d.y.
 11 Elihu⁸ b. Kingsville, Ohio June 1835 m. 1862 Helen Gerrish. He d.
 Feb. 11, 1892.
 12 James Francis⁸ b. _____ 1837 m. 1866 Lucile Sherwood of Elkhart,
 Ind. He d. in Petoskey, Mich. in 1875. They resided in Marysville, Wash. They had
 two sons, given names not known.

Theodore⁸ and Carlos E.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ebenezer⁷ Curtiss (Ebenezer, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1796 W. Bloomfield, N.Y., m. Apr. 22, 1818 Eliza French. Children:

- 1 James⁸
 2 Ellen⁸
 3 Adelia⁸
 4 Susan⁸
 5 William⁸ b. _____ d. 1842 at Linden, N.Y.

C.G. P. 126 Charles⁷ Curtiss (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 16, 1772 Durham, Conn. m. Sept. 18, 1794 Lucy Barnes b. Sept. 12, 1772, d. Mar. 27, 1845 dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Coe) Barnes. He d. Charlestown, Ohio Apr. 25, 1813 where he removed in 1807. Children:

- 1 Polly⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1795 m. Oct. 27, 1816 Leverett Norton.
 She d. Dec. 21, 1885.
 2 Chauncey Baker⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1797
 3 Lucretia Sackett⁸ b. May 20, 1799 m. 1st June 5, 1826 Houser Austin.
 m. 2nd Alva Hart
 4 Charles Lewis⁸ b. July 31, 1801
 5 Dennis Barnes⁸ b. July 31, 1803 d.y.
 6 Harriet⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1805 m. Sept. 21, 1825 Charles G. Austin.
 She d. July 19, 1845.
 7 Anna Maria⁸ b. July 11, 1807 m. Mar. 7, 1833 Alpheus Dickinson.
 She d. Jan. 19, 1864.
 8 Wm. Henry⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1809
 9 Lucy Ann⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1811 m. June 10, 1837 Ammi M. Nichols.
 She d. Aug. 11, 1877. No children.

Chauncey Baker⁸, Charles Lewis⁸ and Wm. Henry⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 81 Lucius Curtiss in C.G. but his given name in Granville, Mass. V.R. is Linus. (David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1773 Granville, Mass., m. 1794 Margaret ("Peggy") Peck dau. of Nathaniel and his 2nd w. Hannah (Moore) Peck. She d. Charlestown, Ohio, 1833. Children all born Granville, Mass.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Olive ⁸ | b. Mar. 12, 1795 | d. unm. |
| 2 Joel Baker ⁸ | b. June 21, 1797 | |
| 3 Melissa ⁸ | b. Oct. 12, 1799 | d. unm. |
| 4 Harris Peck ⁸ | b. Oct. 6, 1801 | m. Olive Skinner |
| 5 Prudence ⁸ | b. Mar. 5, 1804 | m. Homer Campbell |
| 6 David Saxton ⁸ | b. Feb. 15, 1807 | |

There is no further record of this family, but perhaps it could be found in Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio.

C.G. P. 81 Jonas⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1753 Stratford, Conn. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution but this compiler is unable to find his record. The 1790 census gives him 1-0-1 evidently just married. In 1803 he and his brothers John⁷ and Edmund⁷ were residing in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. proved by a land record dated June 11, 1803. Ulster Co., N.Y. has the following record: Jonas and Mary (Hall) Curtiss had a son Wilson H. Curtiss b. Dec. 20, 1804 who m. Apr. 8, 1826 Jannetze Burhans b. May 17, 1804 dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Burhans) Burhans of Sing Sing, N.Y. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|
| 1 Benjamin Curtiss | b. July 14, 1829 | |
| 2 Henry B. Curtiss | b. Sept. 17, 1831 | |
| 3 John W. Curtiss | b. _____ 1836 | d. _____ 1856 |
| 1 Benjamin | m. Mar. 15, 1855 Elizabeth LaCoste | b. Mar. 15, 1833 dau. of David and Sophie (Gling) LaCoste and had: |
| 1 Nelson W. Curtiss | b. Jan. 24, 1854 | |
| 2 Charles H. Curtiss | b. June 28, 1855 who m. Jane Vanderbilt | b. May 19, 1859 dau. of Aaron and Margaret (Riggains) Vanderbilt and had Benjamin F. Curtiss b. Sept. 23, 1877. Resided at Scarboro, N.Y. |
| 3 Jane A. Curtiss | b. Aug. 31, 1865 | |
| 2 Henry B. Curtiss above | m. Aug. 1852 Jane A. Mason, b. Apr. 16, 1832 dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary W. (Morgan) Mason. Resided in N.Y. City. They had: | |
| 1 Henry N. Curtiss | b. Nov. 20, 1853, m. Nov. 20, 1877 Fanny E. Lounsbury | b. 1854 d. Oct. 23, 1879 at Sing Sing, N.Y. dau. of Rev. Henry and Antoinette (Thompson) Lounsbury and had Mabel Park Curtiss b. June 24, 1879. |
| 2 Frank M. Curtiss | b. Nov. 4, 1859 | |

Whether the above Curtisses are descendants of Jonas Curtiss b. 1753 is not known.

C.G. P. 81 John⁷ Curtiss b. Oct. 14, 1758 (brother of Jonas⁷) m. 1st at Trumbull, Conn. Dec. 9, 1779 Eunice Summers dau. of John Summers. She d. at Rhinebeck, N.Y. June 26, 1804 ae. 43. He m. 2nd Mrs. Anna Shultz widow of John Shultz and dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Burhans) Van Steenberg. She had m. 1st Dec. 22, 1786 John Shultz who d. June 7, 1801. She d. Jan. 12, 1814. John⁷ Curtiss d. Jan. 9, 1814 both of a malignant fever. Buried Baptist Burying Ground Barrytown, (Poughkeepsie) N.Y.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Levi ⁸ | b. _____ | d. of yellow fever in New Orleans, La. unmarried. |
| 2 Summers ⁸ | b. _____ | He settled on his father's Rev. War 500 acre grant in Tioga Co. Now Chemung Co. N.Y. He married twice and had two sons and three daughters. |
| 3 Phebe ⁸ | b. _____ | m. _____ Haynes |
| 4 LeGrande ⁸ | b. Nov. 15, 1796 Trumbull, Conn. | |
| Children by 2nd wife: | | |
| 5 Eunice ⁸ | b. Apr. 1, 1806 | d. Sept. 17, 1825 |
| 6 Edmund ⁸ | b. Feb. 22, 1808 | |

LeGrande⁸ and Edmund⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edmund⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1755 Trumbull, Conn., m. May 18, 1777 Abigail Turney, in Christ Church, Unity, Conn. They

lived on his father's farm at Red Hook, N.Y. on Hudson River and after his father's death there on Aug. 8, 1808 Edmund⁷ Jr. advertised in Jan. 3, 1810 Hartford "Courant" This farm for sale. His death and that of his wife are not of record. They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1 Anson ⁸ | bp. Sept. 2, 1783 | No record. |
| 2 Munson ⁸ | b. Mar. 14, 1783 | |
| 3 David ⁸ | b. July 23, 1784 | No record. |
| 4 William ⁸ | bp. Mar. ____ 1786 (Orcutt) | No record. |
| 5 A son | bp. May 29, 1787 | |
| 6 Sally ⁸ | b. July ____ 1791 (Orcutt) | No record. |

There is no record of any of these except Munson⁸ whose grave in Hughsonville Cemetery Dutchess Co., N.Y. reads: "Munson Curtiss d. Oct. 28, 1854 ae. 71-7-14." Perhaps it was his daughter Nancy who m. John R. Meyer. She d. Nov. 19, 1867 ae. 54. (b. 1813) same cemetery. Of the other four sons of Edmund⁶ Curtiss, Butler⁷, William⁷, Daniel⁷, and Elijah⁷ there is no record. The son bp. May 29, 1787 may have been Edmund⁸ as St. Luke's Mattewan Cemetery near Fishkill, N.Y. has "Elizabeth w. of Edmund Curtiss d. Mar. 2, 1850 ae. 59 (b. 1791) Wm. Henry Curtiss, their son, d. Sept. 14, 1852 ae. 25. Grandma Curtiss 1810-1900". Possibly a second wife.

Not in C.G. Eden⁷ Curtiss (Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Jan. 3, 1762 Trumbull, Conn. He and his brother Edmund⁷ and Silas Whitney all of Fairfield, Conn. buy land in Rhinebeck in town of Southeast of Benjamin Pelton recorded in 1797 but probably of an earlier date for in Dutchess Deeds (12-102 recorded 1793 Edmund Curtiss of Conn., merchant, and William Dusenbury and Dr. Rowland Bailey all of Frederickstown, Dutchess Co. sell land to Sarah Boyd relict of Ebenezer Boyd, witnessed by Elijah Townsend and Philip Boyd; and Dutchess Deeds (13-235) Edmund Curtiss, Jr. of Stratford, Conn. sells land to Elijah Townsend, witnessed by Silas Whitney and Eden Curtiss and recorded 1795.

Stratford, Conn. land record Nov. 6, 1799 Eden Curtiss of Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., N.Y. together with Edmund and John Curtiss and Elizabeth Clifford acquire land in Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Edmund⁸ son of John⁷ dwelt there in 1834. The 1800 census of the township of Frederick gives Eden Curtiss and wife both b. 1755-1774, and one son b. 1790-1800.

The Baptist Cemetery at Carmel, N.Y. has "Dorcas, wife of Eden Curtiss died Jan. 26, 1826 ae. 55" so b. 1771. There is no further record of Eden⁷ Curtiss.

C.G. P. 81 Philo⁷ Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. His father's will dated 1801 at Huntington mentions all his children except Philo⁷ who probably d. before 1801 unless his father provided for him while living. There is a record of Monroe, Conn. reading: "Philo Curtiss married Jan. 4, 1824 Bertha W. Lattin of Monroe." This may be this Philo as his family came from Monroe.

His brother Ezra⁷ d. unmarried in 1827.

His brother William⁷ no record.

His brother David⁷ b. July 16, 1781 was a blacksmith in Monroe. He m. in 1802 Phebe Hawley b. Feb. 12, 1785 dau. of Abel and Sarah (Nichols) Hawley. She d. Feb. 11, 1856 buried in Tashua Cemetery, Stepney Depot, Conn. beside her parents. He d. Apr. 16, 1835 buried Cutler's Farm Cemetery, Monroe, Conn. They had:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Abel Hawley ⁸ | b. Aug. 18, 1803 |
| 2 Charles ⁸ | b. Mar. 5, 1805 |
| 3 Harriet ⁸ twin of Charles ⁸ | m. Feb. 26, 1830 Willis Turney b. Fairfield, Conn. Jan. 21, 1803 son of Elijah and Eunice (Thorp) Turney. She d. Stepney Depot Apr. 27, 1859. He d. Stepney Depot June 30, 1879. They had: |
| (1) Sylvia Turney | b. Dec. 18, 1831 |
| (2) Elijah Turney | b. Nov. 26, 1833 |
| (3) Burr Turney | b. Dec. 18, 1834 |
| (4) Laura A. Turney | b. Aug. 1, 1837 |
| (5) John Turney | b. Apr. 6, 1840 |
| (6) Henrietta Curtiss Turney | b. June 16, 1842 who sent the record. |
| 4 Henry ⁸ | d. unm. in Sumter, S.C. |
| 5 Philander ⁸ | d. unm. in Clark Co. Kansas |
| 6 George ⁸ | d. Jackson, Miss. leaving a son |
| Horace ⁹ of Columbus, Miss. | |

- 7 Orville⁸ b. Dec. ____ 1818
 8 Horace⁸ b. ____ 1816 d. Feb. 26, 1849 ae. 33. unm.
 9 Comfort⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1820 m. Nov. 1, 1849 at Stratford, Victor
 Magne. He b. ____ 1810 Bordeaux, France, d. 1881 Hoboken, N.J. She had no chil-
 dren but was living in 1912 in New York City and sent the record.
 Abel Hawley⁸, Charles⁸ and Orville⁸ will be considered later.

Josiah⁷, brother of David⁷, will be found on page 416.

Not in C.G. Sherman⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1778 m. Jan. 12, 1809 Polly (Mary) Crane, b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 15, 1872 dau. of Timothy and Esther (Bruen) Crane. He d. May 5, 1853 ae. 75. They had:

- 1 Orville⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1810
- 2 Peninah⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1811 m. Nov. 1850 in Litchfield, Mich.
Harvey Eggleston. She d. there Nov. 3, 1892. No children.
- 3 Elizabeth⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1814 m. Apr. 4, 1833 at Ballston, N.Y.
Horton Mann b. Mar. 29, 1812 d. 1865 son of Rodolphus and Lydia (Horton) Mann.
She d. Litchfield, Mich. Mar. 25, 1886. They had:
 - (1) Mary Mann b. May 8, 1834 d. July 26, 1834
 - (2) Mary Elizabeth Mann b. Dec. 12, 1835 d. Oct. 20, 1851
 - (3) Mercia Peninah Mann b. Nov. 25, 1843 m. Edwin Eggleston.
d. unm. Nov. 15, 1885 ae. 69. Burnt Hills Episcopal Cemetery.
- 4 Mary⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1816 d. unm. Nov. 15, 1885 ae. 69. Burnt Hills Episcopal Cemetery.
- 5 Sarah⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1821 m. Dec. 19, 1843, Gad Smith who d. 1894. She d. May 26, 1893. Children:
 - (1) Margaret Smith b. Jan. 31, 1845 d. Sept. 11, 1851
 - (2) Elizabeth Smith b. May 7, 1847 d. unm.
 - (3) Belinda E. Smith b. Jan. 1, 1853 d. unm.
 - (4) Sheldon D. Smith b. Apr. 3, 1854 Single in 1903
- 6 Esther⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1823 m. Lyman Moon Baldwin of Litchfield, Mich. He m. 2nd Theresa Merrick and had (Dr.) Zell Lyman Baldwin, who m. Harriet Maria⁹ Curtiss dau. of Esther's brother Albert Sherman⁸ Curtiss.
- 7 Albert Sherman⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1826

Orville⁸ and Albert Sherman⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joel⁷ Curtiss, brother of Sherman⁷, b. 1780 died unmarried Oct. 6, 1802.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 29, 1782, m. Oct. 7, 1822 Lydia Booth, b. Apr. 18, 1787, d. May 17, 1834 at Ballston, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Hinman) Booth. He d. July 17, 1861. They had:

- 1 Booth Nathaniel⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1823
- 2 Henry Isaac⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1825
- 3 Martha⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1827 m. Oct. 3, 1849 Daniel Edwin Larkin of Ballston, N.Y. He b. Jan. 29, 1826, d. July 22, 1863. She d. Apr. 8, 1890. They had:
 - (1) Lydia Martha Larkin b. Mar. 10, 1851
 - (2) Edwin Harvey Larkin b. May 9, 1853
 - (3) Mary Antoinette Larkin b. July 5, 1856
 - (4) Alva Stephen Larkin b. Sept. 6, 1858
 - (5) Rosa Lucy Larkin d.y.
 - (6) Anna Lane Larkin d.y.
 None of these Larkins ever married.

Booth Nathaniel⁸ and Henry Isaac⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1785 m.c. 1810 Ruth Sears b. 1788, dau. of Enoch H. and ____ (Smith) Sears. She d. Feb. 4, 1864 ae. 76. He d. Jan. 5, 1853 ae. 68. Buried Episcopal Cemetery, Burnt Hills, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Thomas Smith⁸ b. ____ 1812
- 2 Caroline R.⁸ b. ____ 1816 d. Aug. 31, 1835 ae. 19

Thomas Smith⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hinman⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 5, 1799 only half-brother of the other children of Jonathan⁶ Curtiss, d. Jan. 26, 1862 ae. 62. He m. Mary Budell. She b. Oct. 18, 1799 and d. Sept. 11, 1884. They adopted a dau. Anna P. who d. May 9, 1863 ae. 18. There is no record of any other children but on his lot is buried Della, dau. of Curtiss and Sarah C. Beadle. This suggests that Hinman's wife may have been a Beadle whose name may have been formerly Budel with an umlaut on the first vowel.

Not in C.G. Abijah Nichols⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1791 Huntington, Conn. He d. Feb. 14, 1865. He m. 1st Feb. 18, 1813 Naomi Smith. She b. Feb. 13, 1788 and d. May 22, 1848 and he m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1849 Eunice Barrus. She is buried in the Chase Cemetery in Onondaga Co. near the Oswego River on the Oswego Co. line. Her stone is on the Mogg lot and reads: "Eunice Barrus wife of Abijah N. Curtiss born in the town of Onondaga Feb. 5, 1802 and died at Lysander, N.Y. Oct. 24, 1886." Children all by 1st w. were:

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------|--|
| 1 William Smith ⁸ | b. _____ | 1815 | |
| 2 Phebe Ann ⁸ | b. Sept. 20, 1817 | | d. Apr. 9, 1844 unm. |
| 3 Rosetta ⁸ | b. Dec. 26, 1820 | | d. July 24, 1844, m. Samuel Taylor |
| 4 Andrew ⁸ | b. Nov. 8, 1822 | | |
| 5 Charlotte ⁸ | b. Aug. 29, 1825 | | d. Apr. 6, 1868, she m. 1st Dec. 10, 1843 Edward J. Bancker who d. July 4, 1856 ae. 33 and she m. 2nd as his 3rd wife her cousin Asa Waterman Curtiss. |
| 6 Anson N. ⁸ | b. May 1, 1828 | | d. Aug. 11, 1849 |

William Smith⁸ and Andrew⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elisha⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1793 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Jan. 10, 1816 Elizabeth Waterman b. Sept. 27, 1793 in Florida township, Montgomery Co., N.Y. d. Aug. 22, 1829, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Locy) Waterman. He m. 2nd Aug. 12, 1830 her sister Belinda Waterman b. Ballston, N.Y. Oct. 4, 1801 and d. Aug. 13, 1884. He d. Feb. 12, 1881. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--|
| 1 Asa Waterman ⁸ | b. Oct. 12, 1816 | |
| 2 Angeline ⁸ | b. Mar. 8, 1818 | m. Nov. 3, 1845 Silas W. Lindley. |
| She d. Feb. 20, 1861 | | |
| 3 Frederick ⁸ | b. Dec. 6, 1819 | |
| 4 Elisha Locy ⁸ | b. Jan. 3, 1822 | He was killed for his money on the Isthmus of Panama Mar. 3, 1849 in the California gold rush. |
| 5 Elizabeth Abigail ⁸ | b. Nov. 26, 1823 | m. Sept. 15, 1855 Asa Hollester. He b. Mar. 27, 1819. d. Apr. 26, 1887, son of Solomon D. and Zilpha (Cady) Hollester. |
| Their two children Angeline and Zilpha d.y. | | |

Asa Waterman⁸ and Frederick⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Luzon⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1795 Ballston Center, N.Y. d. at Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Apr. 26, 1863. He was in 1812 War. He m. 1st Sept. 23, 1818 Clarissa Briggs b. Sept. 1, 1802 d. July 26, 1819 and her only child Clarissa⁸ b. May 5, 1819 d. Sept. 13, 1819. He m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1820 Susan Mosher b. Oct. 13, 1801 dau. of Robert and Susanna (Briggs) Mosher. She d. Aug. 19, 1829 and he m. 3rd July 8, 1830 Henrietta Caroline Danforth b. Dec. 12, 1806 d. Apr. 2, 1894 dau. of Francis and Eunice (Warren) Danforth. Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---|
| 1 Henry Luzon ⁸ | b. Nov. 13, 1820 | |
| 2 Reuben Smith ⁸ | b. Nov. 5, 1822 | |
| 3 Clarissa ⁸ | b. Oct. 30, 1824 | m. Jan. 22, 1845 at Ballston, N.Y. |
| Orramel Cook b. Apr. 26, 1821 at Charlton, N.Y. d. Nov. 1, 1887 Whitewater, Wis. son of Zebulon and Margaret (Tappen) Cook. She d. Denver, Colorado Mar. 28, 1910. They had: | | |
| (1) Emma Clare Cook b. June 21, 1849 m. Edward Morey | | |
| (2) Francis Eben Cook b. Nov. 23, 1850 d. 1852 | | |
| (3) Willard Orramel Cook b. Oct. 30, 1852 | | |
| (4) Margaret Susan Cook b. Nov. 13, 1859 m. Arthur P. Wright | | |
| (5) Frank Henry Cook b. Apr. 14, 1864 m. Jessie H. Thayer | | |
| 4 Luzon ⁸ | b. Dec. 12, 1826 | Drowned Aug. 16, 1854 in Sacramento River, Calif. |
| 5 Sydney ⁸ | b. May 21, 1829 | d. Aug. 31, 1829 |

Children by 3rd wife:

- 6 Francis Danforth⁸ b. May 15, 1831
7 Susan Martha⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1832 in Ballston, N.Y. d. Charlton, N.Y. Jan. 25, 1903. m. there Oct. 5, 1858 James Thomas Sweetman b. there Jan. 4, 1834, son of John Angle and Ann (DeRemer) Sweetman. They had:
(1) Dr. James Thomas Sweetman b. June 22, 1862, Philadelphia, N.Y.
(2) Sarah Kirby Sweetman b. May 7, 1865, Philadelphia, N.Y.
8 Andrew Jackson⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1834
9 William Warren⁸ b. May 8, 1844
10 Edna Antoinette⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1849 m. Mar. 17, 1878 George R. Donnan, an attorney of Troy, N. Y. He b. Galway, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1845 son of James and Ann (Chalmers) Donnan. They had:
(1) George Wm. Donnan b. Mar. 19, 1879, Troy, N.Y.
(2) Rev. Raymond Curtiss Donnan b. June 5, 1881, Troy, N.Y.
(3) Edna Chalmers Donnan b. Sept. 30, 1886, Troy, N.Y.
(4) James Warren Donnan b. Dec. 31, 1888, Troy, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Andrew⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1798 m. Pauline Lyon Feb. 20, 1820. He d. June 13, 1822 and she m. 2nd Lewis Miller.

Children:

- 1 Mary⁸ Probably d.y.
2 Alfred A.⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1821 No record.

Henry Luzon⁸, Reuben Smith⁸, Francis Danforth⁸, Andrew Jackson⁸ and William Warren⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph⁷ Curtiss b. Mar. 21, 1781 Stratford, N.H. (James, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). No record.

Not in C.G. Nathan⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joseph⁷. Removed to Georgia. No record.

Not in C.G. David⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joseph⁷. b. July 15, 1790 Stratford, N.H., m. Hannah Taylor.

They had: 1 Mary⁸ b. _____ m. Oct. 18, 1838 Calvin Perkins of Guildhall, Vt. Removed to Michigan.

- 2 Eliza⁸ b. _____ m. Philander N. Blodgett. They had:

- (1) Lanader Blodgett b. 1829 m. Lydia Holbrook
(2) Albert Blodgett b. 1838 m. Roxana McColleston
(3) Mortimer Blodgett b. Mar. 3, 1837 m. Martha Cross
(4) Nahum Blodgett b. 1835 m. Augusta Banfield
(5) B. Franklin Blodgett b. May 29, 1841
(6) Mary Blodgett b. July 26, 1849
(7) Fred Blodgett b. Oct. 16, 1831

- 3 Elvira N.⁸ b. _____ m. Asa Hatch. They had:

- (1) Addie Hatch m. Volney French
(2) Henry A. Hatch m. Ella Ehle
(3) Wm. C. Hatch m. Mary Bridge
(4) Dewer B. Hatch m. Alice Cole
(5) Canning H. Hatch m. Jennie Rich
(6) Ada C. Hatch m. Dr. Frank A. Colby
(7) Fred H. Hatch

- 4 Laura⁸ b. _____ m. _____ Rider

- 5 Viana⁸ b. _____ m. George Hatch. Viana⁸ had by

George Hatch:

- (1) Charles Hatch
(2) Susan Hatch m. Chas. Ray
(3) Horace Hatch m. Hannah Fling
(4) Mary Hatch m. _____ Bennett

- 6 William⁸ b. _____ m. Feb. 9, 1843 Hannah Pearson.

Removed to Haverhill, N.H. No further record.

Not in C.G. Lewis⁷ Curtiss (William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 5, 1783 Stratford, Conn., m.c. 1802 Patience Chase of Rhode Island. She b. May 31, 1788 d. Jan. 11,

1859. He hanged himself May 12, 1860. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Rebecca ^a | b. June 9, 1804 | d. Oct. 25, 1874 |
| 2 Lewis ^a | b. Apr. 23, 1806 | |
| 3 Levi ^a | b. Apr. 23, 1808 | Went west. |
| 4 Hannah ^a | b. Mar. 10, 1810 | m. Branch Brown b. July 29, 1807,
son of Isaac and Nancy (Gile) Brown. He d. Oct. 20, 1895. Children: |
| (1) Evaline Brown | b. _____ | m. A. T. Perham |
| (2) Marina Larnard Brown | b. _____ | m. Lowell Simonds |
| (3) Ellen Brown | d. ae. 18 | |
| (4) Gould Brown | | |
| (5) Montezuma Brown | d. ae. 23 | |
| (6) Samuel Brown | b. Mar. 2, 1840 | m. Mary E. Kimball |
| (7) Adaline Brown | d. ae. 19 | |
| (8) Andromeda Brown | d. ae. 16 | |

Not in C.G. Thomas⁷ Curtiss (Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 4, 1790 (1789 in bible) m. Sally Dustin b. _____ 1790 d. Jan. 6, 1863. He d. May 3, 1868. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 Mary Ann ^a | b. Mar. 6, 1817 | m. George Washington Hinman
b. Apr. 4, 1816 son of Joseph and Diana (Blodgett) Hinman. He d. Apr. 19, 1903.
She d. Dec. 14, 1900. They had: |
| (1) George Washington Hinman, Jr. | b. Jan. 30, 1840 | |
| (2) Mary Hinman | b. Nov. 24, 1841 | m. Fred Norcott |
| (3) Charles Hinman | b. June 29, 1844 | m. Fanny Hill |
| (4) Emma Hinman | b. Oct. 3, 1846 | m. Thomas Sweetzer |
| (5) Annie Rosetta Hinman | b. July 1, 1849 | |
| (6) Fred Albert Hinman | b. Nov. 6, 1855 | m. Abbie Larrabee |
| (7) Hattie Maria Hinman | b. Jan. 2, 1858 | m. Abram Bryant |
| 2 Emily ^a | b. _____ | m. James Mahurin son of Ephraim H.
and Rebecca (Bundy) Mahurin. They had: |
| (1) Belle M. Mahurin | m. Adelbert F. Baker | |
| (2) Ettie Mahurin | m. Henry B. Turner | |
| (3) Katie Mahurin | m. George T. Albro | |
| (4) Clara Mahurin | m. Chas D. Washburn. They removed to Spring Valley, Minn. | |
| 3 Sophia ^a | b. _____ 1814 | m. Samuel Clark Brown. He b. Feb.
18, 1811 son of Samuel F. and Judith (Smith) Brown. She d. 1889. He d. 1872.
They had: |
| (1) Samuel F. Brown | b. 1840 | m. Margaret Stanley |
| (2) Martha J. Brown | b. 1842 | m. Albert Rich |
| (3) Wm. Riley Brown | b. 1844 | m. Ella Bishop |
| (4) Persis Brown | b. 1846 | m. Henry C. McIntyre |
| (5) Cora E. Brown | b. 1862 | m. Dewey Rich |
| 4 Francis ^a | b. Nov. 8, 1826 | |
| 5 Willard ^a | b. _____ 1827 | |
| 6 Freeman ^a | b. _____ 1830 | |

Francis^a, Willard^a and Freeman^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁷ Curtiss (William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1792 Stratford, N.H., m. Sept. 19, 1819 Emily Johnson. They had no children.

Not in C.G. Robert⁷ Curtiss, brother of William⁷ Curtiss b. July 30, 1795 Stratford, N.H. d. before 1850. m. 1st Aug. 20, 1821 Nancy Cutler. m. 2nd Mehitable _____ who m. 2nd Robert Pike. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Myron ^a | b. Dec. 15, 1821 |
| 2 Edward Henry ^a | b. Sept. 1, 1823 |

Not in C.G. Grant⁷ Curtiss (brother of William⁷ Curtiss) b. 1802 Stratford, N.H., m. June 2, 1828 Harriet Martin of Rumney, N.H.

Not in C.G. Eri⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1800 Stratford, N.H., m. Nancy A. Lucas widow of Antipas Marshall, Jr. His brother James⁷ m. Cordelia b. 1814 dau. of Antipas and Nancy (Lucas) Marshall. Nancy Lucas b. Jan. 1, 1797

d. Nov. 1, 1872. Eri Curtiss d. Feb. 26, 1875. Children:

1 James Harvey⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1834

2 Martha Jane⁸ b. May 24, 1838

m. Dennis Boyle. She d. Mar. 26, 1903

Not in C.G. James Harvey⁸ Curtiss (Eri, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1834 Stratford, N.H., m. Mar. 29, 1860 at Stewartstown, N.H. Caroline Flanders b. June 5, 1836 dau. of Heath and Fanny P. Flanders. She d. Feb. 12, 1897. They had no children who matured. She was an invalid.

Not in C.G. James⁷ Curtiss (Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1805 Stratford, N.H., m. 1st Cordelia Marshall b. 1814 d. 1849 dau. of Antipas and Nancy (Lucas) Marshall. m. 2nd Diana Dennis b. Aug. 12, 1827. She d. Apr. 7, 1911. He d. Aug. 27, 1889.

Children: By 1st wife:

1 Harriette A.⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1839 d. Oct. 10, 1866, m. Henry Dennis in 1856. He b. Aug. 4, 1836, d. Dec. 10, 1881. They had:

(1) Emma C. Dennis b. Apr. 3, 1857

(2) Albert J. Dennis b. May 8, 1859 d. Sept. 27, 1882

(3) Cora B. Dennis b. Oct. 16, 1862 m. _____ Schultz

2 Albert⁸ b. May 1, 1841

3 Antipas Herbert⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1844.

4 Mary E.⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1848 d. June 17, 1895, m. Nahum D. Day son of Abner and Susanna (Bradley) Day b. Apr. ____ 1827 d. Nov. 7, 1905. They had:

(1) Ernest L. Day b. July 1, 1874 m. Lilla Nason.

5 Clara⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1848 m. Fred M. Kennedy Apr. 17, 1882. He d. July 29, 1909. They had:

(1) Mary Augustine Kennedy m. Jesse R. Smith

Children: By 2nd wife:

6 Charles Henry⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1852

7 Ella⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1855 d. Dec. 15, 1898

8 Dan⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1858 d. Feb. 26, 1921

9 Edgar⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1862 Killed by falling tree Jan. 27, 1884

10 Sadie⁸ b. Apr. 13, 1866 m. 1882 Dewer Dennis

Albert⁸, Antipas Herbert⁸ and Charles Henry⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jonathan⁷ Curtiss (Jonathan, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1766 only child by his father's 1st wife. d. Jan. 1806 ae. 40. No record of descendants.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁷, brother of Jonathan⁷. No record of birth or death. He is mentioned in his father's will.

Not in C.G. William⁷, brother of Jonathan⁷. He d. in 1804 Stamford, Conn. V.R. No further record.

Not in C.G. Ezekiel⁷ Curtiss (Timothy, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1, 1775 Stamford, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 27, 1803 at Pound Ridge Mrs. Sarah Wilmot who d. Oct. 4, 1825 ae. 60. He m. 2nd Feb. 8, 1827 Sarah Weed of Greenwich, Conn. who was b. Jan. 8, 1889 and d. July 16, 1843. He d. in 1840. Children all by 1st wife were:

1 John S.⁸ b. July 26, 1804 No record.

2 Sally⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1808 No record.

3 Alfred⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1811 No record.

Not in C.G. John⁷ Curtiss (Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1772 Stamford, Conn., m. July 23, 1796 Polly Fancher b. July 9, 1781 d. Dec. 13, 1865 dau. of Daniel and Esther (Seymour) Fancher. He d. Feb. 12, 1837. Children:

1 Lois⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1798 d. May 22, 1891, m. May 28, 1815 Isaac Jones b. Nov. 11, 1791 Stamford, son of Josiah and Sarah (Smith) Jones.

2 John Wix⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1800

3 Polly⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1802 d. Mar. 18, 1838, m. July 8, 1819

Nathaniel Lockwood b. June 16, 1798 d. May 31, 1886.

4 Daniel Fancher⁸ b. June 5, 1804 d. Jan. 28, 1814

5 Sally Maria⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1806 d. Dec. 13, 1874, m. Feb. 12, 1824

John Provost of Pound Ridge.

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|
| 6 Seely Henry ⁸ | b. May 24, 1809 | |
| 7 Betsy Ann ⁸ | b. June 24, 1811 | d. June 27, 1865, m. Sept. 15, 1829 |
| Stephen Provost of Pound Ridge, he b. July 29, 1804 d. Apr. 12, 1856. | | |
| 8 Elsie Jane ⁸ | b. Mar. 25, 1815 | d. Sept. 21, 1889, m. June 12, 1832 |
| Lewis Northrup. He b. Jan. 21, 1811, d. Mar. 9, 1890. | | |
| 9 Phebe ⁸ | b. May 21, 1818 | d. Dec. 13, 1900, m. Oct. 19, 1837 |
| Alexander Provost b. Mar. 31, 1813, d. Mar. 24, 1903. | | |
| 10 Hester A. ⁸ | b. Sept. 13, 1829 | Went to Ohio Sept. 24, 1844 when she was 15. |

John Wix⁸ and Seely Henry⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jeremiah⁷ Curtiss (Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. ____ 1789 Stamford, Conn. m. the widow Sophia Buxton. She d. Jan. 18, 1879 ae. 87-6-0. Buried High Ridge, Conn. He d. Nov. 16, 1856 ae. 67-10-0. Buried High Ridge, Conn. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Nathaniel⁷ Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah⁷, bapt. 1791. Not in his father's will dated Feb. 23, 1813.

Not in C.G. Henry⁷ Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1792, d. Jan. 13, 1864, m. Dec. 13, 1821 Diantha Stevens. She b. Feb. 24, 1801, d. Aug. 1, 1878. Both buried High Ridge, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1 Heth ⁸ | d. Oct. 1, 1849 ae. 23-6-4 High Ridge, Conn. |
| 2 Andrew ⁸ | d. June 20, 1866 ae. 26. Buried High Ridge, Conn. |

Not in C.G. Edmund⁷ Curtiss, brother of Jeremiah⁷. Only record of him is in his father's will of Feb. 23, 1813.

Not in C.G. Daniel Hanford⁷ Curtiss (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stratford, Conn., m. Apr. 28, 1845 widow Mary Ann Nash. He d. in N.Y. City in 1868. Her death not of record. His will dated Sept. 19, 1857 mentions wife Mary, his mother Maria, also son Hanford⁸ b. 1846 who enlisted July 26, 1862 Company A 14th Regt. and died Dec. 15, 1862 ae. 16, and son Charles⁸ not 21 in 1857 and Georgiana Nash, doubtless dau. of his wife by her first husband. There is no record of his son Charles⁸.

Not in C.G. Charles D.⁷ Curtiss (Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1812 Stratford, Conn. d. Apr. 11, 1870 ae. 58. He m. Sarah Camp. Their only child of record was:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Hanford Lorenzo ⁸ | b. Aug. 16, 1865 | He was unmarried on Feb. 4, 1898 and employed in the Savings Bank of New Britain, Conn. and sent the record of that date. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|

Not in C.G. Warren⁷ Curtiss (Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1824 at Middletown Springs, Vt. He was a carriage maker at Ira, Vt. where he d. Oct. 20, 1895. m. Mar. 11, 1863 Jane Wilkinson b. Aug. 3, 1828. She d. Feb. 22, 1910, dau. of Pardon Whipple and Cynthia (Mason) Wilkinson. They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Clara Lillian ⁸ | b. Sept. 8, 1865 | d. Apr. 1917, m. Dana S. Carpenter son of Stedman E. and Eleanor (Wood) Carpenter. He b. Jan. 7, 1863 at Weston, Vt. He was a pharmacist and became a famous botanist. He d. Apr. 10, 1840. No record of children. Mrs. Carpenter sent the record of Zachariah ⁶ in 1904. |
| 2 Fanny Inez ⁸ | b. May 8, 1867 | d. Jan. 5, 1948, m. Mar. 11, 1889 Frederick Alander Fish b. Nov. 15, 1861 d. Mar. 9, 1924 son of Lester and Lucelia (Rider) Fish, a farmer and deacon in the Seventh Day Adventist Church at Clarendon Springs, Vt. Children: |
| (1) Leland Howard Fish | b. Oct. 11, 1891 | |
| (2) Lester Warren Fish | b. July 17, 1899 | |

Lester Warren Fish, A.B., M.D., F.I.C.S. Diplomate of the American Board of Urology. Police and Army Surgeon and Urologist of Los Angeles, Calif., has contributed much to the record of this Vermont branch of this Curtiss family. He is also the compiler of the only authoritative Fish Genealogy. He was specialist on kidney surgery in World War II 1941-1946. He m. Claire A. Schulze and has two children.

(3) Jane Lucelia Fish b. July 18, 1901

3 George William Wilkinson⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1868. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Martin W.⁷ Curtiss (Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1829 Middletown Springs, Vt. m. 1st Betsey Mason of Ira, Vt. She b. there Apr. 16, 1831, d. Dec. 20, 1861 dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Fish) Mason. He m. 2nd June 16, 1865 Mary E. Clark b. 1835 d. 1917 a school teacher of Ira, Vt. He d. Sept. 25, 1894. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Anson⁷ Curtiss, brother of Martin W.⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1832 at Middletown Springs, Vt. d. Oct. 22, 1904 Hydeville, Vt. where he was a carpenter. He m. Feb. 16, 1857 Sarah Jane Barnes dau. of William F. and Daphne (Proctor) Barnes of W. Rutland, Vt. Their only child was:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1. Etta Lerania ⁸ | b. Jan. 6, 1858 | d. Oct. 8, 1939, Ira, Vt., m. Sept. 16, 1885 John Jones a native of Wales, b. Oct. 26, 1858 d. July 2, 1922. They had: |
| (1) Alida Jones | b. Feb. 17, 1886 | m. Clarence Haynes |
| (2) Alice Jones | b. Apr. 15, 1887 | m. George Noyes |
| (3) John Jones | b. Aug. 17, 1888 | m. Florence Goynon |
| (4) Dana Jones | b. Jan. 22, 1891 | m. Ella Gilman |
| (5) Sarah Jones | b. Aug. 25, 1892 | |
| (6) William Jones | b. Aug. 24, 1894 | m. Rose Landman |
| (7) Fanny Jones | b. Jan. 20, 1897 | |

C.G. P. 82 Eli⁷ Curtiss (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1804 Huntington, Conn., d. Feb. 22, 1878 Watertown, Conn. Removed to Watertown in 1820. In 1850 removed to New York City. He was for 18 years with the Scoville Mfg. Co. He was State Senator in 1871 and was then residing in Watertown. He m. 1st there May 4, 1832 Alma E. DeForest. She b. there May 28, 1813 and d. Sept. 15, 1861. Dau. of Benjamin and Alma (Southmayd) DeForest. He m. 2nd _____ Mary Frances Davis. She b. June 14, 1836 d. May 31, 1901. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth de Forest ⁸ | b. Apr. 1833 | d. Apr. 20, 1837 |
| 2 Alma Maria ⁸ | b. Aug. 1837 | d. Jan. _____ 1854 |
| 3 Charles Wooster ⁸ | b. Jan. 1839 | d. Apr. 10, 1844 |
| 4 Catherine Day ⁸ | b. _____ 1841 | d. Jan. 11, 1842 |
| 5 Samuel Southmayd ⁸ | b. Mar. 15, 1843 | d. Sept. 24, 1908 unm. |
| 6 Charles Skinner ⁸ | b. May 1, 1846 | |
| 7 Walter ⁸ | b. Jan. 1848 | d. Jan. 27, 1854 |
| 8 Benjamin de Forest ⁸ | b. Jan. 23, 1851 Watertown, Conn. | |
| 9 Eli Wooster ⁸ | b. Aug. 8, 1853 | d. June 26, 1871 |
| 10 John William ⁸ | b. Dec. 31, 1856 | |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 11 Alma de Forest ⁸ | b. _____ | m. Oct. 18, 1892 Charles Warren Jackson. He b. Oct. 9, 1864 son of Ebenezer Conover and Mary E. (Sillcocks) Jackson. They had: |
| (1) Frances Curtiss Jackson | b. Dec. 14, 1893 who | m. Elliott Hugh Lee |
| 12 Fanny Elizabeth ⁸ | b. Aug. 17, 1873 | d. Aug. 21, 1951 m. Apr. 4, 1893 Gilman Smith Low, son of Ariel and Martha (Dearborn) Low. They had: |
| (1) Gerald Curtiss Low | b. Dec. 3, 1894 who | m. Rebecca L. Baxter. |

Charles S.⁸, Benjamin DeForest⁸ and John William⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 82 Charles Nehemiah⁷ Curtiss (Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1807 at Huntington, Conn. He went to New York City at age sixteen and became a clerk with Hawley and Co. Grocers. Later he went into the same business for himself and prospered. In 1849 he established a line of Fifth Ave. Stages which later became horsecars. He m. _____ Eliza Decker, dau. of Abel Decker of N.Y. City. They had seven daughters. He d. Aug. 22, 1888 at his home 32 E. 68th St. At time of his death he was President of the Dry Dock Savings Bank and a director of the Citizens' Bank and the Madison Square Bank, and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He and wife are buried in Whispering Grove, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth ⁸ | b. _____ | m. 1st E. P. Persiani and had: |
| (1) Chas. Curtiss Persiani who | m. Emma Eck | |
| (2) Florence Persiani who | m. Arthur Maltby | |

- (3) Fred Persiani of Bridgeport, Conn.
 (4) Genevieve Persiani who m. John Martin. She m. 2nd E. Chapman Maltby of Shelton, Conn.
- 2 Emily^a b. _____ d. 1920, m. Isaac W. Pickford.
 They had:
 (1) George Taylor Pickford
 (2) Elizabeth Curtiss Pickford who m. Howard Clarke
 (3) Henry E. Pickford
 (4) Irene Louise Pickford
 (5) Samuel Sherman Pickford
 (6) Frank Pickford. Died in infancy.
 (7) Estelle M. Pickford who m. George Morgan of Philadelphia, Pa.
 (8) Emily Curtiss Pickford who m. Frank Leonard
 (9) Alma Curtiss Pickford who m. Frederick Burns
 (10) Charles Curtiss Pickford b. Jan. 27, 1878 who m. 1st Carrie H. Rawson. He m. 2nd Mary D. Rawson.
- 3 Susan N.^a b. _____ 1844 d. 1921, m. Henry H. Clark.
 They had:
 (1) Flora L. Clark b. Jan. 19, 1876 d. Jan. 13, 1952 who m. Frederic J. Smith of Hartford, Conn.
- 4 Julia de Forest^a b. _____ m. Jesse S. Nash of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Dr. David H. Nash. No children.
- 5 Alma Louise^a b. _____ m. Charles P. Emmons of Chicago, Ill. No children.
- 6 Jennie L.^a b. _____ m. Ullman (Ulman) Strong of Chicago, Ill. No children.
- 7 Charlietta^a b. _____ m. 1st Wm. B. Higgins of N.Y. City. m. 2nd Townsend S. Soper of Northport, Long Island where she is buried.

Not in C.G. Joseph Lake⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1795, m. Mar. 18, 1818 Hannah Salmon b. Mar. 20, 1791 d. May 1, 1853 dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beach) Salmon. He d. Jan. 23, 1879. They had:

- 1 Ammi Salmon^a b. Mar. 21, 1819
- 2 Mary Elizabeth^a b. May 12, 1820 d. Feb. 28, 1906, m. Oct. 22, 1844 Charles Ambler b. Mar. 21, 1821, d. Apr. 22, 1899, son of Franklin Pickett and Tabitha Eliza (Barteleme) Ambler. He was associated with his father in the manufacture of saddle trees. Children:
 (1) Georgiana Frances Ambler b. Mar. 17, 1847.
 (2) Richard Charles Ambler b. Aug. 31, 1853
- 3 Ransom D.^a b. May 22, 1824
- 4 William Tweedy^a b. Sept. 10, 1826
- 5 Eliza Betsey^a b. Oct. 27, 1828 d. Oct. 1, 1859
- 6 Hannah^a b. June 29, 1831 d. Dec. 16, 1839
- 7 Joseph Lake^a Jr. b. June 25, 1833

Ammi Salmon^a, Ransom D.^a, William Tweedy^a and Joseph Lake^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hull⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. ____ 1797, m. Oct. 2, 1825 Charity Judson dau. of Ephraim Judson. She b. June 1, 1802, d. Sept. 15, 1877 ae. 75. Her mother was Mary⁶ Curtiss dau. of Jonathan⁵ and Eunice (Hawley) Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth). Their only child seems to have been Cornelius J.⁸ who died Mar. 10, 1848 ae. 12-11-0, as the only heir to the estate of Charity settled Oct. 21, 1882 after the death of her husband Hull Curtiss who d. Aug. 16, 1881 was Mary A. Ambler, granddaughter of his brother Joseph Lake⁷ Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elial⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1801, m. Oct. 23, 1828 at Stratford, Conn. Julia Ann Lewis b. July 26, 1807 d. May 25, 1869 dau. of Philo and Charity⁶ (Curtiss) Lewis (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Caroline Lewis m. Isaac⁷ Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Elial⁷ d. Feb. 2, 1880. Children:

- 1 Persis Townsley^a b. Sept. 18, 1831 d. June 1917, m. June 1, 1854
Philip Cook Lewis. He b. Provincetown, Mass. July 7, 1828, d. Mar. 20, 1897.
She was his 2nd w. and she was the only heir of Elial⁷. Persis Townsley^a Curtiss
had by Philip Cook Lewis these children:
(1) Anna Cook Lewis b. _____ 1855 d. _____ 1935
(2) Wm. Cook Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1860 d. Oct. _____ 1921
(3) Julia P. Lewis b. Aug. 26, 1871 d. May 29, 1878
- 2 Andrew Jarvis^a b. May 3, 1846 d. July 8, 1858
3 Margaret^a d.y.
4 Sarah^a d.y.
5 Caroline^a d.y.

Not in C.G. Sheldon⁷ Curtiss (Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Nov. 8, 1806. His wife was Delia _____. Her surname not found. He d. Trumbull, Conn.
Mar. 29, 1893. His wife survived him. Three children are of record.

- 1 Theodore A.^a b. _____ No record.
2 Adolphus C.^a b. _____ 1836
3 Josephine Elizabeth^a b. _____ m. Nov. 7, 1852 Lucius Curtiss
Nichols son of Prosper and Lucy⁷(Curtiss) Nichols (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell,
Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. 1861.

Adolphus C.^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Anson⁷ Curtiss (Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b.
m. Theodosia _____. She d. Mar. 22, 1880. He d. _____ 1847. Children:

- 1 Birdseye^a b. _____ 1823
2 Susan Ann^a b. _____ No record.

Birdseye^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles⁷ Curtiss (Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Oct. 8, 1805 Trumbull, Conn. m. May 26, 1825 Susan Wilcox b. May 20, 1802. She d. Dec. 8,
1890. He d. Mar. 8, 1880. They had:

- 1 Joel^a b. Nov. 9, 1825
2 Susan Almira^a b. July 17, 1832 d. Nov. 4, 1917, m. Oct. 13, 1869
Linson Beardsley. No children.
3 Julia B.^a b. Nov. 15, 1840 d. Oct. 30, 1875, unm.

Joel^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sheldon Clark⁷ Curtiss (Sheldon, Oliver, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Aug. 31, 1788, Yale, class of 1807. m. at Lanesboro, Mass. Oct. 20, 1812 Hannah H. Bradley
b. Nov. 9, 1791 d. June 10, 1835. He d. Feb. 1, 1836. Gravestones at Lanesboro, Mass.
Children:

- 1 Lucy Maria^a b. Aug. 11, 1813 m. 1837 David Lowvey Seymour
b. Wethersfield, Conn. Dec. 2, 1803 son of Ashbel and Mary (Lowvey) Seymour.
2 Sally Louisa^a b. Feb. 15, 1815

Henry⁷ Curtiss b. Jan. 7, 1796 brother of Sheldon Clark⁷ Curtiss d. May 25, 1847 ae. 51.
No record of marriage.

Not in C.G. Beach⁷ Curtiss (Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr.
9, 1783 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 1, 1807 Polly Lyon b. Nov. 28, 1781, d. Apr. 9, 1873 Bridge-
port, Conn. Dau. of Daniel and Huldah Lyon of Weston, Conn. He d. Apr. 4, 1853 Trumbull, Conn.
They had:

- 1 Cyrus^a b. June 6, 1808 d. Dec. 19, 1824
2 Daniel^a b. Sept. 2, 1809
3 Phebe Maria^a b. Jan. 13, 1811 d. Feb. 27, 1845, m. George Rodney
Turney in 1830 son of Levi and Jerusha (Sherman) Turney. b. Mar. 12, 1811 d. Oct.
24, 1872. They had:
(1) George R. Turney b. _____ 1831 d. Nov. 28, 1913.
(2) Julia Turney b. _____ 1833 d. unmarried May 27, 1868.
(3) Sarah Maria Turney b. Apr. 4, 1839 m. Wm. Wallace Pardee
4 William Beach^a b. Oct. 14, 1812
5 Burr^a b. Feb. 8, 1814

- 6 Anna^a b. Mar. 19, 1817 d. Oct. 1838 unmarried.
 7 Polly^a b. Sept. 17, 1818 d. Nov. 26, 1847, m. Aug. 25, 1841
 Harvey Lyon of Monroe. He m. 2nd June 30, 1848 her sister.
 8 Susan^a b. Nov. 22, 1820 m. June 30, 1848 Harvey Lyon
 widower of her sister Polly. Susan^a d. Dec. 22, 1883. Harvey Lyon d. Apr. 24,
 1892 Upper Stepney, Conn.
 9 Mary Ann^a b. Apr. 8, 1825 d. Apr. 15, 1833.

Daniel^a, William Beach^a and Burr^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 127 Lewis⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1787 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Feb. 4, 1824 Mary Elizabeth Beers b. Feb. 8, 1804 Durham, N.Y. d. Dec. 15, 1835 dau. of Joseph Davis and Mary (Chapman) Beers of New York City. m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1840 Elizabeth Overing of New York who d. Nov. 26, 1841. He d. Jan. 30, 1883 in New York.

Children:

- 1 Joseph Davis Beers^a b. Jan. 5, 1825
 2 Mary Elizabeth^a b. Nov. 24, 1827 d. Feb. 9, 1828
 3 Lewis Benjamin^a b. Jan. 3, 1829 d. Jan. 29, 1832
 4 Mary Beers^a b. May 13, 1831 d. Jan. 29, 1866, m. Apr. 12, 1853
 William Ogden Giles. He b. Dec. 23, 1827 d. Apr. 30, 1906. Children:
 (1) George Giles b. July 20, 1854 d. Sept. 7, 1879 unm.
 (2) Lewis Curtiss Giles b. Apr. 16, 1856
 (3) Mary Elizabeth Giles b. May 23, 1858, m. Jonathan Godfrey
 (4) Wm. Creighton Giles b. Mar. 12, 1860
 5 Benjamin Lewis^a b. Mar. 27, 1833 d. June 16, 1900 unm.
 6 Lewis Agur^a b. Dec. 15, 1835

Joseph Davis Beers^a and Lewis Agur^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 127-128 Benjamin⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth), b. Nov. 11, 1790 Stratford, Conn., m. 1st Sept. 2, 1830 Rebecca Tappan Edwards in Paris, France. She d. at sea July 22, 1844. He m. 2nd Jan. 29, 1856 Laura Hadden dau. of David and Ann (Aspinwall) Hadden of New York. She d. Nov. 7, 1894. He d. Feb. 19, 1881 New York. All children by 1st wife:

- 1 Benjamin Farquhar^a b. Aug. 5, 1857 Philadelphia, Pa. He became a prominent surgeon in New York. He m. 1st Sept. 28, 1882 Eva H. Bogert dau. of Edward C. Bogert. She d. Nov. 18, 1883. He m. 2nd Annabelle Clerke dau. of Wm. B. Clerke Apr. 26, 1897. He had no children of record.
 2 Anne Aspinwall^a b. Jan. 26, 1859 d. unm.
 3 Wm. Hadden^a b. Dec. 27, 1861 d. unm.

C.G. P. 128 Elijah Edwards⁷ Curtiss (Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1779, Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Abiah Edwards, dau. of Elnathan and Susanna (Plumb) Edwards. Her sister Huldah m. Justus Burr⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Abiah d. Dec. 6, 1835 ae. 56 so b. 1779. He m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1847 Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Hubbell and made his will soon after and he d. Dec. 15, 1847 Trumbull, Conn. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth Bradley b. Dec. 9, 1809 Norwalk, Conn. dau. of Sturges and Rebecca M. Bradley and she m. 1st Wm. E. Hubbell. The will of George⁹ Curtiss Nov. 18, 1845 grandson of Elijah Edwards⁷ Curtiss left \$100. to Mrs. Eliza J. Hubbell showing that she was perhaps, housekeeper for Elijah Edwards⁷ Curtiss. Only child:

- 1 Zachariah P.^a b.c. 1800 d. 1842 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Eliza Jane Sterling dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Nichols) Sterling. She m. 2nd Dec. 3, 1843 Joseph C. Lewis of Bridgeport. His only child George⁹ Curtiss died unmarried Jan. 2, 1846.

C.G. P. 129 James Rose Edwards Curtiss is an error. His name was James Ross⁷ Curtiss (Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1788 d. June 12, 1865 ae. 77, Nichols, Conn., m. May 1811 Nancy Peet b. Nov. 11, 1792 dau. of Jeheil and Lois Peet. She d. Feb. 26, 1870 ae. 78, Nichols, Conn. Children:

- 1 Mary Ann^a b. Aug. 1812 d. Nov. 26, 1814
 2 Ellen^a b. May 11, 1814 d. Sept. 22, 1904, m. John Wakeley Oct. 10, 1833. He d. Feb. 6, 1876. No children.

- 3 Anna⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1818 d. Jan. 14, 1862, m. Oct. 1, 1835
Rice E. Turney b. Dec. 15, 1812 son of Levi and Jerusha (Sherman) Turney. His brother George Rodney Turney m. Phebe Maria⁸ Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) Rice E. Turney d. Jan. 25, 1868. They had:
- (1) Charles Rice Turney b. June 27, 1837 who m. Mary Almira⁹ Curtiss (Burr, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth).
 - (2) Ellen Jane Turney b. Feb. 22, 1841 who m. 1st Oct. 2, 1860 George Dewhurst. He d. Oct. 7, 1863. On Oct. 16, 1866 she m. 2nd Henry Burr⁸ Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) she d. Jan. 19, 1870 at Nichols, Conn.
 - (3) James Elbert Turney d. ae. 16.
 - (4) Carrie Maria Turney b. June 1, 1855, m. Samuel W. Hubbell. She d. May 27, 1934.
- 4 Nancy M.⁸ She is in her father's will of 1847 but not in the family record. Perhaps she was b. 1816 and died shortly after 1847 unmarried.
- 5 Lewis Burton⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1820 d. Nov. 10, 1854
- 6 James Elbert⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1823 d. Nov. ____ 1909
- 7 Harriet Abiah⁸ b. May 5, 1825 d. Oct. 28, 1892, m. May 12, 1850
George H. Hitchcock. She d. Oct. 28, 1892. They had:
- (1) George Judson Hitchcock b. Dec. 2, 1851 d. May 28, 1902
 - (2) Melville Curtiss Hitchcock b. Jan. 31, 1855
 - (3) Imogene Hitchcock b. Oct. 22, 1856
 - (4) Hattie May Hitchcock b. May 19, 1866
- 8 Maria⁸ b. June 21, 1827 d. Jan. 4, 1904, m. Sept. 18, 1856
Carlos W. Blackman. They had:
- (1) Emma Marie Blackman b. Sept. 25, 1858
 - (2) Chas. Austin Blackman b. June 25, 1861

Lewis Burton⁸ and James Elbert⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129 Justus Burr⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1780 Trumbull, Conn. m.c. 1800 Huldah Edwards, dau. of Elnathan and Susanna (Plumb) Edwards. She d. Dec. 3, 1855 ae. 70. He d. Aug. 10, 1832 Nichols, Conn. Children:

- 1 Matilda⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1801 d. July 25, 1852, m. ____ Stevens
- 2 Emeline⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1802 d. Dec. 14, 1855 unm.
- 3 Sylvia⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1807 Nichols, Conn., m. Oct. 31, 1831 Edwin Barlow. He b. May 6, 1797 d. Oct. 11, 1876. She d. Mar. 28, 1842.
- 4 Monson Edwards⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1811 m. Apr. 7, 1840 Julia Beach
b. Mar. 26, 1814. She d. Oct. 28, 1895, dau. of Alfred and Sybil Beach. He d. Dec. 15, 1841. No children.
- 5 Elliott Plumb⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1814
- 6 Susan⁸ b. May 25, 1816 d. Oct. 11, 1847, m. May 29, 1839
Daniel Sharpe Stratton, b. Mar. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 2, 1894 son of Seth and Amy (Sharpe) Stratton. He m. 2nd Mar. 19, 1848 Mary Hall. C.G. states Susan⁸ m. David Shelton. The inventory of estate of Monson Edwards⁸ Curtiss Mar. 24, 1842 says "sister Susan wife of David Shelton", but the distribution of the estate of Susan's brother Henry B. Curtiss of Nov. 12, 1842 reads "sister Susan, wife of Daniel S. Stratton."
- 7 Henry B.⁸ b. ____ 1820 d. May 3, 1839 unm.
- 8 Elizabeth⁸ b. July 22, 1821 d. Mar. 1, 1891, m. Sept. 28, 1842
Aaron Banks Sherwood of Bridgeport, Conn. b. Dec. 15, 1816 d. Mar. 14, 1904, son of Joseph and Huldah (Banks) Sherwood. Their daughter Lizzie J. Sherwood is the one who m. Isaac W. Birdseye and not Lizzie⁹ dau. of Elliott Plumb⁸ Curtiss. Lizzie J. Sherwood herself sent in this correction.

Elliott Plumb⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129-130 Eli⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 16, 1781 Trumbull, Conn. m. 1st Sarah Blakeman b. June 25, 1784 d. 1816 dau. of Zachariah and Ann (Hawley) Blakeman. m. 2nd Hepsibah ____ who d. Oct. 29, 1886 ae.

82. He d. Apr. 3, 1819. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1 Caroline ^a | b.c. 1810 | m. Dec. 11, 1833 Wm. Grandison Nichols. Trumbull V.R. give "Wm. G. Nichols b. 1812 m. Oct. 25, 1850 Sally Curtiss b. 1798 her third marriage". Whether this man or not is not known. |
| 2 Lucy ^a | b. _____ 1812 | m. 1st Mar. 16, 1836 John Burr b. Mar. 21, 1807 d. June 20, 1841 son of Nathaniel and Sally (Burr) Burr. and she m. 2nd Dec. 28, 1845 Rodney ⁷ Curtiss of Bridgeport as his 2nd wife (Everett, Robert, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She d. Dec. 21, 1882. |
| 3 Alanson ^a | b. _____ 1814 | d. Aug. 26, 1842. No record. |
| 4 Isaac ^a | b. _____ 1816 | d. with his mother in 1816. |

C.G. P. 83 David⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1786 Trumbull, Conn. m. Oct. 3, 1833 Nancy Osborn b. Mar. 24, 1814 dau. of Isaac C. and Anna Osborn. She d. Dec. 13, 1892. He d. Mar. 7, 1863 ae. 79 and his widow Nancy m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1865 Burr Bennett who d. 1879 ae. 69. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 David Burr ^a | b. Dec. 23, 1835 | |
| 2 Cordelia ^a | b. Apr. 11, 1838 | m. Oct. 24, 1855 Thaddeus Hyatt Blood b. 1836, Trumbull, son of Jackson and Betsey (Jewett) Blood of Bridgeport. She d. Sept. 23, 1889. They had a son:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Blood b. Sept. 7, 1856 |
| 3 Charles Sherwood ^a | b. Dec. 9, 1841 Nichols, Conn. | |

David Burr^a and Charles Sherwood^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Alvin⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1798 Trumbull, Conn., m. Jan. 26, 1823 Dolly Blackman b. Apr. 28, 1799 dau. of James Blackman and Ann nee' Beard widow of David⁵ Curtiss (Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She was born dau. of David and Ann Beard. She d. Oct. 21, 1885 ae. 86. He d. Sept. 18, 1879 Trumbull, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Gould ^a | b. Jan. 10, 1824 | |
| 2 David ^a | b. Jan. 1, 1826 | |
| 3 Delia ^a | b. July 30, 1828 | d. May 10, 1895, m. Mar. 15, 1848 George Wells Peck. He b. Mar. 9, 1826 d. Sept. 21, 1906, son of Lewis and Hannah (Wheeler) Peck. They had:
(1) Irving G. Peck b. Aug. 23, 1850 m. Emogene Hays
(2) Alice May Peck b. Oct. 9, 1854 m. Frank L. Lathrop |
| 4 George Shepard ^a | b. Aug. 17, 1833, Nichols Conn. | |
| 5 Miles Lewis ^a | b. Feb. 9, 1837 | |

Gould^a, David^a, George Shepard^a and Miles Lewis^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Ira⁷ Curtiss (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1800 m. Dec. 26, 1833 Mrs. Sarah Burritt b. Apr. 28, 1798 d. Apr. 3, 1885 dau. of Israel and Mary (Hotchkiss) Bradley and widow of Isaac Burritt. He d. June 24, 1849, Trumbull. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Caroline ^a | b. Oct. 28, 1834 | d. Sept. 2, 1835 |
| 2 Lewis Mix ^a | b. Aug. 27, 1837 | |
| 3 Henry Burr ^a | b. Sept. 29, 1840 | |

Lewis Mix^a and Henry Burr^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Mitchell⁷ Curtiss (Isaac, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1814. 1st child of Isaac⁶ Curtiss who m. Feb. 12, 1813 Abigail Rich of Monroe, Conn. He m. 1st Dec. 25, 1837 Georgiana G. Clarke of Huntington. He m. 2nd in his 60th year at Trumbull May 15, 1875 his housekeeper Mary R.S. Kelley ae. 60. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|
| 1 Abigail ^a | b. _____ 1841 | d. Feb. 11, 1875, m. 1863 Franklin Blackman son of James and Matilda (Wakeman) Blakeman. Only child was:
(1) Lillian May Blackman b. Oct. 20, 1864 |
| 2 George Munson ^a | b. Mar. 1851 | He d. Dec. 25, 1889 from the effects of exposure in the blizzard of 1888. His marriage is not known. |

A George Curtiss of Huntington b. 1851 m. in Bridgeport Nov. 5, 1877 Anna Stanley b. 1847.

Living descendant of Abigail^a states her brother George Munson^a Curtiss lived in

Stratford. This descendant also said that Franklin wrote his name Blackman, but his father wrote it Blakeman.

C.G. P. 130 Carlos⁷ Curtiss (Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1798 Southington, Conn., m. Oct. 29, 1820 Jerusha Brooks of Cheshire, Conn. She b. Jan. 18, 1798, d. Sept. 9, 1875 Southington. He d. Dec. 6, 1879. They had:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Harry Brooks ⁸ | b. Nov. 26, 1821 | |
| 2 Wm. Day ⁸ | b. Feb. 24, 1825 | d. 1825 |
| 3 Laura ⁸ | b. Feb. 8, 1828 | d. Jan. 21, 1838 |

Harry Brooks⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 84 Rodney⁷ Curtiss, brother of Carlos⁷ Curtiss, b. Sept. 26, 1803, Yale, class of 1828. d. Aug. 18, 1829.

C.G. P. 84 Allen Barnes⁷ Curtiss, brother of Carlos⁷ Curtiss b. Nov. 6, 1812 m. Sept. 6, 1837 Laura Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn. He d. Feb. 14, 1856. They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1 Isaac Everett ⁸ | b. _____ 1838 | d. Feb. 4, 1854 |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|

C.G. P. 131 Samuel Ellery⁷ Curtiss (Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1808 Southington, Conn. He m. Apr. 21, 1830 Mary Bidwell Andrews b. Apr. 13, 1807 dau. of Ezekiel and Roxana (Hinsdale) Andrews of New Britain, Conn. Removed to New Britain in 1833, to Broadalbin, N.Y. and finally to Madison, Wis. where he d. Jan. 7, 1884. She d. Aug. 25, 1880 at Waterloo, Wis. He was a photographer. They had:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Frances Marian ⁸ | b. May 30, 1834 New Britain, Conn. | d. Apr. 27, 1860 unm. |
| 2 Edwin Rodney ⁸ | b. May 6, 1836 Southington, Conn. | |
| 3 Nathan Selah ⁸ | b. Oct. 19, 1838 New Britain, Conn. | |
| 4 George Frederick ⁸ | b. Oct. 11, 1849 New Britain, Conn. | d. June 12, 1854
Broadalbin, N.Y. |

Edwin Rodney⁸ and Nathan Selah⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 John⁷ Curtiss (Jeremiah, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1795 Southington, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1817 Sarah Carter. She d. Sept. 22, 1869 ae. 71. He d. May 27, 1866.

This John⁷ Curtiss is mentioned in the History of Delaware Co. Ohio, but no children are mentioned. His father came to Worthington, Ohio in 1804.

C.G. P. 85 Augustus⁷ Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1806 Southington, Conn., m. June 22, 1842 Jane Wheatley. He d. Dec. 28, 1863. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Newell ⁸ | b. July 17, 1843 |
| 2 Harriet ⁸ | b. Dec. 19, 1844 |

No further record.

C.G. P. 85 Leonard⁷ Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 4, 1811 Genoa, Ohio. He d. Apr. 27, 1890, m. May 4, 1836 Mary A. Hough, b. Jan. 2, 1813 d. Jan. 28, 1864 dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Hough. They resided in Galena, Ohio. They had:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Henry Clifford ⁸ | b. May 12, 1838 | |
| 2 Howard ⁸ | b. Dec. 23, 1842 | He m. Lucinda Williams. |
| No children of record. He d. Dec. 31, 1924. His wife d. 1924. | | |
| 3 Dwight ⁸ | b. Dec. 17, 1844 | |
| 4 Edna ⁸ | b. Jan. 3, 1847 | d. unm. |

Henry⁸ and Dwight⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Henry⁷ Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1814 Genoa, Ohio., m. Jan. 6, 1846 Jane Monroe. She d. Dec. 29, 1898. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Orrel ⁸ | b. Feb. 28, 1848 | m. Frank Mason. No children. |
| 2 Flora ⁸ | b. Aug. 27, 1851 | m. 1st John Byers. m. 2nd Wm. Rees. m. 3rd _____ Boyd. Only child by John Byers was: |
| (1) Carrie Byers who m. John Dunbar. | | |
| 3 George ⁸ | b. Dec. 13, 1854 | |
| 4 John Quincy ⁸ | b. July 20, 1857 | d. unm. |
| 5 Edward P. ⁸ | b. Mar. 8, 1864 | m. Etta Reiser. No children. |
| 6 Victoria ⁸ | b. July 20, 1861 | d. in infancy |

George⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Charles⁷ Curtiss (Marcus, John, Jerémiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1816 Genoa, Ohio. m. 1st Jan. 22, 1845 Martha Porter Higley b. Jan. 29, 1815 at Becket, Mass. d. Sept. 9, 1873 dau. of Micah and Mehitabel (Bowen) Higley. He m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1877 Maria Downing. He d. _____ 1904 at Galena, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Adelia Lee^a b. Dec. 10, 1845 m. Sept. 3, 1868 Severus Hord
They had:
(1) Edith Hord
(2) Homer Hord
(3) Lorin Hord
- 2 Marcus^a b. Dec. 14, 1847
- 3 Augustus Higley^a b. May 20, 1850 He d. unm. in Pasco, Wash.
- 4 Kate Augusta^a b. Oct. 5, 1852 m. Mar. 6, 1879 Benjamin Chidlaw
Roberts b. Sept. 6, 1848, son of Richard and Jane (Jones) Roberts of North Angelsea, Wales. She d. Aug. 20, 1899. He d. Feb. 3, 1916 Richwood, Ohio. They had:
(1) Wayland B. Roberts b. Dec. 23, 1879
(2) Roxana Lee Roberts b. Sept. 8, 1883
- 5 Gaius^a b. Feb. 5, 1857

Marcus^a and Gaius^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 85 Oliver⁷ Curtiss brother of Charles⁷ b. Genoa, Ohio July 30, 1821, m. Jane Badger. He d. Oct. 20, 1866. No children.

C.G. P. 85 John⁷ Curtiss (Erastus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1812 Southington, Conn. m. Sept. 12, 1838 Hannah M. Gridley b. Sept. 30, 1818, d. July 16, 1914, dau. of Root and Sarah (Frisbie) Gridley. He d. Dec. 19, 1899. They had:

- 1 John^a b. _____ He died ae. 5.
- 2 Mary Alice^a b. _____ 1845 d. 1894 unm.
- 3 Sarah Elizabeth^a b. Apr. 23, 1853 d. Mar. 1, 1937, m. Oct. 26, 1876
Dallas M. Thomas b. Nov. 12, 1844 d. Apr. 22, 1935. Their dau.
(1) Ella M. Thomas b. July 8, 1879- single - who sent record from 357 Pine Rock Ave., Hamden, Conn. 1952.

C.G. P. 86 Stephen⁷ Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. _____ 1818 Maria Lewis Birdseye b. Mar. 28, 1796 d. Mar. 10, 1884 dau. of Thaddeus and Helen (Lewis) Birdseye. He d. Jan. 20, 1862. They had:

- 1 Calvin^a who d. Oct. 3, 1820 ae. 8 mos.
- 2 Calvin^a b. July 5, 1822
- 3 Thaddeus Birdseye^a b. _____ 1819
- 4 Robert George^a b. June 2, 1825
- 5 Sarah Maria^a b. Nov. 4, 1829 m. Jan. 16, 1879 as his 2nd w.
Preston Henry Hodges b. Jan. 23, 1814 son of Preston and Lydia (Cole) Hodges. He d. Sept. 30, 1901. He m. 1st Mary Sutton who d. 1874.

Calvin^a, Thaddeus Birdseye^a and Robert George^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Elbert⁷ Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1797 Stratford, Conn. Became a physician and removed to Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y. in 1809 with his father's sister Phebe w. of Dr. Lewis Beers. He m. 1821 his cousin Phebe Isabella Beers, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Phebe (Curtiss) Beers. She d. Jan. 7, 1824 ae. 20 and he m. 2nd Maria dau. of Richard and Ruah Bush who d. Apr. 23, 1838 ae. 34 and he m. 3rd at Huntington, Conn. June 16, 1839 Maria Hovey. He removed to Ithaca in 1857. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1838. He d. Nov. 3, 1866 ae. 69, his 3rd w. surviving him. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Elbert Lewis Beers^a b. Sept. 9, 1822 Danby, N.Y.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Cornelia^a b. _____ 1828 d. Sept. 25, 1903 unm.
- 3 Phebe Isabella^a b. _____ 1830 m. George Fisher of Easton, Pa.
and had:
(1) Olive Fisher
(2) Isabella F. Fisher who m. John Baker
- 4 Levi^a b. _____ 1832
- 5 Richard^a b. _____ 1835 d. Feb. 18, 1850 ae. 15-6-0

6 Charles Benjamin^a b. _____ 1837

Elbert Lewis Beers^a, Levi^a and Charles Benjamin^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 131 Willis⁷ Curtiss (Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1801 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Catherine Jane _____. She d. Nov. 3, 1864 ae. 66. He m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1865 Mary R. Welles. She d. 1883. He d. Apr. 13, 1867. Children:

1 Mary Cordelia^a b. Jan. 4, 1837 d. Mar. 31, 1880, m. Nov. 9, 1859
William Coe, b. Stratford, Conn. Mar. 9, 1834 d. Feb. 24, 1881, son of John and
Ann (Ufford) Coe.

2 Elbert O.^a b. _____ 1831 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 86 Levi⁷ Curtiss, Brother of Willis⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 11, 1806 m. Sept. 26, 1836 Jerusha Lewis b. Jan. 1803 d. Oct. 14, 1885, dau. of Eli Walker and Rebecca⁷ (Curtiss) Lewis. (Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 7, 1874. Children:

1 Celia^a b. _____ 1837 d. unm. Nov. 14, 1925
2 Cornelia^a b. _____ 1840 d. unm. Jan. 7, 1924

C.G. P. 131-132 Cyrus⁷ Curtiss (Wait, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1797, m. Mar. 12, 1823 Lydia Van der Burgh of Hudson, N.Y. Removed from Hudson to New York City in 1846. Both buried at Hudson, N.Y. She d. Feb. 21, 1881. He d. Oct. 2, 1879. Children:

1 Wm. Lafayette^a b. Dec. 25, 1823 d. Dec. 7, 1824
2 Henry Hobart^a b. May 29, 1826 d. Apr. 26, 1851 in New York City -
a health officer there.
3 Cyrus Stebbins^a b. Sept. 18, 1827
4 Edward Middleton^a b. Apr. 30, 1830 No record.

Cyrus Stebbins^a will be considered later.

Cyrus⁷ Curtiss was from 1866 to his death a trustee of the United States Trust Company of New York and served on the board of St. Luke's Hospital. See the 1953 Centennial Album of the United States Trust Co., for an account of Cyrus⁷ Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Charles William⁷ Curtiss (Josiah, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 16, 1794 m. Feb. 8, 1818 Emily Carrington dau. of Nehemiah and Huldah (Perkins) Carrington of Bethany, Conn. He d. Farmington, Conn. Sept. 28, 1883. She d. 1845-50. Children:

1 Jane^a b. Jan. 23, 1819 New Haven, Conn. d. Nov. 8, 1911 Hartford, Conn. m. July 15, 1845 Wm. Spencer Carrington of St. Thomas, West Indies, son of Nehemiah and Huldah (Perkins) Carrington and grandson of Alling Carrington.
2 Emily^a b. _____ 1822/3 d. _____ 1828/9
3 Mary Emily^a b. Sept. 6, 1829 Avon, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1848 Frederick Augustus Whitmore b. New York City Dec. 8, 1824 son of Isaiah Crocker and Eliza Ann (Culver) Whitmore. He d. Sept. 11, 1871 Farmington, Conn. She d. June 21, 1913 Woodmont, Conn. One son:
(1) Charles O. Whitmore Hartford, Conn. Sent the record.
4 Charles Edwin^a b.c. 1832 d. 1882 unm.
5 Francis Amelia^a b. Dec. 2, 1835 m. Mar. 3, 1878 as his 3rd w.
George Beach, son of George Beach of Hartford, Conn. He d. July ____ 1899.

Not in C.G. William Moseley⁷ Curtiss (Josiah, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1798 Norway, N.Y. Taught school in Jefferson Co., Miss. where he joined the Methodist Church Nov. 16, 1821 and was licensed to preach in 1822, and appointed to Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama circuit. Visited Norway, N.Y. in 1825. Returned to Sharon, Miss. and died at Canton, Miss. Feb. 9, 1863 where he was buried. He m. Oct. 30, 1827 Eleanor D. Wailes and in 1852 left the following record of his family:

1 Olive Moseley^a age 20 b. 1832
2 Elizabeth Carrington^a age 18 b. 1834
3 Eleanor Davies^a b. 1836, d. 1837
4 Eliza Maria^a age 14 b. 1838
5 Charles Howard^a d. Oct. 29, 1851 ae. 11-8-0
6 Wm. Moseley^a age 8 b. 1844
7 Eleanor Wailes^a age 10 b. 1842
8 Sarah Emily^a d. May 1847 ae. 19 mos.
9 Edward Levin^a age 2 b. 1850
10 James Ross^a age 1-6 b. 1851

C.G. P. 132 Isaac⁷ Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1803 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st June 1, 1827 Sarah Lucinda Beers who d. Nov. 7, 1844. He m. 2nd Mar. 4, 1845 Caroline Lewis of Stratford, dau. of Philo and Charity⁶ (Curtiss) Lewis (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 30, 1883 ae. 81. He d. June 2, 1862. All children by 1st wife:

- 1 Elbert⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1828 d. Mar. 8, 1828
- 2 Sarah Jane⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1829 m. Sept. 6, 1870 Lewis B. Carpenter.
Resided in Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Caroline Elizabeth⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1831 m. Oct. 23, 1851 Edward Benjamin
b. Dec. 7, 1830 d. Feb. 7, 1913. She d. Feb. 22, 1902.
- 4 Charles Dillesenia⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1834 m. Oct. 15, 1867 Ellen Stebbins and
d. Feb. 2, 1870. They had Kitty⁹ b. and d. 1869.
- 5 Lewis Frederick⁸ b. June 10, 1836 C.G. has that he m. 1st Nov. 10, 1858 Mary
E. Hamilton, but Bridgeport V.R. has "Lewis F. Curtiss age 22 m. Sept. 9, 1858
Mary E. Humiston age 17." She d. June 1, 1869 and he m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1871 Mary C.
Baldwin and removed to New Milford where their son Frederick⁹ was born June 8,
1875.
- 6 Frances Ann⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1839 d. unm.
- 7 John Beers⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1841 m. June 21, 1866 Lucretia Smith.
Removed to California. They had a dau. Agnes D.⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1867 who m. Aug.
31, 1893 Frederick L. Wright. John Beers Curtiss was in Civil War.
- 8 Susan Rebecca⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1843 m. C. Cady

C.G. P. 87 Charles Dillesenia⁷ Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 6, 1806, d. Apr. 2, 1888, m. 1st Nov. 11, 1830 Elizabeth A. Porter who d. Nov. 27, 1859 ae. 47. He m. 2nd May 2, 1860 Mrs. Julia A. Seeley born Parshall. She d. Apr. 16, 1892 ae. 70. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Christiana⁸ b. _____ 1844 d. Mar. 28, 1846 T.S.
- 2 Alma Christine⁸ d. unm.

C.G. P. 132-133 Sidney Lemand⁷ Curtiss, brother of Charles Dillesenia⁷ Curtiss b. June 23, 1808, m. Sept. 19, 1835 Christina Demerest of Stratford, Conn., b. Jan. 23, 1808 dau. of Rev. Cornelius T. and Margaret (Lydekker) Demarest. Children:

- 1 Helen Maria⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1836
- 2 Cornelius D.⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1839 He had two sons and his widow lived in
Hackensack, N.J.
- 3 Wm. Henry⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1841 Danbury, Conn.
- 4 Christina⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1843

William Henry⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Lucius⁷ Curtiss (Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1814, m. Mar. 18, 1839 Frances E. Ufford b. 1817 in New York City, of Stratford, Conn. He d. Oct. 18, 1848 and she m. 2nd Oct. 20, 1854 Benjamin Birdsall b. Norwich, N.Y. but then of Fentonville, Mich. She d. Jan. 17, 1883. Children:

- 1 Sidney Ufford⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1841
- 2 Francis Eugene⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1845 He d. Feb. 11, 1854 not 1874 as
C.G. states. On Mar. 7, 1854 Frances E. Curtiss of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y.
appointed administrator of estate of her son Francis E. Curtiss.

Sidney Ufford⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1796 Madison, N.Y., m. Charlotte M. _____ who d. May 13, 1865 ae. 58-10. He d. Feb. 6, 1873. He ran the hotel at Madison. Children:

- 1 Elvira M.⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1825 d. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Butler Maynard
- 2 Charlotte L.⁸ b. _____ 1830 m. _____ Hiram⁷ Richardson son of
Asa⁶ and Roxana (Morse) Richardson (Erie, Amos, Stephen, Stephen, Samuel Richardson)

Not in C.G. Abner⁷ Curtiss, brother of Isaac⁷ Curtiss, b. Mar. 25, 1799 Madison, N.Y. He m. Ann _____. She may have been Ann Aurelia _____, as the 1860 census of town of Eaton shows her age as 57 - so b. 1803. The 1830 census shows Abner b. 1790-1800 and wife b. 1800-1810 with a son b. 1820-25 and a dau. b. 1825-30. The 1850 and 1855 census shows a Fanny

Curtiss b. 1825 in the County Home. No further record. His father's bible gives his death on Sept. 9, 1835.

Not in C.G. Uri⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 16, 1801 Madison, N.Y. He m. _____ 1829 Lydia Ann Button of Cazenovia, N.Y. She b. 1810. He d. Mar. 22, 1880 Madison, N.Y. leaving widow and:

1 Joel L.⁸ of Wellsville, N.Y. b. 1838

2 Alfred⁸ of Oneida, N.Y. b. 1840

3 Lena⁸ of Oneida, N.Y., she m. 1st ____ Throop and 2nd ____ Small and removed to Camden, N.J.

4^r Edward B.⁸ of Wellsville, N.Y.

5 Frank⁸ of Madison, N.Y. b. 1849

The 1850 census shows a dau. Amelia⁸ b. 1835 and a dau. Mary⁸ b. 1841.

When Alfred⁸ died Nov. 12, 1887 heirs were Edward and Joel both of Wellsville, Frank of Madison, and Lena Small of Camden, N.J., and Jane E. Curtiss of Oneida, possibly his widow. He evidently had no children.

The births of Uri's children in his father's bible were:

Edward b. Jan. 18, 1832 Henry b. Jan. 8, 1834 Amelia b. Jan. 30, 1835

Joel b. Aug. 10, 1837 Alfred b. June 9, 1839 Mary b. Sept. 17, 1840

Not in C.G. Joel⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1804, d. Apr. 12, 1836 leaving widow Abigail but no children. His widow probably married again as she is not buried beside him. She was probably dau. of Nehemiah and Catherine (Booth) Fairchild. Joel ran a cooper's shop in Madison, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Homer⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joel⁷ Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1808 Madison, N.Y., m. Dec. 25, 1832 Clarinda Gaston b. Sept. 1, 1810, d. Sept. 17, 1892, dau. of David Gaston, Jr., and his w. Naomi born a Gaston. He d. May 24, 1875 both buried in Morrisville Cemetery. Children:

1 Albert Henry⁸ b. June 6, 1838 m. Sept. 17, 1871 Luthera A. Hovey, dau. of Daniel T. and Ann (Crandall) Hovey of Morrisville, N.Y. Their only child was Helena Susan⁹ b. July 30, 1875, m. July 26, 1899 Wordsworth B. Matterson of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N.Y., son of Menzo D. and Delilah (Dutton) Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y. They had:

(1) Curtiss Dutton Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y.

(2) Clarence Hovey Matterson of Syracuse, N.Y.

2 Ann Amelia⁸ b. June 22, 1846 m. Wm. Richardson of Morrisville, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. Allen⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1811, Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 8, 1834 Arabelle L. Richardson b. Aug. 30, 1815 d. 1898 dau. of Asa⁶ and Roxana (Morse) Richardson. He d. 1906. Both buried in Madison, N.Y. They had:

1 Martin Van Buren⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1834

2 Adelia Luzette⁸ b. June 9, 1836 d. Apr. 14, 1919, m. 1st Nov. 28, 1860 Alvin Sturtevant, m. 2nd Daniel Richards. Alvin Sturtevant was b. May 26, 1835, Hamilton, N.Y., d. Benton Harbor, Mich. May 25, 1874, son of Ornan and Artemecia (Stebbins) Sturtevant. They had:

(1) James Watts Sturtevant b. Nov. 4, 1863

(2) Allen Curtiss Sturtevant b. Jan. 22, 1865

(3) Charles Edward Sturtevant b. Jan. 14, 1868

(4) Frederick Ornan Sturtevant b. Oct. 8, 1870

3 Abner⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1838 d. Aug. 5, 1841, buried Erieville, N.Y.

4 Marion Loesa⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1840 d. June 25, 1904, m. Peter Van Brandenburg.

5 Fidora Rispah⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1843 d. Apr. 1, 1905, m. Henry Peebles

6 Lucinda Roxana⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1845 d. July 19, 1927 unm.

7 Samuel Allen⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1846

8 Herbert George⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1848

9 Josephine Maria⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1850 d. Oct. 1, 1928, m. Oct. 16, 1873

Otis C. Bicknell, son of Harrison C. and Eliza Ann (Cloyes) Bicknell. Children:

(1) F. Hyatt Bicknell b. June 18, 1875

- (2) Stanley L. Bicknell b. Apr. 23, 1880 d. Feb. 16, 1882
 (3) Allen Curtiss Bicknell b. Mar. 6, 1883
 (4) Blanch Bicknell b. Jan. 22, 1886 m. John L. Lewis
 (5) Harold Cloyes Bicknell b. Aug. 6, 1893
- 10 Ida Douglas^a b. Jan. 8, 1853 d. Sept. 27, 1921, m. Oct. 10, 1872
 Frank Henry Benjamin b. Dec. 26, 1850 DeRuyter, N.Y., d. Nov. 16, 1932, son of
 Warren Hubbard and Mary Jane (Waters) Benjamin. Children:
 (1) Maude Aletha Benjamin b. July 1, 1873 Madison, N.Y. She m. Oct. 14, 1896
 Fred Dewitt⁹ Curtiss (Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph,
 John, Widow Elizabeth).
 (2) Edna Benjamin b. Dec. 8, 1884 m. Geo. McGovern
 (3) Addie May Benjamin b. Jan. 8, 1887 m. Wm. Parker
 (4) Marie Harrison Benjamin b. Nov. 30, 1888 m. Benjamin Smith
 (5) Alice Hubbard Benjamin b. Feb. 15, 1891 m. Leroy F. Smith
- 11 Louis Asa^a b. Mar. 22, 1855
 12 Cora Arabella^a b. Jan. 11, 1859 d. 1937, m. Hurd D. Brockett.
 Their only child:
 (1) Homer Brockett who m. Eva Rich. No children.

Martin Van Buren^a, Samuel Allen^a, George Herbert^a and Louis Asa^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Waite⁷ Curtiss (Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1815 Madison, N.Y. d. Dec. 7, 1900, m. Feb. 25, 1841 Louisa Heffron b. Nov. 28, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of John and Huldah (Richardson) Heffron. Children:

- 1 Emogene^a d. ae. 26 of tuberculosis.
 2 Samuel Eugene^a b. Sept. 19, 1847. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Agur Treat⁷ Curtiss (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1814 Southbury, Conn. m. Sept. 14, 1839 Jane Ann Warner b. Dec. 5, 1810, dau. of Agur and Polly (Bassett) Warner. She d. Dec. 24, 1890 ae. 80. He d. Dec. 1, 1892 Stratford, Conn. Only child of record was:

- 1 Helen A.^a Curtiss b. _____ 1844 d. Nov. 14, 1884, m. Stephen W. Gaines, Jr. Apr. 18, 1867. They had a dau.
 (1) Amy Gaines

C.G. Holbrook⁷ Curtiss (Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1787, m. 1st Apr. 17, 1816 Elizabeth Stone Cutler, dau. of Younglove and Dotha Cutler, b. Nov. 14, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1819. m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1822 Elizabeth P. Edmond b. Mar. 17, 1798, d. Dec. 10, 1863, dau. of Hon. Wm. and Elizabeth (Chandler) Edmond of Newtown, Conn. He d. Feb. 21, 1858. He removed to Watertown in 1810. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Ann Bishop^a b. Apr. 27, 1817 d. Aug. 3, 1819

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Wm. Edmond^a b. Sept. 23, 1823 Watertown, Conn.
 3 Henry Holbrook^a b. Oct. 18, 1824 d. Aug. 21, 1836
 4 Elizabeth^a b. Mar. 23, 1829 d. Mar. 30, 1830

Wm. Edmond^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133-134 Nichols⁷ Curtiss (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 27, 1784 Newtown, Conn., m. Nov. 3, 1803 Sarah Ann Bennett. She d. Oct. 29, 1858 ae. 71. He d. Apr. 30, 1853. They had a child who d. May 21, 1805. The next child of record was:

- 1 Charlotte Nichols^a b. June 13, 1821 She m. Jan. 2, 1843 Monroe Divine Downs. She d. Apr. 6, 1881. They had:
 (1) Smith Divine Downs b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Nov. 3, 1921
 (2) Philo J. Downs b. Apr. 29, 1846
 2 Julius Bolivar^a b. Dec. 10, 1825. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 134 Carlos⁷ Curtiss, brother of Nichols⁷ Curtiss, b. Sept. 29, 1786 Newtown, Conn., m. Sept. 20, 1807 Polly Sample of Newtown, Conn. She d. Taylorville, Ill. Apr. 26, 1858 ae. 71. Carlos⁷ removed to Berkshire, Delaware Co. Ohio 1812-1836, then to Coles Co. Ill. where he d. Jan. 8, 1844. Children:

- 1 Wm. Hubbell^a b. Oct. 17, 1808

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 Charlotte ⁸ | b. Sept. 20, 1810 | d. Nov. 15, 1876 Decatur, Ill. She |
| m. 1837 Kirby Benedict who d. at Santa Fe, N.M. Feb. 26, 1874. | | |
| 3 Nichols ⁸ | b. Jan. 13, 1818 | d. Jan. 12, 1844 |
| 4 Derwin ⁸ | b. Jan. 21, 1820 | d. Nov. 22, 1847 |
| 5 Ira B. ⁸ | b. Oct. 18, 1823 | |
| 6 Philander C. ⁸ | b. Oct. 28, 1825 | |

Wm. Hubbell⁸, Ira B.⁸ and Philander C.⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 134 Philo⁷ Curtiss (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 20, 1791, Newtown, Conn. m. Jan. 16, 1825 Sally Maria Birch of Newtown. She d. Mar. 2, 1893 ae. 90. He d. Jan. 15, 1872. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Cornelia ⁸ | b. Sept. 24, 1827 | d. unm. |
| 2 Jane ⁸ | b. July 9, 1829 | d. Oct. 15, 1862 |

C.G. P. 89 Niram E.⁷ Curtiss (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1805 Newtown, Conn. m. Apr. 26, 1829 Matilda Rogers. He d. Feb. 24, 1846 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1 Julia Louisa Matilda ⁸ | b. _____ 1830 | m. Nov. 24, 1849 Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff of New York City. |
| 2 Sarah Tuttle ⁸ | | d. unm. in Branford. |

Niram E.⁷ lived in New Haven and V.R. there call him "Hiram." Julia Louisa Matilda⁸ bapt. at Milford, Conn. Mar. 12, 1843. Sarah Tuttle⁸ bapt. there May 26, 1844. His widow m. 2nd his brother Alfred⁷. He b. June 8, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1850. She m. 3rd his brother Edwin Augustus⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1825. He d. Jan. 24, 1905 ae. 79. Her death not of record. No children of record.

C.G. P. 89 William⁷ Curtiss, brother of Niram⁷ Curtiss, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Fanny Moore. He d. Apr. 11, 1857. No record of children.

C.G. P. 135 Cyrenius⁷ Curtiss (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 5, 1814 (but Sept. 8, 1815 family record), m. May 15, 1838 Christa Ann Beardsley of Monroe, Conn. b. Sept. 8, 1815 d. May 11, 1891. He d. Bridgeport, Conn. May 27, 1890. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1 Alfred ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 3, 1839, d. Nov. 24, 1850 |
| 2 William ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. Aug. 20, 1842, d. Nov. 5, 1850 |
| 3 Joseph ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. Apr. 5, 1844 |
| 4 Sarah Matilda ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. Nov. 7, 1846, d. Nov. 28, 1883., m. May 10, 1868 Frederick Wm. ⁸ Curtiss of Huntington, Conn. (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). No children. |
| 5 Phebe Ann ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. Sept. 15, 1850, m. Nov. 1867 James A. Wilson, son of James and Eliza (Hill) Wilson of New York City. |
| 6 Bertha Celia ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. May 20, 1853, d. unm. |
| 7 Eva Adelaide ⁸ | b. Newtown, Conn. May 17, 1856 d. July 19, 1868 |

Joseph⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 135-136 Henry Francis⁷ Curtiss (Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1823 Bridgeport, Conn., m. Lany McDaniel, dau. of Hon. Risdon McDaniel of Jones Co., N.C. Aug. 12, 1847. He was a seafaring man until 1846 when he settled in N.C. He d. in Knox Co., Tenn. Oct. 23, 1893. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Joseph ⁸ | b. July 25, 1848 | d. June 3, 1895 at New Orleans |
| 2 Susan ⁸ | b. Nov. 1, 1850 | |
| 3 Henry Wm. ⁸ | b. May 11, 1852 | |
| 4 Charles ⁸ | b. Jan. 2, 1854 | |
| 5 Salina ⁸ | b. Feb. 3, 1856 | m. Richard Randall. Resided Shelton, Conn. |
| 6 Lany ⁸ | b. July 25, 1857 | d. unm. Shelton, Conn. |
| 7 Sarah ⁸ | b. Nov. 7, 1865 | m. H.B. Branner of Knoxville, Tenn. |
| 8 Francis ⁸ | b. May 21, 1869 | He was a school teacher at Grand Junction, Colorado. |

The family returned to Conn. before the Civil War.

Henry Wm.⁸ and Charles⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 136 Abijah Beach⁷ Curtiss (John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1797, Newtown, Conn. He was a clothier on River St., now South Ave., Rochester, N.Y. where he died Dec. 8, 1830 ae. 33 according to Rochester Daily Advertiser of Dec. 11, 1830. He m. Abigail Sheldon about 1820 and she d. Nov. 26, 1829 ae. 30.

C.G. states he m. Abigail Allen but records at Rochester say Abigail Sheldon. Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Louisa ^a | b. _____ | No record. |
| 2 Elizabeth Sheldon ^a | b. Aug. 23, 1823 | |
| 3 John Beach ^a | b. Mar. 3, 1826 | m. at Rochester, N.Y. May 17, 1850 |
| Clara J. Fisher, dau. of James H. Fisher. She d. at Rochester, N.Y. Mar. 28, 1852. | | |
| He d. in New York City Aug. 8, 1858. No record of children. | | |
| 4 Jacob Sheldon ^a | b. Dec. 28, 1827 | |
| 5 Carlos G. ^a | b. Nov. 8, 1829 | |

Jacob Sheldon^a and Carlos G.^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Smith⁷ Curtiss (John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Huntington, Conn. St. Paul's Episcopal Church Oct. 21, 1821 only child of Beulah 2nd w. of John⁶ Curtiss. He m. 1850 in Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. Nancy S. Bosworth b. Feb. 24, 1822 in New York, dau. of Luther Boomer and his 1st w. Lomyra (Kelly) Bosworth. In 1864 they removed to Grass Lake, Mich. She d. Webberville, Mich. in 1889 and he moved with his daughter Lomira's family to Richmond, California in 1895 where he died soon after. Children:

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Lomira Jane ^a | b. Jan. 6, 1851 | She m. Stephen McNally and had: |
| (1) Ray McNally | | |
| (2) Harry McNally | | |
| 2 Jessie Viola ^a | b. Oct. 9, 1856 | She m. Jan. 22, 1884 Lee Durand |
| Whitney of Seneca Falls, N.Y. She d. Apr. 27, 1931. He d. 1925. They had: | | |
| (1) Ralph Curtiss Whitney b. Nov. 27, 1886 Orlando, Fla. He d. July 25, 1930 | | |
| (2) Dorothy Whitney b. Feb. 23, 1889. Did not marry. She sent the record. | | |
| (3) Fay Whitney b. June 4, 1891, d. Oct. 31, 1896. | | |

C.G. P. 90 Elihu Starr⁷ Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Conn. July 8, 1794. m. Mary _____ d. Jan. 1, 1850. No further record.

C.G. P. 90 Horatio Nelson⁷ Curtiss, brother of Elihu Starr⁷ Curtiss b. July 27, 1798 m. Oct. 20, 1830 at Rochester, N.Y. Marcia Nefus who d. Apr. 13, 1876 ae. 68. He d. Jan. 3, 1871 Rochester, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Sarah Elizabeth ^a | b. _____ 1836 | She m. Sept. 25, 1853 her second |
| cousin Carlos G. ^a Curtiss, son of Abijah Beach ⁷ Curtiss. | | |
| 2 Birdseye Nelson ^a | b. _____ 1839 | Resided Muir, Mich. where he d. |
| July 21, 1872 ae. 33 leaving a widow Angela, but no children. | | |
| 3 George E. ^a | b. _____ 1845 | |
| 4 Frances M. ^a | b. _____ 1849 | She m. 1st Thomas H. Penney. She |
| m. 2nd Joseph Penney, both sons of Dr. Joseph Penney, President of Hamilton | | |
| College. A son: | | |
| (1) Joseph Nelson Penney b. Dec. 16, 1864, d. Jan. 26, 1887 | | |
| Frances M. ^a d. May 15, 1929 ae. 80. | | |

George E.^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 90 Joseph Beebe⁷ Curtiss (Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 18, 1805 Newtown, Conn., m. Oct. 1, 1826 Elizabeth Birdseye. She b. Sept. 7, 1805 dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Platt) Birdseye. He d. July 25, 1834 and she m. 2nd David V. Baldwin. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Sarah Frances ^a | b. Feb. _____ 1827 | d. Aug. 13, 1845 |
| 2 Juliana ^a | b. Jan. _____ 1828 | d. Feb. 11, 1856 unm. |
| 3 Elizabeth ^a | b. Mar. 24, 1833 | d. May 23, 1835 |

C.G. P. 90 Birdseye Glover⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joseph Beebe⁷ Curtiss b. Newtown, Conn. Jan. 18, 1807, m. Louisa Ketcham of Beloit, Wis. He d. Aug. 12, 1875. No further record.

C.G. P. 136 Ira Lawrence⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joseph Beebe⁷ Curtiss b. Nov. 9, 1813 Newtown, Conn., m. Jan. 18, 1835 Marietta Glover b. Mar. 27, 1814, dau. of John and Polly⁷ (Curtiss) Glover (Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Bedford, Ind. Aug. 30,

1887. He d. Newtown, Conn. Jan. 1, 1843. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth^s b. Oct. 19, 1835 m. Sept. 19, 1860 Daniel Webster Parker b. June 3, 1831, son of Woodbridge and Harriet M. (Thornton) Parker of Salem, N.Y.
- 2 Juliette^s b. July 9, 1837 m. Sept. 16, 1858 Winthrop Allen Foote b. Bedford, Ind. Dec. 25, 1832, son of Winthrop and Cynthia Childs (Barbour) Foote.
- 3 A third daughter died Aug. 19, 1839. (Barbour Index)

C.G. P. 136 Roswell⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1795 Exeter, N.Y. m. Oct. 13, 1816 Jerusha Bennett b. 1794 dau. of Thomas and Charity (Hedges) Bennett of Exeter, N.Y. Removed to Starkey, N.Y. She d. July 24, 1869 ae. 75. He d. Oct. 29, 1869. Children:

- 1 Thomas Bennett^s b. July 28, 1817
- 2 Esther^s b. June 28, 1820 d. Apr. 5, 1866, m. 1st May 14, 1839 Rev. Mandeville Tuttle. m. 2nd Dr. J. Esack Moshier of Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 3 Charles^s b. May 22, 1823
- 4 Caroline M.^s b. Mar. 7, 1825 m. Aug. 29, 1845 John T. Williams. She d. July 13, 1854.
- 5 Eliza Jane^s b. Aug. 29, 1827 m. Feb. 21, 1850 Wm. Doty. Removed to S. Lyons, Mich.
- 6 Lester^s b. Jan. 29, 1829
- 7 Samuel Bennett^s b. May 5, 1834
- 8 Isabella May^s b. Feb. 24, 1843 m. Mar. 26, 1862 John Jay Hooper. Removed to South Lyons, Mich.

Thomas Bennett^s, Charles^s, Lester^s and Samuel Bennett^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 137 David⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1799 Exeter, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 1, 1827 Sophia May b. Jan. 23, 1803. She d. Feb. 5, 1844 and he m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1844 Betsey Rose of Exeter, N.Y. She b. Apr. 10, 1813 and d. May 7, 1888. He d. Oct. 13, 1876 Exeter, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Walter Sheldon^s b. Feb. 18, 1828 m. Aug. 11, 1859 Amelia Bishop of Cortland, N.Y. No children.
- 2 Marinda^s b. Aug. 17, 1829 m. Mar. 30, 1854 Thomas White of Gravel Run, Mich.
- 3 Delos^s b. Apr. 17, 1831 m. Nov. 1857 Lovina May of Cortland, N.Y. No children.
- 4 Irene Morse^s b. June 15, 1834 m. June 15, 1856 Lafayette Gates
- 5 Harmon May^s b. Oct. 23, 1842

Children by 2nd wife:

- 6 George Thomas^s b. July 3, 1847 m. Feb. 5, 1874 Eliza Hogaboom. No children.
- 7 Lester Lee^s b. Jan. 30, 1849
- 8 Dorre Rose^s b. Mar. 14, 1851
- 9 Charles Birdseye^s b. Nov. 10, 1853
- 10 Sherman Williams^s b. Feb. 14, 1857 No record.

Harmon May^s, Lester Lee^s, Dorre Rose^s and Charles Birdseye^s will be considered later.

C.G. P. 138 Lester⁷ Curtiss (Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1806 Exeter, N.Y. He m. 1st Caroline Bennett who d. June 15, 1838 ae. 32 and is buried in West Cemetery at Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. He m. 2nd Sarah Holmes. He removed to New York City and was in the mercantile business and d. there. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Mary^s b. Exeter, N.Y. 1827 m. Wm. Burgess and removed to Petersburg, Va.
- 2 Lester^s b. Exeter, N.Y. 1830 Removed to Chicago, Ill. No record.

C.G. P. 138 Lee⁷ Curtiss, brother of Lester⁷ Curtiss, b. Exeter, N.Y. May 30, 1808, m. Oct. 1832 Phebe Ann Higbee of New York City who d. Jan. 21, 1880 at Exeter, N.Y. where her husband was a physician. He d. there Aug. 13, 1834. Children:

- 1 Helen^s b. July 4, 1833 m. Apr. 8, 1854 Alvin Morelle Coleman

C.G. P. 138 Charles S.⁷ Curtiss, brother of Lester⁷ Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1815 Exeter, N.Y. m. Jan. 6, 1836 Abigail M. Robinson who m. 2nd Jan. 14, 1854 George May. She d. Apr. 13, 1882. He d. Aug. 18, 1852 Exeter, N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Damon ⁸ | b. Oct. 11, 1838 | m. Dec. 23, 1863 B. Pliana Caunrad |
| of Exeter. No children. He d. Dec. 4, 1892. | | |

Not in C.G. Ezra⁷ Curtiss (George Preston, Ezra, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1813 Monroe, Conn. He was a carriage manufacturer. He m. 1st Feb. 3, 1840 at New Haven, Conn. Mary E. Lyon. She b. 1819 dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Hendricks) Lyon of New Haven. She d. Sept. 2, 1867 at Bridgeport, Conn. No children. He m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1869 at Norwalk, Conn. Mary Elizabeth Ells b. July 30, 1833, New Canaan, Conn. dau. of Robert and Elizabeth E. (Bishop) Ells. She d. Feb. 4, 1900 Norwalk, Conn. He d. Oct. 17, 1879 at Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1 George Ells ⁸ | b. Jan. 20, 1871 Norwalk, Conn. |
| 2 Emily G. ⁸ | She was an adopted daughter and she m. Chas. S. Prowitt. |

George Ells⁸ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John⁷ Curtiss, brother of Ezra⁷ Curtiss, b. 1826 Monroe, Conn., d. Jan. 14, 1882. He m. Nov. 17, 1847 Mary A. Botsford. His wife Mary A. Botsford d. Jan. 21, 1867 ae. 42. Two children of record:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 A son | b. Apr. 29, 1850 | No further record. |
| 2 Ida ⁸ Curtiss | b. Nov. 1, 1852 | No record. |

Not in C.G. William Henry⁷ Curtiss (Charles, Elijah, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1813 Monroe, Conn., m. Sept. 10, 1839 in Danbury, Conn. Nancy Maria Hawley b. Apr. 12, 1820 dau. of Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Warner) Hawley. She d. Feb. 21, 1904 at Monroe. He d. there Dec. 26, 1897. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Ann Maria ⁸ | b. Sept. 2, 1842 | d. May 1, 1856 |
| 2 William Arthur ⁸ | b. Aug. 5, 1857 | He m. Oct. 12, 1890 in Easton, Conn. |
| Flora A. Candee. No children. | | |

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis⁷ Curtiss, brother of Wm. Henry⁷ Curtiss, b. Aug. 13, 1822 Monroe, Conn. m. Oct. 21, 1851 Delia Lewis b. Jan. 5, 1827 dau. of Harry and Amanda (Sherman) Lewis. She d. Dec. 14, 1895 in Oxford, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1904. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Franklin ⁸ | b. Nov. 7, 1852 | unm. in 1904 |
| 2 Sarah Amanda ⁸ | b. Nov. 19, 1853 | m. May 23, 1873 Elijah Burt Treat |
| b. Oct. 13, 1850, son of Atwater and Elizabeth Ann (Terrill) Treat of Oxford, Conn. | | |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Jennie Mary Treat b. Apr. 20, 1874 d. Oct. 2, 1894 | | |
| (2) Florence Louisa Treat b. Nov. 6, 1877 | | |
| (3) Mary Henrietta Treat b. Oct. 1, 1881 | | |
| (4) Atwater Curtiss Treat b. Feb. 15, 1883 | | |
| 3 Theodore Gould ⁸ | b. Aug. 12, 1857 | |
| 4 Louisa M. ⁸ | b. Jan. 6, 1862 | m. Oct. 11, 1893 Thaddeus Cook |
| Beardsley as his 2nd w. No children. | | |
| 5 Henrietta Elizabeth ⁸ | b. June 21, 1863 | m. Mar. 4, 1886 John Calahan who |
| d. Dec. 10, 1886. | | |
| 6 Chas. Tomlinson ⁸ | b. Sept. 9, 1865 | unm. in 1904 |

Theodore Gould⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁷ Curtiss (Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1797 in Conn. He m. 1820 Betsey Galpin b. Mar. 3, 1800. She d. Nov. 1889. He d. in Ottawa, Ill. at home of his son William⁸ date not given. They resided in Oswego, N.Y. where all children were born. Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---|
| 1 William ⁸ | b. Nov. 6, 1821 | He m. Mary M. possibly dau. of Joseph H. Allen. The 1855 census shows they had a child b. 1855. In 1879 they resided in Ottawa, Ill. No further record. |
| 2 Samuel ⁸ | b. Dec. 15, 1824 | He drowned before 1880 in Oswego. |
| 3 Emily ⁸ | b. Mar. 15, 1827 | |
| 4 Emeline ⁸ Her twin died young. Emily m. a Mr. Moe and in 1879 was living in Waterford, Wis. | | |

5 Alanson ⁸	b. Jan. 6, 1828	d. 1849 unm.
6 Ela ⁸	b. Nov. 12, 1829	
7 Infant	b. Nov. 8, 1831	d. 1831
8 Nereus ⁸	b. Feb. 3, 1833	
9 Alverson ⁸	b. May 6, 1835	
10 Sarah N. ⁸	b. Apr. 12, 1837	She m. a Mr. Palmer and resided in Waterford, Wis. No children.
11 Emeline ⁸	b. May 27, 1839	m. a Mr. Hardin and resided in 1879 in Waterford, Wis.
12 Dewitt Clinton ⁸	b. Nov. 23, 1841	
13 James ⁸	b. Dec. 5, 1845	d. before 1850

Samuel⁸, Ela⁸, Nereus⁸, Alverson⁸ and Dewitt Clinton⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira⁷ Curtiss b. Apr. 6, 1799. All evidence points to the conjecture that he was son of Isaac⁶ and Esther () Curtiss (Elihu, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). Ira⁷ was born in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and m. there Mar. 19, 1821 Rebecca Ely. She b. Feb. 11, 1802 d. July 12, 1894. They removed at once to Watervale, a small hamlet three miles south of Manlius, N.Y. He owned part of lot 86 in Manlius that his father Isaac sold to Samuel Candee in 1869 when he was in his 92nd year. Where Isaac⁶ died is not known. He was not buried at Manlius. Ira died June 23, 1866 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Eveline⁸ b. 1823 d. Apr. 3, 1826 ae. 3-3-28
- 2 William⁸ b. 1825 d. July 24, 1846 ae. 21
- 3 Amelia H.⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1828 d. Sept. 2, 1914, m. May 21, 1845 Wakeman Gold Sprague. He b. June 20, 1822, d. Jan. 18, 1909. They had:
(1) Mary Caroline Sprague b. May 14, 1852 who m. Anthony A. Lamb.
- 4 Samuel B.⁸ b. _____ 1833 d. Oct. 21, 1853 ae. 19-9-0
- 5 Caroline Docenia⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1837 d. Sept. 21, 1928, m. Jan. 10, 1861 Edgar Stevens McBride b. June 30, 1833 at Kent, Ohio, d. 1894. No children. They resided in Madison, Wis.

Above record from Manlius Episcopal Church, Watervale Cemetery, and the Lamb Family. The church record also contains "Died Apr. 26, 1853 ae. 53 Rebecca wife of Heman Ward of Vernon, N.Y." She may have been sister of Ira Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Wm. Beach⁷ Curtiss (William Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1806 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., m.c. 1833 Harriet Ann Beach b. Dec. 14, 1811, dau. of Wm. Green Beach. She d. Apr. 7, 1884 Prattsburg, N.Y. He d. Sept. 26, 1889 Prattsburg, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Sarah⁸ b. Apr. 27, 1835 d. Mar. 14, 1883, unm.
- 2 Silliman Beach⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1837
- 3 James Finley⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1845 d. May 22, 1926, m. Nov. 25, 1869 Mary Bonney, dau. of Wm. Truman and Phebe Louisa (DeGolia) Bonney. Their only child was:
(1) Jennie⁹ Curtiss b. July 17, 1883. She m. May 27, 1909 Delbert Van Gelder son of David and Phebe Van Gelder. No children.
- 4 Mary⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1850 m. Lucas Enos. She d. Dec. 15, 1931 ae. 82.

Silliman Beach⁸ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harvey⁷ Curtiss (William Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1807 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. 1st Clarissa King, dau. of Jeremiah B. and Hannah King of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. 2nd before 1855 Rhoda . Children:

- 1 Ellen M.⁸ b. _____ 1842 Removed to Milwaukee, Wis.
- 2 Emma⁸ b. _____ 1845
- 3 Henry⁸ b. _____ 1849

In April 1854 Harvey and Clarissa Curtiss of Milwaukee, Wis. quit-claim to Chauncey P. King of Janesville, Wis., brother of Clarissa Curtiss, all title to any land that the late Jeremiah B. King, late of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. died seized of . No further record.

Not in C.G. David E.⁷ Curtiss, brother of Harvey⁷ Curtiss, b. _____ m. Margaret E. _____. They removed to Virginia but their son Wm. H.⁸ Curtiss b. Oct. 1, 1855, d. July 28, 1883 is buried at Prattsburg, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Henry⁷ Curtiss, brother of Harvey⁷ Curtiss, b. Sept. 19, 1800 probably at Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. Removed to Pennsylvania but died Jan. 28, 1879 buried at Prattsburg, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Henry Wheeler⁷ Curtiss (Henry Tomlinson, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1845. He became a commission merchant and importer in New York City where he m. Oct. 21, 1868 Addie Beers b. Apr. 30, 1849 dau. of Henry Judd and Priscilla (Armstead) Beers of Southport, Conn. She d. Jan. 18, 1925. He d. May 1, 1902. Children:

- 1 Maude Haring⁸ b. May 12, 1871 She d. unm. in N. Y. City Oct. 10, 1950
- 2 Alfred Loomis⁸ b. July 23, 1874 d. June 29, 1942. unm. He was a graduate of Yale 1896 and Columbia Law School 1899 and became Secretary of The New York Stock Exchange Safe Deposit Co. until 1940.

C.G. P. 214 Julian Wheeler⁷ Curtiss (Henry Tomlinson, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1858 Fairfield, Conn. Class of 1879, Yale, became president of A. J. Spaulding and Bros. Mfgs. of Sporting Goods in New York City where he m. Oct. 12, 1880 Mary Louise Case dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Smith) Case of Gloversville, N.Y. He d. Feb. 17, 1944 his wife surviving him. Children:

- 1 Jean Beardsley⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1881 m. June 1, 1909 Liebig Wallace Gibbons known as Lee Wallis Gibbons. They had:
 - (1) Jean Curtiss Gibbons b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. Henry H. Garrison
 - (2) John Curtiss Gibbons b. Sept. 1, 1914 of Barrington, Ill.
- 2 Mary Louise⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1884 m. _____ 1908 Herbert Hoyt Pease. Resided in New Britain, Conn. They had:
 - (1) Mary Pease b. Sept. 5, 1909, m. Roger Edson
 - (2) Hoyt Curtiss Pease b. June 24, 1911
 - (3) Julian Curtiss Pease b. Oct. 27, 1913
 - (4) Prudence Pease b. May 24, 1917, m. Ralph D. Cutler
 - (5) Penelope Pease b. Dec. 16, 1923, m. Marshall Pease
- 3 Henry Tomlinson⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1889 Class of 1910, Yale, m. Oct. 23, 1915 Mrs. Estelle T. Wyckoff dau. of John C. Tomlinson and divorcee' of Clarence P. Wyckoff. No children. He d. Jan. 11, 1928.
- 4 Margaret Burr⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1897 d. Dec. 29, 1915

Not in C.G. Abner⁷ Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1804, m. June 21, 1837 Ann Maria Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. They resided in Sherman, Conn. in 1884. Child:

- 1 Hannah⁸ b. _____ No record.

Not in C.G. Stiles⁷ Curtiss, brother of Abner⁷ Curtiss b. Sept. 5, 1806. He m. Mar. 10, 1839 at New Milford, Conn. Amelia Emeline Monroe, b. Dec. 24, 1812, dau. of David and Polly (Knapp) Monroe. She d. May 23, 1875 buried in Danbury. He d. Nov. 11, 1880. They lived in Sherman, Conn. Children:

- 1 Levi Edward⁸ b. May 25, 1840
- 2 George H.⁸ b. _____ 1844

Levi Edward⁸ and George H.⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. David⁷ Curtiss, brother of Abner⁷ Curtiss, b. Apr. 25, 1813, m. Nov. 27, 1838 Clarissa Monroe. Redding, Conn. V.R. No further data.

Not in C.G. Ross⁷ Curtiss, brother of Abner⁷ Curtiss, b. June 21, 1816, m. Esther Curtiss of unknown parentage. No further record.

Not in C.G. John A.⁷ Curtiss (David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1811 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. there _____ 1846 Almira Baxter b. Mar. 12, 1824 dau. of Jesse and Prudence (Albertson) Baxter. She d. Dec. 10, 1874. He d. Mar. 3, 1896. Children:

- 1 Fred⁸ d. ae. 9
- 2 Thomas⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1849
- 3 Charles⁸

Thomas⁸ and Charles⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Matthew B.⁷ Curtiss, brother of John A.⁷ Curtiss, b. July 13, 1817 Port Byron, N.Y. He settled in St. Louis, Mo. and entered the produce commission business as junior partner in

Kneenes and Curtiss. Later he entered the wholesale fish business. In 1897 he transferred his interests to his sons Matthew J. and Charles D. Curtiss and died Sept. 16, 1897. He m. 1st Sarah A. b. May 14, 1827, d. July 17, 1852. Their dau. Sarah A.⁸ d. Aug. 1, 1852 ae. 0-1-18. Data from cemetery at Port Byron, N.Y. m. 2nd Selma Goyer, dau. of Francis Goyer, a leather merchant of Montreal, Canada. She and seven children survived him. Children:

- 1 Matthew J.⁸
 - 2 Charles D.⁸
 - 3 Josephine M.⁸
 - 4 Frank L.⁸
 - 5 Clara H.⁸ who m. Mr. Bohms.
 - 6 Emma⁸ who m. Mr. Hartman.
 - 7 Rosalie⁸
 - 8 Aurelia⁸ who d. unmarried before her father.
- No record of any of these children.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁷ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1816 probably in Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. where he died July 3, 1883 ae. 66-10-0. He m. 1846

Mary Elizabeth Fuller b. Feb. 3, 1828 and d. June 17, 1899 Maple Hill, Kansas. Children:

- 1 Bloomfield⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1847 d. Feb. 28, 1862 by kick of a horse.
- 2 George Martin⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1853
- 3 Frank B.⁸ b. abt. 1856 He m. Annie _____, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. about 1905. No children.
- 4 Wilson Horace⁸ b. _____ 1865
- 5 Rachel⁸ b. _____ 1867 d. _____ 1941 at Lamar, Colorado.

She m. Hector Beaubien and had one child:

(1) Nellie Beaubien who m. F. B. Nichols of Topeka, Kan.

George Martin⁸ and Wilson Horace⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Niram⁷ Curtiss (William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.c. _____ 1805 m. _____ Heaton. He d. Nov. 1844 at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio and she m. 2nd _____ Scott and had a son William Scott. By Niram⁷ she had:

- 1 Abner⁸ b. _____ 1835 Chester, Ohio. m. Eliza _____. No children.
- 2 Avrillia⁸ b. _____ d. unm.
- 3 Julia⁸ b. _____ d. unm.
- 4 William⁸ b. May 1, 1844 Chester, Ohio. When his father was killed accidentally in tearing down an old house in November 1844 his widow changed the name of his last child from William to Niram, Jr. in memory of his father. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter⁷ Curtiss, brother of Niram⁷ Curtiss. He had a son and a daughter.

Not in C.G. Sylvester⁷ Curtiss, brother of Niram⁷ Curtiss. He m. _____ Sally _____ and they had:

- 1 Henry⁸
- 2 Lucius⁸
- 3 Donald⁸
- 4 Bert⁸
Who settled in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 5 Sylvester⁸
Who removed to Norton Co., Kan.

C.G. P. 138 Edwin C.⁷ Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 18, 1798 Danbury, Conn. m. 1st May 14, 1823 Henrietta Pitts b. Mar. 13, 1806 dau. of John Pitts of Milledgeville, Ga. She d. Feb. 25, 1836 ae. 30. He m. 2nd June 7, 1836 Mary Van de Water, b. July 10, 1808, dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de Water. She d. Aug. 22, 1886. He d. Nov. 17, 1864, New York City. Children: by 1st wife:

- 1 Edwin Pitts⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1824 Cahaba, Ala. He d. of typhoid fever in Civil War at Trenton, Tenn. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 2 John Abner⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1826 Cahaba, Ala. m. Jan. 15, 1847 Frances Angeline Allen, dau. of William and Adeline⁸ (Curtiss) Allen. (Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). b. Dec. 27, 1828, d. Nov. 17, 1884. He d. Dec. 30, 1865 New York City. No children.

- 3 Julia Emma^a b. Feb. 6, 1829 Cahaba, Ala. d. 1846 unm.
 - 4 Mary Henrietta^a b. Jan. 25, 1831, Cahaba, Ala. m. Sept. 18, 1850 John Hunt Fowle of Northampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 30, 1881. They had:
 - (1) John Curtiss Fowle
 - (2) Edwin Hunt Fowle
 - (3) Julia Henrietta Fowle
 - 5 William Osborn^a b. Oct. 14, 1833 Cahaba, Ala. d. Feb. 6, 1836 New York City
 - 6 Susan Caroline^a b. Feb. 10, 1836 New York City, d. Apr. 29, 1836 Campo, Conn.
- Children by 2nd wife:
- 7 Phebe Eliza^a b. Aug. 13, 1837 Campo, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1915 unm. in New York City.
 - 8 Rebecca^a b. May 4, 1839 Campo, Conn. d. Feb. 24, 1902 unm. in New York City.
 - 9 Sarah Ann^a b. July 10, 1840 Campo, Conn. d. Jan. 8, 1849 New York City
 - 10 William Osborn^a b. Feb. 4, 1842 Campo, Conn. d. Dec. 12, 1924 unm.
 - 11 Caroline Halsey^a b. Sept. 26, 1844 New York City d. Aug. 1, 1849

C.G. P. 139 Paul Allen⁷ Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1800 Danbury, Conn., m. Sept. 30, 1823 Mary Cecelia Stansbury, b. Apr. 2, 1806 New York City, dau. of Jonas and Catherine (Rague) Stansbury of New York City. She d. Feb. 6, 1892. He d. July 28, 1883. Children:

- 1 Allen Stansbury^a b. Aug. 3, 1824 New York City
- 2 Catherine Stansbury^a b. Sept. 1, 1826 d. Mar. 30, 1905, m. Nov. 23, 1846 Henry Ormond Pinneo bp. May 14, 1815, son of Rev. Bezaliel and Mary (Stone) Pinneo. They had:
 - (1) Gertrude Maude Pinneo b. New York City Aug. 28, 1848
 - (2) Louis Ormond Pinneo b. New York City Oct. 8, 1850
 - (3) Albert Henry Pinneo b. New York City Feb. 15, 1852
 - (4) Clarence Curtiss Pinneo b. New York City Dec. 8, 1856
 - (5) Alfred Walker Pinneo b. Milford, Conn. Jan. 24, 1866
- 3 Mary Cecelia^a b. Dec. 29, 1828 m. June 24, 1851 Theodore Wallace Todd of New York City, b. Aug. 7, 1825 d.c. 1905. She d. Feb. 23, 1869 New York City. He was son of Wm. Wallace and Caroline (Duffle) Todd. They had:
 - (1) Perry Curtiss Todd
 - (2) Roosevelt Duffle Todd
 - (3) Herbert Wallace Todd
 - (4) Mary Caroline Todd m. John F. Maxfield
- 4 John Leonard^a b. Feb. 5, 1831 d. _____ 1835
- 5 Wm. Henry^a b. Apr. 1, 1834 New York City.
- 6 John Leonard^a b. Feb. 2, 1836 d. _____ 1844
- 7 Charles Halsey^a b. Mar. 23, 1838 d. _____ 1840
- 8 Pauline^a b. June 12, 1840 d. _____ 1871 unm.
- 9 Irene Augusta^a b. Nov. 7, 1842 m. June 6, 1867 Cornelius Brinkman Outcault, son of John and Amanda Outcault. They had:
 - (1) Cornelius Brinkman Outcault, Jr. b. May 20, 1871
- 10 Clemence^a b. June 8, 1846 m. _____ Bate
- 11 Floyd Ferris^a b. Oct. 28, 1849 Drowned Nov. 1879 unm.

Allen Stansbury^a and Wm. Henry^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 140 Joseph⁷ Curtiss (Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1803 New York City. m. May 13, 1826 Sarah Ann Van de Water. b. Nov. 12, 1804 dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de Water. She d. Feb. 5, 1889. He d. July 9, 1867 New York City. Children:

- 1 Wm. Van de Water^a b. Mar. 6, 1827 New York City
- 2 Harriet Amelia^a b. June 29, 1829 d. Feb. 13, 1900 unm.
- 3 Alfred Leonard^a b. May 3, 1832 New York City
- 4 Adeline Allen^a b. Sept. 9, 1834 New York City, m. Sept. 7, 1854 Alfred Gardner Perry of Rhode Island b. Dec. 17, 1828 d. May 3, 1862, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Gardner) Perry. She d. Feb. 4, 1881. They had:

- (1) Alfred Peckham Perry b. 1855
 5 Sarah Isabel^a b. Jan. 1, 1837 d. Apr. 17, 1905 unm.
 6 Mary Caroline^a b. Mar. 2, 1839 d. Jan. 15, 1914 unm.
 7 Julia Emma^a b. July 10, 1841 d. July 3, 1912, m. Aug. 1881 Myron Winslow who d. Nov. 22, 1916. They had:
 (1) Rev. Archibald Spiers Winslow
 8 John Halsey^a b. Oct. 4, 1843 d. Aug. 23, 1905, m. Oct. 17, 1878 Mrs. Mary Harriet Rider, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Fowler) Hall and widow of Frederick Rider. She d. Nov. 28, 1904. They had: Sarah Theodora^a b. 1881. Unmarried in 1922.

Wm. Van de Water^a, Alfred Leonard^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 214 Joseph Reuben⁷ Curtiss (Joseph, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1813 New York City, m. Oct. 1, 1834 Maria Robineau b. Nov. ____ 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1891. He d. Feb. 1886 New York City. He went to California in the 1849 gold rush and returned wealthy. He was present at his father's golden wedding in 1853. Children:

- 1 Frederick^a b. Aug. 22, 1835 He joined the navy and was killed in a fall from the mast-head in 1863; unmarried.
 2 Joseph Morris^a b. ____ 1839 d. ae. 2 mos.

Not in C.G. Henry White⁷ Curtiss (Matthew, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1808 Danbury, Conn., m. ____ 1839 Mary Ann Wright who d. 1849. The only child of record was:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth Curtiss who m. ____ 1864 Wm. H. Redding

Not in C.G. David Allen⁷ Curtiss, brother of Henry White⁷ Curtiss, b. Nov. 22, 1809 Danbury, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1828 Annis Barnum. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Theodore⁷ Curtiss, brother of Henry White⁷ Curtiss, b. Jan. 20, 1815 Danbury, Conn. d. Apr. 24, 1903 Salt Lake City, Utah., m. ____ 1846 at Nauvoo, Ill. Margaret Morgan. A grandson Theodore⁹ living 1949 Salt Lake City. No further record.

Not in C.G. Joseph Thomas⁷ Curtiss (Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1815 Bridgeport, Conn. He m. June 8, 1841 in New York City. Adaline Margaret Moffat b. June 19, 1815, dau. of John Little and Hannah (Curtis) Moffat his cousin. The marriage ended in divorce. He committed suicide in Brooklyn Nov. 13, 1857. She d. there July 15, 1880. They had:

- 1 Jessie^a b. Sept. 6, 1842 d. Mar. 6, 1907 New York City, m. Oct. 2, 1880 Charles H. B. Shepherd of Baltimore, Md. No children.
 2 Gram^a b. May 2, 1844
 3 Frank^a b. May 12, 1846
 4 Ernest^a b. Oct. 1, 1849

Gram^a, Frank^a, and Ernest^a will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Mark⁷ Curtiss, brother of Joseph Thomas⁷ Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1817. m. 1st May 25, 1842 Anna Augusta Middlebrook b. Trumbull, Conn. Aug. 2, 1822, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Burton) Middlebrook. She d. Aug. 26, 1842. He m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1847 Eunice Eliza Middlebrook, b. Ferrisburg, Vt. Aug. 29, 1826 dau. of Cornelius Palmer and Sally Middlebrook. She d. Aug. 26, 1890. He d. Dec. 3, 1890 Burlington, Vt. He was a physician. He had no children.

C.G. P. 141 Samuel⁷ Curtiss (Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1818 Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Jan. 5, 1848 Mary Nichols b. Newtown, Conn. Mar. 28, 1828 d. Mar. 22, 1871. He m. 2nd 1880 Betsey⁷ Curtiss (Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth), widow of David Hinman. She d. May 18, 1889. He m. 3rd her sister Mary⁷ widow of James LeGrande Wheeler. He d. Feb. 11, 1899 Newtown, Conn. Children:

- 1 Henry Gould^a b. Dec. 8, 1848 Newtown, Conn.
 2 Julia^a b. July 31, 1855 m. Nov. 17, 1879 Henry S. Hawley
 b. Jan. 25, 1849 son of Daniel and Olive (Hawley) Hawley. They had:
 (1) Samuel Curtiss Hawley
 (2) Mary Nichols Hawley

Henry Gould^a will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 Daniel Blackman⁷ (John Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1826 Newtown, Conn. He m. May 6, 1863 Mary Asenath Brown, dau. of Lucius H. and Susan (Besley) Brown of Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y. She d. Mar. 31, 1915. He settled in Sept. 1857 in a small hamlet in Steuben Co., N.Y. and gave it the name of Curtiss, N.Y. where he d. Aug. 6, 1883. He was a lumberman, tanner and farmer. Children:

- 1 Jane Balcom⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1864 d. July 8, 1867
- 2 John Simeon⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1865
- 3 George Haverling⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1866 d. Apr. 7, 1937, m. Anna Hitchcock. She d. Mar. 1936. They had no children. He was a graduate of Rutgers, Class of 1888. Removed to Pasadena, Calif. Became Vice President of B. O. Kendall Co., real estate and insurance.
- 4 Uri Balcom⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1869 m. Martha A. Doiers June 20, 1912 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was engaged in mining and real estate. He d. June 3, 1938 at La Canada, Calif. She d. Aug. _____ 1946 at Los Angeles, Calif. No children.
- 5 Mary Clara⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1882 m. Nov. 30, 1905 Rev. Carl N. Klass who d. Aug. 17, 1941 at Seattle, Wash. They had:
 - (1) Mary Klass b. Jan. 5, 1907 who m. Robert Brown
 - (2) Carl N. Curtiss Klass b. July 15, 1910 who m. Virginia Campbell
 - (3) Georgiana C. Klass b. Sept. 17, 1915 who m. Victor W. Willits

John Simeon⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 John Gould⁷ Curtiss (John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 1829 Newtown, Conn., m. Mar. 10, 1868 Mary A. Chambers. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Chambers of Emporium, Pa. He d. Mar. 23, 1918 at Erie, Pa. She d. Jan. 14, 1923, ae. 73. They had a tannery at Curtiss, N.Y. Removed in 1868 to Ludlow, Pa. where he was postmaster, but both died in Erie, Pa. Children:

- 1 Mary Antoinette⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1869 d. Sept. 26, 1870
- 2 Daniel Gould⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1871 Warren, Pa.
- 3 John Simeon⁸ b. May 3, 1878 Ludlow, Pa.

John Simeon⁸ and Daniel Gould⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 94 David⁷ Curtiss, brother of John Gould⁷ Curtiss b. Oct. 2, 1836 Newtown, Conn. Both brothers owned large oil interests in Ludlow, Pa. and removed later to Erie, Pa. He m. 1st Jan. 10, 1861 Harriet P. Blackman, b. Nov. 1, 1839 d. July 30, 1869, dau. of Donald and Louisa (Platt) Blackman. He m. 2nd Jan. 17, 1871 her sister Sarah E. Blackman, b. June 22, 1845. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Charlotte⁸ b. May 8, 1866 d. Oct. 22, 1873

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2 Harriet⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1873 d. Aug. 21, 1892

C.G. P. 141 Benjamin⁷ Curtiss (Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1826, m. Oct. 1, 1857 Laura Lewis of Monroe, Conn. b. Feb. 15, 1835 d. Nov. 14, 1914 dau. of Harry and Amanda (Clark) Lewis. He d. May 27, 1882. Children:

- 1 Hobart Henry⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1859
- 2 Jane Louise⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1863 d. Jan. 19, 1939 unm.
- 3 Frederick L.⁸ b. _____ 1868 Never married. He d. Sept. 20, 1952 at Passaic, N.J. where he had resided since 1893. He began his career in the rubber industry with the New York Belting and Packing Co. of Newtown, Conn. In Passaic he helped establish the Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co. which later became a part of Raybestos-Manhattan of which he became vice-president and treasurer and honorary director.

- 4 Newton M.⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1872

Hobart Henry⁸ and Newton⁸ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 141 Henry⁷ Curtiss, brother of Benjamin⁷ Curtiss, b. _____ m. Fannie Parker of Dubuque, Iowa where he settled. He was killed there by a boiler explosion. Children:

- 1 Florence⁸
- 2 Charles⁸ removed to Tacoma, Wash.

C.G. P. 95 Josiah⁷ Curtiss (David, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1831 Newtown, Conn., m. Apr. 10, 1856 Caroline Sophia Smith of Addison, N.Y. b. Apr. 28, 1834 in Havana, N.Y. d. Dec. 23, 1913 at Addison, N.Y. He d. Aug. 5, 1914 at Addison, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Carrie Jennett⁸ b. May 21, 1857 Addison, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 24, 1880 Louis Patterson of Livonia, N.Y. who d. Jan. 12, 1890 and she m. 2nd June 15, 1893 Alfred Lublin of New York City. She d. Jan. 17, 1929 Washington, D.C. They had:
 (1) Curtiss Patterson b. July 12, 1882 m. Clara Owens
 (2) Janet Curtiss Patterson b. Dec. 28, 1885 m. Lynn A. Taylor
- 2 Minnie Antoinette⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1859 Addison, N.Y. m. June 28, 1882 Frank E. Smedley of Avon, N.Y. He d. June 12, 1897. No children.
- 3 Bertha Jane⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1861 d. Jan. 16, 1940 unm. in Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4 Jose Richmond⁸ b. June 26, 1868 LeRoy, N.Y. d. unmarried.

Not in C.G. Daniel⁷ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1810 Cazenovia, N.Y. He d. 1891 Cazenovia, N.Y. He m. 1st Sarah _____ b. 1808. He m. 2nd Mary Stevens. No children by her.

The record of his children in 1910 is given under the record of his sister Mary Jane⁷ Lockman taken from her will.

Not in C.G. Abel⁷ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1823 Cazenovia, N.Y. He m. _____ Sally Hopkins, dau. of John and Amanda Hopkins. They lived at Delphi Falls, nearly on the line of Onondaga Co., N.Y. He was famous as a sausage maker. He d. Dec. 30, 1890. Children:

- 1 Caroline⁸ b. _____ 1840 m. Henry Graham and resided in Cortland, N.Y. and had:
 (1) Edward Graham
 (2) Adelbert Graham
 (3) William Graham
- 2 Mary Permelia⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1847 m. May 15, 1865 Stephen Barber b. Mar. 17, 1843, d. July 13, 1931, son of Frederick and Betsey (Jackson) Barber. She d. Jan. 2, 1905. Their only child:
 (1) George Barber b. Apr. 12, 1867, m. Lillian⁹ Curtiss. (Martin Van Buren, Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth). They had no children. He d. 1938. She d. 1950.
- 3 Eunice⁸ b. _____ 1849 m. Charles Springer. They had:
 (1) Fred Springer
 (2) Frank Springer
 (3) Maude Springer
- 4 Fannie⁸ b. _____ 1854 m. William Larkin son of Wm. Larkin from England. They had four children who d.y.
 The 1850 census shows a son George⁸ b. 1843 who probably died young. S. Cemetery has this George d. July 20, 1853 ae. 10. Also William R.⁸ d. July 5, 1853 ae. 2. and Hattie E.⁸ d. May 25, 1870 ae. 6.

Not in C.G. Schuyler V.⁷ Curtiss (John, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1808 Fenner, N.Y., m. Eliza Ann _____ b. 1813 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Sarah J.⁸ b. _____ 1837
- 2 Nancy Elizabeth⁸ b. _____ 1838
- 3 Caroline⁸ b. _____ 1841
- 4 John G.⁸ b. _____ 1845
- 5 Mary J.⁸ b. _____ 1847
- 6 Perry G.⁸ b. _____ 1850
- 7 Palmer G.⁸ b. _____ 1852
- 8 Son⁸ b. _____ 1855

The above is from the 1855 census of Manlius, N.Y. where the family then lived. No further record.

Not in C.G. Amasa Charles⁷ Curtiss (John, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1821, m. Catherine Hamill. Her mother was Jane Hamill b. 1786 in Washington Co., N.Y. so the 1850 census shows and living with the family were Jane H. Beach age 13 and John E. Beach age 11. In 1862 Amasa Charles Curtiss sold lot 86 Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. to M. P. Beach.

In 1857 Amasa Charles Curtiss' wife Catherine bought land of A. P. Hamill. She d. Oct. 13, 1905.
Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Ransom Herbert ⁸ | b. _____ 1850 | |
| 2 Martha ⁸ | b. _____ 1852 | She m. Scott Names, and had: |
| (1) Paul Names | | |
| (2) Sewell Names | | |
| (3) Katherine Names | | |
| (4) Mary Names | | |
| (5) Curtiss Names | | |

Ransom Herbert⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John⁷ Curtiss (Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1806/7 in Ballston Saratoga Co., N.Y. d. Dec. 23, 1875 ae. 69-0-12 Fayetteville, N.Y. m. Sarah Ann _____.
They had ten children of whom the record is fragmentary.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Henry Wm. ⁸ | b. _____ 1842 |
| 2 George Frederick ⁸ | b. _____ 1845 |
| 3 Charles C. ⁸ | b. _____ 1850 |

The names of the other children are not of record.

Not in C.G. Palmer Hunlock⁷ Curtiss (Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 17, 1814 Delphi, N.Y. d. Nov. 29, 1882 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Sept. 28, 1837 at Sandgate, Vt. Fanny Hurd b. May 26, 1814 d. Feb. 1, 1895 probably dau. of Levi Hurd. They were married by Horace Hurd, J.P. Children:

- | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|
| 1 Helen Eliza ⁸ | b. Sept. 17, 1840 | d. Sept. 18, 1909, m. Apr. 28, 1868 |
| Alva D. Waters who d. Apr. 21, 1870. | | |
| 2 Mary Louisa ⁸ | b. Sept. 9, 1842 | d. Oct. 19, 1846 |
| 3 Harriet Sophia ⁸ | b. Mar. 6, 1845 | d. Jan. 21, 1921 unm. Vassar College graduate. |
| 4 Mary Amelia ⁸ | b. Dec. 16, 1846 | d. Nov. 4, 1910, m. Apr. 30, 1873 |
| Charles Underwood. | | |
| 5 Levi Hurd ⁸ | b. June 14, 1849 | |
| 6 Theresa Louise ⁸ | b. Oct. 14, 1850 | d. Feb. 25, 1898, m. Oct. 16, 1873 |
| William E. Brown. They had: | | |
| (1) Harry Curtiss Brown b. June 13, 1875 | | |
| (2) Frederick Wm. Brown b. July 16, 1877 | | |
| (3) Arthur James Brown b. Sept. 25, 1882 | | |
| (4) Bertha Louise Brown b. Mar. 1, 1890 | | |

The reason for the Vermont marriage was that Fanny Hurd was visiting relatives in Liverpool, N.Y. near Syracuse and thus met Palmer H. Curtiss.

Levi Hurd⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Nehemiah⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1809, m. Apr. 25, 1830 Julia Ann Munson of Hamden, Conn. dau. of Job and Sally (Moss) Munson. She d. Nov. 20, 1881 ae. 69. He d. Apr. 10, 1879 ae. 70. He was a farmer.
Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Sally ⁸ | b. _____ 1839 |
| 2 Julia ⁸ | b. _____ 1845 |
| 3 Charles ⁸ | b. _____ |

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Salmon⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1812, m. Dec. 2, 1840 Harriet V. Seamans, b. Mar. 4, 1822 at Harford, N.Y., d. Aug. 1, 1876, dau. of Isaac and Amarilla (Sheldon) Seamans. He d. May 8, 1893 Virgil, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Ann ⁸ | b. Dec. 4, 1841 | d. Apr. 23, 1842 |
| 2 Henry ⁸ | b. Jan. 11, 1843 | |
| 3 Christina ⁸ | b. Dec. 20, 1845 | d. June 2, 1899, m. Sept. 18, 1883 |
| at Stepney, Conn. Ralph Benedict b. Jan. 27, 1842 d. July 19, 1905, son of Elam and Lydia (Beebe) Benedict. They had: | | |
| (1) Lydia Christina Benedict b. Feb. 15, 1884 | | |
| (2) Ralph DeWitt Benedict b. Nov. 7, 1888 | | |

- 4 Sarah Alice^a b. Apr. 18, 1851 d. Dec. 13, 1933, m. Aug. 8, 1875
Charles H. Hawley b. Sept. 9, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1919, son of Plumb and Anthia (Payne) Hawley. Resided Stepney, Conn.
- 5 Emma^a b. June 28, 1854 d. May 5, 1938, m. Mar. 9, 1876
George M. Oaks b. Sept. 16, 1852, son of Abram and Maria (Smith) Oaks. d. Mar. 2, 1937. They had:
- (1) Nellie P. Oaks b. Apr. 14, 1878 m. R. D. Somers
(2) Arthur L. Oaks b. July 15, 1884 m. Martha Gutches
(3) Sadie A. Oaks b. Sept. 1, 1889 m. Earl Ticknor
- 6 Harriet^a b. Aug. 19, 1863 d. May 19, 1929, m. Oct. 27, 1883
Frank Hutchins b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. July 26, 1929. They had:
- (1) Edrie Pearl Hutchins b. July 3, 1889 m. Herbert Satterly
(2) Fred Baker Hutchins b. Aug. 9, 1890 m. Nellie Burr
(3) Ada May Hutchins b. Nov. 19, 1892 m. Wolcott McHerron
(4) Ward Lionel Hutchins b. Dec. 1, 1896 m. Helen Carrier
(5) Robert Hutchins b. Mar. 6, 1898 m. Dorothy Dean
(6) Ray Hutchins b. Dec. 31, 1903 m. Lillian Austin

Henry^a will be considered later.

The Seamans Genealogy states that Salmon⁷ Curtiss m. 2nd June 13, 1878 his first wife's sister Augusta Patricia Seamans b. May 6, 1843 and she m. 2nd Edwin Burdick. She d. Apr. 9, 1925 at Homer, N.Y.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles⁷ Curtiss (Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1820, d. Mar. 31, 1872, m. June 7, 1847 Mary Walker. Removed to Sheboygan, Wis. then called Salem Station. Children:

- 1 Walker^a b. Nov. 1, 1852 d. Jan. 18, 1917, m. Feb. 17, 1878
Kate Beimer. Children:
- 1 Charles⁹ b. June 1, 1879, m. Apr. 16, 1902 Clara Norris. Children:
1. Lloyd¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1904, d. May 27, 1907. 2. Ruth¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1909,
m. Sept. 30, 1933 Carroll Neigel.
- 2 William⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1881, d. Sept. 12, 1915, m. Apr. 16, 1902 Hattie Norris.
Children: 1. Olive¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1904, m. Apr. 10, 1920 Godfry Nelson.
Children: (1) Kean Nelson b. Dec. 8, 1926 (2) Glen Nelson b. Oct. 14, 1930.
2. Lyle¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1913.
- 3 Mark⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1885 d. Dec. 28, 1928 m. Sept. 3, 1907 Gene Peterson.
Children: 1. Mary¹⁰ b. July 6, 1908. 2. Chester¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1912. 3. Bernice¹⁰
b. Oct. 3, 1915.

No further record.

- 2 Anne^a b. Sept. 29, 1850 d. Feb. 12, 1930, m. Feb. 2, 1882
John Sheen. Children:
- (1) Clarence Sheen b. May 28, 1883 m. Minnie Haase
(2) Mary Sheen b. Jan. 17, 1885
(3) Ray Sheen b. May 30, 1887 m. Ruth VanDuzer
(4) Grace Sheen b. June 28, 1889 m. Chas. Miller
(5) Leora Sheen b. June 17, 1891 m. George Vincent
(6) Willis Sheen b. Apr. 2, 1894 m. Vida Longman
- 3 May^a b. Nov. 5, 1854 d. Feb. 3, 1915, m. Dec. 25, 1876
John Turnock. Children:
- (1) Chas. Turnock b. Jan. 5, 1878 m. Mabel Tillotson
(2) Reuben Turnock b. Mar. 31, 1884 m. Eva Wilton
- 4 Grace^a b. Dec. 4, 1863 d. July 21, 1912, m. Nov. 20,
1887 Frank Smith. Children:
- (1) Elvira M. Smith b. June 16, 1892 m. 1st Fred Brown, 2nd Fred Stevens
(2) Rachel Smith b. Jan. 26, 1897 m. Lancelot Bufton

No further record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Theophilus Nettleton⁷ Curtiss (John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1817 d. Sept. 6, 1875, m. Nov. 12, 1837 Mary Ann Warner b. Oct. 5, 1815 d. Oct. 11, 1888 dau. of Agur and Polly (Bassett) Warner. Children:

- 1 Theodore Warner⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1840
- 2 Augustus Nettleton⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1844
- 3 Gertrude F.⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1851 d. Sept. 5, 1876, m. July 19, 1870
Anson C. Warner b. Apr. 11, 1848 son of De Forest and Lovicy (Curtiss) Warner.
They had a dau. who d. ae. 12.

Theodore Warner⁸ and Augustus Nettleton⁸ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Major⁸ Curtiss (David, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1786 Danbury, Conn. Was he that Dr. Major Curtiss age 53 of Royal Oak, Mich. who m. Dec. 24, 1839 Mrs. Mary Hoagland age 47 of Troy, Mich.? In all the lineages of Curtiss, this compiler knows of only two with the given name Major. This one age 53 in 1839 was born in 1786 and may be this son of David.

Not in C.G. Ashbel⁸ Hall⁸ Curtiss (Josiah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1794. He m. Phebe L. Miller, dau. of Robert Miller of Franklin, Delaware Co., N.Y. They had six children and the three living in 1885 were:

- 1 Robert M.⁹ No record.
- 2 George R.⁹ No record.
- 3 Elisha⁹ No record.

Orlow⁸ Curtiss, brother of Ashbel Hall⁸ d. before 1841 in Ohio. No record.

Chauncey R.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Ashbel Hall⁸ was in New York State in 1841. No record.

Not in C.G. Milo Sanford⁸ Curtiss (Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 11, 1793 Sharon, Conn. He was a tanner and harness maker in Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1820. He removed to Romeo, McComb Co., Mich. in 1830. In 1837 he moved to Madison township, Scioto Co. Ohio where he d. Sept. 23, 1866. Mt. Carmel Cemetery. He m. June 1823 Cynthia Brant b. Watertown, N.Y. Mar. 11, 1809 and d. Sept. 24, 1889 at New Hope, Dallas Co. Texas. They had:

- 1 Laura E.⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1827 m. Dec. 20, 1846 John Holman. She d. Dec. 10, 1891. They had:

- (1) Harriet Ellen Holman b. Sept. 15, 1847 m. Dr. Chas. Fulton, Sept. 15, 1874.
- (2) George Willis Holman b. Aug. 1, 1851 m. Sarah Waite, Dec. 15, 1881
- (3) Albert N. Holman b. June 21, 1859 m. Minerva Anderson, Oct. 10, 1880

- 2 Wesley Fletcher⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1833
- 3 Charles B.⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1841
- 4 William C.⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1847
- 5 Harriet Ellen⁹ b. July 11, 1850

m. Feb. 4, 1866 David Brown

They had:

- (1) Charles Curtiss Brown b. May 27, 1869 m. Minnie Hook, Jan. 3, 1900
- (2) Lydia Alice Brown b. June 21, 1873 m. Ellet Smith, June 30, 1889
- (3) Laura Edith Brown b. Sept. 19, 1876 m. James Perry Overstake, Dec. 21, 1892
- (4) George Willis Brown b. Apr. 9, 1879 m. Rowena C. Walker, Aug. 17, 1902
- (5) Sadie Pearl Brown b. Dec. 2, 1885
- (6) Ella May Brown b. July 26, 1889

Wesley Fletcher⁹, Charles B.⁹ and William C.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chesterfield⁸ Curtiss (Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1795 Sharon, Conn., m. Mar. 25, 1823 Emeline Cartwright who d. Aug. 16, 1882 at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He d. there Feb. 19, 1869. Children:

- 1 George A.⁹ b. _____
- 2 Caroline M.⁹ b. _____ d.c. 1917 unm.
- 3 Mary J.⁹ b. _____ m. Isaac Sharpstein. They had:
(1) Minnie Sharpstein who m. Chas. Bush of Fayetteville, N.Y.
- 4 Lucy A.⁹ b. _____ d.c. 1916 unm.
- 5 Charles P.⁹ d. unm. in 1881
- 6 Loren E.⁹ b. _____

George A.⁹ and Loren E.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Phineas⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 29, 1811 only child of Sally Hungerford, 1st w. of Stephen⁷ Curtiss. He m. at Bristol, Conn. May 15, 1842 Jennette Lewis b. 1815, dau. of Noah and Phebe (Smith) Lewis who d. May 22, 1843 at Winchester, Conn. leaving an infant son named:

1 George Lewis⁹ b. May 15, 1843 who was adopted by his uncle Edwin S. Lewis and his name was changed to George Lewis. d. Apr. 17, 1932 at Bristol, Conn.

Phineas⁸ Curtiss then m. 2nd Nov. 26, 1845 Catherine Elizabeth Porter. They had:

2 Sarah Alice⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1846 in Forestville, Conn. d. Oct. 20, 1884. She m. Dr. George S. Hull. No children.

3 Edward Dwight⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1852 Forestville, Conn. He will be considered later.
Phineas⁸ Curtiss d. Feb. 3, 1889 Forestville, Conn. Buried at Bristol, Conn.

Not in C.G. Eber Ellis⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1820 Cornwall, Conn., m. Nov. 7, 1843 Jerusha Hoadley b. Oct. 15, 1825, d. Oct. 19, 1861. He d. Feb. 8, 1897. Children:

1 Ellen Delilah⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1845 m. Charles Blakely of Thomaston
She d. Jan. 8, 1870. No children.

2 Louisa Elvira⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1846 d. Dec. 15, 1863

3 Charles Ellis⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1849

4 Mary Ann⁹ b. Apr. 13, 1851 m. John R. Baldwin

Children:

(1) Rosa Baldwin b. _____ 1871 m. Thomas McCaw

(2) Edward Baldwin b. Nov. _____ 1874 m. Edith Benedict

(3) Edith Jane Baldwin b. _____ 1876 m. Avery Vaill

(4) Fred Baldwin b. _____ m. Anna Corbin

(5) Robert Baldwin b. _____ 1881 d. 1898

(6) Mattie Laura Baldwin b. _____ 1884

(7) Eva Jeannette Baldwin b. _____ 1887

(8) Stella Amy Baldwin b. _____ 1890

(9) Harold Curtiss Baldwin b. May, 1894

5 Jane Almira⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1853 m. Mar. 6, 1873 for his 2nd w. Hiram
Pierce b. Dec. 7, 1834 son of Miles Johnson and Eunice (Ticknor) Pierce. They had:

(1) Ella Pierce b. _____ 1875

(2) Grace Pierce b. Sept. 7, 1881 m. Harry Tripp

(3) Anna Pierce b. _____ 1885 d. 1891

6 Eva Emily⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1855 m. Daniel O. Perkins in Waterbury,
Conn. They had:

(1) Willis O. Perkins b. Aug. 18, 1878

(2) Mabel Sarah Perkins b. Aug. 5, 1881 m. Fred Griswold

(3) Ralph Perkins b. _____ 1881 d. _____ 1882

(4) Clarence Ellis Perkins b. _____ 1891

(5) Clifford Daniel Perkins b. _____ 1898

7 Fanny Marilla⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1857 d. unm. in Cornwall

8 Myron Benjamin⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1858

9 Stephen Ralph⁹ b. May 1, 1860 d. June 20, 1862

Charles Ellis⁹ and Myron Benjamin⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stephen Erits⁸ Curtiss b. Nov. 14, 1829, brother of Eber Ellis⁸ Curtiss m. Minerva
Farrar. No further record.

Not in C.G. Cyrus Chipman⁸ Curtiss (Amos, Amos, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1796 Hartford, N.Y., m. Dec. 4, 1817 at Pawlet, Vt. Louisa Chapman. They had the following children whose births and records are unknown.

1 Augusta⁹

2 Elizabeth⁹

3 William⁹

4 Mary⁹

Not in C.G. John Gilbert⁸ Curtiss, brother of Cyrus Chipman⁸ Curtiss, b. June 2, 1798 Hartford, N.Y.,
m. Lucy Fitch, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Fitch. They had the following children whose births
and records are unknown.

1 John⁹

2 Catherine⁹

3 Fitch⁹

4 Benjamin⁹

5 Anna⁹

Rupert, Vt. Cemetery has their dau. Catherine M.⁹ d. Mar. 27, 1824 ae. 1-5-4, and Catherine⁹ again d. Sept. 20, 1839 ae. 1 yr, and also infant son d. July 24, 1821.

Not in C.G. Josiah⁸ Curtiss (Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1784 probably in Whiting, Vt. m. 1st Dec. 21, 1808 in Vt. Mary Rockwell, b. May 24, 1783 dau. of Reuben Rockwell. She d. New Haven, Ohio Feb. 17, 1832. He m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1832 Mrs. Margaret (Dean) DeWitt. She b. Mar. 16, 1797 d. Jan. 3, 1842. He d. New Haven, Ohio Sept. 27, 1857.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Reuben Rockwell ⁹ | b. Aug. 25, 1809 | d. Feb. 21, 1810 |
| 2 Sophronia ⁹ | b. Apr. 18, 1811 | d. Mar. 23, 1856, m. Oct. 30, 1832
Marcus Mugg. |
| 3 Calista ⁹ | b. Feb. 23, 1813 | m. Nov. 3, 1831 at Chagrin Falls,
Ohio John Loveland. He b. July 29, 1798, son of Joseph and Mercy (Bigelow)
Loveland. He d. Mar. 26, 1890. She d. 1894. |
| 4 Alonzo ⁹ | b. May 22, 1815 | m. Nov. 16, 1841, Martha A. Eaton. |
| No further record. | | |
| 5 Reuben Rockwell ⁹ | b. Oct. 9, 1817 | m. Mar. 6, 1839 his step-sister
Margaret DeWitt. No further record. |
| 6 Sherman ⁹ | b. Sept. 18, 1819 | d. June 10, 1820 |
| 7 Norman ⁹ | b. May 12, 1821 | d. Mar. 6, 1882, m. Sept. 24, 1844
Angeline Gould. No further record. |
| 8 Philena ⁹ | b. Sept. 10, 1824 | m. Sept. 19, 1844 Reuben Snyder |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 9 Louisa ⁹ | b. July 31, 1834 | m. Dec. 20, 1850 Thomas Clark |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|

Not in C.G. Aaron⁸ Curtiss (Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1786 Jericho, Vt., m. Nov. 5, 1811 in Richmond, Vt. Anna Hall b. Apr. 19, 1789, d. Apr. 27, 1874 Delta, Ohio, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Trowbridge) Hall. He d. Aug. 29, 1840 Norwalk, Ohio.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 John Dennison ⁹ | b. Nov. 4, 1813 | |
| 2 Edmund Trowbridge ⁹ | b. Mar. 30, 1815 | |
| 3 Truman Leavenworth ⁹ | b. Dec. 9, 1816 | |
| 4 William Leander ⁹ | b. Mar. 14, 1819 | |
| 5 Mary Ann ⁹ | b. Dec. 6, 1820 | d. May 28, 1867, m. Dec. 1, 1839
Daniel Hubbell |
| 6 Sarah Orilla ⁹ | b. June 7, 1823 | m. Arad Glover. Resided Delta,
Ohio. Another record says Aaron Grover of White Water, Wis. |
| 7 Cynthia ⁹ | b. Aug. 11, 1825 | m. Oct. 21, 1872 Wm. Obie of Delta, O. |
| 8 Esther Jane ⁹ | b. Nov. 5, 1828 | d. Feb. 12, 1881, m. 1848 George Mills |
| 9 Alice Westgate ⁹ | b. Feb. 21, 1833 | d. Jan. 11, 1863, m. 1852 Squire L.
Spencer of Norwalk, Ohio. He m. 2nd her sister Esther Jane Mills. |

John Dennison⁹, Edmund Trowbridge⁹, Truman Leavenworth⁹, William Leander⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stephen⁸ Curtiss (Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 20, 1817. Lived in Jericho, Vt. He represented Essex Co., Vt. in State Legislature 1854-55. He m. Aug. 28, 1839 Harriet M. Reynolds b. 1817 d. 1890. He d. 1898. They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1 Francis ⁹ | | d.y. in 1842 |
| 2 Wilson R. ⁹ | b. _____ 1845 | |
| 3 Eugene W. ⁹ | b. _____ 1851 | |

C.G. P. 142 Peter Burr⁸ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____. His birth and marriage are not of record. He d. Aug. 23, 1871. He had two sons:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Benjamin ⁹ | b. _____ | Killed on a railroad in Illinois. |
| 2 Alonzo ⁹ | b. _____ | |

C.G. P. 142 Uriah Bradley⁸ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1808 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ 1834 Sophia Shumway of W. Martinsburg, N.Y. She d. there Dec. 4, 1872. He d. there Oct. 22, 1876. Children:

1 Augusta ⁹	b. Dec. 1, 1835	m. Anson Cummings of Watertown, N.Y.
2 Anna ⁹	b. May 31, 1837	m. A. J. Gordon. She d. Feb. 11, 1864
3 Byron ⁹	b. Sept. 5, 1840	
4 Beri ⁹	b. July 31, 1842	
5 Benjamin ⁹	b. Mar. 10, 1845	m. Helen Stevens. No children.
6 Adelia ⁹	b. Mar. 23, 1847	m. A. J. Gordon as his 2nd w.
7 Emory ⁹	b. July 5, 1848	
8 Ella ⁹	b. July 21, 1850	m. Ira Sharp of Lowville, N.Y.
9 Bradley ⁹	b. Oct. 3, 1855	d. Mar. 7, 1860

Byron⁹, Beri⁹ and Emory⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 95 Orman⁸ Curtiss (Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1813 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. He m. Samantha . They had:

1 Wilbur ⁹	b. _____ 1834
2 Mary ⁹	b. _____ 1836
3 Elizabeth ⁹	b. _____ 1838
4 Sherman ⁹	b. _____ 1840
5 Edmond ⁹	b. _____ 1842
6 Julia ⁹	b. _____ 1846
7 Harriet ⁹	b. _____ 1848

The above record from the 1850 census. No further record.

C.G. P. 142-143 Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1815 W. Martinsburg, N.Y., m. 1st Mary Lyman b. Feb. 2, 1805, d. May 6, 1853 ae. 48. m. 2nd Julia Abbe b. July 2, 1814. He d. Sept. 7, 1891 Lowville, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Merrick ⁹	b. Sept. 29, 1838 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1872 unmarried at Lowville, N.Y.	
2 Mary Cornelia ⁹	b. July 21, 1841	m. Ferris Newman. No children.
3 George Henry ⁹	b. June 17, 1845	

George Henry⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 George Dwight⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1821 W. Martinsburg, N.Y., m. Rozella Lyman of Trenton, N.Y. She b. June 21, 1818. They removed to Rosendale, Wis. where he d. Oct. 22, 1878. Children:

1 Martha Cornelia ⁹	b. Nov. 22, 1849	m. her 1st cousin George H. Curtiss son of Charles Henry ⁸ Curtiss.
2 Elon C. ⁹	b. May 3, 1852	
3 Cora May ⁹	b. Nov. 17, 1855	d. Jan. 12, 1888. Frozen to death in the Blizzard of 1888.
4 George H. ⁹	b. Sept. 12, 1858	

Elon C.⁹ and George H.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 97 Lyman Sylvester⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1823 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. 1st Sarah Maria Lyman of W. Martinsburg, N.Y. She b. Feb. 21, 1827 d. Mar. 8, 1871. m. 2nd Daphne Balcom b. June 14, 1847 d. Jan. 30, 1918, dau. of Chauncey and Mary Ann (Cook) Balcom of Hague, N.Y. and Rosendale, Wis. Children by 1st wife:

1 Emma S. ⁹	b. June 7, 1853	No record.
2 Henry Lyman ⁹	b. Mar. 31, 1855	d. Nov. 1, 1876.

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Mary Gertrude ⁹	b. Apr. 21, 1880	She died Pittsfield, Mass. Feb. 10, 1947 unmarried. She was a great help to this compiler on the W. Martinsburg, N.Y. branch of this lineage.
------------------------------	------------------	---

C.G. P. 143 Charles Butler⁸ Curtiss (Sherman, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 5, 1824 Lanesboro, Mass. He m. 1st Maria Wright, not "Wight" as in C.G., who d. 1863. m. 2nd Rebecca Lamphere. He removed to Elgin, Illinois. Children:

1 George S. ⁹	b. Feb. 4, 1848
2 Fred D. ⁹	b. Feb. 25, 1855
3 Margaret ⁹	b. Nov. 20, 1857
4 Effie ⁹	b. Aug. 17, 1859

5 Herman⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1862
No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 143 David Huntington⁸ Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 3, 1796 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st Dec. 20, 1825 Maria Summers of Woodbury, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Summers. She d. Oct. 5, 1828 ae. 24. m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1829 Anna Garnsey b. July 4, 1807 d. Aug. 31, 1866, dau. of James and his 2nd w. Deborah (Wilcoxon) Garnsey. He d. Woodbury, Conn. Jan. 25, 1862. Child by 1st wife:

1 Maria⁹ b. _____ 1827 d. _____ 1836

Children by 2nd wife:

2 James Garnsey⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1835
3 David Huntington⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1837

James Garnsey⁹ and David Huntington⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 143-144 Daniel⁸ Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Woodbury, Conn. Nov. 8, 1801, m. Jan. 27, 1835 Julia Flora Strong, dau. of John and Flora (Preston) Strong of Woodbury, Conn. He d. May 16, 1878. Children:

1 Walter Stiles⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1836
2 Emily Amelia⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1837 m. June 1, 1872 Homer S. Tomlinson of Woodbury, b. Sept. 29, 1835 son of Samuel and Jeannette (Patterson) Tomlinson.
3 Ellen C.⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1839 m. Sept. 6, 1876 Perry Averill of Woodbury.
4 Horace Daniel⁹ b. July 24, 1841
5 Cordelia⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1843 d. Nov. 9, 1887, m. Sept. 19, 1867 George C. White of Brooklyn, N.Y.
6 Edward John⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1845
7 Anna⁹ b. July 7, 1848
8 Frances J.⁹ b. July 7, 1848 Did not marry.
9 Elizabeth Stiles⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1850 m. Jan. 3, 1878 Edward F. Cole of Waterbury, Conn. She d. Jan. 11, 1882.

Walter Stiles⁹, Horace Daniel⁹ and Edward John⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 98 William⁸ Curtiss (David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1809, m. Mar. 26, 1839 Elizabeth Ann Stoddard b. Woodbury, Conn. June 19, 1814 dau. of Herman and Ruth Ann (Hughes) Stoddard. He d. Mar. 19, 1844. No children. She m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1853 for his 2nd w. Harvey Treat b. New Milford, Conn. Aug. 26, 1810 son of Daniel Allen and Almira (Sherman) Treat. He d. Mar. 21, 1888. She d. Mar. 16, 1888 at Bridgewater, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Preston⁸ Curtiss (William Preston, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. June 16, 1793 Woodbury, Conn., m. _____ Susanna _____ b. 1793. She d. Middlebury, Conn. Sept. 12, 1819 ae. 26. He d. Middlebury, Conn. May 18, 1860 ae. 67. He was a farmer.

Not in C.G. Cephas⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1792 Rutland, Vt. Cephas⁸ with his brothers Milton⁸ and Henry Spring⁸ removed before 1819 to Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. Cephas⁸ m. Harriet Hall. They had:

1 John No record.
2 James No record.
3 Moses No record.

Not in C.G. Milton⁸ Curtiss, brother of Cephas⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1793 Rutland, Vt. m. 1st Lavica Taft. She b. 1799. m. 2nd July 4, 1830 Nancy Foster. Resided in Hinckley, Ohio, Lodi, Ohio, and Cleveland, Ohio where he d. June 23, 1844. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1823 m. _____ Decker. Removed to Colorado. Had three daughters and one son.
2 Sophia⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1825 No record.
3 Caroline⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1827 Removed to Illinois.

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Philo⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1831 d. unm.
5 William⁹ b. May 4, 1834 d. unm. 1860
6 Albert⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1835 d. Nov. 4, 1859 unm.

James Milton⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Spring⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 19, 1798 Rutland, Vt. Removed before 1819 with his two brothers to Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio. He m. at Brecksville, Ohio Mar. 22, 1826 Delia E. Hall sister of the wife of his brother Cephas⁸. All their children born at Brecksville, Ohio. In 1839 they moved with his wife's father and her twin brothers, Edward and Edwin Hall, to Grancote Prairie, Randolph Co., Illinois where he died Aug. 18, 1843 and she m. 2nd Alexander Gordon and 3rd William Pritchard. She d. at Jefferson, Iowa at age of 96. Children:

1 Sylvester Gardner⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1827

2 Wm. Henry⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1829

3 Harriet⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1831

m. Jan. 29, 1853, John J. Scott near

Belville, Ill. She d. Jan. 2, 1862. They had:

(1) George Scott

d. unm.

(2) Ada Scott

d. unm.

(3) Edward Scott

(4) Ida Scott

d. unm.

(5) Hattie Scott

d. unm.

4 Edwin Sereno⁹

d. ae. 2

5 Samuel Mills⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1835

Sylvester Gardner⁹, William Henry⁹ and Samuel Mills⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Philo⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1800, Rutland, Vt. and remained there. He m. 1st Feb. 16, 1825 Caroline Cutler. She d. Aug. 24, 1829 and he m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1830 Mrs. Martha Loring Carpenter. He d. Feb. 26, 1852 Rutland, Vt. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charles Henry⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1825

2 Frances C.⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1828,

m. Apr. 8, 1850 Hugh Henry Wright,

a merchant of Detroit, Mich. whom she survived. She d. Jan. 31, 1895. No children.

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Sidney Washington⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1831

4 Clement L.⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1833

d. Sept. 21, 1853

5 Lewis Mecham⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1836

6 Mary Emma⁹ b. June 29, 1843

m. June 3, 1868 James A. Jones.

She d. Dec. 20, 1872. They had a son.

(1) Percy Jones.

Charles Henry⁹, Sidney Washington⁹ and Lewis Mecham⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thaddeus⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1804 Rutland, Vt. He resided in Castleton, Vt. and Whitehall, N.Y. where he d. Jan. 6, 1842. In 1843 the family removed to Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. and in 1844 to Channahon (Minooka P.O.) Ill. He m. Dec. 30, 1829 Maria Reynolds. Children:

1 Cyrus N.⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1831

2 Charles Brainard⁹ b. _____ 1832

3 Eveline⁹ b. _____

m. 1st _____ Black who d. May 28,

1882. m. 2nd _____ Palmer in 1885. She became insane and d. at Duncomb, Iowa.

June 3, 1897. Children:

(1) Frank Black b. June 28, 1855

(2) George W. Black b. Nov. 22, 1859

(3) Jane M. Black b. Oct. 23, 1863 m. _____ Simpson

(4) Lena Lorena Black b. Oct. 18, 1877 removed to Montana

4 Francelia⁹ b. _____ m. 1st _____ Whittington who d.

1871. m. 2nd _____ Murphy. She d. Nov. 1915 at Menooka, Ill. Children:

(1) Charles Whittington d. ae. 2

(2) Cyrus Whittington d. 1908 Plainville, Ill.

(3) Arthur Whittington resided in Detroit, Mich.

(4) Mary Whittington b. 1871 d. unm.

(5) Frederick Murphy b. 1877 removed to Klamath Falls, Ore.

(6) Dau. d. ae. 2.

- 5 Lenissa⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1841 m. Mar. 27, 1865 Charles McCowan
a widower who d. Aug. 25, 1887. Resided in Channahon, Ill. Children:
(1) Roy McCowan b. Dec. 6, 1877 m. Carrie Hicks
(2) Allen McCowan b. Oct. 24, 1883 m. Cora Crawford

Cyrus N.⁹ and Charles Brainard⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Moses⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1812 Rutland, Vt., m. Rosena Cheney sister of Hiram Littlefield Cheney who m. Moses' sister Mary. He d. at Rutland, Vt. Jan. 18, 1861. She d. _____ Piqua, Ohio. He was a cabinet maker. Children:

- 1 Cornelius⁹ Remained unmarried
2 George⁹ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Parker⁸ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 3, 1802 Clarendon, Vt. m. _____ 1830 Clarissa Westcott, dau. of Jeremiah and Wealthy (Potter) Westcott. He d. May 7, 1852 ae. 50 at Castleton, Vt. Children:

- 1 Emmet⁹ b. July 15, 1833
2 Agnes⁹ b. July 31, 1836 d. Apr. 3, 1878 at Fort Collins, Colorado. m. Wm. N. Batchelder. They had:
(1) Daniel Batchelder
(2) Eva Batchelder
(3) Mary Batchelder who m. B. Allen of Salt Lake City
(4) Frederick Batchelder
(5) Nettie Batchelder
(6) Ida Batchelder who m. Dr. R. L. Thorp of Denver, Colo.
3 Mary Alice⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1839 d. June 22, 1861, m. Jan. 2, 1861 Egbert Armstrong.
4 Samuel Parker⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1842

Samuel Parker⁹ and Emmet⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wolcott Hubbell⁸ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1812. He took the freeman's oath in 1833, probably when he was age 21. He d. 1853-4. His will drawn Sept. 14, 1853 was probated Apr. 10, 1854. He m. _____ Mary Ann _____ who survived him. Children:

- 1 Martha⁹
2 Charles M.⁹
3 Helen S.⁹
4 Sarah B.⁹
5 Emily M.⁹
6 Francis W.⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1852 d. Oct. 2, 1853

There is no further record of this family. However, it should be noted that on Apr. 23 1875 Henry Warner Cheney son of Hiram Littlefield and Mary E. (Curtiss) Cheney of Rutland, Vt. was appointed guardian to Francis W. Curtiss and Phebe Curtiss children of Dr. Charles H. Curtiss of Kent, Indiana Co., Pa. This may be Charles M.? Curtiss above. If so, the record reveals where the family went.

C.G. P. 98 Erastus⁸ Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1792 Southbury, Conn. He became a physician, Yale graduate. He m. May 8, 1841 Emeline Elizabeth Abell. She b. Lebanon, Conn. Feb. 11, 1810, dau. of Eliphalet and Philena (McCall) Abell. She d. May 8, 1845. He d. Nov. 12, 1843 at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y. They had no children.

C.G. P. 98 Jason⁸ Curtiss, brother of Erastus⁸ Curtiss b. July 11, 1794 Southbury, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 25, 1823 Mary Mehitable Metcalf b. June 27, 1801, dau. of Arunah and Eunice (Williams) Metcalf. She d. July 28, 1829 ae. 28. He m. 2nd Harriet Buckingham d. June 27, 1835. Her will dated May 21, 1835 proved July 25, 1835 mentioned husband Jason Curtiss and sister Laura Buckingham. He m. 3rd Lydia _____ who d. May 5, 1849 ae. 39. He m. 4th Mar. 19, 1851 Mrs. Maria E. Bristol who had a daughter Cornelia Bristol. There is no record of any children.

C.G. P. 144 Reuben Bradley⁸ Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 19, 1796 Southbury, Conn. He m. Nov. 11, 1820 Minerva McEwen of Oxford, Conn. She

b. May 19, 1802, d. Oct. 5, 1867, dau. of David and Sally (Booth) McEwen. He d. Aug. 15, 1882 Southbury. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 James McEwen ⁹ | b. Nov. 25, 1822 Oxford, Conn., | d. Aug. 27, 1854 unm. |
| 2 Wales Hatch ⁹ | b. July 29, 1826 Southford, Conn. | |
| 3 Mary Ann ⁹ | b. Dec. — 1827 | d. Nov. 21, 1849 unm. |

Wales Hatch⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 99 William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Reuben Bradley⁸ Curtiss b. Apr. 25, 1798 Southbury, Conn. He m. Apr. 25, 1822 Hannah Peck b. 1799 of Middlebury, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth ⁹ | b. — 1824 | m. Joseph Woodbridge. They had: |
| (1) William Woodbridge | | |
| (2) Alice Woodbridge | | |
| (3) Hattie Woodbridge | | |
| (4) Mamie Woodbridge | | |
| (5) Charles M. Woodbridge | | |
| 2 Harriet ⁹ | b. — 1836 | m. Charles Yale. They had: |
| (1) Grace Yale | | |
| (2) Irving Yale | | |
| (3) Gertrude Yale | | |
| 3 Erastus ⁹ | b. — 1825 | He had no children. |
| 4 William Dwight | b. — | He was a hunchback and d. unm. |

C.G. P. 145 Simeon⁸ Curtiss (Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1805 Southbury, Conn. m. May 18, 1831 Hannah Bronson. Children:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|
| 1 Israel Josiah ⁹ | b. — 1833 | d. July 7, 1868. No record of marriage. |
| 2 Franklin Luther ⁹ | b. Jan. 19, 1835 | |
| 3 Hannah ⁹ | b. Sept. 20, 1836 | d. Sept. 11, 1892, m. Apr. 14, 1858 |
| Edward Daniel Tuttle. He b. May 19, 1835 son of David and Sally (Platt) Tuttle. They resided in Waterbury and had six children. | | |

Franklin Luther⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius⁸ Curtiss (Amos, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1810. He removed to Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y. from Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. He m. Feb. 1, 1827 Mariann Storrs b. Oct. 23, 1807 first child of Benjamin and Mindwell (Crosby) Storrs. The 1840 census at Exeter gives them two daughters. The 1850 census at Columbus gives only one daughter Catherine⁹ b. 1836 and a son Henry⁹ b. 1841. He d. Mar. 17, 1857 ae. 15-2-21 Leonardsville Old Cemetery.

Not in C.G. Rev. Wm. Bronson⁸ Curtiss, Yale Class of 1840, brother of Lucius⁸ Curtiss b. June 5, 1812 Exeter, N.Y. d. N. Branford, Conn. June 7, 1888. m. Ann Scott. They had a son:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 George ⁹ who m. Sept. 28, 1874 Adelaide B. Hall | b. May 20, 1849. No further record. |
|--|-------------------------------------|

C.G. P. 99 Alford⁸ Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1802 Southbury, Conn., m. Dec. 25, 1828 Susan Peterson dau. of John Peterson. He was a carpenter, contractor and builder. He d. May 31, 1888 Mohawk, N.Y. She d. May 9, 1879 Mohawk, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 Helen Maria ⁹ | b. July 25, 1832 | m. Alphonso Delos Marshall, son of John Marshall. She d. Mar. 5, 1910 Mohawk, N.Y. No children. He d. June 28, 1881. |
| 2 Melvin ⁹ | b. June 12, 1834 | d. Sept. 28, 1841 |
| 3 Lewis Alford ⁹ | b. Mar. 31, 1836 Mohawk, N.Y. | d. Apr. 6, 1900 at Soldiers' Home in Dayton, Ohio. No record of marriage. |
| 4 James Edward ⁹ | b. Oct. 1, 1840 | |
| 5 Edward ⁹ | b. May 28, 1842 | d. Mar. 26, 1844 |

James Edward⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rufus Alonzo⁸ Curtiss, brother of Alford⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 7, 1814 m. Jan. 17, 1843 Maria Langley. He d. Jan. 2, 1898. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Henry Hatch⁸ Curtiss, brother of Alford⁸ Curtiss, b. July 15, 1817 m. 1st Nov. 13, 1844 Mary Ann Childs who d. Utica, N.Y. Buried June 19, 1851 Forest Hills Cemetery. She was b. Feb. 4, 1825 dau. of Morse and Sabrina (Robinson) Childs. He m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1850 Mary Burt

Cooley, b. Oct. 10, 1815, d. Mar. 12, 1879. She was dau. of John and Sabra Cooley of Long-meadow, Mass. He d. Sept. 4, 1902 Utica, N.Y. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Mary Storrs ⁹ | b. Mar. 1, 1845 | d. Jan. 30, 1915 unm. |
| 2 Harriet Amanda ⁹ | b. Oct. 26, 1848 | d. Apr. 29, 1929 unm. |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 3 Clara Evarts ⁹ | b. June 9, 1855 | d. Mar. 30, 1923 unm. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|

Henry Hatch⁸ Curtiss owned a store in Utica, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Erastus⁸ Curtiss (Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1799, m. Tryphena Russell of North East, Erie Co., Pa. He d. _____ 1835. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Silas ⁹ | b. _____ 1824 | d. _____ 1880. No record. |
| 2 Angeline ⁹ | b. _____ 1826 | d. _____ 1903, m. 1848 Amasa Hazen |

They had:

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| (1) Mary Hazen | b. July 14, 1852 | m. _____ Wells, d. Jan. 1937 Pierpont, Ohio. |
| (2) Alice Hazen | b. July 1, 1861 | m. _____ Williams, d. Aug. 1, 1937 Wichita, Kan |
| (3) Sheldon Hazen | b. June 2, 1863, | d. June 9, 1925 Fall River, Kan. |
| (4) Frank Hazen | b. Apr. 20, 1867, | d. Jan. 17, 1948 Cranesville, Pa. |
| (5) Lewis Hazen | b. Apr. 4, 1869, | d. July _____ 1946 Newkirk, Okla. |

- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 3 Lorenzo ⁹ | b. May 18, 1828 | |
| 4 Sheldon ⁹ | b. _____ 1829 | d. _____ 1906 |

Lorenzo⁹ and Sheldon⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Young⁸ Curtiss (Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1815, d. 1900. m. _____ Esther _____, of Moorheadville, Pa. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Caroline ⁹ | b. _____ 1839 | d.c. _____ 1880. |
| 2 Rose Ann ⁹ | b. _____ 1841 | d. _____ 1919 m. 1st _____ Lee, |
| | m. 2nd _____ Crippen. | |
| 3 Joseph Franklin ⁹ | b. _____ 1843 | d. _____ 1920 Girard, Pa. |
| 4 Viola ⁹ | b. _____ | d.c. _____ 1870 m. _____ Davidson |
| 5 Ada ⁹ | b. Aug. _____ 1854 | d. Sept. 20, 1924, m. Edward King. |

They had:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|
| (1) Nellie King | b. Sept. 5, 1887 | d. Jan. 11, 1952, m. Ernest Cass. No children. |
| (2) Edith King | b. Jan. 24, 1889 | d. Dec. 24, 1950, m. Chas. H. Klein. Two children |
| 6 Lydia ⁹ | b. _____ | |
| 7 William ⁹ | b. _____ | |
| 8 Emily ⁹ | b. _____ 1847 | |
| 9 James ⁹ | b. _____ 1850 | |

Not in C.G. Stephen D.⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1815 Herkimer Co., N.Y., m. Dec. 16, 1838 Juliette Guile, b. July 26, 1819, dau. of Alexander and Delia (?) Guile. She d. June 12, 1885 Vermilion Cemetery, Oswego Co., N.Y. He d. Sept. 15, 1887 Vermilion Cemetery. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Alfred S. ⁹ | b. Aug. 30, 1839 | |
| 2 Sarah Jenet ⁹ | b. Jan. 11, 1844 | d. Sept. 17, 1845 |
| 3 Amanda J. ⁹ | b. Aug. 22, 1850 | m. Dec. 7, 1869 Alvin H. Lawton, |
| | | brother of her brother Alfred's wife both children of Oliver and Roema (Howe) Lawton. |

Alfred S.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hiram S.⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1821. He was a carpenter. He m. 1842 Abigail L. Guile b. _____ 1825. She d. Dec. 2, 1905 ae. 81. He d. Mar. 11, 1892 ae. 71. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Theodore ⁹ | b. Jan. 24, 1843 | |
| 2 Theodotia ⁹ | b. _____ 1845 | m. Alfred Schermerhorn. They had: |
| | (1) Amy Schermerhorn who m. Samuel Larkin. | |
| | (2) May Schermerhorn, a teacher of Oswego, N.Y. | |
| 3 Josephine ⁹ | b. _____ 1847 | m. _____ Frank Mellon. They had: |
| | (1) Ward Mellon of Camden, N.Y. | |
| | (2) Nellie Mellon who d. unm. | |
| 4 Gertrude ⁹ | b. _____ 1854 | m. C. Henry Stoddard, Dec. 15, 1874 |
| | He b. 1849. They had: | |
| | (1) Perley Stoddard | |

5 Cora⁹
record.

b. _____ 1861 She was 19 in 1880 census. No further

Theodore⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 145 Benjamin Stiles⁸ Curtiss (Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1822, m. Jan. 27, 1850 Martha Jennette Strong of Woodbury, Conn. She d. Aug. 9, 1875. Dau. of Stoddard and Jennette (Mallory) Strong. Children:

1 Charles Strong⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1856

2 Jennette Waterbury⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1861

d. Nov. 23, 1877

3 Benjamin Lincoln⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1867

m. Apr. 12, 1893 Mary Curtiss

Atwood b. Mar. 13, 1870 dau. of Francis Atwood. He d. May 14, 1893 and she m.
2nd Oct. 31, 1900 Arthur R. Isham.

Charles Strong⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 145 Horace Horatio⁸ Curtiss (Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1829, m. Aug. 31, 1853 Mary Syptert, dau. of Stephen Syptert of Jackson, Tenn. They resided at Jackson, Tenn. Children:

1 Mary Jennette⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1854

m. Jan. 26, 1875 Robert Mann.

They had:

(1) Robert Stiles Mann b. Apr. 7, 1879

(2) Robert Curtiss Mann b. Sept. 13, 1882

2 Charles Syptert⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1857

d. Mar. 20, 1885

3 Edward Benjamin⁹ b. _____

4 Ellen Elizabeth⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1863

d. Feb. 3, 1884, m. Dec. 20, 1882

Charles H. Hughes. Only child:

(1) Edward Lee Hughes b. Jan. 18, 1884

5 Minnie J.⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1868

d. Apr. 21, 1890, m. Dec. 22, 1887,

W. Thomas Anderson.

Edward Benjamin⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 100 Benjamin⁸ Curtiss (Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 22, 1811 Southbury, Conn., m. at Middlebury, Conn. Sept. 30, 1839 Lucy Ann Munson, b. Watertown, Conn. May 5, 1811, dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Hawkins) Munson. He was a carpenter and became a lawyer. He was employed by the Seth Thomas Clock Co. He d. June 14, 1875 and she m. 2nd at Watertown, Feb. 26, 1879 Lyman Hungerford, b. Nov. 4, 1814, son of John Hungerford. He d. Sept. 13, 1891 Bethlehem, Conn. She d. Dec. 31, 1891 at the home of her son Harrison M. Curtiss at Bristol, Conn. Children:

1 Harrison Munson⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1840 Southford, Conn.

2 George Marshall⁹ b. July 10, 1843

Harrison Munson⁹ and George Marshall⁹ will be considered later.

Note: C.G. states this Benjamin⁸ Curtiss married _____ Towner.

The Middlebury Cemetery has: "Benjamin Curtiss d. June 14, 1875 ae. 64 Esther Curtiss d. Feb. 5, 1890 ae. 80."

The death date of Benjamin is the same in both records but the marriage of this Benjamin to Lucy Ann Munson remains highly suspect.

.G. P. 100 Carlos B.⁸ Curtiss (Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1824 Southbury, Conn. He was a machinist. He m. Rachel Dewhurst b. Feb. 19, 1828 Pawtucket, R.I. dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Barlow) Dewhurst. He d. Mar. 30, 1893. Children:

1 Charles Japhet⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1855

2 Annie D.⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1869

d. Oct. 30, 1878

Charles Japhet⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 100 Chester⁸ Curtiss (Sherman, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1809, m. Sept. 10, 1843 Rebecca Thompson both of Middlebury, Conn. by Rev. J. Atwater. His father's will speaks of his son Chester's family but record of this family is lacking except that the 1850 census gives a dau. Pauline⁹ b. _____ 1846.

.G. P. 100 Henry⁸ Curtiss (Cyrus, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1821, m. Nov. 19, 1878 Harriet L. Peck b. _____ 1820. He d. Mar. 19, 1900 ae. 79 Southbury. She d. Feb. 1, 1882 ae. 62 Southbury. No children.

C.G. P. 100 Benjamin Strong⁸ Curtiss, brother of Henry⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. _____ Eliza H. _____
Children:

- 1 C. H. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
- 2 Cyrus O. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
- 3 Julia L. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
- 4 Emma B. Curtiss of Naugatuck, Conn.
- 5 Carrie B. Curtiss

m. _____ Jennings

The above data taken from the will of his brother Henry. No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 100 Jauncey⁸ Curtiss (Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ m. Jan. 14, 1830 Sarah Dibble. No further record.

C.G. P. 146 Orrin⁸ Curtiss, brother of Jauncey⁸ b. June 30, 1800, d. Sept. 24, 1881, m. Dec. 29, 1822
Sally Bristol b. July 31, 1805. She d. Feb. 23, 1879 dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hull) Bristol.
They had:

- 1 Sarah Jerusha⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1824 d. _____ 1909, m. June 18, 1846
William Parker.
- 2 Ann Elizabeth⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1826 d. May 8, 1853
- 3 Mary Cornelia⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1830 d. _____ 1894, m. Nov. 29, 1846
Edwin D. Parker 1821-1870. They had:
(1) George Edwin Parker b. _____ 1848, d. _____ 1904
(2) Anson Beach Parker b. Aug. 16, 1854

Note: His son Clarence Walter Parker who died Mar. 6, 1950 contributed much to the establishing of this Curtiss Society of Stratford, Conn.

- 4 Julia M.⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1832 d. _____ 1900, m. Nov. 17, 1850
James T. Harry. They had:

- (1) James Harry b. Jan. 17, 1852 d. Mar. 1, 1929
- (2) Julia Elizabeth Harry b. Apr. 13, 1857 d. Feb. 6, 1913

- 5 James Jauncey⁹ b. May 19, 1835
- 6 William Orrin⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1839
- 7 Levi⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1844 d. Sept. 18, 1844
- 8 Henry Bristol⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1845 m. 1st Louisa Berkley, m. 2nd
Kate Elizabeth Williams. No children.
- 9 Edgar A.⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1847 d.c. _____ 1891, m. Margaret McNis
of Salem, N.Y.

- 10 Jennie Augusta⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1849 d. July 25, 1908, m. July 9, 1870
Wallace E. Johnson b. June 16, 1849 Malone, N.Y. d. Mar. 8, 1896 Cheshire, Conn.
They had:

- (1) George Wallace Johnson b. Nov. 3, 1873
- (2) William E. Johnson b. Oct. 22, 1875 d. May 28, 1894
- (3) Grace Emma Johnson b. Aug. 28, 1884
- (4) Clarence Samuel Johnson b. May 9, 1887
- (5) Jennie Geneva Johnson b. Feb. 24, 1889, m. Oscar Paul Gumprecht
- (6) Joseph A. Johnson b. Dec. 8, 1890 d. Aug. 28, 1891

Note: The son of Jennie G. Johnson - Edward C. Gumprecht - has served the Curtiss Society as Secretary for many years.

James Jauncey⁹, William Orrin⁹ and Edgar A.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 146 Harvey⁸ Curtiss (Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Apr. 3, 1815 Wallingford, Conn., m. Nov. 11, 1849 Juliante E. Terrell of Cheshire, Conn. who
d. Jan. 15, 1888 ae. 60. He d. Jan. 17, 1892. They had:

- 1 George H.⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1850 d. unm.
- 2 Andrew⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1852 d. Aug. 27, 1852
- 3 Mary E.⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1853 d. Sept. 28, 1894 unm.
- 4 Ira⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1857 d. June 26, 1858
- 5 William B.⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. July 19, 1863
- 6 Willis B.⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. Oct. 6, 1863
- 7 Wilber B.⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1863 d. Dec. 14, 1863

C.G. P. 101 William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Harvey⁸ Curtiss b. _____ m. Dec. 15, 1829 Lucy Hunt of
Cheshire, Conn. No record of children.

G. P. 101 Bradley⁸ Curtiss (Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1793 Wallingford, Conn. He was a broom manufacturer and located at Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. where he d. Dec. 19, 1865. He m. 1st Aug. 22, 1819 Lydia _____. She b. June 14, 1801 and d. July 12, 1837. He m. 2nd Roena Abbe. She b. Feb. 5, 1806. She was widow first of _____ Wells and had by him Harvey and Adeline Wells. She was widow 2nd of George Andrews by whom she had Saphrona Andrews b. Nov. 5, 1827 who m. Bradley Curtiss' son Chandler. She d. _____ 1908. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Andrew Bradley⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1821
- 2 Lydia Aurelia⁹ b. May 7, 1823 m. _____ George Stocking who d. Sept. 5, 1899. She d. Mar. 3, 1894. They had:
 - (1) Matilda Stocking d. Oct. 27, 1856 ae. 3-3-18
 - (2) Adella Stocking m. Stephen Adlam
- 3 Iantha⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1825 d. Jan. 8, 1843
- 4 Clarissa⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1828 No record.
- 5 Amanda⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1830 m. _____ Vinton. Removed to Mich.
- 6 Chandler⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1833
- 7 Sally⁹ b. May 5, 1835 m. Wm. Call. Removed to Elsie, Mich. Sally had by Wm. Call three sons, all became ministers and three daughters, Addie, Nettie and Mabel, all Call.
- 8 Mary⁹ b. July 5, 1837 She was adopted by a Goodwin family and d. unm.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 9 Huldah⁹ b. May 18, 1845 m. Geo. Beak. Removed to Mich.
- 10 Harriet Amelia⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1846 m. May 20, 1866 Wm. Henry Clay Nichols b. Oct. 21, 1846. They had:
 - (1) Lillian Nichols b. Mar. 16, 1875, m. Max Fowler
 - (2) Cora Belle Nichols b. Dec. 10, 1879, m. Chas. Huntington
- 11 Josephine⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1850 d. May 1, 1874, m. Carl Field. No children.
- 12 Napoleon Bonaparte⁹ b. July 1, 1851 d.y.

Andrew Bradley⁹ and Chandler⁹ will be considered later.

G. P. 101 Chandler⁸ Curtiss (Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1795 Wallingford, Conn. He was a methodist minister and served in the far west with the Indians. He m. July 24, 1836 in the then Indian Territory, Mary A. Colburn dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Gamwall) Colburn. They returned east in 1843 and settled in Leominster, Mass. where she d. Aug. 3, 1879 ae. 71 and he d. July 27, 1881 ae. 86. They had:

- 1 Amanda⁹ b. Omaha, Neb. Jan. 8, 1838 She m. J. Avery White and resided in Framingham, Mass.
- 2 Samuel⁹ b. Bellevue, Neb. May 20, 1839 d. Feb. 16, 1840
- 3 Ann⁹ b. Griggsville, Ill. Oct. 18, 1841 m. John P. Roper. Resided in Westminster, Mass. They had three children.

Note: Saugus, Mass. V.R. has "Died Oct. 9, 1849 ae. 23 Lydia Curtiss b. 1826 at Malden, Mass. dau. of Chandler and Ruth Curtiss."

Why Chandler⁸ Curtiss settled in Mass. and not in Conn. is unknown. Perhaps he m. 1st this Ruth.

G. P. 101 Levi⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1791 Wallingford, Conn. Only record is Cemetery at Orange, Conn. "Lucy wife of Levi Curtiss d. Dec. 16, 1816."

G. P. 101 Leonard⁸ Curtiss, brother of Levi⁸ Curtiss b. June 15, 1805, m. June 19, 1840 Eliza A. Sperry of Woodbridge, Conn. They had:

- 1 Alfred A.⁹ who d. Mar. 5, 1854 ae. 12-6-0. No further record.

G. P. 147 Isaac W.⁸ Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1786 Meriden, Conn. He m. July 14, 1834 Mary Ann Webster of Southington who d. June 23, 1861. He d. May 7, 1884. They had:

- 1 Sarah A.⁹ b. _____ 1835, Meriden, Conn.
- 2 Isaac R.⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1838, Meriden, Conn. He m. May 27, 1865 Emma

Lavinia Lyon of Newark, N.J. Dau. of William and Margaret Lyon. Children:

1 Clara Irene¹⁰ b. July 23, 1869. She was a school teacher, unmarried in Newark, N.J.

2 Wm. Lyon¹⁰ b. June 17, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1872

3 Walter Webster⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1843, Meriden, Conn., m. Sept. 27, 1865 Agnes Dempster of Naugatuck, Conn., dau. of James and Mary (Craig) Dempster of Jedborough, Scotland. He d. Apr. 22, 1897. No children.

C.G. P. 147 Harrison W.⁸ Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1817 Meriden, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 17, 1838 Eliza Bradley. m. 2nd Sept. 29, 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Martha L. _____ . She d. Sept. 9, 1890. He d. Jan. 15, 1869. Child by 1st wife:

1 Rollin William⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1841

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Louis K.⁹ b. June 29, 1851

3 Floyd⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1854

4 Mattie Louise⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1859 m. Jan. 16, 1883 H. E. Partridge.

Removed to St. Paul, Minn.

5 Zella⁹ b. June 3, 1861 m. Jan. 16, 1884 F. A. Wallace of Wallingford, Conn.

6 Rosa⁹ b. Apr. ____ 1866 d. June ____ 1866

Rollin William⁹, Louis K.⁹ and Floyd⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 147-148 Edmund B.⁸ Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1819, Meriden, Conn., m. Feb. 15, 1852 Hannah Lucretia Lane, dau. of Henry and Louisa Lane. She d. Oct. 1918. He d. Nov. 27, 1880. They had:

1 Ellen Louisa⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1855 m. May 16, 1878 Phillip Mills
b. Sheffield, England June 21, 1855, d. Feb. 10, 1937 Meriden, Conn. She d. there June 9, 1918. They had:

(1) Irene M. Mills b. Sept. 8, 1881

(2) Nellie Mills

(3) Philip Mills, Jr.

2 Frederick⁹ b. July 23, 1858

3 Emma A.⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1860 m. Apr. 27, 1880 Harry Heaton.

They had:

(1) Arthur Heaton d. ____ 1935

(2) Myra Heaton, unmarried.

(3) Clara Heaton, unmarried.

4 John Edwin⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1862

5 Edwin Russell⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1870

Frederick⁹, John Edwin⁹ and Edwin Russell⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 148 Asahel Benham⁸ Curtiss (Aaron, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1797, m. Aug. 16, 1820 Emily T. Hubbard of Chatham, Conn. who d. Aug. 25, 1886. He d. July 4, 1864. They had:

1 Susan M.⁹ b. ____ 1821 Meriden, Conn. m. May 12, 1840 Origen Utley of Middletown, Conn.

2 Emily M.⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1825 m. ____ 1852 Waldo Corbin

3 Sarah H.⁹ b. July 2, 1830 m. Oct. 8, 1850 A. J. Edgerton

C.G. P. 148 Homer⁸ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1800 Meriden, Conn., m. Nov. 26, 1835 Julia Ann Upson b. Mar. 22, 1814 d. Apr. 4, 1904 dau. of Sheldon and Nancy (Hart) Upson of New Britain, Conn. He d. May 30, 1880. He was of the firm of Curtiss and Isbell, manufacturers of locks and latches. They had:

1 Elizabeth Collins⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1836 d. Mar. 21, 1927, m. Oct. 12, 1862 Sherman Cogswell. He b. June 13, 1834 d. Apr. 24, 1921, son of Charles and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell of New Preston, Conn. Children:

(1) Leonard W. Cogswell b. July 10, 1863

(2) Howard F. Cogswell b. Jan. 1, 1870

2 Augusta Louisa⁹ b. June 28, 1841 d. Oct. 15, 1930 Meriden, Conn., m. Zeno King Pease of Hartford, Conn. No children.

3 Helen Melissa⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1843 d. Jan. 8, 1907 New Preston, Conn.
Unmarried.

4 Homer Augustus⁹ b. June 14, 1846 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 102 Henry⁸ Curtiss, brother of Homer⁸ Curtiss, b. _____ 1802, m. Henrietta Malone.
They had:

1 Henry⁹ b. Oct. ____ 1844 d. July ____ 1852

C.G. P. 148-149 Daniel Collins⁸ Curtiss (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1807 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 12, 1842 Harriet Atwater b. Feb. 6, 1810, d. Oct. 11, 1841 Brookfield, Conn., dau. of James and Nancy (Alling) Atwater. He m. 2nd May 9, 1847 Frances Ann French. She b. July 1, 1817, dau. of James and Melissa French. She d. Aug. 11, 1894 Detroit, Mich. He d. July 24, 1883 Green Bay, Wis. He was a minister. Children by 1st wife:

1 Harriet Louisa⁹ b. May 31, 1843 Brookfield, Conn. She d. Oct. 7, 1930 Detroit, Mich.

2 Julia Atwater⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1844 Brookfield, Conn., m. Oct. 14, 1879 David John Davidson at Green Bay, Wis. She d. there Feb. 28, 1943. He d. there July 8, 1928. He b. June 23, 1851 son of Tonnes and Tobrina Davidson. Children:

(1) Arthur Curtiss Davidson b. Oct. 6, 1880

(2) Paul Edward Davidson b. Oct. 3, 1882

(3) Frances Theodora Davidson b. July 1, 1885 d. ____ 1902

(4) Myra Belle Davidson b. Sept. 19, 1888

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Edward Collins⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1849 Brookfield, Conn. m. Alice Maude Eddy Apr. 26, 1886, d. Aug. 25, 1889. No children. He d. Aug. 7, 1938 Peoria, Ill.

4 Mary Frances⁹ b. May 25, 1851 d. Sept. 25, 1857

5 Laura Jane⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1853 d. June 27, 1950 unm.

C.G. P. 149 Samuel Ives⁸ Curtiss (Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1803 Wallingford, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 3, 1832 Rebecca Tuttle Hough. She was killed by lightning Mar. 25, 1842. He m. 2nd Jan. 30, 1843 Eliza Ives, dau. of Jesse Ives of Stafford Springs, Conn. She d. May 31, 1865. He m. 3rd June 15, 1866 Mrs. Deborah H. G. Curtiss widow of his brother Erastus Ives⁸ Curtiss and dau. of Larkin Newton of Petersham, Mass. She d. 1881 ae. 76. He d. Mar. 26, 1880 Union, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1 Ann⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1834 E. Hampton, Conn. Killed with her mother.

2 George⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1836 E. Hampton, Conn.

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Samuel Ives⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1844 Union, Conn.

Rev. George⁹ and Rev. Samuel Ives⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 150 Erastus Ives⁸ Curtiss (Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1805 Meriden, Conn. He was a minister. He m. May ____ 1833 Deborah Hall Grosvenor Newton, dau. of Larkin Newton of Petersham, Mass. She m. 2nd his brother Samuel Ives⁸ Curtiss as his 3rd w. He d. Mar. 19, 1861 at Greenwich, Mass. Children:

1 Francis⁹ b. Mar. ____ 1834 Marlboro, N.H. d.y.

2 Francis Ivah⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1835 N. New Salem, Mass. d. July 1, 1855

3 Emma Hall⁹ b. June 5, 1839 N. New Salem, Mass. m. Rev. Newton Harvey Bell of Union, Conn. Aug. 11, 1868.

4 Ella Grosvenor⁹ twin of Emma Hall⁹ m. Nov. 27, 1873 John Adams Spelman of Union, Conn.

C.G. P. 150-151 Charles Augustus⁸ Curtiss, brother of Erastus Ives⁸ Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1807 Meriden, Conn. d. Sept. 5, 1853, m. May 27, 1847 Laura Paulk, dau. of Eliakim and Sally (Craw) Paulk of Tolland, Conn. She m. 2nd Joseph Dresser. She d. Aug. 12, 1888. Children:

1 Sarah Jane⁹ b. Feb. ____ 1849 d.y.

2 George A.⁹ b. May 4, 1852 Meriden, Conn. m. 1st Frances M. Smith Sept. 3, 1884. m. 2nd Frances E. Slocum, Sept. 1888. He resided in Lansingburgh, N.Y.

- C.G. P. 151 Enos Hall⁸ Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1796 Meriden, Conn. m. Mrs. Lois K. Bailey who d. May 10, 1887 ae. 86. He d. Apr. 30, 1862. Children:
- 1 Asahel Harrison⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1819 Meriden, Conn. m. Sept. 12, 1841 Juliette Yale. He d. July 23, 1877. No children.
 - 2 Elisha Stevens⁹ b. June 18, 1826 Meriden, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1846 Harriet Wilcox, dau. of Silas and Abigail Wilcox of Clinton, Conn. She d. Dec. 23, 1883 ae. 57. He d. Sept. 19, 1893 at Darien, Conn. Their son Edgar Wilcox¹⁰ Curtiss b. Dec. 7, 1848 left no children.
- C.G. P. 151 Eli Elisha⁸ Curtiss, brother of Enos Hall⁸ Curtiss b. Feb. 27, 1804 m. 1st Feb. 27, 1825 Louisa⁸ Curtiss (Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 18, 1830. He m. 2nd Aug. 31, 1830 his first wife's sister Julia A.⁸ Curtiss who d. Apr. 27, 1859 ae. 49. He d. Feb. 11, 1861. Child by 1st wife:
- 1 Lemuel⁹ Curtiss b. Aug. 17, 1827 m. Hannah Maria _____ who d. Oct 4, 1853 ae. 21. He d. Dec. 6, 1853.
- Child by 2nd wife:
- 2 Mary Hall⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1834 m. Nov. 17, 1850 John Beckley b. Berlin, Conn. Feb. 27, 1829 son of Theodore and Eliza (Belden) Beckley. He d. Meriden, Conn. Dec. 11, 1877. She d. Apr. 7, 1881 Hartford, Conn. They had:
 (1) Ida Amelia Beckley b. June 7, 1853 m. Henry E. Chapman
 (2) Elroy Arthur Beckley b. Mar. 1, 1857 d. Feb. 4, 1878
- C.G. P. 151-152 Lemuel Johnson⁸ Curtiss (Elisha, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1814 Meriden, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1835 Bedotha Pierpont Burton, dau. of Newbury and Bedotha (Pierpont) Burton of North Haven, Conn. He d. Jan. 10, 1888. Children:
- 1 Celia Jeannette^{9*} b. Oct. 4, 1838 d. Oct. 23, 1893 unm.
 - 2 Adelaide Asenath⁹ b. July 30, 1842 m. John E. Parker Dec. 14, 1865
 She d. Mar. 9, 1869.
- C.G. P. 104 Edwin Erastus⁸ Curtiss, brother of Lemuel Johnson⁸ Curtiss b. Sept. 1, 1805 d. Apr. 29, 1885, m. Dec. 24, 1826 Aurelia Benham b. May 2, 1808, d. Sept. 4, 1879 dau. of Darius and Cynthia (Cone) Benham of Wallingford, Conn. No children.
- C.G. P. 152 Alanson⁸ Curtiss, brother of Lemuel Johnson⁸ Curtiss, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Meriden, Conn. m. Feb. 1, 1840 Harriet Eliza Sullivan. He d. Sept. 27, 1856. Child:
- 1 John William⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1843 m. Sarah L. Gridley Dec. 18, 1871
 and had Cordie Aurelia¹⁰ Curtiss b. Feb. 14, 1874.
- C.G. P. 152-153 Sylvester Johnson⁸ Curtiss (Amos, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1826 Meriden, Conn. m. Apr. 23, 1851 Harriet A. Hulse of New York City, dau. of Thomas Hulse. Children:
- 1 Thomas E.⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1852 New York City
 - 2 Harriet Louise⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1855 unmarried
- Thomas E.⁹ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 104 William Amos⁸ Curtiss, brother of Sylvester Johnson⁸ Curtiss, b. May 26, 1816 Meriden, Conn., m. 1st Sept. 12, 1838 Sarah Higley of Canton, Conn. who d. Mar. 24, 1847. He m. 2nd Adeline Higley of Canton, Conn. Aug. 22, 1847. He d. Apr. 19, 1893. Child by 2nd wife:
- 1 William Munson⁹ b. July 24, 1848 d. Aug. 15, 1856
- C.G. P. 153 Alfred Pierpont⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1817 Wallingford, Conn., m. 1st Oct. 19, 1838 Emeline Amelia Bradley, dau. of Levi and Abigail Ann Bradley. She d. July 19, 1847 ae. 27. m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1851 Sarah Maria Hitchcock dau. of Augustus and Lois (Atwater) Hitchcock. She d. Dec. 3, 1857 ae. 24. m. 3rd Jan. 14, 1868 Julia Hannah Phelps, dau. of Asaph and Sophia Pearl Phelps, of Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. July 21, 1870. Children by 1st wife:
- 1 Jane Maria⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1842, Meriden, Conn., m. George A. Fay of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 11, 1865
 - 2 Levi Bradley⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1843, Meriden, Conn.
 - 3 Alfred William⁹ b. June 2, 1847

Child by 3rd wife:

4 Ellen Eliza⁹

b. June 9, 1869

m. Dec. 31, 1891 Charles Edward

Homan

Levi Bradley⁹ and Alfred William⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 153 Asahel⁸ Curtiss (Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Feb. 25, 1821 Meriden, Conn., m. Feb. 29, 1844 Ann E. Wilcox, dau. of Silas and Abigail
Wilcox of Clinton, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1889. Children:

1 Robert Hallam⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1845, Meriden, Conn.

2 Anna Wilcox⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1848, Meriden, Conn., m. Apr. 20, 1870 Jesse
Munson, Jr. of Bradford, N.Y.

3 Hetty Redfield⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1853 d. June 22, 1861

4 Alice Antoinette⁹ b. July 28, 1856 d. Sept. 15, 1862

Robert Hallam⁹ will be considered later.

.G. P. 154 George Redfield⁸ Curtiss, brother of Asahel⁸ Curtiss b. Dec. 25, 1825, m. May 22, 1855,
Augusta Munson, dau. of Jesse and Sophia (Talmadge) Munson of Bradford, N.Y. He d. May 20,
1893. Children:

1 George Munson⁹ b. May 27, 1857

2 Frederick Edgar⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1861 d. Sept. 10, 1869

3 Agnes Deshon⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1863 m. May 22, 1890 Allan B. Squire

.G. P. 106 Chester⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar.
31, 1793 Southington, Conn., m. Elizabeth Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn. She d. Oct. 8, 1826 ae.
25. He d. July 6, 1826.

.G. P. 106 George⁸ Curtiss, brother of Chester⁸ Curtiss, b. Mar. 18, 1797, m. Ann E. Leyden of
North Carolina.

.G. P. 154 Levi⁸ Curtiss, brother of Chester⁸ Curtiss, b. Feb. 19, 1800 m. Julia Brooks of Cheshire,
Conn. Children:

1 Eliza⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1837 Southington, Conn., m. Jan. 1, 1863 Silah
Lewis. She d. Oct. 7, 1873.

2 George Brooks⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1842 Southington, Conn. He will be considered later.

.G. P. 155 Solomon⁸ Curtiss, brother of Chester⁸ Curtiss, b. Sept. 3, 1801 Southington, Conn., m. Jan.
1, 1827 Sally Leavenworth Cook, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Bronson) Cook of Plymouth, Conn.
Children:

1 Sarah Emily⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1828 Southington, Conn. m. Frank W. Bristol

2 Charles W.⁹ b. June 25, 1831 Southington, Conn. m. Mary Decker

3 Anna E.⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1838 Southington, Conn. m. Josiah H. Merriman

Not in C.G. Newell⁸ Curtiss (Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14,
1817, m. Oct. 27, 1839 Salwyck Sage, Huron Co., O. V.R. He d. _____ 1900. A bible record says
he m. Marilla Sage. Children:

1 Romain⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Jewett

2 Edwin Augustus⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1842 He will be considered later.

3 Cecelia⁹ b. _____

4 Clara⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Lothar. Had dau.

(1) Grace Lothar

5 Corydon⁹

Not in C.G. Russell⁸ Curtiss, brother of Newell⁸ Curtiss b. July 22, 1823 Cayuga, N.Y. d. Nov. 24, 1911,
m. his first cousin Carrie, dau. of John Russell. Their son:

1 Darwin Zurial⁹ Curtiss b. Oct. 5, 1861 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Corydon⁸ Curtiss, brother of Newell⁸ Curtiss, b. Oct. 10, 1825 d. May 28, 1915, m. Nov.
26, 1848 Delilah Heath. They had 3 sons and one dau. given names not of record.

C.G. P. 155 Stephen Fowler⁸ Curtiss (Azor, Uri, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.
Sept. 6, 1824 Le Roy, N.Y., m. Apr. 23, 1846 Sally Louise Stevens of Bergen, N.Y. dau. of Lauren
and Sally Stevens. She b. May 7, 1829 d. July 21, 1909. He d. Oct. 3, 1903 Le Roy, N.Y.
Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---|
| 1 Marion Eleanor ⁹ | b. Mar. 12, 1847 | d. Dec. 12, 1858 |
| 2 Louise Josephine ⁹ | b. Nov. 8, 1849 | d. unm. |
| 3 Elsie Catherine ⁹ | b. May 22, 1854 | m. June 28, 1881 Alva W. Lewis and had: |
| (1) Virginia May Lewis b. May 21, 1882 | | |
| (2) Louisa Josephine Lewis b. Nov. 7, 1886 | | |
| 4 Earl Stephen ⁹ | b. Oct. 7, 1856 | d. Apr. 17, 1871 |
| 5 Leroy Gaines ⁹ | b. June 19, 1861 | d. Aug. 9, 1861 |

C.G. P. 155 Solomon⁸ Curtiss, brother of Stephen Fowler⁸ Curtiss, b. Dec. 18, 1831, d. Aug. 4, 1894 Le Roy, N.Y., m. Nov. 14, 1855 at Rochester, N.Y. Mary Jane Pugsley b. Jan. 21, 1835, d. Jan. 17, 1915 Le Roy, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Charles E. ⁹ | b. Nov. 12, 1856 | d. Nov. ____ 1932 unm. Palmyra, N.Y. |
| 2 Addie M. ⁹ | b. Nov. 27, 1859 | m. George E. Marcellus |
| 3 Marion E. ⁹ | b. Mar. 2, 1871 | m. Stanley Patterson |

C.G. P. 108 Horace Palmer⁸ Curtiss, half brother of Stephen Fowler⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 6, 1851, m. Sept. 1873 Katherine Taife. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 William N. ⁹ | b. May 11, 1874 |
| 2 May E. ⁹ | b. Oct. 28, 1875 |
| 3 Stephen V. ⁹ | b. July 4, 1882 |
| 4 Beatrice E.H. ⁹ | b. July 15, 1884 |
| 5 Mildred P. ⁹ | b. Mar. 14, 1888 |

Not in C.G. Ephraim⁸ Curtiss (John, Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Amelia Moore, dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Stanton) Moore. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Sadie ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Ray Mattoon of Prattsburg, N.Y. |
| No children. | | |
| 2 Jerome ⁹ | b. _____ | d. unm. |
| 3 Floyd ⁹ | b. May 23, 1874 | Prattsburg, N.Y. He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Loren L.⁸ Curtiss (Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 18, 1830 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., m. Feb. 11, 1852 Esther Amelia Gillette b. Mar. 3, 1831 d. Dec. 7, 1891. He d. May 10, 1898 at Norwood, Mo. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1 Orestus ⁹ | No record. |
| 2 Clara ⁹ | No record. |
| 3 Anna ⁹ | No record. |
| 4 Irvin ⁹ | No record. |
| 5 James M. ⁹ | b. Oct. 11, 1866 He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. James M.⁸ Curtiss (Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1842 Franklinville, N.Y. He d. Dec. 12, 1916 Washington, D.C. He was a Captain in Civil War. He was an attorney and assistant Chief of U.S. Pension Dept. m. _____ Child:

- 1 Eugene⁹

Not in C.G. Henry Rensselaer⁸ Curtiss (Rensselaer, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1852 near Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. d. Feb. 15, 1922 Franklinville, N.Y. m. June 20, 1878 at Great Valley, N.Y. Jane Ann Ball b. Jan. 10, 1857 at Mansfield, N.Y. d. Oct. 19, 1925 dau. of William and Eunice (Kilburn) Ball. He practiced law in Franklinville. Child:

- 1 Rensselaer Leigh⁹ b. June 9, 1878 Ellicottville, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Warren Alanson⁸ Curtiss (Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1843 Ransomville, N.Y., d. July 11, 1932. m. Oct. 20, 1870 Celia G. Ward of Newfane, N.Y. who d. June 16, 1927. Warren Alanson⁸ Curtiss was a produce and grain merchant in Ransomville, N.Y. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Civil War veteran. His wife, Cecelia G. Ward, born Apr. 12, 1846 was daughter of Dexter and Cynthia (Sackett) Ward. He established the W. R. Curtiss Poultry Co. in the early 1880's and the business became one of the largest of its kind in America. It was continued by his two sons Ward Roy Curtiss and Warren Jay Curtiss. Children:

- 1 Warren Jay⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1871

- 2 Ward Roy⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1875
- 3 Charles Rex⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1882
- 4 Oliver Leo⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1888
- 5 Adopted Ava Adalie⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1891

d.y.

Killed July 25, 1918 World War I.
m. Wallace Pomeroy. She d. Jan. 23,
1919. No children.

Warren Jay⁹ and Ward Roy⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Jay⁸ Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson⁸ Curtiss b. May 14, 1846, m. _____ 1874
Emma Pierce b. Sept. 15, 1851 dau. of Horace and Lydia (Palmer) Pierce. Child:

- 1 Leon Arthur⁹ b. July 5, 1883 He will be considered later.

John Jay⁸ Curtiss d. Sept. 18, 1913. His wife d. Jan. 7, 1908.

Not in C.G. Frank Haslett⁸ Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson⁸ Curtiss b. May 7, 1853. He left
Ransomville in 1872 and took up land in Lapeer, Michigan which his father had bought before the
Civil War. Here he d. Aug. 17, 1925. He m. first Annie N. Clapsattle. He m. second Mar. 4, 1884
Alice Grace Cockett, dau. of William Henry and Julia Ann (Wright) Cockett. She b. at Lapeer,
Mich. Dec. 6, 1859 and d. there Mar. 20, 1932. The only child was:

- 1 Sumner Wood⁹ Curtiss b. June 30, 1895 who will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Fremont⁸ Curtiss, brother of Warren Alanson⁸ Curtiss b. July 15, 1856. He was
a letter carrier in Chicago, Ill., where he d. May 15, 1913. He m. Mrs. Lena (Pickle) Wolf who
d. Jan. 15, 1943. They had one son:

- 1 Rex⁹ Curtiss b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Franklin⁸ Curtiss (Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Feb. 24, 1841, d. Meriden, Conn. 1918, m. Margaret Luby. She b. Dec. 25, 1844 New York
City. She d. Apr. 15, 1916 Meriden, Conn. Children:

- 1 Minnie⁹
- 2 Lottie⁹
- 3 Elizabeth⁹
- 4 Winona⁹
- 5 Ellen⁹
- 6 Franklin Harrison⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1881
- 7 Sarah Ann⁹

Franklin Harrison⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis C.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Franklin⁸ Curtiss, b. May 27, 1846 m. _____ Nellie M. _____
Children:

- 1 Franklin⁹ of Union, Conn.
- 2 Nellie⁹ m. _____ Gorman
- 3 Lewis G.⁹
- 4 Jennie A.⁹ m. _____ Silence
- 5 Millie M.⁹ m. _____ Garrison
- 6 Sadie⁹ m. _____ Emerson
- 7 Lucius F.⁹
- 8 Mary E.⁹
- 9 Kate A.⁹
- 10 Charles H.⁹

Children taken from a possibly garbled probate record of Lewis C.⁸ Curtiss with no
date of probate given.

Not in C.G. George G.⁸ Curtiss (Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ d. Mar. 20, 1889 Schuylerville, N.Y. m. _____ Clara F. _____. His will shows
he had no children.

Not in C.G. William Gilbert⁸ Curtiss, brother of George G. Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1857 Waterbury, Conn.,
m. Mar. 10, 1879 Delia Elizabeth Downer, dau. of Wm. J. and Elizabeth A. (Watson) Downer. She
b. Mar. 10, 1860 d. May 15, 1933. They founded the town of Torrington, Wyoming where he d.
Jan. 6, 1913. Children:

- 1 Mattie Lovilla⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1880 d. May 7, 1934, m. July 24, 1901
Lee A. Root, b. Nov. 2, 1876 (living 1952) son of Thomas J. and Minerva Frances
(Phifer) Root. They had:

- (1) Elsie May Root b. June 23, 1902 unm. in 1952
- (2) Alma Irene Root b. Feb. 21, 1904 unm. in 1952
- (3) Wm. Curtiss Root b. May 26, 1912 unm. in 1952
- 2 Elsie May⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1882 d. _____ 1898

Not in C.G. Frank Alanson⁸ Curtiss (Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1860, m. Nov. 1897 Charlotte Thurber. Removed to California in 1905 where he d. Aug. 25, 1920. They had no children.

Not in C.G. Alfred Charles⁸ Curtiss, brother of Frank Alanson⁸ Curtiss b. Apr. 11, 1866, m. Oct. 18, 1892 Mamie Wade Chilcote. She b. Sept. 18, 1872 at Colony, Kan. They resided in Beeler, Kan. Children:

- 1 Cline Chilcote⁹ b. Clinton, Kan. Sept. 6, 1893.
- 2 Elgar Floyd⁹ b. Clinton, Kan. Mar. 2, 1895
- 3 Marion Ruth⁹ b. Arma, Kan. July 2, 1898., m. Feb. 18, 1918 at Ness City, Kan. Frederick Jacob Shauers, b. June 13, 1898. They had:
 - (1) Vera Virginia Shauers b. Aug. 16, 1918 m. Harry S. Sculley.
 - (2) Thomas Elwood Shauers b. Apr. 17, 1922 m. Wilma Prose
 - (3) Robert Dean Shauers b. Sept. 16, 1923 m. Marybelle Whitis
 - (4) Gaylen LaVergne Shauers b. Dec. 6, 1925
 - (5) Nyla Jeanne Shauers b. Jan. 28, 1928
 - (6) Vada Ruth Shauers b. Feb. 28, 1930
 - (7) Chas. Alfred Shauers b. Dec. 13, 1936
 - (8) Delbert Max Shauers b. Oct. 13, 1938
 - (9) Daryl Lee Shauers b. Oct. 13, 1941
- 4 Edna Leona⁹ b. Arma, Kan. Apr. 4, 1901 m. Feb. 8, 1928 James Petersilie b. Oct. 13, 1895. They have:
 - (1) Evelyn Grace Petersilie b. Nov. 30, 1928
- 5 Alfred Charles⁹ b. Beeler, Kan. Jan. 28, 1912

Cline Chilcote⁹, Elgar Floyd⁹ and Alfred Charles⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Gilbert⁸ Curtiss (Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1808, d. _____ 1890, m. _____ Minerva Attaline Stevens b. 1810, d. Jan. 12, 1877, dau. of Montgomery and Catherine (Barker) Stevens. They resided in Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. He m. 2nd late in life a widow named Mrs. Barr. Children:

- 1 Edgar Silas⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1832 Durham, N.Y.
- 2 Charles Granson⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1839
- 3 Montgomery Gilbert⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1843

All three sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Waite⁸ Curtiss (Zebina, Israel, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1790 Windsor, Vt., m. Sept. 29, 1820 Eliza Green, Putney, Vt. She d. Nov. 4, 1832, Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vt. Only child of record in Plainfield, N.H. death records: "Mary G.⁹ Curtiss, single woman, died Dec. 6, 1899 ae. 73, dau. of Rev. Joseph W. Curtiss. Death reported by D. Richmond of Windsor, Vt. Burial in Old South Cemetery, Windsor, Vt."

Not in C.G. Benjamin Chapman⁸ Curtis, brother of Joseph Waite⁸ Curtiss, d. Dec. 10, 1838 ae. 46 (b. 1792) Old Cemetery, Windsor, Vt. He removed to Providence, R.I. He m. _____ 1826 Sarah Earle b. Apr. 8, 1800, d. Feb. 24, 1865, dau. of John and Mary (Spaulding) Earle. Children:

- 1 Emily E.⁹ b. July 2, 1828 m. Nov. 30, 1845 Ebenezer Plummer and had:
 - (1) Herbert V. Plummer b. June 2, 1850
- 2 Ann Susan⁹ b. _____ 1830 d. _____ 1832
- 3 George⁹ b. _____ 1833 d. July 16, 1867 unm.

Not in C.G. George⁸ Curtiss, brother of Joseph Waite⁸ Curtiss, b. Sept. 19, 1799. Became a lawyer in New York City, m. Catherine Belpre b. Apr. 27, 1818, dau. of Leonard and Mary Ann (Chandonette) Belpre. He d. June 2, 1884 in Schenectady, N.Y. where he removed in 1867. She d. Nov. 21, 1887. One son of record:

- 1 Edward Ganservoort⁹ Curtiss b. _____ who d. Washington, D.C. Jan. 29, 1918. He had a sister _____ who m. Richard E. Sono or Soffo and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Edward⁸ Curtiss, brother of Joseph Waite⁸ Curtis b. Oct. 25, 1801 Windsor, Vt. Graduate Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. Class of 1821. Became lawyer in New York City. Was appointed Collector of Port of New York by President Harrison. Ran for Lieut. Governor on Federal ticket for 25th and 26th Congress. He m. Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Cramer of Waterford, Feb. 6, 1826. Data from the Saratoga "Sentinel." He became insane and died in New York Aug. 2, 1856. No record of children.

Mary Cramer, widow of Edward Curtiss, was a passenger on the "Ville de Havre" which sailed from France for New York Nov. 15, 1873. On Nov. 22 this ship collided with the "Loch Earn" and Mary was among the many passengers lost. She left no children.

Not in C.G. William⁸ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1783, d. June 25, 1815 Marcellus, N.Y. m. _____ 1801 Polly Temple. She b. Jan. 18, 1786. She m. 2nd _____ Sheldon and in 1833 removed to Oswego, N.Y. where she d. July 11, 1835. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 George ⁹ | b. Feb. 15, 1803 | |
| 2 Lyman ⁹ | b. Sept. 6, 1805 | d. 1830 Marcellus, N.Y. |
| 3 Riley ⁹ | b. Aug. 3, 1806 | |
| 4 Eliza ⁹ | b. Apr. 19, 1809 | d. July 4, 1835 Oswego, N.Y. |
| 5 Mary Ann ⁹ | b. June 16, 1811 | d.y. |
| 6 Peter ⁹ | b. Dec. 25, 1812 | |
| 7 William ⁹ | b. June 16, 1815 | |

George⁹, Riley⁹, Peter⁹ and William⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Peter⁸ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1784, m. Oct. 29, 1808 at Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y., Harriet Edgerton, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (P) Edgerton. She b. May 29, 1791. He d. Jan. 28, 1813 in the War of 1812 and she m. 2nd Mar. 18, 1818 at Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y. Abraham Humphrey, Jr. b. Mar. 27, 1786 son of Abraham and Mary (Case) Humphrey. She resided in 1884 in Nelson, Madison, Co., N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary ⁹ Curtiss | b. _____ 1809 | m. _____ Brown. No further record. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|

Not in C.G. Miles⁸ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b.c. 1790, m. 1st at Marcellus, N.Y. Harriet, dau. of Daniel Bradley of Marcellus, N.Y. and removed to Cassawago, Pa. where she died and he m. 2nd Sept. 29, 1825, Esther Greenlee who survived him. He d. Hayfield, Pa. Mar. 16, 1870. She d. Feb. 23, 1892 at Coon's Corners, Crawford Co. Pa. at home of her dau. Mrs. H.C. Smith. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------------|
| 1 Eunice ⁹ | b. _____ | No record. |
| 2 Harriet ⁹ | b. _____ | No record. |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 3 Diantha ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ Dunn |
| 4 Anna ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ Hall |
| 5 Delilah ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ Haroun |
| 6 Bethia ⁹ | b. _____ | m. H. C. Smith |
| 7 Stennett Greenlee ⁹ | b. _____ | He will be considered later. |

Miles⁸ Curtiss served in the 1812 War in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co. of N.Y. militia Oct.-Nov. 1814.

Jay⁸ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1795 in Conn. The record of the family of Eliphalet⁷ Curtiss in Mrs. Lorissa Steele's small book merely mentions that Eliphalet⁷ had a son Jay. The following record taken from 1812 War service of a certain Jay Curtiss may not be this man. He married Aug. 25, 1819 in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. - not far from Marcellus, N.Y. - Mary McLoud (McLeod?). She b. Dec. 26, 1795. They removed to Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich. where he d. Dec. 10, 1861. This in the handwriting of his oldest daughter Mrs. Clarissa Farrand. In 1887 Jay's widow was age 92 and living at Hoytsville, Mich. with her dau. Mrs. Nickle. Data from Eaton Co., Mich.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 Clarissa ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Samuel D. Farrand, a dau. |
| Sabina R. Farrand | m. George W. Niles. Also a dau. Lucy Farrand b. 1851. | |
| 2 Sabina ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ Nickle |

Not in C.G. John⁸ Curtiss (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1798 Simsbury, Conn. m. _____ 1821 Amanda Carpenter of Pompey, N.Y. She d. 1862 Marcellus, N.Y. He d. 1866 Marcellus, N.Y.

Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Theodore R. ⁹ | b. _____ 1823 | d. unm. |
| 2 William H. ⁹ | b. _____ 1825 | m. Amy Caroline Baker. She d. Jan. 20, 1899. They had no children. |
| 3 John Albert ⁹ | b. Mar. 13, 1832 | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Ralzamon⁸ Curtiss (Gad, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1799 Canton, Conn. m. _____ 1825 Adeline Earll, b. June 26, 1802, d. Jan. 30, 1883. He d. May 26, 1867. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Charessa Eugenia ⁹ | b. Feb. 11, 1826 | m. Oct. 28, 1852 Mortimer Conover who d. 1883. No children. |
| 2 Sarah Ann ⁹ | b. Jan. 5, 1830 | d. Apr. 3, 1903 unm. |
| 3 John Porter ⁹ | b. Oct. 4, 1831. | He m. Mary dau. of Jake Shuler. |
| No children. | | |
| 4 Donna Viola ⁹ | b. July 1, 1836 | m. Nov. 26, 1866 John Lyman. They had two children. |
| 5 Gertrude ⁹ | b. Oct. 13, 1838 | d. July 30, 1873, m. Apr. 20, 1864 Miles Avery. |
| 6 Helen ⁹ | b. May 14, 1843 | m. Sept. 13, 1876 Mortimer Smith. |
| A son was: | | |
| (1) Rev. Frank Curtiss Smith | | |

C.G. P. 108 Peter⁸ Curtiss (Adna, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1798. He was a candle manufacturer in Buffalo, N.Y. where he settled in 1823. He m. 1st Apr. 30, 1823 Eliza Fenn Wadsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1845, dau. of Luke and Abigail (Cowles) Wadsworth. He m. 2nd Feb. 7, 1849 Cynthia J. Palmer b. 1798, dau. of George and Harriet (Foster) Palmer. He d. June 11, 1862 on a visit to Farmington, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--|
| 1 Harriet Cowles ⁹ | b. Feb. 5, 1824 | m. June 20, 1846 Austin A. Howard |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Eliza Howard | | |
| (2) Martha Howard | | |
| 2 Frederick ⁹ | b. Feb. 1, 1826 | d. June 20, 1826 |
| 3 Walter Langdon ⁹ | b. Apr. 24, 1827 | d. Feb. 1, 1836 |
| 4 Frederick Bidwell ⁹ | b. Apr. 27, 1829 | |
| 5 Wm. Wadsworth ⁹ | b. Nov. 22, 1831 | d. Sept. 19, 1832 |
| 6 Jane Eliza ⁹ | b. Oct. 31, 1833 | d. Jan. 20, 1916 unm. at San Diego, Cal. |
| 7 Walter Langdon ⁹ | b. Jan. 5, 1836 | |
| 8 Cornelia Wadsworth ⁹ | b. Mar. 29, 1838 | m. May 15, 1860 Frederick Deming |
| b. Aug. 16, 1836, son of Samuel and Katherine (Lewis) Deming. They had: | | |
| (1) Gertrude Deming b. Apr. 15, 1861 | | |
| (2) Peter Curtiss Deming b. May 13, 1864 | | |
| (3) Fred Curtiss Deming b. Mar. 5, 1868 | | |
| 9 Catherine Almira ⁹ | b. Mar. 25, 1841 | d. Apr. 30, 1841 |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 10 Frank Palmer ⁹ | b. Nov. 11, 1850 | d. Aug. 17, 1859 |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

Frederick Bidwell⁹ and Walter Langdon⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Wyllys⁸ Curtiss (Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1796, Farmington, Conn. m. at Mt. Washington, Mass. Sept. 18, 1817 Betsey Cline b. May 10, 1800, d. Jan. 2, 1873 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Her mother was a Howard. He d. Aug. 22, 1869 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Anna Marilla ⁹ | b. Feb. 6, 1819 | d. Feb. 18, 1838 unm. |
| 2 John K. ⁹ | b. Feb. 19, 1820 | |
| 3 Luana ⁹ | b. Oct. 26, 1821 | m. Charles Walworth. They had: |
| (1) Chas. Andrew Walworth | | |
| (2) Emma Walworth | | |
| 4 Deidamia ⁹ | b. Aug. 21, 1823 | d. Feb. 24, 1898 unm. at Jordan, N.Y. |
| 5 Betsey ⁹ | b. Sept. 3, 1825 | m. Peter Auyer and had Gertrude Auyer of Jordan, N.Y. |
| 6 Miles G. ⁹ | b. July 21, 1827 | |

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 Deborah Woodruff ⁹ | b. May 19, 1829 | m. _____ Joseph Tuttle. |
| No children. | | |
| 8 Fanny ⁹ | b. July 25, 1831 | d. Sept. 17, 1850 unm. |
| 9 Willis ⁹ | b. Aug. 16, 1833 | d. Jan. 4, 1901, m. Marietta |
| Widric, b. Mar. 2, 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1907. | No children. | |
| 10 Jeannette ⁹ | b. Dec. 18, 1835 | m. Orson Woodard They had: |
| (1) Ida Woodard | | |
| (2) Stella Woodard | | |
| (3) Flora Woodard | | |
| (4) Harvey Woodard | | |
| (5) Gertrude Woodard | | |
| (6) Maude Woodard | | |
| (7) Curtiss Woodard | | |
| 11 Jerome S. ⁹ | b. July 11, 1838 | |
| 12 Caroline M. ⁹ | b. Dec. 20, 1842 | m. Jerome Hill |
| 13 Elisha ⁹ | b. June 7, 1846 | |

John K.⁹, Miles G.⁹, Jerome S.⁹ and Elisha⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109 Henry Augustus⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 10, 1804 Farmington, Conn., m. Dec. 21, 1831 in Genoa, Ohio, Zilpha Hewins. She b. Mar. 10, 1810. They settled in Buffalo, N.Y. where both died in 1873. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Cornelia ⁹ | b. Apr. 17, 1835 | d. Aug. 28, 1835 |
| 2 William Henry ⁹ | b. June 18, 1840 | |
| 3 Frank Augustus ⁹ | b. Sept. 24, 1843 | d. Apr. 3, 1844 |
| 4 Mary Eliza ⁹ | b. Feb. 4, 1848 | d. Mar. 10, 1848 |

William Henry⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 109 Charles S.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Henry Augustus⁸ Curtiss, b. Madison, Ohio, Mar. 3, 1812 m. Emeline Baker. They had a son:

- 1 Stephen C.⁹ who removed to Elgin, Ill.

C.G. P. 155-156 George Cowles⁸ Curtiss, brother of Henry Augustus⁸ Curtiss, b. Madison, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1827, m. June 23, 1850, Mary E. Pancoast b. Aug. 15, 1830. They resided in Painesville, Ohio. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Samuel W. ⁹ | b. Apr. 5, 1851 | |
| 2 Frank C. ⁹ | b. Mar. 26, 1853 | |
| 3 Charles F. ⁹ | b. Dec. 4, 1857 | unm. in 1903 |
| 4 George W. ⁹ | b. Oct. 30, 1864 | m. Oct. 30, 1889 Mabel J. Quirk. |
| No record of children. | | |
| 5 John H. ⁹ | b. Sept. 28, 1869 | |

Samuel W.⁹, Frank C.⁹ and John H.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 110 Orlando F.⁸ Curtiss (Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1815 Tyringham, Mass., m. Sept. 28, 1841 at Norwalk, Ohio, Angeline Lewis, dau. of Samuel B. Lewis. She b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. Nov. 29, 1887. Buried at Norwalk, Ohio. He d. Aug. 19, 1870 at Norwalk, Ohio. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Juliet Malvina ⁹ | b. May 4, 1843 | m. Dec. 23, 1862 at Norwalk, Joseph S. Soule and removed to Sherman, Texas where she d. Feb. 4, 1879. They had three children. |
| 2 Samuel Buell ⁹ | b. Nov. 5, 1845 Norwalk, Ohio, | m. Aug. 20, 1873 at Akron, Ohio Emma F. Hobbs b. Dec. 18, 1849 dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth Hobbs. He published a newspaper near Toledo, Ohio. He d. Jan. 6, 1906. She d. about 1895 Akron, Ohio. No children. |
| 3 Charles Lewis ⁹ | b. June 13, 1848 Norwalk, Ohio. | He was employed by the U.S. Treasury Dept. at Washington, D.C. |
| 4 Caleb Jackson ⁹ | b. May 13, 1850 Norwalk, Ohio | |
| 5 Amy Maria ⁹ | b. Apr. 21, 1854 Norwalk, Ohio, | m. Andrew J. Johnson. She d. Dec. 6, 1914 Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 6 Willis Orlando ⁹ | b. July 22, 1857 Norwalk, Ohio | |

Charles Lewis⁹, Caleb Jackson⁹ and Willis Orlando⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 156 Thomas H.⁸ Curtiss (Caleb, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. about 1820 Tyringham, Mass., m. May 22, 1850 at Great Barrington, Mass. Martha Hyde. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------|----------|--|
| 1 John ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Sarah Bosworth. Resided in New York City. |
| 2 Clara ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Frank Joyner |
| No further record. | | |

C.G. P. 110 Milton⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1793, m. Harriet Doolittle of Bloomfield, N.Y. Child:

- 1 Milton Roys⁹ He had a son:

(1) Myron Eaton¹⁰

Data from D.A.R. record and lacking from a genealogical standpoint.

C.G. P. 156 Ira⁸ Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 15, 1794 Sheffield, Mass. He was member of the Mass. State Legislature. m. Jan. 19, 1820 Artemesia Willoughby, dau. of Salmon and Salome (Jeffers) Willoughby of Cornwall, Conn. at Lenox, Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1879 ae. 80. He d. Mar. 20, 1870. Children:

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| 1 Albert Willoughby ⁹ | b. Nov. 10, 1820 Sheffield, Mass. | |
| 2 Eliza M. ⁹ | b. Jan. 31, 1822 | d. Apr. 1, 1894, m. Jan. 1, 1843 Dr. Joel Bacon Merriman of Sheffield. |
| 3 George Graham ⁹ | b. Sept. 1, 1825 | |
| 4 Frederick Alonzo ⁹ | b. Oct. 21, 1828 Graduate of Williams College. | d. unm. June 1915 at Denver, Colorado. |
| 5 Artemesia ⁹ | b. Dec. 2, 1833 | d. unm. |
| 6 Mary Ellen ⁹ | b. Nov. 26, 1840 | d. _____ 1917 Niantic, Conn. |
| m. Rev. Chas. E. Becker, President of Benedict College Columbia, S.C. They had: | | |
| (1) Florence Willoughby Becker b. Mar. 31, 1871 Pittsfield, Mass. Living in 1950. | | |
| (2) Frederick Curtiss Becker b. Jan. 8, 1873, Niantic, Conn. | | |

Albert Willoughby⁹ and George Graham⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 156-157 Orren⁸ Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 17, 1797 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Mar. 24, 1825 Caroline Owen, dau. of Ira and Sophia (Standish) Owen. She d. May 14, 1870. He m. 2nd Maria Hagerman. He d. Dec. 20, 1883 Sheffield, Mass. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Sophia ⁹ | b. Nov. 24, 1825 | m. May 15, 1845 George Hoffman of Claverack, N.Y. Resided in N.Y. City. |
| 2 Emma ⁹ | b. Apr. 20, 1828 | m. Jan. 8, 1856, John Bascom of Genoa, N.Y. Resided in Williamstown, N.Y. |
| 3 Abijah ⁹ | b. Mar. 12, 1831 | |
| 4 Orren ⁹ | b. Aug. 25, 1833 | |
| 5 Franklin ⁹ | b. Dec. 15, 1838 | |

Abijah⁹, Orren⁹ and Franklin⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 157 Julius⁸ Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1799, m.c. 1830 Lucinda Tuttle, b. Dec. 23, 1812 dau. of Whiting and Lucinda (Tuttle) Tuttle. He d. Apr. 12, 1845 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., she surviving. She m. 2nd A. J. Gage of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. and d. Nov. _____ 1892. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1 Almira Jane ⁹ | b. Oct. 11, 1833 | d. June 12, 1855, unm. at Sheffield, Mass. |
| 2 Julia M. ⁹ | | d. _____ 1846 unm. |
| 3 Alden J. ⁹ | b. June _____ 1836 | d. _____ 1895 unm. at Utica, N.Y. |

C.G. P. 157-158 Charles Abbey⁸ Curtiss (Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1805, Sheffield, Mass. Removed to Freedom, Ohio in 1835, m. June 30, 1825 Sabrina, dau. of Timothy Robinson of Sheffield. She d. Oct. 2, 1877, Freedom, Ohio. He d. Nov. 30, 1880 Freedom, Ohio. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Lorinda ⁹ | b. May 28, 1826 | m. June 1, 1846 Darius Freeman of Freedom, Ohio. |
| 2 Susan ⁹ | b. Sept. 6, 1828 | m. Jan. 19, 1860, Wm. B. Harmon of Freedom, Ohio. She d. Jan. 20, 1894. |

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3 Charles Henry ⁹ | b. Oct. 23, 1833 | |
| 4 Lewis Emerson ⁹ | b. Oct. 17, 1838 Freedom, Ohio | |
| 5 Albert ⁹ | b. July 26, 1841 | Killed in Civil War, Dec. 15, 1862. |
| 6 Emma Elizabeth ⁹ | b. Jan. 13, 1847 | d. Apr. 5, 1851 |

Charles Henry⁹ and Lewis Emerson⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 158 James J.⁸ Curtiss (Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Mar. 20, 1803 Sheffield, Mass., m. Sept. 20, 1828 Nancy M. Steele of Westmoreland, Oneida
Co., N.Y., dau. of Michael and Deborah (Lacey) Steele. She d. Apr. 13, 1859 ae. 54-9-0 at
Lairdsville, N.Y. He d. Albany, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1849. Buried at Lairdsville, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Jason Parker ⁹ | b. Feb. 4, 1830 Westmoreland, N.Y. | |
| 2 Josiah A. ⁹ | b. Dec. 21, 1834 Westmoreland, N.Y. | |
| 3 Francis E. ⁹ | b. Dec. 21, 1834 | d. May 5, 1843 Lairdsville, N.Y. |
| 4 Sarah G. ⁹ | b. Sept. 23, 1843 | d. Aug. 7, 1844, Lairdsville, N.Y. |

Jason Parker⁹ and Josiah A.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 158-159 Truman⁸ Curtiss, brother of James J.⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 28, 1808 Sheffield, Mass.,
m. Sept. 23, 1840 Charlotte Lombard, dau. of Lemuel and Lucinda Lombard of Greenfield, Mass.
He d. Mar. 28, 1852 Lairdsville, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Philo Upson ⁹ | b. Dec. 30, 1842 S. Egremont, Mass. | He m. twice but had
no children. |
| 2 Fanny ⁹ | b. Oct. 12, 1850 Westmoreland, N.Y., | m. James Bridges of
Warren, Mass. She d. Feb. 20, 1889. No children. |

C.G. P. 159 Jonathan G.⁸ Curtiss (Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Oct. 22, 1817, S. Egremont, Mass. m. Mar. 4, 1847 Charlotte Sophia Hull, dau. of Abel and
Electa Hull. He was a dentist and removed to Jersey City, N.J. He d. Feb. 3, 1869. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Jessie Louise ⁹ | b. Dec. 5, 1847 Jersey City, N.J. | m. 1st Oct. 4, 1876 Edward
P. DeMott. m. 2nd Jan. 28, 1891 Henry C. Littlefield of Great Barrington, Mass. |
| 2 Fred Hull ⁹ | b. Nov. 21, 1853 | |

C.G. P. 112 James H.⁸ Curtiss (James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b.c. _____ 1812. Removed to Shelbyville, Tenn. where he d. leaving a large family. In 1949 a
bible record turned up which may be of this man's family, just how is not apparent. It reads:
"Marriages: Feb. 9, 1860 James H. Curtiss 69 to Laura A. Brooks 53.: June 19, 1867, James J.
Curtiss to Anna J. Carlington. Apr. 2, 1870, Henry B. Curtiss to Emily Raugh. Sept. 18, 1873,
Hobart W. Curtiss to Julia L. Kroke (?), Nov. 29, 1883 Minnetta J. Curtiss to Wm. F. Dean.
Births:

Curtiss June 8, 1864
Curtiss Aug. 20, 1867
Minnetta J. Curtiss July 24, 1868
Twins Mar. 8, 1869
Helen A. Curtiss Apr. 24, 1872
Ida J. Curtiss Oct. 13, 1873
Curtiss Feb. 20, 1876
Flora A. Curtiss Apr. 2, 1876 (?)
James A. Curtiss Feb. 7, 1881
Edward Curtiss Feb. 22, 1884
Charles Curtiss Oct. 1, 1886"

The first marriage record above is the second marriage of James Herod⁷ Curtiss, father of
James H. Jr. The rest of the marriages appear to be children of James H. Jr. The births are
probably those of the grandchildren of James H. Jr. No further record.

C.G. P. 112 John Lucky⁸ Curtiss (James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ 1826. He m. at Southington, Conn. Sept. 21, 1845 Ellen L. Matthews. They removed to
Shelbyville, Tenn. and later to Kankakee, Ill. where he died leaving one dau. given name not of
record and

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 James Anson ⁹ | b. Feb. 23, 1846 Cheshire, Conn. | He will be considered later. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|

Not in C.G. Elijah Grover⁸ Curtiss (Elijah, James, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Mar. 29, 1811 Pownal, Vt. m. _____ Ruth _____. He removed from Pownal, Vt. to Adams,
Mass. Record of children fragmentary.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1 | Julia Ann ⁹ | b. _____ 1832 | m. 1st Sept. 12, 1848 Richard Welch |
| | m. 2nd Oct. 28, 1861 Nathan Ross. | | |
| 2 | Caroline ⁹ | b. _____ 1834 | m. June 24, 1857 John White |
| 3 | Ellen M. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Apr. 26, 1856 Delos Sutherland |
| 4 | Charles H. ⁹ | b. _____ 1848 | Adams, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1866 ae. 18-3-0 of cholera contracted in Civil War service. |

Not in C.G. David⁸ Curtiss, brother of Elijah Grover⁸ Curtiss b. Apr. 14, 1821 Pownal, Vt. m. Mar. 15, 1846 Lovina H. Averill. They removed to Adams, Mass. No record of children.

Note: A Polly (Mary) Grover Curtiss married Nov. 15, 1815 Alexander Rim at Vernon, Vt. near Brattleboro. If she was Mary b. Jan. 24, 1777 dau. of James and Mary (Grover) Curtiss, she would have been 38 at her marriage.

C.G. P. 159 Jeremiah⁸ Curtiss (Jesse, Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1812 Meriden, Conn. m. _____ Mary Ann Stephens. Child:

- 1 Winfield Scott⁹ _____ b. July 14, 1848 Meriden, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). All the children of Samuel⁷ lack dates as the record was handed down by word of mouth by descendants who lived near Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., but the accuracy of the record is partly confirmed by land records there, also census records. Levi⁸ and wife Eunice had:

- 1 Levi⁹
- 2 Alfred⁹
- 3 Samuel⁹
- 4 William⁹
- 5 Ella⁹

Not in C.G. Phineas⁸ Curtiss, brother of Levi⁸ Curtiss is in the Vt. V.R. "Phineas Curtiss of Batten-ville, N.Y., m. Lucinda Darling, Dec. 19, 1833 at Rupert, Vt." He m. 2nd Melissa _____. Children:

- 1 Marietta⁹
- 2 Lafayette⁹
- 3 Clark⁹
- 4 Jewett⁹ b. _____ 1846
- 5 Reuben⁹
- 6 Juliette⁹

m. Amos Wilkinson

Jewett⁹ age 14 in 1860 census in home of Alice Mc Donald. Notice in a Wolcott, N.Y. paper "Jewett Curtiss d. Mar. 30, 1927 at Washington, D.C."

Not in C.G. Moses⁸ Curtiss, brother of Levi⁸ Curtiss never married.

Not in C.G. Samuel⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1812, m. Eliza Harding b. _____ 1822. 1860 census establishes births. Children:

- 1 Martin⁹
- 2 Mary⁹ d.y.
- 3 William⁹
- 4 Mary E.⁹ m. Henry Beattie. They had:
 - (1) Estella Beattie, m. John Ketchum
 - (2) Samuel Beattie d. 1917
 - (3) Lillian Beattie m. Thomas Powers
 - (4) Lizzie Beattie m. Chas. Schultz
 - (5) Gertrude Beattie m. Geo. Farthing
 - (6) Henrietta Beattie m. 1st Frank Krapplin, m. 2nd Ed. Monyhan
 - (7) Florence Beattie m. Eugene Cole

- 5 Margaret⁹ d.y.

1860 Census. Samuel Curtiss 48 laborer b. in Vt. w.

Eliza Curtiss 38 b. N.Y.
 Martin Curtiss 23 b. N.Y.
 Eleanor Harden 69 b. N.Y.

Martin⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Daniel⁸ Curtiss, brother of Samuel⁸ Curtiss, m. Betsey Schermerhorn. Removed about 1870 to farm near Wolcott, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Simon⁹
- 2 Christiana⁹
(1) Daniel McMillan m. John McMillan. Child:
- 3 Clark⁹
- 4 Elizabeth⁹
(1) Fred Cole m. Manly Cole. Children:
(2) Leroy Cole
- 5 Levi⁹ m. May Hick
- 6 Anthony⁹ m. Phebe Pearsall
- 7 Ida⁹ m. Chas. Washburn. No children.

Levi⁹, Simon⁹, Clark⁹ and Anthony⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James⁸ Curtiss, brother of Samuel⁸ Curtiss, b. 1820, d. July 15, 1889, m. Ruth Buell. Children:

- 1 Sarah⁹ m. Chas. Crawford d. in Colorado.
- 2 Helen Medora⁹ b. ____ 1848 m. Simon Curtiss
- 3 James H.⁹
- 4 John⁹ d.y.
- 5 Charles⁹ m. Margaret Wilkinson

Not in C.G. Reuben⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Eliza Malone. Children:

- 1 George⁹
- 2 Jennie⁹
- 3 Eliza⁹

Not in C.G. Joel⁸ Curtiss, brother of Reuben⁸ Curtiss, b. 1803, d. Mar. 1892 ae. 88 at home of Mrs. David Durling. m. Hannah Sharpe, b. 1803 d. Apr. 25, 1889 ae. 86. Children:

- 1 Benjamin⁹ b. ____ 1823 Carriage Manufacturer.
- 2 Samuel⁹ b. ____ 1822
- 3 Catherine⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1832 m. Sherman Dole. They had:
(1) Flora M. Dole b. Jan. 10, 1858, m. Chas. H. Sherman
(2) Addie C. Dole b. July 22, 1868, m. Chas. Hopkins
- 4 Mary⁹ m. George Woodworth. They had:
(1) Anna Woodworth b. June 1858, m. George Edie
(2) Edward Woodworth b. 1860, m. 1st Abbie Dawley, m. 2nd Millie Hamilton
(3) John Woodworth
(4) Dole Woodworth m. Lizzie ____
(5) Mattie Woodworth
- 5 John F.⁹ b. ____ 1839 m. Martha Jordan
- 6 Lucinda⁹ m. 1st Alex Austin, m. 2nd Edward Durling, m. 3rd David Durling. They had a son:
(1) Edward Durling
- 7 Lucy⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1840 m. George Dole. They had:
(1) Harriet M. Dole b. Sept. 8, 1860, m. Joseph Fowler
(2) Grace H. Dole b. July 4, 1866, d. ____ 1873

Benjamin⁹ and Samuel⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew⁸ Curtiss (Shubel, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1804 near New Britain, Conn., m. Aug. 7, 1824 Laura Dunham. He settled before 1850 in Deerfield, Marcy Township, Oneida Co., N.Y. not far from Utica. The 1850 census is the only source of data which shows Andrew⁸ Curtiss 45 b. Conn. a cooper. Wife Laura 52 b. Conn., Son Waldo⁹ 22 b. Conn. Dau. Mary J.⁹ 20 b. Conn., dau. Martha A.⁹ 16 b. Conn., son George W.⁹ 13 b. Conn.

The 1860 census reveals only Waldo⁹ also a cooper b. 1828 with wife Emeline b. 1838, evidently just married. Where this branch of the family went is not known.

Not in C.G. William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Andrew⁸ Curtiss, b. Oct. 16, 1819 near New Britain, Conn., m. there Sept. 1, 1840 Lucy Ann Penfield, dau. of Nathaniel Penfield, Jr. No further record.

Not in C.G. Orson⁸ Curtiss, (Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1806, d. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Mar. 23, 1825 Hepsibah Westover b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 11, 1888, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Kilborn) Westover. Children:

- 1 William Westover⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1826
- 2 (Rev.) Joseph David⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1830
- 3 Joel⁹ (Twin of Joseph)⁹ d. ae. 1 day
- 4 Russell⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1834
- 5 Maria Belinda⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1838, Morris, Conn. d. Mar. 11, 1868, m. Nov. 21, 1858 Eno Warner b. Sept. 12, 1840, d. June 20, 1875 son of Joel Goodyear and Patty (Jones) Warner. They had:
 - (1) Addie Warner b. Apr. 21, 1861 d. Nov. 29, 1927
 - (2) Louise A. Warner b. Feb. 22, 1864 m. Rev. Martin Luther of Kingston, N.Y.
 - (3) Hattie Belinda Warner b. Nov. 12, 1866 d. Apr. 26, 1878
- 6 Charles⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1840

Wm. Westover⁹, Joseph David⁹, Russell⁹ and Charles⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Jason⁸ Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. near New Britain, Conn. Nov. ____ 1809. Removed to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. where he m. ____ 1840 Deborah Kenyon b. Feb. 25, 1816, dau. of Reynolds and Abigail (Coombs) Kenyon. She d. in Syracuse, N.Y. Nov. 3, 1895. He d. Nov. 24, 1872 and is buried in Sand Ridge Cemetery near Schroepfel's Bridge, Oswego Co., N.Y. No stone. His wife also buried there. Children:

- 1 Alonzo A.⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1840
- 2 Melissa⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1842 d. Jan. 7, 1912, m. 1st Apr. 11, 1867 Frank Ecker of Belle Isle, N.Y. and had:
 - (1) Charles Ecker d.y.
 - (2) Emma Ecker d.y.m. 2nd Manson Klock. No children. They lived in Syracuse, N.Y.
- 3 Byron⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1843
- 4 Erwin James⁹ b. June 26, 1846 d. Mar. 2, 1897 Civil War Veteran. He m. a widow Mrs. Ida Dickerman b. Ida Koons from Fonda, N.Y. She d. July 2, 1935 in Syracuse, N.Y. ae. 87. No children.

Alonzo A.⁹ and Byron⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harlow⁸ Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1812 in Mass. while family were enroute to Vermont. He m. at Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Dec. 30, 1843 Mercy Melinda Shumway, b. Feb. 4, 1824 at Whitingham, Vt. dau. of Amasa and Hannah (Chandler) Shumway. She d. Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Feb. 25, 1913 at home of her son Milton. He d. in Syracuse, N.Y. Jan. 7, 1883. Buried in Mexico, entered at town clerk's office as son of Hezekiah Curtiss - a ridiculous error as the stone of Harlow's mother Hannah states that she was wife of Elias Curtiss, and their marriage Feb. 20, 1809 is recorded in Andrews' History of New Britain, Conn. Children:

- 1 Mary Amelia⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1847 m. Aug. 4, 1870 at Mexico, George Preston Mains b. Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Aug. 7, 1844, d. Altadena, Calif. Sept. 6, 1930. He m. 2nd Mary K. Calder who d. 1923. No children. He had by Mary Curtiss:
 - (1) Wm. Curtiss Mains b. Sept. 3, 1871 d. Jan. 23, 1909
 - (2) Jessie Mains b. May 17, 1875 m. Dr. Arthur E. Strong of Syracuse, N.Y.
 - (3) Pearl Mains b. Apr. ____ 1883, m. Clarence L. Howland of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
- 2 Newton Harvey⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1851, Mexico, N.Y.
- 3 Milton Almon⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1855, Mexico, N.Y.
- 4 Carlton Clarence⁹ b. June 24, 1861, Mexico, N.Y.

Newton Harvey⁹, Milton Almon⁹ and Carlton Clarence⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alvin⁸ Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1816 in Vt., d. Sept. 28, 1854 murdered in Oswego, N.Y. by sailors on Lake Ontario for his week's pay as a carpenter. He is buried on Tuller lot at Mexico, N.Y. m. 1st c. 1842 Maryett Tuller b. May 24, 1821, d. Mar. 14, 1846. m. 2nd 1850 Elvira Matthews b. 1821 dau. of Bowman and Eunice (Fitch) Matthews from Swanzey, N.H. She m. 2nd Edward Francis Butterfield of Pompey, N.Y., a physician who d. a widower in Manlius, N.Y. No children. She d. May 31, 1890 in Syracuse

N.Y. Buried on Butterfield lot in Fayetteville, N.Y. Only child:

- 1 Effie Lucinda⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1851 d. July 14, 1915, m. Jan. 29, 1872
Dr. George Frederick Hurd b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Sept. 29, 1876. Buried Fayetteville, N.Y., son of James Judson and Eliza Jane (Flint) Hurd. They had:
(1) Mabel Hurd b. Sept. 9, 1874 Syracuse, N.Y., m. Allen H. Willett.
(2) Jessie Hurd b. Nov. 15, 1875, m. Harrison Ross Steeves

Not in C.G. Justus⁸ Curtiss (Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1825 in Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1904 in Oswego, N.Y. where he was a carpenter., m. Sept. 11, 1849
Margery Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1827, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Munger) Hull. She d. Feb. 27, 1912.
Children:

- 1 Adelaide⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1851 d. Dec. 28, 1873. She m. spring of 1873 A. Rodger Thompson of Merriton, Ont., Can. who was a clerk in a store in Oswego, N.Y. at the time. Their only child:
(1) Addie Marion Thompson b. Dec. 7, 1873, m. June 24, 1896 Ernest E. Batten.
2 DeWitt C.⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1856 d. Oct. 18, 1873 unm.

C.G. P. 112 Nathaniel Bancroft⁸ Curtiss (Pliny, Caleb, Caleb, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1819 Calais, Vt. m. 1853 Jane Warren of Warrenville, Ill. He d. 1872. Hemingway's History of Vermont states that they had two daughters. He removed to Peoria, Ill. where the 1860 census shows:

Nathaniel B. Curtiss 40 b. Vt.
w. Jane Curtiss 37
dau. Ellen P.⁹ Curtiss 8 b. Ill.
dau. Jennie B.⁹ Curtiss 4 b. Ill.

No further record.

C.G. P. 113 Pliny⁸ Curtiss, brother of Nathaniel Bancroft⁸ Curtiss b. Calais, Vt. Mar. 29, 1826, m. Cornelia Baldwin of Peoria, Ill. He d. St. Louis, Mo. in 1880. She d. in 1873. They had four children. The 1860 census gives three of them. He was a banker. 1860 census:

Pliny Curtiss 32 b. Vt.
w. Cornelia Curtiss 26 b. Ind.
Lizzie⁹ Curtiss 6 b. Ill.
Nathaniel⁹ Curtiss 4 b. Ill.
Henry⁹ Curtiss 1 b. Ill.

No further record.

C.G. P. 159 Philo⁸ Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1808 Burlington, Conn., m. Sept. 3, 1829 Charlotte Marietta Curtiss dau. of Aaron⁸ and Comfort (Foote) Curtiss (Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Oct. 27, 1883 Waterbury, Conn. He d. June 10, 1875 Bristol, Conn. They had:

- 1 Lucius Wellington⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1830
2 Jonas Platt⁹ b. May 29, 1832
3 George Henry⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1834
4 Edwin Mills⁹ b. June 1, 1837
5 Ellen Louise⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1839 m. July 3, 1865 Gilbert Wetmore of Middletown, Conn. They had:
(1) Nellie Wetmore m. 1st Morris Alcott, m. 2nd John Gloade
(2) Charlotte Wetmore b. Aug. 25, 1867, m. Geo. White
(3) Grace Wetmore b. Sept. 14, 1873
6 Laura Maria⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1842 m. Apr. 5, 1870 Orlando Sheldon of Derby, Conn. They had:
(1) Bertha Laura Sheldon b. June 9, 1871
(2) Curtiss Lanfear Sheldon b. Nov. 17, 1885
7 Andrew Jackson⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1844
8 Ann Amelia⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1846 d. Jan. 10, 1848
9 Ann Eliza⁹ b. July 4, 1851 m. Sept. 27, 1868 Lucius Sidney Belden of Bristol, Conn. b. Sept. 26, 1843 son of Leroy and Catherine (Sessions) Belden. He d. Dec. 29, 1915.
10 Emma Jane⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1853, m. 1st May 14, 1872 George Newton

Downs of Bristol, Conn. m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1898 Chas. H. Monroe of Waterbury, Conn.

She d. May 29, 1929. Children:

(1) Edith Louise Downs b. Aug. 2, 1878 d. Dec. 20, 1890

(2) Harry Curtiss Downs b. Dec. 9, 1883

(3) Paul Andrew Downs b. Mar. 4, 1891

11 Nellie⁹ b. 1859 in 1860 census - No record.

Lucius Wellington⁹, Jonas Platt⁹, George Henry⁹, Edwin Mills⁹ and Andrew Jackson⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 160 Henry⁸ Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1810 Burlington, Conn., m. Jan. 2, 1833 Elizabeth Dowd. She d. Jan. 3, 1884 ae. 79. He d. Dec. 30, 1883. Children:

1 Royal⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1833

2 Austin⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1836

3 Evaline⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1838 d. Apr. 8, 1881, m. J. T. Root

4 Cornelius⁹ b. July 6, 1844

Royal⁹, Austin⁹ and Cornelius⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 160-161 Simeon⁸ Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1816 Burlington, Conn. m. Nov. 28, 1844 Maria Hoskins "both of Farmington" says B.I. She d. Jan. 30, 1878 Bristol, Conn. He d. Apr. 3, 1882. Children:

1 Adeline⁹ b. _____ 1845 Burlington, d. Sept. 26, 1866

2 Esther Elvira⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1848 m. Nov. 21, 1865 Julius B. Smith of Burlington, son of Nelson Smith. She d. July 15, 1877. They had:

(1) Adeline Maria Smith b. Mar. 1, 1867 d. June 12, 1873

(2) Emerson Julius Smith b. Dec. 10, 1868 d. Aug. 10, 1870

(3) Ernest Robert Smith b. Apr. 29, 1874. He was a cripple.

C.G. P. 161 Sylvester⁸ Curtiss, brother of Simeon⁸ Curtiss, b. Mar. 5, 1819 Burlington, Conn. m. Aug. 25, 1840 Eveline A. Horton b. May 8, 1823 d. June 15, 1888, dau. of Jared and Nancy (Norton) Horton. This data on the wife of Sylvester given in a letter from their son Grosvenor William⁹. He d. Mar. 7, 1889. Children:

1 Josephine⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1842 m. Nov. 14, 1863 Willis A. Hamlin of Plainville, Conn.

2 Eugenia⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1844 m. Washburn G. Mills of Canton, Conn.

3 Waldo Loren⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1846

4 Truman⁹ b. May 11, 1849 d. _____ 1849

5 Grosvenor William⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1851 m. Feb. 25, 1875 Ella Birdseye, dau. of Linus and Vincy Ann (Miller) Birdseye. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

No children.

Waldo Loren⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 161 Corydon⁸ Curtiss (Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1823 Burlington, Conn. m. Sept. 3, 1843 Mary Ann Dayton of Bristol, Conn. She d. Feb. 16, 1885. Children:

1 Lanette⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1860 d. _____ 1864

2 Carrie M.⁹ b. May 6, 1865 m. Aug. 10, 1885 Henry A. Calkins of Plainville, Conn.

C.G. P. 161-162 Samuel⁸ Curtiss (Major, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1841 Burlington, Conn. m. Oct. 6, 1864 Hannah Maria Meserah. They removed to Meriden, Conn. He d. at Fitch's Home for the Aged in Darien, Conn. Aug. 21, 1931 ae. 90-5-1. He was a widower. Children:

1⁹ Burton Samuel⁹ b. May 10, 1867 m. May 4, 1895 Ann Eliza Howell

2 Clinton James⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1871 m. Oct. 31, 1895 Blanche Eliza Kelly

No further record.

Not in C.G. Edward P.⁸ Curtiss (Robert, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. _____ 1835 near Owego, N.Y. d. Mar. _____ 1893. Buried in Oak Park, Ill. m. _____ 1862 Cordelia Lamont b. Dec. 7, 1835, d. Jan. 2, 1888. Their only child was:

1 Emma Lamont⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1867 m. _____ 1887 Irving M. Case.

Resided in Waverly, N.Y. They had:

- (1) Maria Lamont Case
- (2) Mildred Elizabeth Case
- (3) Frances J. Case
- (4) Robert Curtiss Case

m. Chester Brinkerhoff
m. John C. Rhodes
m. Wm. T. Reese
m. Flora Carlyle

Not in C.G. Norman Elihu⁸ Curtiss (Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ He was an engineer on the Delaware and Hudson R.R. Resided in Wellsville, N.Y. He m. ____ Frances (Frankie) Brizzee who m. 2nd George Yale. She was dau. of George and Susan (Austin) Brizzee. He d. before 1881. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Carrie ⁹ | b. ____ 1875 | m. Clarence Haskell and had: |
| (1) Earl Haskell | | |
| 2 Emma Frances ⁹ | b. ____ 1876 | m. Harry Hicks and had: |
| (1) Harold Hicks | | |

Not in C.G. Luther H.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Norman Elihu⁸ Curtiss, b. July 4, 1830, m. 1st Mar. 25, 1858 Angeline Granger. She b. Jan. 6, 1840 and d. May 1870. m. 2nd Nov. 13, 1870 Louise Wilder, then the widow Lyons. She d. Mar. 27, 1924. Their only child was:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 Anna ⁹ Curtiss | b. May 10, 1875 | She m. June 6, 1895 Ralph Weeks, |
| | he b. Aug. 27, 1873, son of Samuel G. and Ellen (Watrous) Weeks. They had: | |
| (1) John Ray Weeks | b. May 10, 1896, who m. Eva Herrick | |
| (2) Mina May Weeks | b. July 25, 1900 who m. Dewey Robinson | |
| (3) Ada Louise Weeks | b. Oct. 10, 1903 | |
| (4) Howard Curtiss Weeks | b. Aug. 28, 1907 who m. Alveretta Sackett | |
| (5) Ellen Irene Weeks | b. Jan. 3, 1914 who m. Maurice Ellis | |

Luther H.⁸ Curtiss d. Oct. 9, 1882 from results of breaking a leg. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Frederick George ⁹ | b. July 27, 1862 | |
| 2 Frank H. ⁹ | b. Sept. 12, 1865 | |
| 3 Jessie L. ⁹ | b. July 4, 1868 | d. Apr. 13, 1946, m. Fred Hendrickson, |
| | | b. Dec. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 16, 1938. They had: |

(1) Pearl Lenora Hendrickson b. Jan. 31, 1893 m. Aug. 9, 1913 Floyd Wilbur Boughton. No children. He is in the plumbing business in Binghamton, N.Y.

Frederick George⁹ and Frank H.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114 Jerome⁸ Curtiss (Elias, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1822, m. Oct. 31, 1844 Catherine Johnson of Sheffield, Mass. She d. Apr. 24, 1872 New Marlboro, Mass. He d. there Feb. 19, 1888. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Mary E. ⁹ | b. Aug. 13, 1846 | No record. |
| 2 George A. ⁹ | b. Oct. 22, 1847 | d. Jan. 26, 1890 |
| 3 Catherine ⁹ | b. Aug. 18, 1851 | d. 1852 |
| 4 Joseph ⁹ | b. Jan. 5, 1854 | |
| 5 William W. ⁹ | b. Apr. 6, 1860 | d. 1861 |
| 6 Frederick J. ⁹ | b. Apr. 29, 1863 | No record. |

Joseph⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 114 Benjamin D.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Jerome⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 15, 1826 m. Apr. 15, 1851 Amelia A. Lapham, dau. of Pardon H. and Harriet Lapham. The 1870 census gives them a child:

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1 Jessie ⁹ | b. ____ 1860 |
|-----------------------|--------------|

Benjamin D.⁸ d. Sept. 28, 1904 ae. 78. w. Amelia A. d. Mar. 7, 1879 ae. 56.

Frank C.⁹ only son of Benjamin D. Curtiss d. Dec. 24, 1868 ae. 16-10-0.

Ida H.⁹ dau. of Benjamin D. Curtiss d. Dec. 9, 1867 ae. 13.

Harriet w. of Pardon H. Lapham d. Mar. 16, 1868 ae. 64.

Above taken from Cemetery at New Hartford, Conn.

C.G. P. 114 Elbridge⁸ Curtiss (James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1825 Sheffield, Mass. Removed to New Hartford, Conn. where he is in 1870 census ae. 45 b. Mass. His wife Cornelia ae. 30 b. Mass. They had a son:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Howard ⁹ | b. Oct. ____ 1870 | No further record. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|

C.G. P. 162 James⁸ Curtiss, brother of Elbridge⁸ Curtiss, b. July 27, 1832 posthumous child of James⁷ Curtiss of Sheffield, Mass. m. July 2, 1854 Helen Pearl Upton b. Nov. 21, 1834, d. Jan. 17, 1906 dau. of Jonathan R. and Helen P. (Booth) Upton. He d. Jan. 9, 1920. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Willard E. ⁹ | b. June 10, 1855 |
|---------------------------|------------------|

2 James Russell ⁹	b. May 8, 1857	
3 Frank Wilbur ⁹	b. July 16, 1859	
4 Charles Henry ⁹	b. Aug. 2, 1861	
5 Hattie Lillian ⁹	b. Mar. 7, 1865	m. _____ Pease
6 Cora Ella ⁹	b. Aug. 6, 1867	m. Frank Whalen
7 Irving E. ⁹	b. July 28, 1869	
8 Daisy L. ⁹	b. Oct. 1, 1872	m. Wm. Seery, d. Mar. 18, 1931
9 Ada May ⁹	b. Aug. 28, 1877	m. Frederick Perry, d. May 1, 1911

Willard E.⁹, James R.⁹, Frank W.⁹, Chas. H.⁹ and Irving E.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 Samuel Clarke⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1789, Huntington, Conn. m. Nov. 22, 1814 Melissa Wooster b. Sept. 20, 1789, dau. of Joseph and Charity⁶ (Curtiss) Wooster (Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Her sister Anne m. Ezekiel⁷ (John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) Melissa d. Nov. 11, 1867. He d. May 8, 1867. Children:

- 1 Harriet Ann⁹ b. _____ Huntington, Conn. She m. as his 2nd w. Elbert⁸ Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
- 2 Maria⁹ b. _____ Huntington, Conn. m. Oct. 22, 1850 Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Jr. b. May 29, 1821 son of Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Sr. and his 2nd w. Juliana Judson. They had:
 - (1) Jane C. Lewis b. Nov. 6, 1852 d. Nov. 21, 1852
 - (2) Harriet C. Lewis b. Oct. 1, 1853 m. Franklin C. Bronson
 - (3) Samuel Curtiss Lewis b. Sept. 7, 1855 m. Jennie Smith. Abraham Curtiss Lewis Jr.'s sister Jane Mills Lewis m. Wm. L.⁸ Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
- 3 Levi⁹ b. _____ 1819 d. Sept. 6, 1820
- 4 David Wooster⁹ b. May 17, 1826
- 5 George Smith⁹ b. _____ 1817 d. Sept. 16, 1820

David Wooster⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 115 Ephraim⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1810 Huntington, Conn., m. Sept. 22, 1834 Phebe Maria Shelton, dau. of Eli and Hepsibah (Nichols) Shelton. She d. Dec. 12, 1884. He d. Mar. 15, 1869 ae. 58. They had no children. Phebe's sister Jeannette Shelton m. David⁶ Curtiss (Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth).

Not in C.G. Ephraim⁸ Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1815, Huntington, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1839 Charlotte Clark of Milford, Conn. Only record is on tombstone at Milford "Ephraim Curtiss 1815 - _____ wife Charlotte Clark 1819-1896 Brooks Curtiss 1840-1861 Charlotte E. Curtiss 1847-1863"

All on one Stone.

B.I. has *Mary Ann Curtiss b. Sept. 14, 1867, dau. of Ephraim and Ann Curtiss of Huntington". Perhaps she was a daughter of Ephraim⁹ son of Ephraim⁸ and Charlotte (Clark) Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Sylvester⁸ Curtiss (Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 17, 1826, Huntington, Conn. m. _____ Caroline Elizabeth Russell b. Middlebury, Conn. Feb. 11, 1830. d. there 1888, dau. of Charles A. and Locky (Beebe) Russell. He d. Apr. 17, 1885 Waterbury, Conn. He was Superintendent of the Waterbury Clock Co. Children:

- 1 George P.⁹ b. _____
- 2 Henry⁹ d.y.
- 3 Rollin Alanson⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1865
- 4 Caroline Elizabeth⁹ b. _____

George P.⁹ and Rollin Alanson⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Alexander⁸ Curtiss (Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1811 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1848 Sally J. Tuttle b. Jan. 16, 1824 d. Nov. 10, 1895, dau. of Benjamin and Charlotte (Smith) Tuttle of Southbury. He d. May 28, 1866. He removed to South Britain in 1854. He was a dentist. Children:

- 1 Benjamin Burritt⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1850 Oronoke, Conn. d. June 5, 1876 unm. He was in the United States Navy.

- 2 George Burritt⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1852 b. Oronoke, Conn.
- 3 Wm. Guthrie⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1854 S. Britain, Conn. d. Jan. 6, 1919 at S. Britain. He never married.
- 4 Charles Henry⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1857
- 5 Charlotte Frances⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1860 d. unm. Apr. 25, 1920 at S. Britain, Conn.
- 6 Harriet Sanford⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1862 m. May 20, 1885 Walter H. Sommers who d. Dec. 29, 1899 Petersburg, Va. They had:
 - (1) Helen Agnes Sommers b. Nov. 9, 1885
 - (2) Walter Jerome Sommers b. May 3, 1888
 - (3) Alexander Curtiss Sommers b. Nov. 7, 1894

Harriet died Feb. 1920 at Petersburg, Va.

George Burritt⁹ and Charles Henry⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lucius Burritt⁸ Curtiss (Stephen Welles, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) bp. Apr. 29, 1825 at Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Charlotte Comstock b. 1830 d. 1887. He was station agent on N.Y. Central R.R. at Chittenango, N.Y. where he d. Jan. 18, 1891. His stone gives his birth as 1827 which is not correct. Children:

- 1 Stephen Welles⁹ b. _____ 1846 He is probably the Stephen Curtiss, Jr. who m. Dec. 24, 1873 Frances L. Barr according to a Syracuse newspaper. He died the next year, 1874.
- 2 Alice B.⁹ b. _____ 1848 in Wisconsin, m. Dec. 3, 1879 Winfred Walrath of Syracuse who d. 1925. She d. 1934 both buried at Chittenango, N.Y.
- 3 Catherine A.⁹ b. _____ 1850 in Wisconsin. m. _____ Grant. Removed to Washington, D.C.

Probate record of Alice B.⁹ shows her heirs were Catherine Roberta Grant and Lucy Grant and Alice Adelaide Grant Wilson all of Washington, D.C. and children of her deceased sister Catherine.

- 4 Samuel G.⁹ b. _____ 1852 d. Aug. 22, 1860. Buried at Clinton, N.Y.

C.G. P. 162-163 Stiles⁸ Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1805 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 3, 1830 Hannah Whiting dau. of Seymour Conway and Hannah⁷ (Curtiss) Whiting (Silas, etc.) She d. Feb. 8, 1838 ae. 35 Norwalk, Conn. He m. 2nd Jane Isabella Whiting Sept. 23, 1838, dau. of Nathan Whiting. She b. Feb. 7, 1813, d. Mar. 3, 1866, Norwalk, Conn. He m. 3rd Apr. 16, 1867 Jane Hanson Barton, dau. of Rodney and Cornelia Barton of New Haven, Conn. She d. Apr. 15, 1868. He m. 4th May 16, 1869 Martha Abbott Hull. He d. Nov. 11, 1882 Norwalk, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Stiles Whiting⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1831
- 2 Helen Birdseye⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1833 m. Oct. 27, 1852 John F. Bennett son of Eli Barnum and Anna (Eversley) Bennett. They had:
 - (1) Frederick Curtiss Bennett b. May 28, 1853 who m. Mary E. Barbour
- 3 William Conway⁹ b. May 10, 1837
- 4 David Seymour⁹ b. _____ 1838

Children by 2nd wife:

- 5 Catherine Sophia⁹ b. May 9, 1845 m. 1st Henry Desaulniers, m. 2nd James K. Selleck of Troy, N.Y. and had:
 - (1) Kate Selleck b. Nov. 14, 1884
- 6 Henry Elbert⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1848 d. Sept. 29, 1898
- 7 Mary Jane⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1850 m. June 29, 1880 Frederick Stanton Perrin of N.Y. City, son of O. E. Perrin. They had:
 - (1) Fanny Perrin

Stiles Whiting⁹, Wm. Conway⁹ and David Seymour⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 163 Lewis Judson⁸ Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Aug. 19, 1843 Fanny Olmstead, dau. of Noah and Anne (Belden) Olmstead. Her sister Jane Olmstead m. Thaddeus Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

Children:

- 1 Charles Lewis⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1847 Norwalk, Conn. d. Mar. 23, 1862
- 2 Maria Louise⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1850 d. July 17, 1864

- 3 Anna Belden⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1853 m. Oct. 20, 1885 Charles Eversley¹⁰
Curtiss. She d. Aug. 29, 1890.
- 4 Franklin Judson⁹ b. _____ m. Feb. 8, 1883 Julia Boquet of
N.Y. City. No children.

C.G. P. 163-164 Thaddeus Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1808 Stratford, Conn., m. Nov. 19, 1846 Jane Olmstead b. Aug. 12, 1812, d. Feb. 1, 1871 dau. of Noah and Anne (Belden) Olmstead. He d. May 5, 1864 Norwalk, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Myra ⁹ | b. Sept. 5, 1847 | d. unm. |
| 2 Emma ⁹ | b. Feb. 18, 1851 | d. Sept. 27, 1876 |
| 3 Louise Wakely ⁹ | b. Feb. 16, 1857 | Single in 1897 |

Stratford V.R. "Mrs. Jane Curtiss d. Feb. 1, 1871 ae. 58. widow, b. Wilton, Conn. dau. of S. Smith."

It appears that this error in Vital Records was made by someone who thought this Jane was that Jane B. Smith who m. Carlos⁸ Curtiss (William, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). This Jane B. Smith d. Nov. 2, 1895 ae. 83 but she was not a widow as Carlos Curtiss d. in 1896. Jane, wife of Thaddeus Birdseye Curtiss was a widow.

C.G. P. 164 Elbert⁸ Curtiss (Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1819 m. 1st Sept. 29, 1846 Mary Frances Quintard, b. 1825, dau. of Anson and Polly Quintard of Norwalk, Conn. She d. Dec. 26, 1855. He m. 2nd Oct. 7, 1857 Harriet Ann⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Clarke, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. May 20, 1868. He was a tailor and was living in 1900. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 Rebecca Judson ⁹ | b. Sept. 7, 1847 | d. unm. |
| 2 Sarah F. ⁹ | b. Nov. 19, 1848 | No record. |
| 3 Wm. Anson ⁹ | b. Dec. 7, 1849 | |
| 4 Francis Elbert ⁹ | b. Nov. 9, 1855 | d. _____ 1856 |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 5 Harriet Ann ⁹ | b. Feb. 27, 1861 | d. unm. |
| 6 Minnie ⁹ | b. Feb. 27, 1861 | d. Aug. 18, 1861 |

Wm. Anson⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1810. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. 1st c. _____ 1842 Delia Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1818, dau. of Delano and Mary (Brigham) Abbott. She d. Mar. 22, 1855. He m. 2nd Mary E. Bush b. 1834, she d. Oct. 3, 1901. He d. July 13, 1882. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1 George ⁹ | b. _____ 1843 | d. _____ 1900 unm. |
| 2 Mary ⁹ | b. _____ 1848 | m. _____ 1871 Frank Tuttle |
| She d. _____ 1894. | | |
| 3 Lucius ⁹ | b. _____ 1852 | d. Oct. 17, 1872 |
| 4 Horace ⁹ | b. _____ 1855 | m. _____ Had two daughters |
| Florence ¹⁰ and Marie ¹⁰ . He d. Port Chester, N.Y. 1879. | | |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---|
| 5 Charles ⁹ | b. _____ 1857 | d. _____ 1903 unm. at Auburn, N.Y. |
| 6 William ⁹ | b. _____ 1858 | |
| 7 Sarah ⁹ | b. _____ 1860 | |
| 8 Edna ⁹ | b. _____ | m. May 22, 1882 Ira A. Phelps |
| 9 Hattie ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Sept. 12, 1882 Chas. Bigham |
| 10 Lizzie ⁹ | b. _____ | m. June 10, 1900 E. W. Hike at Auburn, N.Y. |

William⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Cornelius⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1817. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. Apr. 8, 1840 at Rye, N.Y. Rosetta Ann Kirby, b. Feb. 25, 1818, dau. of David and Leah (Bird) Kirby. She d. Sept. 22, 1899 Tarrytown, N.Y. He d. there June 12, 1898. Children b. at Port Chester, N.Y.

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Helen Jane ⁹ | b. Feb. 8, 1841 | d. _____ 1841 |
| 2 Charles Eli ⁹ | b. Aug. 5, 1843 | d. Jan. 11, 1845 |
| 3 Fannie Sarah ⁹ | b. July 9, 1846 | m. Dec. 10, 1868 Walter M. Byron |
| b. 1842 in England, son of Nathaniel Byron. He d. 1872 and she m. 2nd _____ Savage. | | |

4 Caroline Whiting ⁹	b. Nov. 16, 1848	d. Feb. 22, 1857
5 Cornelius Henry ⁹	b. Apr. 28, 1851	He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 164 Eli⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1819. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. July 12, 1853 at Rye, N.Y. Sarah Eleanor Booth b. N.Y. City June 23, 1832 dau. of Horace Elliott and Sarah (Lyon) Booth. They settled in Port Chester, N.Y. where she d. Mar. 2, 1919. He d. there Jan. 1, 1903. Children:

1 Charles Henry ⁹	b. Sept. 2, 1854	d. Oct. 14, 1858
2 Caroline Booth ⁹	b. Jan. 28, 1856	d. 1919, m. Oct. 16, 1878 Chas. A. Studwell, son of Charles Mortimer and Rose Frances (Finley) Studwell. He d. July 26, 1893.
3 Mary Ada ⁹	b. Oct. 21, 1857	d. Jan. 16, 1873
4 Howard ⁹	b. Nov. 14, 1858	d. Apr. 11, 1861
5 Frances Ella ⁹	b. Jan. 25, 1861	d. Dec. 21, 1865
6 Laura V. ⁹	b. Dec. 19, 1868	

C.G. P. 117 Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1827. Removed with his parents to Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. 1850 Harriet E. Fort who d. 1898 at Auburn, N.Y. He d. 1896 ae. 69. Children:

1 Maria Fort ⁹	b. Oct. 10, 1852 Ira, N.Y.	m. _____ Walter M. Harris, son of Wm. and Louisa (Birch) Harris. Both d. in Auburn, N.Y.
2 Rosetta ⁹	b. June 24, 1859 Ira, N.Y.	m. at Cato, N.Y. Jan. 29, 1879 John Austin of Syracuse, N.Y.

C.G. P. 164 John⁸ Curtiss (Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1797 Woodbury, Conn., m. Oct. 18, 1818 Maria Gilbert of Woodbury. b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. _____ 1879. He d. Feb. 20, 1888. Children:

1 Sarah H. ⁹	b. _____ 1820	m. Sept. 26, 1844 Benjamin Russell, son of Barlow and Caroline (Castle) Russell, b. 1821. They had a son: (1) John B. Russell
2 Harriet M. ⁹	b. _____ 1829	m. Oct. 9, 1849 James H. Lindsley. She d. June 22, 1879.

C.G. P. 165 Charles⁸ Curtiss (Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 23, 1812. m. 1st at Milford, Conn. Mar. 14, 1838 Emily Ann Lambert, dau. of Jesse Peck and Amy Lambert. She d. Oct. 20, 1841. He m. 2nd Aug. 3, 1842 Mrs. Mary Gleason Goodwin, dau. of Moses and Polly (Richardson) Gleason of Saratoga Co., N.Y. She d. May 6, 1896 ae. 83. He d. Dec. 27, 1872 at Cleveland, Ohio. He removed to Summit Co., Ohio in 1839 and to Cleveland in 1860.

Children by 2nd wife:

1 Charles Edmund ⁹	b. June 9, 1844	d. Jan. 22, 1879 unm.
2 Stiles Henry ⁹	b. May 27, 1846	
3 Anna Maria ⁹	b. Aug. 28, 1849	m. Sept. 9, 1873 Thomas Hope Brooks of Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
	(1) Mary Curtiss Brooks	
	(2) Stiles Curtiss Brooks	

Stiles Henry⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 117 Henry Stiles⁸ Curtiss, brother of Charles⁸ Curtiss, b. Feb. 24, 1814 Woodbury, Conn., m. June 10, 1840 Elizabeth L. Benham, dau. of Gamaliel Benham. She d. Nov. 29, 1890. He d. Oct. 23, 1869. Child:

1 Henry Benham ⁹	b. _____ 1841	d. Oct. 10, 1854 Woodbury. V.R.
-----------------------------	---------------	---------------------------------

C.G. P. 118 Judson⁸ Curtiss (Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1795 Stratford, Conn. He settled in New Haven, Conn. where he was a carriage manufacturer. m. 1st June 2, 1817 Ellen Hawley. m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1822 Elizabeth L. Marsh, b. Feb. 8, 1806 dau. of Bradley and Sally (Wells) Marsh. She d. July 10, 1878. Death records are lacking. Children by 1st w. Mary⁹ and Fanny⁹. New Haven V.R. states Oct. 19, 1828 died two children of Judson Curtiss.

Children by 2nd w.:

1 George Bradley ⁹	b. Mar. 10, 1827
-------------------------------	------------------

- 2 Elizabeth W.⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1830 m. Oct. 11, 1854 Wilbur F. Gleason.
She d. Nov. 21, 1855.
- 3 Henry J.⁹ b. May 19, 1833 d. Oct. 24, 1836
- 4 Cornelia M.⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1835 m. Aug. 21, 1866 John Avery of
Conway, Mass. He d. Sept. 1, 1887. They had a son:
(1) John Whitney Avery b. Mar. 26, 1869 resided at Sing Sing, N.Y.
- 5 Sophia A.⁹ b. May 18, 1838 d. Sept. 9, 1849
- 6 Mary Frances⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1843 m. Francis Potter of New Haven,
Conn. She d. Mar. 18, 1881. They had:
(1) Fanny E. Potter b. Aug. 4, 1868, m. Frederick Corse
(2) May T. Potter b. Nov. 8, 1874

George Bradley⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 George Judson⁸ Curtiss (Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Jan. 1, 1804 at Utica, N.Y. m. 1st Sept. ____ 1827 Nancy Wellington, dau. of Ezekiel and
Cynthia Wellington. He was reared by his uncle Ezekiel Curtiss as his mother died in 1807. He
d. Freeport, Ill. Mar. 19, 1890. She d. Sept. 4, 1862 and he m. 2nd ____ 1866 the widow Susan
Coville of Utica. Children:

- 1 George Wellington⁹ b. June 25, 1828
- 2 John Henry⁹ b. ____ 1830 d. ____ 1832
- 3 Henrietta⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1833 Utica, N.Y., m. Dec. 16, 1857 for his 2nd
w. Henry E. Smith. She d. Feb. 23, 1867 Waterloo, N.Y. They had:
(1) Nancy L. Smith b. Jan. 10, 1859
(2) Alice Smith b. Dec. 28, 1860, m. Charles G. Genung
- 4 Cynthia E.⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1838 m. June 7, 1864 Albert L. Rawson
who d. May 1903. She d. Freeport, Ill. May 28, 1903. Only child:
(1) Elizabeth Rawson b. June 1, 1865, d. Mar. 14, 1904
- 5 Cornelia Sophia⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1844 Utica, N.Y., m. at Warren, Ill. Oct. 20, 1870
Stephen M. Richards. They had:
(1) Annette Richards b. Feb. 11, 1873 who m. A.B. Jones

George Wellington⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 118 "The Son" in C.G. was David Wooster⁸ Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph,
John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1806 Bridgeport, Conn., m. Nov. 25, 1838 Mary Wright b.
July 4, 1816 at Richmond, Yorkshire, England, dau. of John and Ann (Hutton) Wright. He d. May
6, 1847 ae. 41 and she m. 2nd c. 1852 Sylvester Sivers who d. Apr. 22, 1871. She d. July 28,
1902. She had a dau. by Sivers who m. Robert W. Huston. Children:

- 1 Wright⁹ Curtiss b. Jan. 27, 1840
- 2 Ann Louise⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1842 m. Dec. 18, 1861 Bennett Franklin
Morris, b. Feb. 20, 1839, son of Sheldon and Betsey (Williams) Morris. No
children.

Wright⁹ Curtiss will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Thomas Emmons⁸ Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. June 12, 1820. m. 1st ____ 1847 Hannah Matthews.
They removed to Pittston, Pa. where she d. Dec. 1862. He m. 2nd there Nov. 4, 1863 Mary C.
Southworth of Port Byron, N.Y. b. there July 29, 1840. In 1871 they removed to Conneaut, Ohio
and in 1877 to Buffalo, N.Y. where she d. Jan. 15, 1896. He d. there Oct. 9, 1898.
Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Adelaide Johnson⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1849 She m. 1st Sept. 28, 1866 at Titus-
ville, Pa. Melville Carr. She m. 2nd ____ Downs and removed to St. Louis, Mo.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Clarence Emmons⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1864 Titusville, Pa.
- 3 Frederick Ernest⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1867 Titusville, Pa. m. Oct. ____ 1895 in Atlanta,
Ga., the widow Emma Newburg of Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to St. Louis, Mo.
- 4 Nettie Belle⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1869 m. Apr. 16, 1890 at Buffalo, N.Y. Frederick
G. Post, son of Henry and Harriet (Bruring) Post. They had:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Post b. Apr. 12, 1891
(2) Hattie Post b. Mar. 18, 1894, d. Jan. 13, 1896
(3) Emmons Post b. Jan. 27, 1899, d. Feb. 11, 1899

(4) Mildred Post b. May 18, 1901

- 5 Georgia Electa⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1872 Conneaut, Ohio, m. 1st Dec. 22, 1891 in Buffalo, Chas. H. Clawson of Duluth, Minn. No children. m. 2nd Sept. 12, 1896 in Ovid, Mich. Elmer P. Shook. Removed to Owosso, Mich. They had:
- (1) Edna Shook b. July 17, 1897
- (2) Lottie Shook b. July 14, 1899
- 6 Mabel Grace⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1874 d. Sept. 28, 1874
- 7 Charlotte Southworth⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1875 m. 1897 in Buffalo, Wm. Wright, Jr., of Buffalo.
- 8 Raymond Chester⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1878 d. Sept. 28, 1878

Clarence Emmons⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 165 Lyman Lord⁸ Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 11, 1823 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Jan. 1, 1843 Ellen Parkinson b. May 16, 1819 in West Bradford, Yorkshire, England. They removed to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1859 where she d. in Mar. 1917. He d. there Apr. 7, 1888. Children:

- 1 Edwin⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1843 d. Jan. 11, 1909 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. July 25, 1867 in Bridgeport, Conn. Eliza Jane Merrills. She b. Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. Dec. 4, 1837, dau. of Samuel and Sally Ann (Allen) Merrills. She d. Feb. 28, 1922 Buffalo, N.Y. They had no children. Edwin collected Curtiss records as a hobby and all his very valuable first-hand data has been transcribed by this compiler for preservation.
- 2 Charles Main⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1849
- 3 Walter Lord⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1862

Charles Main⁹ and Walter Lord⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Charles Gould⁸ Curtiss (Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1827 at Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y. He became a grain merchant in Buffalo, N.Y. He m. at Albany, N.Y. Apr. 17, 1851 Amelia Lent Main of Binghamton, N.Y., dau. of Alexander and Amelia (Lent) Main. She d. Nov. 30, 1881. She was b. May 12, 1827 in Augusta, Ga. He d. Sept. 17, 1893 at Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Charlotte Electa⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1853 N.Y. City, d. Jan. 16, 1866
- 2 Alexander Main⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1856 at Utica, N.Y.
- 3 Harlow Clarke⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1858 at Utica, N.Y.
- 4 Mary⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1861 m. June 2, 1892 Chas. McClellan
Clarke of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 14, 1893. No children.

Alexander Main⁹ and Harlow Clarke⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Sheldon Pixlee⁸ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 26, 1812 Stratford, Conn., m. Sept. 23, 1835 Sarah McEwen, b. Aug. 10, 1812, dau. of Joel and Tryphena (Gorham) McEwen. She d. Dec. 28, 1891. They resided in Trumbull, Conn. where he d. Jan. 9, 1875. Children:

- 1 Robert Wm.⁹ b. July 30, 1836 m. Oct. 17, 1861 Mary Elizabeth
Benjamin, dau. of Henry and Cynthia (McEwen) Benjamin. She d. Jan. 19, 1908. No children.
- 2 Alfred Henry⁹ b. _____
- 3 Charles Birdseye⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1839
- 4 Frederick⁹ b. _____

Alfred Henry⁹, Charles Birdseye⁹ and Frederick⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119 Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1815. m. 1st Mar. 19, 1840 Catherine Ann Wheeler, b. Aug. 2, 1816 d. Nov. 10, 1874 dau. of Reuben and Phebe (Booth) Wheeler. He m. 2nd Oct. 20, 1875 Electa Ann Roberts according to Bridgeport, Conn. V.R. but her stone reads Electa A. Woolsey b. Apr. 7, 1834. Woolsey was probably her maiden name. Her death not of record. He d. Feb. 2, 1888. Children:

- 1 Mary Catherine⁹ b. July 21, 1853 m. June 18, 1872 Adolphus E. Fones,
a dentist of Bridgeport, Conn., son of Christopher and Phebe E. (Wright) Fones. He b. Canada July 12, 1841, d. Mar. 9, 1906. They had:
- (1) Wm. Henry Fones b. Apr. 17, 1874
- (2) Harriet Augusta Fones b. Nov. 11, 1878

2 Harriet Louise⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1858 d. Mar. 12, 1896. m. 1st Jan. 1,
1878 Rev. George Washington Hughes. m. 2nd _____ 1890 Rev. Edward L. Bassett.
She had one infant by each and both died young.

C.G. P. 167 Peter Pixlee⁸ Curtiss (Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Stratford, Conn. Oct. 26, 1820, m. Nov. 30, 1843 Mary Esther Fitch of Stratford. She d. Dec.
23, 1889 ae. 70. He d. June 16, 1882. Children:

- 1 Mary Pixlee⁹ b. May 12, 1849 m. Apr. 24, 1872 George Hawley
Booth of Trumbull, Conn. They had:
(1) Frederick Curtiss Booth b. Sept. 2, 1881
- 2 Sarah Frances⁹ b. June 20, 1850 m. May 31, 1873 Wilmot Park Wheeler,
b. Mar. 11, 1848, son of Hobart Rutledge and Antoinette (Fairchild) Wheeler. They
had:
(1) Lillian C. Wheeler
(2) Wilmot F. Wheeler
- 3 Elizabeth Fitch⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1855 d. Apr. 1874
- 4 Martha Bigelow⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1858 m. 1883 Charles H. Welles b. _____
1854, son of Curtiss and Caroline (Wheeler) Welles. They had:
(1) Olive Welles b. May 6, 1884
(2) Ruth Welles b. Nov. 10, 1887
(3) Christine Welles b. Apr. 4, 1891
(4) C. Ralph Welles b. Apr. 8, 1895
- 5 Esther Louisa⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1864 m. Dec. 18, 1889 John C. Wilcoxon,
son of Albert and Ann Eliza⁸ (Curtiss) Wilcoxon (Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph,
John, Widow Elizabeth). They had:
(1) Mabel Wilcoxon b. Nov. 4, 1890
(2) Rachel Wilcoxon b. Sept. _____ 1892

C.G. P. 119 Lewis Walker⁸ Curtiss (Philo, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
bp. Mar. 8, 1802 m. Apr. 16, 1835 Julia Ann Staples b. Mar. 24, 1818. She d. Jan. 14, 1870 ae.
51. He d. Apr. 25, 1848 ae. 46. Children:

- 1 Susan Augusta⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1840 m. Jan. 29, 1865 Capt. William
Barrimore, b. in England 1835. He came to New York in 1851 and was in the Navy
in the Civil War and became a pilot in the harbor of New York. He d. Stratford, Conn. :
Jan. 24, 1890. She d. Stratford, Conn. May 20, 1896. Children:
(1) Lillian Williamson Barrimore b. Apr. 16, 1866 d. July 26, 1875
(2) Grace Elvira Barrimore b. June 23, 1870 d. Mar. 26, 1878
(3) Julia Augusta Barrimore b. Nov. 20, 1873 d. Sept. 3, 1879
(4) Wm. Walker Barrimore b. June 17, 1879 d. Dec. 18, 1880
- 2 Lillian Frost⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1844 d. Feb. 22, 1917 unm.

C.G. P. 119 Isaac B.⁸ Curtiss (Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 6,
1814 Stratford, Conn., m. _____ 1833 Clarissa Soper b. Babylon, L.I., dau. of Porter Soper.
She d. Apr. 5, 1888 Lock Springs, Ind. He d. Dec. 7, 1845. Children:

- 1 Anna Maria⁹ b. June _____ 1836 m. _____ 1853 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
John Amerman.
- 2 Lucy⁹ b. _____ m. Sept. 1870 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Edwin Rowland. They had:
(1) Clara Rowland b. Aug. 31, 1871 Jacksonville, Fla.
- 3 Ira⁹ b. _____ 1841 Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Ira⁹, who sent the record, will be considered later.

C.G. P. 119 Lewis⁸ Curtiss (Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21,
1819, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a shoemaker and farmer but accumulated a fortune in the real-
estate business. He m. 1st Dec. 11, 1838 Mary C. Hull b. 1823, dau. of Nimrod and Amelia Hull.
She d. May 14, 1897 and he m. 2nd Jan. 12, 1899 Flora L. Clark, b. Torrington, Conn., dau. of
Herman Clark and formerly wife of Monroe Morgan. Lewis⁸ Curtiss d. Sept. 2, 1899 and she m.
3rd Apr. 24, 1900 Willis Ives, son of Samuel Parker Ives. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Albert B.⁸ Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow
Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1806 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st Sept. 26, 1832 Mary Ann Smith, dau. of

Abraham and Mary (Trowbridge) Smith of Milford, Conn. She d. Dec. ____ 1842. He m. 2nd Sept. 8, 1845 Elizabeth Hinman Curtiss. She b. Philadelphia, Pa. July 20, 1810, dau. of Thomas^s and Lorena (Hinman) Curtiss (Thomas, Benjamin, Isaac, Richard Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) She d. Mar. 29, 1895 Stratford, Conn. He d. there July 28, 1894. He was a shoemaker. Child by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|--|
| 1 John ^o | b. ____ 1833 | He d. July 5, 1888 in Los Angeles, Calif. No other record. |
|---------------------|--------------|--|

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1 Theodore W.^o Curtiss of Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 2 Walter T.^o Curtiss of Stratford, Conn.

These two are mentioned in his will dated Dec. 27, 1870 as his two sons, besides John^o.

A Walter T. Curtiss b. ____ 1849 m. at Stratford, Conn. Dec. 21, 1893 Florence E. Irving. Probably this Walter T. Curtiss.

Not in C.G. Elijah Munson^o Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1808, m. May 5, 1850 at Stratford, Conn. Lucy Baldwin b. Milford, Conn. 1813, dau. of Joel and Mary (Rhodes) Baldwin and widow of ____ Fairchild. She d. Jan. 17, 1894 ae. 79-2-0. He d. Stratford, Oct. 30, 1876 ae. 68-5-0. On Oct. 20, 1888 his estate was settled among five heirs: his daughter Caroline, his dau. Frances w. of John G. Pepper and Willis Curtiss, Lucy Curtiss and Asa Curtiss. The last three may have been his sister and his two brothers. His known children were:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Caroline ^o | b. Apr. 22, 1851. | She was single when her mother died in 1894 but the record says she later m. Babb. |
| 2 Frances ^o | b. Aug. 30, 1853 | m. 1st Oct. 19, 1887 John Gilbert Pepper. m. 2nd ____ Campfield. |

Not in C.G. William J.^o Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1816, m. ____ Naomi Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1823, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Trowbridge) Smith of Stratford, Conn. (She was sister to his brother Albert's first wife). She d. Feb. 5, 1908 ae. 85. He d. Mar. 30, 1894 ae. 76-6. Children:

- 1 Francis Richard^o b. ____ 1843
- 2 Anna Wells^o b. Apr. 5, 1848 m. ____ Alonzo Gray b. Apr. 25, 1836, son of George and Betsey^a (Curtiss) Gray (Ezekiel, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He died May 3, 1912. She, living in 1920, sent all the record.
- 3 William Wallace^o b. Feb. 20, 1850 never married. d. 1918 insane.
- 4 Henry Clay^o b. Aug. 10, 1852 d.y.

Francis Richard^o will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Asa^o Curtiss (Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1817 Stratford, Conn. m. Aug. 4, 1845 Elizabeth Banta, b. N.Y. City Apr. 21, 1821, dau. of Weart and Sylvia (Allen) Banta. She d. in N.Y. City May 28, 1901. He d. there Mar. 2, 1903. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Weart Putnam ^o | b. May 25, 1846 | d. Feb. 11, 1875 San Francisco, Calif. No record of marriage. |
| 2 Algernon Sidney ^o | b. Apr. 4, 1849 | m. Ella H. Jewett. No further record. |
| 3 Carlyle Asa ^o | b. May 25, 1859 | m. Mary E. Gibbon. He d. Dec. 1, 1899. No further record. |

Asa's will left all to his niece Anna Wells Gray.

Not in C.G. George^o Curtiss, brother of Asa^o Curtiss, b. Nov. 27, 1820 d. Stratford, Jan. 18, 1873. There is no record of his marriage, but the will of his aunt Anna^a Curtis dated Dec. 22, 1870 speaks of her "niece Frances S. Blakeman, wife of her nephew Munson Curtiss." This niece was dau. of Anna's sister Abiah^a Curtiss who m. Elijah Blakeman. As Elijah Munson^o Curtiss, nephew of Anna could not have married Frances Blakeman, the only other conclusion is that this George^o was named George Munson Curtiss and his aunt called him "Munson Curtiss" and he may have married Frances S. Blakeman.

Not in C.G. Joseph Booth^o Curtiss (Henry, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1831 m. Apr. 12, 1860 at Stratford, Conn. Betsey Ann Wheeler b. Apr. 14, 1830 Huntington, Conn., dau. of Eli and Anna Maria (Booth) Wheeler. She d. Nov. 18, 1912 at

Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Dec. 24, 1920 at Bridgeport, Conn. Their only child was:

- 1 Lillian Josephine⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1866 (living 1951) m. Oct. 12, 1886 at Bridgeport, Conn. Arthur Lindley Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Dec. 16, 1925 at Bridgeport, son of Ebenezer and Phebe Denison (Rogers) Tracy of Lisbon, Conn. They had:
 - (1) Clarence Curtiss Tracy b. Feb. 17, 1888
 - (2) Vera Ruth Tracy b. Aug. 4, 1893
 - (3) Blanche Esther Tracy b. June 2, 1897

Not in C.G. William⁸ Curtiss (Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1820, m. Aug. 30, 1846 Sarah Eunice Fowler b. Philadelphia, Pa., who d. Nov. 27, 1861 ae. 31. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. A. 17th Conn. Volunteers and died at Folly Island S.C., Dec. 3, 1863 ae. 43. Children:

- 1 Ellen Fowler⁹ b. _____ 1847 d. June 19, 1928 ae. 81, m. _____ 1861 at ae. 14 David Leroy Downs. They had 12 children seven of whom were living at their mother's death. They were Charles W. Downs who d. Dec. 27, 1944 and Grace L. Widow of Edward H. Tolles who supplied the data in 1950. Mrs. Chas. Kirkham, Mrs. John Lake, Mrs. John Welsh, Mrs. Ruth Chatfield, who d. Dec. 20, 1944, and Mrs. Lena Johnson. The five who were dead before 1928 were George Downs, William Downs, Sarah, Sylvia and Elizabeth all Downs.
- 2 William Edmund⁹ b. May 28, 1850
- 3 George F.⁹ d. Dec. 9, 1857 ae. 7
- 4 Theodore D.⁹ b. _____ m. _____ 1902, d. June 7, 1928 ae. 78 Waterbury, Conn.
- 5 Kate E.⁹ b. _____ m. Clarence Blachley.
- 6 Sylvia A.⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Soliday. Resided in Orange, N.J.

William Edmund⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 120 Carlos⁸ Curtiss. He is David Carlos⁸ in Bridgeport V.R. (William, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ June 1, 1811, m. May 18, 1834 Jane B. Smith b. Apr. 12, 1812. She d. Nov. 2, 1895 ae. 83 Bridgeport. He d. May 30, 1896. Child:

- 1 Mary B.⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1856 m. Oct. 11, 1876 Eugene B. Peck of Bridgeport. b. May 4, 1854. She d. there May 21, 1919. He d. Apr. 27, 1913.

C.G. P. 120 Edward Beech⁸ Curtiss (Jabez, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1823, m. Dec. 31, 1851 Margaret A.⁸ Curtiss b. Jan. 14, 1828 (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Geneva, N.Y. May 6, 1904. He d. Upper Montclair, N.J. July 17, 1899. Children:

- 1 Anna Benjamin⁹ b. _____ m. Wm. S. Camp and they had:
 - (1) Harold C. Camp
 - (2) Arthur D. Camp
 - (3) Ethel Camp
- 2 Susan Alice⁹ b. _____ m. Wm. T. Rolph. Resided in Geneva, N.Y. They had:
 - (1) Wm. T. Rolph
 - (2) Curtiss Rolph
 - (3) Marion Rolph
- 3 Edward Grant⁹ b. _____ 1866 d. unm. Upper Montclair, N.J. Dec. 31, 1902 ae. 37. He lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

C.G. P. 215 Charles⁸ Curtiss (Stiles, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Sept. 14, 1805, m. Nov. 4, 1830 Lucinda Hitchcock. They resided in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N.Y. where he d. Aug. 23, 1848 and she on Jan. 26, 1848. They had no children.

C.G. P. 215 Roswell⁸ Curtiss, brother of Charles⁸ Curtiss, b. Solsville, Madison Co., N.Y. Apr. 17, 1812, m. Nov. 29, 1840 Polly M. Hale b. May 7, 1811. They lived in Chenango Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Mary E.⁹ b. _____ 1841 No further record.
- 2 Wm. Roswell⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1843 He m. Had son Roswell Hall¹⁰ Curtiss of Brooklyn, N.Y. No further record.

C.G. P. 215 Nehemiah⁸ Curtiss, brother of Charles⁸ Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1828 m. Oct. 3, 1851 Mary Evelyn Wells. Child:

1 George⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1860 No record.

Nehemiah⁸ was with Western Union Telegraph Co. in N.Y. City and Brooklyn where he d. Sep. 3, 1868. Buried Brooklyn Greenwood Cemetery.

C.G. P. 215 Stiles⁸ Curtiss, brother of Charles⁸ Curtiss, b. Mar. 9, 1817 Solsville, N.Y., m. Oct. 11, 1848 Priscilla Peckham b. June 19, 1827 dau. of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham. She d. June 20, 1888. He d. July 30, 1904 Solsville, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Thompson⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1854 Never married. d. Sept. 23, 1917.

2 Minnie Jane⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1859 d. unmarried Mar. 13, 1939.

Not in C.G. Hiram Charles⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Madison, N.Y. May 8, 1815. Removed to Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where he d. May 3, 1889. He m. Mary A. Bridge b. _____ 1817. Children:

1 Adalette⁹ b. _____ 1846 m. Reuben J. Meyers and had:

(1) Florence Meyers m. 1st Fred Reese. m. 2nd Floyd Mosher

(2) Maude Meyers

(3) Curtiss Meyers of Auburn, N.Y.

2 Julia⁹ b. _____ 1848 d. unmarried.

3 Edgar⁹ b. _____ 1850 d.y.

4 Margaret Estelle⁹ b. _____ 1852 Resided in Auburn, N.Y. m. Frank Kyle Conger. No children.

5 Charles Hiram⁹ b. May 4, 1856 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Orville Emerick⁸ Curtiss, brother of Hiram Charles⁸ Curtiss b. Madison, N.Y. June 18, 1834, m. Nov. 11, 1857 Mary Jane McFarland b. July 4, 1834 dau. of Thomas and Letitia McFarland. She d. Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Dec. 1933 ae. 99. He d. there June 6, 1908. Children:

1 Ida M.⁹ b. _____ 1858 m. Oct. 6, 1881 George Parsonson of Rochester, N.Y. She d. Jan. 3, 1953.

2 Albert⁹ b. _____

3 Minetta⁹ b. _____ m. Frank H. Tabor of Sterling

4 Blanche⁹ b. _____ m. Burdette Lewis Bridge, son of

Deloraine and Elizabeth (Kershaw) Bridge. Resided in Madison, N.Y.

Albert E.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Seymour⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1813 Madison, N.Y. He was a physician. He m. 1st Aug. 2, 1837 Electa Ann⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) She b. 1815, d. May 17, 1843. No children. He m. 2nd Lavonia Barber of Munnsville, N.Y. in 1848 and removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N.Y. Their only child:

1 Manford⁹ b. _____ 1850

His wife and son died shortly after and he m. 3rd Rosetta A. Harvey according to the Lewis Family Magazine, but another record says she was Rosetta Roe. In 1860 census he is living at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. He d. Sept. 19, 1871 leaving a widow Rosetta A. Curtiss and no children.

Not in C.G. Pixley⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1815 Madison, N.Y. He was a physician. m. Oct. _____ 1840 Emily Peckham b. Oct. 19, 1816 dau. of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham. She d. Jan. 12, 1856. He d. May 2, 1863. Children:

1 Aristeen⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1842 d. Sept. 28, 1868, m. 1862 Joseph H. Cook who d. in Civil War. They had:

(1) Alice Cook b. Mar. 8, 1865 who m. LaMotte Campbell

(2) James Cook b. Apr. 9, 1866 of Utica, N.Y.

2 Ella I.⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1844 d. Feb. 15, 1938, m. 1st Nov. 1,

1864 Julius Palmer, son of Samuel Monroe and Lydia (Lincoln) Palmer. He b.

Oriskany Falls, N.Y. d. Feb. 8, 1872. They had:

(1) Herbert Curtiss Palmer b. Oct. 26, 1868

She m. 2nd Feb. 23, 1876 Charles R. Lewis b. Apr. 18, 1843, son of George and Cornelia⁸ (Curtiss) Lewis who d. at Algona, Iowa Dec. 28, 1913 (Lewis, Robert Welles, etc.) They had:

(1) Harry Abner Lewis b. Jan. 6, 1878

(2) Ralph Lewis b. May 28, 1886, d. _____ 1888

She changed Herbert Curtiss Palmer's name to Bert Curtiss Lewis after she m. Charles R. Lewis.

Not in C.G. Ransom⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1821, Madison, N.Y. m. Dec. 29, 1845 Clarissa Minerva Bridge b. _____ 1823, dau. of Ephraim Bridge states the Lewis Family Magazine but old residents of Madison say her father was James Bridge. He ran a small farm in Solsville. She d. Nov. 3, 1902 ae. 79. He d. Apr. 21, 1882. They had no children.

Not in C.G. LeRoy⁸ Curtiss, brother of Ransom⁸ Curtiss, b. Nov. 17, 1823 Madison, N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1853 Frances A. Peterson b. July 22, 1834, dau. of James Peterson. She d. Aug. 9, 1882. He d. Apr. 23, 1914. Children:

1 Burr Peterson⁹ b. July 7, 1854

2 Mary Janette⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1860 m. Nov. 21, 1883 William Salisbury,
son of John Salisbury. They had:

(1) Roy C. Salisbury b. Jan. 1, 1887

(2) Grant Salisbury b. July 23, 1889 d.y.

(3) Mildred Salisbury b. June 28, 1893 m. Archie Fox

(4) Jack Salisbury b. _____ Lawyer at W. Palm Beach, Fla.

3 Katherine Josephine⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1862 m. Nov. 6, 1890 George Cole,
b. Dec. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 12, 1926, son of Ogden R. and Sarah E. Cole. They had:

(1) Katherine Cole b. Sept. 19, 1899, m. Harry A. Barnes. Resided in Norwich,
N.Y.

Burr Peterson⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1837 Madison, N.Y. m. 1st Jan. 4, 1860 Martha Washburn b. 1837 dau. of Stoddard Washburn. She d. Aug. 13, 1863. He m. 2nd Mar. 26, 1868 Louise Tucker b. _____ 1840, dau. of Luzon and Mary (Lippett) Tucker, and widow of Charles Spencer. She d. Feb. 4, 1894. He m. 3rd Dec. 23, 1895 her sister Orpha Genevieve Tucker b. June 6, 1844, d. _____ 1905. He d. Jan. 21, 1917. Child by 1st wife:

1 Gertrude⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1861 d. Feb. 7, 1867

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Fred DeWitt⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1869 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Wesley⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June _____ 1813 Huntington, Conn. m. Jan. 12, 1836 at Newberry, S.C. Mary A. Shell b. there Mar. 12, 1820 dau. of Dr. Thomas and Precious (Schaffert) Shell. She d. at Columbus, Miss. Mar. 10, 1896. He d. Oct. 19, 1851 in California. Children:

1 George Wesley⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1836 d. Sept. 12, 1837

2 George Elliott⁹ b. Nov. _____ 1838 d. Apr. _____ 1839

3 Clarissa Thompson⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1840 m. Wm. H. Perkins. She d. at Columbus, Miss. June 5, 1854.

4 Melissa Elizabeth⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1841 at Abbeyville, S.C. m. George F. Shattuck.
No children.

5 Emma Hart⁹ b. Aug. _____ 1844 at Woodville, S.C. d. 1849 at Eutaw, Ala.

6 Mary Frances⁹ b. _____ 1846 d. _____ 1861

7 Florence⁹ b. _____ 1850 Eutaw, Ala. d. _____ 1850

Not in C.G. John Lewis⁸ Curtiss, brother of George Wesley⁸ Curtiss, b. Aug. _____ 1818 Huntington, Conn. m. _____ 1848 at Eutaw, Ala. Frances Shell, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Precious (Schaffert) Shell. He was in Mexican War. She m. 2nd B. E. Sheppard and d. in Memphis, Tenn. 1878.
Child:

1 Frances Cornelia⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1854, Eutaw, Ala.

Not in C.G. Robert Hart⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1822 Huntington, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1849 at Conewango, N.Y. Josephine Elizabeth Day b. Ellington, N.Y. Sept. 24, 1831 dau. of William and Maria (Bates) Day. She d. Jan. 15, 1855 at Conewango, N.Y. He d. there Nov. 8, 1908. He came with his parents to Leon, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Frank Fremont⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1850 Leon Mills, N.Y. d. Oct. 22, 1859 at Conewango, N.Y.
- 2 Helen Hart⁹ b. July 14, 1854 m. Feb. 13, 1878 Charles Lindquist of Sweden. They resided at Falconer, N.Y. She d. May 30, 1936. She had by Charles Lindquist these children:
 - (1) Mabel Clara Lindquist b. Jan. 13, 1879 d. Feb. 11, 1896
 - (2) Chas. Curtiss Lindquist b. Apr. 16, 1883 d. Mar. 4, 1904
 - (3) Helen Josephine Lindquist b. Jan. 6, 1885 d. Jan. 18, 1885
 - (4) Robert Alfred Lindquist b. Jan. 12, 1895 m. Gertrude Ostrander
- 3 Walter Elliott⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1856 d. June 14, 1898 at Leon, N.Y. unm.
- 4 William Robert⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1857
- 5 Frances Josephine⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1860 m. Nov. 25, 1886 Dr. William Foster Gardner. d. May 20, 1896. She had by Dr. Wm. Foster Gardner these children:
 - (1) Eva Gardner b. Aug. 20, 1890 d. Oct. 19, 1918 m. Rex Bailey
 - (2) Harold Gardner b. Nov. 15, 1893 of St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 6 Clara Virginia⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1861 d. _____ 1870
- 7 Marion May⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1864 m. Burnett A. Cooper who d. Aug. ____ 1912. Children:
 - (1) Lynn Cooper b. Oct. 13, 1882, deceased.
 - (2) Ernest Cooper b. Dec. 10, 1884, deceased.
 Their mother is still living in 1952.
- 8 Percival Harland⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1866 m. Feb. 9, 1897 at Leon, N.Y. Hester Brown, dau. of Bryant and Marie (Ross) Brown. She b. there Mar. 25, 1870. No children. Percival Harland⁹ Curtiss d. Nov. 6, 1951. His wife d. Feb. 19, 1945.
- 9 Elizabeth Clare⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1870 d. _____ 1871.
- 10 Evelyn⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1872 m. May 6, 1897 at Fredonia, N.Y. William Webster. She d. Oct. 17, 1928. Children:
 - (1) Hugh Webster b. Apr. 16, 1898 of Waquoit, Mass.
 - (2) Howard Webster b. Aug. 20, 1906 of Dunkirk, N.Y.
- 11 Joseph Addison⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1874

William Robert⁹ and Joseph Addison⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Asa Elliott⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1828 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Sarah Alice Davison, b. Jan. 21, 1833 Lafayette, N.Y., dau. of Abiel and Sophia (Miller) Davison of Cardiff, N.Y. She d. Nov. 23, 1894 at Wessington, S.D. He m. 2nd Oct. 22, 1898 at Wessington, S.D. Mrs. Mary B. Spiller b. Marysville, Ky. May 13, 1836, dau. of Harrison B. and Ann Maria Nicholson. He d. Wessington, S.D. Apr. 30, 1917. He was a Capt. of a steamer on the Great Lakes. Child:

- 1 Charles Nelson⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1858 Port Washington, Wis. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Franklin⁸ Curtiss (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1835 Huntington, Conn. m. Oct. 28, 1860 at Nora, Ill. Margaret Schmitz b. Croninburg, Germany Nov. 22, 1838, dau. of Peter and Susan Schmitz. He was a farmer at Nevada, Iowa where he d. Dec. 11, 1919. Children:

- 1 Charles Franklin⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1863 Nora, Ill.
- 2 Fanny Edith⁹ b. May 25, 1867 Nevada, Iowa, m. there June 14, 1899 Louis B. Craig, b. Jan. 16, 1868, son of Almaren Franklin and Marietta Louisa (Butler) Craig of Laurens, Iowa. Children:
 - (1) Theodore Victor Craig b. Aug. 1, 1901 d. Dec. 10, 1901
 - (2) Margaret Louise Craig b. Oct. 14, 1902 who m. Dr. Leroy H. Burdick
 - (3) Franklin Curtiss Craig b. June 16, 1905 who m. Leona Downing
 - (4) Janet Fairbanks Craig b. June 20, 1907 who m. Milford M. Page
- 3 Effie Jane⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1870 Nevada, Iowa, m. there May 9, 1900 Frank Howard Campbell, b. Oct. 15, 1870 Newton, Iowa, son of Culver Woodburn and Margaret (Skiles) Campbell. Only one child:
 - (1) Morgan Skiles Campbell b. July 3, 1909 at Fort Worth, Texas
- 4 Frederick Morgan⁹ b. May 25, 1872 Nevada, Iowa

- 5 Guy Cook⁹ b. June 7, 1876 Nevada, Iowa, m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Helen Rose Weide, dau. of Paul B. and Rose M. (Bork) Weide. She b. Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 23, 1890. He was in Spanish War. No children. He received his C.E. from Purdue University 1905.
- 6 Gertrude May⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1879 Nevada, Iowa. m. at Nevada, Iowa Oct. 25, 1905 Clayton Edward Paxton of Ames, Iowa, b. there July 14, 1877, d. there Dec. 9, 1908. No children. She m. 2nd Jan. 6, 1934 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. Rev. Jesse Jessen Kolmos of Holm, Als. Denmark. He b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. July 25, 1942, son of Jesse Petersen and Ellen (Matthesen) Kolmos. Gertrude May⁹ Curtiss received her A.B. from Iowa State College 1904 and her M.A. from Columbia University in 1919. She was a teacher of Home Economics. She resides at Wheaton, Ill.

Charles Franklin⁹ and Frederick Morgan⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss (Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth b. Nov. 11, 1837 Huntington, Conn. He was a Civil War Veteran. m. July 16, 1868 at Old Saybrook Conn. Frances Catherine Spencer b. there May 10, 1840, dau. of Charles Chauncey and Lucretia M. (Harvey) Spencer. She d. Jan. 20, 1920. Resided in Detroit, Mich. He d. Sept. 25, 1907 at Detroit. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Edith Maria ⁹ | b. Sept. 5, 1869 Saybrook, Conn., | d. Mar. 7, 1877 Detroit, Mi |
| 2 Bessie Margaret ⁹ | b. Oct. 13, 1870 | d. Jan. 1, 1943 unm. |
| 3 Frances Eddy Spencer ⁹ | b. Oct. 2, 1875 | |

Not in C.G. Frederick William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss, b. May 18, 1840 Huntington Conn. m. May 10, 1868 Sarah Matilda⁸ Curtiss, dau. of Cyrenius⁷ and Christie Ann Curtiss of Newtown. She d. Nov. 28, 1883. No children. (Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth.)

Not in C.G. Lucius⁸ Curtiss (Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1822 Herrick, Pa. m. 1st c. 1842 Lydia Ann Rounds b. 1827, dau. of Arba and Sally⁷ (Curtiss) Rounds (James, etc.). He m. 2nd Catherine Clapper, dau. of Samuel and Mary (McFall) Clapper. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Merritt ⁹ | b. _____ | m. and went West |
| 2 Levina ⁹ | b. _____ 1843 | d.y. |
| 3 Alpheus A. ⁹ | b. _____ 1844 | Civil War Veteran d. soon after. |
| 4 George ⁹ | b. _____ 1845 | |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 5 Carrie ⁹ | b. _____ | m. 1st Wm. Prentice and had |
| (1) June Prentice | | |
| m. 2nd _____ | | Resided in Susquehanna, Pa. |
| 6 Edwin ⁹ | b. _____ | m. 1st _____ Calkin. |
| m. 2nd _____ | | Applegate. He had a large family by both wives. No further record. |

Lucius⁸ may have had a son named Emmett⁹.

George⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi⁸ Curtiss (Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1827 Herrick, Pa., m. _____ Jane Harding. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1 Ella ⁹ | | d. unm. and insane. |
| 2 Ira Lewis ⁹ | b. _____ | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Jerome⁸ Curtiss (James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1838 at Uniondale, Pa., d. June 11, 1921 Factoryville, Pa. m. _____ Martha Bootheroid, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Beaumont) Bootheroid. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Milo Jerome ⁹ | b. Feb. 1, 1868 |
| 2 Alfred Elliott ⁹ | b. Feb. 27, 1872 |
| 3 Benjamin Boothroyd ⁹ | b. Mar. 13, 1874 |
| 4 Howard W. ⁹ | b. Aug. 26, 1881 |
| 5 Clement ⁹ | b. Mar. 29, 1884 |

All five sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Tonkin⁸ Curtiss (James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 17, 1842 d. June 1, 1919. m. Aug. 22, 1862 Angeline Payne b. May 4, 1844, dau. of

Edward and Anne (Mead) Payne. She d. Apr. 11, 1914 Uniondale, Pa. He served in the Civil War. Children:

- 1 Ann Elizabeth⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1864 m. Apr. 2, 1885 George W. Bayless, son of John and Cornelia Bayless. He b. 1859 Conklin, N.Y. He d. Apr. 19, 1937. They had:
 - (1) Henry L. Bayless b. Feb. 27, 1886
 - (2) Archie Isaac Bayless b. Feb. 27, 1891
 - (3) Glenn Bayless b. Jan. 25, 1900
- 2 Mary Emma⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1867 d. Sept. ____ 1939, m. Wilbur F. Sherwood. They had:
 - (1) Della Sherwood b. Apr. 15, 1895
- 3 Dellaplaine⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1869 m. Samuel Lowery of Uniondale, Pa. He b. Mar. 17, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1938. They had:
 - (1) James Lowery
 - (2) Curtis Lowery
 - (3) Earl Lowery
 - (4) Edith Lowery
- 4 Catherine Jane⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1871 m. Edward F. Rimron of Uniondale, Pa., b. Mar. 14, 1868 Scranton, Pa., son of Thomas and Margaret (Morgan) Rimron. He d. May 10, 1926.
- 5 William Tonkin⁹ b. May 2, 1882 m. Nora Burns. They had:
 - 1 William Isaac¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1917 Res. Uniondale, Pa.

not in C.G. Samuel Phillips⁸ Curtiss (Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1843 Geneseo, N.Y. m. ____ 1875 Letitia Brown, dau. of Milton Brown. Children:

- 1 Elias John⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1880 No children.
- 2 Winfred Orville⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1885 No children.
- 3 Milton Brown⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1890 He will be considered later.

not in C.G. Robert Turney⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 13, 1828 probably at Monroe, Conn. Removed with parents to Mishawaka, Ind. m. July 30, 1850 Maria J. Bradley b. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Apr. 19, 1870. He d. Aug. 16, 1873. Child:

- 1 Charles Turney⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1859 Madison, Wis. He was reared by his grandmother Rebecca Curtiss. He will be considered later.

not in C.G. James Edward⁸ Curtiss (Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1829 Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. ____ 1855 Henrietta A. Kidder of Pekin, N.Y. He was with the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R.R. and located at Toledo, Ohio where he d. 1917. He removed in 1853 with his parents to Adrian, Mich. Children:

- 1 Edgar Wheeler⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1856 d. Nov. 25, 1896. No other record.
- 2 Carrie⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1855 m. ____ Brown.
- 3 Nellie Maria⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1865 d. Mar. 19, 1890
- 4 Maud⁹ b. June 19, 1871 d. Nov. 2, 1905

not in C.G. John Wheeler⁸ Curtiss, brother of James Edward⁸ Curtiss, b. Aug. 17, 1831. He ran a nursery at Klinger Lake, Mich. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery on same lot with his father, mother and brother Morton B. He m. May 5, 1861 at Auburn, N.Y. Helen Collins called "Nellie" who is buried beside him. He d. Jan. 18, 1888. Children:

- 1 Morton Byron⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1862
- 2 Cora May⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1865 m. Dec. 29, 1893 Benjamin H. Nichols at Yakima, Wash. They had:
 - (1) Fred Herbert Nichols b. Mar. 31, 1895
 - (2) Benjamin Hodge Nichols b. Oct. 30, 1897
- 3 William Elijah⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1869 at Adrian, Mich. m. Nina MacClymond. He d. on Fox Island, Wash. in 1950. They had no children.
- 4 Fred Stuart⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1877

Morton B.⁹ and Fred Stuart⁹ will be considered later.

not in C.G. George Henry⁸ Curtiss (Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1836 in Saratoga Co., N.Y. Removed in 1853 with his parents to Adrian, Mich. where he d. July 12, 1912. He m. Feb. 13, 1866 Harriet Elmina Dutton b. Warsaw, Mich.

June 15, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1934 Adrian, Mich. He was a Captain of Co. H. 2nd N.J. in Civil War. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Fannie L. ⁹ | b. Jan. 1, 1867 | d. Nov. 7, 1939 |
| 2 Mary ⁹ | b. May 20, 1868 | Not married. |
| 3 William W. ⁹ | b. Mar. 19, 1871 | |
| 4 George Oscar ⁹ | b. Sept. 13, 1874 | d. Mar. 5, 1928 at N.Y. City. Buried at Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 5 James Edward ⁹ | b. Nov. 26, 1877 | |
| 6 Evelyn L. ⁹ | b. Dec. 22, 1880 | d. Sept. 18, 1904. She was a teacher. Unmarried. |
| 7 Ethel H. ⁹ | b. June 16, 1884 | Unmarried. Resides with sister Mary at Adrian, Mich. |

James Edward⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward McMaster⁸ Curtiss, brother of George Henry⁸ Curtiss, b. Sept. 3, 1838, d. Sept. 8, 1874 Adrian, Mich., m. Phebe J. Hoxsie. Both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Mich. He was with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R. A Civil War veteran. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Edward ⁹ | b. _____ | d.y. |
| 2 Fred Deece ⁹ | b. _____ | |
| 3 Claire Barton ⁹ | b. _____ | d. 1946 Traverse City, Mich. Unm. |

Fred Deece⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eli⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1831, m. Dec. 23, 1860 Mary Jane Beers b. 1839. He d. _____ 1910. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Edward E. ⁹ | b. June 20, 1868 |
| 2 Arthur Herbert ⁹ | b. June 12, 1872 |

Edward E.⁹ and Arthur Herbert⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 168 Ashbel⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1794. m. 1st Deborah Sniffin of Stratford, Conn. who d. Dec. 8, 1838 ae. 40. m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1840 Elizabeth A. Lewis of Derby, Conn. who d. Mar. 10, 1892 ae. 80. He d. May 14, 1880 Stratford. He served in the War of 1812. His wife was dau. of Stephen Curtiss and Hannah (Wheeler) Lewis of Derby, Conn. Her sister Phebe m. Cornelius Agur⁸ Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1 William ⁹ | b. _____ | d. _____ 1866, m. Nov. 27, 1845 Jeannette H. Gilbert of Derby, Conn. |
| 2 Susanna ⁹ | b. _____ 1823 | m. Feb. 11, 1874 Otis Beers of Stratford, b. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Sept. 15, 1900, son of Silas and Hannah (Judson) Beers. He m. 2nd Mary _____ who d. Dec. 6, 1906. |

Ashbel's will of Oct. 1, 1868 speaks of his son's widow Jennet H. Curtiss. Also bequests to Charles A. Curtiss and to Mary A. Curtiss.

When the estate was settled in Apr. 19, 1892, Ashbel's granddaughter, Mary A. Minor, made application for settlement and a waiver was signed by Jennett H. Curtiss and Mary J. Minor. No mention of Charles A. Curtiss.

C.G. P. 168 Roswell⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1799 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1836 Sarah Peck b. _____ 1815, dau. of Thaddeus and Hannah Peck. She d. June 8, 1851. He d. Oct. 18, 1880. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Lucy J. ⁹ | b. Nov. 12, 1837 | m. June 17, 1857 John V. Huiell of New York. |
| 2 Albertina ⁹ | b. Apr. 30, 1840 | d. Mar. 15, 1874 |
| 3 Anna Augusta ⁹ | b. July 13, 1843 | She m. Apr. 17, 1878 her sister Lucy's widower John V. Huiell. She d. Oct. 8, 1887. |
| 4 Mary Elizabeth ⁹ | b. June 28, 1845 | d. Nov. 10, 1876 unm. |
| 5 Jane Rozilla ⁹ | b. Jan. 11, 1848 | m. Aug. 18, 1875 Samuel Edward Seaman of Bay Ridge, L.I. |

C.G. P. 168-169 Judson⁸ Curtiss, brother of Roswell⁸ Curtiss, b. Oct. 2, 1806 Stratford. m. Mar. 24, 1833 Martha Peck, sister of his brother Roswell's wife. She d. June 5, 1854. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Sarah Peck ⁹ | b. Mar. 23, 1834 | m. Mar. 31, 1879 Rev. Joseph Smith of Birmingham, England. |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 2 Judson ⁹ | b. June 3, 1836 | d. June 13, 1836 |
| 3 Rodney Valentine ⁹ | b. Sept. 22, 1837 | |
| 4 Helen Frances ⁹ | b. Jan. 13, 1840 | |
| 5 Hamilton Burton ⁹ | b. Aug. 4, 1842 | |
| 6 Emily Jane ⁹ | b. Sept. 11, 1845 | d. June 17, 1875 unm. |
| 7 Theresa Ann ⁹ | b. May 6, 1848 | |

Rodney Valentine⁹, Hamilton Burton⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169 Agur⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1811 Stratford, Conn. m. Apr. 5, 1837 Mary Olive Hard of Newtown, Conn. b. Mar. 19, 1808, dau. of Joseph Russell and Polly (Brothwell) Hard. She d. Jan. 17, 1886. He d. June 2, 1889 at New Haven, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Hannah Olive ⁹ | b. Mar. 29, 1838 | d. Aug. 11, 1917 unm. |
| 2 Mary E. ⁹ | b. Aug. 6, 1841 | d. Sept. 26, 1841 |
| 3 Franklin A. ⁹ | b. Aug. 28, 1842 | |
| 4 William W. ⁹ | b. Feb. 6, 1846 | d. Oct. 6, 1846 |
| 5 Harriet M. ⁹ | b. Apr. 17, 1847 | d. Sept. 14, 1853 |
| 6 Ella J. ⁹ | b. Apr. 4, 1849 | d. July 19, 1884 |
| 7 David H. ⁹ | b. Apr. 11, 1853 | d. Mar. 26, 1877 |

Franklin A.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169-170 Enoch⁸ Curtiss, brother of Agur⁸ Curtiss, b. Dec. 30, 1813 Stratford, Conn. m. June 16, 1839 Susan Beers b. Aug. 23, 1815, dau. of Silas and Hannah Beers. She d. May 9, 1896. He d. May 20, 1876. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Melville Judson ⁹ | b. Apr. 5, 1840 | |
| 2 Otis Beers ⁹ | b. Feb. 2, 1843 | |
| 3 Irene ⁹ | b. May 31, 1846 | m. William Mortimer Thompson,
b. Feb. 3, 1846, d. July 23, 1883, son of George and Lucy Ann ⁸ (Curtiss) Thompson
(Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 9,
1924 at Stratford. No children. |
| 4 Mary Isabel ⁹ | b. Mar. 18, 1849 | d. Nov. 18, 1914 unm. |

Melville Judson⁹ and Otis Beers⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 170 Stiles⁸ Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 7, 1808 Stratford, Conn., m. Catherine Mumford Robertson, dau. of John and Catherine M. (Prentiss) Robertson. He d. May 4, 1876 in N.Y. City. She d. Oct. 7, 1893 Plainfield, N.J. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1 John Robertson ⁹ | b. _____ 1838 N.Y. City | |
| 2 Albert Arthur ⁹ | b. _____ 1841 N.Y. City | |
| 3 Mary Robertson ⁹ | b. _____ 1845 N.Y. City, | m. 1876 J. Augustus Rogers of
Newburgh, N.Y. |
| 4 Henrietta Swords ⁹ | b. _____ 1849 N.Y. City, | m. 1884 Brion Foulke of N.Y. City |
| 5 Ann G. ⁹ | | |
| 6 Thomas S. ⁹ | | |
| 7 Catherine C. ⁹ | | |

The last three from the Prentiss Genealogy.

No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 170 Elbert F.⁸ Curtiss (Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 30, 1819 Stratford, Conn., m. Sept. 26, 1840 Ann Jewett Gorham of Westport, Conn., b. 1821, d. Apr. 8, 1893. He d. May 13, 1883 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Margett ⁹ | b. May 2, 1842 | d. May 29, 1842 |
| 2 Wm. Douglas ⁹ | b. Oct. 15, 1857 | d. Oct. 6, 1859 |
| 3 Freeman G. ⁹ | b. Oct. 4, 1860 | He was alive in 1893 in his mother's
will. No further record. |

C.G. P. 170 William Lewis⁸ Curtiss, brother of Elbert F.⁸ Curtiss, b. June 22, 1821 Stratford, Conn., m. Oct. 22, 1844 Jane Mills Lewis b. May 27, 1823, dau. of Abraham Curtiss and Juliana (Judson) Lewis. She d. Jan. 4, 1858. Her brother Abraham Curtiss Lewis, Jr. m. Maria⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Clarke, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). He d. Corning, N.Y. June 15, 1849. She m. 2nd Dwight Atwater by whom she had two children. Children:

- 1 Franklin Thompson⁹ b. July 12, 1846 Burdett, N.Y. No record.
- 2 William Lewis⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1848 Corning, N.Y. He was in oil business in Bradford, Pa. He m. very late in life after 1912 and had no children.

C.G. P. 171 Freeman L.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Elbert F.⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 9, 1828, m. Oct. 2, 1856 Georgiana Howard, b. Jan. 10, 1834 on the Isle of Wight, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Allen) Howard. She d. Sept. 19, 1913. He d. Aug. 3, 1896. Children:

- 1 Howard Junior⁹ b. June 29, 1857 Stratford, Conn.
- 2 Alice Elmina⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Nov. 4, 1935 unm.
- 3 Lee LeCount⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1865 d. Feb. 1933 unm.
- 4 Emma Louise⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1868 m. June 10, 1891 Elmer H. Havens of Bridgeport. They had:
 - (1) Helen Curtiss Havens m. Howard L. Stone
 - (2) Mabel Havens m. Garner Birdseye
 - (3) Eleanor Havens m. Geo. Brown
 - (4) Elizabeth Havens m. H. L. Morehouse
 - (5) Emma Louise Havens m. Dwight Priest

Howard Junior⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Henry⁸ Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1814 Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 16, 1837 at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y. Susan Martin b. July 11, 1816 dau. of Eluna and Persis (Paine) Martin. They resided at Peterboro, N.Y., Spencerport, N.Y. and Perrington, Monroe Co., N.Y. He d. Feb. 27, 1892. Children:

- 1 George Martin⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1838 Peterboro, N.Y.
- 2 Adaline Topliff⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1840 m. Dec. 14, 1859 Hezekiah Ranney Dewey, son of Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich. She d. Apr. 9, 1863 at Union, Iowa, reported in Moore's "Rural New Yorker" of Apr. 25, 1863.
- 3 Mary Harriet⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1844 m. Thomas D. Dewey, brother of her sister's husband. They removed from Gates, N.Y. to Marshall, Iowa.
- 4 Seymour Henry⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1851

George Martin⁹ and Seymour Henry⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph⁸ Curtiss (Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1817 Columbia Co., N.Y., m. 1st Oct. 29, 1840 Elizabeth Gurney. He was a newspaper man. He first worked in the office of the Madison Co., N.Y. "Leader" at Morrisville, N.Y. He removed to Rochester, N.Y. where he became owner of the "Union and Advertiser." For a time he lived in Wisconsin where he started "The Daily Wisconsin," sold it and returned to Rochester and started the "Daily Union" with Isaac Butts under the name of Curtiss and Butts. Later they purchased the "Daily Advertiser" and formed a stock company with Joseph Curtiss as president. He was also president of the Monroe Co. Savings Bank. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1847 and he m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1848 Mary B. Fish, she b. Feb. 26, 1826 and d. Aug. 9, 1873 and he m. 3rd Aug. 24, 1874 Charlotte E. Braithwaite b. 1841 who d. Aug. 30, 1912. He d. Sept. 14, 1883. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Lydia G.⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1841 d. Sept. 18, 1842
- 2 Eugene Thompson⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1844

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 George B.⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1851 d. Mar. 4, 1852
- 4 Mary Elizabeth⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1853 d. July 11, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1874 Norman A. Seymour b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. Feb. ____ 1914. They had:
 - (1) Mary Frances Seymour b. June 13, 1875, m. Frank E. Van Dorn
 - (2) Elizabeth K. Seymour b. Nov. 10, 1877, m. Chas. F. Braman
 - (3) Charlotte Seymour b. Apr. 22, 1882, m. Dr. Barton F. Andrews
- 5 Catherine Fish⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1856 d. ____ 1925, m. June 6, 1878 Horace Brewster and had:
 - (1) Mariette Brewster b. Nov. 8, 1880 who m. James C. Dryer
- 6 Wendell Joseph⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1863

Eugene Thompson⁹ and Wendell Joseph⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Zachariah⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1800 at Madison, N.Y., d. Dec. 28, 1891, buried in his private cemetery on his farm at Unadilla,

Otsego Co., N.Y. He left Madison, N.Y. in 1824 and m. 1st at Unadilla, Dec. 19, 1829 Emeline Dickerman b. 1813, dau. of John and Thankful (Smith) Dickerman of Guilford, N.Y. She d. of cholera Sept. 12, 1848. He m. 2nd Feb. 7, 1850 Maria Westover b. July 30, 1813 at Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y., dau. of Theophilus and Betsey Westover. She d. Nov. 6, 1896. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Joseph Delos ⁹ | b. Nov. 28, 1831 | |
| 2 Wm. Frederick ⁹ | b. Nov. 16, 1836 | m. May 1, 1862 Emily Peck. He d. July 26, 1868 at Sydney, N.Y. No children. |
| 3 Henry Walker ⁹ | b. Feb. 6, 1839 | |
| 4 Frances Emogene ⁹ | b. Aug. 7, 1842 | d. Sept. 16, 1848 of cholera |
| 5 Emeline ⁹ | b. Oct. 9, 1847 | d. Sept. 9, 1848 of cholera |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 6 Ira M. ⁹ | b. Apr. 3, 1855 | d. Oct. 23, 1936, m. Jan. 13, 1885 Libbie Titus. They had a son. Record unknown. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|

Joseph Delos⁹ and Henry Walker⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ira⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 25, 1802 Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 18, 1826, Nancy Meyers at Herkimer, N.Y. They removed to Madison, Wis. where she d. Apr. 7, 1900 and he on Dec. 17, 1892. Children:

- | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| 1 Francis ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ | Carpenter |
| 2 Joseph ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ | Had two sons. |
- No further record.

Not in C.G. William Joseph⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 16, 1804 Madison, N.Y. m. May 14, 1830 at Peterboro, N.Y. Phebe E.⁸ Bartlett, sister of his sister Mary Ann's husband Abraham⁸ Bartlett. She b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. Oct. 6, 1888 Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He d. there Oct. 2, 1885. He ran the Old Stone Store at Pompey Hill.

Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 William O. ⁹ | b. _____ 1837 | d. _____ 1905. No other record. |
| 2 Leverett B. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Cora J. Hayden, dau. of Willard and Almira (Hanchett) Hayden. In 1870 removed to Iowa. |
| 3 Phebe ⁹ | b. Feb. 5, 1846 | m. July 22, 1875 Horace Hayden |
- b. Feb. 25, 1850. She d. Sept. 17, 1909 at Syracuse, N.Y. Children:
- (1) Duane Hayden of Syracuse, N.Y.
 - (2) Wm. Hayden of Fabius, N.Y. d. _____ 1906
 - (3) Leverett Hayden d. LaMoile, Iowa
 - (4) Edward Hayden 1883-1905 Pompey Cemetery
 - (5) Bertha Hayden
 - (6) Jennie Hayden
 - (7) Mary Hayden
 - (8) Florence Hayden

Not in C.G. Lewis Walker⁸ Curtiss, brother of Wm. Joseph⁸ Curtiss, b. Feb. 4, 1806 Madison, N.Y. d. Jan. 29, 1899 at Norwich, N.Y., m. 1st Oct. 6, 1831 Caroline Jackson, b. 1810, d. Nov. 18, 1867. m. 2nd Annie M. _____ who d. Apr. 21, 1869. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|
| 1 Carrie ⁹ | b. _____ 1840 | d. _____ 1919, m. Sept. 11, 1871 Ransom Truesdell of Rockdale, N.Y. He d. 1915. No children. |
| 2 Lewis Walker ⁹ | b. _____ 1846, | m. _____ 1863 Julia A. Dickenson who d. May 11, 1918. They had a dau. Carrie ¹⁰ b. 1871, m. _____ Phelps. Resided in Norwich, N.Y. |

Not in C.G. William Burr⁸ Curtiss (Wm. Thompson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 23, 1817 Madison, N.Y. Removed to Howell, Mich. with his parents where he m. June 13, 1837 Roba E. Perrin. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|---|
| 1 Dwight T. ⁹ | b. _____ | |
| 2 Eugenie C. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. at Genoa, Mich. Wm. Wallace Carpenter. They had a dau. (1) Metta A. Carpenter. |
| 3 Permelia A. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. at Howell, Mich. Jerard Ligman. They had a dau. (1) Metta Ligman |

Dwight T.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abel⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 22, 1807 Madison, N.Y. In early life he ran a store with his uncle Wm. Thompson⁷ Curtiss until 1835, then with Marsden Kershaw. In later life he was a farmer. He m. 1st May 9, 1835 Mary Kershaw b. Mar. 17, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1863, last child of Thomas and Mary (Paddleford) Kershaw. He m. 2nd Jerusha Lawson who d. May 12, 1870. He m. 3rd Maria Perkins. Children:

- 1 Sarah Jane⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1837 m. 1st Riley Tyler, son of Noah and Sarah (Eaton) Tyler who d. July 25, 1866 ae. 29. She m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1868 Aaron McCracken Woodhull. Aaron McCracken Woodhull was eldest son of Stephen Woodhull, Jr., and his 2nd w. Experience McCracken, b. Oct. 1, 1837, graduate of Hamilton College, a Civil War veteran. They lived in Madison until 1872 when they removed to Foristell, St. Charles Co., Mo., where he was in the dairy business. Children:
 - (1) Florence Woodhull b. Mar. 1, 1869, m. James M. Rogers
 - (2) Georgia Woodhull b. Aug. 9, 1871, m. Fletcher W. Blackwell
 - (3) Stephen Curtiss Woodhull b. Oct. 16, 1874 of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 2 Mary⁹ b. _____ 1839 m. Truman Cole, son of Jarvis Cole. They had:
 - (1) Minnie Cole who m. _____ Todd.
 - (2) Clarence Cole m. May⁸ Curtis (Jay DeVere, Baxter, Edward, Capt. Edward, Moses, Theophilus, Henry of Boston, Mass. and wife Jane).
- 3 George W.⁹ b. _____ 1845 d. _____ 1853

Not in C.G. Oliver⁸ Curtiss, brother of Abel⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 19, 1810 Madison, N.Y. a farmer. m. Jan 28, 1836 Minerva Fairchild who d. Apr. 21, 1903 ae. 89. He d. May 19, 1873. Their only child was:

- 1 Elmer D.⁹ who d. Dec. 10, 1862 ae. 18-4-0

Not in C.G. Edward⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 17, 1825 Madison, N.Y. m. _____ 1845 Lura Dudley b. June 21, 1824 Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y. She came from Hartford, Conn. and d. Oct. 24, 1893. She was dau. of Ira and Laura (Hurd) Dudley. His death not of record. He was a teacher in the public schools. He established in 1880 the Marion, N.Y. "Enterprise" with his son Rollo⁹ who sold the Jordan, N.Y. "Intelligencer" in 1880. Children:

- 1 Genevieve⁹ b. _____ 1849 d. Aug. 18, 1889, m. Dec. 31, 1874 Prof. Chas. E. Allen b. _____ 1848.
- 2 Evangeline⁹ b. _____ 1854 m. Chas. F. Radder. Resided in Marion, N.Y. They had two sons, one a dentist in Newark, N.Y.
- 3 Rollo W.⁹ b. _____ 1857 d. _____ 1930, m. Feb. 11, 1885 Alice Platner of Savannah, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. George⁸ Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1812 Madison, N.Y. He m. _____ 1836 in Madison, N.Y. Amanda Gaston b. Feb. 20, 1816, d. Mar. 19, 1873. He kept a hotel in Howell, Mich. where he d. Oct. 4, 1848. Children:

- 1 Martha Matilda⁹ b. July 3, 1838 Howell, Mich. She d. Jan. 15, 1900. For an unknown reason she returned to Onondaga Co., N.Y. where she m. in Episcopal Church at Manlius, N.Y. Mar. 19, 1857 Thomas Devillo Kershaw b. Jan. 14, 1834, son of Thomas and Abigail Finette (Sears) Kershaw. He strangled on his false teeth Oct. 20, 1857. They had no children. She m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1864 Hiram Boyd, son of Justus Boyd b. July 4, 1828, d. Sept. 1, 1905. They had:
 - (1) Bertram Kershaw Boyd b. Dec. 29, 1867
 - (2) Katie Belle Boyd b. Aug. 14, 1874, m. Edwin Lawrence of Lansing, Mich.
- 2 Elliott D.⁹ b. June 7, 1840 d. Feb. 23, 1848
- 3 Elmer George⁹ b. June 17, 1846 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin⁸ Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug 21, 1816 Madison, N.Y., m. June 14, 1838 Livingston Co. Mich., Mary A. Bush b. Feb. 26, 1816 b. Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., dau. of John and Hannah (Dykeman) Bush. She d. _____ 1900. He d. _____ 1874. Children:

- 1 Justina⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1839 m. Dec. 14, 1855 at Brighton, Mich.
Enos Sowles. She d. July 1, 1921 at Howell, Mich. They had:
(1) Mary Justina Sowles b. Aug. 29, 1856
(2) George Sowles b. Dec. 29, 1858 d. Nov. 15, 1887
(3) Rose Sowles b. July 29, 1867 m. Samuel Yerkes
- 2 Armintha⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1840 d. Feb. 3, 1921 at Belding, Mich.
m. 1st Aug. 1, 1859 Augustus Weller and had:
(1) Eva Weller who m. George French
Armintha⁹ m. 2nd Charles Hopkins and had:
(1) Charlotte Hopkins b. Aug. 21, 1869 d. Feb. 29, 1934
(2) Permelia Hopkins b. July 27, 1871
- 3 Permelia⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1842 m. at Fowlerville, Mich. Oct. 29, 1859
Parmenio Adams. She d. May 1, 1863. They had a dau.
(1) Carrie Adams b. Mar. 16, 1861 m. 1st Newton Parsons. m. 2nd Marion McCabe
- 4 John V.⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1844 d. Mar. 17, 1846
- 5 Ruel⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1849
- 6 Frank H.⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1852

Ruel⁹ and Frank H.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo⁸ Curtiss (Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1825 Madison, N.Y., m. Jan. 17, 1850 Isabella Bogue b. _____ 1833 of Owosso, Mich. He d. May 25, 1907. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Children:

- 1 Harriet A.⁹ b. _____ d. unm.
- 2 Charles⁹ b. _____ d. unm.
- 3 Julia⁹ b. _____ m. Frank Burrelle. They had:
(1) Marian Burrelle d.y.
(2) Hazel Burrelle
(3) Douglas Curtiss Burrelle
- 4 George⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1867 m. Edith Cady. Resided Portland, Ore. No children.

Not in C.G. Loyal A.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Alonzo⁸ Curtiss, b. May 15, 1829, m. May Clark. Only children of record are:

- 1 Blanche⁹ who m. Wm. Brownell
- 2 Nellie⁹ b. _____

Not in C.G. Alfred⁸ Curtiss, brother of Alonzo⁸ Curtiss, b. May 12, 1833, d. May 7, 1915, m. 1st Nov. 8, 1858 Mary Jane Hunt. m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1879 Alice Ewell. m. 3rd Aug. 15, 1886 Anna Caldwell. He lived in Saginaw, Mich. No record of children.

C.G. P. 123 Silas⁸ Curtiss (Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1795 Stratford, Conn. m. Sept. 10, 1828 Maria⁸ Curtiss (Job, Andrew, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Nov. 28, 1883. He d. Jan. 15, 1837. Only child:

- 1 Mary Maria⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1831 m. Feb. 22, 1849 Seymour Wells,
b. Oct. 2, 1829. She d. July 29, 1904. He d. June 15, 1918. They had:
(1) Ida Maria Wells b. July 14, 1850
(2) Madelyn Wells b. May 23, 1852
(3) Charles Wilmot Wells b. Apr. 6, 1854
(4) Carrie May Wells b. Sept. 16, 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1860
(5) Frederick Thomas Wells b. Feb. 28, 1858
(6) Ellen Patterson Wells b. Jan. 31, 1862 d. July 15, 1889
(7) John L. Wells b. July 12, 1869 d. Dec. 3, 1890
(8) Seymour Wells, Jr. b. July 11, 1872

C.G. P. 171 Ira⁸ Curtiss, brother of Silas⁸ Curtiss, b. Feb. 14, 1799, d. Apr. 17, 1827 ae. 28, m. Children:

- 1 Ira L. Nathan⁹ b. May 22, 1825 d. Jan. 10, 1899
- 2 Jane Augusta⁹ b. _____ Living 1843 in her grandmother Sally's will.

C.G. P. 171 Joseph⁸ Curtiss (Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1802 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1825 Helen Birdseye Peck, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Dec. 14, 1896.

He d. Apr. 16, 1859 Stratford, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Julius Augustus ⁹ | b. Aug. 13, 1827 | |
| 2 John Peck ⁹ | b. Jan. 15, 1830 | |
| 3 Sylvester ⁹ | b. May 5, 1835 | d. July 2, 1846 |
| 4 Hannah Caroline ⁹ | b. May 20, 1838 | d. Apr. 1900, unm. |
| 5 Ira Seymour ⁹ | b. May 13, 1843 | d. Mar. 12, 1846 |
| 6 Julia Anna ⁹ | b. Mar. 12, 1845 | d. Nov. 23, 1899, m. July 21, 1874 |
- Henry Warner Steele b. Nov. 17, 1844 in New Lebanon, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Warner and Laura (Carpenter) Steele. He d. Apr. 6, 1916 at Milford, Conn. They had:
- (1) Jennie Hull Steele b. Aug. 18, 1876
- (2) Bertha Helen Steele b. Apr. 17, 1878, m. Theodore Keller

Julius Augustus⁹ and John Peck⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 171 Lewis⁸ Curtiss (Joel, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1814, m. Apr. 4, 1834 Ann⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She d. Feb. 28, 1846. He was a famous cabinet maker. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--|
| 1 Louise ⁹ | b. May 2, 1835 | d. May 23, 1911, m. June 9, 1858 |
| I. Mix Gilbert of Derby Conn. No children. | | |
| 2 Lewis Francis ⁹ | b. _____ 1838 | d. Sept. 13, 1861, m. June 25, 1860 |
| Eliza McBride of Albany, N.Y. Their only child was a dau. b. Mar. 28, 1861 of whom no record. | | |
| 3 Fanny ⁹ | b. Aug. 15, 1841 | m. Nov. 30, 1882, Job Peck, son of Job and Mary Ann (Lewis) Peck. He d. Mar. 6, 1888 Stratford, Conn. No children. |

C.G. P. 172 Victory⁸ Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 28, 1806 Stratford, Conn., m. Susan J. Miles, dau. of Capt. Miles. She d. Jan. 31, 1871 ae. 63. He d. Nov. 20, 1891 Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Josiah Miles ⁹ | b. June 7, 1828 | No record. |
| 2 Susan Jeannette ⁹ | b. Jan. 16, 1830 | d. Mar. 20, 1910, m. Philo Beach of Trumbull, Conn. on Jan. 1, 1848, son of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Beach. He d. before 1891. |
| 3 Elliott Miles ⁹ | b. Oct. 19, 1831 | |
| 4 Louisa ⁹ | b. Mar. 15, 1834 | d. Dec. 27, 1899, m. Mar. 22, 1853 |
- David Wm. Clarke, Jr. of Tideoute, Pa. He b. Feb. 3, 1829, d. Apr. 18, 1889. He was in the lumber and oil production business. They had:
- (1) David Wm. Clarke b. May 9, 1854, m. Clara Porterfield
- (2) Franklin Curtiss Clarke b. Mar. 13, 1856, m. Elizabeth Birdseye
- (3) Howard Marcus Clarke b. Aug. 5, 1858, m. Amni Brown
- (4) Harriet Beach Clarke b. Aug. 10, 1860, m. Louis Porterfield
- (5) Clara Louise Clarke b. July 4, 1863, m. William J. Elder
- (6) Maria Elizabeth Clarke b. Dec. 5, 1865, m. Adam Reichert
- (7) Susan Ann Clarke b. Sept. 21, 1868, m. Willard Porterfield
- (8) Julia McClintock Clarke b. July 4, 1871, m. F. Leon Antes
- (9) Ellen Eunice Clarke b. Oct. 10, 1873, m. Glenn F. Bowman
- (10) Henry Elliott Clarke b. Dec. 28, 1875, m. Isabel T. Bucklin
- (11) Florence Rosalind Clarke b. Apr. 26, 1878, m. Wm. O. Fuellhart
- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 Cornelius ⁹ | b. Feb. 5, 1837 | |
| 6 Sarah E. ⁹ | b. Apr. 16, 1839 | m. Henry B. Glover of Dubuque, Iowa |
| 7 Frederick ⁹ | b. Aug. 26, 1841 | |
| 8 John Calvin ⁹ | b. Apr. 17, 1845 | |
| 9 Victory Birdseye ⁹ | b. Dec. 25, 1848 | |

Elliott Miles⁹, Cornelius⁹, Frederick⁹, John Calvin⁹ and Victory Birdseye⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172-173 Cornelius Agur⁸ Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1808 Stratford, Conn. He m. 1st Sept. 23, 1833 Phebe Lewis b. 1811 dau. of Stephen Curtiss and Hannah (Wheeler) Lewis. She d. May 15, 1866 ae. 55. He m. 2nd in 1869 Sarah Jane Wentworth of Winsted, Conn. He d. Feb. 21, 1883 Derby, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Catherine Lewis ⁹ | b. July 27, 1834 | She m. Dec. 8, 1859 as his 2nd w. George Shepard ⁸ Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth). Her will of 1889 mentions her two sisters but no children. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|

- 2 Augustus Beers⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1836 d. July 8, 1891, m. Nov. 4, 1857
 3 Elizabeth Ann⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1838 Samuel Hitchcock Brush b. Aug. 10, 1834 d. Sept. 26, 1876 son of John E. and Polly⁷ (Curtiss) Brush (Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).
 4 Mary Jerusha⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1841 m. Oct. 26, 1859 Abijah Gilbert of Derby, Conn. b. there 1837 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Gilbert.
 5 Cornelius Agur⁹ b. May 29, 1844 d.y.
 6 Norris Beach⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1847 m. Phebe Woodruff of New Haven, Conn. dau. of John and Rebecca O. (Hoadley) Woodruff. No children.

Augustus Beers⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 173 Alfred⁸ Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1822 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st May 2, 1844 Sarah A. Wheeler of Stratford. She b. May 24, 1827, d. June 16, 1853. He m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1858 Althea J. Stratton b. Oct. 23, 1838 d. Jan. 17, 1881, dau. of Marcus and Sophia⁸ (Curtiss) Stratton. (Ezekiel, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Norris H.⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1844 d. June 10, 1845
 2 Charles⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1847 d. Feb. 26, 1848

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 Alice Louise⁹ b. June 29, 1870 m. June 23, 1890 Charles Silliman, son of Eugene Robert and _____ (Gray) Silliman.
 4 Helen Birdseye⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1878 Stratford, Conn. m. Stanley Gale Beach, son of Frederick and Margaret (Gilbert) Beach. He had a dau. by Mrs. Charlotte Watson (see New York Times of Jan. 26, 1926) ending in divorce from his wife on June 1, 1927.

C.G. P. 173 Norris Newton⁸ Curtiss, brother of Alfred⁸ Curtiss, b. Sept. 2, 1824 Stratford, Conn. In 1841 he removed to Georgia where he d. at Columbus, Ga. Dec. 7, 1901. He was in the boots, shoes and leather business with his sister Sarah's husband Elbert Wells under the firm name of Wells and Curtiss. He m. 1st at Durham, Conn. Sept. 1856 Sarah Beecher, dau. of B. B. Beecher. She d. there May 12, 1876. He m. 2nd at Elfanta, Ala. Aug. _____ 1878 Martha V. Melbourne.

Children:

- 1 Lizzie⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1859 d. May 1, 1882, unm.
 2 Walter Wells⁹ b. July 30, 1864 d. July 27, 1915, unm.
 3 Alice M.⁹ b. _____ unm. in 1919

Not in C.G. Philo⁸ Curtiss (Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 3, 1800, Stratford, Conn. He was taken by his father and step-mother to Perington, Monroe Co., N.Y. where he m. Jan. 6, 1824 Sally Wilson, b. July 25, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Newman) Wilson of Penfield, N.Y. They lived at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 1832-1866 and at Albion, N.Y. after 1866. Children:

- 1 Sally Ann⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1901, m. 1st c. 1847 John Griswold Wheeler. m. 2nd c. 1855 Harvey Whalen b. Dec. 22, 1819. He d. May 5, 1896. Child by 1st m.

(1) Mary Curtiss Wheeler b. Mar. 9, 1848 m. Myron R. Higbee

Children by 2nd m.

- (2) Chas. Curtiss Whalen b. Apr. 1, 1856 d. June 16, 1920
 (3) Horace Wilson Whalen b. Apr. 16, 1858 d. Aug. 8, 1913
 (4) Howard Curtiss Whalen b. Mar. 23, 1860 d. Aug. 4, 1938
 All three never married.

- 2 Mary⁹ b. May 27, 1827 d. Feb. 3, 1899, m. Oct. 29, 1852 John Hiscock of Amenia, N.Y. He b. July 25, 1824 Sturminster, Dorsetshire, Eng. d. July 9, 1868. Both buried at Amenia, N.Y. Children:
 (1) Sarah Frances Hiscock b. Aug. 24, 1853 d. July 20, 1945, m. Platt B. Caulkins
 (2) Mary Ella Hiscock b. Nov. 8, 1857 d. Mar. 18, 1921
 (3) Elizabeth Hiscock b. Aug. 23, 1859 d. July 12, 1919 m. Rev. Charles Stedman
 3 Esther⁹ b. May 4, 1829 d. Sept. 29, 1877, m. 1st Oct. 22, 1851 John Spencer Crowell. m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1862 George A. Wilson, son of Leonard Wilson. Children by 1st m.

(1) Scott F. Crowell b. July 21, 1852 m. Hattie Eggleston

(2) Seth E. Crowell b. May 2, 1854, m. Melissa Eggleston, d. June 5, 1945

(3) Charles F. Crowell b. July 20, 1856

Children by 2nd m.

(4) Judson C. Wilson b. May 10, 1867

(5) Daniel C. Wilson b. Mar. 21, 1871

4 Daniel Wilson⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1833. He removed to N.Y. City. No further record.

5 Charles Finney⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1837

6 Judson⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1840

7 Horace Wilson⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1846 d. Sept. 12, 1867

Charles Finney⁹ and Judson⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan Judson⁸ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1808 Monroe, Conn. He m. Feb. 26, 1835 Sylvia Edwards. Her will dated Nov. 3, 1877 proved Mar. 21, 1879 mentions her oldest son Levi E.⁹ Curtiss who had a dau. Minnie, her 2nd son Judson⁹ Curtiss and her youngest son Frank H.⁹ Curtiss. No further record.

Not in C.G. George Hinman⁸ Curtiss, brother of Nathan Judson⁸ Curtiss, b. Nov. 3, 1811, m. Dec. 8, 1842 Jane Wakeley. Her will dated Oct. 18, 1879 proved May 1884 leaves all to husband George, but his will dated Bridgeport Dec. 21, 1880 proved Oct. 24, 1881 mentions wife Jane and son Charles H.⁹ Curtiss and son George D.⁹ Curtiss. V.R. give a Charles H. Curtiss married Apr. 15, 1885 Alice Beardsley, perhaps this Charles H.⁹ Curtiss. V.R. give a George Curtiss married Jan. 26, 1887 Mrs. Emma Stoddard perhaps this George D.⁹

Not in C.G. Charles William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Nathan Judson⁸ Curtiss, b. Oct. 5, 1813 m. Apr. 8, 1851 Rebecca Sherman, dau. of George L. and Lydia⁷ (Curtiss) Sherman (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). They had:

1 Mary E.⁹ b. _____ 1852 who m. Dec. 14, 1870 Miles B. Burr, b. Dec. 16, 1845 son of Benjamin and Ruana (Hubbell) Burr.

2 Rebecca S.⁹ who m. Oct. 13, 1886 Edward Gray Beardsley, son of Edward M. and Elizabeth A. (Gray) Beardsley. Rebecca S.⁹ was b. Feb. 8, 1855. No further record.

Not in C.G. Lewis Freeman⁸ Curtiss (Samuel Shelton, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1854, m. Nov. 17, 1874 Eva Francis. She b. Mar. 24, 1856, d. Feb. 3, 1934. He was killed on the New York Central R.R. where he was a conductor on June 24, 1880.

Child:

1 Lewis Francis⁹ Curtiss b. May 2, 1878 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Freeman Howard⁸ Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 2, 1844 Sodus, N.Y. m. 1st Aug. 8, 1867 Mary Caroline Agar. She d. Sept. 29, 1871 New York City. m. 2nd Annie Cecelia Alexander Nov. 17, 1876 at Duquesne, Iowa. She b. Allegheny, Pa. Apr. 17, 1855 dau. of William Grey and Harriet (Walters) Alexander. She d. New York City Feb. 13, 1913. He d. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Nov. 3, 1923. Buried at Elizabeth, N.J. beside his 1st w. He was educated at Phelps Academy, N.Y. a mining engineer in Wyoming and Alaska and late in life with the American Express Co. Children by 1st wife:

1 Emily Cordelia⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1868 at Mendota, Ill., m. _____ 1918 Hawley H. Ray at Leavenworth, Kan. No children. She d. May 24, 1949 at San Francisco, Calif. He d. _____ 1950 at Oakland, Calif.

2 Carrie⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1870 d. Aug. 26, 1871

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Beatrice Cecelia⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1878 at Almy, Wyoming. m. June 24, 1903 Clarence Crombie Howard in New York City. He b. there June 8, 1873 d. at Cleveland, Ohio. Jan. 14, 1942, son of Charles Joseph and Mary (Crombie) Howard. They had:

(1) Marion Cecelia Howard b. May 26, 1904 Yonkers, N.Y.

(2) Phillips Curtiss Howard b. Sept. 22, 1906 Mt. Vernon, N.Y. d. _____ 1908

(3) Curtiss Howard b. Apr. 18, 1910 Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

(4) Robert Carleton Howard b. Mar. 16, 1916 Yonkers, N.Y.

Not in C.G. June T.⁸ Curtiss (Lucius, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. Feb. _____ 1875 Laura Curtiss b. _____ at Adrian, Mich., dau. of John Wesley⁷ and Patience (Tucker) Curtiss (Eleazer etc.) He d. Jan. 23, 1880 Florence, Ohio and she m. 2nd A. B. Stewart by whom she had no children. She d. Sept. _____ 1934. Children:

- 1 Lois⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1875 m. Apr. 5, 1899 George Blanden of
Birmingham, Ohio, son of George M. and Alice (Bristol) Blanden. b. July 13, 1867,
d. Feb. 22, 1945. They had:
(1) June Curtiss Blanden b. Aug. 21, 1900
(2) James Blanden b. Dec. 30, 1902
- 2 Lloyd⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1878 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Perry⁸ Curtiss (John Wesley, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan.
12, 1846, m. 1st Phebe Peasley b. _____ 1850, d. _____ 1878, m. 2nd _____ Mary Ward of
W. Va. who d. _____ 1918, dau. of John Ward of Willowby, Ohio. He d. _____ 1934. He was a brick
manufacturer at Collins, Ohio. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Bertie⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1876 m. _____ 1897 Ernest Milliman, son
of John and Mariah (Hoak) Milliman. They had:
(1) Russell Milliman b. June 27, 1904
(2) Donald Milliman b. Sept. 5, 1907

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 John Carlyle⁹ b.c. _____ 1900, m. Frances Rogers Cleveland. He
was killed in motor car accident. They had a son George¹⁰ Curtiss.
3 Franklin⁹ b. _____ Killed in France in World War 2.
No record of marriage.
4 Pauline⁹ m. _____ Penfield. They had two
children.

Not in C.G. Walter⁸ Curtiss (John Wesley, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth
m. 1st _____ Jessie _____ m. 2nd _____ Blanche Kennedy.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1 Clive⁹ b. _____ (Female?) Called "Billie," m. _____ Reinhart.
2 Laura⁹ b. _____

They both were teachers and resided in New Jersey. Their father died of pneumonia when Clive
was three weeks old.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. James⁸ Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John,
Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1813 Sherburne, N.Y. He removed in 1822 with his parents to
Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. where he married Alzina Hills. In 1853 they went by covered wagon
to Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa with seven of their nine children. In 1859 they went by ox-team to
Stanislaus Co. Calif. He d. at Watsonville, Calif. Apr. 24, 1903 ae. 90. His wife d. there Apr. 9,
1892.

James Curtiss m. Alzina Hills Feb. 9, 1835. She was b. Jan. 13, 1815, dau. of Eliab T. and
Sally Hills. Their children were:

- 1 Arlina⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1836 m. _____ Damon Ayres. She d.
Ripon, Wis. leaving a dau.
(1) Mrs. Edna L. Given of Elgin, Ill.
- 2 Delilah⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1838 m. _____ Cutler. Resided at
Glendale, Calif.
- 3 Oresta⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1840 m. July 3, 1857 at Osage, Iowa,
William H. Thornburg. He b. LaPorte Co., Ind. Dec. 9, 1833 son of Absalom
Thornburg. He served in the Civil War. In 1870 he settled in Turlock, Calif. where
he d. Nov. 9, 1908. They had:
(1) Lamont Thornburg of Modesto, Calif.
(2) Leroy Thornburg who d. in State of Washington
(3) Elvene Thornburg of Sonoma, Calif.
(4) William Thornburg of El Centro, Calif.
- 4 David T.⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1843, Columbus, Pa. He was killed by kick of a
horse Nov. 4, 1912. He supplied horses for the San Francisco trade. He settled in
Oakland, Calif. in 1886. He was one of the organizers of the Cattle Growers Assn.
and a director of the Bank of Dinuba, Calif. He first engaged in gold mining in
Calaveras Co., but in 1864 removed to Stanislaus Co. where he became a large land
owner and cattle breeder, residing near Salida. He m. Oct. 19, 1869 Luella Holloway
returning to Iowa to do so. He had no children. He was the town of Salida's greatest
benefactor.

- 5 Julius Eldor⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Resided in Vancouver, Wash. His bride and his brother Charles' bride came with David T.⁹ Curtiss and bride in 1869 from Iowa to Calif., but he and his brother Charles came via Isthmus of Panama in 1868 and were met by their father at Stockton, where a double wedding took place.
- 6 Charles Seymour⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1849 m. _____ d. at Santa Ana, Calif.
- 7 Letitia Allette⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1851 d. in infancy in 1855 in Iowa
- 8 James Lee⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1853 Columbus, Pa.
- 9 Rossey⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1858 Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa, d. _____ 1875 at Modesto, Calif.

James Lee⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Seymour⁸ Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1818 Sherburne, N.Y. He m. at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. Martha Lucretia Pardee b. 1820, d. _____ 1893. He d. Dec. 13, 1856 ae. 39. On June 1, 1857 his widow, as guardian of his two children Virgil and Elvene, sold his land to Chauncey Marble.

Children:

- 1 Virgil G.⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1842
- 2 Elvene⁹ b. _____ d. Apr. 7, 1918. She m. Alfred Hard after 1872.
- 3 Allene⁹ b. _____ 1850 d. in infancy

Virgil G.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Franklin⁸ Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 19, 1820 Sherburne, N.Y. He went west and died in an accident. From his mother's will of 1872 it appears he may have had a son Franklin. No other record.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Lafayette⁸ Curtiss, brother of Franklin⁸ Curtiss, b. Columbus, Pa. Nov. 17, 1824. He d. Feb. 6, 1908. He m. 1st Feb. 26, 1848 Melissa Dewey b. Jan. 28, 1829. She d. Jan. 4, 1887. He m. 2nd Annie Crosby who survived him. She d. Mar. 6, 1912 ae. 68. Children:

- 1 Alice Elvine⁹ b. _____ 1850 d. _____ 1938, m. Oct. 5, 1870 Cecil Walker b. 1848 d. _____ 1915. They had:
- (1) Roy Curtiss Walker b. Apr. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 24, 1932. No children.
- (2) Mary Melissa Walker b. _____ 1887, m. David E. Amidon.
- (3) Neva Eloine Walker b. _____ 1889, m. Carl D. Mead
- 2 Emmett Dewey⁹ b. _____ 1852
- 3 Sybil Marilda⁹ b. _____ 1855 d. _____ 1925, m. William Dodd and had:
- (1) Allene Dodd who m. Vinton Doolittle
- (2) Luella Dodd who m. William Rowe
- (3) Laura Dodd
- 4 Ina Delilah⁹ b. _____ 1858 d. _____ 1950, m. Elmer Bush and had:
- (1) Emmett Bush
- (2) Elbert Bush
- 5 Fayette David⁹ b. _____ 1860 d. _____ 1945
- 6 Albert John⁹ b. _____ 1864 d. _____ 1938

Emmett Dewey⁹, Fayette David⁹ and Albert John⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Alfred David⁸ Curtiss (David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1831 Columbus, Pa. Living _____ 1872. He m. Harriet A. _____ . Sold land in 1854 to Daniel Day. They had a dau.

- 1 Vielt D.⁹ Curtiss who d. Feb. 27, 1853 ae. 1-10-20

Not in C.G. John H.⁸ Curtiss (David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1824 at Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1875 Ann Davis. He d. Jan. 5, 1891 at Jackson, Mich.

Not in C.G. Harvey T.⁸ Curtiss, brother of John H.⁸ Curtiss, b. Jan. 31, 1830 Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. m. Lydia _____ d. Nov. 13, 1875 Cedar, Mich.

Not in C.G. Chester B.⁸ Curtiss, brother of John H.⁸ Curtiss b. Aug. 7, 1834 Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y.
 m. _____ 1868 Cornelia Southwell. d. Sept. 1, 1896 Grass Lake, Mich. Children:
 1 Susan⁹
 2 George⁹
 3 Charles⁹
 4 Edward⁹
 5 ?
 6 ?

Not in C.G. Amos A.⁸ Curtiss (David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 17, 1836 at Perinton, Monroe Co., N.Y. d. July 17, 1923 Grass Lake, Mich. m. _____ 1863 Lorinda Otis. Children:

- 1 Charlotte ("Lottie")⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Stanley Cooper of Grass Lake. They had:
 (1) Lydia Cooper
 (2) Kate Cooper
 (3) Otis Cooper
- 2 David O.⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1866 He will be considered later.
- 3 William⁹ b. _____ He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Barnum⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 31, 1807 Huntington, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 26, 1828 at Southbury, Conn. Lavinia Platt b. Mar. 4, 1802 dau. of Amos Platt. She d. Nov. 1, 1850. He m. 2nd July 13, 1851 Eunice M. Morehouse, who d. Feb. 25, 1862. He m. 3rd Aug. 26, 1862 Martha L. Alling, b. Feb. 29, 1828 dau. of Gilead and Mary (Smith) Alling, who d. Dec. 10, 1883. He m. 4th July 26, 1885 Mary A. widow of Mr. Cowles, who survived him. He d. Stepney, Conn. Dec. 23, 1891. His will dated Nov. 16, 1885 mentions wife Mary A., dau. Jennie L. w. of C.J. Willett, son Andrew J. _____. He was a miller at Southbury. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Ann Eliza⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1832 m. Apr. 16, 1854 Chas. Washington Northrup. She d. Jan. 23, 1864. He b. W. Winfield, N.Y. Dec. 9, 1833. He m. 2nd _____ Potter and d. Nov. 23, 1874.
- 2 Andrew Barnum⁹ b. July 25, 1844

Child by 3rd wife:

- 3 Jennie L.⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1865 m. Mar. 13, 1887 Clarence J. Willett
 He d. in Danbury, Conn.

Andrew Barnum⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward Osman⁸ Curtiss (James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1797 m. 1818 Elizabeth Vosburg b. Sept. 2, 1795 dau. of John and Elizabeth (Richman) Vosburg of Moravia, N.Y. She is buried at South Bend, Nebraska. He d. in 1888 or 1889. He ran a chair factory at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Abigail⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Babcock. Died in Mason City, Iowa. They had two sons:
 (1) Edward Babcock
 (2) Frank Babcock
- 2 James⁹ b. _____ He went to California in the 1849 gold rush. He left a son Glenn¹⁰ Curtiss.
- 3 Eliza Ann⁹ b. _____ 1826 m. _____ Devine and their son:
 (1) Charles Devine had ten or eleven children
- 4 Joseph A.⁹ b. _____ He is in the 1850 census only.
 Probably d. in infancy.
- 5 William Henry⁹ b. May 11, 1829 at Moravia, N.Y.
- 6 David H.⁹ b. July 10, 1832 at Moravia, N.Y.

William Henry⁹ and David H.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Augustus⁸ Curtiss (James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1804 Durham, Conn. d. Mar. 20, 1848, m. 1st Nov. 5, 1829 Mary Clarissa Parsons. b. Jan. 19, 1805 d. June 22, 1842 ae. 38. He m. 2nd _____ Lydia Rowley b. Dec. 26, 1815 dau. of Charles Rowley of Smithville, Chenango Co., N.Y. and his wife Hannah Brewer. He lived at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. a cabinet maker. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Nathan Parsons ⁹ | b. Sept. 25, 1830 | He m. at Waverly, N.Y. Anna B. Fitch
and removed to California with his wife and daughter. |
| 2 Guernsey Augustus ⁹ | b. May 2, 1835 | |
| 3 Henry Grew ⁹ | b. Mar. 16, 1838 | d. Aug. 22, 1841 |
| 4 Elizabeth ⁹ | b. Nov. 26, 1840 | d. Feb. 5, 1841 |
| 5 Mary Clarissa ⁹ | b. June 24, 1842 | d. Mar. 13, 1845 |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| 6 Mary Elizabeth ⁹ | b. Feb. 19, 1845 | m. Sept. 21, 1862 Milton Oscar Clark,
son of John Grout and Emeline (Town) Clark. He d. Aug. 12, 1926. She d. Mar. 8,
1933. They had: |
| (1) James Guernsey Clark | b. Mar. 3, 1865 | |
| (2) E. Day Clark | b. Nov. 18, 1870 an attorney of Binghamton, N.Y. | |
| 7 Harriet Catherine Grew ⁹ | b. July 11, 1847 | d. Apr. 18, 1848 |

Lydia Rowley, widow of James Augustus⁸ Curtiss, m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1852 Elijah Eaton. She d. Jan. 13, 1907.

Guernsey Augustus⁹ Curtiss will be considered later.

C.G. P. 173 Talcott⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1795 at Granville, Mass. d. at Albany, N.Y. Aug. 26, 1878. m. Sept. 14, 1818 Mercy Johnson Squires b. Sept. 7, 1797 d. Mar. 5, 1871 at Westfield, Mass. Children:

- | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Abigail Bates ⁹ | b. Sept. 2, 1820 | m. Sept. 21, 1859 at Westfield, Mass. |
| Asa Hutchins Case | b. Enfield, Conn. June 11, 1798 son of Eliphalet and Vina (Hutchins) Case. They resided in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. where he d. Mar. 23, 1863 and she m. 2nd Apr. 24, 1869 Stephen Spelman b. E. Granville, Mass. Sept. 27, 1805 son of Jesse and Anna (Root) Spelman. He d. Jan. 26, 1878. She d. Westfield, Mass. Aug. 7, 1913. Her only child Abbie Jane Case b. Sept. 2, 1860 d. unm. | |
| 2 Jane Eliza ⁹ | b. Sept. 5, 1825 | m. Nov. 29, 1855 at Granville, Mass. |
| Lorenzo H. Richardson of Westfield, Mass. | She d. Nov. 27, 1869. They had: | |
| (1) Henry Martin Richardson | b. Nov. 1, 1856 | m. Anna Palmer |
| (2) Charles Curtiss Richardson | b. Aug. 24, 1859 | |
| 3 Levi Johnson ⁹ | b. Nov. 12, 1836 | d. Oct. 10, 1861 |

Not in C.G. Levi Guernsey⁸ Curtiss, brother of Talcott⁸ Curtiss, b. Granville, Mass. Dec. 18, 1803 m. _____ Helen Couch of N.Y. City. He d. Aug. 7, 1833 and she m. 2nd _____ Stuart. Their only child was:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 Ellen Stebbins ⁹ | b. _____ 1833 who m. 1854 Daniel Willis James, b. Liverpool England Apr. 15, 1832 son of Daniel and Elizabeth W. (Phelps) James. He d. Bretton Woods N.H. Sept. 3, 1907. She d. in New York Apr. 28, 1916. He was a member of Phelps, Dodge and Co. and left a fortune of forty million dollars. |
|-------------------------------|--|

C.G. P. 125 Aaron Lester⁸ Curtiss (Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1809 Granville, Mass. m. at Norwich, Mass. Dec. 29, 1842 Louisa Permelia Winchell b. there Feb. 28, 1824, dau. of Grove and Laura (Doolittle) Winchell. He was a merchant in Granville. He d. Wethersfield, Conn. June 26, 1872. She d. New Haven, Conn. June 15, 1900.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Ellen Louisa ⁹ | b. July 10, 1846 | d. June 27, 1864 E. Haven, Conn. |
| 2 Julius Dunham ⁹ | b. July 3, 1847 | d. Apr. 5, 1860 Wethersfield, Conn. |
| 3 Myron Winchell ⁹ | b. Sept. 23, 1848 | |
| 4 Albert Lester ⁹ | b. Sept. 23, 1851 | |
| 5 Kate Elizabeth ⁹ | b. Nov. 19, 1853 | m. Dec. 5, 1873 Charles Newell Brainard b. Mar. 8, 1842 son of Dianthemes and Sally M. (Dickinson) Brainard. He d. June 28, 1897 Wallingford, Conn. and she m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1900 at New Haven, Conn. Charles Edward Nichols b. _____ 1852 son of Zachariah and Margaret (Welling) Nichols. She had no children. |
| 6 Harriet Ashley ⁹ | b. Oct. 28, 1854 | d. Nov. 18, 1854 |
| 7 Edward Cooley ⁹ | b. Feb. 5, 1857 | d. Mar. 14, 1860 |
| 8 Charles Moyston ⁹ | b. Mar. 29, 1858 | d. Mar. 29, 1876 |
| 9 Jennie Goodrich ⁹ | b. Jan. 20, 1860 | d. Nov. 15, 1867 |
| 10 Henry Howard ⁹ | b. Mar. 16, 1862 | d. Mar. 23, 1866 |
| 11 Fanny Clark ⁹ | b. Apr. 13, 1865 | d. Apr. 14, 1866 |

12 Clayton James⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1868

Myron Winchell⁹, Albert Lester⁹, Clayton James⁹ will be considered later.

not in C.G. Marvin Miner⁸ Curtiss (Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
bp. ____ 1803 at West Bloomfield, N.Y. m. c. 1830 at Ashtabula, Ohio Cornelia Vance b. in
Orange Co., N.Y. c. 1806. Children:

- 1 William⁹ b. ____ 1831 Ashtabula, Ohio
- 2 Nathan⁹ b. ____ 1834 Ashtabula, Ohio
- 3 Rosanna E.⁹ b. ____ Ill. 1838, d. Davenport, Iowa 1917/18 unm.
- 4 Mortimer Miner⁹ b. Spragueville, Jackson Co., Iowa, Dec. 1, 1842
- 5 Amanda⁹ b. ____ 1848 Scott Co., Iowa, d. ____ 1918, m. John
Keever at Davenport. They had three children.
- 6 Stephen⁹ b. ____ 1851 Jackson Co., Iowa, d. of small pox before
Sept. 29, 1866 at St. Andrews, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Nathan⁹ and Mortimer Miner⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 125 Elisha Mix⁸ Curtiss (Nathan, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Apr. 7, 1810 Granville, Mass. m. Oct. 6, 1833 at New Haven, Conn. Jane Summers. He was a
coach trimmer. Child:

- 1 Mary Wadsworth⁹ b. c. ____ 1840. She d. unm. in New York in 1905.

C.G. P. 125 Charles Wadsworth⁸ Curtiss, brother of Elisha Mix⁸ Curtiss, b. Dec. 30, 1811 Granville,
Mass. m. Dec. 27, 1838 Mary Ann Goodwin b. Hartford, Conn. Jan. 28, 1814 dau. of Asa and
Parthenia (Rogers) Goodwin. He was a silversmith in Hartford, Conn. where he d. Dec. 15, 1841.
She d. Aug. 15, 1881. Children:

- 1 Charles Wadsworth⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1839 d. unm. May 11, 1883
- 2 Georgiana⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1841 m. James S. Fitch
- 3 Josephine⁹ her twin m. Henry Chapman

C.G. P. 174 John⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21,
1811 Durham, Conn. m. Jan. 23, 1834 Emily Sophia Lindsay of Medina, Ohio. He d. at Owatonna,
Minn. July 6, 1893. He was educated at West Point Academy. Children:

- 1 Benjamin Lindsay⁹ b. Medina, Ohio Dec. 21, 1834 d. Aug. 7, 1844
- 2 David B.⁹ b. Medina, Ohio May 2, 1837 m. Mary A. Sanborn of Medford,
Minn. July 16, 1867. No children.
- 3 Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹ b. Medina, Ohio Nov. 19, 1838
- 4 Hannah Lucretia⁹ b. Medina, Ohio Oct. 10, 1840, m. Oct. 5, 1863 W. N. Abbott of
Medford, Minn. Two daughters.
(1) Gertrude Emily Abbott b. July 7, 1868 unmarried
(2) Annette Lois Abbott b. July 26, 1875 d. Apr. 4, 1948
- 5 Harriet Amanda⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1842 d. Apr. 13, 1851
- 6 Benjamin Lindsay⁹ b. Geneseo, Ill. Dec. 15, 1844. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
- 7 Samuel⁹ b. Geneseo, Ill. May 18, 1847
- 8 Henry James⁹ b. Geneseo, Ill. Dec. 20, 1849
- 9 John Francis⁹ b. Geneseo, Ill. Jan. 7, 1854

Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹, Samuel⁹, Henry James⁹ and John Francis⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 174 Samuel Brooks⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. July 13, 1813 Durham, Conn. m. Apr. 26, 1836 Sarah M. Chapman of Medina, Ohio. She d. May
7, 1889. He d. Oct. 2, 1896. He came to Ohio in 1828 with his parents. Children:

- 1 Roswell Chapman⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1837 Medina, Ohio
- 2 Samuel Henry⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1839 Medina, Ohio d. Sept. 12, 1845
- 3 Emily Sophia⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1840 Medina, Ohio m. Jan. 1, 1868 Orville B.
Dealing of Medina
- 4 John Stokes⁹ b. July 15, 1843 Medina, Ohio
- 5 Mary Almira⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1846 Medina, Ohio d. unm.
- 6 Frederick Henry⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1849 Medina, Ohio
- 7 Clara Samantha⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1852 Medina, Ohio m. Aug. 17, 1881 O.F. White
of Medina, Ohio.
- 8 Edward Shurtleff⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1856 Medina, Ohio

Roswell Chapman⁹, John Stokes⁹, Frederick Henry⁹ and Edward Shurtleff⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 James Francis⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Feb. 24, 1829 Medina, O. m. Feb. 22, 1858 Nancy I. Kimball. Removed to Mantorville, Minn.
Child:

1 Walter⁹ b. _____

C.G. P. 175 Ichabod Francis⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Apr. 1, 1834 Medina, Ohio m. Nov. 14, 1861 Martha Matilda Goss, dau. of John and Geraldine
(Poole) Goss of Geneseo, Ill. She d. Jan. 31, 1934. He removed to Paonia, Colorado, a fruit
farmer there. He d. Sept. 23, 1912. Children:

1 Horace Luddington⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1865 Geneseo, Ill. d. unm. May 7, 1951
2 John Goss⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1869 Geneseo, Ill. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 126 Theodore⁸ Curtiss (Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____
1817 Durham, Conn. m. _____ Julia Bailey. d. _____ 1845 at Oquawka, Ill. Child:

1 Theodore⁹ Resided in Gladstone, Ill.

C.G. P. 175-176 Carlos E.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Theodore⁸ Curtiss, b. _____ Bergen, N.Y., m. _____
1859 Julia E. Niles of Kingsville, Ohio. He made a fortune in 1852 in California gold mining. He
d. at Kingsville, Ohio May 3, 1886. Children:

1 Mary⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1860 Kingsville, Ohio m. Mar. 29, 1884 James A.
Fickinger. She d. Feb. 15, 1889. No children.
2 Halden⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1869 Kingsville, Ohio
3 Albert Dewert⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1871 Kingsville, Ohio

Halden⁹ and Albert Dewert⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chauncey Baker⁸ Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Sept. 4, 1797 Granville, Mass. m. 1st Jan. 10, 1821 Clarissa Loomis b. _____ 1793, dau. of
Joseph and Rhoda (Stark) Loomis. She d. _____ 1851 Charlestown, Ohio. He m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1851
Amanda Barnes. He m. 3rd Jan. 21, 1869 Anna C. Soule. He d. Dec. 17, 1877.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Olive⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1821 d. Feb. 28, 1822
2 Harvey Willard⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1823/24
3 William⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1825
4 Lavinia⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1827 d. Nov. 30, 1831
5 Cornelius⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1831 m. June 26, 1864 Louise Wheeler.
He d. Jan. 16, 1892.
6 Sarah Alice⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1834 m. Sept. 26, 1858 Benjamin F. Pitma
She d. Mar. 4, 1902.

Harvey Willard⁹ and William⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis⁸ Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. July 31, 1801 Granville, Mass. m. Feb. 7, 1825 Aurelia Loomis b. Apr. 17, 1799 dau. of
Asa and Priscilla (Austin) Loomis. Resided Charlestown, O. She d. _____ 1873. He d. Mar. 21,
1848. Children:

1 Caroline Amelia⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1834 d. Jan. 6, 1901
2 Charles Lewis, Jr.⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1836
3 Emerson George⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1838
4 Austin P.⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1841

Charles Lewis⁹ and Emerson George⁹ and Austin P.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Henry⁸ Curtiss (Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Mar. 29, 1809 Granville, Mass. m. Aug. 1, 1838 Laurena O. Wilcox. He d. Feb. 26, 1858.

Children:

1 Ellen Jane⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1842 d. Nov. 3, 1885, m. Nov. 23, 1863
Benjamin F. Knapp. They had:
(1) Charles Knapp b. _____ 1844 d.y.
(2) Clara Knapp b. _____ 1846 d.y.
2 Alfred Barnes⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1848
3 Frances Clarissa⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1851 m. Jan. 7, 1872 Claus A. Messenger
4 Emily H.⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1852 d. June 14, 1867

5 Charles Henry⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1855
Alfred Barnes⁹ will be considered later.

m. Dec. 15, 1881 Mary A. Mahan

Not in C.G. Summers⁸ Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm. Widow Elizabeth). This man's record is not known at present. Family records state that he removed to Tioga Co., N.Y. where he died leaving two sons. He evidently lived near Catherine now in Schuyler Co. Land records and probate records in Chemung and Schuyler counties reveal data on his descendants. For example: Somers S. Curtiss of the town of Catherine buys land of Charles H. Curtiss and wife Lucinda M. recorded in 1851. Lucinda's probate record in Schuyler Co. shows she died Aug. 13, 1905, leaving two granddaughters, Belle Curtiss Miller of Montour, N.Y. and Emily Lunette Chilvers of Washington, D.C. Chas. W. Sleeper, executor.

This compiler talked with a descendant of Charles Curtiss - a Mrs. Dwight Weaver, who was born Minnie Curtiss, only child of Oscar F. and Elizabeth Jane (Dates) Curtiss. Oscar F. Curtiss was son of Charles Curtiss. Mrs. Weaver said Charles Curtiss married Margaret Bennett as her second husband. Margaret Bennett married first Brant Catlin and she named Oscar F. Curtiss' brother Brant Curtiss after Brant Catlin. This Brant Curtiss had a daughter Jennie who was reared by Oscar F. Curtiss as Brant Curtiss died when Jennie was a small child. Later Jennie lived with the Weavers. Mrs. Weaver said Jennie had a sister Vida who married a Whitehead. Mrs. Weaver also said that some of Brant Curtiss' children removed to Wisconsin. It would appear that the Charles Curtiss who married Margaret Bennett was an older man than the Charles H. Curtiss whose wife was Lucinda M. mentioned above. The Catlin Genealogy sheds no light on this Curtiss family.

The Charles Curtiss who married Margaret Bennett, widow of Brant Catlin, died June 22, 1854 age 57, so born in 1797 and his widow Margaret died Apr. 15, 1857 age 69, so born in 1788. It would appear from this that this Charles Curtiss has no connection with Summers Curtiss also born about the same time. However, the Somers S. Curtiss and Charles H. Curtiss with wife Lucinda may be connected with Summers⁸ Curtiss, just how is not at present known.

Not in C.G. LeGrande⁸ Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 15, 1796 Trumbull, Conn. m. 1st Apr. 29, 1815 at Rhinebeck, N.Y. Rachel Canfield b. at Fishkill, N.Y. Apr. 29, 1787, dau. of James and Anna (Brown) Canfield. She d. Sept. 25, 1849. He m. 2nd Maria H. Hasbrook b. Fishkill, N.Y. Feb. 6, 1806, dau. of Abram Hasbrook and widow of John Owen. She d. Jan. 31, 1874. He d. Aug. 15, 1875. Children:

By 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1 John ⁹ | b. Feb. 17, 1818 | |
| 2 Wm. Summers ⁹ | b. _____ | |
| 3 Phebe A. ⁹ | b. Apr. 1, 1820 | d. Dec. 22, 1907 at Rhinecliff, N.Y. unm. |
| 4 Sarah R. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. 1st Peter Fellows of Rhinebeck, |
| m. 2nd Wm. King, | m. 3rd James McCarty. No | children. |
| 5 Rachel E. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Whitfield B. Noxon of Cazenovia, |
| N.Y. No children. | | |

Child by 2nd wife:

- 6 Frank⁹ b. _____

John⁹, Wm. Summers⁹ and Frank⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edmund⁸ Curtiss (John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1808, m. June 22, 1830 Fannie M. Reed b. Apr. 7, 1816, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsy (Peck) Reed. They first settled in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N.Y. where their first child is buried. They then removed to Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. Children:

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Adelia ⁹ | b. Nov. 6, 1831 | d. July 23, 1834 |
| 2 Atlee Reed ⁹ | b. Feb. 24, 1833 | |
| 3 Mary Elizabeth ⁹ | b. May 6, 1836 | m. Nov. 1, 1854 George Washington |
| Philip Waterbury, | b. Nov. 1, 1829, son of John and Phebe Beach (Broadwell) Water- | |
| bury, who d. Oct. 1, 1876. | | |
| 4 Fanny Adeline ⁹ | b. Aug. 4, 1838 | d. July 4, 1849 |
| 5 Morris Edmund ⁹ | b. July 10, 1844 | m. Oct. 21, 1869 Mary Eliza Frasier |
| b. July 7, 1847, dau. of James and Julia (Booth) Frasier. They lived in Waterbury, | | |
| Jerauld Co., South Dakota. A son, Charles M. ¹⁰ who was born Nov. 15, 1870 d. Dec. 31, 1870. | | |

Not in C.G. Abel Hawley⁸ Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1803. He was a carpenter. He m. Oct. 25, 1857 Julia Ann Gratar (Crater in a church record). She b. Aug. 7, 1831 at Kingsville, Ohio, dau. of Jacob and _____ (Hubbell) Gratar (or Crater). They removed in Sept. 1862 to Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y. where he d. Sept. _____ 1892. Their only child was Oscar⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1859 at Stepney Depot, Conn. He was living in Amsterdam, N.Y. in 1904 and sent the above record and added that his father in all his life wrote only one letter.

Not in C.G. Charles⁸ Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1805, Monroe, Conn., m. Sept. 27, 1837 at Trumbull, Conn., Mary Eliza Beach. b. Nov. 26, 1819, dau. of Stephen and Charity (Mallett) Beach. He d. _____ Sumter, S.C. Sept. 22, 1890. She d. Sumter, S.C. Nov. 16, 1892. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1 George Henry ⁹ | b. Apr. 26, 1838 | |
| 2 Horace Beach ⁹ | b. Apr. _____ 1851 | |
| 3 Charles Stephen ⁹ | b. Nov. _____ 1854 | No record. |

George Henry⁹ and Horace Beach⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Orville⁸ Curtiss (David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. _____ 1818 Monroe, Conn. He was a carriage manufacturer and resided in Stratford, Conn. He m. July 3, 1849 Emily Peninah Welles b. Feb. 24, 1819, d. May 4, 1900. He d. May _____ 1901. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 Emily Louisa ⁹ | b. Aug. 7, 1851 | m. Jan. 7, 1872 Alfred Augustus Blakeman |
| | b. July 19, 1850, son of Sylvester and Catherine (Mallett) Blakeman. | She m. 2nd Dr. R. H. Parker and died in Va. No children. |
| 2 Robert Welles ⁹ | b. Apr. 19, 1853 | who will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Orville⁸ Curtiss (Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1810 Ballston, N.Y., m. 1st Mar. 15, 1843 Lucy Baldwin, dau. of Francis and Jane (Lee) Baldwin. She b. July 7, 1823 and d. May 25, 1861. They removed to Manchester, Mich. He m. 2nd June 5, 1864 at Charlton, N.Y., Sarah Ann Sherman, dau. of Silas Sherman. She d. Mar. 16, 1873. He d. Aug. 10, 1884 at Litchfield, Mich. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Jane ⁹ | b. Mar. 16, 1844 | m. Dec. 15, 1864 Selah S. Brewster |
| | who d. Nov. 8, 1894. They resided in Los Angeles, Calif. and had: | |
| (1) Arthur Brewster | b. Sept. 23, 1865 | d. Apr. 17, 1866 |
| (2) Sherman Brewster | b. Oct. 16, 1867 | m. Emma Gardner |
| (3) Warren C. Brewster | b. May 9, 1875 | m. Cassandra S. Cornwell |
| | Mary and her two sons died in Los Angeles, Calif. | |
| 2 Sherman Francis ⁹ | b. Feb. 14, 1848 | |
| 3 Elizabeth Lee ⁹ | b. Mar. 12, 1851 | m. late in life as his 2nd wife Booth |
| | Nathaniel ⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Henry, Jonathan, etc.) | |

Sherman Francis⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert Sherman⁸ Curtiss (Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1826 Ballston, N.Y., m. Sept. 14, 1853 Anna Maria Betts b. 1832, dau. of Morehouse and Maria (Weed) Betts who d. May 3, 1906. He d. in _____ 1906 also. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 Nettie ⁹ | b. _____ 1854 | d. Nov. 13, 1868 |
| 2 (Dr.) Pierson Crane ⁹ | b. Jan. 13, 1855 | m. June 23, 1886 at Hoosick, N.Y., |
| | Mary Louise Niles, b. 1861 Berlin, Renss. Co., N.Y., dau. of George W. and Frances (Randall) Niles. Resided Round Lake, Saratoga Co. No children. | |
| 3 Harriet Maria ⁹ | b. June 29, 1863 | m. June 12, 1889 at Ballston. Dr. |
| | Zell Lyman Baldwin b. 1863 in Manchester, Mich., son of Lyman M. and Theresa (Merrick) Baldwin. Resided in Niles, Mich. They had: | |
| (1) Maude E. Baldwin | b. Aug. 6, 1891, | m. Herbert K. Barber |
| (2) Pierson Curtiss Baldwin | b. Jan. 19, 1895, | m. Mary E. Conley |
| 4 (Dr.) Orville ⁹ | b. Apr. 18, 1867 | d. Sept. 1931. Resided Buchanan, |
| | Mich., where he m. June 1, 1904 Susan Butler, b. Sept. 1, 1874, dau. of Charles A. and Anna (Dick) Butler. | |

Not in C.G. Booth Nathaniel⁸ Curtiss (Isaac, Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 29, 1823 Ballston, N.Y. He m. at Arlington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1849 (Church record says Jan. 31, 1849) Beliza H. Folsom, dau. of Samuel and Susan B. (Hunt) Folsom. She d.

Bloomington, Ill. Nov. _____ 1881. He m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1889 his cousin Elizabeth⁹ Curtiss (Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, etc.) and he d. six months later on June 25, 1890. Children:

- 1 Susan⁹ d. ae. 14
- 2 Folsom⁹ d. ae. 5
- 3 Samuel B.⁹ who d. Aug. 12, 1912 of whom no further record.

Not in C.G. Henry Isaac⁸ Curtiss (Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1825 Ballston, N.Y., m. Elvira Eliza Jenne Feb. 18, 1852 Charlton, N.Y., dau. of Nathan Briggs and Margery (Valentine) Jenne. He d. Aug. 3, 1881. She b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. July 17, 1921. Children:

- 1 Ella Margery⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1853 m. Sept. 5, 1898 George A. Tyler.
Resided in Utica, N.Y. She d. Aug. 24, 1907. No children.
- 2 Isaac Henry⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1854
- 3 Isabelle Booth⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1856 at Ballston, N.Y. m. Dec. 14, 1882 Earl Augustus Gillespie b. Feb. 22, 1850, son of Levinus Lansing and Ellen (Valentine) Gillespie. She d. Aug. 22, 1942 at Garden City, L.I., N.Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1933. They resided Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y. They had:
(1) Margery Gillespie b. Oct. 4, 1883, m. Clinton de R. Combes.
(2) Earl Curtis Gillespie b. Mar. 30, 1887 m. Helen Dixon
(3) Lloyd Levinus Gillespie b. Dec. 9, 1890 d. Jan 30, 1892
- 4 Lucretia Katherine⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1860 d. Mar. 26, 1946 at Pasadena, Calif.
m. Sept. 30, 1885, Chas. Henry Holmes of Los Angeles, Calif., b. Aug. 30, 1856 son of Wm. Mowry and Frances E. (Stevens) Holmes. He d. Sept. 14, 1935 in Calif. They had:
(1) William Mowry Holmes b. Oct. 28, 1890 m. Lorena Smith
- 5 Elmer Arthur⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1862
- 6 Nathan Willard⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1866
- 7 Kent Booth⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1869 m. Apr. 12, 1909 Addie Williamson.
No children.

Isaac Henry⁹, Elmer Arthur⁹ and Nathan Willard⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thomas Smith⁸ Curtiss (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1812 Ballston, N.Y., m. Sept. 23, 1847 Christiana Cramer, b. Feb. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1920. He d. Sept. 7, 1880. He resided at Broadalbin, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Carrie R.⁹ b. May 17, 1849 d. Apr. 2, 1924, m. Oct. 6, 1875
Jerome G. Smith. No children. He d. _____ 1926.
- 2 Katie Emma⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1853 m. June 3, 1874 Smith J. Spier
b. May 22, 1849, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Vedder) Spier. She d. July 6, 1911.
He d. _____ 1930.
- 3 Charles H.⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1856 d. _____ 1904. No children.
- 4 Henry Van Ness⁹ b. July 10, 1860 d. Jan. 14, 1862

Not in C.G. William Smith⁸ Curtiss (Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1815 Ballston, N.Y. He m. 1st Apr. 29, 1840 Martha Van Ostrand, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. Mar. 22, 1861. He m. 2nd Dec. 3, 1862 Amanda McBride, dau. of John and Wealthy () McBride. She d. Apr. 14, 1884 ae. 69. He d. Mar. 7, 1892. Children:

- 1 Frances P.⁹ b. _____ 1842 d. Mar. 16, 1877. She was a teacher and did not marry.
- 2 Anna Naomi⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1846 d. Aug. 15, 1893 unm.
- 3 Anson F.⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1849
- 4 Angeline O'Hara⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1851 m. Dec. 3, 1873 Frank McLean of Jackson, Mich. They had:
(1) Harriet McLean b. Oct. 25, 1876
(2) Wm. Curtiss McLean b. Sept. 20, 1877
(3) Merrill McLean d.y.
(4) Howard McLean d.y.
(5) Angeline B. McLean b. Oct. 4, 1886, m. Chas. D. Heaton of Santa Monica, Calif.
- 5 Martha⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1854 m. Sept. 2, 1884, James J. Thompson of Jackson, Mich. No children.

Anson F.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Andrew⁸ Curtiss (Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1822 Ballston, N.Y., m. Dec. 13, 1842 Amy McFarland Pollock, b. Oct. 27, 1826 Charlton, N.Y., dau. of Robert and Deborah Spencer (Ely) Pollock of Cambridge, N.Y. He d. Oct. 15, 1857. Children:

- 1 Robert Pollock⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1845 m. Aug. 10, 1879 at Rochester, N.Y.
Anna Lauretta Swanson, b. Jan. 14, 1859, dau. of James and Catherine (Dukelow) Swanson. Child:
1 Amy Mabel¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1880 at Rochester, N.Y. m. there Edward Goltzmann
- 2 Rosetta N.⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1847 m. June 6, 1867 Henry Eggleston
Ball, b. Spencerport, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1843, son of Henry and Amanda (Eggleston) Ball. Children:
(1) Winfield Ball b. July 16, 1868
(2) Curtiss Ball b. Aug. 14, 1870 d. Aug. 10, 1880
(3) Walter Ball b. July 18, 1872
(4) Clarence Ball b. Mar. 22, 1875
(5) Joseph Ball b. Aug. 14, 1883
- 3 Mary Eliza⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1849 m. at Ballston Lake, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1869 Austin Velorus M. Sprague, b. Rochester, N.Y. May 28, 1840, son of Foster and Elvira (Wadsworth) Sprague. Child:
(1) Lovie Curtiss Sprague b. Oct. 1, 1882, m. Jan. 5, 1901 ?
- 4 Charlotte Isabel⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1857, Rome, N.Y., m. at Rochester, N.Y. Sept. 16, 1890 Winfred Jennings Smith b. Abington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860, son of Everett Jennings and Caroline Delia (Hows) Smith. No children.

Not in C.G. Asa Waterman⁸ Curtiss (Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1816 Ballston, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 11, 1840 Anna Caroline Raymond. She b. Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. May 2, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1855. He m. 2nd Sept. 10, 1856 Sarah Jane Waterman, b. Jan. 10, 1827, d. Feb. 23, 1858, dau. of Frederick Y. and Sophia (Watson) Waterman. He m. 3rd Dec. 15, 1858 Charlotte, widow of Edward J. Bancker and dau. of his brother Abijah Nichols⁷ Curtiss. She d. Apr. 6, 1868. He m. 4th Mar. 11, 1869 Sarah M. Palmer b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. Mar. 23, 1916. He d. July 7, 1884. Children:

- 1 Ann Belinda⁹ b. _____ 1843 d. Feb. 7, 1847
- 2 (Rev.) Augustus Elisha⁹ b. July 16, 1845 m. July 24, 1873 Elinor E. Kent, b. Nov. 9, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1895. Only child of record Caroline A.¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1883 Adrian, Mich.
- 3 Nathan Raymond⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1848 m. Oct. 2, 1873 Julia Miller b. Apr. 24, 1851. No children.

Not in C.G. Frederick⁸ Curtiss (Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1819. m. 1st Sept. 15, 1841 Mary E. Dunham, dau. of James and Rebecca (Sears) Dunham, b. July 12, 1822 d. Aug. 1, 1868. He m. 2nd Jan. 13, 1869 her sister Harriet A. Dunham b. Dec. 24, 1839 widow of _____ Babcock. She d. Aug. 22, 1915 ae. 77. He d. Oct. 1, 1889.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Charles F.⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1846 d. Jan. 16, 1863
- 2 Elizabeth W.⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1848 d. Apr. 18, 1853
- 3 Mary Adelaide⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1854 d. June 30, 1872
- 4 Edward Davis⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1856 Removed to Kansas in 1887. No record.
- 5 Georgia⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1861 d. Oct. 18, 1861

Children by 2nd wife:

- 6 Harriet Belinda⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1869 m. John F. Wilson July 29, 1897.
Resided in Philippines at Manila where he d. They had a dau.
(1) Margaret Curtiss Wilson b. May 27, 1898
- 7 Frederick Dunham⁹ b. June 8, 1873
- 8 Clarence James⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1879 m. June 21, 1906 Irene Lenora Faust b. Allentown, Pa., dau. of Thomas Faust. She d. Sept. 1, 1909. They had no children. He was a mechanical and electrical engineer and an examiner in the New York State Dept. of Civil Service. Since retirement in 1946 he has resided in North Hollywood, Calif.

Frederick Dunham⁹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Henry Luzon⁸ Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1820, m. Mar. 28, 1842 Mary Stickles Danforth, b. Oct. 7, 1822, d. Mar. 6, 1886 at Watertown, N.Y., dau. of Asahel Warren and Mary (Stickles) Danforth. He d. Aug. 11, 1862.
Children:

- 1 Florence A.⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1845 m. June 30, 1872 Thomas J. Farlan.
She d. Mar. 7, 1874. No children.
- 2 Arthur Sidney⁹ b. June 28, 1848
- 3 Henry Howard⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1851
- 4 Frank Warren⁹ b. May 21, 1856 at Philadelphia, N.Y. He d. Chicago, Ill. Apr. 11, 1914, unmarried.
- 5 Ida Mary⁹ b. May 21, 1856 d. Aug. 27, 1856
- 6 Jennie Elizabeth⁹ b. June 11, 1859 d. Jan. 22, 1875

Arthur Sidney⁹ and Henry Howard⁹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Reuben Smith⁸ Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1822, m. Sept. 15, 1845 Eunice Warren Danforth, sister of his brother Henry Luzon⁸ Curtiss' wife. She d. Aug. 12, 1907 in Watertown, N.Y. He d. Sept. 12, 1893 in Watertown, N.Y.
Children:

- 1 Ella Mary⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1847 m. Mar. 31, 1872 Rev. John Munroe Lyon of Rochester, Mich. He d. suddenly at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Nov. 7, 1894. She d. Sept. 25, 1911. Both buried at Rodman. They had:
(1) Norman Curtiss Lyon b. Mar. 24, 1879 m. Janet Connor and resided at Jackson, Mich. d. there Dec. 28, 1948. No children.
(2) Reubena Monroe Lyon b. Oct. 22, 1884 at Alpena, Mich. m. Robert E. Holmes. Resides in Rochester, N.Y. Child: Norma Holmes.
- 2 (Rev.) Edward Danforth⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1851
- 3 Charles Luzon⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1853
- 4 Frederick Warren⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1861 m. Mar. 7, 1888 Nellie Pierson
b. July 10, 1862 at Jackson, Mich. dau. of Lewis H. and Theresa (Tibbits) Pierson. He d. Oct. 16, 1926. No children.
- 5 Henry Delavan⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1865 m. Oct. 19, 1910 Sarah P. Pearsall,
b. Aug. 25, 1867, dau. of Joseph Beach and Jane H. (Kenah) Pearsall. No children. He d. Jan. 1925. She d. Jan. 1, 1949 at Watertown, N.Y.

Curtiss Street in Watertown, N.Y. was named for Reuben Smith⁸ Curtiss. He had four other children who died in infancy Frederick B.⁹, Francis D.⁹, Henrietta⁹ and Anna Eunice⁹.
Edward Danforth⁹ and Charles Luzon⁹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Francis Danforth⁸ Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 15, 1831 m. 1st Oct. 19, 1854 Elizabeth Kirby b. Charlton, N.Y. Aug. 25, 1832 d. Feb. 15, 1874 New York City, dau. of Major Thomas and Amy (Hewitt) Kirby. m. 2nd May 6, 1875 Deborah Collins Smith, b. Glenville, N.Y. Jan. 2, 1853 dau. of David and Catherine E. (Curran) Smith. He d. at Cuba, N.Y. May 29, 1891. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Kirby⁹ b. Charlton, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1876. She m. 1st Emery Leverett Williams of Boston, Mass. who d. Apr. 14, 1900 at Fort Yates, N.D. and she m. 2nd Dr. George Bird Grinnell of N.Y. City Aug. 20, 1902.
- 2 Francis Danforth⁹ b. Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1878 unmarried in 1938. Resided in Glenville, N.Y.

ot in C.G. Andrew Jackson⁸ Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1834. He resided at Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y. He m. 1st June 23, 1859 at Minaville, N.Y., Martha Elizabeth Clancy b. Feb. 13, 1837 at Charlton, N.Y. d. Sept. 14, 1867 at New Orleans, La., dau. of Rev. John and Martha (Adams) Clancy. He m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1871 at Denver, Colorado Mary Elizabeth Clapp b. Mar. 26, 1846 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. dau. of Wm. Augustus and Ruth E. (Phinney) Clapp. She d. Sept. 18, 1925. He led a colorful life. He was commissioned by Pres. Ulysses S. Grant to go to Fort Staunton and make peace with the Mescalero Apache Indians. This he accomplished and was warmly praised by Pres. Grant. He later resided in Washington, D.C. and practiced medicine in Rochester, N.Y. where he d. Oct. 16, 1920.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Emma Appleton⁹ b. Schenectady, N.Y., m. there Sept. 21, 1889 Arthur A. Chalmers b. Feb. 17, 1868 son of Harvey and Anna (Carr) Chalmers. They had:

- (1) Harvey Chalmers b. Sept. 11, 1890 m. Ruth E. Warren
- (2) J. Evarts Clancy Chalmers b. Sept. 6, 1891 d. _____ 1891
- (3) Martha Clancy Chalmers b. Dec. 18, 1893
- (4) Louisa Adams Chalmers b. June 11, 1896
- 2 Martha Elizabeth⁹ b. Schenectady, N.Y. Aug. 23, 1865. m. Sept. 25, 1887 there
DeWitt M. Coiner b. Oct. 25, 1857. They had:
 - (1) Mary Curtiss Coiner b. Staatsville, N.Y. Mar. 26, 1889
 - (2) Matthew DeCourcy Coiner b. Apr. 17, 1893
- 3 Anna Belle⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1866 d. Aug. 22, 1866

Andrew Jackson⁸ Curtiss had by his 2nd wife:

- 4 Henrietta May⁹ b. San Mateo, Fla. May 5, 1876 d. Jan. 16, 1896 at Washington, D.C., m. Dec. 30, 1892 Harry Thomas DeGroat. They had:
 - (1) Harry Curtiss DeGroat b. Oct. 28, 1893
 - (2) Bessie Curtiss DeGroat b. June 9, 1895 d. Oct. 8, 1895
- 5 Frank Silliman⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1882
- 6 William Clapp⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1890

Frank Silliman⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Warren⁸ Curtiss (Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1844. He was a Presbyterian minister and died at Eagle Rock, Calif. on Easter Sunday in 1928. He was a graduate of Princeton Class of 1864, Theological Seminary Class of 1870. He was a home missionary at Emporia, Kansas. He m. at Osage City, Kan. Mar. 17, 1880 Katherine Ellen Roberts b. May 30, 1858 near Bala, Wales, dau. of David and Garnor (Jones) Roberts. Children:

- 1 William Hugh⁹ b. May 25, 1881 Osage City, Kan., d. June 13, 1887 at Belle Plaine, Kan.
- 2 Edna Henrietta⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1882 Osage City, Kan., d. July 24, 1899 at Caldwell, Kan. Drowned.
- 3 James Platner⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1884 Osage City, Kan. d. June 8, 1887 Belle Plaine, Kan.
- 4 Hewitt Milton⁹ b. July 28, 1885 Belle Plaine, Kan. d. Mar. 28, 1887 Belle Plaine, Kan.
- 5 Katherine Roberts⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1890 Belle Plaine, Kan., m. at Los Angeles, Calif. Apr. 9, 1910 Bethel Wadlington Cannon b. Sept. 19, 1885 at Bridgeport, Texas, son of Walter Warfield and Christian Caroline (Wadlington) Cannon. They had:
 - (1) Curtiss Warfield Cannon b. Aug. 19, 1911, Fort Worth, Texas
 - (2) Katherine Eleanor Cannon b. Aug. 29, 1914, Fort Worth, Texas

Not in C.G. Lewis⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, William, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 23, 1806 Stratford, N.H. m. 1826 Keziah Chase, dau. of Elisha and Polly (Holt) Chase. She b. _____ 1805. She d. May 14, 1881 at Orford, N.H. He d. there Sept. 13, 1884. Children:

- 1 James⁹ b. _____ 1828
- 2 Martha⁹ b. _____ m. Horace Plumley. They had:
 - (1) Laura Plumley
 - (2) Nettie Plumley
 - (3) Anna Plumley
- 3 Eusebia⁹ b. _____ m. Wm. R. Dennis. They had:
 - (1) Helen Dennis
 - (2) Lizzie Dennis
 - (3) Laura Dennis
 - (4) Frank Dennis
 - (5) Fred Dennis
 - (6) Myron Dennis
 - (7) Ida Dennis
 - (8) Willis Dennis
 - (9) Edwin Dennis
- 4 Julia⁹ b. _____ m. Robert C. Wheeler Nov. 8, 1848
They had:
 - (1) Arthur Wheeler

- (2) Martha Wheeler
- (3) Elvira Wheeler

- 5 Jane⁹ b. _____ m. Wm. Wallace Johnson. They had:
 (1) Lawrence Johnson
 (2) Ona Johnson
 (3) Scott Johnson
 (4) Burton Johnson
 (5) Winnie Johnson
- 6 Abigail⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Wm. Lucas. They had:
 (1) Frank Lucas
 (2) Fannie Lucas
 (3) Nettie Lucas

- 7 Emma⁹ b. _____ m. Harrod Wheeler

James⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____
 m. Hannah Enfield at Randolph, Mass. Children:

- 1 Willis⁹
- 2 Julia⁹
- 3 Hannah⁹

Not in C.G. Nahum W.⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.
 June 26, 1819, m. July 21, 1847 at Manchester, N.H. Eliza N. Boyce of Derry, N.H. He d. May
 17, 1889. Children:

- 1 Viola Adella⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1849 She d. Aug. 17, 1866 at Manchester,
 N.H.
- 2 Willis⁹
- 3 Emma⁹

Not in C.G. Anderson⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____
 1824, d. Dec. 20, 1895 ae. 71. He m. 1st Octa Blodgett b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 20, 1870 dau.
 of Joseph and Lucinda (Brown) Blodgett. He m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1871 Mrs. Eunice Wheeler, dau. of
 Elijah and Susan Ann (Herridge) Blodgett, b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. June 30, 1893. Children:

- 1 Edson W.⁹ b. _____ 1846
- 2 Melissa⁹ b. _____ m. Dec. 5, 1864 Wellington Brown,
 b. Apr. 6, 1828 d. Dec. 17, 1901, son of Isaac and Nancy (Gile) Brown. She d.
 July 28, 1915. They had:
 (1) Harry W. Brown b. Mar. 26, 1866 m. Edith Newell
 (2) Henry Brown b. Sept. 27, 1868 m. Susie Tyler
 (3) Ida Brown b. Jan. 15, 1872 m. Chas. L. Lyman
 (4) Ina Brown b. June 10, 1873 m. George Kimball
- 3 Ellen M.⁹ m. Dec. 25, 1867 Austin Kingsley
 They had:
 (1) Elvira Kingsley
 (2) Emma Kingsley
 (3) Nellie Kingsley
 (4) Rollin Kingsley

Edson W.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis⁸ Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov.
 8, 1826 Stratford, N.H. m. Sept. 24, 1861 Samantha N. Bishop b. Feb. 8, 1833, dau. of Almed
 and Eliza Bishop of Dudswell, Que. Can. She d. July 17, 1894. He d. Mar. 28, 1895. Children:

- 1 Hazen W.⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1862
- 2 Hosea R. b. _____ 1868

Hazen⁹ and Hosea⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Willard⁸ Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____
 1827, m. _____ Martha Young, dau. of Mark and Sally Young. She d. Apr. 6, 1866. He d.
 Aug. 31, 1865. Children:

- 1 Ariana⁹ b. _____ m. John G. Johnson and had:
 (1) Ray Johnson

- (2) Ernest Johnson
- (3) Hazel Johnson
- (4) Alice Johnson

- 2 Georgia A.⁹ b. _____ m. May 28, 1874 Simon P. Connary,
son of Thomas and Lucinda (Stone) Connary. They had:
- (1) Harland Connary, m. Hattie Stone
 - (2) Berthie Connary, m. Wm. Chase
 - (3) Flora Connary, m. L. P. Brown
 - (4) Ervin Connary, m. Hazel Mason
 - (5) Georgia Connary, m. Paul Taylor
- 3 Willard⁹ b. _____ m. Fanny Stevens
- 4 Henry W.⁹ b. _____ 1859
- 5 Louisa⁹ b. _____ m. Wm. Day. They had:
- (1) Allison Day
 - (2) Lawrence Day
 - (3) Willis Day
- 6 Laura⁹ b. _____ m. _____ Millgate
- 7 Nellie⁹ b. _____ m. 1st Harry H. Coburn, Apr. 19,
1886. m. 2nd Andrew J. Congdon, Mar. 17, 1888. m. 3rd Lewis Stiles.

Henry W.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Freeman B.⁸ Curtiss (Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
b. June 24, 1830, m. July 7, 1860 Ellen E. Bass, b. _____ 1842, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia
(York) Bass of Lancaster, N.H. She d. Aug. 15, 1891. He d. Apr. 24, 1891. Suicide by drowning
at Littleton, N.H. Children:

- 1 Nellie⁹
- 2 Lillian M.⁹ b. _____ m. Oct. 6, 1888 Albert J. Richardson
- 3 Herbert⁹ b. _____ 1872
- 4 Mable⁹

Herbert⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert⁸ Curtiss (James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May
1, 1841 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Lizzie Waldron. m. 2nd May 16, 1881 Helen Rich b. 1845, dau.
of Jacob and Harriet (Clark) Rich of Maidstone, Vt. m. 3rd Kate Repert. Child:

- 1 Cordelia Mary⁹ b. June 8, 1900

This family removed to Jewell Co., Kansas.

Not in C.G. Antipas Herbert⁸ Curtiss, brother of Albert⁸ Curtiss, b. Nov. 14, 1844, m. Mar. 25, 1876
Belle Stuart Converse b. Feb. 21, 1859. Children:

- 1 James Albert⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1877 d. Aug. 21, 1881
- 2 James Clare⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1882 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry⁸ Curtiss (James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
b. Dec. 7, 1852 Stratford, N.H., m. Ida May Swift Oct. 30, 1880. She b. July 9, 1861. She d. June
16, 1925. He d. Mar. 16, 1925. Children:

- 1 Iva Mae⁹ b. July 31, 1881 m. Sept. 25, 1899 George E. McMann.
They had:
- (1) Earl Charles McMann b. Jan. 20, 1901 m. Mar. 1, 1921 Della Oris Curtiss
- 2 Lillian Maude⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1883 m. _____ 1899 Wm. Dennis. They had:
- (1) Neil Earl Dennis b. Mar. _____ 1900 m. Vivian Blodgett
- (2) Hazel Gladys Dennis b. June 1903
- (3) Thelma Dennis b. Aug. _____ 1909
- 3 Charles Ola⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1886 d.y.
- 4 Andy James⁹ b. July 20, 1888 d.y.
- 5 Jessie Leona⁹ b. May 4, 1890 m. _____ 1911 Herbert Silsby of
Lunenburg, Vt. and had:
- (1) Arline Silsby b. Oct. _____ 1912
- 6 Claribel⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1893 m. _____ 1918 Herbert Blakeslee of
Dalton, N.H. They had:
- (1) Berta Emily Blakeslee b. June _____ 1921

- (2) Ralph Curtiss Blakeslee b. Mar. ____ 1924
 7 Myra Eliza⁹ b. May 25, 1895 d.y.
 8 Marilla⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1899 m. ____ 1917 Clifford Parker.
 They had:
 (1) Stanley Parker b. Oct. ____ 1918
 (2) Beryl Ida Parker b. Mar. ____ 1920
 (3) Curtiss Cedric Parker b. June ____ 1922
 (4) Betty Opal Parker b. Sept. ____ 1924

Not in C.G. John Wix⁸ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 b. Mar. 13, 1800 Stamford, Conn. m. Dec. 20, 1824 Ann Maria Stevens b. Sept. 8, 1806 d. Aug.
 29, 1867, dau. of Enoch and Anna Stevens. He d. Oct. 30, 1857. Children:

- 1 Pauline⁹ b. ____ m. W. E. Dann of Norwalk, Conn.
 They had:

- (1) William Dann
 2 Hiram⁹ b. May 18, 1829 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Seely Henry⁸ Curtiss (John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 b. May 24, 1809 Stamford, Conn. He m. 1st Nov. 11, 1836 Huron Co., Mich. Emma Green b. Mar.
 1, 1814, d. July 10, 1840. He m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1840 Electa Hand. She b. Apr. 28, 1822 Galen,
 N.Y. d. ____ 1906 Bridgeman, Mich., dau. of Abner and Mary Ann (Pettys) Hand. He d. Sept. 4,
 1853 Bridgeman, Mich. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Phebe⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1839

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 William Henry⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1842
 3 Louisa Jane⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1844 m. 1st ____ Bell, m. 2nd ____ Richard
 4 John Seely⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1846
 5 Cyrus Abner⁹ b. July 10, 1848 d. July 15, 1924, m. Mary Anderson
 b. ____ 1850. Resided at Benton Harbor, Mich. They adopted a son Robert E. Curtiss
 b. ____ 1887.
 6 Charles Norman⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1850 d. Aug. 8, 1851.
 7 Smith Edson⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1852

William Henry⁹, John Seely⁹ and Smith Edson⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George William Wilkinson⁸ Curtiss (Warren, Zachariah, Abijah, Daniel, Daniel, Wm., Widow
 Elizabeth) b. Dec. 3, 1868 at Ira, Vt., m. Sept. 27, 1893 there Dolly Cramton b. Ira, Vt., Nov.
 30, 1874, d. there Aug. 29, 1946, dau. of Charles and Belle (Gilmore) Cramton. Child:

- 1 Lila Belle⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1893 m. Grant White, son of Elbert and
 Julia (Weaver) White of Ira, Vt. a farmer. They had:
 (1) Charlotte White b. May 7, 1923, m. Stewart Lincoln

Not in C.G. Charles Skinner⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 b. May 1, 1846 New York City. d. May 3, 1907. m. ____ Naomi Blake b. June ____ 1848
 d. July 5, 1916, dau. of James P. and Emeline (Nelson) Blake. Children:

- 1 Wooster Blake⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1869
 2 Alma DeForest⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1871 m. Ralph G. Duvall. They had:
 (1) Glorian Duvall b. Sept. 23, 1909 who m. Edward R. Devereux
 3 Emeline Nelson⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1873 d. Oct. 23, 1938, m. ____ Wm. F.
 Warner. They had:
 (1) Alma DeForest Warner b. ____ who m. Gilbert D. Harrison. They resided
 in Newtonville, Mass.
 4 Charles Gilbert⁹ b. May 18, 1876 d. Feb. 5, 1881
 5 Mary Frances⁹ b. July 7, 1877 d. Apr. 18, 1941, m. Bertrand V.
 Degan. No children.
 6 Hazel⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1884 Not married.

Wooster Blake⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin DeForest⁸ Curtiss (Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow
 Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1851 Watertown, Conn. d. Oct. 19, 1922, m. Dec. 23, 1878 Ella Mills,
 dau. of Abner Mills. She d. May 17, 1898. They had no children. His estate amounted to more

than a million dollars. He lived in New York City, but spent his summers in the village he loved and where he was born - Watertown, Conn. He left the library there his priceless collection of twelve hundred rare books, many in "mint" condition, as well as a legacy of ten thousand dollars. He also left to this library a valuable collection of newspapers covering the last half of the eighteenth century. He was Vice-President of the Dry Dock Savings Bank and a trustee of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company until its mutualization. He was secretary of the Jerry McAuley Water Street Mission. He was a member of the New England Society and the Union League Club of New York City and the New York Historical Society.

"In war he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the call of duty receives the Congressional Medal of Honor.

In the pursuit of peace he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the urge of financial success receives oftentimes less praise than his fellow man who did nothing of the kind.

The man of great wealth who becomes an intelligent philanthropist deserves praise.

The man of great learning who becomes a benefactor of humanity - whether he receives a Nobel Prize or not - deserves praise.

Let us remember that a string of college degrees, affiliations with numberless societies with imposing names, may get a man in Who's Who - but it rarely marks him with distinction. Let this be our criterion."

Contributed by the compiler in appreciation of Benjamin DeForest Curtiss.

Not in C.G. John William⁸ Curtiss, brother of Benjamin DeForest Curtiss, b. Dec. 31, 1856 Watertown, Conn., d. Feb. 10, 1910, m. Sept. 28, 1881 Isabel Murray b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. July 11, 1937, dau. of Chauncey Dickenson and Martha Agnes (Blackman) Murray. He was of Class of 1879 Yale University. Children:

- 1 Agnes deForest⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1882 m. June 3, 1905 Charles Benedict Buckingham, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. Oct. 19, 1936, son of John and Annie (McLean) Buckingham. They had:
 - (1) Harriet Ann Buckingham b. Mar. 27, 1906 who m. Wm. M. Goss
 - (2) John deForest Buckingham b. Sept. 6, 1907 who m. Constance Leake
 - (3) Elizabeth Murray Buckingham b. Jan. 9, 1909 who m. Nelson A. Howard, Jr.
 - (4) Nancy Buckingham b. Sept. 19, 1916 who m. Henry Taft Snowden
 - (5) Charles Benedict Buckingham b. Dec. 22, 1919, d. same day
- 2 Harriet Blackman⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1884, d. Feb. 23, 1920, m. Feb. 12, 1907 Charles Sherwood b. May 3, 1882, d. Mar. 21, 1951. They had:
 - (1) Charles Sherwood, Jr. b. Jan. 26, 1909 who m. Gertrude Bell
 - (2) Curtiss deForest Sherwood b. Dec. 18, 1911 who m. Marguerita St. John
 - (3) John Patterson Sherwood b. Mar. 31, 1914 who m. Natalie Hall

Not in C.G. Ammi (Amasa) Salmon⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 21, 1819, m. Mar. 26, 1840 Julia Ann Peck of Monroe, Conn. He d. Jan. 23, 1885. Child:

- 1 Delia Ida⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1847 d. May 12, 1881. She m. Charles H. Nichols. No children.

Not in C.G. Ransom D.⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1824 Trumbull, Conn., m. Oct. 17, 1848 Mary Jane Bevans b. June 22, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Rhua Bevans. They removed to California in 1865. Children:

- 1 Wm. Giddings⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1849 m. June 15, 1875 Mary Elizabeth Burton. No children. Resided Stockton, Calif.
- 2 Franklin Edgar⁹ b. June 8, 1853
- 3 Frederick Beach⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1856 d. Feb. 16, 1861
- 4 George Lewis⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1866
- 5 Albert Edward⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1873

Not in C.G. William Tweedy⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1826 Trumbull, Conn. m. Adaline Gilman. He d. in California. Children:

- 1 Chester W.⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1853 m. Pauline Peck. No children.
- 2 Hannah Addie⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1857 d. unkm.
- 3 Emma⁹ b. May 11, 1861 m. Wilford M. Peck. Resided Hollywood, Calif. They had a son:

(1) Earl Peck
 4 Mary Elizabeth⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1863 m. Mar. 13, 1889 John H. D. Cox.
 Resided Riverside, Calif.

Not in C.G. Joseph Lake⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1833. He m. Aug. 18, 1859 Cordelia DeForest b. Dec. 8, 1839 in Stratford, Conn., dau. of Wm. Spratt and Sarah (Dayton) DeForest. She d. Dec. 2, 1900. Buried in Putney, Conn. Children:

1 Frederick Albert⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1867 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Adolphus C.⁸ Curtiss (Sheldon, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1836 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 28, 1857 Olivia J. Booth b. 1838, dau. of Orville and Jeannette (Tomlinson) Booth of Birmingham, Conn. Children:

1 Marie Antoinette⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1860

2 Eleanor Josephine⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1862

3 Alice Jeannette⁹ b. July 5, 1865

One of the heirs of Sheldon⁷ Curtiss in 1893 was his granddaughter Idwella I., wife of Gideon Tomlinson. Who her father was is not apparent.

Not in C.G. Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (Anson, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1823. He m. Oct. 3, 1848 Polly Lyon. She b. _____ 1824. He d. June 11, 1894.

Children:

1 Augusta⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1856 m. Thomas L. Wade. No children.

2 Irene⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1860 m. Edward Bennett. No children.

Not in C.G. Joel⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1825 Trumbull, Conn., m. Emily Beardsley of N. Stratford. He d. Sept. ____ 1903.

Children:

1 Emma Isabel⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1849 m. June 6, 1882 Calvin P. Hall.

They had:

(1) Edna Hall

(2) Bertha Hall

2 Edith⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1850 d. June 22, 1851

3 Howard Beardsley⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1852 (V.R. 1853)

4 (Rev.) Edward Joel⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1857

5 Carrie Dolena⁹ b. _____ 1859 m. Nov. 29, 1883 Frank E. Hemingway.

No children.

Howard Beardsley⁹ and (Rev.) Edward Joel⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Daniel⁸ Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 2, 1809 Trumbull, Conn., m. Apr. 22, 1832 Polly Ann Lewis, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Sherman) Lewis. She d. Aug. 3, 1873 Bridgeport, Conn. He d. there Jan. 21, 1898. Children:

1 Mary Emeline⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1836 d. Oct. 17, 1858

2 George Eugene⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1839

3 Caroline A.⁹ b. May 8, 1845 d. unm. Nov. 29, 1920

George Eugene⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Beach⁸ Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1812 Trumbull, Conn., m. Nov. 26, 1837 Louisa Morehouse b. July 19, 1813. She d. Oct. 18, 1892. He d. Mar. 5, 1876. Buried Lyons, N.Y. Children:

1 Starr Beach⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1839

2 Myron Burr⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1840

3 Mary Jane⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1842 m. July 31, 1867 John F. Bennett.

She d. Sept. 9, 1871.

4 John Fletcher⁹ b. June 10, 1845 d. May 14, 1869

5 Fidelia Loesa⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1849 d. July 13, 1937. She m. Sept. 12, 1876 her sister Ada's widower George H. Jones.

6 Ada Maria⁹ b. June 28, 1851 m. Aug. 2, 1871 George H. Jones,

b. Aug. 31, 1847. She d. Apr. 18, 1876. He d. Sept. 18, 1905.

7 Aaron Fairchild⁹ b. _____ d. June 29, 1869

Starr Beach⁹ and Myron Burr⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Burr⁸ Curtiss (Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1814 Trumbull, Conn., m. Oct. 17, 1838 Eunice Thorp Gray, b. May 13, 1816 at Weston, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah and Rhoda (Sturgis) Gray. She d. Jan. 21, 1892. He d. Mar. 18, 1895 Bridgeport, Conn. He was a carpenter. Children:

- 1 Mary Almira⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1840 m. May 8, 1860 Charles Rice Turney a carriage maker. They removed to Omaha, Neb. They had:
 - (1) Henry Curtiss Turney b. Mar. 17, 1870 d. Dec. 27, 1878
 - (2) Frank Harris Turney b. May 1876
- 2 Henry Burr⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1842 d. Feb. 8, 1850
- 3 Anna Maria⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1845 d. Oct. 21, 1861
- 4 Sarah Elizabeth⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1847 m. Oct. 1, 1872 Charles Francis Whitney b. June 11, 1843, son of Oliver Wolcott and Esther H. (Rising) Whitney of Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio. He d. Dec. 3, 1894 at Bridgeport, Conn.
- 5 Henrietta⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1850 m. Sept. 23, 1872 Charles Morris Gould b. Nov. 27, 1847 at Bridgeport, son of Morris Gould. He d. Aug. 20, 1916, Bridgeport. She d. there Apr. 29, 1920. They had:
 - (1) Harry Curtiss Gould b. Aug. 22, 1874 m. Maude Beach
 - (2) Anna Gould b. Mar. 31, 1877
- 6 Emma⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1853 m. Oct. 15, 1878 Marcus Eugene LaForge b. Nov. 9, 1853 in Franklin, Sussex Co., N.J., son of Theodosius and Sarah Jane (Coso) LaForge. He d. Feb. 8, 1930. She d. Oct. 14, 1941. They had:
 - (1) Frederick Burr LaForge b. Mar. 12, 1882 of Arlington, Va.
 - (2) Ethel May LaForge b. Apr. 19, 1883
 - (3) Maude Estelle LaForge b. Apr. 13, 1888
 - (4) Marcus Eugene LaForge b. July 19, 1890, d. Nov. 15, 1946
- 7 Wm. Beach⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1856 d. June 17, 1856
- 8 Caroline Augusta⁹ b. June 22, 1858 d. Aug. 6, 1858

C.G. P. 176 Joseph Davis Beers⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1825 New York City, m. Nov. 12, 1846 Elizabeth Shipton Giles who d. 1861. He d. May 22, 1870. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1847 m. Mar. 18, 1867 Marquis Charles Maurice Camille de Talleyrand-Perigord (Duc de Dino), b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. Jan. 4, 1917. They had:
 - (1) Palma de Talleyrand-Perigord, b. Apr. 2, 1871. She m. Mario Ruspoli
- 2 George Washington Lewis⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1853
- 3 Josephine Mary⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1861 m. June 18, 1885 Prince Emmanuel Ruspoli b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. Nov. 29, 1894. They had:
 - (1) Francis Ruspoli b. Apr. 19, 1891
 - (2) Victoria Ruspoli b. Dec. 1893
 - (3) Eugenio Ruspoli b. July 26, 1898

George Washington Lewis⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 176 Lewis Agur⁸ Curtiss (Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. June 9, 1859 Emma Sophia Steele b. Oct. 3, 1836 d. May 27, 1893, dau. of Roderick Cadwell and Delia Augusta (Perry) Steele of Auburn, N.Y. He was a graduate of Columbia University 1858. He d. Oct. 16, 1909. Children:

- 1 Roderick Perry⁹ b. May 14, 1860
- 2 Lewis Beers⁹ b. June 30, 1863

Roderick Perry⁹ and Lewis Beers⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 129 Lewis Burton⁸ Curtiss (James Ross, Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 5, 1820, m. Nov. 11, 1844 Harriet Elizabeth Johnson b. 1819 who d. Aug. 26, 1891. He d. Nov. 10, 1854. Children:

- 1 Augusta Lorelia⁹ b. Apr. 5, 1846 d. Nov. 1917. She m. June 9, 1867 Samuel S. Brown who d. Sept. 28, 1897 ae. 57. They had:
 - (1) Eva Layton Brown b. Oct. 28, 1868
 - (2) Samuel Everett Brown b. Dec. 4, 1869, d. July 15, 1870
 - (3) Ella Wadsworth Brown b. Nov. 21, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1872
 - (4) Irving Brown b. July 24, 1873 d. May 4, 1916

- (5) Florence Ilma Brown b. Mar. 29, 1876 m. Chas. Parker
 (6) Lula Merritt Brown b. Jan. 27, 1882 m. Edward Miller
 2 John Lewis⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1848 d. Aug. 6, 1850
 3 James Lewis⁹ b. June 16, 1851 d. Mar. 7, 1855

G. P. 129 James Elbert⁸ Curtiss (James Ross, Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1823, d. Nov. 1909, m. 1st June 9, 1844 Frances Blakeman. She d. Apr. 9, 1854. He m. 2nd June 4, 1856 Lydia Ann Hitchcock who d. Jan. 1, 1891. Children: By 1st wife:

- 1 Sarah Frances⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1848 d. Jan. 6, 1923, m. Jan. 6, 1870 George F. Ambler who d. at Schenectady, N.Y. Apr. 16, 1893. They had:
 (1) Maude S. Ambler b. Feb. 15, 1870
 (2) Franklin Fox Ambler b. May 30, 1880

G. P. 176 Elliott Plumb⁸ Curtiss (Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1814 Nichols, Conn., m. Clarissa Bulkley of Greenwich, Conn. She d. Dec. 31, 1880 ae. 70. He d. Mar. 10, 1896. Children:

- 1 Hamilton⁹ b. June 8, 1845 d. May 10, 1848
 2 Elizabeth⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1849 d. Sept. 1864
 3 Isabelle⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1851 d. Feb. 14, 1936, m. Jan. 11, 1894 Horace Plumb Nichols. No children.
 4 Elliott Plumb⁹ b. July 26, 1853
 5 Nathan Bulkley⁹ b. May 14, 1857

Elliott Plumb⁹ and Nathan Bulkley⁹ will be considered later.

not in C.G. David Burr⁸ Curtiss (David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1835, m. Sept. 27, 1857 Eleanor Lewis. b. 1840, dau. of George T. and Eleanor (Banks) Lewis. She d. Aug. 11, 1918. He d. Aug. 29, 1903. Children:

- 1 Charles Burr⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1860
 2 Ella May⁹ b. May 29, 1867 m. 1st July 7, 1891 Frederick Albert⁹ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 23, 1904. Two children. She m. 2nd Dec. 13, 1913 Daniel Judson Shelton, son of Lewis Shelton of Huntington. No children. She d. 1951.

Charles Burr⁹ will be considered later.

not in C.G. Charles Sherwood⁸ Curtiss (David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1841, Nichols, Conn., m. Sept. 10, 1863 Caroline Lavinia Blakeman, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Olmstead) Blakeman. She d. July 12, 1930. He d. Jan. 26, 1920.

Children:

- 1 Jennie⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1864 d. 1866
 2 Anna Sarah⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1866 m. Sept. 29, 1887 Elliott Marshall Peck of Newtown, Conn. He d. Dec. 31, 1937. They had:
 (1) Elizabeth Madge Peck b. June 23, 1889
 (2) Earl Curtiss Peck b. Aug. 22, 1891, d. Sept. 6, 1916 unmarried.
 3 Flora⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1868 m. Dec. 19, 1894 Frank Gilbert of Newtown, Conn. They had:
 (1) Blanche Elizabeth Gilbert b. Oct. 4, 1899 who m. Wm. W. Weeks

not in C.G. Gould⁸ Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. 1st Feb. 3, 1847 Mary Eliza Wheeler, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Wilcoxon) Wheeler. She b. Nov. 30, 1824 d. Oct. 10, 1860. He m. 2nd Apr. 15, 1861 Mary J. Bennett, dau. of Burr and Nancy Bennett. She b. Oct. 27, 1836 and d. Dec. 25, 1899. He d. Aug. 21, 1870 at Derby, Conn. Children: By 1st wife:

- 1 Martha Jane⁹ b. July 2, 1852 d. Nov. 6, 1930, m. Sept. 1, 1875 Wm. H. Lineburg. He b. July 10, 1840. They had:
 (1) Amie Curtiss Lineburg b. Mar. 7, 1877 Derby, Conn.
 (2) Hattie May Lineburg b. Nov. 25, 1881 Derby, Conn.
 2 Rebecca E.⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1854 d. Nov. 18, 1859
 3 Alvin W.⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1855 d. Jan. 3, 1857
 4 Francis Beach⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1858

5 Edward W. ⁹	b. Oct. 10, 1860	d. Aug. 6, 1861
6 George E. ⁹	b. Oct. 10, 1860	d. Sept. 7, 1861

Children by 2nd wife:

7 Arthur Bennett ⁹	b. Jan. 18, 1865	
8 Joseph ⁹	b. May 21, 1868	d. Sept. 4, 1868

Francis Beach⁹ and Arthur Bennett⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 David⁸ Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth), b. Jan. 1, 1826 Trumbull, Conn. He was a blacksmith. He m. Oct. 24, 1847 Phebe Ann Wheeler, b. Apr. 2, 1822, dau. of James and Hannah (Wilcox) Wheeler. She d. Jan. 31, 1892. He d. Mar. 10, 1903 Redlands, Calif. Children:

1 Cornelia E. ⁹	b. Oct. 5, 1848	d. Nov. 4, 1865
2 Emily Wheeler ⁹	b. Aug. 14, 1851	m. June 9, 1874 Hamilton Burton ⁹

Curtiss, son of Judson⁸ and Martha (Peck) Curtiss (Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth).

3 Estella ⁹	b. Feb. 7, 1853	d. Mar. 14, 1856
4 Louisa Jane ⁹	b. Apr. 1, 1855	m. Dec. 7, 1881, William Keene

b. 1854, son of Thomas and Mary Keene. They had:

(1) Helen Louise Keene b. Apr. 12, 1884

(2) Ruth Curtiss Keene b. Jan. 5, 1886

5 Mary Isabel ⁹	b. May 27, 1858	m. Oct. 27, 1884 William Ammon
----------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------------

Dibblee, b. Mar. 3, 1854, son of Wm. Wallace and Sarah (Hawkins) Dibblee. They resided in Derby, Conn. No children.

Not in C.G. George Shepard⁸ Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1833 at Nichols, Conn. m. 1st _____ Fanny A. Johnson, b. 1835. She d. June 26, 1848. He m. 2nd Dec. 8, 1859 Catherine Lewis⁹ Curtiss, dau. of Cornelius Agur⁸ and Phebe (Lewis) Curtiss (Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). She b. July 27, 1834, d. May 15, 1917. He d. Sept. 27, 1862. Child:

1 George Edward ⁹	b. July 8, 1861	He was a graduate of Yale and a Professor of Mathematics at Washington, D.C. where he died unmarried Feb. 3, 1895
------------------------------	-----------------	---

There is a record at Stratford, Conn. of a George Shepherd Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1855 who d. July 26, 1948. He m. Amelia M. Beach. She b. Aug. 27, 1855. Who he was is not of record.

C.G. P. 130 Miles Lewis⁸ Curtiss (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1859 Caroline Elizabeth Roberts. b. Mar. 3, 1839 dau. of Albert and Sally (Stevens) Roberts of Unionville, Conn. She d. Nov. 3, 1902, Shelton, Conn. He d. June 10, 1888. Children:

1 George Stevens ⁹	b. Jan. 25, 1864 Derby, Conn.	
2 Nellie Louise ⁹	b. Jan. 7, 1868	Never married. She d. Dec. 31, 1943
3 William Miles ⁹	b. Apr. 5, 1875 Huntington, Conn.	

George Stevens⁹ and William Miles⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 130 Lewis Mix⁸ Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1837 Trumbull, Conn., m. July 11, 1861 Catherine Miles Baldwin b. Milford, Conn. Aug. 17, 1838, dau. of Elijah and Catherine (Green) Baldwin. She d. Feb. 15, 1906. Children:

1 Walter Bradley ⁹	b. Jan. 28, 1866 at Nichols, Conn.	He m. June 25, 1925
-------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------

Elizabeth Tilden.

2 Eveline Baldwin ⁹	b. Aug. 21, 1870	d. Feb. 22, 1884
--------------------------------	------------------	------------------

C.G. P. 130 Henry Burr⁸ Curtiss (Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1840 Nichols, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 18, 1866 Ellen Jane Turney, b. Feb. 22, 1841, dau. of Rice E. and Anna⁸ (Curtiss) Turney and Widow of George Dewhurst. (James Ros Zachariah, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). She d. Jan. 19, 1870. He m. 2nd Nov. 12, 1871 Anna Augusta Marshall b. Oct. 27, 1853 d. Aug. 7, 1878, dau. of Barney and Esther (Moore) Marshall. Children by 1st wife:

1 Anna Sarah ⁹	b. Feb. 3, 1868	m. June 25, 1907 Wm. M. Curtiss.
---------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------

No children. She d. Feb. 2, 1944.

2 George ⁹	b. Jan. 11, 1870	d. Oct. 14, 1941 unm.
-----------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3 Charles Turney ⁹ | b. Oct. 7, 1872 | |
| 4 Caroline Esther ⁹ | b. Aug. 4, 1874 | m. June 22, 1907 Frank W. Batchelder |
| of Nichols. No children. | | |
| 5 Augusta Marshall ⁹ | b. Mar. 29, 1878 | m. Nov. 27, 1905 Frank F. Huntington |
| b. Great Barrington, Mass. Nov. 25, 1875, son of Miles T. and Lizzie A.T. (Turner) Huntington. He d. 1929. No children. | | |

Charles Turney⁹ Curtiss will be considered later.

- (G. P. 130 Harry Brooks⁸ Curtiss (Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1821, m. 1st Nov. 1, 1843 Frances E. Doolittle of Cheshire, Conn. m. 2nd Elizabeth Copps b. 1818, dau. of Chester Copps of Plantsville, Conn. She d. Oct. 8, 1896. He d. Jan. 24, 1904. Children all by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Leverett ⁹ | b. Feb. 24, 1856 | |
| 2 Laura ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ Chas. W. Blachley. They had: |
| (1) Nellie Blachley m. James T. Clark. | | |
| (2) Reuben Blachley m. Stephanie Duplessis | | |
| (3) Addie Blachley m. Dr. Warren Andrews | | |
| (4) Bessie H. Blachley m. Geo. Kniffer | | |
| (5) Robert C. Blachley | | |
| (6) Chas. W. Blachley, Jr., m. Minnie Obrempt | | |
| 3 Ellen M. ⁹ | b. _____ | m. _____ James Atwater. They had: |
| (1) Mamie Atwater who m. Dr. Clinton Knapp | | |

Wm. Leverett⁹ will be considered later.

- (G. P. 177 Edwin Rodney⁸ Curtiss (Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1836 Southington, Conn., m. May 11, 1859 Eva A. Lingenfelter of Fonda, N.Y. He was a photographer and removed to Madison, Wis. Children born at Madison, Wis.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Frederick Willard ⁹ | b. Feb. 11, 1860 | |
| 2 May Evelyn ⁹ | b. Sept. 18, 1869 | m. Oct. 12, 1892 Henry C. Geiger of Madison, Wis. |
| 3 Gertrude Helen ⁹ | b. Jan. 10, 1874 | m. George D. Hart. They had: |
| (1) Georgia Hart | | |

Frederick Willard⁹ will be considered later.

- (G. P. 131 Nathan Selah⁸ Curtiss (Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. New Britain, Conn. Oct. 19, 1838, m. Aug. 2, 1859 Frances Augusta Bonta at Liverpool, N.Y., dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Manley) Bonta of Marcellus, N.Y. He was a photographer at Syracuse, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 20, 1923. She d. July 19, 1932 at Fayetteville, N.Y. She b. Feb. 15, 1840 at Marcellus, N.Y. They had two sons and a daughter who d. young. Children:

- | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Louise ⁹ | b. Apr. 5, 1875 | m. Oct. 9, 1901 Roger Lee Jones |
| b. Macombe, Ill. Apr. 3, 1872, d. May 17, 1951, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Jones. They had: | | |
| (1) Roger Lee Jones, Jr. b. Feb. 22, 1911 | | |
| 2 Ella Bonta ⁹ | b. Aug. 6, 1877 | m. June 18, 1901 Frank Severance |
| Scoville b. Sept. 14, 1878 at Manlius, N.Y., son of Wilfred and Elva Scoville. They had: | | |
| (1) Curtiss Wilfred Scoville b. May 22, 1902 | | |

- not in C.G. Henry Clifford⁸ Curtiss (Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1838 Genoa Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. Resided at Galena, Ohio, m. 1st June 17, 1860 Augusta Norton b. Apr. 23, 1837. She d. Dec. 22, 1875, dau. of David H. Norton. He m. 2nd Aug. 5, 1877 Virginia Henrietta Furniss b. Dec. 19, 1845, dau. of Samuel S. and Julia A. Furniss and widow of Jay D. Smith. She d. Sept. 1929. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 18, 1919. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Alta B. ⁹ | b. Jan. 11, 1861 | m. Mar. 10, 1886 Carey Worline |
| b. Feb. 20, 1863, d. Mar. 28, 1900. They had: | | |

(1) Watt Worline b. Jan. 1, 1888
 (2) Earle Worline b. Nov. 25, 1891, d. Oct. 12, 1905
 2 Roxanna Morse⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1863 d.y.
 3 Henry Clifford⁹ b. June 27, 1867
 4 Leo Dunbar⁹ b. May 21, 1872
 5 George Williams⁹ b. June 29, 1873
 Children by 2nd wife:
 6 Lester Fenton⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1880 m. May 30, 1904 Sylvia Wagner.
 No children.
 7 Fred Cletus⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1883
 8 Frank Furniss⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1885
 Henry Clifford⁹, Leo Dunbar⁹, George Williams⁹, Fred Cletus⁹ and Frank Furniss⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Dwight⁸ Curtiss (Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 b. Galena, Ohio Dec. 17, 1844. d. Oct. 27, 1917, m. Oct. 26, 1875 Emma Schofield. Children:
 1 Jessie⁹ b. July 28, 1876 m. Samuel H. Huecker. They had:
 (1) Martha Curtiss Huecker
 2 Clarence⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1881 No record.
 3 Hoyt⁹ b. May 31, 1885 m. Lucy Hughes b. Aug. 1881.
 He d. Sept. 1943. She d. Apr. 1948.

Not in C.G. George⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b.
 Dec. 13, 1854 Galena, Ohio. He d. Nov. 14, 1930. m. Ida Florence Adams b. Dec. 7, 1858,
 d. Dec. 1, 1948, dau. of Benjamin Adams. He was a carpenter later in his life and lived at Columbus,
 Ohio. Only child:
 1 Ruth⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1882 at Oskaloosa, Iowa., m. June 4, 1904
 Charles Inscho, son of Stiles and Pauline (Bauer) Inscho. They have,
 (1) Dorothy Inscho b. Sept. 12, 1909
 (2) Curtiss Inscho b. June 15, 1912

Not in C.G. Marcus⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
 b. Dec. 14, 1847 near Prospect, Ohio. m. Feb. 24, 1883 at LeRoy, Mich. Imogene McCaulley
 b. June 1, 1861, d. May ____ 1938. He d. Sept. 8, 1943 Reed City, Mich. Children:
 1 Blaine⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1884 LeRoy, Mich.
 2 Gladys⁹ b. June 24, 1887 LeRoy, Mich., m. Sept. 10, 1914 Arthur
 Adamy, son of Benjamin Adamy. They have:
 (1) Winona Curtiss Adamy b. July 19, 1920
 (2) Curtiss Newell Adamy b. Dec. 16, 1922
 3 Florence⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1893 d. Sept. 27, 1950
 4 Alvin⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1897 Not married.
 Blaine⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Gaius⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Fe
 5, 1857 m. Apr. ____ 1891 Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, dau. of Thomas and Harriet (Williams) Wilcox
 She d. Apr. 23, 1946. He d. July 12, 1919. Children:
 1 Claude⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1892 d. Mar. 26, 1913
 2 Benjamin⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1894 Unmarried.
 3 Leta⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1897 Unmarried.

Not in C.G. Calvin⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July
 5, 1822. He was a portrait painter in Bridgeport, Conn. where he d. July 12, 1893. He m. 1st
 Nov. 13, 1844 Elizabeth Augusta Wickes of Huntington, L.I. She b. Apr. 23, 1819, dau. of Haviland
 and Mary (Scudder) Wickes. She d. Apr. 13, 1884. He m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1886 Mrs. Henrietta Wil-
 liamson nee' Hitchcock, a divorcee, who d. ____ 1897. Children:
 1 Helen Augusta⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1846 New York City, m. Oct. 17, 1870 John
 Howard Webster of Portsmouth, N.H. b. ____ 1846. They had:
 (1) Paul Webster
 (2) Harold Webster
 (3) Jean Webster
 2 Frederick Smilie⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1850

- 3 Lillie⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1852 m. June ____ 1887 Elgin Adelbert Angell b. Aug. 14, 1849 at Forestville, N.Y. son of Cyrus D. and Lucina (Shepard) Angell. They had:
 (1) Ernest Angell b. June 1, 1889
 (2) Hildegard Angell b. Oct. 22, 1892

Frederick Smilie⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thaddeus Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. ____ 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1886 ae. 67-5-0., m. ____ Eliza V. Libby who d. Apr. 16, 1900 ae. 80. His will shows that they had no children.

Not in C.G. Robert George⁸ Curtiss, brother of Thaddeus Birdseye⁸ Curtiss b. June 2, 1825, m. Oct. 24, 1850 Sarah Wells b. June 8, 1825, dau. of John and Esther (Coe) Welles. She d. at Stratford, Conn. June 15, 1905. He d. there Oct. 4, 1910. Children:

- 1 Belle⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1853 d. Mar. 22, 1859
- 2 Clarissa Allen⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1856 (V.R. give 1855) m. Apr. 27, 1886 Dr. George Frederick Lewis. Yale M.D. b. Apr. 27, 1854, son of George Thomas and Mary (Bradley) Lewis. They had:
 - (1) Robert Curtiss Lewis b. Mar. 3, 1888
 - (2) Frederick Bradley Lewis b. July 3, 1889
 - (3) Eleanor Welles Lewis b. Sept. 24, 1890
 - (4) Esther Coe Lewis b. Nov. 5, 1891
 - (5) Claribel May Lewis b. Dec. 31, 1892
 - (6) Clarence Birdseye Lewis b. Feb. 24, 1894
- 3 Maria Birdseye⁹ b. June 13, 1862 (V.R. give 1863)

Not in C.G. Elbert Lewis Beers⁸ Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 9, 1822 Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., m. Nov. 13, 1850 Anna Kellogg Mills, dau. of Charles Lewis and Maria (Kellogg) Mills, b. June 25, 1831, d. July 17, 1894. He d. Apr. 25, 1895. Children:

- 1 Ida Beers⁹ b. ____ 1852 d. Jan. 19, 1921, m. Aug. 1874 Wm. Hawes. No children.
- 2 Phebe⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1854 d. Jan. 19, 1931, m. Llewellyn Elsbree. They had:
 - (1) Anna Elsbree b. July 22, 1877
 - (2) Nathan C. Elsbree b. Mar. 10, 1879
- 3 Elizabeth⁹ b. July 17, 1856 d. May 2, 1938, unm.
- 4 Richard⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1858 d. at birth.
- 5 Lewis Beers⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1859 d. 1883 unm.
- 6 Charles Elbert⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1862 m. Sept. 20, 1924 Mrs. Gertrude Kellogg Parsons nee' Green. b. Sept. 20, 1872.
- 7 Arthur Mills⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1866 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi⁸ Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1832 Danby, N.Y. He m. ____ Lemina Miller and removed to Waverly, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 16, 1914 leaving as his only heir his daughter:

- 1 Maria Bush⁹ Curtiss who m. ____ J. George Grant of Akron, Ohio and had:
 - (1) Harrison Grant
 - (2) Sherman Grant
 - (3) Cornelia Grant m. a Dr. Case
 - (4) George Grant

Not in C.G. Charles Benjamin⁸ Curtiss (Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1837, d. June ____ 1908, m. ____ 1875 Georgia McGraw b. ____ 1850, d. Apr. ____ 1916. Children:

- 1 Jane M.⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1882 m. June 12, 1912 James McVicar Breed. No children. She d. June 18, 1945.
- 2 Charles Benjamin⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1888 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 131 Elbert O.⁸ Curtiss (Willis, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1831 m. Dec. 4, 1860 Emma L. Reeve. Only source of data Stratford V.R. which gives his wife as "Mary L."

- 1 Born a son to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Aug. 1861
- 2 Born a son to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Feb. 8, 1863
- 3 Florence Emily to Elbert O. and Mary L. Curtiss Sept. 4, 1870. No further record.

C.G. P. 132 Cyrus Stebbins⁸ Curtiss (Cyrus, Wait, Agur, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept 18, 1827 at Hudson, N.Y. He m. Oct. 15, 1850 Mary Helena Peck b. Oct. 9, 1828 in New York City, dau. of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Peck of New Haven, Conn. He d. Oct. 8, 1853. Their only child:

- 1 Mary Blandina⁹ b. in New Haven, Aug. 3, 1851. She m. Nov. 6, 1872 in New York City John H. Caswell b. Dec. 27, 1846, son of John and Mary (Haight) Caswell.

C.G. P. 133 Wm. Henry⁸ Curtiss (Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1841 Danbury, Conn., m. _____ Helen A. Bertine. She b. Aug. 23, 1844 at Green Farms, Westport, Conn. d. Nov. 30, 1932 in Stratford. He d. Jan. 8, 1887 at Stratford. Children:

- 1 Nellie Iona⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1865 at Dalton, Pa. d. Jan. 1, 1944 at Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 31, 1894 Sidney Beardsley. He b. Dec. 27, 1866, d. Apr. 26, 1925, son of Lewis and Martha (Perry) Beardsley. They had:
(1) Sidney Russell Beardsley who m. and had son Sterling Beardsley
(2) Curtiss Beardsley who d. on same day he was born
- 2 Frank Lemand⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1866 Dalton, Pa.
- 3 Cora May⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1868 Dalton, Pa. She d. Jan. 26, 1952 Stratford, Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1887 Frank Benjamin Beers. He b. Apr. 16, 1866, d. _____ 1932 Stratford, son of Lorenzo and _____ (Beardsley) Beers. They had:
(1) Howard Lorenzo Beers b. July 11, 1889 who m. 1st Mary B. Hotchkiss.
m. 2nd Gertrude I. Bankwitz.
- 4 Daughter b. Mar. 9, 1873 d. same day.
- 5 William Henry⁹ b. July 21, 1876 West Stratford
- 6 Marian Bertine⁹ b. July 20, 1886 d. Mar. 15, 1933, m. Sept. 30, 1908 Walter W. Hubbell. He b. Feb. 2, 1885, d. _____ son of Whittlesey and Louise () Hubbell.

Frank Lemand⁹ and William Henry⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Sidney Ufford⁸ Curtiss (Lucius, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1841, m. July 5, 1864 Carrie A. Pratt of Northampton, Mass. Resided Hartford, Conn. Cashier on Western Union Telegraph Co. Child:

- 1 Robert Wm.⁹ b. July 4, 1869 Bridgeport, Conn. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Martin Van Buren⁸ Curtiss (Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1834 Madison, N.Y. He married Frances Ann Morse and removed to Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich. They had only one child:

- 1 Lillian⁹ b. _____ 1868 who married George Arthur Barber of Syracuse N.Y. b. Apr. 12, 1867, son of Stephen and Mary Permelia⁸ (Curtiss) Barber. (Abel, Daniel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). They had no children. She d. 1950. He d. 1938. Both buried at Eaton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Samuel Allen⁸ Curtiss, brother of Martin Van Buren⁸ Curtiss, b. Dec. 24, 1846 Madison, N.Y. d. Mar. 25, 1913. He m. Nov. 21, 1878 Gertrude M. Bridge of Bouckville, N.Y. which is about one mile from Madison, N.Y. She b. Aug. 8, 1858, dau. of Rodney and Emily (Martin) Bridge. He managed the County Home at Eaton, N.Y. as his uncle Abner did. Children:

- 1 M. Ethel⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1884 Eaton, N.Y., m. Oct. 24, 1906 Avery H. Swift. They had:
(1) Ronald Curtiss Swift b. _____ 1907, d. _____ 1916
(2) Margaret G. Swift b. _____ 1910
- 2 Elma G.⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1885 m. George Lathrop of Troopsville, N.Y. No children.

Not in C.G. Herbert George⁸ Curtiss (Allen, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1848, d. June 17, 1913, m. Mar. 18, 1874 Augusta Brownell, b. July 18, 1853, d. June 4, 1922, dau. of Russell and Electa (Coe) Brownell. Children:

- 1 Gertrude Belle⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1876 m. Aug. 3, 1932 Warren Taber Lyon

b. Feb. 15, 1870. He d. Dec. 15, 1949. Son of Adelbert and Flora (Peckham) Lyon
They had:

(1) Flora Peckham Lyon

(2) Samuel Adelbert Lyon

- 2 Allen Russell⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1890 m. Aug. 14, 1926 Josephine Margaret
Eisinger, b. Sept. 22, 1893, dau. of Joseph E. and Margaret (Ahle) Eisinger. No
children. They reside in Solsville, N.Y.

not in C.G. Louis Asa⁸ Curtiss, brother of George Herbert⁸ Curtiss, b. Mar. 22, 1855 Madison, N.Y.
He shot himself in 1937 due to pain from cancer. He married Elizabeth Gifford nee' Johnson,
widow of Ernest G. Lewis. Their only child was:

- 1 Marion⁹ b. _____ She m. _____ Wallace P. Stock of
Maplewood, N.J. No further record.

not in C.G. Samuel Eugene⁸ Curtiss (Samuel Waite, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Eliza-
beth) b. Sept. 19, 1847 d. Apr. 23, 1901, m. June 11, 1873 Arabelle E. Petrie. She b. May 6,
1850 Cuyler, N.Y., d. Mar. 8, 1917, dau. of Adam and Lucinda (Keeney) Petrie. Children:

- 1 Harry Eugene⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1875 Cuyler, N.Y.
2 Louise Imogene⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1877 m. 1st Feb. 14, 1900 Lester Hamilton
Skelton of Canastota, N.Y. He b. Dec. 13, 1874, d. Aug. 7, 1922. She m. 2nd Wesley
Frazee of Port Washington, Long Island, N.Y. No record of children.

Harry Eugene⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 178 William Edmond⁸ Curtiss (Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow
Elizabeth) b. Watertown, Conn. Sept. 23, 1823. On Aug. 11, 1843 he removed to New York City.
He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. 1843. The published book "Letters and
Journals" by his daughter Miss Elizabeth Curtiss, contains his very interesting diary begun in
1840 as well as valuable family records of his forebears not found in C.G. and too long for inclu-
sion in a genealogy. The book reveals the intellectual and spiritual growth of one of America's
outstanding judges, who became Chief Justice of the Superior Court of New York. He m. Sept. 2,
1851 Mary Ann Scovill, dau. of William Henry and Eunice Ruth (Davies) Scovill of Waterbury,
Conn. He d. Watertown, Conn. July 6, 1880. This family spelled the name "Curtis."
Children:

- 1 Wm. Edmond⁹ b. June 2, 1855 d. Aug. 20, 1923. He was never
married. He was graduated 1875 from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. and from
Columbia Law School 1877. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury
by President Grover Cleveland and served 1893-1897, during a severe financial
crisis. It was his discovery of the legality of statute No. 3700 enabling Congress to
sell bonds abroad and thus import gold in that way that saved the Treasury from
bankruptcy in the panic of 1893, says his sister Elizabeth in her published book
"Letters and Journals".
2 Henry Holbrook⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1856 New York City
3 Francis Randolph⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1858 d. June 10, 1892, unm.
4 Eustace Sanford⁹ b. June 13, 1860 d. July 14, 1881
5 Frederick Kingsbury⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1863
6 Mary Alanthea⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1867 d. _____ 1923, unm.
7 Elizabeth⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1873 d. unm. July 21, 1946

Henry Holbrook⁹ and Frederick Kingsbury⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 179 Julius Bolevar⁸ Curtiss (Nichols, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)
b. Newtown, Conn. Dec. 10, 1825. He m. 1st Oct. 30, 1854 Mary Acker, dau. of Peter and Mary
Acker of Greenwich, Conn. She d. Jan. 23, 1884 ae. 56. He m. 2nd May 11, 1886 Alice Kneeland,
of N.Y. City, dau. of Henry and Margaret Kneeland and widow of Francis H. Grain. He was admit-
ted to the bar in 1850 and began practice of law in 1851 in Greenwich. He removed to Stamford in
1864. In 1858 and 1860 he was a member of the State Senate. In 1867 he was elected judge of
probate for the district of Stamford and 1885-1889 was vice president of the American Bar Assn.
He with his son formed the law firm of Curtiss and Curtiss. Children:

- 1 Sarah Lena⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1866 Stamford, Conn. She m. 1st 1891 T. J. Mackay
of N.Y. City. She m. 2nd W. J. Beers.
2 Louis Julius⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1869 Stamford, Conn. Yale Class of 1889. No
further record.

C.G. P. 180 Wm. Hubbell^a Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1808 Newtown, Conn., m. Oct. 29, 1829 Hannah Rosencranz, dau. of Jacob Rosencranz of Columbus, Ohio. She d. at Oakland, Ill. Jan. 5, 1857 ae. 47. He d. at Tuscola, Ill. Feb. 28, 1884 Children:

- 1 Charlotte Levina⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1831 Sunbury, Ohio m. 1st Jan. 25, 1852 John McClure of Oakland, Ill. m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1853 Albert Garbrant of Oakland, Ill. Resided at Napa City, Calif.
- 2 George Sample⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1833 Sunbury, Ohio
- 3 Don Carlos⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1835 Sunbury, Ohio
- 4 Edwin⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1838 Oakland, Ill. m. Sept. 1, 1870 Emma Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. No further record.
- 5 Mary⁹ b. May 19, 1840 Coles Co., Ill., m. July 23, 1857 Edwin Corwin of Mt. Pulaski, Ill. She d. May 5, 1858.
- 6 Cordelia⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1843 Coles Co., Ill., d. Jan. 12, 1876 Tuscola, Ill., unm.
- 7 Henry Clay⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1845 Coles Co., Ill., d. Jan. 12, 1876 Tuscola, Ill., unm.
- 8 Duel⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1848 Oakland, Ill.

George Sample⁹, Don Carlos⁹, and Duel⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 180 Ira B.⁸ Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1823 Delaware Co., Ohio. m. July 10, 1849 Jane Butler. She b. Feb. 21, 1826, d. May 16, 1894. He d. Dec. 16, 1891 at Decatur, Ill. He was a physician. Children:

- 1 Lamar⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1850 d. Sept. 19, 1882 at St. Louis, Mo. unm. Buried at Decatur.
- 2 Otto E.⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1853
- 3 Ida May⁹ b. May 5, 1855 d. Dec. 29, 1861
- 4 William⁹ b. July 13, 1857 d. Dec. 9, 1857
- 5 Frank⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1858

Otto E.⁹ and Frank⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181 Philander⁸ Curtiss (Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1825 Delaware Co., Ohio. m. Jan. 16, 1844 Ann Elizabeth Modrell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Modrell. She d. July 28, 1879 ae. 54. He d. Jan. 26, 1879. All children b. Oakland, Ill. Children:

- 1 Carlos C.⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1845
- 2 Ira Lamar⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1848 d. _____ 1848
- 3 Isabel Jane⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1849 m. Dec. 21, 1871 Alfred N. Chapman
- 4 Charlotte Catherine⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1852 m. 1st Enos C. Browne Mar. 13, 1873. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Browne
(2) Lucian R. Browne

She m. 2nd E. A. Pierce Oct. 26, 1881.

- 5 Arcelia Lacella⁹ b. May 16, 1855 m. Sept. 13, 1874 James Glassburner. She d. June 16, 1893.
- 6 Sterling Pemberton⁹ b. June 19, 1858
- 7 Walter A.⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1861

Carlos C.⁹, Sterling Pemberton⁹ and Walter A.⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181 Joseph⁸ Curtiss (Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1844 Newtown, Conn., m. Feb. 14, 1869 Jane Eliza Tyler of East Haddam, Conn. She d. Jan. 19, 1890 ae. 43 at Branford, Conn. She b. July 5, 1847, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Frisbie) Tyler. He d. June 13, 1910 at New Haven, Conn. Children born Branford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Alfred Tyler⁹ b. July 19, 1870 d. Oct. 22, 1943. Alfred Tyler⁹ lived in New Haven, Conn. m. Harriette Tuttle b. Aug. 19, 1868, dau. of Frederick G. and Helen (Carley) Tuttle. No children.
- 2 Wm. Perry⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1871
- 3 Hiram Foster⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1872 d. _____ 1872

4 Minnie⁹

b. Sept. 1, 1873

d. _____ 1873

5 Julia Ann⁹

b. Nov. 25, 1874

Single in 1952

Wm. Perry⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 181-182 Henry Wm.⁸ Curtiss (Henry Francis, Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1852 in Jones Co., N.C., m. Sept. 4, 1877 Ida Whitlow, dau. of Joseph Whitlow of Bedford Co., Va. Removed to Knoxville, Tenn. Children:

1 Lucy McDaniel⁹

b. Aug. 31, 1878

2 Henry Wm.⁹

b. Aug. 1, 1880

C.G. P. 182 Charles⁸ Curtiss (Henry Francis, Epenetus, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 2, 1854 Jones Co., N.C., m. Rachel Barnum. Resided in Danbury, Conn. Children:

1 Henry Barnum⁹

b. _____

2 Anna⁹

b. _____

C.G. P. 136 Jacob Sheldon⁸ Curtiss (Abijah Beach, John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 28, 1827 Rochester, N.Y. He resided in Troy, N.Y. m. May 21, 1851 Laura S. Champion. He d. in _____ 1872 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1 Pliny Allen⁹

b. July 7, 1853

No record.

2 Carlos C.⁹

b. Aug. _____ 1856

No record.

3 Louisa⁹

b. _____

d. unm.

C.G. P. 136 Carlos G.⁸ Curtiss (Abijah Beach, John, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1829 Rochester, N.Y., d. Jan. 30, 1871 ae. 41, m. Sept. 25, 1853 Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Curtiss of Rochester, N.Y. (Horatio Nelson, Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). She d. in Detroit, Mich. June 12, 1860. Children:

1 Marcia I.⁹

d. before 1871

2 Elizabeth Mumford⁹

b. July 25, 1857

m. June 14, 1883 Jules Andre

Meyrueis b. 1853 of Paris, France, a civil engineer, son of Charles and Constance (Wallard) Meyrueis. They had:

(1) Elizabeth Curtiss Meyrueis of Paris, France

3 Edward Grandison⁹

b. Oct. 13, 1859

d. Feb. 15, 1879 unm.

not in C.G. George E.⁸ Curtiss (Horatio Nelson, Abijah Birdseye, Abijah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1845 Rochester, N.Y. He resided in Detroit, Mich. where he d. Sept. 1885 ae. 39. He m. _____ Alice A. _____. Children:

1 Wendell H.⁹

b. _____ 1866

2 Sidney⁹

b. _____ 1871

3 Philip⁹

b. _____ 1873

No further record.

C.G. P. 182 Thomas Bennett⁸ Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1817 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Sept. 10, 1842 Alvira Briggs, dau. of Wm. B. and Martha (Wilson) Briggs. He resided at Starkey, N.Y. Children:

1 Lydia Ann⁹

b. _____

m. J. Elbridge Gano of Starkey, N.Y.

2 Frances J.⁹

b. _____

m. Myron Disbro of Rochester, N.Y.

C.G. P. 182 Charles⁸ Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1823 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Roxa Maria Doty. Child:

1 Alanson Doty⁹

b. June 21, 1854

m. _____ Belle Teasdale and

removed to Howell, Mich.

C.G. P. 182-183 Lester⁸ Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 29, 1829 at Exeter, N.Y., m. 1st Apr. 25, 1850 Amanda White, m. 2nd June 6, 1853 Sarah Bennett who d. Apr. _____ 1896. They resided in Carlisle, Ark. where he d. July 12, 1892. Children:

1 Wm.⁹

b.c. _____ 1851

m. Helen Short

2 Arthur Clayton⁹

b.c. _____ 1854

C.G. P. 183 Samuel Bennett⁸ Curtiss (Roswell, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1834 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Dec. 10, 1863 Augusta Pebbles. Resided at Bath, Ill. Children:

1 Lydia⁹2 Lucella⁹

C.G. P. 183 Harmon May⁸ Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1842 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Aug. 27, 1867 Matilda Howard of Kansas. He d. Feb. 17, 1875 Ann Arbor, Mich. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 1 Wm. H. ⁹ | b. May 23, 1868 in Kansas | |
| 2 Frank ⁹ | b. July 12, 1871 | d. 1873 |
| 3 Charles H. ⁹ | b. May 11, 1874 in Kansas | |

C.G. P. 137 Lester Lee⁸ Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1849 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Apr. 6, 1879 Amelia J. Dingee. Child:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Charles ⁹ | b. Mar. 21, 1881 Exeter, N.Y. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|

C.G. P. 137-138 Dorre Rose⁸ Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1851 at Exeter, N.Y., m. Dec. 22, 1881 Mary Sophia Henry, dau. of Almon and Cynthia Henry of Exeter, N.Y. Child:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Ray ⁹ | b. Nov. 21, 1888 Exeter, N.Y. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|

C.G. P. 183 Charles Birdseye⁸ Curtiss (David, Agur, Silas, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1853 Exeter, N.Y., m. Jan. 2, 1884 Anna Carr of Exeter, N.Y. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Netta A. ⁹ | b. Dec. 28, 1886 Exeter, N.Y. |
| 2 Nellie ⁹ | b. Feb. 16, 1892 Exeter, N.Y. |

Not in C.G. George Ells⁸ Curtiss (Ezra, George Preston, Ezra, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1871 at Norwalk, Conn., m. Feb. 12, 1908 Naomi Richie b. Apr. 6, 1880 in Beaverton, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James and Sarah (McFagan) Richie. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Mary Elizabeth ⁹ | b. Jan. 22, 1909 |
| 2 Wm. Richie ⁹ | b. Feb. 3, 1914 |

Not in C.G. Theodore Gould⁸ Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, Elijah, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 12, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1888 Mary Etta Loomis. He d. May 25, 1896 Middlebury, Conn. He resided in Beacon Falls, Conn. Child:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Eva Louise ⁹ | b. Aug. 25, 1889 |
|---------------------------|------------------|

Not in C.G. Samuel⁸ Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1824 Oswego, N.Y. He drowned in Lake Ontario Nov. 3, 1870. m. Oct. 14, 1851 Maria I. Todd, b. June 8, 1831, dau. of Zarah and Almira (McKee) Todd. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1 Ada Rosetta ⁹ | b. _____ 1854 | |
| 2 Julia Almira ⁹ | b. _____ 1856 | |
| 3 Wm. Marvin ⁹ | b. _____ 1858 | No further record. |

One of the two daughters married Thomas Babcock of New Haven, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Ela⁸ Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1829 Oswego, N.Y. He m. 1st Eliza Ellis, b. _____ 1830 dau. of John and Polly Ellis of Oswego, N.Y. He m. 2nd Ruth A. _____. He was a carpenter. He removed to Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. before 1870 and about 1874 returned to Oswego, N.Y., but again before 1880 removed again to Paw Paw, Mich. Census records confirm this. Which wife was the mother of the several children is not known. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| 1 Cornelia ⁹ | b.c. _____ 1850 | |
| 2 Alanson ⁹ | b. _____ 1858 in Mich. | Twin of |
| 3 Alonzo ⁹ | b. _____ 1858 in Mich. | |
| 4 Wm. Loran ⁹ | b. _____ 1867 in Mich. | |

The 1880 Census gives wife Ruth A. as born in New Jersey and the son Alonzo is not in the census.

Not in C.G. Nereus⁸ Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 3, 1833 Oswego, N.Y. He is not mentioned in his father's probate record of 1879. He removed to Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. He m. Mary E. _____. She may have been dau. of George B. Turk of Oswego as land records there seem to show. There is no record of children.

Not in C.G. Alverson⁸ Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1835, Oswego, N.Y. He was a carpenter. m. May 2, 1856 Mary Jane Meeker. She b. at Leray, Jefferson Co., N.Y. July 11, 1839, dau. of Harvey and Melissa (Spencer) Meeker. She d. July 22, 1902. He d. in Oswego before 1902. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Carrie E. ⁹ | b. _____ 1857 | m. Herman Medlong. They had: |
| (1) George Medlong | | |

(2) Harold Medlong

(3) Grace Medlong

All of Oswego, N.Y.

2 Jennie B.⁹ b. _____ 1859 m. Howard Warner. They had five children and removed to Granite Falls, Wash.

3 Cornelia B.⁹ b. _____ 1860 called "Nellie" m. Matthew P. Fassett.

They had:

(1) Mary Fassett

(2) Carrie Fassett

4 Frederick S.⁹ b. _____ 1865

5 Walter J.⁹ b. _____ 1866

6 Seward R.⁹ b. _____ 1870

7 Allen Britt⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1879

Frederick S.⁹, Walter J.⁹, Seward R.⁹ and Allen Britt⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. DeWitt Clinton⁸ Curtiss (William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1841 Oswego, N.Y., m. Carrie _____. She b. _____ 1848. They removed to Kansas City, Mo. after 1880. He was a cigar maker. Only child of record:

1 George W.⁹ b. _____ 1865 Oswego, N.Y. He continued his father's business of cigar making in Kansas City, Mo. No further record.

Not in C.G. Silliman Beach⁸ Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Wm. Pixley, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1837 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., d. Jan. 19, 1917. m. 1st Julia Merritt b. _____ 1835, d. _____ 1880, m. 2nd Martha J. Evans b. _____ 1846, d. _____ 1894. m. 3rd Maria Evans b. Apr. 21, 1859, d. Sept. 29, 1935. Only child:

1 Frank⁹ Curtiss b. Nov. 24, 1860 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi Edward⁸ Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1840 Sherman, Conn. m. Nov. 3, 1870 Eliza H. Morehouse. She b. Feb. 4, 1847, dau. of John and Minerva (Knapp) Morehouse. She d. Dec. 2, 1909 Woodbury, Conn. He ran the Curtiss House at Woodbury continued by his son-in-law J. A. Sullivan. Children:

1 Levi⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1874 d. Sept. 22, 1874

2 Grace E.⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1875

3 Rossie⁹ b. June 9, 1878 d. Mar. 9, 1881

4 Leah Edna⁹ b. _____ 1881

5 Edith Estelle⁹ b. June 20, 1884

6 Jesse⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1886 d. July 18, 1887

7 Johneta E.⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1889

One of the daughters m. J. A. Sullivan.

Not in C.G. George H.⁸ Curtiss (Stiles, Stiles, Stiles, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. 1844 Sherman, Conn. He removed to Norwalk, Ohio where he married Delia Lawrence who d. 1912. He d. about the same time. Only child:

1 Bertha⁹ b. July 8, 1878 at Calumet, Mich. She m. July 15, 1911

Frank E. Nurse. She d. Oct. 17, 1948. They had:

(1) Virginia Alice Nurse b. Sept. 15, 1912, d. Aug. 4, 1916. They resided in San Diego, Calif. Frank E. Nurse married again. He sent the record.

Not in C.G. Thomas M.⁸ Curtiss (John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 16, 1849 Port Byron, N.Y. m. May 21, 1884 Jennie L. Condell. She b. Apr. 6, 1854, d. Jan. 18, 1937, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hull) Condell. He d. _____ 1924. Children:

1 John Abram⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1885

2 Florence⁹ b. June 2, 1889 m. Sept. 25, 1920 Harry Caywood

Rude who d. Mar. 25, 1931, son of Matthew and Fanny J. Rude. They had:

(1) Robert Curtiss Rude b. Sept. 2, 1926

John Abram⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles⁸ Curtiss (John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth)

b. _____ m. Lois Seaman. Children:

1 Ella⁹ b. _____

m. Edward See. No children.

2 Marion Adelaide⁹ b. _____

m. John Peacock. Resided at Angola,

N.Y. They had:

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | (1) Lois Seaman Peacock | b. _____ | m. Ernest Laware |
| | (2) Dorothy Louise Peacock | b. _____ | m. Walter F. McDonald |
| | (3) Phyllis Adelaide Peacock | b. _____ | |
| | (4) Robert Curtiss Peacock | b. _____ | m. Jessie Champlain |
| 3 | Jessie ⁹ | b. _____ | m. John Bechtel. They had: |
| | (1) John Bechtel, Jr. | | |
| 4 | Charles ⁹ | b. _____ | m. Elizabeth Veight. Only child was |
| | (1) Beatrice ¹⁰ | b. _____ | |
| 5 | Herbert M. ⁹ | b. _____ | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. George Martin⁸ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 10, 1853 at N. Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 1, 1880 Sarah Ellen McGovern, b. Nov. 8, 1857 at Groton, N.Y. She d. Oct. 17, 1944. He d. Dec. 9, 1921 at Toronto, Kan. They resided at Maple Hill and Toronto, Kan. Children:

- | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Lillian Estelle ⁹ | b. Sept. 23, 1881 Maple Hill, Kan. | d. May 5, 1951 Toronto, Kan., m. Feb. 3, 1920 Philip L. Rogers. They had a |
| | (1) Daughter | b. Dec. 13, 1920, | d. Mar. 9, 1940 |
| 2 | George Lee ⁹ | b. Mar. 1, 1885 | |
| 3 | Franklin Benjamin ⁹ | b. Apr. 9, 1887 (Called "Frank") | |
| 4 | Mary Ellen ⁹ | b. Aug. 6, 1889, | m. Oct. 19, 1909 August Rutschmann. |
| | They had: | | |
| | (1) Jessie Rutschmann | | |
| | (2) Floyd Rutschmann | | |
| | (3) Lorene Rutschmann | | |
| | (4) Edwin Rutschmann | | |
| | (5) George Rutschmann | | |
| 5 | Sadie Eugenie ⁹ | b. Sept. 27, 1894 | m. June 25, 1919 A. C. Sherman who d.c. _____ 1949. They had: |
| | (1) Leslie Sherman | | |
| | (2) Allen Sherman | | |
| | (3) Elmer Sherman | | |
| | (4) Kenneth Sherman | | |
| | (5) Norma Fern Sherman | | |
| | (6) George Sherman | | |
| | (7) Edwin Sherman twin of George | | |
| 6 | Jay John ⁹ | b. Dec. 21, 1896 | Never married. Of Peoria, Ill. |
| 7 | Norman James ⁹ | b. May 11, 1906 | m. Sept. 16, 1934 Irene Ellen Thomas of El Dorado, Kan. No children. He teaches at Cobleskill Institute of Agriculture and Home Economics. |

George Lee⁹ and Franklin Benjamin⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wilson Horace⁸ Curtiss (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1865. He was a member of the police force in Ithaca, N.Y. He m. 1st Ida Kate Hagen, dau. of Barnard N. Hagen. She d. _____ 1895 with twin son and daughter. He m. 2nd Mrs. Emma Mackay, nee' Dobrin. He d.c. _____ 1926 Ithaca, N.Y. Children:

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Son | b. _____ 1886 | d. _____ 1886 |
| 2 | Marion Kathryn ⁹ | b. Nov. 23, 1887 | |
| 3 | Carl and | | |
| 4 | Claire, twins | b. and d. 1895 with their mother | |
| | Marion Kathryn ⁹ | b. Nov. 23, 1887 Ithaca, N.Y. | m. Jan. 1, 1914 John Dubuis |
| | | b. Oct. 3, 1882 in Belgium, son of Charles and Jane (Smith) Dubuis. He was a civil Engineer from the Austrian Tyrol. He was a graduate of Cornell University. He died at Spokane, Wash. May 3, 1927. His mother Jane Smith was an English woman. | |
| | They had: | | |
| | (1) Marion Curtiss Dubuis | b. Jan. 15, 1915 at Salem, Ore. who m. Walter H. Pritchard. | |
| | (2) Jeanne Spencer Dubuis | b. Feb. 11, 1917 Portland, Ore. | |
| | This family live at Bend, Ore. (Box 256) | | |

Niram⁸ Curtiss (Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 1, 1844 at Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio. d. Oct. 20, 1915 at Geary, Okla. He was reared by his uncle Walter⁷ Curtiss. In 1860 he removed to Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio to live with his older brother Abner⁸ who taught him the carpenter's trade. On July 22, 1861 he enlisted at Mason City, W. Va. in the army as a member of Company E, 4th Regiment of West Virginia. He was discharged at Wheeling, W. Va. July 22, 1865. He was in the battle of Charleston, the Siege of Vicksburg and was with Sheridan in several battles. He returned to Ohio and in the spring of 1867 removed to Morrill, Brown Co., Kan. He m. Nov. 2, 1872 Mary C. Bunn, dau. of Jacob K. and Elizabeth (Smith) Bunn. Children:

- 1 Lemuel Lester⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1873
 - 2 Rosetta Josephine⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1875 m. Apr. 17, 1895 David Lincoln Stewart b. Mar. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1932. They had:
 - (1) David L. Stewart, Jr. b. July 10, 1897
 - (2) Josephine Evelyn Stewart b. Apr. 20, 1901
 - (3) Eliza Alice Stewart b. Apr. 6, 1906 m. A. W. Pettit of Rockford, Ill.
 - (4) Charles Harry Stewart b. June 11, 1908 d. Mar. 8, 1909
 - (5) Clara Margaret Stewart b. Feb. 4, 1911 who d. Aug. 28, 1952
 - 3 Clara Eliza⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1881 m. Nov. 4, 1900 Wm. McIntire
They had:
 - (1) Ruby McIntyre (son) b. June 6, 1901
 - (2) Marietta McIntyre b. July 3, 1910
- Clara Eliza⁹ d. Jan. 4, 1911 and her widower married her sister- see below.
- 4 Niram Heber⁹ b. July 22, 1887 d. Aug. 1910 unmarried.
 - 5 Lela Bessie⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1888 m. ____ 1906 Harry B. Brady
They had:
 - (1) Curtis Brady b. 1907
 - (2) Vernon Brady deceased
 - (3) Clare Brady
 - (4) Virginia Brady
 - (5) Morris Brady. Killed in World War II.
 - (6) Durwood Brady
 - (7) James Brady. Killed in World War II.
 - 6 Mabel Olive⁹ b. May 2, 1892 m. Feb. ____ 1912 her sister's widower above. She d. August 1913.

Lemuel Lester⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 183-184 Allen Stansbury⁸ Curtiss (Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1824 New York City. m. Jan. 9, 1846 Mary Elizabeth Lyon dau. of Capt. Wm. Lyon of New York City. He d. June 22, 1868. Children:

- 1 Ella⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1846 New York City. She m. Apr. 28, 1871 Angelo Godone of New York City. He d. Mar. 11, 1872. No children. She d. July 19, 1917 Norfolk, Conn.
- 2 Paul Allen⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1850 New York City
- 3 Walter⁹ b. ____ d.y.
- 4 Alfred Halsey⁹ b. ____
- 5 Grace⁹ b. New York City ____ 1854 m. ____ 1874 William Carroll who d. Nov. 2, 1910. They had:
 - (1) Wilhelmina Carroll
 - (2) Elsie Carroll
 - (3) Ralph Carroll

Paul Allen⁹ and Alfred Halsey⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 184 William Henry⁸ Curtiss (Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1834 New York City. m. Nov. 17, 1858 Annie Martin of New York City. He d. Jan. 17, 1918 in a Home for the Aged in Brooklyn, N.Y. He lived in Orange, N.J. where children were born. Children:

- 1 Wm. Henry⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1859
- 2 Mary Cecelia⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1862
- 3 Frederick Martin⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1864 d. ____ 1868

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 4 Pauline ⁹ | b. Aug. 20, 1867 |
| 5 Frank ⁹ | b. Aug. 22, 1869 |
| 6 Annie Augusta ⁹ | b. May 28, 1873 |

C.G. P. 184 William Van de Water⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1827 New York City. m. May 11, 1848 Amy Cornell McIntyre, dau. of Wm. N. and Ruth (Lovett) McIntyre of New York City, who d. Jan. 10, 1907. He d. Dec. 31, 1873.

Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 Joseph Osborn ⁹ | b. May 25, 1849 New York City | |
| 2 Charles Henry ⁹ | b. Aug. 7, 1850 | d. _____ 1853 |
| 3 Wm. McIntyre ⁹ | b. July 3, 1852 | He d. Feb. 23, 1869 in Rochester, N.Y. |

Joseph Osborn⁹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 184-185 Alfred Leonard⁸ Curtiss (Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1832 New York City. He m. 1st Dec. 8, 1853 Mary Elizabeth Hilson, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Johnson) Hilson of New Orleans, La. C.G. says "Apr. 1, 1854." She d. June 8, 1869 ae. 35. He m. 2nd Aug. 4, 1872 Elizabeth McDonald Strong, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth McDonald (McIntyre) Strong, and widow of Frank Jandon of New York City. She had two sons by Frank Jandon, Frank and William, and they took the name of Curtiss. She d. June 21, 1915. He d. Apr. 18, 1897 New York City. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Eleanor Maud ⁹ | b. Mar. 1, 1857 | d. _____ 1860 |
| 2 Georgina Pell ⁹ | b. Feb. 19, 1859 | She was an author of note. She d. Apr. 25, 1922 unmarried. |
| 3 Isabel ⁹ | b. Jan. 25, 1861 | d. _____ 1862 |
| 4 Bertha ⁹ | b. Nov. 25, 1862 | d. Jan. 10, 1919, m. Apr. 18, 1895 |
- Rollin North Larrabee b. Feb. 15, 1863, son of Chas. Rollin and Mary Ann (Wood) Larrabee of Chicago, Ill. He d. Oct. 2, 1902. They had:
- (1) Chas. Rollin Larrabee b. Feb. 8, 1898
- (2) Leonard Curtiss Larrabee b. Jan. 19, 1900

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 5 Olive Strong ⁹ | b. Oct. 2, 1875 New York City | m. Sept. 6, 1894 Allen Thorp Minor, son of Henry Davis and Harriet Adelaide (Thorp) Minor, b. May 4, 1856. She m. 2nd June 2, 1913 Prof. Edward G. Spaulding. Only child: |
| (1) Gould Thorp Minor | b. Jan. 27, 1899 | |

Not in C.G. Gram⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1844, m. June 4, 1879 at Ithaca, N.Y. Martha Bartlett Shackford b. Lynn, Mass. Jan. 31, 1855, dau. of Chas. C. and Martha Gould (Bartlett) Shackford. They removed to Newcastle, Pa. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Chauncey ⁹ | b. Nov. 24, 1881 | Resided in Ohio in 1913. |
| 2 Harold Bartlett ⁹ | b. May 22, 1884 | b. Scranton, Pa. |
| 3 Margaret ⁹ | b. May 14, 1886 Newcastle, Pa. | |
| 4 Dorothy ⁹ | b. Jan. 2, 1892 Pittsburg, Pa. | |

Not in C.G. Frank⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1846 m. 1st in New York City Oct. 6, 1874 Lucy Frances Jewett, b. Mar. 22, 1848 New York City, dau. of John L. and Mary (Dillingham) Jewett. She d. Brooklyn, N.Y. Aug. 19, 1876. He m. 2nd June 3, 1880 New York City Louise Asten b. New York City Aug. 2, 1854, dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Smith) Asten. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Harold Moffat ⁹ | b. Mar. 26, 1881 |
| 2 Elizabeth ⁹ | b. May 8, 1883 |
| 3 Adeline Margaret ⁹ | b. July 15, 1885 |
| 4 Frank Louis ⁹ | b. Jan. 13, 1888 |

Not in C.G. Ernest⁸ Curtiss (Joseph Thomas, Thomas, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1849 m. at Binghamton, N.Y. Nov. 10, 1881 Ella Bloomer, b. Mar. 15, 1854, dau. of Elijah F. Bloomer. She d. Feb. 29, 1904. He d. Nov. 3, 1904 Brooklyn, N.Y. They had no children.

C.G. P. 185 Henry Gould⁸ Curtiss (Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1848 Newtown, Conn. m. Sept. 23, 1874 Anna E. Beers b. Feb. 19, 1853 dau. of George and Sarah (Peck) Beers of Newtown, Conn. She d. Dec. 15, 1920. He d. Dec. 23, 1929 Newtown, Conn. Children:

1 Harry Beers⁹ b. May 30, 1879 Newtown, Conn.

2 Wm. Robert⁹ b. May 17, 1883 Newtown, Conn.

Harry Beers⁹ and Wm. Robert⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Simeon⁸ Curtiss (Daniel Blakeman, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1865 at Curtiss, N.Y. in Steuben Co. Graduate Manlius Military Academy. He was in mining business in Goldfield, Nevada. He m. Apr. 10, 1893 Grace Bemis of Campbell, N.Y. dau. of Charles Horace and Jane (Barnes) Bemis of Campbell, N.Y. She d. _____ 1924. He d. Sept. 15, 1946. He was Postmaster and Station Agt. at Curtiss, N.Y. Children:

1 Daniel Bemis⁹

b. Mar. 31, 1894

d. _____ 1910

2 Grace Bemis⁹

b. Dec. 23, 1904

She resides in Corning, N.Y.

Teacher of piano.

Not in C.G. John Simeon⁸ Curtiss (John Gould, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1878 Ludlow, Pa. m. 1st Beatrice Benson of Erie, Pa. m. 2nd June 30, 1934 Frances Wilkes, dau. of Robert Robbins and Lucia (Gomand) Wilkes of Flushing, N.Y. and widow of Garner. He resided in Erie, Pa. He founded the U.S. Horseshoe Co. Children:

1 Jacqueline Helen⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1922 Erie, Pa. m. Sept. 19, 1942 Thomas P. McLaughlin. They have:

(1) Sharon Curtiss McLaughlin b. Oct. 12, 1946

(2) Michelle Breslin McLaughlin b. Nov. 23, 1947

(3) Brian Thomas McLaughlin b. June 1, 1949

2 David Benson⁹

b. May 2, 1924 Erie, Pa. m. Mar. 8, 1952 Elsie Louise

Morosky, dau. of Paul and Angeline Morosky in Erie, Pa.

Not in C.G. Daniel Gould⁸ Curtiss (John Gould, John Gold, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Warren, Pa. Apr. 19, 1871. m. Dec. 9, 1896 at Buffalo, N.Y. Jane Allan Eldred, dau. of George Byron and Harriet (Allan) Eldred of Spring Creek, Pa. He was first a lumberman in the South and on the Pacific Coast and also had railroad and mining interests. He was a world traveler. He d. Sept. 25, 1949 at Erie, Pa. She d. there Aug. 28, 1948. Children:

1 John Gould⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1900 Ludlow, Pa. m. July 19, 1938 Sybil Ashley Shaw, dau. of Stephen Edward and Abbie (Barker) Shaw at N. Dartmouth, Mass. He is a writer of documentary motion pictures.

2 Harriet Eldred⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1903 Warren, Pa. m. Sept. 14, 1929 Wallace McFarland Flower of Chicago, Ill. Child:

(1) Wallace Curtiss Flower b. Mar. 23, 1937, Chicago, Ill. She is a musician and author.

C.G. P. 141 Hobart Henry⁸ Curtiss (Benjamin, Hezekiah, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. _____ 1934 Newtown, Conn., m. _____ Ruth Amelia Nichols of Newtown, b. Aug. 15, 1865, dau. of Philo and Sarah Esther (Glover) Nichols. Child:

1 Marion Nichols⁹ b. May 14, 1897 She m. Clayton Hawley of Stepney, Conn. They had an only child, Richard Hawley. Marion is deceased.

C.G. P. 141 Newton M.⁸ Curtiss, brother of Hobart Henry⁸ Curtiss b. Apr. 22, 1872 on Curtis Hill, Newtown, Conn. He m. July 21, 1921 Blanche M. Moore b. Dec. 13, 1882 in Fruit Valley near Oswego, N.Y., dau. of Thomas and Ella (Robinson) Moore. They had no children. He was for many years owner of the Curtis Peach Orchards and was known as the "Peach King." He was Republican Representative to the General Assembly at Hartford for 24 years.

Not in C.G. Ransom Herbert⁸ Curtiss (Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1850 Lysander, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth Massey, dau. of Samuel Massey. Children:

1 Wallace Wm.⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1883

2 Clarence Hamill⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1876

3 Charles Wm.⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1878

4 Lena⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1880 She m. 1st Edward Smith. She m. 2nd Ervin Klock.

Clarence Hamill⁹, Charles Wm.⁹ and Wallace Wm.⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Levi Hurd⁸ Curtiss (Palmer Hunlock, Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Syracuse, N.Y. June 14, 1849, m. Dec. 7, 1869 Clara Cornelia Beard b. Pompey, N.Y.

Mar. 24, 1851, dau. of David and Eliza (Leavenworth) Beard. He d. Mar. 21, 1870 ae. 21 and she m. 2nd Rev. Arthur S. Orne, a widower. Only child born posthumously was:

- 1 Egbert Beard⁹ Curtiss ("Burt") b. Oct. 22, 1870. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Henry⁸ Curtiss (Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 11, 1843 Virgil, N.Y. m. Dec. 13, 1865 Emma Lang b. Aug. 5, 1847. She d. June 8, 1905. He d. Apr. 1, 1906. Children:

- 1 Earl⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1869
- 2 Lela⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1873 m. Dec. 26, 1894 Jay Puderbaugh of Homer, N.Y. He b. 1873, d. 1920. They had:
 - (1) Gladys Puderbaugh b. June 14, 1896 m. Leon Elster
 - (2) Charles Puderbaugh b. Mar. 8, 1898 m. Eva Lang
 - (3) Vera Puderbaugh b. July 24, 1899, m. Leslie Hutchins
 - (4) Marjorie Puderbaugh b. Sept. 26, 1905 d. 1951 unmarried.
- 3 Frederick⁹ b. May 5, 1878 d. Sept. 24, 1878
- 4 Jessie⁹ b. May 18, 1881 m. Jan. 6, 1897 Harry Fisher of Cortland, N.Y. They had:
 - (1) Ella Fisher b. Dec. 8, 1897, m. Fred Seamans
 - (2) Harold Fisher b. Jan. 26, 1899, m. Bertha Smith
 - (3) Lawrence Fisher b. May 28, 1908, m. Lida Smith
 - (4) Delmar Fisher b. Feb. 18, 1915

Earl⁹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Walker⁸ Curtiss (Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 1, 1852 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Feb. 17, 1878 Kate Beimer. He d. Jan. 18, 1917. All children born Sheboygan, Wis. Children:

- 1 Charles⁹ b. June 1, 1879
- 2 William⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1881
- 3 Mark⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1885

All three will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and Conjectural. Theodore Warner⁸ Curtiss (Theophilus Nettleton, John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 6, 1840, m. Nov. 14, 1867 Adelaide Emeline Warner. He d. Oct. 2, 1894 in California. Children:

- 1 Mabel Maude⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1868 m. Mar. 19, 1921 Harvey Lehman Dunning. No children.
- 2 Guy Warner⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1875 m. _____ No children.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Augustus Nettleton⁸ Curtiss (Theophilus Nettleton, John, Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1844, m. Oct. 17, 1866 Emily Irene Perkins.

Children:

- 1 Clara Louise⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1869 d. Apr. 11, 1945, m. Nov. 16, 1888 Arthur Vincent Sammis. He b. Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 5, 1856, d. Jan. 30, 1945, son of Franklin and Sabra Vincent (Underwood) Sammis. They had:
 - (1) Florence Helen Sammis b. June 29, 1890
 - (2) Bronson Curtiss Sammis b. Dec. 19, 1899
- 2 Mary Inez⁹ b. Apr. 12, 1871 Unmarried.
- 3 Edith Lucile⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1875 d. Oct. 1940 unmarried.

Not in C.G. Wesley Fletcher⁹ Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1833. m. Apr. 3, 1853 Elizabeth Pearl. He d. Dec. 14, 1899 at New Hope, Texas. Children:

- 1 John Brant¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1854
 - 2 Robert Pennington¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1856
 - 3 Jennie¹⁰ b. June 28, 1858 m. Feb. 19, 1878 Robert Snead Kimbrough at New Hope, Texas. He d. Oct. 10, 1905. They had:
 - (1) Joseph Kimbrough b. Feb. 6, 1883
 - (2) Robert Snead Kimbrough, Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1885
 - (3) John Spaulding Kimbrough b. Aug. 14, 1895
- Jennie (Curtiss) Kimbrough d. May 25, 1942.
- 4 George M.¹⁰ b. Mar. 18, 1864

5 Lillie¹⁰

b. Feb. 10, 1868

m. Oct. 17, 1885 Wm. Morris.

They had:

- (1) Jasper Morris
- (2) Tennie Morris
- (3) Louis Morris
- (4) Bessie Morris
- (5) Settie Morris

John Brant¹⁰, Robert Pennington¹⁰ and George M.¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles B.⁹ Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Nov. 20, 1841 m. Aug. 14, 1864 Rhoda Samson. Children:

- 1 Laura Anna¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1866 m. Feb. 22, 1889 Frank W. Savage.

They had:

- (1) Rhoda Janet Savage
- (2) Bertha May Savage
- (3) George Curtiss Savage
- (4) John F. Savage

- 2 John Wesley¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1868

- 3 Wm. David¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1870

- 4 Bertha Viola¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1873

- 5 Lettia Alice¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1880 m. Nov. 23, 1901 Albert Meyers.

They had:

- (1) Lucile Meyers b. _____

John Wesley¹⁰, Wm. David¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William C.⁹ Curtiss (Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Mar. 4, 1847, m. Dec. 24, 1867 Josephine Searl. He d. Mar. 1, 1900. Children:

- 1 Charles Wesley¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1868 who will be considered later.
- 2 Carrie Edith¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1872

Not in C.G. George A.⁹ Curtiss (Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ m. Sept. 9, 1852 Juliette Willard of Sharon, Conn. (B.I. Sharon, Conn.) Children:

- 1 Flora¹⁰ b. _____ m. Wm. S. C. Smith of Auburn, N.Y.

No children.

- 2 Caroline¹⁰ b. _____ m. _____ Hugins and had:

- (1) Roland Hugins who d. unmarried.

Not in C.G. Loren E.⁹ Curtiss (Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. _____ m. Helen E. Pease of Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Eva¹⁰ b. _____ m. 1st W. Lee Paul, m. 2nd George S. Morgan. By 1st husband she had:

- (1) Curtiss A. Paul
- (2) Hazel M. Paul

- 2 Ella¹⁰ b. _____ Twin of Eva¹⁰, m. George Doremus of Auburn, N.Y. No children.

- 3 Frank¹⁰ b. _____

- 4 Walter¹⁰ b. _____

Frank¹⁰ and Walter¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edward Dwight⁹ Curtiss (Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1852 at Forestville, Conn. m. Oct. 12, 1882 at Forestville, Conn.

Florence Mae Fuller b. Oct. 4, 1855, dau. of Aseph Curtiss and Mary Porter (Belden) Fuller.
She d. Aug. 27, 1935. Both buried at Bristol, Conn. Children:

- 1 George Edward¹⁰ b. May 28, 1884 Forestville, Conn.

- 2 Alice May¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1885 Forestville, Conn. m. July 10, 1907 in Forestville, Conn. James Wallace Yale b. May 29, 1881. They had:

- (1) Kenneth Curtiss Yale b. Nov. 6, 1909 Forestville, Conn.
- (2) Laura Fuller Yale b. Dec. 31, 1914 Forestville, Conn.

George Edward¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Ellis⁹ Curtiss (Eber Ellis, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1849 at Cornwall, Conn., m. _____ 1874 at Thomaston, Conn. Jennett Gile b. there Dec. 31, 1852. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Eve Elsie ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 9, 1875 |
| 2 Alice May ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 8, 1877 |
| 3 Agnes Jeanne ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 13, 1879 |

Not in C.G. Myron Benjamin⁹ Curtiss (Eber Ellis, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 7, 1858 Cornwall, Conn., m. 1st Mary Bunnell, m. 2nd Sept. 18, 1888 Bertha Waldron. Child by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1 Anne Belle ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1880 | m. Clark Pratt |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------|

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2 Eber Elias ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 12, 1893 |
| 3 Verton Myron ¹⁰ | b. July 16, 1895 |

Not in C.G. John Dennison⁹ Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1813 at Richmond, Vt. m. _____ Jane Grover b. 1818. She removed to Wisconsin. He d. in Mexican War in 1848 in a W.S. Hospital near Comargo, Mexico. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Maria ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1843 | |
| 2 Stephen Clark ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1845 | He resided in Wisconsin. |

Not in C.G. Edmund Trowbridge⁹ Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1815 Richmond, Vt., d. June 28, 1872. m. 1st _____ 1844 Phebe Kenyon, a widow. m. 2nd _____ Phebe K. Greeley of Richmond, Vt. who m. 2nd Elisha Lewis of New Bolton, Vt. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Erastus ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1848 |
| 2 George Edmund ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1850 |

Not in C.G. Truman Leavenworth⁹ Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1816 at Richmond, Vt., m. Apr. 21, 1838 Mary H. Brewster, dau. of Leonard and Anna (Holmes) Brewster. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Mary Emeline ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 12, 1839 | m. Dec. 22, 1858 Joseph Adams, a farmer of Henry Co., Ohio. |
| 2 Truman Henry ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 3, 1842 | d. Apr. 4, 1845 |
| 3 Leonard Edgar ¹⁰ | b. June 13, 1844 | d. Mar. 8, 1845 |
| 4 Eunice Rosalie ¹⁰ | b. May 13, 1846 | m. Dec. 24, 1865 Vernon C. Watkins, farmer of Fulton Co., Ohio. |
| 5 Luthera S. ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 7, 1848 | m. Oct. 8, 1867 Eli Bateloroff |
| 6 Henry E. ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 13, 1851 | |
| 7 Jane A. ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 22, 1853 | m. Dec. 10, 1871 George W. Carpenter |
| 8 William L. ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 21, 1858 | |
| 9 Albert ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 10, 1860 | |
| 10 Alfred ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 10, 1860 | |
| 11 Frank Leonard ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 29, 1863 | d. Sept. 6, 1872 |

Not in C.G. William Leander⁹ Curtiss (Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1819 Richmond, Vt. m. _____ 1842 Roxy Ann Spencer. Removed to Forest Grove, Oregon in 1871. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Edward Davis ¹⁰ | b. June 3, 1846 | |
| 2 Josephine Maria ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 16, 1848 | m. Feb. 6, 1879 Joseph W. Robb who d. Apr. 25, 1881 |
| 3 Emma Matilda ¹⁰ | b. and d. 1850 | |
| 4 Wm. Kedsie ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 5, 1854 | |

Edward Davis¹⁰ and Wm. Kedsie¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wilson R.⁹ Curtiss (Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1845, m. _____ 1877 Sophia A. Bullock, b. _____ 1858 dau. of Prentiss and Catherine (Kelley) Bullock. Child:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Lennie E. ¹⁰ | b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1882 | m. _____ 1908 Max A. Buzzell |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
- b. 1883 in Richford, Vt.

Not in C.G. Eugene W.⁹ Curtiss (Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Jericho, Vt. _____ 1851, m. _____ 1876 Ida Sellick. He d. _____ 1910 at Jericho, Vt.
Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Stephen E. ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1877 | m. Lucia Buzzell. No children. |
| 2 Clifton G. ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1881 | |
| 3 Perry M. ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1885 | |
| 4 Ada ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1893 | m. _____ 1912 Albert McNall. |

Resided in Colchester, Vt.

Clifton G.¹⁰ and Perry M.¹⁰ will be considered later.

G. P. 185 Byron⁹ Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 5, 1840 West Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ Mary Philleo. He d. at Lowville, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 1 Ray ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Estella Green |
| 2 Laura ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Howard Henry |
| 3 Celia ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Eugene Pitcher |
| 4 Earl E. ¹⁰ | b. _____ | He was an evangelist |
| 5 Willis ¹⁰ | b. _____ | |

G. P. 142 Beri Mead⁹ Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 31, 1842, m. Nov. 1, 1877 Emily Lura Philleo who d. Jan. 15, 1938, dau. of Willis and Elizabeth (Shumway) Philleo. Beri Mead⁹ Curtiss d. Feb. 17, 1918 at Union City, N.J. He was a Civil War veteran in the Cavalry and a rancher and later became superintendent of a Realty Co. in Morsemere, N.J. and commissioner of Health at Union City, N.J. Child:
1 Grant Philleo¹⁰ b. Fort Collins, Colorado Aug. 25, 1885. He will be considered later.

G. P. 142 Emory⁹ Curtiss (Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1848 m. Maria Stevens. Resided W. Martinsburg, N.Y. Child:
1 Anna¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1878 d. Mar. 6, 1889

G. P. 143 George Henry⁹ Curtiss (Charles Henry, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1845 W. Martinsburg, N.Y. m. _____ 1876 Martha⁹ Curtiss, dau. of George Dwight⁸ Curtiss (Henry, Peter Burr, etc.) Children:
1 Edith Cornelia¹⁰ b. July 12, 1877 Turin, N.Y.
2 Ralph Dwight¹⁰ b. Apr. 8, 1879 Rosendale, Wis.
3 Veagh Carlton¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1882 Rosendale, Wis.
4 Lynn Clayton¹⁰ b. July 9, 1886 Rosendale, Wis.

Not in C.G. Elon C.⁹ Curtiss (George Dwight, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 3, 1852 Rosendale, Wis. m. _____ Morgianna Whiting. She b. Apr. 11, 1856. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Lulu ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 17, 1878 | m. Thomas Roughton |
| 2 Leon ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 31, 1879 | |
| 3 Harry ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 15, 1881 | |
| 4 Valucia ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 8, 1883 | |
| 5 Carl ¹⁰ | b. May 14, 1884 | |
| 6 Margaret ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 24, 1886 | |
| 7 Cora May ¹⁰ | b. May 24, 1889 | |
| 8 Philinda ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 10, 1891 | |
| 9 Wayne ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 22, 1893 | |
| 10 Lucy ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 25, 1896 | |

Not in C.G. George H.⁹ Curtiss (George Dwight, Henry, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1858 Rosendale, Wis., m. _____ Minnie Froelich b. May 14, 1863. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Isabel ¹⁰ | b. June 13, 1878 Rosendale, Wis. |
| 2 George Dwight ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 19, 1886 Chicago, Ill. |

G. P. 185 James Garnsey⁹ Curtiss (David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1835 m. May 17, 1860 Mary Jennette Stiles, dau. of Henry B. and Frances Stiles of Southbury, Conn. She b. July 15, 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1893. He d. Feb. 7, 1925.

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Henry Stiles ¹⁰ | b. May 13, 1861 | m. Aug. 28, 1884 Frances E. Eyre |
| 2 Anna Seeley ¹⁰ | b. May 2, 1862 | m. Oct. 13, 1886 David Somers, son |
| of David C. and Minerva (Barnes) Somers. | | |
| 3 James Garnsey ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 13, 1863 | |
| 4 Ellen Elizabeth ¹⁰ ("Nellie") | b. June 21, 1865 | m. June 11, 1891 Henry E. Barnes. |
| Children: | | |
| (1) Edna Elizabeth Barnes | b. Dec. 27, 1892 | who m. George Noyes Platt |
| (2) Merritt Woodruff Barnes | b. July 4, 1894 | who m. Clara Randall |
| (3) George Harry Barnes | b. Mar. 1, 1896 | who m. Emily Mae Halstead |
| Ellen Elizabeth ¹⁰ Curtiss | m. 2nd Frank Forth | |
| 5 Flora Preston ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 13, 1867 | m. May 14, 1890 Lyman Wheeler |
| Carrington of Woodbury. He b. Apr. 6, 1865. Children: | | |
| (1) Ruth Carrington | b. Apr. 13, 1892 | d.y. |
| (2) Eva Carrington | b. Dec. 4, 1893 | d.y. |
| (3) Erma Carrington | b. Dec. 4, 1896 | m. Albert Charles Sherwood |
| (4) Albert Carrington | b. Feb. 19, 1898 | d. Apr. 6, 1916 |
| 6 George Smith ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 8, 1870 | drowned July 27, 1872 |
| 7 Eva M. ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 26, 1875 | d. Apr. 10, 1885 |

James Garnsey¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 143 David Huntington⁹ Curtiss (David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1837 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st there June 12, 1860 Edna E. Russell dau. of Barlow and Caroline (Castle) Russell. m. 2nd 1877 Julia A. Harris of Roxbury, Conn. dau. of Rodman and Julia (Warner) Harris. she b. Nov. 1852. She d. New Haven, Conn. May 1921. H d. Apr. 1906 New Haven, Conn. He was a contractor. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 William ¹⁰ | b. June 1, 1861 | d. Springfield, Mass. About 1907 had |
| a son Walter ¹¹ , of Springfield, Mass. | | |
| 2 Caroline ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 2, 1863 | |
| 3 Catherine ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 9, 1865 | |
| One died unmarried at New Haven, Conn. | | c. 1905 |
| The other unmarried at New Haven, Conn. | | c. 1933 |
| 4 Edna ¹⁰ | b. _____ | d. in infancy at Woodbury |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|---|
| 5 David E. ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 1880 | d. Jan. 1949, m. 1922. Had dau. |
| Rebecca ¹¹ . | | |
| 6 Julia Guernsey ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1882 | m. _____ Watson. Had: |
| (1) Eunice Watson m. Rev. Vincent Fisher | | |
| (2) Dorothy Watson | | |
| 7 Robert P. ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1884 | m. _____ 1905. Has dau. Julia ¹¹ and |
| son Charles ¹¹ | | |
| 8 George Harris ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 3, 1886 | He will be considered later. |

C.G. P. 186 Walter Stiles⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1836 Woodbury, Conn., m. Nov. 29, 1865 Eunice Averill of New Britain, Conn., dau. of Phineas Averill of New Britain, Conn. Another record reads "Walter Strong⁹ Curtiss married Eunice Eliza Barnes, dau. of Phineas and Eliza (Averill) Barnes. She b. 1840." Woodbury V.R. reads "Walter S. Curtiss m. Nov. 29, 1865 Eunice E. Averill." Children:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|
| 1 Daniel Averill ¹⁰ | b. July 20, 1867 | but Woodbury V.R. give his name as David |
| Phineas ¹⁰ b. July 20, 1867. | | |
| 2 Julia Eliza ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 21, 1874 | |

C.G. P. 186 Horace Daniel⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1841 Woodbury, Conn., m. Oct. 6, 1868 Harriet Atwater of New Haven, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------|
| 1 Horace Atwater ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 17, 1871 | d.y. |
| 2 Charles Atwater ¹⁰ | b. May 24, 1875 | |
| 3 Olivia Harriet ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 30, 1878 | |

Charles Atwater¹⁰ will be considered later.

(G. P. 186-187 Edward John⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1845 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st May 8, 1872 Elizabeth Sanford b. Oct. 20, 1848. She d. Oct. 12, 1878, dau. of Stephen Sanford. He m. 2nd June 7, 1882 Ella L. Abrams b. June 27, 1855. She d. Apr. 25, 1884, dau. of Truman and Elizabeth (Lambert) Abrams of Rochester, N.Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1888 at Woodbury. Children:

- 1 Sarah Miranda¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1874 m. Stephen Crane. Resided in Waterbury, Conn.
- 2 Eula Lambert¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1884

pt in C.G. James Milton⁹ Curtiss (Milton, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1840, m. 1st Aug. 31, 1862 Susan C. Brainard. m. 2nd Mary Aglin who survived him. He d. Mar. 8, 1910. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio. He was in the Dental Supply business. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Ruth¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1864. Vassar B.A., m. July 23, 1898 Theodore P. Lyman. She d. Oct. 16, 1902. Child:
(1) Eleanor Lyman b. June 11, 1899 removed to Kingston, Canada with her father's people.
- 2 Amy¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1866 d. Oct. 22, 1869

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 Evelyn B.¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1875 m. June 3, 1902 Benjamin Holley Rose b. June 16, 1875. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
(1) Milton Curtiss Rose b. June 5, 1904
(2) Benjamin Holley Rose b. Dec. 23, 1909
- 4 William Eglin¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1877
- 5 Albert Milton¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1879 d. Mar. 18, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo.
- 6 Nancy Jane¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1883 m. Oct. 29, 1907 Floyd Reeves Smith. Resided New Rochelle, N.Y. They had:
(1) Floyd Reeves Smith, Jr. b. Feb. 21, 1911
(2) Lawrence Curtiss Smith b. June 10, 1913
(3) Nancy Curtiss Smith b. Sept. 7, 1914

Wm. Eglin¹⁰ will be considered later.

pt in C.G. Sylvester Gardner⁹ Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1827 Brecksville, Ohio. m. Mar. 1, 1848 Theresa Edmiston b. in Ga., d. Mar. 26, 1908. Resided in Randolph Co., Ill. In 1868 settled near Americus, Kan. where he d. June 1922. Children:

- 1 John¹⁰ b. 1848
- 2 Samuel Mills¹⁰ b. 1850 No record
- 3 Henry Spring¹⁰ b. May 12, 1852
- 4 Harriet¹⁰ d.y.
- 5 Mary Malvina¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1854 m. Aug. 18, 1870 John Porter McAuley b. Oct. 9, 1848. Resided at Americus, Kan. They had:
(1) Sylvester Grant McAuley b. Mar. 15, 1873
(2) Laura Elizabeth McAuley b. Sept. 25, 1874 d. Sept. 3, 1875
(3) Margaret Theresa McAuley b. Oct. 13, 1877
(4) Arthur Leroy McAuley b. Sept. 25, 1879
(5) Clyde Claybaugh McAuley b. Aug. 29, 1881
(6) John McAuley b. Apr. 17, 1884
(7) Henry Earl McAuley b. Nov. 13, 1887
(8) Elsie Pearl McAuley b. Mar. 30, 1889
(9) Mabel Gladys McAuley b. Mar. 22, 1891
(10) Fred Curtiss McAuley b. May 16, 1897 d. Oct. 10, 1907
(11) Clarence Bratton McAuley b. Feb. 16, 1898
- 6 Wm. Milton¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1857
- 7 Abner Sereno¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1860
- 8 Susan¹⁰ b. 1862 m. Mordecai Millard. Resided Torrance, Calif. They had:
(1) Lyal Millard b. Aug. 1891
(2) Frank Millard b. 1895

9 Elizabeth Jane¹⁰ b. _____ 1864 m. _____ Shields. They had:

(1) Hazel Shields b. _____ 1891

John¹⁰, Henry Spring¹⁰, Wm. Milton¹⁰ and Abner Sereno¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Henry⁹ Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1829 at Brecksville, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 4, 1850 Susan Edmiston (sister of Theresa Edmiston above). Killed by runaway horses in 1861. He m. 2nd Angeline Park who d. Jan. 1882. He m. 3rd Mrs. McDill in Kansas. She d. Jan. 1904. He d. 1920. Children by 1st wife:

1 Elizabeth Jane¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1851 m. Nov. 19, 1873 John Charles

Fremont Wright b. Mar. 23, 1852 at Americus, Kan. She d. 1937. He d. Mar. 26, 1927. They had:

(1) Charles Isaac Wright b. Feb. 5, 1875

(2) Ralph Wm. Wright b. Mar. 9, 1877

(3) Curtiss Grant Wright b. May 17, 1885

(4) Arthur F. Wright b. Feb. 19, 1887

(5) James Blaine Wright b. May 28, 1891

2 Laura¹⁰ b. July 3, 1855 m. Oct. 27, 1880 at Americus, Kan.

Wm. W. Swim b. Dec. 21, 1852 at Mercer, Pa. She d. 1937. They had:

(1) Ethel Lillian Swim b. Aug. 24, 1881

(2) Frank William Swim b. Apr. 18, 1883

(3) Edna Constance Swim b. Apr. 24, 1888

(4) Delia Elizabeth Swim b. Nov. 12, 1892

(5) Herbert Swim b. Mar. 28, 1898

(6) Robert Swim b. Feb. 19, 1900

3 Charles Sumner¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1858 m. May _____ 1887 Elizabeth Erdman.

Resided Schell City, Mo. He d. Nov. 9, 1931. He was editor of the Schell City, Mo.

"News" and also a photographer. No children.

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Monto¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1864

5 William¹⁰ b. _____ d.y.

6 Frederick Wilber¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1866

7 Adelaide¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1870 m. July 1904 John Tilman Bates

b. Feb. 1866. He d. Feb. 7, 1935 at Catlettsburg, Ky., where his widow resides.

They had:

(1) Luta Mary Bates b. Jan. _____ 1908

(2) Doris Florence Bates b. _____ 1910

(3) Frederick Arthur Bates b. May 7, 1914, d. Apr. 30, 1919

8 Harriet May¹⁰ b. May 17, 1872 m. Dec. 23, 1891 Gordon Lewis

Weaver b. Apr. 3, 1870 in Pa. (brother of Emery Weaver, P. 355). Resided in San

Gabriel, Calif. Raiser of English walnuts. They had:

(1) Frederick Clarence Weaver b. Dec. 30, 1892

(2) Elizabeth Angeline Weaver b. Sept. 10, 1894

(3) Marjorie Laura Weaver b. Nov. 23, 1896

(4) Edith Marie Weaver b. Feb. 8, 1899

(5) Harold Isaac Weaver b. June 22, 1901

(6) Dorothy Elsie Weaver b. Feb. 19, 1904

(7) Norma Helena Weaver b. Mar. 30, 1907

(8) Paul Curtiss Weaver b. Feb. 16, 1913

(9) Lewis Benjamin Weaver b. May 31, 1915

9 Clinton¹⁰ d.y.

Monto¹⁰ and Frederick Wilber¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Samuel Mills⁹ Curtiss (Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1835. He came to Des Moines, Iowa in 1854 m. 1st Mar. 28, 1861 Martha Jane White b. Mar. 1, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1872. Settled near Jefferson, Iowa, Oct. 1871. Moved to Burlington, Kan. 1872 where his wife and oldest child died and he returned to Jefferson, Iowa 1875. He m. 2nd July 9, 1891 Mrs. Catherine Tolle who d. Feb. 10, 1904. He m. 3rd Apr. 29, 1905 Mrs. Addie Pearce who d. 1912. She was his cousin. They lived in Wellington, Ohio. Since 1913 he lived in Wheaton, Ill. and died at Churdan, Iowa Apr. 2, 1921. Buried there.

Children:

- 1 Delia Frances¹⁰ b. June 1, 1862 m. Oct. 20, 1881 E. M. Westbrook of Lyons, Iowa. She d. Apr. 1, 1888 at Vail, Iowa. They had:
 - (1) Chas. Henry Westbrook b. Aug. 7, 1882
 - (2) Edwin Monroe Westbrook b. June 5, 1884
 - (3) Clara Bertha Westbrook b. Apr. 17, 1886
 - (4) Julian Clyde Bannister Westbrook b. Feb. 14, 1888
- 2 Abbie Anna¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1863 d. Sept. 18, 1894. A school teacher at Jefferson, Iowa.
- 3 Edwin¹⁰ b. _____ d. _____ 1872
- 4 Harry Morton¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1867
- 5 John Alasco¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1870
- 6 Charles White¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1872 d. Mar. 4, 1874

Harry Morton¹⁰ and John Alasco¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1825 Rutland, Vt., d. Feb. 5, 1859. He m. _____
Children:

- 1 Frank M.¹⁰ b. _____
- 2 Phebe M.¹⁰ b. _____

Not in C.G. Sidney Washington⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Rutland, Vt. Dec. 14, 1831, m. Oct. 24, 1855 Eliza Bell, b. in Malone, N.Y. He d. Rutland, Vt. Mar. 17, 1907. Children:

- 1 Alice Frances¹⁰ b. May 2, 1859 d. Mar. 25, 1862
- 2 Charles Moses¹⁰ b. July 24, 1861
- 3 Edward Sidney¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1863
- 4 George Parker¹⁰ b. July 26, 1865 m. July 7, 1899 Mary Belle Henry
- 5 Mary Belle¹⁰ b. June 30, 1875 d. May 26, 1895 unm.

Charles Moses¹⁰ and Edward Sidney¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Mecham⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1836 Rutland, Vt., m. Oct. 13, 1859 Charlotte S. Farmer. They resided in Detroit, Mich. where he d. Sept. ____ 1903. Children:

- 1 Frank Irving¹⁰
- 2 Florence Electa¹⁰ d. ae. 10 mos.
- 3 Burton Farmer¹⁰ d. ae. 3.

Frank Irving¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Cyrus N.⁹ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1831 Castleton, Vt. Came with his mother and her family in 1843 to Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. where he was employed by the state. He m. July 4, 1872 Sarah J. Cline b. Sept. 15, 1851. He d. ____ 1907. Children:

- 1 Wm. Theodore¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1873
- 2 Mary K.¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1876 m. June 29, 1904 Edward H. Eckland
b. May 2, 1869. Resided in Chicago, Ill. They had:
 - (1) Edward Curtiss Eckland b. Dec. 3, 1910
 - (2) Clement Vernon Eckland b. Aug. 16, 1914
- 3 Frances W.¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1878 m. May 16, 1911 Frank H. Henley
b. Feb. 26, 1869. Resided in Newland, Ind. They had:
 - (1) Carleton Leroy Henley b. Apr. 9, 1912
 - (2) Paul Eugene Henley b. Dec. 29, 1915
- 4 Charles Clement¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1881. He will be considered later.

Wm. Theodore¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Brainard⁹ Curtiss (Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1832 Castleton, Vt. m. 1st Martha J. Munson, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 22, 1864. They had only:

- 1 Lilly E.¹⁰ She m. 1887 John S. Price who d. 1929. They resided in Russell and Oakley, Kan. Children:

- (1) Charles Price
- (2) Frederick Price d.y.
- (3) Dora Price m. LeRoy Ernst of Minneapolis, Minn.
- (4) George Price
- (5) Laverna Price m. Jack Vawter of Oakley, Kan.

m. 2nd Mar. 7, 1865 Sarah Elizabeth _____. b. Feb. 7, 1845 Morristown, O. They lived at Channah, Ill. to 1878 when they removed to Russell, Kan. and in 1891 to Portland, Ore. where he d. Aug. 16, 1908. He was a farmer. Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Eunice Evelyn¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1866 m. Oct. 5, 1904 William Gartley Thompson b. Jan. 18, 1862 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland. They resided in Portland, Ore. No children.
- 3 Hannah Jean¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1867 m. Mar. 30, 1882 at Russell, Kan. Elbert R. Dupuy, b. Dec. 16, 1864 at Hoyleton, Ill. He d. Feb. 25, 1914. They resided at Girard, Kan. They had:
 - (1) Percy Leroy Dupuy b. Feb. 1, 1893
 - (2) Addison Curtiss Dupuy b. Mar. 7, 1897
- 4 Harriet Anna¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1870 m. June 20, 1894 at Portland, Ore. Andrew C. Catto, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. Jan. 21, 1934 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Resided at Portland, Ore. They had:
 - (1) Marcella Ruth Catto b. Oct. 28, 1896 m. Harold A. Lake
 - (2) Harriet Elizabeth Catto b. Mar. 12, 1907 m. Harlan Bramble
- 5 Oliver Landon¹⁰ b. June 26, 1873
- 6 Ethel May¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1876 m. Dec. 9, 1902 David Franklin Fleck b. Aug. 11, 1871 at Leighton, Iowa. Child:
 - (1) Mildred Fleck
- 7 Daisy¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1878 m. Aug. 17, 1904 at Hillsdale, Ore., Loren H. Watkins b. Sept. 29, 1876 at Knoxville, Iowa. They lived at Forest Grove, Ore. They had:
 - (1) Elizabeth Watkins b. May 30, 1910
- 8 Lindsey Abigail¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1881 m. Dec. 29, 1907 at Forest Grove, Ore., Melvin W. Markham b. Feb. 21, 1880, at Springfield, Ill. No children.
- 9 Alma Laticia¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1886 m. June ____ 1914 at Forest Grove, Ore. Orville Sheetz, b. June 29, 1889 at LaJunta, Colo. Resided Portland, Ore. They had:
 - (1) Robert Curtiss Sheetz b. Nov. 23, 1916
 - (2) Richard Sheetz b. ____ 1922

Oliver Landon¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George⁹ Curtiss (Moses, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ m. ____ They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Nellie¹⁰ b. _____
- 2 Florence¹⁰ b. _____
- 3 Ruth¹⁰ b. _____
- 4 Frances¹⁰ b. _____

Not in C.G. Emmet⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 15, 1833 Clarendon, Vt., m. July 15, 1853 Clarissa McConnell, dau. of Thomas and Clarissa⁸ (Curtiss) McConnell (Thaddeus, Joseph, etc.) He d. Aug. 30, 1862 Castleton, Vt. Cemetery. Children:

- 1 Clarence¹⁰ b. ____ 1855 Elk Grove, Calif.
- 2 Georgiana¹⁰ b. ____ 1861 Elk Grove, Calif.

Not in C.G. Samuel Parker⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1842 Clarendon, Vt. m. Aug. 30, 1866 Amelia M. Pepper, dau. of S. ____ B. ____ Pepper. He was a merchant of Rutland, Vt. Children:

- 1 Herbert Emmet¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1867 Castleton, Vt.
- 2 Lena Amelia¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1870 Rutland, Vt. m. June 20, 1906 Charles P. Hutchings. Resided at Newton, Mass. She d. Oct. ____ 1942.
- 3 Clarissa Mabel¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1872 Rutland, Vt.

Herbert Emmett¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 187 Wales Hatch⁹ Curtiss (Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 29, 1826 Southford, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1850 Mary Frances Hammill b. Mar. 9, 1831, dau. of Wm. and Esther (Sanford) Hammill of Williamsburg, Long Island, N.Y. He d. Feb. 20, 1886. Children:

- 1 Wm. Reuben¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1852 d. unm.
- 2 James McEwen¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1854
- 3 Sarah Minerva¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1855 m. Nov. 22, 1876 Cornelius Marcus Hard. They resided at Beacon Falls, Conn. They had:
(1) Cornelius Marcus Hard, Jr.
- 4 Charles Henry¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1857
- 5 Elnathan Atwater¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1859
- 6 Arthur Edward¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1861
- 7 Jessie Hammill¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1864 Never married.
- 8 Isabel Sanford¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1866 Never married.
- 9 Estelle Sanford¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1866 (twin) m. Dec. 24, 1903 Porter Lemuel Wood. b. Feb. 19, 1852 Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Seymour, Conn. May 18, 1940, son of Richard A. and Mary Emily (Johnson) Wood. They had:
(1) Jessie Hammill Wood b. Mar. 1, 1905 who m. Harold A. Hussey.
- 10 Birdie May¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1870 m. Oct. 3, 1889 Charles Benjamin of Stormville, N.Y. They had:
(1) Rutherford Benjamin
- 11 Nellie Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1873 m. Sept. 12, 1894 Charles Grant Ellison of Arnot, Pa. They had:
(1) Dora Ellison

James McEwen¹⁰, Charles Henry¹⁰, Elnathan Atwater¹⁰ and Arthur Edward¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Edward⁹ Curtiss (Alford, Abel, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1840 Mohawk, N.Y., m. Nov. 19, 1867 Fannie Smith Burch b. Sept. 8, 1843 Little Falls, N.Y., dau. of Horace Manley and Frances Alexander (Smith) Burch. She d. Dec. 26, 1927 Buffalo, N.Y. He d. July 23, 1901 Buffalo, N.Y.

James Edward⁹ Curtiss rose to the rank of Brig. General in Civil War. He was later in the manufacturing business in Little Falls, N.Y. with his brother-in-law, William Burch. In 1877, he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y. and in 1882 to Buffalo, N.Y. From 1895 to 1899 he was Commissioner of Police in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Frances Susan¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1879 Canandaigua, N.Y. m. Aug. 25, 1904 Henry Myers Bellinger, Jr. of Mohawk, N.Y. She d. Jan. 30, 1949 at Brooklyn, N.Y. They had:
(1) Curtiss Van Schoonhover Bellinger b. Sept. 20, 1906
(2) Donald Parker Bellinger b. Mar. 7, 1908
(3) Henry Horace Bellinger b. Jan. 13, 1911
(4) Robert Myers Bellinger b. Oct. 26, 1914
(5) Alexander Burch Bellinger b. July 29, 1918
- 2 Horace Burch¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1882, Buffalo, N.Y. m. June 7, 1911 Bertha Carolyn Guillaume of Buffalo, N.Y. She b. Nov. 27, 1887. No children. He is employed by the Miller Paper Co. of Syracuse, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Lorenzo⁹ Curtiss (Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1828 Harbor Creek, Pa. m. 1850 Jane Maria Lewis b. Apr. 14, 1831 at Poultney, Vt., dau. of Marcus and Sarah (Allen) Lewis. She d. LeSueur, Minn. Jan. 1, 1894. He d. there Mar. 15, 1899. Both buried at North East, Pa. They removed in 1885 to Minnesota. Children:

- 1 Melvin Putnam¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1851
- 2 Sarah E.¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1853 m. Oct. 28, 1875 John R. S. Cosgrove of Westfield, N.Y. In 1880 they removed to LeSueur, Minn. They had:
(1) Grace Anna Cosgrove b. Dec. 6, 1876, m. Chas. A. Gale
(2) Lewis Curtiss Cosgrove b. Nov. 24, 1878, d. Feb. 3, 1927
(3) Jennie May Cosgrove b. Mar. 15, 1881, d. Dec. 1950
(4) Ray Shaw Cosgrove b. Aug. 15, 1882, d. June 27, 1883

- (5) Edna Blanch Cosgrove b. Oct. 6, 1884, d. Feb. 24, 1886
 (6) Marion Shaw Cosgrove b. Oct. 19, 1896, m. R. J. Straugh
 3 Albert Lewis¹⁰ b. July 23, 1856 Killed at Westfield, N.Y. in a railroad accident June 24, 1876.
 4 Lucy A.¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1858 m. Jan. 18, 1888 Edward Cole, son of James and Alice Cole of North East, Pa. Removed to LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
 (1) Beth Alice Cole b. May 6, 1895 m. Ralph Talbot
 5 Anna M.¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1861 m. Nov. 4, 1885 Joseph Carr, son of Thomas and Cordelia (Scott) Carr of Harbor Creek, Pa. They removed to Hamlin, Minn. They had:
 (1) Glenn Howard Carr b. Nov. 17, 1887
 (2) Edna May Carr b. June 6, 1890
 (3) Marie Carr b. June 29, 1896
 6 Mary¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1863 d. Apr. 22, 1863
 7 Horatio Farnham¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1864 Resided in Moorheadville, Pa. and Euclid, Ohio.
 8 Lillie E.¹⁰ b. May 28, 1866 d. Aug. 13, 1897, m. Apr. 16, 1890 Chas. D. Snow, son of George and Harriet Snow of LeSoeur, Minn. They had:
 (1) Hazel Lucile Snow b. Feb. 10, 1891, m. A. J. Scott
 (2) Curtiss Dwight Snow b. July 3, 1897. Resides Mankato, Minn.
 9 Marcus Lewis¹⁰ b. June 21, 1869
 10 May Belle¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1872 d. Apr. ____ 1925. She was an artist and resided in Denver, Colo.

Melvin Putnam¹⁰, Horatio Farnham¹⁰ and Marcus Lewis¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Sheldon⁹ Curtiss (Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth b. ____ 1829, d. ____ 1906, m. ____ Hannah Kendall. She b. 1835, d. 1930. Both buried on Hannah's father's lot and her parents' stones have on them only "father" and "mother," no names and no dates. Children:

- 1 Ellen Mary¹⁰ b. ____ 1858 d. ____ 1946, m. James Brawley Hiles b. ____ 1856, d. ____ 1891. Children:
 (1) Carl Curtiss Hiles b. ____ 1883, d. ____ 1939, m. Verna Hiles
 (2) Frank Wm. Hiles b. ____ 1885, d. ____ 1951, m. Betty M. Goe
 (3) Russell Lorenzo Hiles b. ____ 1887, m. Madeline Brown.
 (4) James Brawley Hiles b. ____ 1890, m. Esther Clayman
 2 Wm. F.¹⁰ b. ____ 1861 d. ____ 1923, m. Edith Henry b. ____ 1868, d. ____ 1916. No children.
 3 Silas R.¹⁰ b. ____ 1866 d. ____ 1932, m. 1st Rose Bliley m. 2nd Catherine Hickey who d. ____ 1944. No children by either wife.

Data from Russell Lorenzo Hiles.

Not in C.G. Alfred S.⁹ Curtiss (Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1839 New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 7, 1869 Lucinda H. Lawton, dau. of Oliver and Roema (Howe) Lawton on the same day his sister Amanda J. Curtiss married Lucinda H. Lawton's brother Alvin Lawton. Alfred S. Curtiss d. June 29, 1911 his w. d. Apr. 25, 1913. Children:

- 1 Ida M.¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1871 d. Mar. 11, 1878
 2 Alice Bertha¹⁰ b. May 20, 1873 d. Dec. 8, 1928 She m. Ephraim L. Holbrook and they had:
 (1) Ella Holbrook who m. Herman Hollenbeck.
 3 Rosa J.¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1877 She m. Eugene Burton. They had:
 (1) Elmer Burton
 (2) Alva Burton
 (3) Glenn Burton
 (4) Cecile Burton
 4 Josephine R.¹⁰ (twin of Rosa J.¹⁰) She d. June 28, 1915
 5 Samuel L.¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1879 d. Dec. 13, 1937 No record of m.
 6 Pearl A.¹⁰ (male) b. Apr. 11, 1884 d. June 19, 1912 No record of m.
 7 Lillian B.¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1886 m. Fred Bartlett

They had:

- (1) Verna Bartlett who m. _____ Dero
- (2) Therman Bartlett
- (3) George Bartlett
- (4) Lita May Bartlett

Not in C.G. Theodore⁹ Curtiss (Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 24, 1843 New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. 1866 Rhoda Jennett Smith, dau. of Wm. A. and Fanny (Lord) Smith of New Haven, N.Y. She d. Nov. 27, 1913 at the home of her dau. Gertrude at New Haven, N.Y. He d. seven miles southeast of Macksville, Kan. and is buried at Kneeland's Grove Cemetery. Stafford Co. Kan. Nov. 7, 1898 ae. 55-9-13. Children:

- 1 Jesse¹⁰ b. _____ 1868 d. at age 2 months
- 2 Jasper¹⁰ b. June 13, 1871 at New Haven, N.Y. Will be considered later.
- 3 Elizabeth¹⁰ (Lizzie) b. Apr. 23, 1878 at Batarra, Kane Co., Ill. She m. Ernest McNeff b. Mar. 5, 1877 and resided at Pritchett, Colo. She d. Oct. 16, 1941. He d. Aug. 28, 1936. Children:
 - (1) Verdie M. McNeff b. Apr. 12, 1900 Macksville, Kan.
 - (2) Rosie Janet McNeff b. Sept. 12, 1901 Breckenridge, Okla. m. Thornton Sullivan
 - (3) Lois Irene McNeff b. Feb. 26, 1903 Sawyer, Kan. m. Gilbert Reese
 - (4) Della May McNeff b. Feb. 13, 1905 Hopeton, Okla. m. Orda Malone
 - (5) Olive Merle McNeff b. Oct. 17, 1907 Hugston, Kan. m. Allen Walker
 - (6) Erdie Elmer McNeff b. Apr. 16, 1910 Dermont, Kan.
 - (7) Albert Clayton McNeff b. Nov. 20, 1911 Dermont, Kan.
 - (8) Nettie Rhoda McNeff b. July 28, 1913 Dermont, Kan. m. Russell Olson
 - (9) Estil Curtis McNeff b. Apr. 13, 1915 Dermont, Kan. m. Lois Joyce.
Estil McNeff, 4834 Knox Court, Denver 11, Colo. supplied the record.
 - (10) Lucile Alice McNeff b. June 8, 1918 d. ae. 6 weeks
 - (11) Ernest Ivan McNeff, b. Dec. 10, 1919 Johnson, Kan.
- 4 William S.¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1882 Will be considered later.

C.G. P. 188 Charles Strong⁹ Curtiss (Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1856 Woodbury, Conn. m. 1st Nov. 8, 1883 Ellen Maria French, dau. of George Bennett and Keturah (Cowles) French. She b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Dec. 8, 1918 Woodbury, Conn. He m. 2nd Effie (Stockman) French, widow of his brother-in-law, Wilbur Hiram French. Children:

- 1 George Benjamin¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1884
- 2 Louise French¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1886 Unmarried. Resides in New Haven, Conn.
- 3 Frederick Stoddard¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1889
- 4 Alice Mary¹⁰ b. June 23, 1894 m. 1st Nov. 25, 1917 Frederick Nelson b. Nov. 24, 1893 in Sheffield, England d. Sept. 24, 1918 Boston, Mass. She m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1932 Lloyd James Kernathan, b. Aug. 7, 1902, son of Charles Augustus and Isabel (Curry) Kernathan.

George Benjamin¹⁰ and Frederick Stoddard¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 188 Edward Benjamin⁹ Curtiss (Horace Horatio, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Jackson, Tenn. m. Corinna B. Ruffin of Jackson, Tenn. Children:

- 1 Chas. Ruffin¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1888 Jackson, Tenn.
- 2 Minnie Merk¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1890 Jackson, Tenn.
- 3 Mary Melissa¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1898 Jackson, Tenn.

Not in C.G. Harrison Munson⁹ Curtiss (Benjamin, Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1840 Southford, Conn., m. Mar. 17, 1866 at Bristol, Conn. Catherine Talmadge Mitchell born Plymouth, Conn. Sept. 26, 1841, dau. of Henry Alexander and Sarah Jane (Hoadley) Mitchell. Children:

- 1 Frederick Mitchell¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1867 d. Mar. 9, 1884
- 2 George Harrison¹⁰ b. June 23, 1872 d. Oct. 10, 1898
- 3 Algernon Alton¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1879
- 4 Charles Benjamin¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1884

Not in C.G. George Marshall⁹ Curtiss, brother of Harrison Munson⁹ Curtiss b. July 10, 1843. He was a druggist at Hartford, Conn. He m. Jan. 16, 1868 a dau. of Robert Gerry and widow of _____ Pierce. He d. Mar. 31, 1871 and she m. 2nd Hiram Warner. They resided in Rochester, N.Y. Child:

1 Georgianna¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1870 at Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Charles Japhet⁹ Curtiss (Carlos B., Japhet, Benjamin, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1880 in Woodbury, Conn. Annie Shindler. Resided in Pasadena, Calif. Children:

1 Annie R.¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1883 d. July 1, 1883
 2 Chas. S.¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1887
 3 Carrie B.¹⁰ b. May 26, 1890
 4 Theron B.¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1894
 5 Amy Beatrice¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1896 d. Aug. 25, 1900

C.G. P. 146 James Jauncey⁹ Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1835 Wallingford, Conn., m. Annie J. Carrington b. _____ 1847, d. _____ 1924. He d. _____ 1915. Children:

1 Minetta¹⁰ b. _____ 1868 d. _____ 1899 m. Wm. Deane
 2 Julia¹⁰ b. May 8, 1870 d. Aug. 30, 1946 m. 1st _____ 1889
 Henry W. Hyde b. 1850, d. 1914, m. 2nd 1928 Wm. Chapman b. 1872 d. 1938.
 Child by 1st m.
 (1) Harold A. Hyde b. 1898, d. 1941, m. Stella Schayler
 3 Helen¹⁰ b. _____ 1872 d. _____ 1872
 4 Ida¹⁰ b. _____ 1873 d. _____ 1924 m. Wm. A. Holgate
 b. _____ 1873. They had:
 (1) (Rev.) W. R. Holgate b. 1896, m. Julia Hanson
 5 Flora¹⁰ b. _____ 1876 d. _____ 1881
 6 James¹⁰ b. and d. _____ 1881
 7 Edward¹⁰ b. _____ 1883 d. _____ 1893
 8 Charles¹⁰ b. _____ 1886 m. Helen Hoage. No further record.

C.G. P. 146 William Orrin⁹ Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1839 Wallingford, Conn. m. 1st Jennie Russell, m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1889 Nellie Louise Ingham, she b. Jan. 9, 1861, d. June 26, 1950. He d. Mar. 26, 1908. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ b. June 8, 1864 d. Oct. 29, 1949 m. 1st Frank Goodrich b. 1869, d. 1937. m. 2nd Wm. Wooley. Children by 1st marriage:
 (1) Charles Goodrich b. Oct. 20, 1882, m. Florence Kane
 (2) Lillian Elizabeth Goodrich b. June 11, 1887
 2 Emma¹⁰ b. _____ 1869 d. May 28, 1937, m. 1st John Fahey.
 m. 2nd Arthur L. Sperry. Children by 1st m.:
 (1) Mary Jane Fahey b. Aug. 19, 1887 m. Donald M. Bruce
 (2) Edward Fahey
 3 Alice M.¹⁰ b. _____ 1872 d. June 6, 1895 ae. 23, m. Robert Urwin
 4 Nellie O.¹⁰ b. _____ 1873 d. Sept. 23, 1878 ae. 5.
 Children by 2nd w.:
 5 Elsie Louisa¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1890 m. Apr. 11, 1908 Robert Owen
 b. Aug. 25, 1890. They had:
 (1) Wm. Orrin Owen b. May 24, 1909 m. Ruth Raymond
 (2) Alice May Owen b. July 24, 1910 m. Glendon R. Long
 (3) Louise Mabel Owen b. Dec. 26, 1912 m. John S. Myers
 (4) Olive Curtiss Owen b. July 16, 1914 m. Herbert Rogers
 6 Maude Adella¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1892 m. _____ 1910 George Rider
 b. July 14, 1881 d. June 18, 1950. They had:
 (1) Dorothy Rider b. Nov. 13, 1912
 (2) Orrin S. Rider b. May 20, 1914 m. Sylvia Blakeslee
 7 Bessie Ethel¹⁰ b. July 4, 1893 m. _____ 1913 Fred K. Rider.
 They had:

- (1) Nellie Louise Rider b. July 13, 1914 m. David S. Goodwin
 (2) Vernon Curtiss Rider b. Sept. 12, 1918 m. Alfreda Strom
 (3) Barbara Elsie Rider b. Feb. 26, 1922 m. David Sheehan
 (4) Frederick Warren Rider b. Sept. 1, 1923

8 Sarah A.¹⁰ b. _____ d. Sept. 22, 1897 ae. 4 mos.
 9 Charlotte Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1899 m. Feb. 14, 1918 Clarence Rice

b. May 19, 1891. They had:

- (1) Shirley Rice b. Dec. 7, 1918 m. 1st Harold Gaylord. m. 2nd Clarence Anderson
 (2) Lynwood C. Rice b. Apr. 17, 1922 m. Shirley Carr
 (3) Wm. R. Rice b. Oct. 17, 1928 m. Beverly Augur

C.G. P. 146 Edgar A.⁹ Curtiss (Orrin, Jauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1847 Wallingford, Conn., m. _____ Margaret McNish of Salem, N.Y. He d. about 1891. Children:

- 1 Georgia¹⁰ b. _____ m. Chas. Higgins. They had:
 (1) Ralph Higgins
 2 Wilbur¹⁰ b. _____ No record.

Not in C.G. Andrew Bradley⁹ Curtiss (Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1821 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Removed to Boston, Summit Co., O., then to Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis. in 1855 where he d. Jan. 23, 1892. He was a farmer. He m. 1st about 1847 in Erie, Pa. Phebe Sabin dau. of William and Jemima Sabin who died in 1867. He m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1869 Sophronia Harrington, dau. of Frederick and Sylvia Harrington. She d. 1870. All children by first wife. Children:

- 1 Sarah Amanda¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1849 Boston, O., m. Henry Fisher of Fennimore, Wis. They had:
 (1) Wm. Henry Fisher b. Jan. 20, 1875 d. 1934
 (2) Chas. Samuel Fisher b. Dec. 27, 1876 d. Feb. 14, 1928

Henry Fisher d. Jan. 12, 1908. Sarah Amanda d. Jan. 10, 1911, Dickinson, N.D. Both buried at Fennimore, Wis.

- 2 William Bradley¹⁰ b. _____ 1852, Boston, O.
 3 John Wilson¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1856, Hickory Grove, Wis.
 4 Myron Culver¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1859, Hickory Grove, Wis.
 5 Adeline¹⁰ b. _____ 1863 d. _____ 1868 Hickory Grove, Wis.
 6 George Lenis¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1865, Hickory Grove, Wis.

Wm. Bradley¹⁰, John Wilson¹⁰, Myron Culver¹⁰, and George Lenis¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chandler⁹ Curtiss (Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1833 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. d. 1918. m. _____ 1865 Saphrona Andrews b. Nov. 5, 1827, dau. of George and Roena (Abbe) Andrews d. _____ 1908. He resided at Navarino, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Frank Bradley¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1865
 2 Byron Joseph¹⁰ b. June 26, 1866

They will be considered later.

C.G. P. 147 Rollin William⁹ Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 31, 1841 Meriden, Conn., m. May 7, 1862 Emily Adelaide Francis of Meriden. Child:

- 1 Carlotta May¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1864 m. _____ Beckwith. Resided in Meriden

C.G. P. 188 Louis K.⁹ Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1851 Meriden, Conn. m. Oct. 1, 1879 Sarah Elizabeth Hatch, dau. of Dr. Edward Walker and Nancy C. (Boies) Hatch. They resided in Southington, Conn. Children:

- 1 Edward Hatch¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1880
 2 Nellie Thompson¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1882

C.G. P. 189 Floyd⁹ Curtiss (Harrison W., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1854, m. Dec. 2, 1879 Clara Furniss, dau. of Edward Furniss of Meriden, Conn. Child:

- 1 Bessie Furniss¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1882 Meriden. She m. _____ 1902 Harry C. Lane.

- C.G. P. 189 Frederick⁹ Curtiss (Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 23, 1858 Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1887 Alice Stebbins of Meriden. Child:
 1 Myrtle Almyra¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1896 d. y.
- C.G. P. 189 John Edwin⁹ Curtiss, brother of Frederick⁹ Curtiss, b. Apr. 2, 1862 Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1888 Mary Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Louis and Bridget Ann Seymour. She b. Feb. 18, 1866. She d. Sept. 27, 1948. He d. Mar. 17, 1938. He lived in Newark, N.J. Children:
 1 Ida¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1890 d. July 10, 1932 m. Fred Cromath.
 No children.
 2 Frank Edwin¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1892
 3 Lillian¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1900 d. Feb. 2, 1935 m. William Haussner
 No children.
 4 Mabel¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1904 d. May 21, 1906
 Frank Edwin¹⁰ will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 148 Edwin Russell⁹ Curtiss (Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1870 Meriden, Conn. m. May 30, 1902 Bessie E. Lynasen, dau. of William D. and Elhira L. (Brown) Lynasen. She b. July 13, 1868 and d. Feb. 13, 1926. He d. Nov. 20, 1940 at Utica, N.Y. Only child:
 1 Helen Emma¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1905 m. July 9, 1925 Clarence Joseph Wilcox, son of Joseph E. and Jennie R. (Wheeler) Wilcox. They had:
 (1) Robert Edwin Wilcox b. Sept. 9, 1930.
 (2) Beverly Kay Wilcox b. Oct. 15, 1934
 Clarence Wilcox is assistant manager of McFadden's Service at Utica, N.Y.
- C.G. P. 189 Homer Augustus⁹ Curtiss (Homer, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1846 Meriden, Conn. m. Aug. 28, 1873 Mary Ann Hussey, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte (Macy) Hussey of Pautucket, R.I. and Fall River, Mass. b. Sept. 29, 1845, d. Feb. 21, 1935. He d. Sept. 24, 1934. He was with the Meriden Cutlery Co. in the New York City office and became president of the company. Children:
 1 Adele Louise¹⁰ b. N.Y. City Sept. 4, 1875 m. June 29, 1898 Sherman Foster Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1874, son of Sherman Gilbert and Emily (Savage) Johnson of Portsmouth, Ohio. They had:
 (1) Curtiss Sherman Johnson b. Apr. 7, 1899
 (2) Foster Macy Johnson (twin) b. Apr. 7, 1899
 2 Caroline Macy¹⁰ b. July 2, 1879 d. Sept. 3, 1919. Unmarried.
- C.G. P. 190 (Rev.) George⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Ives, Ivah, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1837 East Hampton, Conn. m. 1st Jan. 13, 1864 Elvira, dau. of Healy Corbin. She d. Apr. 17, 1875. m. 2nd Mar. 8, 1877 Mrs. Phebe M. Bishop of New Haven, Conn. She d. June 27, 1877. m. 3rd Sept. 15, 1880 Martha A. Blakeley of Bristol, Conn. She d. Dec. 24, 1888. His various pastorates are given in C.G. Children by 1st wife:
 1 Elsie Ann¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1865 E. Avon, Conn. m. Sept. 10, 1891 Rev. Herbert K. Job.
 2 George Corbin¹⁰ b. June 9, 1868 d. Nov. 28, 1876
 3 Mary Rebecca¹⁰ b. June 9, 1873 Harwinton, Conn.
 4 John Hough¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1874 d. June 24, 1877
 Child by 3rd wife:
 5 Martha Eliza¹⁰ b. July 25, 1881 d. Jan. 26, 1882
- C.G. P. 190-191 (Rev.) Samuel Ives⁹ Curtiss, half-brother of Rev. George Curtiss, b. Feb. 5, 1844 Union, Conn. m. May 10, 1870 Laura W., Widow of Jared D. Sessions. His various pastorates are given in C.G. Children:
 1 Paul¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1871 d.y.
 2 Pauline¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1872 d. Mar. 7, 1890
 3 John Christleib¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1874 Leipsig, Germany
 4 Victor Delitzsch b. Jan. 14, 1876 d. Aug. 20, 1876
- C.G. P. 191 Thomas E.⁹ Curtiss (Sylvester Johnson, Amos, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. New York City Feb. 13, 1852, m. June 8, 1881 Ada H. Hulse of New York City. She d. Feb. 18, 1896. Children:

- 1 Ada Florence¹⁰ b. July 26, 1882
- 2 Harriet Louise¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1884
- 3 Sylvia Johnson¹⁰ b. _____

C.G. P. 191 Levi Bradley⁹ Curtiss (Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 10, 1843 Meriden, Conn. m. Dec. 23, 1868 Alice Maria Cushing, dau. of Henry Francis and Abby (Bicknell) Cushing. Children:

- 1 Lillian Fay¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1873
- 2 Harold Marshall¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1878

C.G. P. 192 Alfred William⁹ Curtiss (Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 2, 1847 Meriden, Conn. m. Feb. 17, 1870 Clara Augusta Homan, dau. of William and Augusta (Savage) Homan. Children:

- 1 LeRoy Homan¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1872 Meriden, Conn.
- 2 Clarence Alfred¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1873 Meriden, Conn.
- 3 Frederick Levi¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1874 d. Oct. 31, 1890

LeRoy Homan¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 192 Robert Hallam⁹ Curtiss (Asahel, Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1845 Meriden, Conn. He m. Laura Sophia Hotchkiss of Gouverneur, N.Y. She d. Mar. 5, 1891 N.Y. City. Children:

- 1 Howard Redfield¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1878 Meriden, Conn.
- 2 Jesse Monson¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1879 Meriden, Conn.
- 3 Grace Hallam¹⁰ b. June 1, 1881 d. Aug. 30, 1886

C.G. P. 192-193 George Munson⁹ Curtiss (George Redfield, Asahel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1857. Much credit is due this man for his help on the Meriden, Conn. branch of this Curtiss lineage. He m. Nov. 30, 1886 Sophia Phillips Mansfield dau. of Thomas Trowbridge and Catherine (Hurlburt) Mansfield of New Haven, Conn. She d. Feb. 12, 1949 at Hartford, Conn. He d. Aug. 28, 1915. Child:

- 1 Agnes Mansfield¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1887 m. June 1, 1910 Wm. Bowen Church, son of George Arthur and Katherine Lucy (Goodell) Church. They had:
 (1) George Curtiss Church b. Mar. 29, 1911 N.Y. City
 (2) Wm. Bowen Church, Jr. b. May 16, 1914 N.Y. City
 (3) Thomas Trowbridge Church b. Nov. 21, 1919 N.Y. City

Agnes died Nov. 25, 1948.

C.G. P. 193 George Brooks⁹ Curtiss (Levi, Levi, Solomon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1842 Southington, Conn. m. 1st Frances M. Barnes, dau. of Edwin and Maria (Bristol) Barnes. She d. Nov. 4, 1866. m. 2nd Laura M. Clarke b. 1850 Hartford, Conn. Resided in N.Y. City. Children:

- 1 George L.¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1871 Mgr. Southington Cutlery Company
- 2 Agnes Isabel¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1873 m. H. M. McCollum of Yonkers, N.Y.
- 3 Julia H.¹⁰ b. _____ m. Andrew H. G. Evans. Resided in N.Y. City.
- 4 Lee Clark¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1879 N.Y. City
- 5 Laura T.¹⁰ b. _____

Lee Clark¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edwin Augustus⁹ Curtiss (Newell, Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1842 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Julia Augusta Briggs b. May 15, 1849. He d. June 18, 1897. Children:

- 1 Fred J.¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1876
- 2 (Dr.) Chas. Roman¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1878
- 3 Mabel Julia¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1880 Resided Newark, N.J.
- 4 Edwin Augustus, Jr.¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1882

Not in C.G. Darwin Zurial⁹ Curtiss (Russell, Zurial, Enoch, Enoch, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1861, Norwalk, Ohio. m. _____ 1886 Jessie Keller of Tiffin, Ohio who d. Nov. 1927. He d. Feb. 1, 1931. He was a newspaper man and Judge of Ypsilanti, Mich. He was manager of the American Press Association at Detroit, and editor of the Detroit Courier, and representative in the State Legislature. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 1 Paul ¹⁰ | b. _____ |
| 2 Ralph ¹⁰ | b. _____ |

Not in C.G. Floyd⁹ Curtiss (Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 23, 1874 at Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 28, 1904 Bessie Robinson, dau. of Samuel Clark and Esther (O'Brien) Robinson. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Charles Allen ¹⁰ | b. July 13, 1906 Prattsburg, N.Y. |
| 2 Harry Clark ¹⁰ | b. July 16, 1907 Prattsburg, N.Y. |
| 3 Spencer Madison ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 2, 1913 Prattsburg, N.Y. |

They will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James M.⁹ Curtiss (Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1866 in Bremer Co., Iowa. m. July 5, 1885 Rebecca Barnett, She b. Dec. 24, 1868 Wright Co., Mo., d. Feb. 19, 1910 near Norwood, Mo. He d. there May 26, 1918. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 Arthur M. ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 18, 1886 Norwood, Mo. |
| 2 Roy E. ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 12, 1890 Norwood, Mo. |
| 3 Esther Amelia ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 17, 1892 Norwood, Mo., m. Jan. 27, 1910 at Hartville, Mo. Dr. Robert A. Ryan. They had: |

(1) Paul L. Ryan b. Oct. 29, 1910, m. Hazel Turgan, Norwood, Mo.

(2) Eugene Ryan b. Nov. 7, 1912, m. Dorothy Normant

(3) (Dr.) Robert A. Ryan b. Feb. 26, 1917, m. Frances Sells

(4) Dorothy Helen Ryan b. Oct. 15, 1919, m. Wm. Behanna

(5) Barbara Nelle Ryan b. Oct. 1, 1921, m. Alfred W. Lewis

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 4 Herbert H. ¹⁰ | b. June 3, 1894 Norwood, Mo. |
| 5 Clarence W. ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 31, 1896 Norwood, Mo. |
| 6 Claude E. ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 8, 1899 Norwood, Mo. |
| 7 Charles Daniel ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 12, 1901, Norwood, Mo. |
| 8 Nella ¹⁰ | b. June 2, 1904 m. July 3, 1938 at St. Louis, Mo. |

Arthur Howard Twente. No children.

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| 9 Stella ¹⁰ | b. June 2, 1904 (twin) Norwood, Mo. m. Aug. 13, 1922 at Seymour, Mo. Charles Donald Cottengim b. Dec. 5, 1899. They adopted a son, James Donald Cottengim b. July 13, 1934. Chas. Donald Cottengim d. Dec. 19, 195 |
|------------------------|--|

Arthur M.¹⁰, Roy E.¹⁰, Herbert H.¹⁰, Clarence W.¹⁰, Claude E.¹⁰ and Charles Daniel¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rensselaer Leigh⁹ Curtiss (Henry Rensselaer, Rensselaer, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 9, 1878 Ellicottville, N.Y., d. Sept. 17, 1924 Washington, D.C. m. June 26, 1907 at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Mary Kimball Pelton b. Oct. 20, 1881 Rushford, N.Y., dau. of Chas. Irving and Adaline (Kimball) Pelton. He was a graduate of Cornell Law School and admitted to bar in 1905 and joined his father in practice of law in Franklinville. His study and work with bank insolvency resulted in his appointment as legal advisor to the Comptroller of the Currency, U.S. Treasury Dept. in the office of the Division of Insolvent Banks at Washington, D.C. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1 Ruth Mary ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 11, 1908 Franklinville, N.Y. m. there Aug. 31, 1934 |
| Hardy Rundell Finch, | b. Apr. 4, 1906 at Salamanca, N.Y., son of Hardy Rundell and Ella Margaret (King) Finch. They have: |
| (1) Hardy Rundell Finch III | b. Dec. 27, 1935 |
| (2) Curtiss Rensselaer Finch | b. Jan. 15, 1939 |

They reside at Riverside, Conn. He has A.B. Degree from Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio. He is a teacher of English.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 2 Helen Adaline ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 21, 1910 Franklinville, N.Y. m. Feb. 19, 1938 at Buffalo, N.Y. George Rosencrance Bull, b. July 29, 1912 Milford, Pa., son of George R. and Mary (Reed) Bull. They have: |
| (1) James Reed Bull | b. Dec. 19, 1939 Buffalo, N.Y. |
| (2) Richard Curtiss Bull | b. Oct. 21, 1941 Albion, N.Y. |

He was graduated 1935 as Civil Engineer from Mass. Institute of Technology and is with the Bell Telephone Co. at Wayne, Pa.

Not in C.G. Warren Jay⁹ Curtiss (Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 23, 1941, Ransomville, N.Y. m. _____
Millie P. Bradley, b. Sept. 8, 1874. Children:

- 1 Mildred May¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1901 m. 1st July _____ 1925 Harold J. Biehl
Child:
(1) Ruth Ava Biehl b. July 19, 1926
m. 2nd May 5, 1934 Leslie Collins.
- 2 Howard J.¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1910 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ward Roy⁹ Curtiss (Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1875 d. Feb. 9, 1914. m. Nov. 10, 1901 Emma Demin b. Sept. 3, 1881. She m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1920 Burton L. Palmer of Syracuse where she d. May 8, 1933. Children:

- 1 Rex¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1902
- 2 Opal¹⁰ b. Mar. 17, 1904 d. Sept. 19, 1910
- 3 May¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1905 m. Walter D. Wingate, b. Oct. 9, 1898
- 4 Ruth¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1907 m. 1st Apr. 17, 1923 Robert K. Bassett
b. Apr. 12, 1903 in England. Child:
(1) Bettina Bassett b. Mar. 31, 1924. She m. Dr. J. R. Gunderson.
m. 2nd June 16, 1936 Richard Keck b. June 5, 1911. Child:
(2) Curtiss Keck b. July 27, 1945
- 5 Grace¹⁰ b. May 3, 1913 m. 1st Dec. 1, 1933 Timothy C.
Hanigan b. Sept. 26, 1913. Children:
(1) Jill Hanigan b. June 5, 1935
(2) Burke Hanigan b. Oct. 31, 1937
(3) Ward Hanigan b. Feb. 17, 1940
m. 2nd Sept. 24, 1944 Leon E. Cooper b. Jan. 17, 1904. Children:
(1) Lee Cooper b. Sept. 27, 1945
(2) Cheryl Cooper b. Oct. 1, 1951

Burton L. Palmer died Mar. 16, 1953.

Rex¹⁰ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Leon Arthur⁹ Curtiss (John Jay, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 5, 1883, m. Aug. 12, 1908 Ethel Kenyon. Child:

- 1 Emma Christine¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1910 m. Oct. 12, 1930 Gee S. Parker
Children:
(1) Priscilla K. Parker b. Jan. 31, 1941
(2) Deborah J. Parker

Not in C.G. Sumner Wood⁹ Curtiss (Frank Haslett, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Lapeer, Mich. June 30, 1895. He m. June 20, 1917 Emma Mae Firman. She b. Aug. 26, 1898, dau. of Jesse James and Flora Minerva (Beers) Firman. Children:

- 1 Rex Sumner¹⁰ b. Mar. 21, 1920
- 2 Wm. Henry¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1921
- 3 Alice Grace¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1925 m. Apr. 11, 1944 Virgil John
Huffman. He b. July 14, 1924, son of George Henry and Leila M. (Clarke) Huffman.
They have:
(1) Virgil John Huffman, Jr. b. Mar. 23, 1945
(2) Gary Allen Huffman b. Sept. 10, 1946
(3) Sandra Gail Huffman b. Apr. 16, 1950
- 4 Mona Mae¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1926 m. July 15, 1951 John Wesley White.
He b. _____ son of Emil Gasper and Cecile M. (Frazer) White.
- 5 Frank Gilbert¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1931
- 6 James Arthur¹⁰ b. July 10, 1934
- 7 Chas. Warren¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1936

Rex Sumner¹⁰ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Rex⁹ Curtiss (Chas. Fremont, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Child:

- 1 Doris¹⁰ Curtiss b. _____

Not in C.G. Franklin Harrison⁹ Curtiss (Franklin, Lucius, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 12, 1881, d. Nov. 19, 1940 Meriden, Conn. He m. there Apr. 15, 1902 Ida Serena Selden Russell, dau. of Davis Elisha and Lillian (Williams) Russell. She b. Westfield, Mass. Oct. 8, 1881. Children:

- 1 Wm. Russell¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1904
- 2 Lillian Lulu¹⁰ b. May 15, 1906 m. Nov. 10, 1928 Harold Heaton,
son of George and Caroline F. (Schmidt) Heaton of Meriden. He b. Oct. 16, 1904.
They had:
(1) Albert Joy Heaton b. Feb. 20, 1935
(2) Clifford Curtiss Heaton b. June 23, 1938
- 3 Alberta Iola¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1907
- 4 Pearl Margaret¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1911
- 5 Muriel Louise¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1912
- 6 Gilbert Lucius¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1914 d. Oct. 14, 1938
- 7 George Selden¹⁰ b. June 8, 1917

Not in C.G. Cline Chilcote⁹ Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1893 at Clinton, Kan. He is a public accountant at Colby, Kan. and past Grand Master of the Masonic Order. m. May 9, 1917 Iva Londella Flood. b. Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of Isaac and Azelia Elizabeth (Lutgen) Flood. Children:

- 1 Iva Lou¹⁰ b. July 8, 1920 m. Dec. 21, 1943 Robert Brooks
Slocumb b. May 13, 1921, son of Jesse and Esther (Brooks) Slocumb. They have:
(1) Robert Curtiss Slocumb b. Jan. 17, 1945
(2) Kathryn Slocumb b. July 11, 1946
(3) Kenneth Arnold Slocumb b. Oct. 18, 1948
- 2 Ila Lee¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1923 m. Mar. 7, 1946 John Frederick Wieland,
b. Apr. 12, 1923, son of Hubert L. and Genevia (Pilkington) Wieland. They have:
(1) Denis Steven Wieland b. July 9, 1947
(2) Ronald Scott Wieland b. Apr. 24, 1950

Not in C.G. Elgar Floyd⁹ Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 2, 1895 at Clinton, Kan., m. Jan. 21, 1919 Laura Ingram at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He was in the Philippines in the army medical department. Children:

- 1 James Harold¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1920 at Ft. Worden, Wash.
- 2 Wm. Floyd¹⁰ b. Apr. 16, 1922
- 3 Patricia¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1924 m. Dec. 7, 1945 Clarence Peterson.
They have:
(1) Jack Peterson b. Sept. 11, 1946
(2) Jeannette Peterson b. Aug. 30, 1950
- 4 Alice¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1924 (twin) m. Mar. 20, 1947 Donald Sletterink.
They have:
(1) Gary Sletterink b. Dec. 31, 1950

James Harold¹⁰ and Wm. Floyd¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Charles⁹ Curtiss (Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1912 at Beeler, Kan. m. Feb. 8, 1942 Mildred Fisher b. Feb. 18, 1914. Children:

- 1 John Charles¹⁰ b. June 26, 1945
- 2 Carol Ann¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1951

Not in C.G. Edgar Silas⁹ Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1832 at Durham, Greene Co., N.Y., d. June 24, 1904 at Troy, N.Y. m. Feb. 5, 1855 at Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y. Frances Augusta Wilcox b. Hobart, Dec. 10, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Laura (Taylor) Wilcox. Only child:

- 1 Samuel Gilbert¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1857 Troy, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Granson⁹ Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1839 Durham, N.Y. He d. Dec. 16, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 1st Apr. 9, 1862 Anna M. Seiler of Troy, N.Y. b. 1840 d. Apr. 15, 1890. He m. 2nd July 9, 1890 in N.Y. City Catherine Hayes, b. London, England 1858, dau. of Thomas Michael Hayes of County Limerick Ireland and his wife Theresa born Hayes of County Cork, Ireland. She d. Oct. 4, 1908.

Child by 1st wife:

1 Emma Seiler¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1867 No record.

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Chas. Granson, Jr.¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1891 Troy, N.Y.

3 Frances Olive¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1892 Resides 450 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles
36, Calif.

4 Edward¹⁰ b. May 25, 1896 Troy, N.Y.

Chas. Granson¹⁰ and Edward¹⁰ will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. Montgomery Gilbert⁹ Curtiss (Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1843 South Durham, N.Y., d. 1898 Troy, N.Y. m. Jan. 15, 1868 Martha Rickerson b. 1849 d. 1890, dau. of Lyman and Laura C. (Bagley) Rickerson. Children:

1 Laura Virginia¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1875 Troy, N.Y. m. 1894 at Portland, Ore.

Thomas H. Edwards.

2 Gilbert Rickerson¹⁰ b. Mar. 3, 1877 Troy, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. George⁹ Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1803, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y., d. Aug. 22, 1847 E. Troy, Wis. m. 1st Chloe North b. Apr. 29, 1807, d. Apr. 3, 1829. m. 2nd Anna Maria Baker b. Dec. 31, 1807, d. May 17, 1878 at Milton, Wis., dau. of Benjamin Baker of Marcellus, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

1 Lyman North¹⁰ b. Apr. 12, 1829

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Benjamin Baker¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1831. He went to California in the gold rush and d. there July 2, 1856.

3 Albert William¹⁰ b. July 28, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y.

4 Chloe Eliza¹⁰ b. May 1, 1834 d. Nov. 4, 1888, m. May 31, 1857
Prof. Albert Whitford, son of Samuel and Sophia (Clark) Whitford, b. May 28, 1832.
They had:

(1) Anna Sophia Whitford b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. Clark E. Crandall

(2) Albert Curtiss Whitford b. Apr. 12, 1862

(3) Wm. Henry Whitford b. Apr. 28, 1864

(4) Alfred Edward Whitford b. Sept. 4, 1872

5 George Millen¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1836

6 Henry Clay¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1844

7 Sarah Maria¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1847 d. next day

Lyman North¹⁰, Albert William¹⁰, George Millen¹⁰ and Henry Clay¹⁰ will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. Riley⁹ Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1806 Marcellus, N.Y. d. July 4, 1841 Marcellus, N.Y. Buried at Varysburg, N.Y. m. Sept. 16, 1827 at Marcellus, N.Y. Susan Fanny Parker b. Dec. 16, 1807, d. July 23, 1870 Syracuse, N.Y., dau. of Charles Parker of Varysburg. Children:

1 Mary Olivia¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1825 Marcellus, N.Y., m. Aug. 2, 1876 at Syracuse, N.Y. as his 3rd w. Enoch Mann, a lumber Merchant. He d. Jan. 4, 1899. She d. Mar. 15, 1899.

2 Chas. Wm.¹⁰ b. July 9, 1831 Marcellus, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. Peter⁹ Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1812 Marcellus, N.Y., d. May 25, 1858 Hillsdale, Rock Island Co., Ill., m. Sept. 30, 1833 in Clarksville now part of Auburn, N.Y., Minerva Palmer b. Aug. 23, 1814, d. Apr. 2, 1873 Hillsdale, Ill., dau. of David and Demaris (Wheeler) Palmer. Children:

1 Oscar Peter¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1834 Oswego, N.Y. d. May 5, 1852 Kenton, Ohio
Unmarried.

2 Wm. Riley¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1843

3 Edwin Palmer¹⁰ b. May 2, 1846 at Van Buren, Mich.

4 Prudence Eliza¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1848 at Van Buren, Mich. m. Jan. 28, 1862 Jesse H. Bell, b. Nov. ____ 1834, d. Mar. ____ 1914. She d. Jan. 28, 1909 Deming, Wash.
They had:

(1) John Wilbur Bell b. Jan. 26, 1864

(2) Robert Curtiss Bell b. Oct. ____ 1868

(3) Wm. Emery Bell b. Mar. 26, 1872

(4) Earl Edwin Bell b. Feb. 27, 1878

5 George Jay¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1850 Van Buren, Mich.

Wm. Riley¹⁰, Edwin Palmer¹⁰, and George Jay¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁹ Curtiss (Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 16, 1815 Marcellus, N.Y., d. Sept. 17, 1882 Whitewater, Wis., m. Feb. 4, 1835 in Southwest Oswego, N.Y., Mary Sperry, dau. of Moses and Lucina (Matteson) Sperry. Children:

- 1 Wm. Orlando¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1836 d. Apr. 23, 1850
- 2 Rufus Alvin¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1838 Hannibal, N.Y., d. Aug. 27, 1840 Sodus, N.Y.
- 3 Charles Albert¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1840 Sodus, N.Y.
- 4 Lorissa Eliza¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1843 Hannibal, N.Y. She m. as his 2nd w. Chas. Folsom b. Mar. 11, 1826 d. Apr. 4, 1867 Burnett Junction, Wis. She m. 2nd George W. Steele b. Feb. 16, 1841, d. 1910 Pasadena, Calif. Mrs. Steele collected most of the early Marcellus, N.Y. data.

Charles Albert¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Stennett Greenlee⁹ Curtiss (Miles, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. probably at Cassewago, Pa. He m. _____ Margaret E. Reynolds who died Apr. 18, 1879 leaving her husband and a son.

- 1 Dwight A.¹⁰ Curtiss No further record.

Not in C.G. John Albert⁹ Curtiss (John, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y. m. Jan. 16, 1851 Martha Stukeley of Taunton, England b. Aug. 20, 1832. They resided in Seneca Falls, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Charles A.¹⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1852 Tully, N.Y.
- 2 Alice A.¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1853 Tully, N.Y. m. _____ Crowell
- 3 Cora A.¹⁰ b. May 19, 1859 Marcellus, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Frederick Bidwell⁹ Curtiss (Peter, Adna, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1829 at Buffalo, N.Y., m. Aug. 25, 1851 Harriet M. Walrad b. Aug. 23, 1829, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Bellinger) Walrad. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Walter Langdon⁹ Curtiss, brother of Frederick Bidwell⁹ Curtiss, b. Jan. 5, 1836 Buffalo, N.Y., m. June 6, 1877 Alice Bond of Utica, N.Y., dau. of James W. and Mary (Marshall) Bond. She b. Sept. 17, 1853. They resided at Bridgeburg and Fr. Erie, Ontario, Can. Children:

- 1 Walter Langdon¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1881 d. May 3, 1884
- 2 James Bond¹⁰ b. May 1, 1883
- 3 Emily Marshall¹⁰ b. June 16, 1884
- 4 Margaret¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1886

Not in C.G. John K.⁹ Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1820 Mt. Washington, Mass. m. _____ Removed to Sheboygan, Wis. Children:

- 1 John¹⁰
- 2 Jay¹⁰
- 3 Romaine¹⁰
- 4 Hattie¹⁰
- 5 George¹⁰
- 6 Jerome¹⁰

No further record.

Not in C.G. Miles G.⁹ Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 21, 1827 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. He m. _____ He became estranged from his family and lived as a hermit in DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y. where he died alone. Children:

- 1 Wyllys¹⁰ b. _____ 1867 d. _____ 1930
- 2 James¹⁰ b. _____

Both worked for the Marcellus Casket Co. of Syracuse, N.Y. No further record.

Not in C.G. Jerome S.⁹ Curtiss (Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 11, 1838 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. 1st _____ Julia Hill, dau. of Elisha and Nancy (Brown) Hill. m. 2nd _____ Ellen Jennings. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Elisha Hill¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1864 d. June _____ 1937 unm.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Fanny¹⁰

b. Oct. 20, 1876

m. Mar. 2, 1898 William Weston.

No children. She was a school teacher.

Nt in C.G. Elisha⁹ Curtiss (Wyllis, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. June 7, 1846 Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y. He was a school teacher and resided in Sodus, N.Y.
He m. Josephine Elmira Allen. Children:

1 Harriet¹⁰

b. July 10, 1879

m. Chas. W. Gaylord. They had:

(1) Elisha Curtiss Gaylord

(2) Chas. Wm. Gaylord

Both of Buffalo, N.Y.

2 Wyllis¹⁰

b. Mar. 20, 1884

He will be considered later.

CG. P. 109 William Henry⁹ Curtiss (Henry Augustus, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 18, 1840. He resided in Buffalo, N.Y. m. May 5, 1863 Louise Weed. She b. Apr. 8, 1841, dau. of Elias and Fanny Elizabeth Weed. He d. Nov. 1901 at Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

1 Fanny Weed¹⁰

b. Mar. 30, 1865

m. June 26, 1895 Rev. Edgar W. Allen

2 Alice Hewins¹⁰

b. Oct. 4, 1874

Nt in C.G. Samuel W.⁹ Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1851 Madison, Ohio. m. Sept. 13, 1876 Marion Dixon. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1 Bessie¹⁰

b. Feb. 22, 1879

m. Apr. 25, 1902 Frank Churchill

2 Florence¹⁰

b. Oct. 1883

CG. P. 156 Frank C.⁹ Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1852 Painesville, Ohio. m. Aug. 17, 1881 Phebe Underwood. He d. Aug. 14, 1898. Child:

1 Mabel E.¹⁰

b. Sept. 10, 1882

CG. P. 156 John H.⁹ Curtiss (George Cowles, Charles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 28, 1869 Painesville, Ohio, m. Aug. 1, 1894 Laura E. Bond. Child:

1 Leah¹⁰

b. Nov. 17, 1897

Nt in C.G. Charles Lewis⁹ Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1848 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Minnie E. Yost of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a lawyer and served for forty years in the Auditor's Dept. of the U.S. Treasury at Washington, D.C. Children:

1 Juliette Lillian Mae¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1896 Baldwin, Mich.

2 Charles Lewis¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1898 Baldwin, Mich. He was employed at Washington, D.C. in the Department of the Interior.

3 Winifred Elizabeth¹⁰ b. May 19, 1900 Washington, D.C. m. James Howell Gordon

4 Robert Buell¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1906 Washington, D.C.

Nt in C.G. Caleb Jackson⁹ Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1850 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Elizabeth M. Barnes of Jackson, Miss. He was a commercial traveler and died at the home of his niece Mrs. Clara Soule Brown near Swanton, Ohio July 15, 1915. Children:

1 Caleb Jackson¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1890 Toledo, Ohio

2 Alice Juliette¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1892 Toledo, Ohio m. Dr. I. E. Eppstein of Toledo, Ohio

Caleb Jackson¹⁰ will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. Willis Orlando⁹ Curtiss (Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1857 Norwalk, Ohio. m. Jane Viertelle of Toledo, Ohio. She b. Nov. 7, 1857 in Germany, dau. of Herman and Amelia Viertelle. Willis Orlando⁹ Curtiss attended school in Norwalk, Ohio and also Oberlin College. He was a salesman and later clerk with the Toledo Water Dept. for 25 years. He died there July 2, 1927. She died there Mar. 2, 1949. Children:

1 Kate Lenore¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1883 unmarried.

2 Ethel May¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1885 m. Feb. 17, 1912 Carl W. Hatker of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

- (1) Norman Willis Hatker b. Dec. 22, 1913
- (2) Carl Robert Hatker b. Jan. 12, 1917
- (3) Margery Ethel Hatker b. _____ 1920
- 3 Angeline¹⁰ b. and d. 1888
- 4 Angeline Amelia¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1890 m. July 2, 1914 Karl Hankenhof of Toledo, Ohio. No children.
- 5 Willis Viertelle¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1894
- 6 Charlotte Margaret¹⁰ b. May 8, 1899 m. June 14, 1944 Charles F. Galdi of Toledo, Ohio. No children.

Willis Viertelle¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 193 Albert Willoughby⁹ Curtiss (Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 10, 1820 Sheffield, Mass. m. Dec. 15, 1851 Susan Whitehead, dau. of John Campbell and Grace (Knapp) Whitehead of Stockbridge, Mass. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis. in 1852, to Whitewater, Wis. 1853-1868. He returned to Sheffield, Mass. where he d. Nov. 21, 1893. Children:

- 1 Ellenora¹⁰ b. Mar. 18, 1853 Whitewater, Wis. m. June 1, 1876 George F. Ranger.
- 2 Edward Whitehead¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1854
- 3 Della¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1856 m. _____ Stillman. They had:
 - (1) Mabel Stillman
 - 4 Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1859 d. Jan. 2, 1872
 - 5 Daniel Mason¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1861 d. unm.
 - 6 Stella¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1863 m. May 21, 1887 G. Burton Bacon of Sheffield, Mass. They had:
 - (1) Margaret Bacon
 - (2) Eleanor Bacon
- 7 Grace¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1865 m. Jan. 18, 1888 Henry L. Wilcox of S. Egremont, Mass. They had two sons.
- 8 John¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1878 Sheffield, Mass. d. Feb. 3, 1879

Edward Whitehead¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 194 George Graham⁹ Curtiss (Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 1, 1825, m. June _____ 1861 Mary Lewis, dau. of Joseph H. and Hannah Lewis of Fallston, Md. They removed in 1864 to Fallston, Md. Children:

- 1 Ida¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1862
- 2 Joseph¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1864
- 3 Dora¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1865
- 4 Marion¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1867
- 5 Eva¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1868
- 6 Ethel¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1874

C.G. P. 194-195 Abijah⁹ Curtiss (Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1831 Sheffield, Mass. m. June 5, 1855 at Skaneateles, N.Y. Mary Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Rev. Selden and Catherine (Butler) Haines. Graduate Troy Polytechnic School 1852. Moved to N.Y. City in 1853 and engaged in the mercantile business. He also had a financial interest in oil wells at Oil City, Pa. In 1873 became president of the Belt Line Surface Railroad and in 1884 of the Sixth Ave. Surface Railroad. He resigned both offices in favor of his brother Franklin. He d. at his estate in Yonkers-on-Hudson Aug. 2, 1888. Children:

- 1 Frank Moody¹⁰ b. N.Y. City May 6, 1856 He will be considered later.
- 2 Kate Butler¹⁰ b. N.Y. City June 21, 1858 m. 1st Oct. 25, 1881 Wm. B. Moore, m. 2nd July 8, 1888 Dr. Isaac Reed Sanford of Sheffield, Mass. Resided at Yonkers, N.Y.
- 3 Caroline¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1861 d. Oct. 3, 1932. Vassar Class of 1883, m. Jan. 23, 1884 John Quincy Adams Johnson, son of William Clarkson Johnson of Washington and Newport and Mary Louisa Adams (Daughter of John Quincy Adams the second). They had:
 - (1) Wm. Curtiss Johnson b. Oct. 24, 1884, d. Apr. 17, 1940, m. Jessie Farrington of Yonkers.

- (2) John Quincy Adams Johnson b. May 4, 1887, Yale 1908. m. Marian L. Thomas of Dayton, Ohio
- (3) Alexander Bryan Johnson b. Aug. 8, 1890, Yale 1911. m. 1st Corinne Carver of Yonkers. m. 2nd Mrs. Helen Moore Earle
- (4) Caroline Curtiss Johnson b. Aug. 12, 1893, Vassar 1913. d. Feb. 3, 1920. In Y.M.C.A. in World War I.
- (5) Charles Adams Johnson b. Oct. 4, 1895, Yale 1916 m. Kathryn Starr of Woodbury, N.J.
- (6) Abigail Adams Johnson b. Jan. 20, 1902, Vassar 1922. m. Bradley Kelly
- (7) Mary Louisa Adams Johnson b. Sept. 21, 1903, Vassar 1925. m. Henry J. Dietrich of Yonkers 1934.
- (8) Martha Johnson b. Apr. 16, 1905, d. Oct. 9, 1933 Vassar 1926. m. Henry J. Dietrich of Yonkers 1927.

4 Frederic Haines¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1869 He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 157 Orren⁹ Curtiss (Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1833 Sheffield, Mass. m. Elizabeth Joyner who d. Mar. 25, 1860 ae. 20. He d. Dec. 13, 1876 at Sheffield. Child:

1 Lizzie¹⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1860 d. Dec. 4, 1860.

C.G. P. 195 Franklin⁹ Curtiss, brother of Orren⁹ Curtiss, b. Dec. 15, 1838 Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Jan. 15, 1862 Susan Sage, dau. of Simon Sage of Seekonk, Mass. m. 2nd June 5, 1878 Ella Roys, dau. of Abner and Jane (Spurr) Roys of Sheffield, Mass. He attended the Claverick School at Hudson, N.Y. In 1863 he settled in New York City and entered the distilling Business with his brother Abijah and formed the concern of Curtiss and Curtiss. His brother resigned from the concern and he continued the concern until it was consolidated with the American Distributing Co. He continued as director of this concern until his death in 1918. In 1876 he was elected President of the Belt Line Surface Road after the resignation of his brother Abijah, and in 1884 was elected President of the Sixth Avenue Surface Road after the resignation of his brother Abijah, who resigned in his favor. He served two terms in the Massachusetts Legislature 1910-1912. He was a director of the Fifth Avenue Bank of New York. He was a member of the New York Produce Exchange and the Consolidated Exchange. He purchased a house at 46 West 40th St., after his second marriage. He owned properties in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass., among these the "Old Homestead" at Sheffield built by his great grandfather Jonathan Curtiss in 1768 which he bought in 1890 from his brother Abijah. He d. Feb. 5, 1918. Children by 1st wife:

1 Sophia M.¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1863 She d. unm. Sept. 24, 1920
Sheffield, Mass.

2 Wm. M.¹⁰ b. May 4, 1868 d. Mar. 10, 1869

Child by 2nd wife:

3 Roy Abijah¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1880 New York City. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 195-196 Charles Henry⁹ Curtiss (Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1833, Sheffield, Mass. m. 1st Apr. 15, 1855 Jannette Wilson, dau. of Charles Wilson of Shaylersville, Ohio. m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1865 Martha Abbey, dau. of Dexter and Harriet Abbey of Chardon, Ohio. In 1883 removed to Bassett, Nebraska. He served in the Civil War. Children by 1st wife:

1 Charles Albert¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1857 at Freedom, Ohio

2 Nellie Sabrina¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1859 at Freedom, Ohio d. Aug. 30 1863 at Freedom, Ohio

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Maybel Edith¹⁰ b. May 5, 1866 W. Campbell, Mich. She m. Mar. 21, 1883 Wm. Moore of Freedom, Ohio

4 George Emerson¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1868 Freedom, Ohio

5 Ida Castella¹⁰ b. Mar. 1, 1872 Freedom, Ohio, m. Mar. 16, 1888 Fred C. Gale of Bassett, Neb.

6 Charles Dexter¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1874 Bassett, Neb. d. Oct. 28, 1877.

7 Frederick Eugene¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1875 Bassett, Neb. d. Aug. 9, 1876 Bassett, Neb.

8 Hadden Reuben¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1878 Freedom, Ohio

9 Herbert Dewey¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1885 Bassett, Neb.

10 Wm. Henry¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1891 Bassett, Neb.

Charles Albert¹⁰ will be considered later.

- C.G. P. 196 Lewis Emerson⁹ Curtiss (Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1838 Freedom, Ohio. m. Dec. 19, 1871 Harriet Minerva Williams, dau. of George and Harriet Williams of Joliet, Ill. Children:
- 1 George William¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1873 Freedom, Ohio
 - 2 Emma Lynn¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1876 Freedom, Ohio
 - 3 Albert Emerson¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1877 Freedom, Ohio d. July 8, 1878 Freedom, O.
 - 4 Ernest Morton¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1880 Freedom, Ohio
 - 5 Chas. Lewis¹⁰ b. July 7, 1886 Freedom, Ohio
 - 6 Lulu Rose¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1889 Freedom, Ohio
- C.G. P. 196 Jason Parker⁹ Curtiss (James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1830 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. _____ She was born in Paris, France. He d. at Pioche, Nevada May 5, 1879. After his death his widow took the young-
er sons to California. Children:
- 1 James Henry¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1864 Virginia City, Nevada. Resided at Ely, Nev.
He will be considered later.
 - 2 Francis Parker¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1866 Virginia City, Nevada. He resided in Sacra-
mento, Calif. He never married. He is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San
Francisco, Calif.
 - 3 Albert Jason¹⁰ b. _____ He never married.
Data from the daughter of James Henry¹⁰.
- C.G. P. 158 Josiah A.⁹ Curtiss (James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1834 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. _____ Juliette Bradley Phelps, dau. of Dr. Alonzo and Janet Phelps of Manchester, N.Y. He lived for a time in Pioche, Nevada. She d. at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y. June 15, 1874. She m. 2nd William Acors Barnes, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (York) Barnes of Westmoreland, N.Y. Children:
- 1 Daughter - who m. John Steel of Sandwich, Ill.
 - 2 Daughter - who m. Hersey Goodwin of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y.
 - 3 (Rev.) Alonzo Parker¹⁰ Curtiss b. Jan. 2, 1862 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. He was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church at St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond-du-lac, Wis. He died at Sheboygan, Wis. Apr. 28, 1940. He was the father of the boy scout movement in Wisconsin. He was rector of Grace Episcopal Church in Sheboygan. The lead editorial of the Apr. 30, 1940 issue of the Sheboygan Press was devoted to Father Curtiss. It was written by C. E. Broughton, editor.
- Not in C.G. James Anson⁹ Curtiss (John Lucky, James Herod, David, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1846 Cheshire, Conn. He went to Iowa City at age 15 and to Kankakee, Ill. at age 19. In 1865 was recalled by his grandmother to care for her business. He m. Nov. 6, 1867 Hester A. Morgan of Plainville, Conn. He owned a store in South Meriden and was a wholesale merchant of considerable means. Child:
- 1 Bertha Ellen¹⁰ She, under the name of Maud Hunter, became one of Anna Held's show girls with Florent Ziegfeld. She married George W. Rector of restaurant fame in New York City but divorced him in 1918. He m. 2nd Aug. 6, 1919 Miss Mabel Sullivan.
- C.G. P. 197 Winfield Scott⁹ Curtiss (Jeremiah, Jesse, Jesse, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1848 Meriden, Conn. m. Oct. 27, 1874 Elizabeth Grumley. Children:
- 1 Wilfred LeRoy¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1880 d.y.
 - 2 Wm. Lester¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1882 Meriden, Conn.
- Not in C.G. Martin⁹ Curtiss (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth _____. Child:
- 1 William¹⁰ b. _____ He will be considered later.
- Not in C.G. Simon⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Helen Medora⁹ Curtiss (James, Samuel, etc.) She d. Nov. 29, 1925 ae. 77. He removed to Wolcott, N.Y. Children:
- 1 Fred¹⁰
 - 2 George¹⁰ Resided in Rochester, N.Y. No children.
 - 3 (Rev.) Bert¹⁰

- 4 Belle¹⁰ (Annabelle)
- 5 Maude¹⁰
- 6 Viola¹⁰

m. Daniel Van Hoosen of Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. _____ McQuarph of Rochester, N.Y.
 m. Christopher Kellerman.

Fred¹⁰ and (Rev.) Bert¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clark⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. _____ 1845 Washington Co., N.Y. Resided there. m. _____ Elizabeth Mosher. Children:
 1 Edward Clinton¹⁰ b. _____ He will be considered later.
 2 Jessie¹⁰ m. John Wylie, son of Donald Wylie
 of Greenwich, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Levi⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. _____ m. _____ Mary Hick. Children:
 1 Lillian¹⁰
 2 Pearl¹⁰ m. Frank Shaffie. Resides New Paltz,
 N.Y.
 3 Rowena¹⁰

Not in C.G. Anthony⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. _____ m. _____ Phebe Pearsall. m. 2nd Abram Griswold. Children:
 1 Carrie¹⁰ m. David Stewart. Child:
 (1) Viola Stewart
 2 Ada¹⁰ b. _____ 1880 d. Jan. 1, 1900
 3 Cora¹⁰ b. _____ 1878 m. Lawrence Callan. Resides
 Syracuse, N.Y. Children:
 (1) Louise Callan b. _____ 1904
 (2) Clarence Callan b. _____ 1905

Not in C.G. James H.⁹ Curtiss (James, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. m. 1st Belle Williams. m. 2nd Mrs. Zipporah Wiggins nee
 Manning. Child by 1st wife:
 1 Bert¹⁰
 Child by 2nd wife:
 2 Lewis Clayton¹⁰ of Greenwich, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Benjamin⁹ Curtiss (Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)
 b. _____ 1823. He was carriage manufacturer. m. 1st Esther Caples. m. 2nd Hannah Lewis.
 No children. m. 3rd Carrie Lewis. No children: Children:
 1 Edwina¹⁰ m. John Dunn. They had:
 (1) Albert Dunn
 (2) Etta Dunn
 (3) Anna Dunn
 (4) Minnie Dunn
 (5) Edgar Dunn
 2 Henry¹⁰
 3 Anna¹⁰ m. James Baker. They had:
 (1) Jannie Baker
 (2) Charles Baker
 4 Ida¹⁰ b. _____ m. Robert McDonald. They had:
 (1) Benjamin McDonald
 (2) Eleanor McDonald
 (3) Esther McDonald
 (4) Neal McDonald
 (5) John McDonald
 (6) Berta McDonald
 (7) Maude McDonald
 (8) Maybelle McDonald
 5 Carrie¹⁰ m. Wm. Clark
 6 Joel¹⁰ m. Mary Dongan. Child:
 (1) Esther¹¹ Curtiss

Not in C.G. Samuel⁹ Curtiss (Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth)

b. _____ 1822 Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Phebe Williams. Children:

- | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------|------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | George ¹⁰ | b. _____ | 1854 | m. Lou Walker |
| 2 | William ¹⁰ | b. _____ | 1858 | |
| 3 | Adelbert ¹⁰ | b. _____ | 1860 | |
| 4 | John ¹⁰ | | | |
| 5 | Fanny ¹⁰ | | | m. Gustavus Goodrich. They had: |

(1) Lloyd Goodrich

(2) Lynn Goodrich

William¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William Westover⁹ Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1826 Footville, Conn. d. _____ 1905. m. Jan. 11, 1846 Mary Wheeler, dau. of _____ and Mary (Wolfe) Wheeler and widow of Lucius Westover. She d. Dec. ____ 1905. Children:

- | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1 | Mary Ann ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 6, 1846 | d. Oct. 17, 1913, | m. George Harland Anderson. They had: |
| | (1) Bertha Anderson | b. Mar. 10, 1873, | d. 1916 | |
| | (2) George Harland Anderson, Jr. | b. Nov. 8, 1876, | d. Feb. 1, 1945 | |
| | (3) Clifford Anderson | b. Feb. 14, 1884 | | |
| | (4) Grace Anderson | b. Mar. 8, 1887 | | |
| | (5) Charles Anderson | b. _____ | d. 1943 | |
| | (6) Alfred Anderson | b. _____ | | |
| 2 | Julia M. ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 16, 1848 | d. Apr. 29, 1933, | m. Feb. 28, 1869 at Kingsville, Ohio, Otis Ballou. He was State Senator in Indiana. They had: |
| | (1) Pardon D. Ballou | b. July 27, 1872, | m. Maud Swihart | |
| | (2) Katie May Ballou | b. Apr. 18, 1876, | m. John E. Antonides | |
| | (3) Wm. C. Ballou | b. Sept. 13, 1884, | m. Alice Dryer. | |
| 3 | William Westover ¹⁰ Jr. | b. Oct. 26, 1851 | | |
| 4 | Alice E. ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 31, 1853 | d. Feb. 27, 1940, | m. Jan. 20, 1874 Albert Brown b. Feb. 21, 1852, d. Sept. 14, 1943, son of Chas. A. and Charlotte Brown. They had: |
| | (1) Lucy Brown | b. June 3, 1875, | m. Eugene Lawrence | |
| | (2) Leila Brown | b. Nov. 19, 1878 | m. Frank Meacham | |
| | (3) Edward Brown | b. Jan. 2, 1881, | m. three times | |
| | (4) Carrie Brown | b. Aug. 18, 1885, | m. Raymond Covell | |
| | (5) Chas. Brown | b. Sept. 13, 1887, | m. Nellie Pease | |
| | (6) Clara Brown | b. Sept. 3, 1895, | m. Harold Kemp | |

Wm. Westover¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Joseph David⁹ Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1830, d. Oct. 13, 1905. m. 1st Sept. 19, 1853 Ellen Maria Porter b. Dec. 30, 1828, d. June 12, 1854, dau. of Edwin and Fannie (Bigelow) Porter. He m. 2nd her sister Nancy Sophia Porter b. Feb. 10, 1833. She d. Feb. 26, 1912. He was pastor of the Second Advent Church at Footville many years. Child by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Ell Porter ¹⁰ | b. June 12, 1854 |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| 2 | Vesta ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 20, 1857 | d. Oct. 4, 1945, | m. Joseph Geoghegan b. 1851, d. Feb. ____ 1910, son of Thomas and Ann (Malloy) Geoghegan. They had: |
| | (1) Anna Geoghegan | | | |
| | (2) Agnes Vesta Geoghegan | b. Dec. 25, 1879 | | |
| | (3) Mary Ellen Geoghegan | b. Sept. 11, 1882 | | |
| | (4) Elizabeth Geoghegan | b. _____ 1886 | | |
| | (5) Josephine Geoghegan | b. Aug. 15, 1890 | | |
| | (6) Thomas Wm. Geoghegan | b. Jan. 10, 1893, | d. _____ 1947 | |
| | (7) Francis Henry Geoghegan | b. Oct. 10, 1902 | | |
| 3 | Carrie Eliza ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 30, 1859 | d. May 23, 1937, | m. _____ Wilbur J. Stoddard b. Apr. 24, 1858, son of George and Julia (Hayes) Stoddard. They had: |

- (1) Wilbur Clinton Stoddard b. Oct. 25, 1881
- (2) Howard Jasper Stoddard b. Dec. 18, 1886
- (3) Laura Jane Stoddard b. May 29, 1894
- (4) Benjamin Curtiss Stoddard b. Nov. 12, 1901

- 4 (Rev.) Frank¹⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1862
- 5 John Russell¹⁰ b. Aug. — 1865 d. ae. 1 yr.
- 6 Edwin¹⁰ b. — d. Apr. 1868 ae. 12 days
- 7 Henry David¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1874

Ell Porter¹⁰, (Rev.) Frank¹⁰, and Henry David¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Russell⁹ Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 2, 1834 d. Nov. 6, 1891, m. Mary Eliza Westover b. Mar. 17, 1836, d. Feb. 20, 1950, dau. of John and Lois (Russell) Westover. He served in Civil War. Children:

- 1 Arthur Russell¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1859 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles⁹ Curtiss (Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1905. m. May 20, 1858 Sarah E. Westover, sister of Mary Eliza, wife of his brother Russell⁹ Curtiss and dau. of John and Lois (Russell) Westover. She b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1925. He served in Civil War. Children:

- 1 Mary L.¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1858 d. Aug. — 1911, m. Oct. 30, 1879
William Monroe who d. Jan. 12, 1921 age 64. They had:
(1) James Monroe b. July 21, 1882
(2) Hubert R. Monroe b. Jan. 28, 1896
- 2 Clara M.¹⁰ b. May 31, 1861 d. Dec. 2, 1889 unm.
- 3 John Luman¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1863
- 4 Charles R.¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1865
- 5 Lucy A.¹⁰ b. May 26, 1867 d. Oct. 6, 1934 unm.
- 6 Annie L.¹⁰ b. May 20, 1868 d. Nov. 23, 1869

John Luman¹⁰ and Charles R.¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alonzo A.⁹ Curtiss (Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 16, 1840, d. Apr. 2, 1917, Manlius, N.Y. m. Dec. 25, 1872 widow Florence Reese nee' Gould. Child:

- 1 Charles Erwin¹⁰ b. June 23, 1879 at Palermo, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Byron⁹ Curtiss (Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. — 1919 at Central Square, N.Y. where he was constable for many years. m. 1st July 5, 1868 Laura A. Clegg, b. June 1, 1850. She d. May 31, 1912. He m. late in life a widow with two children. Children:

- 1 Ella¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1870 d. Feb. 17, 1951, m. Feb. 19, 1890
William G. Hiller, son of Christopher and Caroline (Symonds) Hiller. They had:
(1) Mabel Louise Hiller b. Jan. 3, 1891
(2) Vernice Wm. Hiller b. Nov. 22, 1893
(3) Dorothy Melissa Hiller b. June 19, 1908
- 2 Minard Wilbur¹⁰ b. May 12, 1872 d. Aug. 25, 1872
- 3 Dewitt Jason¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1873
- 4 Leroy James¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1900 unm.
- 5 Fred Howard¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1878 d. Sept. 23, 1897 unm.
- 6 Frank Burton¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1882
- 7 Stephen J.¹⁰ b. May 24, 1890 d. July 17, 1915 unm.
- 8 Winfield Roy¹⁰ b. June 21, 1895 m. — He resides at Merchantville, N.J.

Dewitt Jason¹⁰ and Frank Burton¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Newton Harvey⁹ Curtis (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1851 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. Graduate 1879 Syracuse University Medical College. m. Aug. 26, 1880 Jennie Amelia Dunham, b. Jan. 11, 1850 Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., dau. of Rufus Jr. and Sarah (Bryant) Dunham of Manlius, N.Y. She d. July 21, 1934. He d. Mar. 10, 1903. He was a practicing physician at Minoa, N.Y. 1880-1885 and at Manlius 1885-1903. Child:

- 1 Harlow Dunham¹⁰ Curtis b. Minoa, N.Y. June 27, 1883. Unmarried. He received his A.B. at Columbia 1905 and A.M. at Harvard 1907. He is a retired teacher of piano. As a hobby, he has perhaps the largest collection of Curtiss data known and is the compiler of this record.

Not in C.G. Milton Almon⁹ Curtiss (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1855 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 24, 1881 Julia A. Hardy b. Oct. 19, 1852, d. July 9, 1923, dau. of Edward and Jerusha (Haroun) Hardy. He d. Kirkville, N.Y. Feb. 29, 1916. He was a graduate, class of 1879 of Syracuse University Medical College and practiced medicine in Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Child:

- 1 Carlton Clarence¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1890 Kirkville, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Carlton Clarence⁹ Curtiss (Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1861 Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. d. Apr. 10, 1945 Tryon, N.C. Graduate Syracuse University B.A. 1889, Ph.D. 1893, M.A. Columbia 1892. His professional career as a botanist is given in "Science" of Oct. 19, 1945. He was professor of botany at Columbia until 1934. He m. 1917 Ellison (Elsie) Lindsay Gwyn, dau. of James M. and Amelia Harper (Foster) Gwyn of Greensboro, N.C. She died in 1950 at Tryon, N.C.

C.G. P. 197 Lucius Wellington⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1830 Bristol, Conn. m. 1st May 15, 1853 Hannah A. Barker of South Meriden, Conn. She d. Dec. 11, 1854 and he m. 2nd Dec. 15, 1857 Olive Webb Hotchkiss of Meriden. He d. Apr. 27, 1885 in New Britain, Conn. Children:

- 1 Nettie Barker¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1860 Meriden, m. Jan. 23, 1884 George Horace Wilcox b. Aug. 22, 1856, son of Horace and Ellen M. (Parker) Wilcox. They had:
(1) Roy C. Wilcox b. Dec. 24, 1891
2 Bertha Olive¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1863 d. Sept. 11, 1863

C.G. P. 197 Jonas Platt⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1832. m. Jan. 15, 1852 Laura Ann Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. He resided in New Britain, Conn. Children:

- 1 Isadora Louise¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1852 m. Oct. 31, 1888 Chas. E. Andruss of New Britain, Conn.
2 Hannah Amelia¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1854 m. May 22, 1879 Roswell F. Perry. They had:
(1) Clarence Curtiss Perry b. Jan. 27, 1882
(2) George Everett Perry b. Nov. 25, 1887

C.G. P. 160 George Henry⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 2, 1834. m. 1st Sept. 28, 1856 Frances R. Casterline of Derby, Conn. m. 2nd June 4, 1868 Mary Frister of Galena, Ill. No record of children.

C.G. P. 197-198 Edwin Mills⁹ Curtiss, brother of George Henry⁹ Curtiss, b. June 1, 1837, m. Jan. 2, 1860 Emeline Sheldon of Bristol, Conn. He resided in Bristol. Children:

- 1 Emerson Wardell¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1861 m. Nov. 26, 1883 Emily Louise Shelton of Brewster, N.Y.
2 Herbert Ellsworth¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1863 d. May 7, 1865
3 Wallace Edwin¹⁰ b. June 12, 1866 m. Mar. 3, 1885 Emily Clark
They had:
(1) Howard Everett¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1887 d. June 10, 1889
4 Elbert Everett¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1867 Drowned Oct. 16, 1890
5 Frank¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1870 d. Feb. 13, 1871
6 Frederick¹⁰ (twin of Frank¹⁰) d. Feb. 14, 1871
7 Ida May¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1872
8 Franklin Burdette¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1875

C.G. P. 160 Andrew Jackson⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1873 Sarah Elizabeth Ayres of Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. dau. of John Hornbeck and Mary (Andruss) Ayres of Canton, Pa. She b. July 13, 1843. She d. Oct. 25, 1939 ae. 96. He d. Jan. 27, 1907. Child:

- 1 Miriam Blanche¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1873 She m. Dec. 2, 1903 _____ E. _____
Samuel Gillette, b. Oct. 21, 1874, son of Edwin Henry and Georgianna (Green) Gillette. They had:

- (1) Horton Samuel Gillette b. Feb. 9, 1908
 - (2) Arnold Curtiss Gillette b. Feb. 6, 1910
 - (3) George Edwin Gillette b. Sept. 23, 1912
- They reside at Bristol, Conn.

C.G. P. 198 Royal⁹ Curtiss (Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1833 Burlington, Conn. He removed to a very small village five miles from Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y. called Cokertown which C.G. confuses with Cooperstown. Here he m. Aug. 31, 1865 Almira Fulmer b. there Dec. 1843, dau. of Anthony and Katherine (Shook) Fulmer. He d. Aug. 1, 1880 and she m. 2nd Philetus Traver. Children:

- 1 Roland Anthony¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1866 Cokertown, N.Y. He married but had no children and he died in Dec. 1939.
- 2 Thomas Henry¹⁰ b. Apr. 18, 1869 Cokertown, N.Y. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 198 Austin⁹ Curtiss (Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1836 Burlington, Conn. m. Sept. 18, 1861 Lucy Joanna Steele. b. 1841, dau. of Chas. Andrew and Jane (Parmalee) Steele. Children:

- 1 Chas. H.¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1864 Bristol, Conn., m. Mar. 2, 1887 Mary Smith. No further record.
- 2 George A.¹⁰ b. July 11, 1875 d. Aug. 31, 1876

C.G. P. 198-199 Cornelius⁹ Curtiss, brother of Austin⁹ Curtiss, b. July 6, 1844 Burlington, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1870 Effie J. Healey. Children:

- 1 Isabelle¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1872 Burlington, Conn., m. Sept. 9, 1891 Wm. A. Andrews.
- 2 Burritt H.¹⁰ b. May 4, 1873 Burlington, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1895 Abbie O. Dorman. No further record.
- 3 Wellington L.¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1875 Burlington, Conn. No further record.

C.G. P. 199 Waldo Loren⁹ Curtiss (Sylvester, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 1, 1846 Burlington, Conn. m. 1st Mary Camp, dau. of Samuel Camp of Plainville, Conn. who d. Feb. 5, 1875 ae. 27. and he m. 2nd Dec. 25, 1878 Nettie Root of Berlin, Conn. He resided in New Britain, Conn. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Waldo Camp¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1875 Plainville, Conn. No further record.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2 Maude¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1880 Meriden, Conn. No further record.

Waldo Loren⁹ Curtiss was a graduate of State Normal School at New Britain, Conn. and taught for 18 years, the last 5 as principal of a grade school in Meriden, Conn. Later he went into mining and manufacturing and resided in Winsted, Conn.

Not in C.G. Frederick George⁹ Curtiss (Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 27, 1862, d. July 8, 1940. m. _____ 1883 Emma Louise Shulenburg. They resided in Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y. Children:

- 1 Ernest William¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1884 No children. Resides in Berkshire, N.Y.
- 2 Robert Anson¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1886
- 3 Jessie Angeline¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1888 d. Jan. 3, 1944., m. Oct. 10, 1910 Frank Spaulding, d. Jan. 1943. They had:
 - (1) Eleanor Grace Spaulding b. Mar. 31, 1915, m. John Seiler.
 - (2) Frank Walter Spaulding b. June 17, 1916
- 4 Edna Violet¹⁰ b. June 13, 1890 d. Mar. 7, 1905
- 5 Arthur Raymond¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1893 d. Feb. 28, 1916
- 6 Hazel Anna¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1895 m. May 9, 1917 Albert John McKeel b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1937, son of Philip and Laura (Britton) McKeel. They had:
 - (1) Helen Eugenia McKeel b. Oct. 28, 1918 Troy, Pa.
 - (2) Mary Ellene McKeel b. Apr. 10, 1920, m. George Kruger
 - (3) Chas. Albert McKeel b. June 6, 1921, m. Margaret Lane
 - (4) Frederick Walter McKeel b. Nov. 4, 1922
- 7 Fanny Mae¹⁰ b. June 15, 1897 m. 1st Apr. 7, 1918 Alfred J. Gage who d. Mar. 31, 1922 and she m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1937 Herman S. Kennedy. Children:

(1) Alfreda Frances Gage b. May 12, 1922, m. 1st James Knox. She m. 2nd Richard E. Runyon.

8 Cora Belle¹⁰ b. June 8, 1901 m. Sept. 16, 1932 George H. Kreitmayer, Jr. b. Sept. 20, 1906, son of George H. and Delia (Gavin) Kreitmayer. They reside in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

9 Georgia Rose¹⁰ b. _____ 1903 d. in infancy

10 Wallace Luther¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1905

Robert Anson¹⁰ and Wallace Luther¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank H.⁹ Curtiss (Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 12, 1865. m. May _____ 1887 Cassa Allen. She b. June 2, 1870, d. Apr. 4, 1913. Frank H.⁹ d. Sept. 2, 1908. He was a fireman on the Delaware and Hudson Railroad. Children:

1 Bessie¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1888 m. Jan. 5, 1904 Frank Radliff. He b. May 25, 1886. They had:

(1) Thelma A. Radliff b. Mar. 23, 1905. Not married.

(2) Edward L. Radliff b. May 21, 1907 who m. Velma Phillips.

2 Herbert A.¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1890 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph⁹ Curtiss (Jerome, Elias, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 5, 1854 New Marlboro, Mass. m. Feb. 20, 1878 Ella L. Barker, dau. of Sylvester and Philanda (Jones) Barker of Sandisfield, Mass. They reside in Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

1 William E.¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1879 No further record.

2 Fanny May¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1883 d. Feb. 14, 1889

Not in C.G. Willard E.⁹ Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1855 at Sheffield, Mass., d. July 4, 1930 in California. m. Ann Gatley. No further record.

Not in C.G. James Russell⁹ Curtiss, brother of Willard E.⁹ Curtiss, b. May 8, 1857, d. Oct. 6, 1938 Sheffield, Mass. m. Jan. 1, 1880 at New Marlboro, Mass. Jennie E. Leffingwell, b. Jan. 1, 1861, d. Aug. 19, 1939, dau. of Orrin and Jane (Pettibone) Leffingwell. Children:

1 Oliver James¹⁰ b. _____ 1881

2 Harry Russell¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1886 m. _____ Violet McCaul

3 Robert Cornelius¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1891 d. July 24, 1933

4 James Henry¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1896

5 Mae Louella¹⁰ b. May 28, 1900 m. Roy Leonard

Oliver James¹⁰ and James Henry¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Wilbur⁹ Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1859, d. Feb. 28, 1936, m. Katherine M. Hunt b. May 11, 1868, d. Jan. 30, 1946, dau. of James and Margaret (Elder) Hunt. He is buried at Winsted, Conn. Children:

1 Frank Hunt¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1889 d. Aug. 24, 1890

2 Pauline Louise¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1891

3 Marguerite Helen¹⁰ b. June 1, 1893

4 Richard Elder¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1896

5 Donald Gordon¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1900

Richard Elder¹⁰ and Donald Gordon¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 Charles Henry⁹ Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Apr. 30, 1930 East Canaan, Conn. m. Dec. 10, 1881 at New Marlboro, Mass. Bertha Leona Leffingwell b. Dec. 20, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1950 at Winsted, Conn., dau. of Orrin and Jane (Pettibone) Leffingwell. Children:

1 Clarence Henry¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1883 Sheffield, Mass. m. Josephine Sisson. No further record.

2 Cora Belle¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1888 Sheffield, Mass. m. James Kenney.

C.G. P. 162 Irving E.⁹ Curtiss (James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1869, m. Sept. 28, 1897 Anna Baxter b. Feb. 8, 1868 at Cold Springs, N.Y. Children:

1 Helen H.¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1899 Waterbury, Conn., m. Joseph Allard

2 Pearl L.¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1902 m. Earl McGann

3 Thelma M.¹⁰

b. May 28, 1904 Sheffield, Mass. m. Roy Neely

4 Arnold B.¹⁰

b. Aug. 27, 1912

He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 162 David Wooster⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Clark, Levi, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 17, 1826, d. June 22, 1867. m. June 22, 1859 Martha Jane Clark b. Mar. 14, 1836, dau. of Asahel and Ruth (Selkirk) Clark of Waterbury, Conn. who d. Feb. 1, 1915. Children:

1 Jane M.¹⁰

b. June 22, 1860

Unmarried.

2 Carrie Clark¹⁰

b. Feb. 5, 1862

m. May 7, 1895 Frederick W.

Shelton b. Feb. 25, 1858 son of Beach and Sarah A. (Smith) Shelton. No children.

Not in C.G. George P.⁹ Curtiss (Sylvester, Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. 1st _____ Margaret Croft. m. 2nd _____ Jennie Lounsbury. Child by 1st wife:

1 Croft¹⁰ Curtiss of San Francisco, Calif.

Children by 2nd wife:

There were six children. Names not given.

Not in C.G. Rollin Alanson⁹ Curtiss (Sylvester, Ephraim, Ephraim, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1865. M.D. New York University 1893. Practiced in Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 23, 1904 Catherine Theresa Colbert, dau. of Wm. and Catherine Colbert. Child:

1 Catherine Caroline¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1906

Not in C.G. George Burritt⁹ Curtiss (George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1852 Southbury, Conn. m. June 29, 1887 Mrs. Emma Stoddard nee Beardsley of Derby, Conn. No children.

Not in C.G. Charles Henry⁹ Curtiss (George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1857 South Britain, Conn. m. 1st Sept. 29, 1880 Jennie M. Lee who d. July 3, 1882. He m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1885 Alice Beardsley of Derby, Conn. He d. Mar. 4, 1924. Child by 1st wife:

1 George Lee¹⁰

b. May 29, 1882

He will be considered later.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Sophia Beardsley¹⁰

b. Aug. 30, 1887

d. July 29, 1896

C.G. P. 199 Stiles Whiting⁹ Curtiss (Stiles, William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1831 Norwalk, Conn., m. Sept. 5, 1853 Harriet Bennett of Norwalk, dau. of Eli Barnum and Anah (Eversley) Bennett. Children:

1 Edwin Bennett¹⁰

b. July 3, 1854

2 Charles Eversley¹⁰

b. July 3, 1854

3 Helen Birdseye¹⁰

b. Dec. 17, 1858

Unmarried.

Charles Eversley¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 199 (Rev.) William Conway⁹ Curtiss (Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 10, 1837 Norwalk, Conn. d. Aug. 11, 1917 at Columbia, Mo. m. Aug. 26, 1868 Fanny Mary Norton b. Jan. 20, 1841 at Eastport, Me., dau. of John and Eliza N. (Hastings) Norton. She d. Dec. 1, 1910. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1860 and Auburn, N.Y. Theological Seminary. Child:

1 Winterton Conway¹⁰

b. Nov. 4, 1875 in Richmond, Maine. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 200 David Seymour⁹ Curtiss (Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1838 Norwalk, Conn., d. Dec. 20, 1920 in Norwalk. He m. Dec. 18, 1860 Cornelia I. Raymond of Norwalk b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. July 30, 1911, dau. of Charles F. and Charlotte (Camp) Raymond. He resided in Norwalk, Conn. and held several public offices. Children:

1 Frederick Stiles¹⁰

b. Oct. 11, 1861

2 Walter Raymond¹⁰

b. May 3, 1863

d. July 24, 1864

3 Fannie Isabella¹⁰

b. Nov. 26, 1867

She was a school teacher in

Brooklyn, N.Y. d. Nov. 14, 1943.

4 Raymond¹⁰

b. Oct. 11, 1869

5 Marie¹⁰

b. May 12, 1871

She also was a school teacher in

Brooklyn, N.Y. d. Aug. 29, 1904.

6 Seymour ¹⁰	b. May 29, 1874	m. Oct. 22, 1902 Louise Moore Wood
of Norwalk. She b. May 21, 1877. No children.		
7 Keith ¹⁰	b. Dec. 29, 1879	d. Aug. 11, 1881
8 Ruth ¹⁰		died in infancy.

Frederick Stiles¹⁰ and Raymond¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 164 William Anson⁹ Curtiss (Elbert, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1849 Norwalk, Conn. m. May 13, 1875 Eunice Jeannette Barnes, dau. of Woodruff Lyttleton and Ermina Eliza (Whitmore) Barnes. He d. Nov. 28, 1916 at Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

1 Mae Ovington ¹⁰	b. May 1, 1876	
2 Wm. Elliott ¹⁰	b. Dec. 28, 1881	d. Jan. 12, 1905

Not in C.G. William⁹ Curtiss (Birdseye, Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1858 Ira, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1881 Nellie Phelps. Resided in Ira where he d. Mar. 27, 1889 and she m. 2nd "Chan." Cutting. Child:

1 Bertha ¹⁰	b. Mar. 20, 1885	m. Sept. ____ 1907 Carl Adams of Ithaca, N.Y.
------------------------	------------------	---

Not in C.G. Cornelius Henry⁹ Curtiss (Cornelius, Eli, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 28, 1851, m. Jan. 6, 1890 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Emma Spencer Pomeroy. She d. Mar. 24, 1923. He d. Nov. 23, 1909 leaving an estate of \$125,000.00. Children:

1 George Warren ¹⁰	b. Mar. 8, 1891	No further record.
2 Anna Rosetta ¹⁰	b. _____	m. Sept. 21, 1915 Gerald B. Gould of Montclair, N.J.
3 Leah Kirby ¹⁰	b. _____	Unmarried in 1923.

C.G. P. 200 Stiles Henry⁹ Curtiss (Charles, Stiles, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1846 Summit Co., Ohio. m. Sept. 30, 1875 Lucia Maria Stair b. July 7, 1853, dau. of Edwin and Marcia Lucia (Cobb) Stair. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1 Charles Edwin ¹⁰	b. Aug. 18, 1876
2 Henry Stiles ¹⁰	b. Sept. 14, 1879
3 Edwin Stair ¹⁰	b. Apr. 2, 1881
4 Anna Marcia ¹⁰	b. Nov. 24, 1885

No further record.

Not in C.G. George Bradley⁹ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 10, 1827. m. 1st June 1, 1864 May King of New Haven, Conn. who d. Nov. 6, 1872 and he m. 2nd Dec. ____ 1876 Mary Tomlinson of Shelton, Conn. who d. 1884. He d. Oct. 8, 1878. Only child:

1 Elizabeth King ¹⁰	b. Sept. 29, 1865	She d. Dec. 28, 1883.
--------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

Not in C.G. George Wellington⁹ Curtiss (George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1828 Schuyler, N.Y. m. Nov. 12, 1857 Frances M. Hutten. She b. May 16, 1832, dau. of George and Jane (Goss) Hutten of Waterloo, N.Y. They resided in Nora, Ill. He died at Freeport, Ill. Feb. 12, 1904. She d. there Dec. 17, 1898. They had:

1 William Goss ¹⁰	b. Sept. 15, 1859 Waterloo, N.Y.
2 Judson ¹⁰	b. Feb. 14, 1863 St. Louis, Mo. m. July 27, 1904 Edith Kunder b. 1882, dau. of Theodore and Mary Kunder. No children. He d. 1933
3 Margaret ¹⁰	b. Feb. 14, 1865 St. Louis, Mo., m. Oct. 2, 1889 at Stockton, Ill. Abraham U. Thomas, 1865-1936, son of Evans C. Thomas of Franklin Grove, Ill. She d. ____ 1943. Children:
(1) Cornelia Thomas	b. Sept. 6, 1890 Freeport, Ill.
(2) Harriet Thomas	b. Oct. 14, 1895 Dixon, Ill. She d. 1922.
4 Sarah ¹⁰	b. July 27, 1872 Warner, Ill. m. July 15, 1916 Albert H. Stocking, 1870-1933. She d. 1945. They had:
(1) Henry Curtiss Stocking	b. 1918

William Goss¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wright⁹ Curtiss (David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1840 Civil War Veteran. He d. Nov. 28, 1918 at Bridgeport, Conn. m. Oct. 15, 1867 at Washington, D.C. Caroline Farnham b. _____ 1842 at Rockville, Md., dau.

of Robert and Jane (Blanchard) Farnham. She d. Oct. 9, 1920 at Bridgeport. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Robert ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 2, 1870 | d. Nov. 7, 1889 Sligo, Md. |
| 2 Wright ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 14, 1872 | No record. |
| 3 Mary Louise ¹⁰ | b. June 28, 1874 | No record. |
| 4 Wm. Wooster ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 24, 1875 | |
| 5 George Wellington ¹⁰ | b. May 8, 1878 | |
| 6 Maurice Valentine ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 14, 1880 | No record. |
| 7 John David ¹⁰ | b. July 15, 1882 | No record. |
| 8 Arthur D. ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 19, 1883 | No record. |
| 9 Jane Farnham ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 16, 1885 | d. July 17, 1885 Sligo, Md. |

Wm. Wooster¹⁰ and George Wellington¹⁰ will be considered later.

G. P. 165 Clarence Emmons⁹ Curtiss (Thomas Emmons, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1864 Titusville, Pa., m. Dec. 26, 1889 at Ovid, Mich. Mina May Morrison, dau. of C.M. Morrison. He was a marine engineer and resided in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Hazel Bell ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 21, 1891 |
| 2 Bessie ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 4, 1895 |
| 3 Chas. Lyman ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 12, 1898 |

G. P. 165 Charles Main⁹ Curtiss (Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1849 Utica, N.Y. m. July 13, 1870 at Buffalo, N.Y. Rosa Pinner b. Aug. 20, 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. Apr. 22, 1902 at New Orleans, La., dau. of Michael and Deborah (Forst) Pinner. He d. June 4, 1877 Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Henry Pinner ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 20, 1875 | He will be considered later. |
|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|

G. P. 165 Walter Lord⁹ Curtiss (Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1862, d. Apr. 3, 1933 Buffalo, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 16, 1886 at North Tonawanda, N.Y. Grace Griffith b. Nov. 6, 1862 at Looneyville, Erie Co., N.Y., d. May 5, 1903 Buffalo, N.Y., dau. of George and Catherine (Garlock) Griffith. He m. 2nd May 16, 1905 Nelle Everett. He was with the Fidelity Trust Co., of Buffalo, N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Gertrude Lord ¹⁰ | b. July 24, 1888 | m. July 16, 1913 Willard Raymond Embleton, son of John and Fanny (Beardsley) Embleton. They had: |
| (1) Jane Embleton | b. Aug. 21, 1918 | She m. Wm. E. Nitterauer. |

G. P. 200 Alexander Main⁹ Curtiss (Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1856 Utica, N.Y., d. June 11, 1923 Buffalo, N.Y. m. 1st June 9, 1880 Sophia Jane Colman of Dunkirk, N.Y. b. Mar. 15, 1861, dau. of Albert E. and Emma (Chapman) Colman. She d. Jan. 8, 1914. He m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1917 Mary O. LaBossiere of Marlboro, Mass. b. May ____ 1890, d. Feb. 11, 1920 Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 Colman ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 26, 1881 Denver, Colo. |
| 2 Geoffrey ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 22, 1883 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Aug. 15, 1929 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. Feb. 20, 1920 Clara Barmuth. No children. |
| 3 Charles Gould ¹⁰ | b. July 9, 1884 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Jan. 20, 1931 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. 1st ____ 1908 at Detroit, Mich. Marion Robbins who d. Sept. ____ 1944 in Buffalo, N.Y. m. 2nd Louise Miller Sept. 17, 1922 at Harrisburg, Pa. He had no children. |

Colman¹⁰ will be considered later.

G. P. 166 Harlowe Clark⁹ Curtiss (Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 6, 1858 Utica, N.Y., d. June 25, 1933 Buffalo, N.Y. He was an attorney in Buffalo, N.Y. Graduate Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. 1881, A.M. 1888. Admitted to bar 1883. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at Niagara University. He m. June 18, 1896 Ethel Mann, b. Jan. 19, 1873, dau. of Matthew D. and Elizabeth (Pope) Mann. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Elizabeth ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 27, 1897 | m. ____ Wesley P. Montgomery. He b. Nov. 13, 1896, son of Edwin Wesley and Hattie (Plympton) Montgomery of Hornell, N.Y. They had: |
| (1) Robert Curtiss Montgomery | b. Jan. 28, 1921 | who m. Suzette Livingston. |
| (2) Margaret Montgomery | b. Jan. 14, 1923 | who m. Ralph Haag. |
| (3) Philip Schuyler Montgomery | b. July 22, 1928 | |
| 2 John Shelton ¹⁰ | b. July 15, 1899 | |

3 Stiles Judson¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1904 d. at ae. 19

4 Charles Mann¹⁰ b. July 14, 1906

John Shelton¹⁰ and Charles Mann¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 166 Alfred Henry⁹ Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ 1862 Margaret Brooks of Milford, Conn. Only Child:
1 Louise¹⁰ b. _____ 1863

He was a partner with his brother Frederick in New York City.

C.G. P. 166 Charles Birdseye⁹ Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 20, 1839 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1876 Sarah Martha Strong b. July 11, 1855, dau. of Charles Pond and Clarissa (Chatfield) Strong. He d. Jan. 24, 1912 at Stratford, Conn. Child:

1 Pauline Strong¹⁰ b. June 21, 1880 m. Oct. 4, 1905 Harry Augustus Burnes b. Apr. 10, 1882, d. Oct. 21, 1923, son of James Hiram and Mary (Bickelhaupt) Burnes. They have:

(1) Betty Burnes b. Feb. 2, 1914 who m. James L. Sanders

C.G. P. 166 Frederick⁹ Curtiss (Sheldon Pixlee, Daniel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Julia Hovey. He d. _____ 1910. He was partner with his brother Alfred Henry Curtiss in N.Y. City. Children:

1 Helen L.¹⁰ b. July 11, 1876 d. July 13, 1923 unm.
2 Ethel Sheldon¹⁰ b. June 24, 1881

Not in C.G. Ira⁹ Curtiss (Isaac B., Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1841 in Rose Valley, Wayne Co., N.Y. m. May 20, 1866 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Margaret Elizabeth Ledger b. Nov. 5, 1840 at Bath, Ohio, dau. of John and Marion (Sproul) Ledger. Children:

1 Ira¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1867 Westfield, N.J.
2 John Ledger¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1871 d. May 8, 1889
3 Marion¹⁰ b. July 21, 1877 Not married in 1907.

Ira¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Richard⁹ Curtiss (Wm. J., Elijah, Henry Thompson, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1843, m. Amanda Jane Judson b. July 1, 1844 Stratford, Conn., dau. of Charles and Almira (Bacon) Judson. He was a veteran of the Civil War and died Nov. 14, 1887 ae. 44. She d. Mar. 28, 1920 ae. 75. Children:

1 Henry Elijah¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1873 m. _____ Dotten. Living in N.Y. City in 1920.
2 Marion¹⁰ b. _____ m. Ernest A. Sherman. Resided in New Haven, Conn.
3 Alice B.¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1879 m. Feb. 11, 1899 Wm. Jacobs who d. Feb. 12, 1914.
4 Louisa A.¹⁰ b. _____ m. A. B. Pinkham. Resided in Bridgeport, Conn.
5 Lulu Judson¹⁰ b. July 11, 1882 Stratford V.R. No further record.
6 Sarah M.¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1884 m. Norman B. Flather. Resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Edmund⁹ Curtiss (Wm., Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1850 at Newtown, Conn. m. 1st Oct. 13, 1873 Martha M. Tuttle b. Sept. 1, 1854 at Huntington, Conn., dau. of Marvin and Caroline (Hubbell) Tuttle who d. May 6, 1891. He m. 2nd June 15, 1893 Zenia E. Burr, dau. of Erastus Burr of Southbury, Conn. Children:

1 Edward Marvin¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1878
2 Nettie Caroline¹⁰ b. May 22, 1887 d. Apr. 18, 1923. m. Mar. 31, 1910 Harry J. Widdowfield at New Haven, Conn. They have:
(1) Evelyn Curtiss Widdowfield b. June 9, 1912 who m. John G. Griffith.
(2) Nellie Grace Widdowfield b. Feb. 5, 1915.

Edward Marvin¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Hiram⁹ Curtiss (Hiram Charles, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1856 Madison, N.Y. He removed with his father to Sterling, Cayuga Co. N.Y. where he d. Jan. 11, 1900. He m. Aug. 18, 1886 Elizabeth E. Carr b. Oct. 6,

1862 at Port Byron, N.Y., dau. of Wm. H. and Esther (Summers) Carr of Ira, N.Y. She d. _____
1933. Children:

- 1 Grace Estelle¹⁰ b. July 30, 1887 Martville, N.Y. m. S. H. Patterson who d. 1933. No children.
- 2 Maude Esther¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1893 Auburn, N.Y., m. LeRoy Lewis of Syracuse, N.Y. They had:
(1) Richard Lewis of Evanston, Ill.
(2) Donald Lewis of Evanston, Ill.
- 3 Wm. Ralph Hiram¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1896 Auburn, N.Y. He will be considered later.
- 4 Emelie Carr¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1900 Meridian, N.Y. m. 1st Thomas Harrington. m. 2nd Clark Winter. Child:
(1) Beverly Harrington b. Apr. 1, 1928

Not in C.G. Albert E.⁹ Curtiss (Orville Emerick, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ d. Nov. 25, 1929 Sterling, N.Y. m. Nov. 26, 1884 Gertrude Brown b. Dec. 27, 1872. Child:

- 1 David Easter¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1895 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Burr Peterson⁹ Curtiss (LeRoy, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1854 Madison, N.Y. He d. _____ 1936, m. Dec. 31, 1874 Ida May Brownell b. Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of Russell and Electa (Coe) Brownell. Children:

- 1 Maude¹⁰ b. June 25, 1875 m. Oct. 19, 1905 Clifford Wentworth Cronk b. Apr. 28, 1879, son of John H. and Elsie M. (Prosser) Cronk of Canastota, N.Y. They had:
(1) Curtiss Wentworth Cronk b. Aug. 10, 1910 who m. Mary Louise Suits
- 2 Mabel¹⁰ b. June 25, 1877 m. Oct. 19, 1905 (a double wedding with her sister) Henry Dickinson of Madison, N.Y. She d. _____ 1942. No children.

Not in C.G. Fred DeWitt⁹ Curtiss (Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 6, 1869. He was Station Agent and coal dealer at Oriskany Falls, N.Y. He m. Oct. 14, 1896 Maude A. Benjamin b. July 1, 1873, dau. of Frank L. and Ida (Curtiss) Benjamin. Children:

- 1 Howard Benjamin¹⁰ b. July 19, 1897 He will be considered later.

Fred DeWitt Curtiss died Feb. 4, 1948.

Not in C.G. William Robert⁹ Curtiss (Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1857, m. Sept. 30, 1893 at Panama, N.Y. May Victoria Hall. She b. Jan. 22, 1866, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Ellsworth) Hall. They resided at Ellington, N.Y. William Robert Curtiss d. Jan. 25, 1946. His wife d. in 1935. Children:

- 1 Lee William¹⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1895 Conewango, N.Y.
- 2 Roberta Irene¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1898 Conewango, N.Y. m. Aug. 5, 1920 Frank Anderson of Ellington, N.Y. They had:
(1) Ellsworth LeMoyne Anderson b. May 8, 1921
(2) Carol Joseph Anderson b. Feb. 26, 1925

Lee William¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Addison⁹ Curtiss (Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1874 Conewango, N.Y., m. there Dec. 31, 1903 Pearl Irene McGill, dau. of Thomas and Addie May (Gates) McGill b. at Red House, N.Y. Dec. 24, 1886. They resided at E. Randolph, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Helen Calista¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1904 Conewango, N.Y. m. Aug. 12, 1925 Chester James Crawford, son of Hugh and Eva (Klock) Crawford of Peterboro, Canada. He b. Portville, N.Y. Feb. 25, 1904. They have one daughter Lois Mae Crawford b. Jan. 28, 1932 Peterboro, Canada. They live in Highland Park, Mich.
- 2 Robert Alan¹⁰ b. Mar. 27, 1907 Conewango, N.Y.
- 3 Hazel Corinne¹⁰ b. June 25, 1909 Conewango, N.Y., m. Sept. 11, 1937, K. Evan H. White, son of George and Kate (Howe) White of Niagara Falls, N.Y. He b. in Owens Sound, Canada Dec. 19, 1904. They have:
(1) Douglas Neal White b. Oct. 3, 1945 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

They reside in St. Petersburg, Fla. She was in U.S.O. service in World War II. Went

from coast to coast in the U. S. Army and then to Greenland, Iceland, England, France and Germany.

- 4 Emily Marie¹⁰ b. July 27, 1912 Conewango, N.Y. m. 1st Apr. 1937, Norman Heppell, son of Frederick and Agnes Heppell of Hollywood, Calif. He b. in London, England Oct. 3, 1909. m. 2nd 1945 Wm. E. Dennis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dennis of Rochester, N.Y. He b. in Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 22, 1899. Children:

By 1st husband:

- (1) Sandra Kay Heppell b. Dec. 21, 1937 Salamanca, N.Y.

By 2nd husband:

- (2) Carol Anne Dennis b. Nov. 18, 1945 Rochester, N.Y.
(3) Kenneth Robert Dennis b. Sept. 28, 1946 Rochester, N.Y.
(4) Diane Elizabeth Dennis b. Sept. 3, 1947 Rochester, N.Y.
(5) Dale Thomas Dennis b. Sept. 3, 1947 d. Sept. 4, 1947
(6) Karen Elaine Dennis b. Sept. 10, 1949 Rochester, N.Y.
(7) Alan Thomas Dennis b. Dec. 22, 1950 Rochester, N.Y.

They live in Rochester, N.Y.

- 5 Edward Day¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1913 Conewango, N.Y.

- 6 Ruth Gladys¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1915 East Randolph, N.Y. m. 1st Oct. 19, 1935 Clayton Edward John, son of Edward and Gertrude John of Salamanca, N.Y. He b. Clyde, N.Y. Sept. 7, 1910. m. 2nd 1950 Edward John of Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

By 1st husband:

- (1) Norman Arthur John b. Salamanca, N.Y. Sept. 27, 1937
(2) Wm. Edward John b. Salamanca, N.Y. July 29, 1941

By 2nd husband:

- (3) Sharon Louise John b. Los Angeles, Calif. Mar. 16, 1951
They live in Norwalk, Calif.

- 7 Richard Charles¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1924

Robert Allen¹⁰, Edward Day¹⁰ and Richard Charles¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Nelson⁹ Curtiss (Asa Elliott, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1858 in Port Washington, Wis. m. Apr. 14, 1892 at Dubuque, Iowa Clara Lilly Von Ahlers b. Dubuque, Iowa Nov. 10, 1867, dau. of Herman and Sophia (Saniter) Von Ahlers. They resided in Torrance, Calif. Children:

- 1 Adele Alice¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1893 Dubuque, Iowa, m. June 19, 1912 at Wessington, South Dakota Robert Deininger.
2 Charles Von Ahlers¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1894 Dubuque, Iowa. He served in World War I.

Not in C.G. Charles Franklin⁹ Curtiss (Franklin, Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 12, 1863 Nora, Ill. m. Feb. 15, 1893 at Harper, Iowa, Olive May Wilson b. Dec. 5, 1864 at Scotland, Iowa, dau. of John Chesney and Olive Maria (Eaton) Wilson. He became Dean of the State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa. He and his wife both received degree of B.S. from Iowa State College in 1887. He received his M.A. in 1892 and D.S. in Agriculture from Michigan Agricultural College in 1907. In 1897 he succeeded James Wilson as Director and Professor of Agriculture at Iowa State College. He became Dean and Director in 1900 and held the dual responsibility until 1933 when he became Dean Emeritus. He died at Ames, Iowa July 31, 1947. She died there April ____ 1943. Children:

- 1 Ruth¹⁰ b. May 12, 1894 Ames, Iowa. m. June 6, 1925 Cornelius John Murray and they reside in New York City. They have:
(1) Cornelia Curtiss Murray b. there Mar. 11, 1929 who m. Albert Tilt III. Oct. 7, 1950.
2 Edith¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1896 Ames, Iowa. m. there Apr. 26, 1919 John Lodge Shugart. They have:
(1) Philip Curtiss Shugart b. June 3, 1920
(2) David Lodge Shugart b. Apr. 1, 1924 who m. Janet Newman
(3) John Lodge Shugart b. June 8, 1927. They reside at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
3 Helen¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1900 Ames, Iowa. m. 1st 1927 Gardner Cowles. m. 2nd 1935 Frederick J. A. Cameron who was killed in England in Aug. 1940. m. 3rd Nov. 17, 1946 Wallace S. Whittaker of Somerset, Va.

Not in C.G. Frederick Morgan⁹ Curtiss (Franklin, Morgan, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1872 at Nevada, Iowa. m. at Chicago, Ill. May 15, 1901 Marion Edith Alexandrovina Robb, dau. of Alexander Edward and Mary Ann (Dawson) Robb. She b. Kingston, Canada Jan. 28, 1876. They resided at Fruitlands, Wash. He d. Sept. 7, 1936. Child:
 1 Phyllis Nadine Victoria¹⁰ b. May 28, 1909 Spokane, Wash. m. June 24, 1933 at San Diego, Calif. William Allen Perry, Jr., son of William Allen and Julia Virginia (Butler) Perry of Indianola, Iowa. They have:
 (1) Phyllis Victoria Perry b. Jan. 19, 1937 San Diego, Calif.

Not in C.G. George⁹ Curtiss (Lucius, Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1845. He d. _____ at Herrick, Pa. m. _____ Levina Clapper b. _____ 1854, dau. of John and Eliza (Aldrich) Clapper. Living in 1936. Children:
 1 Charles¹⁰ _____ He d. unm.
 2 Harry¹⁰ _____ He became a "Holy Roller" preacher. Married and left two children of whom no record.
 3 Bessie¹⁰ b. _____ m. Walter S. Ogden of Herrick Center, Pa. They had 5 children.
 4 John¹⁰ _____ d. ae. 14.
 5 Myrtle¹⁰ b. _____ m. 1st _____ Gensel by whom she had three sons. m. 2nd _____ Miller by whom she had two children.
 6 Ray¹⁰ b. _____ Married a daughter of Hubert and Geraldine Carpenter. He took care of his bedridden mother for many years.

Not in C.G. Ira Lewis⁹ Curtiss (Levi, Enoch, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Resided Herrick Center, Pa. m. 1st _____ Ida Blanding. m. 2nd Blanche Allen. Children by 1st wife:
 1 May¹⁰ b. _____ m. Charles Owens
 Two children.
 2 Albert¹⁰ b. _____ Resided Thompson, Pa.
 Married twice. His wives were half-sisters. He had a large family.
 Children by 2nd wife:
 3 Georgiana¹⁰ m. Reese Tuttle of Carbondale, Pa.
 4 Margaret¹⁰ m. Merlin Conrow and had:
 (1) Dolores Conrow who was adopted by Ira Lewis⁹ Curtiss
 5 Lewis¹⁰ b. _____ 1918

Not in C.G. Milo Jerome⁹ Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 1, 1868, m. Nov. 9, 1892 Rena Sherman b. Nov. 8, 1871, dau. of Leroy and Susan C. Sherman. He d. June 19, 1946. Children:
 1 Ruth Eola¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1894 m. 1st Feb. 20, 1920 Bruce B. Keller.
 m. 2nd Olin Guy Potter in Oct. 1930. She d. July _____ 1931
 2 Earl Milton¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1896 He will be considered later.
 3 Margaret Adele¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1899 m. Aug. 24, 1920 Dr. Clarence B. Watrous. No children.
 4 Wayne Milo¹⁰ b. June 17, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Elliott⁹ Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 27, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1934. m. Dec. 23, 1891 Eunice Geary b. June 13, 1872 d. Nov. 17, 1934, dau. of Charles and Harriet Geary of Carbondale, Pa. Children:
 1 Irene¹⁰ b. _____ m. _____ Wm. N. Clark
 2 Leroy Elliott¹⁰ b. June 19, 1896 in Oliphant, Pa.
 3 Florence Mildred¹⁰ b. June 19, 1896 m. Apr. 5, 1916 Harold Thomas Nicholas, he b. May 9, 1896, son of Charles and Rachael Nicholas. They have:
 (1) Evelyn C. Nicholas b. July 22, 1917 who m. John Bradley.
 (2) Thomas F. Nicholas b. Aug. 30, 1920
 (3) E. Rachael Nicholas b. Jan. 14, 1923 who m. Edward Carr
 (4) Leroy A. Nicholas b. July 28, 1931
 This family live in W. Collingswood, N.J.
 Leroy Elliott¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Benjamin Boothroyd⁹ Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 13, 1874, d. July 27, 1951 Factoryville, Pa. m. Jan. 28, 1906 Sadie J. Sillman. b. Sept. 4, 1885, dau. of William Henry and Sarah (George) Sillman. Children:

- 1 Marjorie¹⁰ b. May 9, 1909 Scranton, Pa. m. Jan. 1, 1930 Frank Smith.
They have:
(1) Donald P. Smith b. Sept. 1, 1931
(2) Glenn Curtiss Smith b. Sept. 29, 1936
- 2 Gladys Mae¹⁰ b. June 18, 1911 Scranton, Pa. m. June 9, 1933 Romaine Ford.
They have:
(1) Joyce Romaine Ford b. Mar. 9, 1935
- 3 Dorothy Edith¹⁰ b. May 5, 1913 Scranton, Pa.
- 4 Walter LeRoy¹⁰ b. May 5, 1915 Scranton, Pa. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Howard W.⁹ Curtiss (Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1881. m. 1st _____ Mrs. Tennant. m. 2nd Feb. 27, 1913 Belle Mayer. He had no children. He is a builder and resides in Mantua, N.J.

Not in C.G., Clement⁹ Curtiss, brother of Howard W. Curtiss, b. Mar. 29, 1884, d. May 13, 1952 Binghamton, N. Y. m. June 7, 1895 Geneva Goodill b. Apr. 14, 1882, dau. of Merritt and Ida (Bills) Goodill. She resides at Binghamton, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Naomi¹⁰ b. June 21, 1910 d. Sept. 17, 1943 m. _____ 1932
Walter Mayo b. Jan. 7, 1910, son of Alvin and Jane Mayo of Johnson City, N.Y.
Only child:
(1) Doreen Mayo b. Dec. 18, 1932
- 2 Elva¹⁰ b. July 15, 1913 d. Dec. 23, 1929 at Uniondale, Pa.

Not in C.G. William Tonkin⁹ Curtiss (Isaac Tonkin, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1882. m. Nora Burns. He resides at Uniondale, Pa. Child:

- 1 William Isaac¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1917 No further record.

Not in C.G. Milton Brown⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1890 m. Apr. 3, 1917 Cora Goetz, dau. of John P. Goetz. He resides in Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Margaret Rose¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1918. m. Nov. 24, 1945 Ernest Dickinson
who died Sept. 16, 1950. No children.
- 2 John Stewart¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1918 (twin)
- 3 David Samuel¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1924
- 4 Richard Milton¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1924 (twin)

John Stewart¹⁰ and Richard Milton¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Turney⁹ Curtiss (Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1859 Madison, Wis. m. July 16, 1878 LaVilla Douglas. He d. Mar. 5, 1932. She d. Jan. 9, 1942. Child:

- 1 Claude Douglas¹⁰ b. July 7, 1883 Sturgis, Mich. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Morton B.⁹ Curtiss (John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1862 at Auburn, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1885 Fanny Walton at N. Yakima, Wash. b. Oct. 4, 1852 at Tallmadge, Ohio, dau. of Dr. Lucius Walton, she d. Sept. 5, 1905. He m. 2nd Aug. 11, 1910 Cynthia Henrietta Lorbeer, widow of Daniel J. Gillette and mother-in-law of his son Roland Edward. She d. Aug. 31, 1947. She was born July 22, 1858 in Lowville, N.Y., dau. of John G. and Lovina C. (Wicks) Lorbeer. Children:

- 1 Ernest Walton¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1889
- 2 Roland Edward¹⁰ b. July 24, 1891 He m. May 19, 1917 Mina E. Gillette b. Jan. 11, 1894, dau. of Daniel J. and Cynthia (Lorbeer) Gillette at New York City. They reside Berkeley, Calif. B.S. Oregon State College, wild life specialist. No children.

Ernest Walton¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Fred Stuart⁹ Curtiss (John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 15, 1877. He married Cali Fornia at El Paso, Texas on Oct. 13, 1911. She b. May 8, 1885 in Phoenix, Ariz., dau. of Milton Gerardi and Elizabeth (Brown) Fornia. The

surname was originally Fournier pronounced 'Forn yay'. Cali was the last of twelve children and remained unnamed until the family, touring as a group of musicians in a covered wagon, arrived in California. Because of this coincidence the little girl was named Cali. She d. Aug. 24, 1928 and he m. 2nd Madge Finley.

Children:

- 1 Donald Robert¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1912
- 2 Roger Alan¹⁰ b. July 16, 1914
- 3 Lorna Marie¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1923 m. 1st _____ 1939 Leonard Densil Spotswood b. July 24, 1904, son of Chas. Albert and Mae Spotswood. She m. 2nd Dec. 7, 1947 John Kirk Walfram b. Jan. 18, 1915, son of Dr. Wm. Henry and Marion Louise (Kirk) Walfram. Children:
 - (1) David Earl Spotswood b. Oct. 3, 1942
 - (2) Evelyn Marie Walfram b. Nov. 24, 1948
 - (3) John Kirk Walfram b. Nov. 6, 1949
 - (4) Wm. Henry Walfram b. Sept. 5, 1952

Mr. Walfram is chief electrician at the Round Mountain Gold Mining Co. at Round Mountain, Nevada.

Donald Robert¹⁰ and Roger Alan¹⁰ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. James Edward⁹ Curtiss (George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1877. m. Oct. 12, 1900 Mary S. Sack who d. at Jackson, Mich. June 17, 1936. He resides at Alpena, Mich. Children:

- 1 Harriet Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1902 m. _____ Herbert F. Ricard
They have:
 - (1) James Herbert Ricard b. _____ 1931. They reside at Bellaire, Long Island, N.Y.
- 2 James Douglas¹⁰ b. June 25, 1903
- 3 Robert Lee¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1914

James Douglas¹⁰ and Robert Lee¹⁰ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Fred Deece⁹ Curtiss (Edward McMaster, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1868, d. _____ 1946 Veteran's Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla. He resided at Sarasota, Fla. He m. July 1, 1893 Lulu Ione Carver b. Nov. 11, 1872 and d. July 21, 1941. Children:

- 1 Edward Carver¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1894
- 2 Geraldine¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1895 m. July 5, 1918 James Horace Caldwell. They have:
 - (1) Jeanne Frisbie Caldwell b. Mar. 1, 1920 who m. Robert A. Davis in 1941.

Edward Carver¹⁰ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Edward E.⁹ Curtiss (Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 20, 1868. m. Apr. 3, 1895 Elosia A. Selleck, b. Oct. 1, 1872. Children:

- 1 Edith Novilla¹⁰ b. July 26, 1896 m. Ray Lucas
- 2 Edward¹⁰ b. _____
- 3 Arvesta¹⁰ b. _____ m. Frank Judson

ot in C.G. Arthur Herbert⁹ Curtiss (Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1872. m. Alice Partridge b. May 2, 1879, dau. of James and Adelia (Minor) Partridge. She d. June 10, 1947 at Monroe, Conn. Children:

- 1 Herbert Eli¹⁰ d. 1900 at Monroe
- 2 Paul Ernest¹⁰ d. June 1906 at Monroe
- 3 Leonard Arthur¹⁰ b. Mar. 6, 1901
- 4 Evelyn May¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1903 m. Sept. 4, 1922 Stanley Bibbins who died Jan. 29, 1945. They have:
 - (1) Winthrop S. Bibbins b. Feb. 7, 1926
 - (2) Shirley May Bibbins b. July 31, 1928
 - (3) David Arthur Bibbins b. Apr. 17, 1940

Leonard Arthur¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 169 Rodney Valentine⁹ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 22, 1837 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. ____ 1863 Harriet N. Atwood of New York City. He d. at Marquette, Mich. Sept. 7, 1870.

Child:

1 Ella Hewett¹⁰
Feb. ____ 1873.

b. Marquette, Mich. Sept. 11, 1870 d. Marquette, Mich.

C.G. P. 201 Hamilton Burton⁹ Curtiss (Judson, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1842 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. ____ 1874 Emily Wheeler⁹ Curtiss, dau. of David and Phebe () Curtiss of Derby, Conn. (Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). Children:

1 Walter Judson¹⁰ b. May 10, 1876 Birmingham, Conn. He d. Redlands, Calif.
May 12, 1896.

2 David Raymond¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1878 Birmingham, Conn.

3 Ralph Hamilton¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1880 Birmingham, Conn.

No further record of this family.

C.G. P. 169 Franklin A.⁹ Curtiss (Agur, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1842 Stratford, Conn., m. Mar. 1, 1866 at Derby, Conn. Mary Elizabeth Bunnell b. Sept. 2, 1843 at Derby, dau. of Alva and Lucy (Perkins) Bunnell. He d. Nov. 21, 1928 at New Haven, Conn. Only child:

1 Lucy Ella¹⁰ b. July 25, 1868 Unmarried.

C.G. P. 201 Melville Judson⁹ Curtiss (Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1840 Stratford, Conn. m. July 14, 1863 Clarissa F. Baldwin, dau. of John and Mary (Somers) Baldwin of Milford, Conn. Child:

1 Robert Melville¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1865 d. Jan. 8, 1896 m. Nov. 28, 1894
Mary Stuart Gordon, dau. of W. Alexander and Margaret Gordon of Partick. Scotland.
They had no children.

C.G. P. 201-202 Otis Beers⁹ Curtiss (Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1843 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 11, 1870 Harriet Sophia Clark, dau. of Andrew and Harriet Clark of Nichols, Conn. b. Aug. 22, 1847, d. May 5, 1928. He d. Nov. 14, 1914. Children:

1 Walter Stanley¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1871

2 Clarissa May¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1876 m. Dec. 19, 1900 John Leonard
Porter. She d. Sept. 6, 1918. No children.

3 Clifford Clark¹⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1882 m. Aug. 30, 1913 Edith Alberta
Turney. He d. July 14, 1938. No children.

Walter Stanley¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 202 Howard Junior⁹ Curtiss (Freeman L., Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 29, 1857 Stratford, Conn. m. June 5, 1888 Ellen Virginia Talbot who d. Feb. 2, 1940. He d. Sept. 24, 1931. He was Judge of the Superior Court 1920-1927. Children:

1 Howard Wheeler¹⁰ b. July 9, 1890 m. Oct. 19, 1918 Emma Meta Dax,
dau. of Walther and Augusta (Sehlbach) Dax. He d. Dec. 26, 1920. No children.

2 John Talbot¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1900

3 Violetta¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1903 m. Apr. 9, 1928 Robert Brown
b. Miami, Fla. Mar. 26, 1905, son of Jamot B. and Margaret (Berger) Brown.

They have:

(1) Violetta Curtiss Brown b. Oct. 1, 1929

(2) Jan Virginia Brown b. Feb. 15, 1932

(3) Cynthia Curtiss Brown b. May 22, 1941

They reside at Shawnee, Okla.

John Talbot¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Martin⁹ Curtiss (James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1838 Peterboro, N.Y. m. there Aug. 2, 1865 Mary Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of John and Maroa (Rich) Campbell. Children:

1 Clifton Campbell¹⁰ b. July 9, 1866 d. Apr. 14, 1872

2 John Gerrett¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1870 m. June 2, 1906 Martha Elizabeth
Heermans, dau. of Edgar and Sarah Heermans of Parkersburg, W.Va. No children.

3 Florence Maroa¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1871 m. Wm. Auchter of Rochester, N.Y.
They have:

(1) Olive M. Auchter who m. Channing B. Lyons

(2) Eugene Auchter, Graduate of Cornell.

4 Mary Bell¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1874 m. _____ Wm. F. Webb. They have one daughter and live in Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Seymour Henry⁹ Curtiss (James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1851. He d. _____ 1921. m. Sept. 18, 1879 Nellie S. Gott, dau. of Oscar and Martha (Warner) Gott of Parma, N.Y. Children:

1 James Oscar¹⁰ b. _____ 1880 Spencerport, N.Y.

2 Ethel¹⁰ b. _____ 1886 m. _____ Wm. F. Goff. They have:

(1) Elizabeth Goff b. 1913 who m. Willard J. Hahn

James Oscar¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Eugene Thompson⁹ Curtiss (Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 25, 1844, d. May 7, 1910 Rochester, N.Y. m. Oct. 4, 1866 Sarah L. Thompson. He was President of the Rochester "Union and Advertiser." Children:

1 Gurney Thompson¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1868

2 Joseph¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1881

Both will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wendell Joseph⁹ Curtiss (Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1863 Rochester, N.Y. m. 1st Feb. 17, 1885 Margaret Breeze Roby, dau. of Sidney and Sarah Eliza (Loup) Roby. She d. July 4, 1924. He m. 2nd Jan. 16, 1926 Lucy Clark Smith, dau. of Richard Smith of Waterbury, Conn. Children:

1 Wendell Joseph¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1886

2 Catherine¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1891 m. Apr. 7, 1918 John Palmer Day, son of Albert P. and Helen Maria (Palmer) Day of Hartford, Conn. They have:

(1) Margaret Curtiss Day b. Jan. 6, 1919

(2) John Palmer Day b. Jan. 5, 1921, d. Mar. 24, 1936

(3) Helen Bartlett Day b. Feb. 14, 1925

3 Ruth¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1895 m. Oct. 24, 1918 Theodore Briggs of Pittsford, N.Y. They have:

(1) Wm. H. Briggs b. Sept. 5, 1919

(2) Barbara H. Briggs b. Mar. 18, 1921

(3) Catherine Curtiss Briggs b. Apr. 4, 1924

(4) Wendell Joseph Curtiss Briggs b. Sept. 22, 1931

4 Sidney Roby¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1902

Wendell Joseph¹⁰ and Sidney Roby¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Delos⁹ Curtiss (Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1831 Unadilla, N.Y., m. there Oct. 23, 1860 Melissa E. Morgan who d. Oct. 3, 1904, dau. of Guerdon and Sophia (Locke) Morgan. Children:

1 John Henry¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1866

2 Howard Morgan¹⁰ b. Apr. 22, 1876

3 Evaline A.¹⁰ b. July 11, 1878 m. _____ Henry C. Tong. They have three children and reside in New Haven, Conn.

4 Scott Locke¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1881 d. Oct. 30, 1931 m. Lena M. Curtiss. No record of children.

John Henry¹⁰ and Howard Morgan¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Walker⁹ Curtiss (Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1839 Unadilla, N.Y., m. Feb. 21, 1866 Hattie L. Day b. Mar. 30, 1847 at Guilford, N.Y. He was a merchant at Bainbridge, N.Y. Child:

1 Ralph W.¹⁰ b. _____ He resides at Keeseville, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Dwight T.⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Burr, Wm. Thompson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ at Genoa, Mich. Alida Benedict. Children:

1 Charles B.¹⁰

2 Edessa A.¹⁰

3 Wm. A.¹⁰

d. _____ 1896

4 Martha¹⁰

No further record.

Not in C.G. Elmer George⁹ Curtiss (George, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1846 at Howell, Mich. He d. Sept. 13, 1928 at Webberville, Mich. m. 1st July 11, 1869 Delia Stewart, dau. of Wm. A. and Mary E. (Kent) Stewart. He m. 2nd Harriet S. Wickman. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Mary Matilda¹⁰ b. May 24, 1872 at Mason, Mich. d. Dec. 19, 1896 at Toledo, Ohio. m. May 25, 1892 Charles O. Dooley. They had:
(1) Ralph W. Dooley b. Dec. 3, 1893, d. July 30, 1895
- 2 Glenn E.¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1883 d. Aug. 26, 1898

Not in C.G. Ruel⁹ Curtiss (Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 26, 1849. He d. Apr. 21, 1925 at Fowlerville, Mich. m. Dec. 21, 1871 Hannah Jane Hyne b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. Sept. 14, 1900, dau. of Frederick and Harriet (Sheffield) Hyne. Children b. in Conway township, Livingston Co. Mich. They moved to Fowlerville in 1877 and to Toledo, Ohio in 1894. Children:

- 1 Nellie Jane¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1871 d. May 1, 1903, m. Apr. 30, 1901 John Cowen. They had:
(1) Hugh Cowen b. 1902, d. 1941 Pittsburg, Pa.
- 2 Myrtle May¹⁰ b. May 17, 1873 m. Aug. 20, 1895 Walter W. Hoskin, son of Richard Hoskin of Toledo, Ohio. They have:
(1) Ronald Hoskin b. Aug. 27, 1896 who m. Ellen Mitchell at Toledo, Ohio
(2) Howard Curtiss Hoskin b. Apr. 5, 1905 who m. Pauline Wilson at Toledo, Ohio
(3) Edward Wilbur Hoskin b. Oct. 27, 1907 who m. Ora A. Hart at Toledo, Ohio
- 3 Loyal B.¹⁰ b. Apr. 8, 1877 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank H.⁹ Curtiss (Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 7, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1936 at Fowlerville, Mich. m. Oct. 24, 1877 Julia Tompkins b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. July 13, 1912, dau. of Ransom and Mary Jane (Coburn) Tompkins. Children:

- 1 Fred B.¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1878
- 2 Clyde H.¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1880
- 3 Nellie M.¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1885, m. May 9, 1914 at Fowlerville, Mich. Cecil D. Parsons. They have:
(1) Julia Lucille Parsons b. Mar. 5, 1916 who m. John Patriarche of E. Lansing, Mich.
(2) Ruth Margaret Parsons b. July 6, 1920

Fred B.¹⁰ and Clyde H.¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 171 Julius Augustus⁹ Curtiss (Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1827 Stratford, Conn., d. July 13, 1898 in N.Y. City. m. June 17, 1863 at Kingston, N.Y. Maria Hageman, b. Dec. 31, 1841 at Kingston, N.Y., dau. of Adrian and Jane (Van de Water) Hageman who d. May 31, 1908 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children born in Kingston, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Jennie Hageman¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1864 m. Apr. 25, 1888 at Kingston, N.Y. John Barber Shaw, b. Mar. 8, 1864 at High Falls, N.Y., son of Jacob A. and Mary A. (Snyder) Shaw. They had:
(1) Mabel Curtiss Shaw b. Mar. 30, 1889
(2) Mildred Curtiss Shaw b. July 5, 1895
(3) Helen Marie Shaw b. Sept. 2, 1897
- 2 Harry L.¹⁰ d.y.
- 3 Helen Steele¹⁰ b. June 8, 1875 m. Jan. 10, 1901 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Arthur Putney b. Feb. 12, 1875, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Birdsall) Putney. No children.

C.G. P. 171 John Peck⁹ Curtiss (Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1830 Stratford, Conn. d. Jan. 27, 1907. m. 1st _____ Mary Adelia Bigley b. Feb. 23, 1838 Albany, N.Y. She d. _____ 1874 at Kingston, N.Y., dau. of George and Henrietta (Swan) Bigley. m. 2nd Daphne Steele of Milford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Joseph Wilbur¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1858 Newburgh, N.Y.
- 2 Carrie Helen¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1861 d. Sept. 24, 1864
- 3 Charles Henley¹⁰ b. June 30, 1863

Joseph Wilbur¹⁰ and Charles Henley¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Elliott Miles⁹ Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1894 at Tideoute, Pa. m. _____ Ellen Stone b. Dec. 1, 1837

who d. Mar. 7, 1908 at Tideoute, Pa. He was a Major in 4th U.S. Veteran Volunteers. Children:

- 1 Harriet Livingston¹⁰ b. _____ d. Aug. 18, 1941, m. Frederick A. Shaw. They had:
(1) Hugh Curtiss Shaw who m. Hazel Devereaux
- 2 Elliott Stone¹⁰ b. _____ 1871 d. _____ 1894. Yale Class of 1893
- 3 Stillman Wilson¹⁰ b. _____ He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Cornelius⁹ Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 5, 1837 Bridgeport, Conn., d. Dec. 27, 1918 Chicago, Ill. m. Nov. 14, 1866 at Chicago Melvina Harriet Kinney b. Dec. 19, 1848 Medina Co., Ill. d. Apr. 20, 1919, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ozias Stillman and Elizabeth Harriet (Rogers) Kinney. Children:

- 1 Louise Clarke¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1867 Chicago, Ill., d. Jan. 22, 1899, m. May 16, 1893 Jerome C. Bowes. They had:
(1) Jerome P. Bowes b. Aug. 2, 1894
(2) Curtiss Bowes b. _____ d.y.
- 2 Alice Hubbell¹⁰ b. Mar. 11, 1869 m. _____ Quintin Johnstone as his 2nd w. They had:
(1) Alice Harriet Johnstone b. May 28, 1898
- 3 John Birdseye¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1871 He was totally blind yet received A.B. and A.M. from University of Chicago. He was an authority on the education of the blind and in 1945 received the Migel Medal for service to the blind. He is unmarried.
- 4 Clara Kinney¹⁰ b. Apr. 19, 1873 d. Feb. 21, 1947, m. Wm. E. Allen. They had:
(1) Leroy Curtiss Allen
(2) Roger E. Allen World War I
(3) Clarence Allen World War I Deceased.
(4) Herbert L. Allen World War I Deceased.
- 5 Cornelia¹⁰ b. May 4, 1875 m. Mar. 28, 1900 James Baird. He b. May 18, 1873 in Vanceburg, Ky., son of Lyman Beecher and Frances Amelia (Holbert) Baird. Died at Tucson, Arizona May 16, 1953. He was a famous construction engineer and builder. Children:
(1) John Curtiss Baird b. June 14, 1905 Washington, D.C.
(2) Charles Baird b. Dec. 26, 1908 Washington, D.C.

C.G. P. 202 Frederick⁹ Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 26, 1841 Bridgeport, Conn., m. May 3, 1870 Elizabeth E. Beck of Bridgeport. Children:

- 1 Susan J.¹⁰ b. July 8, 1871
- 2 Mary L.¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1873
- 3 Ellen S.¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1877
- 4 Frederick¹⁰ b. May 27, 1880. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 202-203 John Calvin⁹ Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 17, 1845 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Nov. 8, 1870 Adela Stuart of New Haven, Conn. He rose to the rank of Lieutenant in the Civil War and received the Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery in The Battle of Baton Rouge, La. in 1862. He became General Manager of the New England Department of Adams Express Company and resided in Boston, Mass. Children:

- 1 Victor Stuart¹⁰ b. _____ 1871 New Haven, Conn.
- 2 Henry Sanford¹⁰ b. _____ 1873
- 3 Adeline Stuart¹⁰ b. Jan. 1876 Bridgeport, Conn.
- 4 John K.¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1877 Stratford, Conn.
- 5 Vera Cameron¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1879 Stratford, Conn.
- 6 Gladys Hawthorne¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1881 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Dec. 13, 1907 James Garfield Berrien of Montclair, N.J.
- 7 Clapp Spooner¹⁰ b. _____ 1884 Drowned Aug. 14, 1889
- 8 Sarah Glover¹⁰ b. May 3, 1886 Bridgeport, Conn.
- 9 Elliott Robertson¹⁰ b. May 13, 1890

Victor Stuart¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 172 Victory Birdseye⁹ Curtiss (Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1848 Bridgeport, Conn. m. _____ Harriet Louise Kinney b. Sept. 23,

1858 at Fulton, Ill., dau. of Ashley J. and Isabel (Sutherland) Kinney. (Ashley J. Kinney was brother of Melvina Harriet Kinney who m. Cornelius⁹ Curtiss, brother of Victory Birdseye⁹ Curtiss). Children:

- 1 Ruth Johnstone¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1886 Chicago, Ill. She d. Jan. 9, 1947 at Dallas, Texas.
- 2 Guynne Sutherland¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1887 Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Isabel¹⁰ b. June 10, 1889 Dallas, Texas, m. Russell Chance McConnell Oct. 28, 1913. He b. Nov. 19, 1889 at Osage City, Kan., son of James M. and Ann F. (Berry) McConnell. They had:
(1) Harriet Louise McConnell b. Sept. 24, 1914 who m. John K. Fitzgerald
- 4 Cornelius Gray¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1890
- 5 Victory Birdseye¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1893
- 6 John Frederick Elliott¹⁰ b. June 23, 1899

Guynne Sutherland¹⁰, Cornelius Gray¹⁰, Victory Birdseye¹⁰, and John Frederick Elliott¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 203 Augustus Beers⁹ Curtiss (Cornelius Agur, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1836 Stratford, Conn. m. 1st _____ He m. 2nd Alice Beal of Peru, Ind. where he d. Apr. 25, 1881 and she m. 2nd Leopold Kraus. He removed from Derby, Conn. to Indiana in the early 1870's. Children:

- 1 Elmer¹⁰ b. _____ 1861 Derby, Conn.
- 2 William¹⁰ b. _____ 1863 Derby, Conn.
- 3 Lewis Charles¹⁰ b. June 26, 1874 Peru, Ind., d. June 24, 1894 Peru, Ind.
- 4 Minnie Belle¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1875 Peru, Ind., d. Apr. 23, 1882 Peru, Ind.
- 5 Frank Beal¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1877 He resided in New York City.

Not in C.G. Charles Finney⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 9, 1837 at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 30, 1872 Mary Goodrich Prudden b. Aug. 13, 1850, dau. of Henry and Sarah A. (Hulburt) Prudden. She d. Feb. 6, 1915. He d. Mar. 29, 1917. He ran a store at Albion, N.Y. until his health failed. He then manufactured plows. This venture failed when he was age 50 and he settled in Rochester where he became an agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. in which work he succeeded. He sent his three daughters through college. He was named after the well-known preacher Dr. Charles Finney. Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1874, Vassar 1903. Resides unmarried in Rochester, N.Y.
- 2 Charles Lyell¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1876 d. Jan. 16, 1892
- 3 Florence Eglantine¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1878, Vassar 1902 d. May 19, 1948.
m. Willis Van Demark. They adopted a son.
(1) Robert Van Demark.
- 4 Ethel Loraine¹⁰ b. May 5, 1890. Smith Class of 1912. She d. Dec. 5, 1918.
m. June 1915 Alexander G. Davis. They had:
(1) Curtiss G. Davis b. Aug. 31, 1916 who m. Grace Turner of London, England.

Not in C.G. Judson⁹ Curtiss (Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1840 at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. He was with the R. H. Macy Co. in N.Y. City but contracted tuberculosis and returned to Albion, N.Y. where he d. Nov. 3, 1879. He m. Oct. 1872 Fanny Coann b. 1853, dau. of Ezra T. and Marcia (Clement) Coann. Children:

- 1 Pearl¹⁰ b. _____ 1875 d. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Sept. 9, 1901
Marc Wheeler Cole of Albion, N.Y. They had:
(1) Ezra Cole b. Nov. 19, 1902 m. Jeanne Powell
(2) Marcia Cole b. Apr. 15, 1904 m. Lee Skinner
(3) Marc Wheeler Cole b. _____ m. 1st Elizabeth Karns. m. 2nd Ida Greenwood
(4) Fanny Griffith Cole b. Feb. 7, 1909, m. Wm. Crandall
(5) Peter Cole b. June 24, 1910, m. Margaret Matzek
- 2 Judson Coann¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1877 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Francis⁹ Curtiss (Lewis Freeman, Samuel Shelton, Nathan, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1878, m. Nov. 26, 1903 Laura Jeannette Braman, dau. of Dennison and Sarah Elizabeth (Brooks) Braman. He is Town Clerk at Pittsford, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Lewis Braman¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1905 Unmarried.
- 2 Esther May¹⁰ b. May 14, 1907 m. Aug. 31, 1929 Addis Pittard
Cates, son of Charles F. and Margaret (Pittard) Cates. They have:
(1) Charles Curtiss Cates b. May 13, 1934
(2) Donald Brooks Cates b. Oct. 18, 1935
(3) Addis Pittard Cates b. Oct. 20, 1938
- 3 Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1910 Unmarried.

not in C.G. Lloyd⁹ Curtiss (June T., Lucius, Eleazer, Abel, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth)
b. Aug. 24, 1878 m. June 1, 1914 at Toledo, Ohio Martha Cray b. Dec. 13, 1882 at Toledo, Ohio,
dau. of Wm. Henry and Josephine (Henderson) Cray. They reside at Summit, N.J. Children:

- 1 Martha Josephine¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1918 E. Orange, N.J. She m. _____ Joseph
Potter. They have:
(1) Richard Curtiss Potter
(2) Bruce Potter
- 2 Lloyd, Jr.¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1921, S. Orange, N.J.

not in C.G. and conjectural. James Lee⁹ Curtiss (James, David, James, probably Benjamin, David,
Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 6, 1853 Columbus, Pa. Removed with his parents in
1853 to Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa and to California in 1868 with his brother David T. Curtiss. He
m. at Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif. Oct. 24, 1886 Bertha Eveland. She b. Mar. 27, 1868. She d.
Aug. 16, 1938. Dau. of Judge Joel and Jemima (Hyler) Eveland from Marietta, Ohio. They re-
moved in 1886 to Watsonville, Calif. In 1907 they removed to a ranch near Turlock, Stanislaus
Co., Calif. and engaged in dairying. In 1920 he sold out and moved to Salida, Calif., where he
owned and operated the water works. He d. Aug. 1, 1941 at Salida, Calif. Children:

- 1 Frances E.¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1887 A graduate nurse of Petaluma, Calif.
- 2 Carroll Lee¹⁰ b. May 7, 1890 m. Oct. 2, 1952 Etta M. Liskey.
In World War I.
- 3 Glenn Webber¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1891 m. Ruth Ackerman. He was train-
master on Western Pacific R.R. No children.
- 4 Dorothy Alice¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1896 d. June 24, 1920
- 5 Amy Lucile¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1899 m. Apr. 1927 Dr. Philip W. McKenney
They have:
(1) Philip Curtis McKenney b. May 13, 1931
- 6 David Leland¹⁰ b. May 13, 1901 He will be considered later.
- 7 Lois Elvene¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1904 m. Henry Angelo Vosti June 19, 1926
They have:
(1) Donald Curtis Vosti b. Aug. 26, 1927 m. Joan F. Regan
(2) Kenneth Lee Vosti b. Sept. 15, 1928 A physician.
(3) Gordon Joseph Vosti b. Sept. 10, 1929 A physician.

Mr. Vosti is Asst. Mgr. of The California National Bank at Modesto, Calif.

not in C.G. and conjectural. Virgil G.⁹ Curtiss (Seymour, David, James, probably Benjamin, David,
Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1842 Columbus, Pa. m. Mary C. Webber.
b. 1842, d. 1905. He was a teacher and became Supt. of Schools at Ilion, N.Y. He d. in Florida
on Mar. 24, 1914. Buried in Columbus, Pa. He lived in Corry, Pa. Only child:

- 1 Carlene¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1872, Ilion, N.Y. m. June 4, 1898 at St. Paul,
Minn., John E. Blunt, b. Aug. 12, 1870 Wheaton, Ill. They reside in Evanston,
Ill.

not in C.G. and conjectural. Emmett Dewey⁹ Curtiss (Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin,
David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1852 Columbus, Pa. d. Nov. 16, 1938.
m. _____ Carrie M. Webber. She d. Mar. 25, 1943. Children:

- 1 Ralph Seymour¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1883 m. about 1943 to Amy Caroline Ohrn.
No children. He resides in Niagara Falls, N.Y.
- 2 Elvene¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1885 m. Dr. L. Merle Christie, D.D.S.
They reside in Silver Spring, Md. They had:
(1) John Milton Christie b. Aug. 14, 1910
(2) Robert Curtis Christie b. July 10, 1912

- (3) Jeannette Christie b. Mar. 8, 1916 m. _____ Hendrick
 (4) Arthur MacLean Christie b. Nov. 16 1926
 3 Amy Belle¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1882 m. Ross Belnap. Child:
 (1) John Belnap of Dover, Del.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Fayette David⁹ Curtiss, brother of Emmett Dewey⁹ Curtiss, b. Nov. 24, 1860 Columbus, Pa. d. Mar. 29, 1945. m. May 24, 1893 Bessie Evelyn Walton, b. Oct. 2, 1871 dau. of John and Laura (Day) Walton. She d. Dec. 30, 1947. Children:

- 1 Carlton John¹⁰ b. May 27, 1895
 2 Clebert Fayette¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1896

Carlton John¹⁰ and Clebert Fayette¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Albert John⁹ Curtiss, brother of Emmett Dewey⁹ b. 1864, d. Jan. 24, 1938, m. 1st Gertrude Webber b. 1866, d. 1892. m. 2nd Ella Webber b. 1869, d. 1949. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Gertrude¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1895

Not in C.G. David O.⁹ Curtiss (Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth b. Apr. 11, 1866 Grass Lake, Mich. d. _____ 1950. m. _____ 1889 Lorena Meyers who d. _____ 19. Children:

- 1 Inez¹⁰ m. Albert Lemm of Jackson, Mich.
 2 Nina¹⁰ m. Ericson of Chicago, Ill.
 3 Eunice¹⁰ m. Evans of Chicago, Ill.
 4 Ray¹⁰ of Miami, Fla.
 5 Lynn¹⁰ of Jackson, Mich.
 6 Hammond¹⁰ of Ann Arbor, Mich.
 7 Amos¹⁰ of Manchester, Mich.
 8 Clarence¹⁰ of Dexter, Mich.
 9 Florence¹⁰ d. before 1950 at ae. 52. m. Sidney Trolz.

Clarence¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William⁹ Curtiss (Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth b. _____ m. Mary Meyers. Children:

- 1 Roy¹⁰
 2 Glenn¹⁰
 3 Mahlon¹⁰
 4 Leo¹⁰
 5 Evelyn¹⁰
 6 Lucile¹⁰

Not in C.G. Andrew Barnum⁹ Curtiss (Barnum, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Stepney, Conn., July 25, 1844. m. Feb. 11, 1868 Hattie A. Banks, dau. of Morris and Amelia (Mallett) Banks of Easton, Conn. Children:

- 1 Lillian Gertrude¹⁰ b. July 17, 1872 d. Sept. 11, 1872
 2 Royal Barnum¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1874 Resided N.Y. City
 3 Arthur Banks¹⁰ b. July 19, 1878 a photographer of Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. William Henry⁹ Curtiss (Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 11, 1829 Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He became a minister. He m. 1st Apr. 16, 1867 Priscilla E. Mercer, b. Syracuse, N.Y. Feb. 9, 1840, d. Feb. 26, 1874, dau. of Stephen and Mary Mercer. He m. 2nd June 21, 1875 Eliza Adelia Dickerson, dau. of James and Jane (Butts) Dickerson. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Carrie¹⁰ b. _____ 1858 d. ae. 7
 2 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1863 m. Thomas H. Dinsmore of Brooklyn, N.Y. They had a son.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 Morris Dickerson¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1882
 4 Henry Herrick¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1885

Morris Dickerson¹⁰ will be considered later.

not in C.G. David H.⁹ Curtiss (Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1832 Moravia, N.Y., d. Oct. 16, 1896 at Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa. where he was Postmaster for many years. He m. Nov. ____ 1855 Laura J. Spaulding who d. July ____ 1907. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 William O. ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 17, 1860 | He will be considered later. |
| 2 George Foster ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 5, 1864 | He will be considered later. |

not in C.G. Guernsey Augustus⁹ Curtiss (James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 2, 1835, d. July 6, 1900. He was an expert pattern maker at Auburn, N.Y. and made the patterns for the Osborne Self-Binding reaper. He m. Delia A. Caulkins, dau. of Dr. Thomas Newton and Eliza Jane (Pomeroy) Caulkins. Only child:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 James Parsons ¹⁰ | b. June 24, 1868 | He will be considered later. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|

not in C.G. Myron Winchell⁹ Curtiss (Aaron Lester, Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1848 Granville, Mass. m. Jan. 23, 1874 at New Haven, Conn. Olive Maria King b. Oct. 2, 1849 there, dau. of George P. and Sarah (Abbe) King of Enfield, Conn. He d. Dec. 2, 1908. She d. July 11, 1906. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 Bertha King ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 18, 1875 | m. June 5, 1897 George W. Gillette |
| | b. Dec. 28, 1874, d. Nov. 3, 1927, son of Wilbur F. and Amelia (Rice) Gillette. | |

They had:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) George Curtiss Gillette | b. Feb. 23, 1898 | m. Georgina M. Shaylor |
| 2 Charles Lester ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 15, 1878 New Haven, Conn. | m. 1st there June 23, 1905 Lotta Morton Clancy, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Clancy. He m. 2nd Ethel Everton of Redlands, Calif. Chas. Lester ¹⁰ Curtiss graduate Yale Medical College. He d. Redlands, Calif. No children. |

not in C.G. Albert Lester⁹ Curtiss, brother of Myron Winchell⁹ Curtiss, b. Sept. 23, 1851, m. ____ 1878 in N.Y. City Mrs. Prudence Burtis. Resided in Milwaukee, Wis. He d. ____ 1916. No children.

not in C.G. Clayton James⁹ Curtiss, brother of Myron Winchell⁹ Curtiss, b. Jan. 22, 1868 East Haven, Conn. m. May 12, 1896 at New Haven, Conn. Violette Ethel Hodges b. Sept. 13, 1870 at Littledean, Gloucestershire, England, dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Drew) Hodges. He d. Nov. 7, 1938 at New Haven, Conn. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Ruth Sarah ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 27, 1897 | d. June 25, 1929, m. Howard Donovan. |
| | No children. | |
| 2 Albert Hodges ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 10, 1899 | d. Apr. 23, 1901 |
| 3 Richmond Hodges ¹⁰ | b. May 12, 1907 New Haven, Conn. | |
| 4 Lota Winchell ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 4, 1912 | She m. Sept. 6, 1947 at Burlington, N.J. |
| | Rev. William Emory Hogg, Jr. | |

Richmond Hodges¹⁰ will be considered later.

not in C.G. Nathan⁹ Curtiss (Marvin Miner, Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. ____ 1834 Ashtabula, Ohio. m. Nov. ____ 1857 in Jackson Co., Iowa, Josephine Jarrett who d. May 21, 1914. He d. Oct. 5, 1916 Marquette, Iowa. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| 1 Esther Ada ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 6, 1858 | |
| 2 George William ¹⁰ | b. July ____ 1860 | |
| 3 Frances Viola ¹⁰ | b. ____ | d.y. |
| 4 Edward D. ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 5, 1864 | |
| 5 Cornelia Belle ¹⁰ | b. ____ 1868 | |
| 6 Eugene Nathan ¹⁰ | b. ____ 1871 | |
| 7 Minnie Josephine ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 28, 1876 | |
| 8 Henry Lester ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 20, 1878 | |
| 9 Arthur T. ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 3, 1881 | |

Not in C.G. Mortimer Miner⁹ Curtiss (Marvin Miner, Luther, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Spragueville, Jackson Co., Iowa Dec. 1, 1842, d. at Sioux City, Iowa Mar. 31, 1917. m. at Rock Island, Ill. Dec. ____ 1865 Susan Emma Logan b. Wabash, Ind. Mar. 28, 1848. d. at Iola, Kan. Nov. 9, 1931. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 William Martin ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 17, 1866 | d. New Orleans, La. 1912. m. ____ |
| Esther ____ | . They had three children. | |

- 2 Cora Ella¹⁰ b. July 28, 1867 Rock Island, Ill., m. Sept. 30, 1885 Mauger Hawkins Marett b. Isle of Jersey Mar. 3, 1853, d. May ____ 1916. They had:
 (1) Bessie Lois Marett b. July 9, 1887, m. Paul F. Revert.
 (2) Dorothy Haskell Marett b. Aug. 25, 1900, m. Lindley Hall
- 3 Edward Richard¹⁰ b. ____ 1870 d.y.
- C.G. P. 203 Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹ Curtiss (John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 19, 1838 Medina, Ohio. m. Aug. 25, 1867 Nellie E. Hubbard of Owatonna Minn. She d. May ____ 1897 ae. 49. In 1883 they removed to Lincoln, Neb. Children:
 1 Harriet¹⁰ b. May 31, 1868 Owatonna, Minn. m. Fred Shepherd of Lincoln, Neb. She d. May 1897.
 2 Edna¹⁰ b. Owatonna, Minn. Mar. 12, 1877
- C.G. P. 204 Samuel⁹ Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹ Curtiss. b. May 18, 1847 Geneseo, Ill. He m. Della M. Jones May 13, 1878. Children:
 1 Benjamin Richmond¹⁰ b. June 8, 1879 Medford, Minn. Not married.
 2 Walter George¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1881 Medford, Minn.
 He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 204 Henry James⁹ Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹ Curtiss, b. Dec. 20, 1849 Geneseo, Ill. m. Jan. 19, 1872 Phebe Gillett of Owatonna, Minn. Children:
 1 Myrtle¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1874 Northfield, Minn.
 2 Ella¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1878 Castle Rock, Minn.
- C.G. P. 174 John Francis⁹ Curtiss, brother of Thomas Jefferson Barnes⁹ Curtiss, b. Jan. 7, 1854 Geneseo, Ill. m. Oct. 9, 1882 Florence A. Barlow of Medford, Minn. Child.
 1 Lindsley Byron¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1885 Medford, Minn. Resides at 1473 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn. He will be considered later.
- C.G. P. 174 Roswell Chapman⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Brooks, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 19, 1837 Medina, Ohio. m. Oct. 26, 1865 Frances E. Ticknor of Salisbury, Conn. Child:
 1 Carrie Ball¹⁰ b. June 26, 1872 d. Dec. 3, 1891
- C.G. P. 204 John Stokes⁹ Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman⁹ Curtiss, b. July 15, 1843 Medina, Ohio, m. Nov. 6, 1866 Sarah H. Hubbard and removed to Lodi, Ohio. Children:
 1 Clara Parthena¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1867 Medina, Ohio, m. May 27, 1894 E. E. Harrington of Chicago, Ill.
 2 Archie Ray¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1871 Medina, Ohio, m. Oct. 5, 1898 Jessie Stoddard of Medina, Ohio
- C.G. P. 204 Frederick Henry⁹ Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman⁹ Curtiss b. Dec. 15, 1849. m. 1st Sept. 15, 1874 Medora Cook at York, Medina Co. Ohio. m. 2nd ____ Cora T. ____ Children:
 By 1st w. 1 Edna C.¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1875, Medina, Ohio. m. Robert Jones
 By 2nd w. 2 Donald F.¹⁰ b. June 1, 1878, Medina, Ohio
 By 2nd w. 3 Charlotte May¹⁰ b. Apr. 20, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1884
 By 2nd w. 4 Dorothy Lois¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1891, Medina, Ohio
- C.G. P. 205 Edward Shurtleff⁹ Curtiss, brother of Roswell Chapman⁹ Curtiss, b. Apr. 19, 1856, Medina, Ohio. He was a train dispatcher on the Northern Pacific R.R. but later in life was a fruit grower in Frankfort, Mich. where he d. in the spring of 1917. He m. 1st May 5, 1885 Emily D. Jones, dau. of Richard E. Jones of Sparta, Wis. She d. Apr. 11, 1894 and he m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1897 Anna M. Miller of Toledo, Ohio. He m. 3rd in 1907 Katherine Voorhees or Voorheis, dau. of Charles Addison and Charlotte (Butler) Voorhees or Voorheis.
 Children by 1st wife:
 1 Arthur Frederick¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1886, Wauseon, Ohio
 2 Ray Roswell¹⁰ b. July 31, 1887, Wauseon, Ohio
 3 Harold Edward¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1893, Wauseon, Ohio
 Child by 2nd wife:
 4 Edward Joseph¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1898, Toledo, Ohio
 Children by 3rd wife:
 5 Roswell Voorheis¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1908 Tacoma, Wash.

6 Paul Kittredge¹⁰

b. May 10, 1911, Frankfort, Mich.

All six sons will be considered later.

C.G. P. 175 John Goss⁹ Curtiss (Ichabod Francis, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1869 Geneseo, Ill. m. Dec. 24, 1894 Lillian Oregon Parks b. Oct. 20, 1873, dau. of George and Mary (Varner) Parks. She was called "Dolly." He, with his brother Horace (who d. May 7, 1951) is a fruit grower at Paonia, Colo. still active in the community, member of School Board and a Rotarian. Children:

- 1 Frances Jennie¹⁰ b. Mar. 19, 1896 Pitkin, Colo. m. May 26, 1934 Melvin Weston Anderson who was b. May 31, 1894 and d. June 16, 1948. No children.
- 2 John Watson¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1899, Paonia, Colo.
- 3 Florence May¹⁰ b. May 17, 1903, Paonia, Colo. m. Jan. 16, 1929 Albert Arthur Williams, son of Robert Williams, Jr. No children. They reside at Somerset, Colo.
- 4 Eunice Ellen¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1906 m. June 14, 1932 James M. Knowles, son of Roy and Rose Knowles. They have:
(1) Carole Lynn Knowles b. Apr. 18, 1933
(2) Marva Kay Knowles b. June 23, 1937
They reside at Grand Junction, Colo.

John Watson¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 176 Halden⁹ Curtiss (Carlos E., Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1869 Kingsville, Ohio. m. 1st Dec. 11, 1895 Frank P. Blair. m. 2nd _____ Mary E. Nesbitt. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Hilda¹⁰ b. _____ m. W. T. Johnson. Removed to Socorro, N. M.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Arthur Nesbitt¹⁰ b. _____ 1906 m. Marie Brackman. Resided Haddonfield, N.J. No children.
- 3 Robert¹⁰ b. _____ 1908 m. Laverda Vogt. They have:
1 Robert¹¹
2 Richard¹¹
- 4 Halden¹⁰ b. _____ 1910 m. Lavena Busenkirk. Resided Erie, Pa.
- 5 Martha¹⁰ b. _____ 1913 m. Norton Totten
- 6 Emily¹⁰ b. _____ 1917 m. Richard Warner

C.G. P. 176 Albert Dewert⁹ Curtiss (Carlos E., Ichabod, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1871 Kingsville, Ohio. m. 1st Sept. 25, 1895 Elizabeth K. Luikart. She d. _____ 1899. m. 2nd Minnie McClelland. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Arthur Niles¹⁰ b. _____ 1897 m. _____ Gertrude Henig. Child:
1 Nanette Julia¹¹ b. _____ 1926, d. _____ 1946
He is a practicing physician at Syracuse, N.Y.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2 Mary Alice¹⁰ b. _____ 1903 m. _____ Donald Childs. Resided Youngstown, Ohio. They had:
(1) Carol Ann Childs
(2) Barbara Childs

Dt in C.G. Harvey Willard⁹ Curtiss (Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1823/4 Charlestown, O., m. Feb. 19, 1845 Olive B. Rood of Charlestown, O. Removed to Chagrin Falls, O. in 1852. Member of State Senate 1873. He d. Apr. 30, 1902. Children:

- 1 Dwight Willard¹⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1846
- 2 Dan Parmalee¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1855 d. Dec. 18, 1867
- 3 Paul¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1857
- 4 Virginia¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1867 m. June 1, 1882 Frank P. Smith.
No children.

Dwight Willard¹⁰ and Paul¹⁰ will be considered later.

Dt in C.G. William⁹ Curtiss (Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1825 Charlestown, O., m. June 23, 1853 Elizabeth B. Vance who d. May

13, 1909. He d. Nov. 22, 1903. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Howard ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 21, 1854 | |
| 2 Chauncey ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 17, 1856 | m. Oct. 10, 1881 Winnie Waters. |
| He d. Oct. 6, 1906. No children. | | |
| 3 Agnes ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 21, 1859 | m. Apr. 18, 1882 Henry S. Mustin |
| 4 Clara ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 21, 1861 | m. Jan. 15, 1885 Augustus T. Dobson. |
| She d. Oct. 3, 1893. | | |
| 5 Martha ¹⁰ | adopted July 3, 1899. | b. Feb. 18, 1886. |
| 6 Elizabeth ¹⁰ | adopted July 3, 1899 | b. Oct. 28, 1888. |

Wm. Howard¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis⁹ Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 13, 1836 Charlestown, Ohio, m. 1st Aug. 21, 1857 Sarah Greenleaf. No children. m. 2nd June 1, 1873 Addie S. Noble. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Telford Noble ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 6, 1874 | |
| 2 Chas. Lewis ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 18, 1876 | |
| 3 Gertrude Elena ¹⁰ | b. July 27, 1878 | m. Sept. 23, 1908 Thomas B. Lewis |
| 4 Vergie Luella ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 31, 1880 | d. Dec. 18, 1897 |
| 5 Frank Sherwood ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 24, 1884 | |

Telford Noble¹⁰, Chas. Lewis¹⁰ and Frank Sherwood¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Emerson George⁹ Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1838 Charlestown, O. m. Nov. 29, 1865 Elizabeth G. King. He d. Feb. 9, 1904. He was Civil War Veteran and a lawyer. She resided in Manistee, Mich. in 1911. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Emerson ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 9, 1872 | |
| 2 Paul Lewis ¹⁰ | b. June 11, 1874 | d. Sept. 15, 1876 |
| 3 Georgie Elizabeth ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 25, 1880 | |

Charles Emerson¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Austin P.⁹ Curtiss (Charles Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1841 Charlestown, O. m. Oct. 3, 1870 Amelia H. Bostwick. He d. Nov. 2, 1909. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 (Rev.) Payson Lewis ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 30, 1871 | |
| 2 Roy Delyea ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 17, 1874 | d. Sept. 10, 1876 |
| 3 Ray Burton ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 10, 1880 | of Visalia, Calif. |
| 4 Zada Aurilla ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 12, 1883 | d. _____ 1933. m. _____ Stanley. |

Their dau. was:

(1) Mrs. Helen Stanley Flint of Decatur, Ga.

(Rev.) Payson Lewis¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Alfred Barnes⁹ Curtiss (William Henry, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 11, 1848 Charlestown, O. m. 1st Sept. ____ 1869 Ellen A. Knowlton. m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1881 Mary L. Hinman. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Laurena Ovilla ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 11, 1871 | d. Sept. 11, 1904 |
| 2 Carl Henry ¹⁰ | b. July 25, 1872 | |
| 3 Emma Valinda ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 8, 1877 | m. Aug. 30, 1904 Melvin O. Carter |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 4 Ansel Beecher ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 18, 1883 | |
| 5 Wm. Hinman ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 20, 1886 | d. Sept. 5, 1905 |
| 6 Edward George ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 17, 1889 | |

Carl Henry¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Summers⁹ Curtiss (LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Catherine Hanover. Only child:

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| 1 Isabel ¹⁰ | b. _____ | who d. ae: 20 unmarried. |
|------------------------|----------|--------------------------|

Not in C.G. Frank⁹ Curtiss, half-brother of Wm. Summers⁹ Curtiss. b. _____ m. Louise King of Brockport, N.Y. They had a son:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 Charles King ¹⁰ Curtiss | No record. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|

Frank⁹ Curtiss worked for the Methodist Book Concern, 500 Fifth Ave., N.Y. City and lived in Jersey City, N.J.

Not in C.G. John⁹ Curtiss (LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1818 Rhinebeck, N.Y. He m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Dec. 22, 1840 Jane Carter Beaumont. b. Yorkshire, England Apr. 13, 1816, dau. of Abraham and Martha (Carter) Beaumont. She d. Feb. 12, 1887. He d. July 7, 1879 Red Hook, N.Y. Children:

- 1 LeGrande Beaumont¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1841 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- 2 Edwin Stiles¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1843 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- 3 Lucy Irene¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1845 Red Hook, N.Y. She m. June 14, 1871 John A. Fraleigh b. Oct. 20, 1841 at Red Hook, N.Y., son of George William and Regina (Waldorf) Fraleigh. They had:
 - (1) Curtiss Fraleigh b. June 24, 1872 d. _____ 1944
 - (2) Rosalie Fraleigh b. May 5, 1875 m. Harvey Losee
 - (3) Herbert Fraleigh b. Dec. 27, 1877, d. _____ 1918
- 4 Herbert Jackson¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1857

LeGrande Beaumont¹⁰, Edwin Stiles¹⁰ and Herbert Jackson¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Henry⁹ Curtiss (Charles, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1838 Monroe, Conn. m. Apr. 4, 1875 Ella King. She b. Sept. 26, 1856. Children all born at Sumter, S.C. Children:

- 1 Mary Jessie¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1875
- 2 Harriet Eva¹⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1877
- 3 Charles King¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1879
- 4 Minnie Annie¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1881
- 5 George Henry¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1883
- 6 Bertha Eugenia¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1885 d. Sept. 11, 1887
- 7 Alva Beach¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1888
- 8 Roy Melvin¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1890
- 9 Harold Chappell¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1892

Not in C.G. Horace Beach⁹ Curtiss (Charles, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. _____ 1851. m. Feb. 20, 1883 Maggie E. Boyden. She b. Oct. 29, 1858. Children:

- 1 Blanche Charity¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1884 d. June 3, 1886
- 2 Dwight¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1886 d. Oct. 10, 1887
- 3 Betty¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1888 d. Apr. 30, 1889

Not in C.G. Robert Welles⁹ Curtiss (Orville, David, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 19, 1853 Stratford, Conn. He m. Elizabeth Mills Talbot b. Apr. 15, 1849, dau. of George A. Talbot. She d. June 27, 1900. He d. at Meriden, Conn. Children:

- 1 Constance¹⁰ b. _____ m. Wm. Fletcher and had:
 - (1) Elizabeth Fletcher. Resided in N.Y. City.
- 2 Winifred Welles¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1884 m. Apr. 13, 1918 Reuben R. Townroe
- 3 Grace Talbot¹⁰ b. May 12, 1887 She d. unm. Apr. 1, 1919

Not in C.G. Sherman Francis⁹ Curtiss (Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1848. m. Oct. 29, 1873 Frances Ellen Rull, b. Sept. 13, 1848 who d. July 5, 1892, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Shirtz) Rull. Removed to Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1875 m. Sept. 8, 1903 Wm. S. Adams of Litchfield, Mich. He b. Feb. 7, 1877 in County Antrim, Ireland. They had:
 - (1) Curtiss W. Adams b. June 15, 1906
- 2 Francis Sherman¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1877
- 3 Nina Belle¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1879 m. June 4, 1903 James Knowles

They had:

 - (1) Frances Knowles b. Apr. 29, 1904 who m. Wilbur Norris of Litchfield, Mich.
 - (2) Flora Elizabeth Knowles b. Sept. 5, 1906 who m. Carl Salsgaber.
 - (3) Norma Knowles b. Oct. 2, 1909 who m. _____ Kennel.
- 4 Douglas Orville¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1881
- 5 Lucy Edna¹⁰ b. May 21, 1883 m. Aug. 1906 James Jennings.

They had:

 - (1) Constance Jennings b. Jan. 7, 1908 who m. Gatecliff of Petersburg, Mich.

- (2) Betty Jennings b. Nov. 7, 1917 who m. _____ Schoun of Ann Arbor, Mich.
 6 Albert Booth¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1886
 7 Clyde Homer¹⁰ b. July 7, 1889 He m. Oct. 7, 1922 Jessie Pelham
 Clinton. No children. He is an electrician. Removed to Calgary Alberta, Can.
 Francis Sherman¹⁰, Douglas Orville¹⁰ and Albert Booth¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry⁹ Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 23, 1854. m. Feb. 5, 1898 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Nellie Miller Molloy b. Nov. 26, 1869, dau. of David J. and Ellen A. (Miller) Molloy. She d. Feb. 3, 1949 Williamstown, Mass. He d. Apr. 27, 1903. Children:

- 1 Isaac Henry¹⁰ b. June 17, 1899 He will be considered later.
 2 David Pierce¹⁰ b. May 22, 1901 He will be considered later.

He was in the lumber business in East New York, L.I., N.Y.

Not in C.G. Elmer Arthur⁹ Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1862 Ballston, N.Y. m. May 28, 1890 Mary Eliza Larkin, dau. of Anson and Sibyl (Wheeler) Larkin. She b. Oct. 2, 1865, d. Jan. 16, 1933. He d. Mar. 31, 1932. Children:

- 1 Henry Isaac¹⁰ b. June 20, 1891
 2 Sybil Isabelle¹⁰ b. Apr. 16, 1893 m. Sept. 11, 1920 George Austin
 Bates, son of Ezra J. and Minnie (Eaton) Bates. They had:
 (1) Carlton Floyd Bates b. June 25, 1921
 (2) Dorothy Isabelle Bates b. Dec. 17, 1923
 3 Arthur Larkin¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1894
 4 Kent Carlton¹⁰ b. May 28, 1897
 5 Elizabeth Antoinette¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1899 m. George Clayton Watkins Sept. 6,
 1925. Son of Fred Wm. and Carrie (Young) Watkins. They had:
 (1) Donald Robert Watkins b. Feb. 6, 1927 d.y.
 (2) Kenneth Paul Watkins b. Mar. 19, 1930
 6 Earl Wheeler¹⁰ b. May 15, 1903 d. Jan. 2, 1904

Henry Isaac¹⁰, Arthur Larkin¹⁰ and Kent Carlton¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Nathan Willard⁹ Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1866 Ballston, N.Y. m. Oct. 22, 1890 Stamford, Conn. Laur A. Scoffield, b. Nov. 23, 1870, dau. of Chauncey A. and Melanie (Morrell) Scoffield. He was in the lumber business in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was drowned Aug. 23, 1919. She d. Apr. 12, 1932 at Tuckahoe, N.Y. Child:

- 1 Beryl¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1892 m. 1st Oct. 8, 1915 Walter S. Ward,
 son of George S. and Mary (More) Ward of the Ward Baking Co. Walter S. Ward was
 killed and one, Clarence Peters, indicted for his murder. Walter S. Ward b. Sept.
 28, 1891, d. May 23, 1946. Beryl¹⁰ m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1927 after her divorce, Witte
 Lysle Anderson. No children. Divorced Aug. 27, 1940.
 Children by 1st husband:
 (1) Betty Ward b. Mar. 15, 1918
 (2) Willard Curtiss Ward b. Jan. 19, 1920. Killed in World War II, Oct. 9, 1942.

Not in C.G. Anson F.⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1849 Ballston, N.Y. m. Sept. 24, 1879 Esther Maria Smith, dau. of John Platt and Eusebia (Northrup) Smith. Children:

- 1 Ella Marjorie¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1880 m. Sept. 7, 1904 Harry L. Robinson
 They had:
 (1) Helen Gertrude Robinson b. Apr. 18, 1907 m. Chas. E. Bogue
 (2) Harry Lloyd Robinson, Jr. b. Feb. 23, 1909
 (3) Gerald Curtiss Robinson b. Dec. 7, 1910
 (4) Winifred Alice Robinson b. Apr. 10, 1913
 2 Jeannette Bell¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1884 unm. d. Oct. 2, 1952
 3 William Schuyler¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1886
 4 Alice LaDow¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1888 unm.
 5 Frank Platt¹⁰ b. June 28, 1889
 6 Anna Esther¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1891

William Schuyler¹⁰ and Frank Platt¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick Dunham⁹ Curtiss (Frederick, Elisha, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1873 Ballston, N.Y. m. 1st Mar. 21, 1899 Elizabeth Hazlett Putnam, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Schurtz) Putnam of White Pigeon, Mich. She d. _____ 1910 and he m. 2nd July 22, 1911 Grace Valentine Wyckoff of Oak Park, Ill. Children:

1 Grace Elizabeth ¹⁰	b. Feb. 2, 1901	m. Rowland Rowledge
2 Harriet H. ¹⁰	b. June 2, 1903	m. Foster Earl Heckeler

Not in C.G. Arthur Sidney⁹ Curtiss (Henry Luzon, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1848. m. 1st July 1, 1873 Sarah McKee. m. 2nd _____ Child by 1st wife:

1 Jennie ¹⁰	b. _____	m. 1st Aug. 20, 1893 Perry H. Turner
------------------------	----------	--------------------------------------

of Chicago, Ill. and had:

(1) Mary Turner	b. _____ 1898	
-----------------	---------------	--

Perry H. Turner d. Jan. 25, 1903 and she m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1904 Thomas F. Mason of Chicago, Ill. and had:

(2) Margaret Mason	b. _____ 1909	
(3) Altie Mason	b. _____ 1912	

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Florence ¹⁰	No record.
3 Daughter	No record.
4 Son	No record.

Not in C.G. Henry Howard⁹ Curtiss (Henry Luzon, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 20, 1851, m. Jan. 23, 1875 Alice M. Root b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. Apr. 19, 1914 at Philadelphia, N.Y. Children:

1 Lewis Henry ¹⁰	b. Nov. 14, 1877
2 Florence Adelaide ¹⁰	b. Feb. 18, 1888
3 Ruth Edna ¹⁰	b. July 23, 1892

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Edward Danforth⁹ Curtiss (Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1851. He was a Congregational minister and resided at Indianapolis, Ind. where he d. Aug. 14, 1916. He m. at Middletown, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1876 Nancy Conkling b. Feb. 15, 1853, d. July 9, 1950. Dau. of Stephen Sayre and Phebe Jane (Lothrop) Conkling. He was for twenty years State Supt. of Congregational Home Missionary Society of Indiana. Children:

1 Carrie May ¹⁰	b. Altmar, N.Y. June 16, 1877	d. Sept. 16, 1877
2 Eunice Warren ¹⁰	b. Altmar, N.Y. Sept. 9, 1878	unm. Employed in Education Dept. at Washington, D.C.
3 Mark Hopkins ¹⁰	b. Andover, Mass. Nov. 30, 1879	d. Watertown, N.Y. July 30, 1880.
4 Edna Danforth ¹⁰	b. Andover, Mass. Apr. 23, 1881.	Resided in Indianapolis, Ind.
5 Edith Margaret ¹⁰	b. Wahpeton, N.D. Aug. 24, 1882.	Teacher in public school, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Butler University.
6 Harold Conkling ¹⁰	b. Frankfort, Mich. Oct. 5, 1884	
7 Walter Barrows ¹⁰	b. Saugatuck, Mich. May 20, 1886	
8 Theodore Williams ¹⁰	b. Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 10, 1887,	m. at Seattle, Wash. Apr. _____ 1913 Leone Lucile Bowman. No children. He d. Apr. 13, 1938. World War I Veteran.
9 Laura Hyde ¹⁰	b. Indianapolis, Ind. Feb. 7, 1891,	m. Oct. 12, 1915 Walter L. Krause of Indianapolis, Ind. They had:
(1) Richard Curtiss Krause b. July 21, 1918. World War II Veteran.		

Harold Conkling¹⁰ and Walter Barrows¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Luzon⁹ Curtiss (Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1853, m. Oct. 18, 1877 Anna Elizabeth Van Ostrand, dau. of Dr. Alonzo Morgan and Betsey (Collin) Van Ostrand. She b. Oct. 25, 1852, d. Mar. 3, 1918. He d. 1923. Children:

1 Luzon Dexter ¹⁰	b. Oct. 3, 1878	
2 Carrie Henrietta ¹⁰	b. Dec. 15, 1880	m. Mar. 4, 1922 Edward C. Stratton of Syracuse, N.Y. No children.

3 Dexter Van Ostrand¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1883
 4 Kate¹⁰ b. June 10, 1886, m. Nov. 30, 1907 George Fellows
 Johnson of Chaumont, N.Y. He b. Jan. 9, 1885, son of Eli Burton and Jessica
 (MAJUS) (Mark) Johnson. They had: i 6
 (1) Elizabeth Jane Johnson b. July 26, 1909 She m. Rev. Kenneth Huggins.
 Luzon Dexter¹⁰ and Dexter Van Ostrand¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Silliman⁹ Curtiss (Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 13, 1882. He was a salesman for the Socony Vacuum Oil Co. He m. Nov. 22, 1905 Jane Binger b. Aug. 31, 1883 Upper Marlboro, Md., dau. of John Frederick and Christiania (Derwald) Binger. He resides at Chatham Center, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Frank Wells¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1906
- 2 Richard¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1909 m. Oct. 26, 1940 Aldyth Miller
 b. Mar. 16, 1915, dau. of Vernon W. and Margaret (Raynor) Miller of Humphreysville N.Y. No children.
- 3 Ralph Everett¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1910

Frank Wells¹⁰ and Ralph Everett¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James⁹ Curtiss (Lewis, Lewis, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1828 Stratford, N.H. d. Sept. 18, 1867 ae. 39. m. Betsey Cleora Dennis. Children:

- 1 Annette M.¹⁰ b. _____ m. Feb. 26, 1876 Joseph D. Cross at Orford, N.H.
- 2 George W.¹⁰ b. _____ 1857
- 3 Sophia¹⁰ b. _____

George W.¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Edson W.⁹ Curtiss (Anderson, Lewis, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1846. m. Nov. 22, 1867 Edna P. Blodgett b. _____ 1850, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Wheeler) Blodgett. Children:

- 1 Frank A.¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1873 m. Mercia M. Harriman b. 1873
 Whitefield, N.H. Son:
 1 Albert¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1899 d. Apr. 11, 1899
- 2 Fred¹⁰ d. Jan. 24, 1870 ae. 9 mos.
- 3 Etta¹⁰ m. 1st Apr. 9, 1887 George A. Bennett
 m. 2nd Oct. 31, 1900 Frank Valley.

Not in C.G. Hazen W.⁹ Curtiss (Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1862 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Nov. 16, 1885 Clara M. Lindsay b. _____ 1868 at Clifton, Que. Canada, dau. of Isaac and Clarissa (Jordan) Lindsay. He m. 2nd Maud Blodgett b. June 14, 1866, dau. of Stewart and Lucy (Blodgett) Blodgett and widow of Frank Ames. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Harry L.¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. May 6, 1918 in France in World War
- 2 Ernest¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1891
- 3 Vivian¹⁰ b. Mar. 13, 1895 m. Arthur M. Dodge. They had:
 (1) Marion Dodge
- 4 Della¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1896 m. Leo Fallon and had:
 (1) Wendell Fallon
 (2) Marjorie Fallon
 (3) Corinne Fallon
- 5 Clyde¹⁰ b. May 13, 1899
- 6 Alease¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1900 m. John Chapman
- 7 Walter¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1903 V.R. say Jan. 12, 1893.
- 8 Clarissa M.¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1904

Ernest¹⁰ and Clyde¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Hosea R.⁹ Curtiss (Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1868 Stratford, N.H. d. Nov. 19, 1907. m. June 5, 1894 Mary E. Lunn, b. _____ 1873 dau. of Joshua and Sarah J. (Crafts) Lunn. Child:

- 1 Daughter b. July 4, 1897 d. July 4, 1897

Nt in C.G. Henry W.⁹ Curtiss (Willard, Thomas, Wm. Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1859, m. Sept. 3, 1890 Lefie E. Thomas, b. _____ 1869, dau. of Oscar and Lefie (Silsby) Thomas. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Mildred ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 8, 1891 | |
| 2 Emma Louise ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 18, 1893 | d. Sept. 22, 1893 |
| 3 Bernard T. ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 29, 1897 | |

Nt in C.G. Herbert⁹ Curtiss (Freeman B., Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1872 Stratford, N.H. d. Apr. 24, 1896 at Littleton, N.H. m. Apr. 20, 1894 Sadie Duff b. _____ 1874, dau. of John and Mattie (Walker) Duff of Lyndon, Vt. Child:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 Herbert Frank ¹⁰ | b. May 22, 1896 Littleton, N.H. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|

Nt in C.G. James Clare⁹ Curtiss (Antipas Herbert, James, Aaron, Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1882. m. Sept. 10, 1910 Eva Aurilla Twitchell b. June 3, 1886, dau. of Cassius M. and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell of Milan, N.H. He is in the hardware business at Berlin, N.H. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Dorothy ¹⁰ | b. June 30, 1911 | |
| 2 Marion ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 15, 1916 | d. Sept. 2, 1919 |
| 3 Caroline ¹⁰ | b. July 21, 1918 | |

Nt in C.G. Hiram⁹ Curtiss (John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. May 18, 1829 Stamford, Conn. He was a farmer. He m. Oct. 13, 1849 Mary Frances Jones b. Nov. 10, 1831, d. Jan. 18, 1904, dau. of George Jones. He d. July 8, 1916. Children:

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Pauline Christine ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Daniel H. Delevan of Rye, N.Y. |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Stuart Curtiss Delevan | b. _____ 1874 | |
| (2) May Christine Delevan | b. _____ 1876 | |
| 2 Cyrus J. ¹⁰ | | Died in infancy in 1855 |
| 3 Anna Stevens ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 1, 1860 | d. Apr. 19, 1942, m. _____ |
| George Alfred Ferris. He b. Oct. 16, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1926, son of Isaac and Harriet (Ayres) Ferris. They had: | | |
| (1) Pauline Ferris | b. Apr. 30, 1887 | m. Bartow N. Ayres |
| (2) Ruth C. Ferris | b. June 24, 1891 | m. Norman W. Lawrence |
| 4 John H. ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1874 | He will be considered later. |

ot in C.G. William Henry⁹ Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 3, 1842 Fitchville, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 22, 1866 Anna Clarinda Hunter b. July 20, 1844, d. Dec. 26, 1878 at Buchanan, Mich. He m. 2nd Pauline Prevost b. Aug. 21, 1852, d. Mar. 13, 1924, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Curtiss) Prevost. He d. July 24, 1904 Buchanan, Mich. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Kitty ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1867 | d. Mar. ____ 1906, m. 1st Edward Calvin. m. 2nd James Barnett. |
| 2 Guy Hunter ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 1, 1869 | |
| 3 Alice ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1871 | d. _____ 1905, m. Austin Reniger. |
| No children. | | |
| 4 Frank ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 16, 1873 | No record. Note Frank ¹⁰ on the following page. |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5 Ella Pauline ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 26, 1887 | m. June 26, 1915 Wirt Jordan Smith |
| b. Dec. 13, 1880 South Lyon, Mich. son of Henry Harrison and Mary (Jordan) Smith. | | |
| They had: | | |
| (1) (Rev.) Curtiss Warren Smith | b. Oct. 28, 1917 | |
| (2) Barbara Jean Smith | b. Sept. 30, 1921 | |

Guy Hunter¹⁰ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. John Seely⁹ Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1846 m. _____ Annie Grain. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Clyde ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 3, 1868 | d. Aug. 7, 1914 |
| 2 Harry ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 20, 1882 | |

Not in C.G. Smith Edson⁹ Curtiss (Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 14, 1852, m. _____ Elizabeth Phillips who d. 1891. He m. 2nd

1892. He d. _____ 1892. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Frank ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 16, 1873 | |
| 2 Electa ¹⁰ | b. _____ | |
| 3 Mabel ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. P. P. Smith |
| 4 Cyrus ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. _____ Rohl |
| 5 Kitty ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. _____ McGarry |
| 6 Roland ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 15, 1888 | |
| 7 Carl C. ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 7, 1890 | |
| 8 Orville ¹⁰ | b. _____ 1891 | |

Frank¹⁰, Roland¹⁰, and Carl C.¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wooster Blake⁹ Curtiss (Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1869 N.Y. City. d. Sept. 27, 1924. m. _____ Julia Caldwell
b. May 16, 1879 dau. of Marshall Caldwell. Child:

- 1 Alan Caldwell¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1898 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frederick Albert⁹ Curtiss (Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1867. m. July 7, 1891 Ella May⁹ Curtiss (David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). He d. June 23, 1904. She m. 2nd Dec. 13, 1913 Daniel J. Shelton, son of Lewis Shelton of Huntington, Conn. She d. 1951. Children:

- 1 John Raymond¹⁰ b. July 30, 1892 Nichols, Conn.
2 Joseph Burr¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1895 Nichols, Conn. He will be considered later

Not in C.G. Howard Beardsley⁹ Curtiss (Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 25, 1852 (V.R. 1853) m. 1st Jan. 1, 1885 Harriet M. Tomlinson b. Oct. 25, 1859, dau. of Nelson and Charity M. (Drew) Tomlinson. She d. Sept. 28, 1892. He m. 2nd Sept. 27, 1894 Anna Reed b. Apr. 12, 1873 Sharon, Conn., dau. of Henry E. and Marilla (Brasie) Reed. He d. Mar. 20, 1949.

Child by 1st wife:

- 1 Maurice Tomlinson¹⁰ b. June 21, 1886

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Marjorie Anna¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1895 m. June 28, 1924 Stanley Linley
b. Sept. 22, 1894, son of Arthur and Nora Linley. They had:
(1) Howard Linley b. June 4, 1927 Trumbull, Conn.
3 Harold Reed¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1898
4 Marilla Emily b. Nov. 7, 1901 m. June 25, 1927 Arthur Hudson,
b. Oct. 23, 1900, son of Warwick and Elizabeth Hudson. No children.
5 Raymond Howard¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1904 m. Oct. 10, 1936 Edith Frisk b. Nov.
28, 1898, dau. of John and Ida Frisk. No children.
6 Lura¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1906

All children born at Trumbull, Conn.

Maurice Tomlinson¹⁰ and Harold Reed¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Edward Joel⁹ Curtiss (Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1857. m. _____ Edith Warren of Winsted, dau. of Dr. Dwight Warren. He d. Mar. 23, 1940. Children:

- 1 Dwight Warren¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1895 at Goodground, New Hampton Bay, Long Island, N.Y. He is a commercial artist living at Terryville, Conn. He was a pilot in the Air Service, World War I. He studied at the Art Student League. He is a graduate of Meyerbooth College of Commercial Art. He has a degree in Art from Ohio State University. He was the creator of the cartoon "Adventures of Peter Progress." in "Current Events." He married June 22, 1935, Marjorie Pickett, she born Sept. 18, 1902, dau. of William Frank and Ann (Clark) Pickett, of Thomaston, Conn. No children.
2 Edith Louise¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1887 m. _____ Prof. George R. Havens of Columbus, Ohio. No children.

ot in C.G. George Eugene⁹ Curtiss (Daniel, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 26, 1839 Trumbull, Conn. m. Nov. 11, 1868 Grace Ella Blood b. May 11, 1843 at Stratford, Conn., dau. of Jackson and Betsy (Jewett) Blood. She d. Feb. 4, 1885. He d. Aug. 20, 1927. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Robert Daniel ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 13, 1873 | d. Feb. 4, 1880 |
| 2 Grace Pansey ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 19, 1877 | d. Jan. 16, 1907 unmarried. |
| 3 Maude Blood ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 21, 1882 | unmarried. |
| 4 Carrie Edith ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 25, 1885 | unmarried. |

ot in C.G. Starr Beach⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1839 Fabius, N.Y. m. Mar. 4, 1873 Orilla Barrett of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y. She b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. Oct. 14, 1925, dau. of Josephus and Orilla (Danes) Barrett. He d. Dec. 22, 1921. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Lena Grace ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 16, 1873 at Guthrie, Iowa. She d. Nov. 15, 1949 at Penn Yan, N.Y. |
| 2 Iva Myrtle ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 21, 1881 Fabius, N.Y. d. Mar. 2, 1919. m. May 31, 1905 Wm. J. Clark who d. 1950. They had: |
| (1) Ethel Lorena Clark | b. Mar. 5, 1906 |
| (2) Loren Curtiss Clark | b. Mar. 28, 1908 |
| (3) Joseph Beach Clark | b. Aug. 10, 1911 |
| (4) Marcia Grace Clark | b. Dec. 10, 1913 |
| (5) Raymond Francis Clark | b. Jan. 27, 1917 |
| 3 Edward Day ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 16, 1884 Fabius, N.Y. |
| 4 George Leon ¹⁰ | b. May 29, 1886 Fabius, N.Y. |
| 5 Alberta Elizabeth ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 29, 1887 Fabius, N.Y. m. Jan. 18, 1910 Leslie E. Middlebrook of Geneva, N.Y. They had: |
| (1) Dora Orilla Middlebrook | b. Aug. 26, 1912, m. Earl Brown |
| (2) Gordon Edward Middlebrook | b. Jan. 8, 1915, d. Nov. 26, 1933 |
| (3) Albert William Middlebrook | b. June 11, 1916, m. Grace Soderberg |
| 6 Bert ¹⁰ | b. July 4, 1889 at Potter, Yates Co., N.Y. |

Edward Day¹⁰, George Leon¹⁰ and Bert¹⁰ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Myron Burr⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 15, 1840 Fabius, N.Y. m. 1st Nov. 23, 1864 Ruth E. Porter, dau. of David and Lodema Porter. She d. 1884. m. 2nd Sept. 16, 1886 Martha A. Webber. He d. July 17, 1890. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| 1 William David ¹⁰ | b. _____ | d. _____ 1925. He m. Grace Bly who d. _____ 1930. Their only child: |
| 1 Lynn Bly ¹¹ | died unmarried Jan. _____ 1916 ae. 18. | |
| 2 Lodema ¹⁰ | She d. ae. 15. Buried at Homer, N.Y. | |
| 3 Arthur Porter ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 31, 1883 | He will be considered later. |

C.G. P. 176 George Washington Lewis⁹ Curtiss (Joseph Davis Beers, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1853 N. Y. City. m. Dec. 17, 1883 Fanny Amelice Storm. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Benjamin Lewis ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 20, 1884 | unmarried. d. July 25, 1918 (action in France in World War I) |
| 2 George Washington ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 23, 1887 | |
| 3 Elizabeth Lawrence ¹⁰ | b. May 30, 1890 | d. Mar. 7, 1930 unmarried. |

George Washington¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Roderick Perry⁹ Curtiss (Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1860. m. Oct. 6, 1886 Louisa Hughes Wells, b. Mar. 16, 1864, dau. of Rev. Edward Livingston and Mary (Hughes) Wells of Southport, Conn. She d. Nov. 4, 1943. He d. Aug. 9, 1909. He and his brother Lewis Beers Curtiss formed the manufacturing concern of Curtiss and Curtiss of Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 Edward Livingston Wells ¹⁰ | b. Southport, Conn. May 31, 1887 |
| 2 Emma Steele ¹⁰ | b. May 26, 1888 d. Aug. 14, 1889 |
| 3 Roderick Lewis ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 15, 1890, d. Sept. 2, 1891 |
| 4 Lewis Perry ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 30, 1900 Southport, Conn. |

5 Louise Wells¹⁰ b. July 17, 1907 Southport, Conn. m. June 19, 1937 Austin Wheelock Roche, son of James T. and May Wheelock Roche of Fairfield, Conn. They have:

- (1) Louise Coverly Roche b. June 23, 1938 N. Y. City
- (2) James Curtiss Roche b. May 27, 1940 N. Y. City

Edward Livingston Wells¹⁰ and Lewis Perry¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lewis Beers⁹ Curtiss (Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1863 N. Y. City. m. Oct. 17, 1888 Alice Minerva Beardsley, dau. of Samuel Gregory and Mary (Beach) Beardsley. She b. Mar. 6, 1863 and d. July 20, 1949. He d. Oct. 25, 1938. He was a banker and manufacturer of Bridgeport, Conn. He was President of the Beers Realty Co. of N. Y. City. Child:

- 1 Alice Beardsley¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1897 Southport, Conn. m. Aug. 16, 1923 Thomas Charles Desmond b. Sept. 15, 1887, son of Thomas Desmond of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a State Senator. No children. They reside at Newburgh, N. Y.

C.G. P. 177 Elliott Plumb⁹ Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 26, 1853 Nichols, Conn. m. July 14, 1883 Annabelle Hall b. Oct. 23, 1855 at Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Oramel Hall. She d. July 16, 1916. He d. July 13, 1893. Children:

- 1 Clara Melville¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1884 m. Rev. Frank C. Rideout. No children.
- 2 Elliott Plumb¹⁰ b. May 7, 1886
- 3 Mildred Rebecca¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1888 m. Col. Frank M. Thompson. No children.
- 4 Louisa Hall¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1890

Elliott Plumb¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 206 Nathan Bulkley⁹ Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1857 Nichols, Conn. m. at Cornwall Bridge, Conn. Oct. 20, 1882 Mary Ann Gilbert b. May 14, 1857, dau. of Wm. Thatcher and Harriet Lavinia (Loomis) Gilbert of W. Granby, Conn. She d. May 26, 1931 at Port Chester, N. Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1930 at Nichols, Conn. Children:

- 1 Clifford Gilbert¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1883 Bridgeport, Conn. d. Aug. 31, 1907. m. Oct. 24, 1906 Ruby M. Plumb b. June 30, 1884, dau. of Warren E. and Clarace (Wills) Plumb. She d. Nov. 25, 1950.
- 2 Elizabeth Bulkley¹⁰ b. May 7, 1885 m. Apr. 19, 1911 Frederick F. Voorhees. Child:
 - (1) Frederick Curtiss Voorhees b. Mar. 3, 1918, m. Phyllis J. Seaman Dec. 29, 1939.
- 3 John Burr¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1887
- 4 Cornelia¹⁰ b. June 4, 1890 d. _____ 1891

John Burr¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Burr⁹ Curtiss (David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1860. m. 1st Nov. 28, 1888 Althea Morse of Shabbona, Ill. She d. Sept. 25, 1895 at Monroe, Ill. He m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1899 Grace E. Nichols, dau. of Luther Nichols at Nichols, Conn. She d. Nov. 1, 1929. He d. Apr. 13, 1936. Children:

- 1 Richard Nichols¹⁰ b. July 14, 1900
- 2 Robert Lewis¹⁰ b. June 2, 1901 m. Oct. 8, 1930 Catherine Robertson. No children.
- 3 Frank Burr¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1905 m. Sept. 9, 1944 Elizabeth Chaney of Washington, D. C. No record of children.

Richard Nichols¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Francis Beach⁹ Curtiss (Gould, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 26, 1858, d. May 31, 1929 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Aug. 6, 1896 Isabel Gordon b. Apr. 23, 1863 in Scotland, d. Dec. 24, 1914. He is in "Who's Who" 1908-9. He wrote a History of the Republican Party. He resided in Washington, D. C. Child:

- 1 Janet Elizabeth¹⁰ b. May 14, 1897 Binghamton, N. Y. d. Jan. 1, 1952, m. 1st George Day McBirney of Chicago, Ill. June 29, 1922. He d. July 3, 1925 Philadelphia, Pa. She m. 2nd Gerald Crofoot Williams of Ithaca, N. Y. Aug. 2, 1927. He b. Dec.

14, 1898 at Binghamton, N.Y., son of Dwight Holden and Laura (Crofoot) Williams. They had:

- (1) Ann Gordon Williams b. May 8, 1928 d. Dec. 30, 1928
- (2) Gordon Curtiss Williams b. Feb. 20, 1930 Ithaca, N.Y. Cornell Class 1952.
- (3) Deborah Dewey Williams b. Dec. 20, 1931

Not in C.G. Arthur Bennett⁹ Curtiss (Gould, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 18, 1865, d. Apr. 7, 1932. m. Dec. 24, 1889 Elizabeth A. Evans b. Oct. 18, 1870 in England. Children:

- 1 Marion Evans¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1891 d. Aug. 21, 1933, m. Oct. 18, 1910
Guy Backus at Hartford, Conn.
- 2 Gould¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1896 d. July 14, 1946 Norwich, Conn.
m. 1st Oct. 18, 1919 Ruth Apgar at Hartford, Conn. m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1934 Ann
Rodier of Norwich, Conn. No record of children.

Not in C.G. George Stevens⁹ Curtiss (Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 25, 1864 Derby, Conn. m. 1st May 29, 1889 Fannie Louise Abbott b. Aug. 28, 1868, dau. of Smith A. and Julia (Downs) Abbott. She d. at Melrose, Mass. Mar. 15, 1896. He m. 2nd Dec. 21, 1898 Lizzie Mora Keays, b. Dec. 8, 1867 at S. Berwick, Maine, dau. of Wm. Wentworth and Mary Frances (Hooper) Keays. He d. Melrose, Mass. Nov. 25, 1925 where he was Assistant Treasurer of the Melrose Savings Bank. Children:

- 1 Evelyn Keays¹⁰ b. Apr. 10, 1905 at Melrose, Mass. She was graduate of Boston University's School of Religious Education and Social Service in 1928. She m. Sept. 13, 1930 Chancey Bean b. Nov. 28, 1903 Rock Island Quebec, son of Ozro and Alice L. (Moreton) Bean. They have:
(1) Alice Mora Bean b. Apr. 10, 1931
(2) Paul Moreton Bean b. Apr. 20, 1934
- 2 Alvin Wentworth¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1907 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Miles⁹ Curtiss (Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 5, 1875 Huntington, Conn. m. Feb. 21, 1900 Anna Grace Haugh b. June 15, 1872, dau. of Rev. John Spears and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) Haugh. She d. Oct. 20, 1951 as result of a motor car accident. He d. Aug. 22, 1943. He was President of the Star Pin Co. of Shelton, Conn. Children:

- 1 Miles Blakeman¹⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1904 m. ____ 1945 Charlotte Marie Griffin.
Dr. Miles Blakeman Curtiss D.O. Resides at Derby, Conn. He has two step children:
(1) Wm. G. Griffin
(2) Charlotte Grosvenor Griffin
- 2 Elizabeth Armour¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1906, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1928. M.A. from Columbia 1930, Ph.D. in Economics from Chicago, 1942. She taught at Pine Manor Junior College at Wellesley, Mass., at Wellesley College, and at Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa. She m. Oct. 9, 1947 Benjamin Sutton Willis who had three children by his former wife. He was born Feb. 19, 1895, son of John Alden and Alice (Jennison) Willis.
- 3 Rodney Armour¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1909 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Turney⁹ Curtiss (Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 7, 1872 Nichols, Conn. m. June 5, 1895 at Stratford, Conn. Mary Annabelle Nordaby. b. Mar. 12, 1868 at Octa, Greene Co., N.Y., dau. of Wm. Henry and Frances (Mead) Nordaby. They resided in Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

- 1 Charles Henry¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1896 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Leverett⁹ Curtiss (Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1856. m. at Plantsville, Conn. Feb. 22, 1880 Cora Belle Rugg b. Plantsville May 21, 1861, d. Southington Aug. 27, 1910, dau. of Chas. B. and Jane (Sloper) Rugg. He d. July 10, 1923. Children:

- 1 Carlos Wm.¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1880
- 2 Charles Fayette¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1881 Southington, Conn.
- 3 Harry Rugg¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1888
- 4 Kenneth Willard¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1898

All four will be considered later.

C.G. P. 206 Frederick Willard⁹ Curtiss (Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Madison, Wis. Feb. 11, 1860. m. Oct. 3, 1882 Catherine Wealthy Ford. He was a photographer at Madison, Wis. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Mildred Harriet ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 5, 1883 | m. Chas. Murphy. They had: |
| (1) Kathleen Merle Murphy | b. _____ | |
| (2) Lois Janet Murphy | b. _____ | |
| (3) Marilyn Murphy | b. _____ | |

2 Edwin Ford¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1887

3 Frederick Willard Jr.¹⁰ b. May 29, 1895

Edwin Ford¹⁰ and Frederick Willard¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry Clifford⁹ Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 27, 1867 Galena, Ohio. m. Jan. _____ 1895 Mary Luella Pinney b. Nov. _____ 1877, dau. of Delbert and Emma (Wilcox) Pinney. She d. May _____ 1937. He d. Sept. _____ 1944.

Only child:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Roxanne ¹⁰ | b. May 5, 1898 | m. Mar. _____ 1916 Harry Inskeep. |
| They have: | | |
| (1) Curtiss Inskeep | b. Jan. _____ 1917 | Reside in Phoenix, Ariz. |
| (2) Jane Inskeep | b. Oct. _____ 1918 | Reside in Phoenix, Ariz. |
| (3) Phyllis Inskeep | b. Oct. _____ 1924 | Reside in Phoenix, Ariz. |

Not in C.G. Leo Dunbar⁹ Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1872 Galena, O. m. _____ 1894 Ella Johnson, b. May 22, 1875, dau. of Harrison Johnson. He d. _____ 1950 at Delaware, Ohio. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Floyd ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 22, 1895 | d. Nov. 8, 1914 |
| 2 Avery ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 14, 1900 | He will be considered later. |
| 3 Milton ¹⁰ | b. June 23, 1901 | He will be considered later. |
| 4 Victor ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 19, 1904 | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. George Williams⁹ Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1873 m. 1st _____ Pearl Huffmeyer. who d. _____ . m. 2nd Marie _____ d. Tampa, Fla. Dec. 31, 1951.

Child by 1st wife:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 1 Clifford ¹⁰ | b. _____ |
|--------------------------|----------|

Children by 2nd wife:

- 2 Son
- 3 Daughter

Not in C.G. Fred Cletus⁹ Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1883 Galena, Ohio. m. 1st Apr. 6, 1906 Adaline Decker b. Sept. 7, 1887, d. Mar. 9, 1951, dau. of Frank E. and Sarah Decker. He m. 2nd _____ Faye Beery. b. Apr. 30, 1897, dau. of Hamilton and Mary Beery. He m. 3rd Aug. 30, 1926 Minnie Emrich b. Aug. 7, 1910, dau. of James W. Emrich.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Bernice ¹⁰ | b. July 12, 1907 | d. Aug. 11, 1910 |
| 2 Fred Cletus ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 13, 1910 | |

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3 Dorothy Adele ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 5, 1914 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|

Children by 3rd wife:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 4 Gordon Eugene ¹⁰ | b. July 10, 1927 | He will be considered later. |
| 5 Donald Paul ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 21, 1928 | In Navy. |
| 6 Dean Emrich ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 7, 1933 | In Air Corps. |
| 7 Neil Allan ¹⁰ | b. May 1, 1938 | |
| 8 David Richard ¹⁰ | b. May 3, 1948 | |

Not in C.G. Frank Furniss⁹ Curtiss (Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1885. m. May 1, 1910, Jennie L. Ryder b. Feb. 7, 1888, dau. of Thackeray L. and Loretta (Burton) Ryder. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Raymond R. ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 21, 1917 | m. Oct. 5, 1945 Lenore M. Zannfuchs of Maryland, Md. b. Dec. 18, 1920. No children. |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|

2 Donald Dale¹⁰
3 Junior R.¹⁰

b. Dec. 31, 1918
b. Aug. 5, 1920

d. Feb. 7, 1920
d. Apr. 16, 1921

Not in C.G. Blaine⁹ Curtiss (Marcus, Charles, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 23, 1884. m. _____ Bessie Holtom. He d. June 22, 1925. Children:

- 1 Loren Charles¹⁰ b. Dec. _____ 1917 d. Apr. _____ 1929
- 2 Barbara Jane¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1919 Fargo, N.D. m. _____ 1944 Lieut. Commander M. Nelson Piller.

Not in C.G. Frederick Smilie⁹ Curtiss (Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1873 while he was teaching at Swarthmore, Pa. Ida Jewell Whiting b. Dec. 26, 1851 Stratford, Conn., dau. of Ezra and Mary Ann (Jewell) Whiting. He was graduated from Yale Sheffield Scientific School Class of 1869 and did postgraduate work there in Chemistry 1869-1870. Soon after leaving Swarthmore he started the Curtiss School for Boys at Brookfield Center, Conn. where he d. Feb. 9, 1930. His son Gerald B. Curtiss continued the school for some fifteen years longer. His widow died Jan. 13, 1935 at Brookfield Center. Children:

- 1 Chloe¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1878 Bethlehem, Conn. She was graduated from Wellesley College, Class of 1900. She m. Aug. 27, 1907 at Brookfield Center, Herman Nathaniel Baker born Nov. 22, 1873, son of Nathan P. and Marilla M. (Bailey) Baker of Sunapee, N.H. They have twins:
(1) David Curtiss Baker b. Oct. 21, 1917
(2) Katherine Curtiss Baker b. Oct. 21, 1917
- 2 Gerald Beckwith¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1882 Brookfield Center
- 3 Lawrence¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1890 Brookfield Center

Gerald Beckwith¹⁰ and Lawrence¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Mills⁹ Curtiss (Elbert Lewis Beers, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 12, 1866 Ithaca, N.Y. He was Professor of Mathematics at State Normal School in Oneonta, N.Y. where he d. Mar. 28, 1951. He m. June 25, 1895 Mary Parmalee McNair b. June 25, 1866 at Mt. Morris, N.Y. dau. of Miles B. and Julia C. (Haskins) McNair. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1896
- 2 Catherine¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1899
- 3 Elbert Lewis Beers¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Benjamin⁹ Curtiss (Charles Benjamin, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 21, 1888. m. June 8, 1929 Laura Knaack at Bay City, Mich. She b. Feb. 13, 1893. He was graduated at Cornell Class of 1909. Children:

- 1 Philip¹⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1933 Reside at Bay City, Mich.
- 2 Charles Benjamin¹⁰ b. May 13, 1935 Reside at Bay City, Mich.

C.G. P. 177 Frank Lemand⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1866 Dalton, Pa., d. Jan. 27, 1934 Stratford, Conn. m. May 23, 1889 Emma Arlene Atwood. She b. Oct. 21, 1867 Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Charles Merrick and Emily Jane (Smith) Atwood. Children:

- 1 Arlene¹⁰ b. May 24, 1891 Stratford., d. Sept. 22, 1949 Stratford. m. John Grant Thompson.
- 2 Myra Atwood¹⁰ b. July 4, 1895 Stratford. m. Nov. 6, 1917 Radford Sturdevant Smith b. Oct. 31, 1893, son of Radford B. and _____ (Sturdevant) Smith. Child:
(1) Sally Jane Smith b. July 18, 1924 who m. Robert F. Brannigan
- 3 Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1905 Stratford, m. Sept. 15, 1928 Edward Charles Spargo, Jr. He b. May 17, 1900. They have:
(1) Joan B. Spargo b. July 22, 1929, Stratford.

C.G. P. 177 William Henry⁹ Curtiss, brother of Lemand⁹ Curtiss, b. July 21, 1876 W. Stratford, Conn. d. May 27, 1929 Stratford. m. June 30, 1908 Susan Isabel Reid b. Dec. 14, 1883, dau. of Thomas Davidson and Susan (Johnson) Reid of Waterbury, Conn. Children:

- 1 William Henry¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1909 Stratford He will be considered later.
- 2 Leeman Reid¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1916 Stratford He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 133 Robert William⁹ Curtiss (Sidney Ufford, Lucius, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1869 d. at Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 29, 1952. He retired as Professor of Chemistry of City College, New York in 1939. He was graduated from Trinity College, and attended John Hopkins University. He received a doctorate from Yale in 1903. He m. Edith M. Palmer.

They had: _____ who m. Frank Beard.

Not in C.G. Harry Eugene⁹ Curtiss (Samuel Eugene, Samuel Waite, Samuel, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1875 Cuyler, N.Y. He m. Aug. 29, 1900 Clara M. Bangs b. June 20, 1878 Summerhill, N.Y., dau. of Loren P. and Clara (Campbell) Bangs. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Eloise Belle ¹⁰ | b. June 27, 1902 | m. Robert Bloss of Chittenango, N.Y. |
| 2 Arthur Eugene ¹⁰ | b. May 6, 1904 | |
| 3 Allen Bangs ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 30, 1907 | m. July 27, 1950 Mary Arlene Eaton |
| 4 Imogene Lucinda ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 19, 1910 | |

Harry Eugene⁹ d. July 27, 1949 Cuyler, N.Y. His wife d. May 27, 1949, Cuyler, N.Y.

C.G. P. 206 Henry Holbrook⁹ Curtis (Wm. Edmond, Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. N.Y. City Dec. 15, 1856. Ph.B. 1877 Yale's Sheffield Scientific School 1880 M.D. Yale Medical School. He d. in 1920. He m. June 19, 1884 Josephine Allen, dau. of Hugh and Josephine (Hall) Allen of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 Henry Holbrook ¹⁰ | b. N.Y. City Apr. 6, 1885, | d. _____ 1888 |
| 2 Marjorie Allen ¹⁰ | b. N.Y. City Nov. 11, 1888, | m. Jan. 15, 1921 Thomas Lincoln Chadbourne who d. in 1938. They had: |
| (1) Marjorie Chadbourne | b. _____ 1921 | who m. Chadbourne Taylor |
| (2) Lula Chadbourne | b. _____ 1923 | |

C.G. P. 207 Frederick Kingsbury⁹ Curtis (Wm. Edmond, Holbrook, Salmon, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. N.Y. City Feb. 3, 1863. d. Mar. 4, 1936 at Venice, Florida. A.B. Yale 1884, L.L.B. Columbia Law School 1886. He became a corporation lawyer in N.Y. City. He m. 1st Oct. 28, 1890 Marion Scott Hare, dau. of J. Montgomery and Mary (Meredith) Hare. She d. Mar. 30, 1903 and he m. 2nd in London, England June 14, 1905 Cornelia Day McLanahan b. July 18, 1873, dau. of George Wm. and Helen Spencer (Day) McLanahan. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 Mary Emlen ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 20, 1891 | d. July 11, 1892 |
| 2 Helen Kingsbury ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 12, 1906. | Barnard 1929. m. May 4, 1929 Herbert Pelham Curtis of Boston, Mass. b. June 13, 1903, son of Thomas Pelham and Frances (Small) Curtis. Harvard 1925. They had: |
| (1) Frederick Kingsbury Curtis | b. 1930. | Yale 1952. |
| (2) Frances Pelham Curtis | b. 1932. | Radcliffe 1954. |
| (3) John Pelham Curtis | b. 1938 | |
| (4) Anne McBride Curtis | b. 1942 | |

He is a manufacturer.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 3 Cornelia McLanahan ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 11, 1908 | m. Dec. 12, 1931 Lawrence Lombard of Boston, b. May 23, 1895, son of Manuel House and Josephine (Freeman) Lombard. They have: |
| (1) Lawrence Curtis Lombard | b. May 16, 1934 | |
| (2) Cornelia McLanahan Lombard | b. Apr. 15, 1936 | |
| (3) James Dean Lombard | b. June 12, 1938 | |

They reside at Needham, Mass.

C.G. P. 207 George Sample⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Charles, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1833 Sunbury, Ohio. m. 1st Mar. 2, 1856 at Grandview, Ill. Ann Eliza Jester. She d. 1866. He m. 2nd Jerusha Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. Children all by 1st wife:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 Cassius P. ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 25, 1860 Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 2 Ira Clifton ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 17, 1863, Oakland, Ill. |
| 3 Lowesa Jane ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 7, 1866 Newman, Ill. m. Mr. Hawkins of Camargo, Ill. |

Cassius P.¹⁰ and Ira Clifton¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 208 Don Carlos⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1835 Sunbury, Ohio. m. Oct. 8, 1863 Mary Hawkins, widow of Wm.

McClure at Arcola, Ill. She d. Aug. 24, 1869. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Harry ¹⁰ | b. July 20, 1864 | d. _____ 1864 |
| 2 Elmer ¹⁰ | b. Dec. 11, 1865 | d. Oct. 22, 1884 |
| 3 Milbern ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 20, 1868 | d. _____ 1869 |
| 4 Wilbur ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 20, 1868 | d. _____ 1869 |

C.G. P. 208 Duel⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1848 Oakland, Ill. m. 1875 Mary Frances Stark, b. Aug. 7, 1854 at Campbellsburg, Ind., dau. of Jacob and Katherine Stark. She d. July 29, 1924. He d. Apr. 20, 1901. Resided Paris, Ill. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Harry ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 25, 1877 | Charleston, Ill. |
| 2 Claude D. ¹⁰ | b. July 25, 1881 | Charleston, Ill. |
| 3 Maude ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 8, 1886 | Garrett, Ill. d. Mar. 5, 1892 |
| 4 Minnie ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 8, 1886 | Garrett, Ill. d. Mar. 6, 1892 |
| 5 Grace ¹⁰ | b. May 18, 1890 | Tuscola, Ill. |
| 6 Estella Blanch ¹⁰ | b. Oct. 12, 1896 | Paris, Ill. m. July 2, 1915 at Paris, Ill. |
- Grover Cleveland Myers b. Clinton, Ind. Sept. 1, 1886. They have:
- (1) Karl L. Myers b. Apr. 2, 1916 Miami, Fla.
 - (2) Wilbur C. Myers b. Oct. 18, 1917 Miami, Fla.
 - (3) Geraldine M. Myers b. July 24, 1922 Miami, Fla.
 - (4) Mary Jean Myers b. Dec. 7, 1932 Miami, Fla.
 - (5) Alice Dolores Myers b. Feb. 28, 1940 Miami, Fla.

Claude¹⁰ and Harry¹⁰ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 180 Otto E.⁹ Curtiss (Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1853, d. Mar. 25, 1896. m. 1st Sept. 16, 1874 Mary E. Gardner, b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. June 26, 1878. m. 2nd July 12, 1881 at Rochester, N.Y. Ida S. Satterlee. She b. Mar. 27, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1927. Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Roy R. ¹⁰ | b. July 3, 1875 | d. Mar. 12, 1877 |
| 2 Ralph R. ¹⁰ | b. _____ | He married and removed to California where he died. |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3 Otto E. ¹⁰ | b. Aug. 20, 1887 | m. at Jamaica, B.W.I. July 18, 1928 |
| M. May Thwaiten. She b. Apr. 13, 1900. | | |
| 4 Donald ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 6, 1889 | He will be considered later. |

C.G. P. 180 Frank⁹ Curtiss (Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1858. m. June 8, 1892 at Decatur, Ill. Alice Jessie Tuttle b. Dec. 13, 1864, dau. of B. B. Tuttle. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Burton Tuttle ¹⁰ | b. Sept. 17, 1893 | |
| 2 Louise Tuttle ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 16, 1895 | m. Jan. 12, 1921 Dr. Howard Hull |
- Heuston of Boulder, Colo. They had:
- (1) Wm. C. Heuston b. Oct. 25, 1921
 - (2) Robert H. Heuston b. Feb. 22, 1923
 - (3) Phillip T. Heuston b. May 26, 1925
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 3 Jane Tuttle ¹⁰ | b. July 2, 1897 | m. June 10, 1920 George ¹¹ Curtiss of |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
- Stockton, Ill. (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth). They had:
- (1) Frances Curtiss b. Aug. _____ 1921 d.y.
 - (2) George Burton Curtiss b. Mar. 15, 1923
 - (3) Nancy Alice Curtiss b. Mar. 16, 1930

See George¹¹ Curtiss on P. 406.

C.G. P. 208 Carlos C.⁹ Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 16, 1845 Oakland, Ill. m. Oct. 27, 1872 Eliza Abbie Fickett. Resided in Wellington, Kan. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Fred Sterling ¹⁰ | b. May 27, 1873 | |
| 2 Mabelle Elizabeth ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 7, 1875 | |
| 3 Charles Hobart ¹⁰ | b. Apr. 8, 1878 | d. May 14, 1889 |
| 4 Bessie ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 21, 1883 | d. _____ 1884 |
| 5 Gladys Cleo ¹⁰ | b. Jan. 17, 1887 | |

C.G. P. 209 Sterling Pemberton⁹ Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1858 Oakland, Ill. m. Aug. 18, 1879 Susan A. Taber. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1 Herbert T. ¹⁰ | b. Mar. 23, 1881 | d. _____ 1881 |
| 2 Chase L. ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 16, 1896 | |

C.G. P. 181 Walter A.⁹ Curtiss (Philander, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1861 Oakland, Ill. m. Oct. 19, 1881 Estelle Strange. He d. Apr. 30, 1896. Child:

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Nora ¹⁰ | b. July 31, 1884 Oakland, Ill. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|

C.G. P. 181 Wm. Perry⁹ Curtiss (Joseph, Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1871 Branford, Conn. m. Oct. 16, 1907 at Branford Mary Belle Hutchinson b. May 22, 1876 at Grosvenordale, Conn., dau. of John R. and Lottie (Kimball) Hutchinson. He d. Mar. 11, 1948. Child:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. Perry ¹⁰ | b. May 5, 1912 | He will be considered later. |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|

Not in C.G. Frederick S.⁹ Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1865 Oswego, N.Y. m. Mary J. O'Donnell who d. June 17, 1926. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1 Belle ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Floyd Starks |
| 2 Florence ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Edward Gange. They had: |
| (1) Wm. Edward Gange | | |
| 3 John A. ¹⁰ | b. _____ | In 1926 he was of Kirkville, N.Y. and had a son |
| 1 Arthur ¹¹ | b. _____ | |
| 4 Frederick William ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Rose Pickert. He has three children and resides in Oswego, N.Y. |

Not in C.G. Walter J.⁹ Curtiss (Alverson, Wm., Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1866 Oswego, N.Y. He m. Cora Culver and removed to Detroit, Mich. Child:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------|
| 1 Earl ¹⁰ | b. _____ |
|----------------------|----------|

Not in C.G. Seward R.⁹ Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1870 Oswego, N.Y. m. Mary McCuen of Oswego, N.Y. He resides in Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| 1 Frank ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. Rhoda Vinney |
| 2 Nellie ¹⁰ | b. _____ | m. James Axtell. They have four children and reside at Old Forge, N.Y. |

Not in C.G. Allen Britt⁹ Curtiss (Alverson, William, Zachariah Tomlinson, Elihu, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1879 Oswego, N.Y. m. 1st Edith Abbott, dau. of John and Eliza Abbott. m. 2nd Delcia Mae Lening of Fayetteville, N.Y. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Nellie Mae ¹⁰ | b. Nov. 21, 1901 | |
| 2 Edna Belle ¹⁰ | b. June 27, 1903 | m. Wm. Handville They have: |
| (1) Wm. Allen Handville | | |
| (2) Betty Jane Handville | | |

Not in C.G. Frank⁹ Curtiss (Silliman Beach, Wm. Beach, Wm. Pixlee, Henry, Peter, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 24, 1860 Prattsburg, N.Y. m. 1st _____ Harriet Watkins. m. 2nd _____ Idell Wygant, dau. of Harvey and Margaret Wygant. m. 3rd _____ Grace Ineson. Only child was by 2nd wife:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Aileen ¹⁰ Curtiss | who m. Edgar Erway of Bath, N.Y. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|

Not in C.G. John Abram⁹ Curtiss (Thomas M., John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1885 Port Byron, N.Y. m. Minnie Weaver, dau. of Charles and Sarah Weaver of Throop, N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Franklin ¹⁰ | b. Feb. 18, 1906 | He will be considered later. |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|

Not in C.G. Herbert M⁹ Curtiss (Charles, John, A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Grace McDonough. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1 Frances ¹⁰ | b. _____ |
| 2 Jeanne ¹⁰ | b. _____ |
| He resides at Tucson, Ariz. | |

Not in C.G. George Lee⁹ Curtiss (George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 1, 1885. m.c. 1910 Gladys Ethel Toogood b. July 27, 1890 near Maple Hill, Kan. Children:

- 1 Ethel Elizabeth¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1912 m. James L. McCoy They have:
(1) Kathleen McCoy
(2) James Michael McCoy
They reside in La Canada, Calif.
- 2 Evelyn May¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1914 m. May 1, 1938 Elmer Louis Hill.
They have:
(1) Carron Jaunita Hill
(2) Jackie Louis Hill
They reside in Kansas City, Mo.
- 3 George Walter¹⁰ b. July 28, 1920 at Toronto, Kan. d. in World War II Oct. 6, 1944. Buried Toronto, Kan.
- 4 Ruth¹⁰ b. June 23, 1923 Toronto, Kan. m. _____ 1944 Dorsie
Milton Taylor at Kansas City, Mo. They have:
(1) George Walter Taylor b. Nov. 10, 1947
(2) Patricia Ann Taylor b. Oct. 2, 1951
They reside in Emporia, Kan.

Not in C.G. Franklin Benjamin⁹ Curtiss (George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1887. m.c. _____ 1912 Florence ("Flossie") Johnson. He d. _____ 1949 at Toronto, Kan. Children:

- 1 Cleta¹⁰ b. July 8, 1913 m. Aug. 31, 1935 Robert Brown
- 2 James Russell¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1923
- 3 Norman Stanley¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1926

James Russell¹⁰ and Norman Stanley¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lemuel Lester⁹ Curtiss (Niram, Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1873. m. Nov. 11, 1900 at Geary, Okla. Selma Owen b. Nov. 8, 1882. He was a farmer and d. Oct. 14, 1908 and she m. 2nd Jan. 18, 1934 Edwin T. Thoma. Children:

- 1 Sylvester Owen¹⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1901
- 2 Carlos George¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1902
- 3 Max Abner¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1904 Accidentally killed Apr. 7, 1917
- 4 Clyta Myrtle¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1906 m. June 1, 1933 James E. Simmons,
he b. Mar. 4, 1902. They have:
(1) James Curtiss Simmons b. Dec. 17, 1935
(2) Clyta Elizabeth Simmons b. Feb. 10, 1942
They reside in El Reno, Okla.

Sylvester Owen¹⁰ and Carlos George¹⁰ will be considered later.

(G. P. 183 Paul Allen⁹ Curtiss (Allen Stansbury, Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1850 N.Y. City. m. _____ Katherine who d. Oct. ____ 1924. He d. June 17, 1925 N.Y. City. Child:

- 1 Paul Allen¹⁰ b. _____

(G. P. 184 Alfred Halsey⁹ Curtiss (Allen Stansbury, Paul Allen, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Children:

- 1 Maurine¹⁰ b. _____ m. 1st May 20, 1915 Grayson
Farquhar Lathrop, son of Alanson P. Lathrop. m. 2nd Paul C. Root of Boston,
Mass. He wrote in 1949 that she was ill. No further record.
- 2 Helen¹⁰ b. _____ m. 1st June 5, 1920 Joseph Lentilhon,
son of Joseph de Tours Lentilhon. They resided in Manila, P.I. m. 2nd _____
C. R. Potter. Resided Easthampton, L.I. No further record.

(G. P. 209 Joseph Osborn⁹ Curtiss (Wm. Van de Water, Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1849 N.Y. City. m. Dec. 21, 1876 Ida Florence Young b. Dec. 6, 1858 Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Martin Van Buren and Martha (Pike) Young. She d. June 10, 1927. He d. Feb. 13, 1928. He collected many Curtis records. Children:

- 1 Martha Young¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1877 New Brunswick, N.J. She m. Oct. 25, 1898
George Thomas Stewart b. Feb. 11, 1876, son of James and Charity (Mosher)

Stewart. They resided in Yonkers, N.Y. He d. Jan. 18, 1951. They had:

(1) George Douglas Stewart b. Oct. 11, 1899 who m. Oct. 19, 1921 Dorothy Walton Benjamin.

(2) Dorothy Osborn Stewart b. Mar. 27, 1908, m. Sept. 4, 1928 Daniel Joseph Mulholland.

2 Wm. Van de Water¹⁰ b. June 14, 1880, N.Y. City. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 185 Harry Beers⁹ Curtiss (Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 30, 1879 Newtown, Conn., m. May 22, 1902 at Pine Bluff, Ark. Amanda Laura Trulock, b. there Jan. 21, 1879. No children. He is a manufacturer at Bridgeport.

C.G. P. 185 Wm. Robert⁹ Curtiss, brother of Harry Beers⁹ Curtiss, b. May 17, 1883 Newtown, Conn., d. Dec. 28, 1936 at Danbury, Conn. He m. Dec. 28, 1905 at Newtown, Conn., Bertha Niles George, dau. of James H. and Harriet E. (Sanford) George. b. Sept. 5, 1880 at Pittsfield, N.H.

Children:

1 Henry Gould¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1908

2 Nelson George¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1913

Henry Gould¹⁰ and Nelson George¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wallace Wm.⁹ Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1883. m. Apr. 15, 1908 Lena Ennig. Children:

1 Ernest Ransom¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1909

2 Bernice Lillian¹⁰ b. July 28, 1911 m. June 20, 1936 Cleon Seeber, son of Frank and Elizabeth Seeber. No children.

3 Clifford Wallace¹⁰ b. July 29, 1913

4 Geraldine Margaret¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1916 m. Kenneth Wm. Mace, son of Warren J. and Ella (Jordan) Mace. Children:

(1) Nancy Lou Mace b. Sept. 29, 1937

(2) Kenneth Mace b. Mar. 11, 1939

(3) Wm. Mace b. July 15, 1941

(4) Jeralyn Mace b. June 17, 1949

(5) Judith Mace b. Aug. 27, 1952

5 Robert Arthur¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1918

Ernest Ransom¹⁰, Clifford Wallace¹⁰ and Robert Arthur¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence Hamill⁹ Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 17, 1876 m. 1st Florence Arnold. He m. 2nd Aug. 12, 1944 Ella Jane nee' Johnson, widow of Elijah Mosher who d. Nov. 16, 1944. Clarence Hamill⁹ Curtiss is a landscape painter of note.

Children all by 1st wife:

1 Frances¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1902 m. _____ Edwin Meyers

They had:

(1) Edwin Meyers, Jr. b. _____

(2) Florence Meyers b. _____

(3) Myrtle Meyers b. _____

(4) Thomas Meyers b. _____

(5) Walter Meyers b. _____

(6) Norma Meyers b. _____

(7) Helen Meyers b. _____

(8) Marlene Meyers b. _____

(9) Howard Meyers b. _____

(10) Donna Mayers b. _____

2 Helen¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1905 m. 1st _____ William Rogers b.

They had:

(1) Herbert Rogers b. _____

(2) William Rogers, Jr. b. _____

She m. 2nd Allen Goodman.

3 Bessie¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1907 m. 1st _____ Joseph Skudlin

They had five children.

Bessie¹⁰ m. 2nd _____ Donald B. Catalano. Child:

(6) Danielle Catalano

Mr. Catalano is an author of note in Cleveland, Ohio.

Not in C.G. Charles Wm.⁹ Curtiss (Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1878. m. Sept. 1901 Mabel Craver. Child:
1 Herbert¹⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1904 He will be considered later.
Chas. Wm.⁹ was a machinist.

Not in C.G. Egbert Beard⁹ Curtiss (Levi Hurd, Palmer Hunlock, Abel, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 22, 1870 Syracuse, N.Y. m. June 30, 1892 Katherine Irene Van Antwerp b. Dec. 25, 1873. She m. 2nd in Detroit, Mich. James Venable. Her mother was a dau. of Thomas Curry Teller of Ellenville, N.Y. He d. in California. Children:
1 Merle¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1895 d. Feb. 11, 1903
2 Spencer¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1898 He is unmarried in 1938 and is with the United States Radiator Corp. of Detroit, Mich.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Earl⁹ Curtiss (Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1869 Virgil, N.Y. m. Mar. 17, 1897 Lettie Austin b. Apr. 18, 1877, d. Mar. 1, 1919. He d. Aug. 9, 1927. Children:
1 Walter¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1901
2 Everett Byrd¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1902
3 Mary¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1909 m. Feb. 27, 1932 Howard R. Reed of Cortland, N.Y. They had:
(1) Howard R. Reed, Jr. b. Dec. 29, 1938
(2) Chas. Curtiss Reed b. Sept. 26, 1941
4 Charles¹⁰ b. July 24, 1905
Walter¹⁰, Everett Byrd¹⁰, and Charles¹⁰ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles⁹ Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 1, 1879 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Apr. 16, 1902 Clara Norris. Children:
1 Lloyd¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1904 d. May 27, 1907
2 Ruth¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1909 m. Sept. 30, 1933 Carroll Neigel

Not in C.G. and conjectural. William⁹ Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1881 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Apr. 16, 1902 Hattie Norris. He d. Sept. 12, 1915. Children:
1 Olive¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1904 m. Apr. 10, 1920 Godfry Nelson.
They had:
(1) Kean Nelson b. Dec. 8, 1926
(2) Glen Nelson b. Oct. 14, 1930
2 Lyle¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1913

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Mark⁹ Curtiss (Walker, Charles, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1885 Sheboygan, Wis. m. Sept. 3, 1907 Gene Peterson. He d. Dec. 28, 1928. Children:
1 Mary¹⁰ b. July 6, 1908
2 Chester¹⁰ b. Apr. 11, 1912
3 Bernice¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1915

Not in C.G. George Edward¹⁰ Curtiss (Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1884 Forestville, Conn. m. Nov. 6, 1907 Katherine Wells Ellis b. Nov. 9, 1886, dau. of George Wells and Luella (Philbrick) Ellis. They reside in Newington, Conn. Children:
1 Virginia Gertrude¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1908 d. Oct. 15, 1908
2 George Edward¹¹ b. July 24, 1910 New Britain, Conn.
3 Bette Ellis¹¹ b. July 26, 1926 New Britain, Conn. m. Aug. 31, 1940 in Detroit, Mich. Harold Croy Sprague b. June 7, 1916, son of Leon Alfred and Harriet Jane (Croy) Sprague. Child:
(1) Sandra Curtiss Sprague b. May 14, 1952 New Britain, Conn.
George Edward¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C. G. John Brant¹⁰ Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1854. m. Jan. 27, 1875 at Dallas, Texas, Electa Hart. He d. Oct. 4, 1894 at Mineral Wells, Texas. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 1 Utie ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Charles ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 3 Anna ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Not in C. G. Robert Pennington¹⁰ Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1879 Ella Porter. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 1 Jackson W. ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 William ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 3 Maude ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 4 Blanche ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 5 Pearl ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Not in C. G. George M.¹⁰ Curtiss (Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1864. m. _____ Alice Underwood 1892. d. Feb. 24 1926. Buried New Hope, Texas. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Wm. Milo ¹¹ | b. Dec. 15, 1894 |
| 2 Jennings Bryan ¹¹ | b. June 22, 1897 |
| 3 George Miller ¹¹ | b. Sept. 3, 1906 |

All three will be considered later.

Not in C. G. John Wesley¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles B., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1868. m. Dec. 26, 1894 Emma Van Dusen. Child:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1 Ruth Muriel ¹¹ | b. _____ |
|-----------------------------|----------|

Not in C. G. William David¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles B., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 18, 1870. m. 1st Sept. 2, 1896 Anna J. Rice who d. June 10, 1897. H m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1902 Winifred G. Weeks. Child by 1st wife:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Stanley Rice ¹¹ | b. June 9, 1897 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|

Child by 2nd wife:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 2 Charles Emory ¹¹ | b. _____ |
|-------------------------------|----------|

Not in C. G. Charles Wesley¹⁰ Curtiss (William C., Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 20, 1868. m. Aug. 6, 1896 Mabel Smith. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Murial Clare ¹¹ | She d. Nov. 19, 1901 |
| 2 Wilfred Ward ¹¹ | |

Not in C. G. Frank¹⁰ Curtiss (Loren E., Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Mary Beach. Child:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 1 Floyd ¹⁰ | b. _____ | who removed to the state of Washington |
|-----------------------|----------|--|

Not in C. G. Walter¹⁰ Curtiss (Loren E., Chesterfield, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____ Edith Summers of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 1 Earl ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Helen ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Not in C. G. Edward Davis¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leander, Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1846. m. 1st July _____ 1872 in Georgetown, Colo. Clara Forbes. m. 2nd Oct. 6, 1878 in Oregon, Fannie Case. Child:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Edward Forbes ¹¹ | b. Dec. _____ 1873 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|

Not in C. G. William Kedzie¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leander, Aaron, Aaron, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 5, 1854. m. _____ Calista Colvin.

Not in C. G. Clifton G.¹⁰ Curtiss (Eugene W., Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1881 Jericho, Vt. m. Vera French b. _____ 1883. Resided in Underhill Vt. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 1 Earl ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Doris ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Not in C. G. Perry M.¹⁰ Curtiss (Eugene W., Stephen, Gideon, Gideon, John, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1885 Jericho, Vt. m. _____ 1907 Dora White. They resided in

Colchester, Vt. Child:

1 Roger¹¹

b. _____

CG. P. 142 Grant Philleo¹⁰ Curtiss (Beri Mead, Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1885 Fort Collins, Colorado. m. at Ridgefield, N.J. Oct. 14, 1908 Estelle Nourse Kiel b. Nov. 11, 1886, dau. of Frank Adams and Fredericka G. (Hartwick) Kiel. He d. Aug. 28, 1940. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps. He was a physician, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. 1906. Child:

1 Burr Harding¹¹

b. Apr. 18, 1911 Union City, N.J. He m. July 9, 1938 at Brookfield Center, Conn. Sarah Lewis¹¹ Curtiss (Gerald Beckwith, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth). No children. He is a physician and resides in Hartford, Conn. He received his A.B. from Columbia 1933 and M.D. 1936 from Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, and specializes in Orthopaedic Surgery. He served in World War II as Lieut. Commander U.S. Public Health Service.

Nt in C.G. James Garnsey¹⁰ Curtiss (James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1863. He m. Feb. 14, 1890 Alma Maria Bassette of Watertown, Conn. Children:

1 James Garnsey¹¹

b. July 3, 1892

He will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. George Harris¹⁰ Curtiss (David Huntington, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. West Haven, Conn. Sept. 3, 1886. m. New Haven, Conn. July 18, 1906 Augusta F. Leafen b. Aug. 13, 1886 New Haven, Conn. Her parents b. in Germany. Child:

1 Rodman H.¹¹

and is single.

b. Jan. 15, 1917 New Haven, Conn. He is a tool engineer

CG. P. 186 Charles Atwater¹⁰ Curtiss (Horace Daniel, Daniel, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 24, 1875 Woodbury, Conn. Graduate Yale Sheffield Scientific School 1895. m. June 21, 1905 Jane M. Bidwell. She b. Dec. 20, 1878, dau. of Henry H. and Martha (Foster) Bidwell of Thomaston, Conn. Child:

1 Horace Daniel¹¹

b. Feb. 12, 1908

Nt in C.G. Wm. Eglin¹⁰ Curtiss (James Milton, Milton, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1877. m. June 24, 1908 Lillian Judd b. Dec. 20, 1885 at Cleveland, Ohio. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio continuing his father's business of Dental Supply Co. Children:

1 Ruth Judd¹¹

b. Aug. 13, 1909

Nt in C.G. John¹⁰ Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1848 Randolph Co., Ill. m. 1st 1868 Margaret Smith at Coulterville, Ill. and removed to Americus, Kan. He m. 2nd 1881 _____. He d. June 3, 1895 at Galena, Kan. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary Elizabeth¹¹

b. _____

m. Dec. 1, 1885 M. E. Williams

2 Harriet May¹¹

b. _____

m. Dec. 31, 1888 John Case

3 Theresa Maude¹¹

b. _____

m. _____ 1893 E. B. Guthrie

Children by 2nd wife:

4 Ruby¹¹

b. _____ 1883

m. _____ Resided Kansas City, Mo.

5 William¹¹

b. _____ 1885

No record.

Nt in C.G. Henry Spring¹⁰ Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1852 Randolph Co., Ill. m. Oct. 13, 1874 Nancy Ross b. Sept. 11, 1852. Settled in Dunlap, Kan. Children:

1 Wm. Gardner¹¹

b. Sept. 6, 1875

2 Myrtle May¹¹

b. Sept. 21, 1877

d. Apr. 13, 1882

3 Mary Theresa¹¹

b. Feb. 28, 1880

m. Oct. 15, 1902 Emery J. Weaver.

Reside El Monto, Calif. They had:

(1) Naomi Weaver b. Nov. 17, 1906 d. Apr. 11, 1908

(2) Doris Weaver b. Aug. 25, 1909 m. Frank W. Clifford

(3) Evelyn Weaver b. Sept. 17, 1911 m. James Galceron

(4) Emery Weaver, Jr. b. Nov. 23, 1914

- 4 Martha Maude¹¹ b. May 13, 1882 m. _____ Coleman. Resided at Long Beach, Calif.
- 5 Henry R.¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1884 No record.
- 6 Rebecca Mabel¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1886 m. 1st Vilas Yearout, son of Christia Andrew and Sarah (Best) Yearout. She m. 2nd David Alonzo Blanton. Children:
 (1) Rosalie Yearout who m. 1st Wm. Brannan, m. 2nd _____ Heinrich of Denver, Col.
 (2) Margaret C. Yearout who m. Glenn I. Thomason.
 (3) Helen Ramona Blanton
 (4) David Jerome Blanton
- 7 Alfred McAllister¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1890 m. Aug. 9, 1909 Lucy H. Lea
- 8 Thomas Lemuel¹¹ b. Apr. 13, 1893
- Wm. Gardner¹¹ and Thomas Lemuel¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Milton¹⁰ Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 9, 1857 Randolph Co., Ill. m. Dec. 24, 1879 in Kansas Charlotte Josephine Mathews b. Feb. 23, 1861 in Iowa. Dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Mathews. She d. Sept. _____ 1937. Resided in Dunlap, Kan. He d. Jan. 5, 1951. Children:

- 1 Ralph Eugene¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1881
- 2 Blanche Elizabeth¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1883 m. Oct. 25, 1905 James Asa Hylton.
 b. July 2, 1880 at Floyd, Va., son of Matthew M. and Eliza (Weddle) Hylton.
 They had:
 (1) Paul Spencer Hylton b. Feb. 5, 1907
 (2) Ralph Wayne Hylton b. Dec. 27, 1908
 (3) James Clarence Hylton b. July 6, 1911
 (4) Bethel Hylton b. Oct. 11, 1914
 (5) Glenn Lewis Hylton b. Mar. 6, 1919
- 3 Nellie Jane¹¹ b. Mar. 15, 1885 m. Sept. 3, 1921 Herman W. Ridder
 b. Feb. 16, 1883 at Fairbury, Neb. No children. They reside at Vista, Calif.
- 4 Minnie Lucile¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1889 m. May 10, 1910 Rev. Eugene Kramer
 b. Dec. 13, 1882 in Kan. Resided in Cottonwood, Kan. They had:
 (1) Esther Lucile Kramer b. Nov. 27, 1911
 (2) Josephine Eugena Kramer b. Apr. 21, 1925
- 5 Glenn Lewis¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1893

Ralph Eugene¹¹ and Glenn Lewis¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Abner Sereno¹⁰ Curtiss (Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1860 Randolph Co., Ill. Living in 1952. m. Louise Ellsworth b. Mar. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 14, 1942, dau. of Alonzo G. and Harriet E. (Bartholemew) Ellsworth. He was a civil engineer with U.S. Government as a Subsistence Clerk on the Panama Canal job at Panama for fourteen years. He also served as Disciplinary and Manual Training Instructor in the Government Indian School Service. Children:

- 1 Lloyd Burgess¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1886. Graduate of University of Okla. at Norman. B.S. Class of 1908, B.S. in Electrical Engineering Class of 1910.
- 2 Georgia May¹¹ b. July 23, 1891. Graduate of University of Okla. Bachelor of Music in Voice 1913 and in Piano in 1916. Taught music and was Supervisor of Music in Public Schools for many years. She m. June 26, 1916 George Wm. Buckingham b. Dec. 7, 1888, son of George Wm. and Annie (Braggins) Buckingham of England. He is a retired building contractor.

Not in C.G. Monto¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1864 near Jefferson, Iowa. m. June 20, 1885 Kittie Rollins, dau. of John and Adelaide (Pritchard) Rollins of Dover, N.H. He was a Station Master and Telegrapher on the Chicago and Northwestern R.R. Children:

- 1 Norma¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1887 m. June 29, 1910 Lee M. Elmstead.
 They had:
 (1) Janet Elmstead b. Aug. 6, 1911
 (2) John Elmstead b. Aug. 19, 1913
 They reside in Rock Island, Ill.
- 2 Ruth¹¹ b. June 7, 1891 m. Sept. 20, 1913 J. M. Bush of Pittsfield, Ill. They have:
 (1) Jane Bush b. Jan. 29, 1917 who m. E. M. Banks of Savannah, Ga.

Not in C.G. Frederick Wilbur¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 16, 1866 near Jefferson, Iowa. m. Apr. 2, 1903 Gertrude May Fox b. May 17, 1877. He was banker at Dunlap, Iowa. He d. Dec. 7, 1925. Frederick Wilbur¹⁰ Curtiss' wife was the dau. of Samuel D. and Anna (Debelstein) Fox. After his death she took the family to Austin, Texas.

Children:

- 1 Lorraine Alys¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1905 m. _____ 1928 Lieutenant _____ Smith, an aviation pilot who was killed in an airplane crash. She was graduated from Iowa College in cello and piano. She had one child, a daughter b. _____ 1929.
- 2 Myron Fox¹¹ b. June 8, 1909 m. Jan. 15, 1939. He is manager of Cresco Store at Gainesville, Florida. They have a son _____ b. Jan. 15, 1941.
- 3 Norma A.¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1912
- 4 Charlotte Ruth¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1914 m. Dec. ____ 1937 John P. Henderson of Baytown, Texas.

Not in C.G. Harry Morton¹⁰ Curtiss (Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1867, Des Moines, Iowa. Removed to Churdan, Iowa. m. Aug. 28, 1889 Ethelda May Hunter b. Apr. 16, 1869. He d. Jan. 25, 1950 at Jefferson, Iowa.

Children:

- 1 Martha Marie¹¹ b. July 7, 1890 d. Apr. 14, 1891
- 2 Vivian Ruth¹¹ b. Apr. 9, 1892 m. _____ 1918 Chas. W. Shafer. Reside at Adel, Iowa. She died Mar. 9, 1928. She had by Chas. W. Shafer a dau. Ella Otilla Shafer b. July 26, 1921.
- 3 Alasco Berry¹¹ b. Mar. 16, 1894 d. Nov. 21, 1897
- 4 Esther Fay¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1895
- 5 Etha May¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1897 m. Sept. 5, 1923 Aurelius Hega Pruitt

Children:

- (1) Betty Jean Pruitt b. Aug. 24, 1924
- (2) Shirley Eileen Pruitt b. Jan. 2, 1926
- (3) Marilyn Lois Pruitt b. July 20, 1928
- (4) Rex Cecil Pruitt b. Oct. 12, 1932
- (5) Max Curtiss Pruitt b. June 9, 1934
- (6) Lawrence Lee Pruitt b. Dec. 16, 1937
- (7) Wayne Verle Pruitt b. July 8, 1942

This family resides at Crested Butte, Colo.

- 6 Helen Marian¹¹ b. May 1, 1899 d. Sept. 1, 1899
- 7 Leroy Erman¹¹ b. June 26, 1900
- 8 Pearl Irene¹¹ b. June 27, 1902 m. Nov. 17, 1923 Millard Vernon Stephens, b. Sept. 3, 1902, son of Hugh W. and Eva (Field) Stephens. Children:
 - (1) Syble Arlene Stephens b. Dec. 2, 1925
 - (2) Millard Vernon Stephens b. Nov. 26, 1927
 - (3) Sheldon Curtiss Stephens b. Jan. 20, 1930

Reside Des Moines, Iowa.

- 9 Inez Fern¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1903 m. Feb. 2, 1925 Charles Jewell Wilkerson, son of Frank and Mary Etta (McCaffrey) Wilkerson. He b. Feb. 7, 1904. They have:
 - (1) Maxine Ruth Wilkerson b. Apr. 16, 1929
- 10 Harold Roosevelt¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1905 He will be considered later
- 11 Elsie Dorothy¹¹ b. May 25, 1907 d. same day.
- 12 Loraine Belva¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1909
- 13 Lois Lucile¹¹ b. May 16, 1910 m. Aug. 15, 1937 Theron S. Renner, son of Shiloh and Grace (Pierson) Renner. They have:
 - (1) Belva Lynett Renner b. Oct. 10, 1939
 - (2) Rosetta Kay Renner b. _____ 1943
 - (3) Marlys Lucille Renner b. Dec. 4, 1944
 - (4) Norman Theron Renner b. May 17, 1947
 - (5) Celia Gay Renner b. Mar. 23, 1952

Leroy Erman¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) John Alasco¹⁰ Curtiss (Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 4, 1870 Des Moines, Iowa. Ordained Baptist Ministry 1894. B.A. from Des Moines College 1895. m. 1st June 28, 1895 Emma E. Ellis b. Jan. 15, 1867 Dallar Co., Iowa. 1898 graduate Rochester Theological Seminary, 1898 M.A. Des Moines College. Served as missionary to India under the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society 1898-1906, 1907-1916. In 1917 received Doctor of Divinity from Des Moines College. Returned to India 1917 where he served until he retired in 1937. m. 2nd Aug. 1945 Alvanora Robinson Brown b. Nov. 17, 1880, dau. of Thomas Pelham and Vesta (Robinson) Brown and widow of Rev. D. W. Lovett.

Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Delia Martha ¹¹ | b. May 18, 1896 | d. May 22, 1896 |
| 2 Paul Witter ¹¹ | b. July 3, 1897 | d. Aug. 10, 1899 |
| 3 John Ellis ¹¹ | b. Oct. 30, 1898 | d. Aug. 22, 1899 |
| 4 Arthur White ¹¹ | b. July 22, 1902 | |
| 5 Mary ¹¹ | b. Nov. 3, 1903 | d. Sept. 6, 1904 |
| 6 Lucinda Eleanor ¹¹ | b. Oct. 4, 1905 | B.A. 1928 Denison University. m. May 12, 1939 Rev. Alvin T. Fishman, son of Alexis and Susie (Snider) Fishman. |

Arthur White¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Moses¹⁰ Curtiss (Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1861. m. Dec. 1, 1887 Ida Casson. Child:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Helen Elsie ¹¹ | b. Apr. 16, 1891 |
|-----------------------------|------------------|

Not in C.G. Edward Sidney¹⁰ Curtiss (Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1863 Rutland, Vt. m. Oct. 22, 1885 Viletta Terrill. Carriage manufacturer in Rutland. He d. Rutland, Vt. Dec. 26, 1941. His wife also deceased. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Viletta Terrill ¹¹ | b. Oct. 6, 1886 | m. Sept. 10 1907 Roger Stanton Pike, son of Matthew and Helen (Dow) Pike. They have:
(1) Edward Sanborn Pike b. July 28, 1911
Resided in Rutland. |
| 2 Frances Wright ¹¹ | b. June 10, 1888 | m. Aug. 15, 1910 Charles Lewis Winslow, son of Henry Lewis and Agnes (Holden) Winslow. He b. July 29, 1888. They have:
(1) Ruth Curtiss Winslow b. June 27, 1913
(2) Chas. Lewis Winslow b. Aug. 21, 1919 |
| 3 Edward Warren ¹¹ | b. Mar. 12, 1894 | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Frank Irving¹⁰ Curtiss (Lewis Mecham, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Apr. 29, 1888 Elizabeth Freeland. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Florence ¹¹ | who m. Edgar Hara and had 3 children. |
| 2 Ralph ¹¹ | |
| 3 Elizabeth ¹¹ | |
| 4 Burton ¹¹ | |
| 5 Frank Irving, Jr. ¹¹ | |
| 6 William ¹¹ | |

Not in C.G. Wm. Theodore¹⁰ Curtiss, older brother of Chas. Clement¹⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1873. m. 1st Sept. 30, 1919 Sarah Larkin who d. Aug. 18, 1920 without issue and he m. 2nd Mar. 1, 1923 Bernice Williams. Child;

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Ruth ¹¹ | b. Sept. 30, 1923 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Not in C.G. Charles Clement¹⁰ Curtiss (Cyrus N., Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1881. m. Feb. 26, 1908 Hattie Burkhart b. Dec. 8, 1887 in Detroit, Mich. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Clement B. ¹¹ | b. Jan. 29, 1909 |
| 2 Theodora May ¹¹ | b. Jan. 29, 1909 (twin) |
| 3 Rodger Williams ¹¹ | b. Oct. 15, 1911 d. Aug. 21, 1914 |

Not in C.G. Oliver Landon¹⁰ Curtiss (Brainard, Thaddeus, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1873 Channahan, Ill. m. June 22, 1904 at Hillsboro, Ore. Anne Rood b. Mar. 5, 1876 at Hillsboro, Ore. He is a minister at Forest Grove, Ore. After death of his 1st wife m. 2nd Feb. 1, 1937 Zoe Hatramp, Assistant Postmistress, at Forest Grove, Ore.

Children: 1 Lela¹¹ b. July 31, 1905 d. Apr. 20, 1912
 2 Landon A.¹¹ b. Apr. 22, 1908 He resides in Milwaukee, Ore.

Not in C.G. Herbert Emmet¹⁰ Curtiss (Samuel Parker, Samuel Parker, Thaddeus, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1867 Castleton, Vt. m. Oct. 20, 1891 Clara Ruth Purdy, dau. of Daniel Purdy. She d. Mar. 20, 1893.

C.G. P. 187 James McEwen¹⁰ Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1854 Southford, Conn. m. Aug. 29, 1877 Ida Hannah Crofton of Woodbridge, Conn. She b. Dec. 13, 1856. He was an architect in Ansonia, Conn. where he d. Oct. 27, 1891. Child:

1 Leta Ann¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1879

C.G. P. 187 Charles Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1857 Southford, Conn. m. Dec. 19, 1877 Ellen Hard b. 1855 of Seymour, Conn. They resided in Beacon Falls, Conn. She d. _____ 1926. He d. Nov. 19, 1941. Children:

1 Albert ¹¹	b. _____ 1878	m. _____ No children.
2 Frederick ¹¹	b. _____ 1880	
3 William R. ¹¹	b. _____ 1882	
4 Charles R. ¹¹	b. _____ 1884	d. _____ 1885
5 Mary ¹¹	b. _____ 1885	m. Walter Thompson. They had:
(1) Kenneth Walter Thompson b. Nov. 25, 1915		
6 Harold ¹¹	b. _____ 1886	d. Jan. 3, 1898
7 George ¹¹	b. _____ 1887	d. Jan. 2, 1898
8 Walter ¹¹	b. _____ 1889	d. Aug. 3, 1894
9 Myron ¹¹	b. _____ 1890	
10 Jennie ¹¹	b. _____ 1891	d. Jan. _____ 1892
11 Jennie ¹¹ again	b. _____ 1895	d. Sept. _____ 1896

Frederick¹¹, William R.¹¹, and Myron¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 209 Elnathan Atwater¹⁰ Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1859 in Southbury, Conn. m. May 23, 1888 Anna Isabel Hassard, dau. of Thomas and Jane Hassard of Ansonia, Conn. Children:

1 Mabel Hassard¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1889
 2 Raymond Hammill¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1893

C.G. P. 187 Arthur Edward¹⁰ Curtiss (Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 9, 1861 Southford, Conn. m. Nov. 13, 1890 Ida Isabel Hart of Naugatuck. No further record.

Not in C.G. Melvin Putnam¹⁰ Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1851. m. Nov. 28, 1877 Imogene Andrews, dau. of James and Margarette Andrews of Tryonville, Pa. They removed to LeSueur, Minn. They had:

1 Harriet Marie¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1880 m. _____ Woolworth of Evanston, Ill.
 She removed when a widow to Los Angeles, Calif. where she d. Feb. _____ 1950.

Not in C.G. Horatio Farnham¹⁰ Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 28, 1864. m. 1st May 20, 1885 Susie Carr, dau. of Thomas and Cordelia (Scott) Carr of Harbor Creek, Pa. She d. May 8, 1891 at Euclid, Ohio. m. 2nd June 7, 1892 Jennie Priday b. Aug. 16, 1866, dau. of Henry and Minerva (Hamilton) Priday of Euclid, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife:

1 Lewis Carr¹¹ b. Mar. 6, 1886 Harbor Creek, Pa.
 2 Vera Belle¹¹ b. Mar. 2, 1889 d. Dec. 10, 1895

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Norman R.¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1896 d. July 19, 1899
 4 Fred P.¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1898 Council Bluffs, Iowa

Lewis Carr¹¹ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Marcus Lewis¹⁰ Curtiss (Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1869, d. Dec. 23, 1939. He was a railway telegraph operator on

the San Luis Obispo Coast Line in California. He m. Nov. 24, 1897 Nellie Smith, dau. of Wm. Joh and Dora Smith. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Howard Jesse ¹¹ | b. Oct. 5, 1898 |
| 2 Foster Woodson ¹¹ | b. Mar. 2, 1900 |
| 3 Grace ¹¹ | b. Aug. 10, 1901 |

Not in C.G. Jasper¹⁰ Curtiss (Theodore, Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 13, 1871. m. _____ Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 1 Harry ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Alonzo ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 3 Virgil ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 4 Archie ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Jasper made the Cherokee Strip run in 1898 and homesteaded a farm 14 miles south of Aha, Okla. In 1908 he entered the automobile business in Carmen, Okla. For a short time he had a ranch in Elk Co. Kan. and in 1921 removed to Wichita, Kan.

Not in C.G. William S.¹⁰ Curtiss (Theodore, Hiram, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 8, 1882 at Eola, Ill. d. Nov. 17, 1937. m. _____ Catherine. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 1 Floyd ¹¹ | b. _____ | |
| 2 Claude ¹¹ | b. _____ | (of Waynoka, Okla.) |
| 3 Lloyd ¹¹ | b. _____ | (of Carmen, Okla.) |

C.G. P. 188 George Benjamin¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Strong, Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 13, 1884 Woodbury, Conn. m. Apr. 14, 1909 Florence Charlotte Eytel b. Apr. 9, 1886. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Florentine Ellen ¹¹ | b. July 6, 1913 |
| 2 Jeannette Eytel ¹¹ | b. June 11, 1921 |

C.G. P. 188 Frederick Stoddard¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Strong, Benjamin Stiles, Charles Ransom, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 23, 1889 Woodbury, Conn. m. Jan. 30, 1918 Dorothy May Cowles b. Oct. 31, 1895. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Charles Buckland ¹¹ | b. Nov. 25, 1919 |
| 2 Eleanor French ¹¹ | b. Nov. 16, 1922 |

Not in C.G. Wm. Bradley¹⁰ Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1852 Boston, Summit Co., Ohio. He d. Mar. _____ 1932 Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. m. 1875 Sarah Elizabeth Dennis b. Aug. 21, 1857 in Bedfordshire, England. She d. Jan. 17, 1911. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 John Edward ¹¹ | b. Feb. 17, 1876 Fennimore, Wis. |
| 2 Ruth Elsa ¹¹ | b. Oct. 27, 1878 Fennimore, Wis. m. June 26, 1906 Fennimore, Wis. Roy Daniel Williams b. Apr. 12, 1876 Lawler, Iowa, son of Thomas Whiting and Ruth Rebecca (Thompson) Williams. He d. Feb. 22, 1951. He was with the Aetna Savings Bank at McIntyre, Iowa. They had: |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| (1) Mildred Lucile Williams | b. Sept. 8, 1908, m. George R. Kimball |
| (2) Marcella Ruth Williams | b. Jan. 3, 1915, m. August W. Brinkman |

Mrs. Williams resides in New Hampton, Iowa.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 3 Elmer Andrew ¹¹ | b. Apr. 10, 1880 |
| 4 Myron Elwood ¹¹ | b. Jan. 12, 1882, m. 1st 1912 Mrs. Ethel Morrison nee' Weaver. m. 2nd Mrs. Marie _____ . He had no children. |
| 5 Ray Adelbert ¹¹ | b. Nov. 23, 1889, d. Oct. 13, 1890 |

John Edward¹¹ and Elmer Andrew¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Wilson¹⁰ Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1856 Hickory Grove, Grant Co., Wis. m. Aug. 29, 1883 at Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis. Mary Christina Schreiber b. Aug. 1, 1862 Salgendall, Kurhessen, Germany, dau. of Wilhelm and Maria (Phonsteel) Schreiber. She d. Aug. 27, 1935 at Mitchell, S.D. He d. Aug. 7, 1905 Fennimore, Wis. He was a building contractor. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Mildred Pauline ¹¹ | b. Oct. 7, 1884 Fennimore, Wis. She d. Apr. 24, 1917. Buried at Mitchell, S.D. She m. July 23, 1912 Harlan Morton Moore b. June 28, |
|---------------------------------|---|

1888 at Ethan, S.D., son of John and Martha (Vickers) Moore. They had:

(1) Mary Martha Moore b. Apr. 10, 1917 at Ethan, S.D. m. Gordon W. Jacobson.

Harlan Morton Moore m. 2nd Grace Ellen Rogers, 1927.

2 Clarence Andrew¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1888

3 Flavia Louise¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1892 m. Aug. 22, 1920 at Nashua, Iowa,
Robert John Morrow b. Nov. 29, 1897 at Omaha, Neb., son of Edward and Anna
(Mills) Morrow of Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was manager of stores at Waterloo and
Spencer, Iowa for the A. and P. Tea Co. They removed to Fresno, Calif. in 1944.
They had no children.

4 Ulrice John¹¹ b. July 10, 1898

Clarence Andrew¹¹ and Ulrice John¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron Culver¹⁰ Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel,
Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1859 Hickory Grove, Wis. d. Mar. 23, 1950. m.
1st Feb. 9, 1884 Charles City, Iowa, Nellie Powell, dau. of Wesley Loney Powell. m. 2nd Oct.
10, 1894 Charles City, Iowa, Anna Bertha Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1867 in Sweden, d. Dec. 29,
1926. m. 3rd Nov. 13, 1928 Leorrine Barto by whom he had no children. She d. 1929. He ran
a blacksmith and repair shop in Charles City, Iowa. Children by 1st wife:

1 Guy Wesley¹¹ b. Mar. 29, 1886

2 Leon Loney¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1888

Children by 2nd wife:

3 Andrew Franklin¹¹ b. Apr. 24, 1896

4 Naomi Blanch¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1897 d. July 14, 1899

5 Reba Evelyn¹¹ b. June 30, 1901 m. Nov. 22, 1924 Glyndon, Minn.

Henry F. Stempf, b. May 11, 1893 at Arlington, Iowa, son of Thomas and Marie
(Nuss) Stempf. They have:

(1) Curtiss Myron Stempf b. Apr. 25, 1926 Glyndon, Minn.

(2) Shirley Ann Stempf b. July 11, 1927 Glyndon, Minn.

(3) Sherrill Clayton Stempf b. Feb. 1, 1931 Glyndon, Minn.

(4) John Dennis Stempf b. Feb. 9, 1932 Glyndon, Minn.

(5) Dale Gordon Stempf b. Mar. 5, 1933 Glyndon, Minn.

(6) Marlyn Kathleen Stempf b. Oct. 13, 1938 Osakis, Minn.

Guy Wesley¹¹, Leon Loney¹¹ and Andrew Franklin¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Lenis¹⁰ Curtiss (Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel,
Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 24, 1865 Hickory Grove, Wis. d. Sept. 8, 1927
Marshfield, Ore. He operated a blacksmith and repair shop in Charles City, Iowa and in Nov.
1922 removed to Marshfield, Ore. He m. 1st _____ Sarah Mervin of Boscobel, Wis. No
children. He m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1897 Luna Halstead b. Oct. 30, 1868, dau. of John M. and Lillian
F. (Carr) Halstead. Children:

1 Glen William¹¹ b. June 10, 1901 He will be considered later.

2 Frank Bradley¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1903 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Bradley¹⁰ Curtiss (Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas,
John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1865 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. 1st Nettie Kenyon
who d. July 3, 1889 ae. 29-1-8. No children. m. 2nd Nettie Vinton, dau. of Leroy and Mary
(Burke) Vinton. She m. 2nd Merrill Webber of South Onondaga, N.Y. She d. July 30, 1942. He d.
1927. Children:

1 Ambrose¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1892 He will be considered later.

2 Burdette¹¹ b. Mar. 20, 1895 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Byron Joseph¹⁰ Curtiss (Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas,
John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1866 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Dec. 20, 1888
Harriet (Hattie) Amidon b. Mar. 14, 1868, dau. of William and Clarinda Amidon. He d. Mar. 17,
1931 Navarino, N.Y. Children:

1 Chandler Dor¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1892

2 Roy Amidon¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1894

3 Charlotte Amidon¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1899

Unmarried in 1952

m. Feb. 26, 1918 Frank C. Walberger.

They had:

- (1) Elma Curtiss Walberger b. Apr. 17, 1919 m. Robert Riggall
- (2) Robert Frank Walberger b. Sept. 9, 1927 m. Audrey Shufelt
- (3) Joyce Marie Walberger b. Aug. 22, 1930 m. Donald West
- 4 Lola Anna¹¹ b. July 7, 1900 m. Feb. 1, 1930 Francis J. Kelley,
son of John Kelley of Skaneateles, N.Y. No children.
- 5 Louiebelle¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1902 m. Oct. 25, 1920 Floyd Russell, son
of Thomas Russell of Otisco, N.Y. No children.
- 6 Roosevelt Joseph¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1905

Chandler Dor¹¹ and Roosevelt Joseph¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 189 Frank Edwin¹⁰ Curtiss (John Edwin, Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1892. m. May 21, 1919 Edna B. Cassaday b. Aug 22, 1889, dau. of Thomas and Arminda (Ludwig) Cassaday. He resides in Newark, N.J.

Children:

- 1 John Elliott¹¹ b. May 29, 1921
- 2 Ruth Corriner¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1922

John Elliott¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 192 LeRoy Homan¹⁰ Curtiss (Alfred William, Alfred Pierpont, Samuel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1872 Meriden, Conn. m. Sept. 7, 1892 Nettie Clark, dau. of Otis Benjamin and Emma (Tucker) Clark. Child:

- 1 Rachel¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1893 Meriden, Conn.

Not in C.G. Lee Clark¹⁰ Curtiss (George Brooks, Levi, Levi, Salmon, Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 8, 1879 N.Y. City. m. there Sept. 12, 1906 Elsie Duval Henderson, dau. of S. T. and Jennie M. (McNarry) Henderson. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Lee¹¹ b. Yonkers, N.Y.
- 2 Margaret Duval¹¹ b. Cleveland, Ohio

Not in C.G. Charles Allen¹⁰ Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1906 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 18, 1929 Vivian McCaul, dau. of Stanley and Maude (Ellington) McCaul. Children:

- 1 Dale Allen¹¹ b. Apr. 9, 1931 Branchport, N.Y.
- 2 Jacqueline Roberta¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1932 Branchport, N.Y.
- 3 Valita¹¹ b. Mar. 24, 1935 Branchport, N.Y.

Dale Allen¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harry Clark¹⁰ Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1907 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 28, 1933 at Warsaw, N.Y. Helen Louise Cromwell, b. May 29, 1911 at Lyons, N.Y., dau. of Arthur Gifford and Ruth (Clausz) Cromwell. He runs a fruit farm at Ontario, N.Y. and a gas station business there. Children:

- 1 Barbara Louise¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1939 Rochester, N.Y.
- 2 Shirley Ruth¹¹ b. July 13, 1942 Rochester, N.Y.
- 3 Nancy Cromwell¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1945 Rochester, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Spencer Madison¹⁰ Curtiss (Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 2, 1913 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 14, 1946 Hazel Breed, dau. of Ralph and Laura (Calhoun) Breed. She b. Dec. 21, 1915. They reside in Rochester, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Sandra Marlene¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1950
- 2 Wendy Lou¹¹ b. June 23, 1952

Not in C.G. Arthur M.¹⁰ Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1886 Norwood, Mo. d. Mar. 4, 1950 Springfield, Mo. m. 1st Sept. 14, 1910 at Hartville, Mo. Jeannette Steel. She b. Sept. 13, 1886 d. Jan. 5, 1945 Springfield, Mo. He m. 2nd June ____ 1946 Mrs. Mary Goodspeed. He was an attorney, also District Attorney for Wright Co., Mo. Children:

- 1 Jack¹¹ b. Mar. 25, 1912 Hartville, Mo.
- 2 E. C.¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1913 Hartville, Mo.
- 3 Betty Jeannette¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1918 Hartville, Mo. m. Aug. ____ 1940 Carroll Ellis, son of Fred Ellis.

They have:

(1) John Fred Ellis b. May 3, 1945 Springfield, Mo.

(2) Susan Elizabeth Ellis b. Sept. 24, 1947 Springfield, Mo.

Jack¹¹ and E. C.¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C. G. Roy E.¹⁰ Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 12, 1890 Norwood, Mo. m. Feb. 11, 1911 at Hartville, Mo. Alvah Carter. He is a farmer and also operates a Loan Co. at Lebanon, Mo. They adopted a dau.

1 Frances Pauline¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1916 who m. 1st Sept. 1934 Thurman Mausker and had Curtiss Layne Mausker b. Dec. 12, 1938. She m. 2nd June 22, 1941 Wade Shaver.

Not in C.G. Herbert H.¹⁰ Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 3, 1894 Norwood, Mo. m. May 7, 1915 Hartville, Mo. Effie Pyatt. He is a banker at Hermitage, Mo. Children:

1 Bill B.¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1916

2 Geraldine¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1924 m. 1944 Don Freeman.

They have:

(1) Michael Curtiss Freeman b. Jan. 23, 1945.

Bill B.¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence W.¹⁰ Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1896 Norwood, Mo. d. May 14, 1951 Tyler, Texas. m. Oct. 27, 1920 at Jefferson City, Mo. Nadine Tolson. Child:

1 Catherine Deen¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1922 d. Jan. 14, 1937

Not in C.G. Claude E.¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Clarence W.¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Oct. 8, 1899 Norwood, Ohio. m. Feb. 1944 at Harrison, Ark. Elinor Spiller. He is a lawyer and circuit judge at Lebanon, Mo. Children:

1 James M.¹¹ b. Mar. 7, 1946

2 Charles Dan¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1950

Not in C.G. Charles Daniel¹⁰ Curtiss (James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1901 Norwood, Mo. m. Dec. 18, 1930 at Springfield, Mo. Margaret Paynter. He represents The Penn. Mutual Insurance Co. at Springfield, Mo. Children:

1 Nell¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1931 m. June 10, 1951 James C. Peters

2 Camille¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1940

Not in C.G. Howard J.¹⁰ Curtiss (Warren J., Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1910, Ransomville, N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1932 Evelyn Andrees b. Nov. 22, 1910. Child:

1 Dawn E.¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1944

Not in C.G. Rex¹⁰ Curtiss (Ward Roy, Warren Alanson, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1902 Ransomville, N.Y. m. Ruth Cramer b. Oct. 12, 1901. Children:

1 Suzanne¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1926 She m. Feb. 5, 1949 Richard Bicknell
Child:

(1) Nancy Bicknell b. Mar. 21, 1951

2 Nancy¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1927 She m. Oct. 21, 1950 Donald Bemis
Child:

(1) Juliette Bemis b. June 24, 1952

3 John¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1930

4 Daniel¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1944

Not in C.G. Rex Sumner¹⁰ Curtiss (Sumner W., Frank Haslett, Gilbert Wood, Gideon, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Lapeer, Mich. Mar. 21, 1920, m. May 24, 1941 Edith Ann Poole b. Jan. 26, 1923, dau. of Charles Morse and Ruth (Fernald) Poole. Children:

1 Rex Sumner¹¹ b. Apr. 26, 1943

2 Wm. Robert¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1945

Not in C.G. James Harold¹⁰ Curtiss (Elgar Floyd, Alfred Charles, Alfred, Alanson, Gideon, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 23, 1920 at Ft. Worden, Wash. m. June 26, 1947 Harriet Collins. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Susan Laura ¹¹ | b. May 12, 1948 |
| 2 Joan Ruth ¹¹ | b. Feb. 6, 1952 |

Not in C.G. Wm. Floyd¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of James Harold¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Apr. 16, 1922. Record states that he took the name of Boswell. He m. July 23, 1948 Margaret Ann Davis.

Not in C.G. Samuel Gilbert¹⁰ Curtiss (Edgar Silas, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1857 Troy, N.Y. d. Dec. 31, 1924. He was a music teacher in Troy, N.Y. He m. Lura, dau. of Alexander and Julia (Wagar) McChesney. Child:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Harold Cornwell ¹¹ | b. Dec. 7, 1890. He studied at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy in 1913. He is chief clerk Manufacturers National Bank in Troy. He m. Nov. 15, 1919 Marion Burney b. Apr. 16, 1895. No children. They reside at 380 Sixth Ave., N. Troy, N.Y. |
|---------------------------------|---|

Not in C.G. Chas. Granson¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Granson, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 5, 1891 Troy, N.Y. d. Sept. 19, 1936 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Jan. 26, 1923 Elizabeth Roessel Hoffmeister, dau. of George Roessel and Julia Hoffmeister of N.Y. City and Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Jessie Norma ¹¹ | b. Sept. 9, 1924 | Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 2 Shirly Louise ¹¹ | b. July 23, 1925 | m. Apr. 24, 1948 Myron J. Gerton of Los Angeles. |

Not in C.G. Edward¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Granson, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 25, 1896 Troy, N.Y. m. Aug. 20, 1927 Rose Bonadiman Passarini, dau. of Carlo Bonadiman and Dominica Passarini of Los Angeles. Child:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Barbara Lenore ¹¹ | b. July 24, 1928 | Los Angeles. m. Feb. 5, 1947 Harold Keith Davis. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|

Not in C.G. Gilbert Rickerson¹⁰ Curtiss (Montgomery Gilbert, Gilbert, Silas, Gilbert, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1877 Troy, N.Y. m. Aug. 5, 1896 Flora Theodora Metz. She d. Feb. 9, 1934. Child:

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| 1 Helen Rickerson ¹¹ | b. May 17, 1897 | Troy, N.Y. m. Oct. 7, 1917 Lawrence Gibbs of Troy, N.Y. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|

Not in C.G. Lyman North¹⁰ Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 12, 1829 Marcellus, N.Y. Killed Sept. 20, 1863 in battle of Chickamauga, Ga. He m. Nov. 5, 1850 at Waukesha, Wis. Mary Mendell, dau. of Ezra and Alice (Sayres) Mendell. She d. Mar. 24, 1911 at Milton, Wis. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Benjamin J. ¹¹ | b. July 12, 1853 | |
| 2 Atto Albert ¹¹ | b. Oct. 19, 1856 | d. May 30, 1857 Benoni, Mich. |
| 3 Chloe Alice ¹¹ | b. Aug. 14, 1858 | d. Nov. 7, 1858 Benoni, Mich. |
| 4 Lyman Mendell ¹¹ | b. Aug. 9, 1862 | d. Feb. 20, 1899 Chicago, Ill. A printer. |

Benjamin J.¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Albert William¹⁰ Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 28, 1832 Marcellus, N.Y., d. Mar. 8, 1897 Milwaukee, Wis. m. Feb. 13, 1857 Henrietta H. Brooks. He was a miller at Madison, Wis. Children:

- | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Jennie Luella ¹¹ | b. Apr. 19, 1862 | m. June 2, 1880 at Milwaukee, Wis. |
| Henry Durbin a R.R. engineer. They have: | | |
| (1) Myrtle Anna Durbin b. Mar. 10, 1882 | | |
| (2) Viva LaVaugh Durbin b. Apr. 4, 1891 | | |
| 2 Viva Alma ¹¹ | b. July 4, 1866 | m. June 30, 1892 at Milwaukee, Wis. |
| Arthur W. James. He was Postmaster at Waukesha, Wis. | | |

Not in C.G. George Millen¹⁰ Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1893 Emmetsburg, Iowa. m. Oct. 15, 1858 at Milton, Wis. Nancy L. Brown, dau. of Fitch Brown. She b. June 15, 1840, d. Apr. 7, 1896 Emmetsburg, Iowa. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Clay F. Brown ¹¹ | b. Dec. 12, 1863 | West Union, Iowa |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|

2 Lincoln¹¹

b. Apr. 24, 1865 West Union, Iowa

3 Lillian Julia¹¹

b. Oct. 6, 1867

m. Rev. Gillies. Resided Algona, Iowa

Dt in C.G. Henry Clay¹⁰ Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1844 East Troy, Wis. m. 1st at Burnett Junction, Wis. Anna (Martin) Curtiss, widow of Charles Albert¹⁰ Curtiss, son of William⁹ Curtiss (William, Eliphalet, etc.) She d. July 27, 1872. He m. 2nd Apr. 5, 1878 Adda M. McEwan b. May 8, 1854. She d. Oct. 24, 1936. He d. Apr. 25, 1929. Children by 1st wife:

1 Luella May¹¹

b. Dec. 8, 1869

m. Sept. 26, 1899 Dr. Wm. Hugh Folsom,

son of William and Fannie (Lougee) Folsom. They had:

(1) Hugh Francis Folsom b. Apr. 11, 1904 m. Mary Dadmun

(2) Helen Mae Folsom b. Sept. 25, 1905 m. Dr. Garrett Cooper

(3) Howard Wm. Folsom b. Mar. 27, 1908 m. Mary Klingammer

2 Mabel Chloe¹¹

b. Mar. 30, 1872 West Union, Iowa. m. Dec. 31, 1895 Alva

Marco Van Horn b. Mar. 29, 1869, son of Francis Marion and Melinda (Davis) Van Horn of Welton, Iowa. They had:

(1) Anna Marian Van Horn b. July 7, 1897 d. June 2, 1911

(2) Winifred Otilie Van Horn b. Mar. 10, 1899 m. Wm. A. Clark

(3) Chloe Alberta Van Horn b. Feb. 24, 1901 m. Dr. Paul H. Hempbell

(4) Maurice Alva Van Horn b. Sept. 21, 1902 m. Ethel McArthur

(5) Willis Martin Van Horn b. Nov. 25, 1904 m. Marguerite Hunt

(6) Frances Josephine Van Horn b. Aug. 21, 1911 m. 1st Henry Van Ameyden.

m. 2nd Stanley P. Matthews

Children by 2nd wife:

3 LeRoy George¹¹

b. Feb. 11, 1880

4 Raymond Wm.¹¹

b. Aug. 7, 1881

d. Dec. 2, 1908

LeRoy George¹¹ will be considered later.

Dt in C.G. Charles William¹⁰ Curtiss (Riley, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 9, 1831 Varysburg, N.Y. d. July 8, 1898 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Oct. 21, 1853 at Marcellus, N.Y. Helen Christiana Bennett b. Sept. 7, 1835, dau. of Clark Lester and Rebecca (Woodberry) Bennett. Child:

1 Elizabeth Augusta¹¹

b. Sept. 1, 1855 Syracuse, N.Y. m. June 10, 1880 Chas.

Demerest Holden b. June 10, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1885, son of Erastus Franklin

and Maria (Demerest) Holden. She d. _____ 1883 Syracuse, N.Y.

Dt in C.G. Wm. Riley¹⁰ Curtiss (Peter, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 3, 1843, m. May 25, 1865 Mrs. Sarah Ann Bigelow nee' Rathburn. She b. July 12, 1841 and d. Jan. 31, 1905 at Cordova, Ill. He d. May 8, 1908 at Cordova, Ill. No children.

Dt in C.G. Edwin Palmer¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Wm. Riley¹⁰ Curtiss, b. May 2, 1846 at Van Buren, Mich. m. Mar. 10, 1878 Martha Elizabeth Ward. She b. Mar. 26, 1856, d. Feb. 12, 1920. He d. Jan. 13, 1914 Fremont, Iowa. Children:

1 Chloe Zereda¹¹ b. June 27, 1879

2 Uel Ziphon¹¹ b. June 30, 1880

3 Simon Peter¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1881

4 Minerva Bethel¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1882

5 Anzira Louisa¹¹ b. Mar. 11, 1884

6 George Wesley¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1887

7 Albert Edgar¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1888

8 Ida May¹¹ b. May 11, 1891

9 Sarah Ethel¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1894

10 Lyman Earl¹¹ b. July 9, 1895

11 Benjamin Bryan¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1897

Dt in C.G. George Jay¹⁰ Curtiss (Peter, Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1850 Van Buren, Mich. m. Feb. 17, 1881 Hannah C. Penneo b. July 22, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1930. He d. June 20, 1928 Cordova, Ill. Children:

1 Herbert Arthur¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1882

2 John Wm.¹¹ b. May 24, 1885 d. Sept. 2, 1910

Not in C.G. Charles Albert¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm., Wm., Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1840 Sodus, N.Y. d. Dec. 13, 1862 Burnett Junction, Wis. m. Jul 4, 1862 Anna Eliza Martin b. Mar. 5, 1845 Somersetshire, England. She m. 2nd his cousin Henry Clay¹⁰ Curtiss (George, William, Eliphalet, etc.,) She d. July 27, 1872. No children.

Not in C.G. Wyllis¹⁰ Curtiss (Elisha, Wyllys, Miles, Peter, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1884 Sodus, N.Y. m. Louise Shoecraft b. Dec. 1, 1886, dau. of Jethro and Martha (Beadle) Shoecraft. He is in the insurance business in Sodus, N.Y. Child:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1 Willis David ¹¹ | b. May 31, 1916 | He is unmarried and a teacher at Cornell University. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--|

Not in C.G. Caleb Jackson¹⁰ Curtiss (Caleb Jackson, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1890 Toledo, Ohio. m. Isabel Anderson of Toronto, Canada. He was employed by the Toledo Ohio Street Railway. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Jack Anderson ¹¹ | b. Aug. 20, 1915, Ogden, Utah |
| 2 James Edward ¹¹ | b. Feb. 11, 1924, Toledo, Ohio |
| 3 Dorothy Elizabeth ¹¹ | b. Sept. 14, 1925, Toledo, Ohio |

Jack Anderson¹¹ and James Edward¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Willis Viertelle¹⁰ Curtiss (Willis Orlando, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1894. Graduate Michigan University 1918. A hydraulic engineer. m. 1st _____ 1922 Ethel S. Young of Toledo, Ohio who d. Sept. 12, 1936 and he m. 2nd Dec. 22, 1936 Marie Antoinette Frey of the Township of New Providence, N.J. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Willis Leroy ¹¹ | b. May 21, 1938 |
| 2 Robert Orlando ¹¹ | b. Aug. 9, 1939 |
| 3 Philip Frey ¹¹ | b. Aug. 10, 1942 |

This family reside on New Providence Road, Mountainside, N.J.

C.G. P. 209-210 Edward Whitehead¹⁰ Curtiss (Albert Willoughby, Ira, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 7, 1854 Whitewater, Wis. m. Jan. 7, 1879 at Syracuse, N.Y. Grace Merriman, dau. of Dr. Joel B. and Eliza (Curtiss⁹) Merriman. (Ira⁸, etc.) She d. Mar. 2, 1893 Chicago, Ill. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Howard M. ¹¹ | b. Sept. 23, 1879 Ithaca, N.Y. |
| 2 Irving ¹¹ | b. Sept. 11, 1882 Dixon, Ill. |
| 3 Margaret ¹¹ | b. Dec. 22, 1883 Chicago, Ill. |

C.G. P. 210 Frank Moody¹⁰ Curtiss (Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1856 New York City. m. 1st Oct. 12, 1881 Florence Irene Tucke, dau. of Ebenezer F. and Mary (Robinson) Tucke of Exeter, N.H. m. 2nd _____ 1894 Josephine Thompson of Farmington, Conn. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Sidney Tucke ¹¹ | b. Sept. 23, 1882, N.Y. City |
| 2 Christine Tucke ¹¹ | b. Dec. 6, 1884, Yonkers, N.Y. m. Walter S. Andrews of Newport, R.I. He d. _____. No children. She is a portrait painter. |
| 3 Malcolm Tucke ¹¹ | b. Feb. 28, 1889, Yonkers, N.Y. |

Sidney Tucke¹¹ and Malcomb Tucke¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 210 Frederic Haines¹⁰ Curtiss (Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1869 Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y. m. Oct. 14, 1891 Helen Lawrence Squire of Arlington, Mass., dau. of Francis Orvis and Helen (Lawrence) Squire. He was graduated from Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. 1887 and entered Harvard but was forced to leave after two years due to poor health. He studied and traveled in Europe 1889-1890, then returned to Boston, Mass. and entered the Broadway National Bank as clerk. In 1899 he became cashier, and in 1900 became cashier of the Massachusetts National Bank and also a director. He has held many positions of trust. He was the first chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston for over twenty years and also held several important positions in the first World War. He has frequently been mentioned in "Who's Who." He compiled the first genealogy of this Curtiss lineage in 1903 which book can be found in most large libraries. He resides in Charles River, Mass. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 Robert Lawrence ¹¹ | b. Jan. 2, 1898 Boston, Mass. d. Jan. 11, 1898 |
| 2 Eleanor ¹¹ | b. Aug. 2, 1899 d. Mar. 20, 1901 |

C.G. P. 195 Roy Abijah¹⁰ Curtiss (Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 14, 1880 N.Y. City., d. there Mar. 11, 1923. He was in business with his father. He m. June 5, 1907 Ethel Grace Quinn b. Aug. 1, 1886, dau. of Thomas Sylvester and Ellen Constance (Morgan) Quinn of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Roy ¹¹ | b. May 19, 1910 N.Y. City |
| 2 Franklin ¹¹ | b. Feb. 9, 1913 N.Y. City |
| 3 Thomas Quinn ¹¹ | b. June 22, 1915 N.Y. City |
| 4 Sidney Quinn ¹¹ | b. Sept. 4, 1917 Sheffield, Mass. |

All four will be considered later.

C.G. P. 211 Charles Albert¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Chas. Abbey, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1857 at Freedom, Ohio. m. Aug. 6, 1879 Lucinda Vanderslip, dau. of George and Jane Vanderslip of Bawer, Mich. He resided at Freeport, Mich. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Henny Belle ¹¹ | b. Sept. 19, 1880 Campbell, Mich. |
| 2 Mattie May ¹¹ | b. Jan. 17, 1883 Campbell, Mich. |
| 3 Susie May ¹¹ | b. June 8, 1885 Freeport, Mich. |
| 4 Lewis Martin ¹¹ | b. Sept. 10, 1888 Freeport, Mich. |

C.G. P. 196 James Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Jason Parker, James J., Josiah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 10, 1864 Virginia City, Nevada. d. Mar. 20, 1934 Ely, Nev. m. Oct. 14, 1890 Anna Freehill b. July 8, 1868 County Cavan, Ireland, dau. of Thomas Freehill. She d. July 21, 1937 Ely, Nev. Child:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 Minnie ¹¹ | b. Oct. 21, 1892 | m. Oct. 16, 1912 William H. McCroskey of Vallejo, Calif. He b. Sept. 11, 1888 Springfield, Mo. They have: |
| (1) Mary Genevieve McCroskey | b. Jan. 26, 1917 who m. _____ | Howard. |
| (2) Patricia Anne McCroskey | b. July 31, 1924 who m. _____ | Wilson. |

ot in C.G. William¹⁰ Curtiss (Martin, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Washington Co., N.Y. m. _____ Elizabeth Steele. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1 Elmer ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 William Jr. ¹¹ | b. _____ |

ot in C.G. Fred¹⁰ Curtiss (Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Nellie Campbell of Wolcott, N.Y., dau. of Sylvenus and Harriet (Bishop) Campbell. Children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Ethel ¹¹ | b. _____ | m. Fred Vincent of Wolcott, N.Y. |
| Eight children. | | |
| 2 Ruth ¹¹ | b. _____ | m. Raymond Kelly of Wolcott, N.Y. |
| Five children. | | |
| 3 Ernest ¹¹ | b. _____ | |
| 4 LaVerne ¹¹ | b. _____ | |
| 5 Dorothy ¹¹ | b. _____ | |

Ernest¹¹ and LaVerne¹¹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. (Rev.) Bert¹⁰ Curtiss (Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 1 Paul ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Bernard ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 3 Ida ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 4 Violetta ¹¹ | b. _____ |

ot in C.G. Edward Clinton¹⁰ Curtiss (Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Washington Co., N.Y. He d. 1921. m. 1st Mary Blacoe who d. 1905. m. 2nd Harriet McEachron. Child by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 1 Mary Elizabeth ¹¹ | b. _____ | m. James A. Coulter |
| Children: | | |
| (1) Ronald Edward Coulter | | |
| (2) Lawrence Gordon Coulter | | |
| (3) Carolyn Elizabeth Coulter | | |

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Francis¹¹

d. _____

3 George Rea¹¹

b. _____

4 Helen¹¹

b. Jan. 10, 1914 single in 1952. Resides 35 1/2 Besch Ave.,

Albany, N.Y.

5 David Clark¹¹

b. July 7, 1920

Francis¹¹, George Rea¹¹ and David Clark¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. William¹⁰ Curtiss (Samuel, Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1858 Washington Co., N.Y. He resided at Saratoga Spring, N.Y. m. Lina

Child:

1 Raymond H. 243 Nelson Ave., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Wm. Westover¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Westover, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1851, d. July 24, 1915. m. 1st Aug. 31, 1875 Anna Browne m. 2nd May 17, 1887 Charlotte Van Slyke. She d. Jan. 6, 1911. Child by 1st wife:

1 Wm. Horton¹¹

b. Aug. 26, 1876

He m. Mar. 14, 1910 Catherine Calah.

He d. Mar. 11, 1916.

Child by 2nd wife:

2 Frank¹¹

b. Mar. 9, 1889

He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ell Porter¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1854, d. Mar. 15, 1938. m. Feb. 24, 1887 Lavina L. McMillen b. Sept. 26, 1866, dau. of Washington and Mary (Lines) McMillen. She d. Dec. 2, 1952.

Children:

1 Chas. Willis¹¹

b. Jan. 17, 1888

d. Aug. 30, 1888 Conneaut, Ohio

2 Alice Grace¹¹

b. Sept. 6, 1891 Meadville, Pa. Graduate Pennsylvania College of Music in 1914. Now member of the faculty and teacher of piano.

Resides with sister 249 Mt. Hope St., Meadville, Pa.

3 Florence Luella¹¹

b. Dec. 20, 1896 also teacher of piano. Graduate of Edinboro State Teachers' College.

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Frank¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 24, 1862, d. Oct. 1, 1933. m. _____ Elizabeth Hamilton.

Children:

1 Edwin¹¹

b. Oct. 27, 1893

He will be considered later.

2 Frederick¹¹

b. _____ 1902

He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Henry David¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 25, 1874, d. July 12, 1946. m. May 7, 1897 Bertha L. Roberts b. Oct. 14, 1875, dau. of Henry and Martha (Downs) Roberts. He was bookkeeper for The French Mfg. Co. Children:

1 Edith Olive¹¹

b. Feb. 24, 1901

m. 1st June 23, 1923 George Mattson,

b. July 20, 1894, d. Apr. 12, 1947, son of Bengt and Augusta (Brandt) Mattson.

She m. 2nd May 12, 1951 George Merkle. Children:

(1) Janice Edith Mattson b. July 11, 1924

(2) Curtiss George Mattson b. Feb. 25, 1928

(3) Richard Henry Mattson b. May 9, 1931

(4) David Porter Mattson b. Aug. 23, 1934

(5) Martha Westover Mattson b. Apr. 8, 1944

2 Myra Madeline¹¹

b. May 31, 1902

m. Oct. 24, 1925 Warren Jaquiere,

b. Nov. 25, 1899, son of William and Violet (Jackson) Jaquiere. Children:

(1) Harriet Myra Jaquiere b. July 22, 1926

(2) Warren William Jaquiere b. July 28, 1934

Not in C.G. Arthur Russell¹⁰ Curtiss (Russell, Orson, Oliver, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Feb. _____ 1891. m. Matilda Griswold b. 1860, d. Dec. 29, 1941, dau. of Lyman and Rachel (Prindle) Griswold. Child:

1 Dora¹¹

b. _____ 1880

m. _____ Jacobs. They had:

(1) Arthur Jacobs

(2) Wales Jacobs b. _____ 1902

d. _____ 1933

- Not in C.G. John Luman¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. June 7, 1934. m. Aug. 19, 1903 Viola E. Way, b. May 8, 1888, dau. of John and Emma (McElroy) Way. Children:
- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Harold Leslie ¹¹ | b. May 5, 1908 | He will be considered later. |
| 2 Carl Victor ¹¹ | b. Nov. 28, 1910 | He will be considered later. |
- Not in C.G. Charles R.¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 10, 1865, d. Jan. 13, 1946. m. Apr. 5, 1893 Hattie E. Russell b. Apr. 5, 1872, d. Sept. 18, 1950, dau. of William and Sarah (Jaro) Russell. He resided in Watertown, Conn. Child:
- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1 Edith R. ¹¹ | b. Jan. 26, 1894 | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|
- Not in C.G. Charles Erwin¹⁰ Curtiss (Alonzo A., Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 23, 1879 at Palermo, Oswego Co., N.Y. He is a graduate of Syracuse University College of Medicine. Class of ____ 1903. He is a practicing physician at Manlius, N.Y. He m. 1st Aug. 11, 1909 Lillian Bell b. Dec. 3, 1887, d. Apr. 11, 1938, dau. of George M. and Emma Jane (Garlock) Bell of Manlius, N.Y. He m. 2nd Apr. 10, 1947 Ebba Anderson, widow of Vilas Van Ornam. She d. May 10, 1950. Child:
- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 Betty ¹¹ | b. June 26, 1921 | m. June 22, 1946 Wm. Stevens of Fayetteville, N.Y., son of Richard and Eloise (Steiger) Stevens. He b. Aug. 25, 1926. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|
- Not in C.G. Dewitt Jason¹⁰ Curtiss (Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1873 at Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y. d. Jan. 11, 1929. m. Apr. 4, 1900 Olive Hoyt b. Aug. 19, 1875, dau. of James and Henrietta (Priest) Hoyt. Children:
- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Stanley Byron ¹¹ | b. Apr. 13, 1904 | He will be considered later. |
| 2 Herbert Dewitt ¹¹ | b. June 8, 1908 | He will be considered later. |
- Not in C.G. Frank Burton¹⁰ Curtiss (Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1882, m. _____. He resides in Westville, N.J. Child:
- | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1 Myrtle Laura ¹¹ | b. _____ | She m. June 20, 1943 Daniel Maurice Evans. |
|------------------------------|----------|--|
- Not in C.G. Carlton Clarence¹⁰ Curtiss (Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 1, 1890 Kirkville, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Graduate Syracuse University Medical College. He is a practicing physician in Syracuse, N.Y. He m. July 3, 1915 at DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Grace Edna Kimber, dau. of Frederick L. and Phebe (Hunt) Kimber. b. May 11, 1886. Children:
- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Robert Kimber ¹¹ | b. Mar. 11, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. | He will be considered later. |
| 2 Frederick Milton ¹¹ | b. Aug. 30, 1922 Syracuse, N.Y. | He will be considered later. |
- C.G. P. 211 Thomas Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Cokertown, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Apr. 13, 1869, d. Aug. 6, 1951. m. Dec. 1, 1892 Agnes Group, dau. of Virgil and Emily (Paulmier) Group of Red Hook. He was a train dispatcher and telegrapher for the New York Central Railroad for 46 years, most of the time living at White Plains, N.Y. Children:
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Hazel Mae ¹¹ | b. Sept. 17, 1893 of Hempstead, N.Y. |
| 2 Royal ¹¹ | b. Feb. 28, 1896 |
| 3 Thomas J. ¹¹ | b. Oct. 26, 1901 |
- Royal¹¹ and Thomas J.¹¹ will be considered later.
- Not in C.G. Robert Anson¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick George, Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 13, 1886 Candor, N.Y. m. Bernice A. Inman b. May 26, 1895, dau. of Stephen W. and Grace Inman. They reside in Willseyville, N.Y. He is a farmer. Children:
- | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Mina I. ¹¹ | b. Feb. 19, 1920 | m. Jan. 10, 1939 Carl R. Storm, |
| b. Jan. 5, 1917. They have: | | |
| (1) Bernice G. Storm b. Dec. 29, 1941 | | |
| (2) Robert L. Storm b. Jan. 28, 1949 | | |
| 2 Murle L. ¹¹ | b. Nov. 29, 1921 | m. Oct. 23, 1940 Duane Armstrong |
| b. June 20, 1920, son of Lee and Ellen Armstrong. They have: | | |

- (1) Joseph Armstrong b. Apr. 14, 1942
- (2) Wayne Armstrong b. Feb. 13, 1946
- (3) Myrtie Armstrong b. Feb. 13, 1946 (twins)
- 3 Anna M.¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1923 m. Dec. 28, 1941 Donald Laurenson
b. July 2, 1913, son of William and Rachel Laurenson. They have:
 - (1) Sonya I. Laurenson b. July 25, 1944
 - (2) Iylanda M. Laurenson b. Apr. 10, 1946
 - (3) Randolph E. Laurenson b. July 27, 1949
- 4 Erma F.¹¹ b. May 2, 1925 m. Dec. 24, 1942 Albert H. Inman
b. Mar. 28, 1921, son of Leroy and Anna Inman. They have:
 - (1) Edwina F. Inman b. July 22, 1943
 - (2) Betsy Lee Inman b. May 2, 1946
 - (3) Erma A. Inman b. Jan. 17, 1948
 - (4) Brinda Ann Inman b. June 24, 1950
- 5 Alice K.¹¹ b. June 25, 1928 m. June 27, 1946 Wm. G. Hines
b. Apr. 21, 1927, son of Raymond L. and Edna R. Hines. They have:
 - (1) Raymond Hines b. Sept. 16, 1947
 - (2) Edna Hines b. Feb. 2, 1949
 - (3) George Hines b. June 9, 1951

Not in C.G. Wallace Luther¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick George, Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1905. m. Nov. 1, 1929 Carolyn Ingraham. They reside in Harpursville, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Billie Ann¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1933
- 2 Richard Arthur¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1935

Not in C.G. Herbert A.¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank H., Luther H., Norman, Robert, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 19, 1890. m. June 11, 1921 Agnes Darling. Child:

- 1 Charlotte D.¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1922
- They reside in Binghamton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Oliver James¹⁰ Curtiss (James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1881, d. _____ 1909 Sheffield, Mass. m. Nov. 9, 1901 Ann Ferry
b. Nov. 5, 1879, dau. of James and Ann (Condon) Ferry. Children:

- 1 Russell James¹¹ b. July 22, 1903 Southington, Conn.
- 2 Gladys Elizabeth¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1905 Litchfield, Conn. m. Daniel Litchfield
- 3 Oliver Robert¹¹ b. Dec. 29, 1907
- 4 Clara¹¹ b. Mar. 14, 1909 d. Mar. 16, 1909 Sheffield, Mass.

Russell James¹¹ and Oliver Robert¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. James Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 24, 1896 Sheffield, Mass. m. June 30, 1917 Ellen Nora Anna Andersen
b. Dec. 13, 1893, dau. of Hans J. and Andrea Wilhelmina (Hansen) Andersen. They reside in West Hartford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Ellen Marguerite¹¹ b. June 1, 1920
- 2 James Andersen¹¹ b. July 13, 1921, Taconic, Conn.
- 3 Evelyn Martha¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1923, Southfield, Mass.

James Andersen¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Richard Elder¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank Wilbur, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 16, 1896. m. Oct. 9, 1934 Alice Victoria Arnaud, dau. of Auguste Dominique and Mary Elizabeth (LeBlanc) Arnaud of Bordeaux, France. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Donald Gordon¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Richard Elder¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Jan. 12, 1900. m. Dec. 25, 1925 Mary O'Donnell of Troy, N.Y., dau. of James and Margaret (Murray) O'Donnell. Children:

- 1 "Peggy" (Margaret) Catherine¹¹ Curtiss b. Jan. 10, 1927 m. Aug. 19, 1950
Francis J. MacGregor, son of John S. and Annie (Rowell) MacGregor, of Scotland.
- 2 Donald Gordon¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1931
- 3 Frank Wilbur¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1933
- 4 John Michael¹¹ b. July 28, 1939
- 5 Anthony James¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1949

- ot in C.G. Arnold B.¹⁰ Curtiss (Irving E., James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1912. m. May 29, 1941 Clara K. Barhoff, dau. of Fred W. and Stella (Caine) Barhoff. Children:
- 1 Chrystene A.¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1942 Hartford, Conn.
 - 2 Richard I.¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1947 Canaan, Conn.
- ot in C.G. George Lee¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Henry, George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1882 Southbury, Conn. m. Sept. 1, 1908 Mary Jane Robinson. Children:
- 1 Evelyn Lee¹¹ b. May 28, 1909 Unmarried
 - 2 Burritt Robinson¹¹ b. May 5, 1912 He will be considered later.
- G. P. 199 Charles Eversley¹⁰ Curtiss (Stiles Whiting, Stiles, William, Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1854 Norwalk, Conn. m. Oct. 20, 1885 Anna Belden⁹ Curtiss. (Lewis Judson, Wm., Silas, etc.) She d. Aug. 29, 1890. Child:
- 1 Anna Eversley¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1890
- G. P. 199 Winterton Conway¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Conway, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 4, 1875 in Richmond, Maine. He is a zoologist. A. B. Williams College 1897, M.A. 1898, Sc.D. 1934, Ph.D. John Hopkins 1901. On staff of Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. Professor of Zoology for forty-five years at University of Missouri at Columbia, Mo. See "Who's Who." He m. Sept. 5, 1902 Marion Florence Hitchcock, widow of Prof. James Ingraham Peck. She b. May 1, 1867 at Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y., dau. of Dwight Noah and Frances Angeline (Brown) Hitchcock. Child:
- 1 William Dwight¹¹ b. June 14, 1905 He will be considered later.
- Winterton Conway¹⁰ Curtiss was named after a family friend William B. Winterton, an attorney of New York City who died about 1900.
- G. P. 200 Frederick Stiles¹⁰ Curtiss (David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1861 Norwalk, Conn. d. _____ 1938. m. Dec. 29, 1887 Helen Monroe Pierson of Philadelphia, Pa. b. _____ 1861, d. Feb. _____ 1937, dau. of Arthur T. and Sarah F. (Benedict) Pierson. Children:
- 1 Arthur Pierson¹¹ b. Mar. 18, 1889 in Japan
 - 2 Ralph Raymond¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1890
 - 3 Grace Charlotte¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1893 No record.
 - 4 Gordon Ayres¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1895
- Arthur Pierson¹¹, Ralph Raymond¹¹ and Gordon Ayres¹¹ will be considered later.
- G. P. 200 Raymond¹⁰ Curtiss (David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1869 Norwalk, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1949. He resided in Pittsburg, Pa. and Lorain, Ohio. He m. Mar. 20, 1895 Mary Elizabeth Henderson b. Oct. 18, 1869 and d. Sept. 20, 1944, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Casey) Henderson. Children:
- 1 Raymond Henderson¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1897
 - 2 Horton Keith¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1900
- Raymond Henderson¹¹ and Horton Keith¹¹ will be considered later.
- Nt in C.G. William Goss¹⁰ Curtiss (George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 15, 1859 Waterloo, N.Y. m. Dec. 7, 1892 at Whitehall, Ill. Lora Belle Giller b. Feb. 9, 1869, dau. of E. A. and Augusta Giller. They resided at Stockton, Ill. where he d. _____ 1929. Children:
- 1 George¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1893 Whitehall, Ill.
 - 2 Frances¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1894 d. Oct. 3, 1907
 - 3 Edward Augustus¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1897 m. _____ 1927 Clarice Pendarvis.
- She b. Sept. 30, 1905. No children.
- 4 Esther¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1900 d. Sept. 16, 1917
 - 5 Homer Wellington¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1902
 - 6 William Marshall¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1904
- George¹¹, Homer Wellington¹¹ and Wm. Marshall¹¹ will be considered later.
- Nt in C.G. William Wooster¹⁰ Curtiss (Wright, David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1875. m. _____ Marjorie Byrn. They reside in Washington, D.C. Child:
- 1 Wm. Byrn¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1907

Not in C.G. George Wellington¹⁰ Curtiss (Wright, David Wooster, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1878. m. 1st Nov. 17, 1906 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Jessie Weaver b. Feb. 21, 1878 at Freeport, Pa., d. Nov. 1, 1936, dau. of Henry Logan and Kate Weaver. m. 2nd June 1, 1939 at Bronxville, N.Y. Alice Blair Newton b. Sept. 1, 1893 at Newcastle, Eng., dau. of E. William and Mary Newton. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Henry Pinner¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Main, Lyman Lord, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1875 Buffalo, N.Y. He d. Apr. 9, 1942. He m. 1st Sept. 24, 1902 Edith Goodrich Stickney b. Jan. 24, 1875 at Olean, N.Y. and d. Dec. 14, 1919 at Newton, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Webster) Stickney. He m. 2nd Harriette Hinman of Buffalo, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Jeannette Lyons¹¹ b. July 1, 1903 m. June 16, 1925 Worthing Lapham West. They had:
 - (1) George Curtiss West b. May 13, 1931
 - (2) Worthing Lapham West, Jr. b. Sept. 6, 1937
- 2 Edith Stickney¹¹ b. Apr. 17, 1907 m. Sept. 8, 1934 Ambrose West (not related to Worthing Lapham West) They had:
 - (1) Peter Alfred West b. July 16, 1938
 - (2) John Curtiss West b. Jan. 28, 1941
 - (3) Roland Henry West b. Aug. 18, 1945

C.G. P. 201 Colman¹⁰ Curtiss (Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1881 Denver, Colo., d. Feb. 22, 1950 Buffalo, N.Y. m. June 28, 1905 at Batavia, N.Y. Sallie Cary b. Aug. 6, 1877 at Batavia, N.Y., dau. of Trumbull and Grace (Truscott) Cary. Children:

- 1 Jane¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1907 d. Dec. 10, 1919 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 2 Trumbull Cary¹¹ b. July 28, 1908 d. Jan. 28, 1922 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 3 Colman¹¹ Jr. b. Jan. 31, 1910 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 4 Alexander Main¹¹ b. Aug. 5, 1911 d. Sept. 16, 1911 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 5 Thomas¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1913 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 6 Margaret¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.

Colman Jr.¹¹ and Thomas¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Shelton¹⁰ Curtiss (Harlow Clarke, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 15, 1899 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Sept. 21, 1925 Edna Sutter. He received his A.B. from Princeton in 1921 and his M.A. in History from Columbia in 1929 and his Ph.D. from Columbia in 1940. He is professor of history at Duke University at Durham, N.C. His wife is a graduate registered nurse from the Buffalo General Hospital. Their son John Sutter Curtiss graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1950 and is studying for his Ph.D. in Economics at Columbia. Their daughter, Anne, graduated from Barnard in 1951 and is studying at the Sorbonne in Paris.

Children:

- 1 John Sutter¹¹ b. July 26, 1928
- 2 Anne¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1930

Not in C.G. Charles Mann¹⁰ Curtiss (Harlow Clarke, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1906 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Mar. 23, 1933 Ruth Walters, b. May 21, 1911, dau. of Louis and Clara (Noeller) Walters. He is vice-president of the Atlantic Lumber Co. in Buffalo, N.Y. He attended Lawrenceville School and Princeton University. Child:

- 1 Patricia¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1937

Not in C.G. Ira¹⁰ Curtiss (Ira, Isaac B., Ira, Lewis, Henry, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1867 Westfield, N.J. m. July 6, 1899 at Cleveland, Ohio, Ann Borger. Child:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth¹¹ b. June 5, 1900

Not in C.G. Edward Marvin¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Edmund, Wm., Ezra, Edmund, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 12, 1878 Ansonia, Conn. He resides in Milford, Conn. He m. Oct. 12, 1899 at Derby, Conn. Evelyn Braley b. Mar. 15, 1877 at Westboro, Mass., dau. of Wesley G. and Amelia (Spooner) Braley. Child:

- 1 Anita Clarice¹¹ b. Dec. 3, 1904 m. Oct. 11, 1947 William H. Church

- Not in C.G. William Ralph Hiram¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Hiram, Hiram Charles, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 20, 1896 Auburn, N.Y. m. Elsie Dinsmore Ackley, dau. of Edward and Jennie (Bovee) Ackley of Redfield, N.Y. They reside in Solvay, N.Y. Children:
- 1 Doris¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1928 m. Jan. 30, 1949 Edward Augustus Morgan b. Aug. 27, 1927, son of Augustus Theodore and Edwarda (Jonassen) Morgan. They have:
(1) Robert Edward Morgan b. Jan. 21, 1951
 - 2 Clara¹¹ b. Apr. 8, 1930
 - 3 Shirley Jean¹¹ b. Mar. 27, 1933
 - 4 Betty Jane¹¹ b. July 11, 1935
 - 5 Carolyn Jean¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1943
- Not in C.G. David Easter¹⁰ Curtiss (Albert E., Orville Emerick, Lewis, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1895 Sterling, N.Y. m. June 28, 1916 Vieta Howell b. Nov. 13, 1895. They reside at Sterling, N.Y. Children:
- 1 Dorothy Etta¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1919
 - 2 Albert Eugene¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1929
- Not in C.G. Howard Benjamin¹⁰ Curtiss (Fred DeWitt, Alonzo, Isaac, Robert Welles, Edmund, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 19, 1897 Oriskany Falls, N.Y. m. Nov. 21, 1925 Elsie F. Siefert, dau. of Michael J. and Katjerine (Kleespie) Siefert. Children:
- 1 Nancy Jane¹¹ b. Mar. 9, 1927
 - 2 Robert Bruce¹¹ b. Apr. 7, 1930
- They reside in Utica, N.Y.
- Not in C.G. Lee William¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Robert, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 4, 1895 Conewango, N.Y. m. June 23, 1913 at Randolph, N.Y. Isabelle Wyllys. She b. Nov. 29, 1895, dau. of Arthur and Marie (Meyers) Wyllys. They had:
- 1 Katherine¹¹ b. Dec. 31, 1915 m. 1st Mar. 21, 1934 Frank Kelvin Kessler b. Sept. 19, 1913 at Conewango, N.Y., son of Ellsworth and Flora (Mason) Kessler. They had:
(1) Lloyd Ellsworth Kessler b. Jan. 9, 1935
(2) Richard Lee Kessler b. Aug. 3, 1938
 - Katherine¹¹ m. 2nd Nov. 23, 1942 Mayo I. Peterson b. Nov. 5, 1912, son of Axel Peterson. They have:
(3) Sandra Kay Peterson b. June 5, 1943
(4) Patricia May Peterson b. May 15, 1945
 - 2 Arthur William¹¹ b. May 8, 1919 at Conewango, N.Y. He will be considered later.
- Not in C.G. Robert Alan¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 27, 1907 Conewango, N.Y. m. Nov. 23, 1939 Florence Gilbert b. June 11, 1911 at Rochester, N.Y., dau. of Charles and Adele Gilbert. He served as Sergeant in World War II. Children:
- 1 Robert Hart¹¹ b. Apr. 20, 1941 Rochester, N.Y.
 - 2 Russell LeRoy¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1943 Rochester, N.Y.
 - 3 Suzanne A.¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1946 Rochester, N.Y.
- Not in C.G. Edward Day¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 31, 1913 at Conewango, N.Y. m. 1937 Norma Vivian Daniels b. Toronto, Can. July 20, 1917, dau. of George and Jeanne Daniels of Hamilton, Canada. He resides in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Children:
- 1 David Edward¹¹ b. Mar. 18, 1938 Salamanca, N.Y.
 - 2 Dean Paul¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1942 Niagara Falls, N.Y.
- Not in C.G. Richard Charles¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Addison, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 7, 1924 Salamanca, N.Y. m. June 28, 1952 Bessie Leah Vaughn of Randolph, N.Y. b. June 6, 1930 Jamestown, N.Y., dau. of Archie and Alice (Boynton) Vaughn of Randolph, N.Y. He resides in St. Johnsville, N.Y. He was in the Navy in World War II and took part in the Normandy Invasion.

Not in C.G. Earl Milton¹⁰ Curtiss (Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1896 Scranton, Pa. m. Sept. 10, 1918 Edith Catherine Jenkins. He resides at Newport News, Va. Children:

1 Dorothy Helen¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1920 m. Aug. 18, 1940 Norman H. Lauterbach. They have:

(1) Joan Karen Lauterbach b. Aug. 31, 1941

(2) Norman Curtiss Lauterbach b. Feb. 22, 1947

2 Howard Milton¹¹ b. May 31, 1922

3 Donald Edward¹¹ b. May 5, 1924

m. Apr. 7, 1949 Virginia Williams

Howard Milton¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wayne Milo¹⁰ Curtiss (Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1903 Scranton, Pa. m. 1st _____ 1936 Gertrude Kimble. m. 2nd _____ Louise Roberts. Children:

1 Audrey Claire¹¹ b. Apr. 26, 1929

m. Oct. 14, 1950 William Davis

2 Joan Marie¹¹ b. July 15, 1931

m. Apr. 28, 1951 Joseph Diorio

He resides at Newport News, Va.

Not in C.G. Leroy Elliott¹⁰ Curtiss (Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1896 at Oliphant, Pa. m. Nov. 16, 1916 at Scranton, Pa. Florence Greggs b. Sept. 15, 1893 at Wyoming, Pa., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Canouse) Greggs. Resides Scranton, Pa. Children:

1 (Rev.) Thomas Alfred¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1917 Scranton, Pa.

2 Arch Jerome¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1919 Philadelphia, Pa.

3 E. Jayne¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1922 Scranton, Pa. m. Mar. 14, 1944 Hal Stephens Tilden b. Sept. 15, 1907, son of Ai Charles and Eglema (Stephens) Tilden. They have:

(1) Stephanie Jayne Tilden b. Oct. 31, 1944

(2) Glenna Jaqueline Tilden b. Nov. 19, 1946

4 LeRoy Elliott, Jr.¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1926 Scranton, Pa.

5 Ruth Jacqueline¹¹ b. Apr. 30, 1927 Scranton, Pa.

6 Esther Florence¹¹ b. May 10, 1938 Scranton, Pa. m. May 31, 1952 Gilbert C. Mitchell, son of Theodore O. and Thelma (Benckirk) Mitchell. He b. July 6, 1930.

7 Emma Mae¹¹ b. Mar. 27, 1932 Scranton, Pa. m. Oct. 26, 1951 Austin

Whittaker III b. Dec. 23, 1928, son of Austin Jr. and Fanny (Hallock) Whittaker.

Thomas Alfred¹¹ and LeRoy Elliott¹¹ and Arch Jerome¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter LeRoy¹⁰ Curtiss (Benjamin, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1915 Scranton, Pa. m. May 24, 1941 Helen Blakeslee. They reside at Vestal Center, N.Y. Children:

1 Charles Earl¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1941 Binghamton, N.Y.

2 Gordon Lee¹¹ b. Mar. 1, 1943 Binghamton, N.Y.

3 Eugene Paul¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1949 Binghamton, N.Y.

Not in C.G. John Stewart¹⁰ Curtiss (Milton Brown, Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 9, 1918. m. Dec. 4, 1949 Florence Evans. Child:

1 Sandra Lynn¹¹ b. July 7, 1951

Not in C.G. Richard Milton¹⁰ Curtiss (Milton Brown, Samuel Phillips, Grandison, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 2, 1924 Buffalo, N.Y. m. May 3, 1952 Shirley Ann Van Earden.

Not in C.G. Claude Douglas¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Turney, Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 7, 1883 Sturgis, Mich. m. _____ 1907 Caroline Lonsby at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Claude Douglas Curtiss d. Jan. 15, 1952 at Sturgis. Children:

1 Charles Lonsby¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1908

2 Lynn Wilson¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1909

3 Mildred Olivia¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1910 m. Oct. 3, 1941 Joseph Worel.

They have:

(1) Carolyn Rose Worel b. May 24, 1942

(2) David Curtiss Worel b. Nov. 3, 1944

(3) Anthony Claude Worel b. Jan. 29, 1947

The three sons will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Ernest Walton¹⁰ Curtiss (Morton B., John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 4, 1889, d. Feb. 10, 1939. m. Nov. 3, 1915 Helen Loraine Miller at Portland, Ore. Helen Loraine, widow of Ernest Walton¹⁰ Curtiss m. 2nd Aug. 30, 1940 George Eveleth who died Oct. 26, 1949. She was born Aug. 15, 1892, dau. of Charles Pratt and Mary (Hayden) Miller. Child:

- 1 Patricia Loraine¹¹ b. Apr. 23, 1918. She m. Sept. 21, 1946 George Parody, b. June 23, 1919, son of George E. and Florence (Bloom) Parody. They have:

(1) Ann Loraine Parody b. Sept. 24, 1950

Not in C.G. Donald Robert¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Roger Alan¹⁰ Curtiss b. Dec. 24, 1912 m. Nov. 24, 1934 Aleen Annetta Brooks b. May 19, 1910. Dau. of Edward Henry and Lailah Blanche (Davis) Brooks. Child:

- 1 Roger Lynn¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1935 Akron, Ohio

Donald is an Insurance Broker at Modesto, Calif.

Not in C.G. Roger Alan¹⁰ Curtiss (Fred Stuart, John Wheeler, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 16, 1914. m. at Riverside, Calif. Aug. 16, 1936 Virginia Mull, she b. Mar. 19, 1914, dau. of Harry and Edith (Myers) Mull. Children:

- 1 Judy¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1941
- 2 Carolyn¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1943

Not in C.G. James Douglas¹⁰ Curtiss (James Edward, George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 25, 1903 m. at Dallas, Texas, July 26, 1934 Mary Kathline Barnes. They live at El Paso, Texas. He is a fruit importer. Child:

- 1 James Cullum¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1940

Not in C.G. Robert Lee¹⁰ Curtiss (James Edward, George Henry, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1914 m. Feb. 25, 1939 Helen Mary Ward. He is a graduate of Michigan Law School at Ann Arbor 1938, and practices law in Detroit, Mich.

Not in C.G. Edward Carver¹⁰ Curtiss (Fred Deece, Edward McMaster, Elijah Wheeler, Elijah, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 14, 1894. m. _____ Grace Butwell. Children:

- 1 Patricia¹¹ b. _____
- 2 Robert¹¹ b. _____

Not in C.G. Leonard Arthur¹⁰ Curtiss (Arthur Herbert, Eli, Levi, Eli, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1901, m. June 1, 1919 Velma Skillings b. Nov. 21, 1898, dau. of Chas. Densmore and Etta Elmira (York) Skillings. Children:

- 1 Irene Gladys¹¹ b. June 26, 1920 Monroe, Conn. m. _____ Irving Morrow
- 2 Marie Etta¹¹ b. July 31, 1925 Monroe, Conn. m. _____ Charles Kellogg

C.G. P. 201 Walter Stanley¹⁰ Curtiss (Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 27, 1871 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1895 Grace Lillingston b. July 18, 1873, dau. of Frederick and Isabella Conrad (Ransom) Lillingston. He d. June 1, 1943 Stratford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Stanley L.¹¹ b. Apr. 18, 1901
- 2 Walter Frederick¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1907
- 3 Katherine Irene¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1915 m. Mar. 29, 1941 Chester Thomas Harper b. Oct. 1, 1914. They have:
 - (1) Donald Curtiss Harper b. Dec. 30, 1941
 - (2) Marjorie Grace Harper b. June 18, 1945
 - (3) Richard Thomas Harper b. Aug. 11, 1952

Stanley L.¹¹ and Walter Frederick¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. John Talbot¹⁰ Curtiss (Howard Junior, Freeman L., Freeman, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 15, 1900. m. Nov. 5, 1928 Isobel Ramsey Buckley of Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Charles R. and Agnes A. (Bronson) Buckley. He is senior partner in the law firm of Curtis, Trevethan and Gerety in Bridgeport, Conn. He was graduated from West Point in 1920 and served three years in regular army, then resigned and entered Yale Law School

graduating in 1926. Recalled to active duty in army and served four years in World War II as Colonel in command of the Quartermaster Section at Base K. Leyte, P. I. He resides at Southport Conn. Children:

1 Charles Buckley¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1929 Yale Class of 1951. In U.S. Navy

2 Clare Howard¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1932

The New York Times of Sept. 9, 1952 reports "Announcement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. John Talbot Curtiss of Southport, Conn. of the engagement of their daughter Clare Howard to Charles Percy Rimmer, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Rimmer of Manchester, Mass. The wedding will take place June 20, 1953."

3 Mary Talbot¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1941

Not in C.G. James Oscar¹⁰ Curtiss (Seymour Henry, James Henry, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880 Spencerport, N.Y. m. Minnie Upton, dau. of John and Fanny (Van de Venter) Upton. Children:

1 Wendell J.¹¹ b. _____ 1907

2 Lorraine¹¹ b. _____ 1923

Not in C.G. Gurney Thompson¹⁰ Curtiss (Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 17, 1868 Rochester, N.Y. d. Nov. 21, 1950. m. June 1, 1892 Alice Farley Peck, dau. of Edward and Martha (Farley) Peck. Children:

1 Helen¹¹ b. May 6, 1895 m. June 14, 1922 E. Harry Gilman.

They have:

(1) Helen Gurney Gilman b. Feb. 11, 1923

(2) Alice Peck Gilman b. _____ 1925

(3) Charlotte Gilman b. _____ 1931

2 Edward Peck¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1897 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph¹⁰ Curtiss (Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 20, 1881 Rochester, N.Y., d. Mar. 4, 1917. m. Oct. 24, 1907 Grace Hastings, dau. of Chas. Seymour Hastings. She m. 2nd George Wm. Welsh. Joseph Curtiss was City Editor of the "Union and Advertiser." Children:

1 Joseph¹¹ d.y.

2 Kathleen Hastings¹¹ b. June 20, 1911 m. 1st Jan. 7, 1931 Alfred Wagstaff

3rd of N.Y. City. They had:

(1) Audrey Wagstaff b. Jan. 21, 1934

She m. 2nd Douglas Bonner.

Not in C.G. Wendell Joseph¹⁰ Curtiss (Wendell Joseph, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 27, 1886 Rochester, N.Y. m. Nov. 10, 1917 Edith Mulligan. Children:

1 Wendy Margaret¹¹ b. May 18, 1920 m. _____ 1940 Donald Chandler Ryon, son of David Hammond Ryon of Fairport, N.Y.

2 Elizabeth¹¹ b. _____ 1930

Not in C.G. Sidney Roby¹⁰ Curtiss (Wendell Joseph, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1902 Rochester, N.Y. m. Sept. 10, 1930 Frances Steele. They resided at one time in New Haven, Conn. Children:

1 Wendell Joseph¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1934

2 Anne Steele¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1937

Not in C.G. John Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1866 Unadilla, N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 29, 1886 Carrie E. Brown b. June 21, 1869, d. June 5, 1922, dau. of Dubois and Phalinda Brown. He m. 2nd Feb. 16, 1924 Hannah Dorothea Pine. He is a farmer at Rockdale, N.Y. Child:

1 Harry Brown¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1888 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Howard Morgan¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1876 Rockdale, N.Y. m. Dec. 26, 1899 Mabel Elderkin b. Jan. 27, 1876, dau. of Marcus and Cornelia Elderkin. He is postmaster at Richfield Springs, N.Y. Children:

1 Clellan¹¹ b. Apr. 23, 1901 m. July 11, 1936 Constance Needham.

No children.

2 Louise¹¹ b. July 15, 1905 m. Aug. 3, 1939 Edmund Hawe

They have:

(1) Georgene Hawe

3 Caulder¹¹ b. Apr. 2, 1908

4 Floyd¹¹ b. Mar. 7, 1910

m. May 22, 1942 Julia Freeborn.

No children.

Caulder¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Loyal B.¹⁰ Curtiss (Ruel, Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 8, 1877, m. June 28, 1906 at Buffalo, N.Y. Clara Madeline Davis b. Sept. 9, 1885, dau. of Henry G. and Effie (Robinson) Davis. He d. suddenly in New York City on Feb. 21, 1947 where he was in the music publishing business and a member of Ascapi. He came to New York City in 1921. Children:

1 Helen¹¹ b. June 29, 1908 m. Mar. 5, 1947 in Lima, Peru, S.A.
Edward Nelson Cooper, Jr. b. 1900, a mining engineer and graduate of Princeton.

2 Mary Jane¹¹ b. June 20, 1911 Toledo, Ohio, m. Helmut Max Engelmann
b. Apr. 13, 1910 at Krefeld, Germany, son of Max and Else (Roessler) Engelmann.
He has B.S. from Cornell, Ph.D. in Chemistry University of Chicago. He is with
the Hercules Powder Co. at Wilmington, Delaware. They have:

(1) Curtiss Helmut Engelmann b. Jan. 21, 1947

(2) Karl Bernhard Engelmann b. Jan. 20, 1951

They reside at Wilmington, Del.

Not in C.G. Fred B.¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 24, 1878 Fowlerville, Mich. He was killed in a motor car accident Dec. 14, 1938. m. 1st Nov. 24, 1904 Grace L. Wilkinson b. June 10, 1881 who d. Apr. 24, 1911. He m. 2nd May 14, 1914 Gertrude L. Clark in Howell, Mich. Children:

1 Gloria June¹¹ b. May 30, 1908 in North Dakota m. July 16, 1935 at
Fowlerville, Mich. Robert Claire Tasker. They reside at Remus, Mich.

2 Cecil Fred¹¹ b. Apr. 22, 1911 in North Dakota. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clyde H.¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 10, 1880. m. Nov. 17, 1913 at Fowlerville, Mich. Bess Kelly, dau. of Daniel and Clarissa Kelly. She b. June 13, 1889. Child:

1 Frank C.¹¹ b. Apr. 27, 1913 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Joseph Wilbur¹⁰ Curtiss (John Peck, Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 22, 1858 Newburgh, N.Y. m. 1st June 9, 1881 at Bridgeport, Conn. Jennie L. Lewis b. 1863, dau. of James and Sarah (Monson) Lewis. They were divorced and she married 2nd Nov. 30, 1888 James N. Sammis. She had by Joseph Wilbur Curtiss a son:

1 Leslie¹¹ b. 1886 who was given the name of Leslie Sammis when he was
one year old. He now lives in New York City.

Joseph Wilbur Curtiss m. 2nd Minnie E. Fox. Child:

2 F. Pearl¹¹ b. Apr. 28, 1888 Bridgeport, Conn. d. Sept. 15, 1888
Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. Charles Henley¹⁰ Curtiss (John Peck, Joseph, Nathan, Silas, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 30, 1863. m. Aug. 9, 1897 Maude Davis b. Feb. 17, 1873, dau. of Henry and Julia A. (Lawson) Davis. He d. June 14, 1940. Children:

1 Dorothy Steele¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1901 d. Jan. 26, 1901

2 Gretchen Shaw¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1904 in Brooklyn, N.Y. m. _____ Robert
Gardner Miller b. Mar. 21, 1905 Kingston, N.Y., son of Robert Reed and Emma
Estelle (Roberts) Miller. They have:

(1) Robert Curtiss Miller b. Jan. 2, 1929 Brooklyn, N.Y.

(2) Charles Lee Miller b. Mar. 24, 1932 Brooklyn, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Stillman Wilson¹⁰ Curtiss (Elliott Miles, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. Fanny Slater b. June 24, 1880, d. June 12, 1946, dau. of Wm. J. and Ordella (Houser) Slater. Only child:

1 Sue¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1908 Single in 1951 and residing in Palo
Alto, Calif.

C.G. P. 202 Frederick¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 27, 1880 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Nov. 20, 1904 Catherine McGoldrick.

Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------|
| 1 Betty ¹¹ | b. _____ | d.y. |
| 2 Victory J. ¹¹ | b. _____ 1909 | |
| 3 Frederick P. ¹¹ | b. Mar. 17, 1913 | |

Victory J.¹¹ and Frederick P.¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 203 Victor Stuart¹⁰ Curtiss (John Calvin, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1871 New Haven, Conn. m. Oct. 25, 1893 Helen Louise Hawley, dau. of Frederick Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

- 1 Katherine Hawley¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1894

Not in C.G. Guynne Sutherland¹⁰ Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 31, 1887 Chicago, Ill. m. 1st Dec. 26, 1914 at Dallas, Texas, Myra Donnelly Fallon b. Jan. 29, 1891 at Dallas. d. Oct. 15, 1918 at Dallas, dau. of George Edgar and Blanche Elizabeth (Meeks) Fallon. He m. 2nd May 28, 1924 at Dallas, Helen Rosser b. Oct. 21, 1894 at Waxahachie, Texas, dau. of Virgil Oliver and Betty (Curtice) Rosser. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Blanche Elizabeth¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1915, m. Alvin Lee Newbury.

Children:

- (1) Alvin Lane Newbury b. July 28, 1939
(2) Curtis Robinson Newbury b. June 8, 1942
(3) Myra Alice Newbury b. May 15, 1948

- 2 Guynne Sutherland, Jr.¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1917

Child by 2nd wife:

- 3 Susan Gay¹¹ b. Sept. 18, 1929 m. John F. Walker.

Guynne Sutherland¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Cornelius Gray¹⁰ Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 8, 1890. m. Aug. 2, 1914 Mary Louise Means b. July 30, 1895, Paris, Texas, dau. of Oscar Louis and Mary Amanda (VanZant) Means. Children:

- 1 Cornelius Gray¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1915
2 Louis Scott¹¹ b. Oct. 15, 1923

Cornelius Gray¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Victory Birdseye¹⁰ Curtiss (Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1893. m. Apr. 12, 1917 at Dallas, Texas, Frankie Mae Boedeker b. May 10, 1892 at Dallas, Texas, dau. of Henry and Anna Barbara (Huber) Boedeker. They have no children. He is associated with his brothers-in-law in general merchandising.

Not in C.G. John Frederick Elliott¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Victory Birdseye¹⁰ Curtiss, b. June 23, 1899 Dallas, Texas. m. Feb. 9, 1925 at Ranger, Texas, Edna Frances Lindsley b. Feb. 9, 1899 at Sistersville, W. Va., dau. of Claude Erville and Jennie Frances (Geary) Lindsley. Child:

- 1 Robert Lindsley¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1925 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Judson Coann¹⁰ Curtiss (Judson, Philo, Abijah, Judson, Judson, Nathan, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1877 Albion, N.Y. d. Apr. 11, 1931. m. Feb. 22, 1905 Elizabeth Mary Dye b. June 18, 1877, dau. of William and Charlotte Elizabeth Dye. He was President of the Albion Bank. Child:

- 1 William Judson¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1906. Williams College Class of 1928. m. May 30, 1936 Virginia Taylor b. Jan. 9, 1913, dau. of Richard and Emily Taylor. No children. He is Vice President of the Marine Midland Bank at Albion, N.Y.

Not in C.G. David Leland¹⁰ Curtiss (James Lee, James, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 13, 1901 near Watsonville, Calif. m. Aug. 15, 1930 Katherine Dawson. Children:

- 1 Robert Leland¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1931 In U.S. Army.
2 Donald¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1937

They reside in Glendale, Calif. He is with an insurance firm in Los Angeles.

Not in C.G. Carlton John¹⁰ Curtiss (Fayette David, Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. May 27, 1895. Graduate in Agriculture at Pennsylvania State College. He breeds Jersey cattle at Columbus, Pa. He m. 1st Florence Agnes Miller, b. Aug. 30, 1895, dau. of Eugene and Minnie (Olmstead) Miller. She was a graduate of Allegheny College at Meadville, Pa. She d. Apr. 11, 1925. He m. 2nd Mildred Grace Button b. Oct. 18, 1903, dau. of Ernest and Mary (Robson) Button. She is a graduate of Allegheny College. Child by 1st wife:

1 David Fayette¹¹ b. Mar. 16, 1925

Children by 2nd wife:

2 James Carlton¹¹ b. May 26, 1931

3 Harold Eugene¹¹ b. May 17, 1934

4 Leslie John¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1935

5 Carrie Annette¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1936

6 Amy Adeline¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1938

7 Nancy Arlene¹¹ b. Apr. 26, 1941

David Fayette¹¹ and James Carlton¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clebert Fayette¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Carlton John¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Aug. 20, 1896 d. Oct. 8, 1941 m. Eva Venora Jackman, dau. of Corrin and Mabel (Raymond) Jackman. Children:

1 Robert Lynn¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1921

2 Jean Marie¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1934 m. Francis Rawn Smedley, Jr.

Children:

(1) Tommie Rawn Smedley b. Dec. 10, 1948

(2) Curtiss Boone Smedley b. Sept. 26, 1950

3 Mary Helen¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1934 (twin)

Robert Lynn¹¹ Curtiss will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Clarence¹⁰ Curtiss (David O., Amos A., David, David, Samuel, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ m. _____.

Children: 1 James¹¹ b. _____ of Ferndale, Mich.
2 Helen¹¹ b. _____ m. Dale Fox of Dexter, Mich.
3 Richard¹¹ b. _____ m. Irene Lasky, dau. of Anthony Lasky of Dexter, Mich. They reside at Dexter, Mich.
4 Jeanne¹¹ b. _____

Not in C.G. Morris Dickerson¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1882. He m. Dec. 30, 1907 Edith Pearl Hall b. Nov. 25, 1880, dau. of Marshall N. and Minerva (Watkins) Hall. He is Superintendent of Supplies at Syracuse University. Child:

1 Neva Winsome¹¹ b. June 20, 1920 m. _____ 1942 Donald Scott Severance b. Sept. 2, 1918, son of Milton Balcom and Anna (Mallory) Severance. They have:

(1) Jo Ann Severance b. July 11, 1943

(2) Donna Edith Severance b. Oct. 27, 1944

(3) Dee Scott Severance b. Oct. 29, 1946

(4) Curtiss Donald Severance b. Feb. 28, 1948

Not in C.G. William O.¹⁰ Curtiss (David H., Edward Osman, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1860 Chatham Valley, Tioga Co. Pa. d. Feb. 3, 1913. m. _____ 1884 Ella Southworth who d. _____ 1918. Child:

1 Iva Jane¹¹ b. Jan. _____ 1889 d. Dec. _____ 1906

Not in C.G. George Foster¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of William O.¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Aug. 5, 1864 Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa. d. July 15, 1915. m. Sept. 1, 1886 Anna May Owlett b. July 11, 1869. Children:

1 Evah Mollie¹¹ b. Aug. 26, 1888 m. July 3, 1906 Gurnie E. Davis.

No children.

2 Minnie Faye¹¹ b. Apr. 6, 1893 m. Apr. 27, 1917 Eugene W. Miller.

They have:

(1) William Curtiss Miller b. May 10, 1920

They reside in Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Not in C.G. James Parsons¹⁰ Curtiss (Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 24, 1868 Auburn, N.Y. m. Nov. 27, 1890 Adelaide Burch adopted dau. of Wm. Burch. Children:

- 1 Edna¹¹ b. Apr. 22, 1893 m. _____ Harry Forner.
They had three children.
 - 2 Edith¹¹ b. _____ 1896 d. _____ 1915 unmarried.
 - 3 Wm. Burch¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1902
 - 4 Mason¹¹ b. May 26, 1906
 - 5 Mary E.¹¹ b. May 26, 1906 (twin) m. Oct. 6, 1941 Albert Holt b. Mar. 16, 1902 son of Wm. Alfred and Martha May (Rainwater) Holt. They have:
(1) Wm. James Holt b. Aug. 15, 1942
(2) Thelma Marie Holt b. Apr. 6, 1945
They reside at Kirkville, N.Y.
 - 6 Sidney¹¹ b. Mar. 9, 1913 Unmarried.
- Wm. Burch¹¹ and Mason¹¹ will be considered later.

C.G. P. 204 Richmond Hodges¹⁰ Curtiss (Clayton James, Aaron Lester, Levi, Aaron, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 12, 1907 New Haven, Conn. m. Jan. 1, 1932 Sarah Scovill Walden b. Dec. 9, 1906 at New Haven, dau. of Percy Talbot and Sarah Scovill (Whittlesey) Walden. They reside at Guilford, Conn. on Leete's Island. Children:

- 1 Richmond Hodges¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1932
- 2 Daniel Walden¹¹ b. May 1, 1934
- 3 Clayton James¹¹ b. June 8, 1939
- 4 Sarah Scovill¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1941

C.G. P. 204 Walter George¹⁰ Curtiss (Samuel, John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 30, 1881, Medford, Minn. He m. there Apr. 16, 1904 Flora Eleanor Hunter. Children:

- 1 Margaret Ethel¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1905 at Promise, Ore. She m. Oct. 21, 1924 a Russian, Emanuel Klienknecht at Lostine, Ore. He is a farmer at Kennewick, Wash
They have:
(1) Marjorie Ferne Klienknecht
(2) James George Klienknecht
(3) Jeanette Klienknecht
- 2 Ada Adelle¹¹ b. July 3, 1908 at Promise, Ore. She m. Apr. 25, 1925 a Greek, Angel Metsopulos. They have:
(1) Ula Poni Metsopulos b. Apr. 8, 1928
(2) Anne Marie Metsopulos b. July 6, 1945
- 3 Hubert Hunter¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1910, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Myrtice Wright at Longview, Wash. They have:
1 Maria Eleana¹²
2 Carolyn¹²
- 4 Gertrude Caroline¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1915, Wallowa, Ore. She m. 1933 Harold Zinser at Pendleton, Ore. They have:
(1) Doris Eleanore Zinser b. Jan. 6, 1934
(2) Walter Eugene Zinser b. Sept. 24, 1936
- 5 Gerald Wayne¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1917, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Ferne Olive Chapman. They have:
1 Nancy Fay¹²
2 Penney Lee¹²
- 6 Edward Walter¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1922, Wallowa, Ore. He m. Mar. 30, 1941 Lillian Maxine Baker. No children.

C.G. P. 174 Lindsley Byron¹⁰ Curtiss (John Francis, John, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 30, 1885 Medford, Minn. Graduated Pillsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. Graduated University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Architect: Northern Pacific Railway. m. Ruth Elizabeth Leslie, Sept. 30, 1912 b. Waseca, Minn. July 15, 1887. Graduated University of Minnesota. Two sons:

- 1 Leslie Barlow¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1915, Minneapolis m. Jean Stewart, Mar. 11, 1943. One daughter.

- (1) Lynn Adair¹² b. Feb. 2, 1951
 2 John Comee¹¹ b. June 24, 1918 m. Dorianne deVries, Jan. 17, 1947
 Children:
 (1) Leslie Anne¹² b. Aug. 26, 1947
 (2) Jan Louise¹² b. Oct. 31, 1949
 (3) John deVries¹² b. Apr. 25, 1952

C.G. P. 205 Arthur Frederick¹⁰ Curtiss (Edward Shurtleff, Samuel Brooks, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 8, 1886. He m. Marion Deaver of Portland, Ore. He was an architect in Seattle. They had one child:

- 1 Frederick¹¹ b.c. 1913 who became First Lieut. in World War II.
 Arthur Frederick¹⁰ d. Mar. 21, 1953.

C.G. P. 205 Ray Roswell¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Arthur Frederick¹⁰ b. July 31, 1887. Never married. He was a superintendent of a cabinet factory in San Francisco which failed in the 1929 financial crisis. He then joined his brother Arthur in Seattle in a cabinet manufacturing business which prospered. Ray Roswell¹⁰ died of a heart attack. He was in World War I.

C.G. P. 205 Harold Edward¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Arthur Frederick¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1893 m. Emma _____. They had four children.

- 1 Phyllis Jean¹¹ b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. She is single and in the Marine Corps.
 2 Harry Edward¹¹ b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. He was in World War II. He m. _____ Doris _____. They have:
 1 Frederick¹² b. _____
 2 Daughter¹²
 3 Roswell Frederick¹¹ b. _____ Lynn Haven, Fla. He was killed by a train in 1949 or 1950.
 4 Sarah¹¹ b. _____ 1935 Lynn Haven, Fla.

Harold Edward¹⁰ was injured in World War I and received the Purple Heart. He now lives in Seattle, Wash.

C.G. P. 205 Edward Joseph¹⁰ Curtiss, half-brother of Arthur Frederick¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Oct. 11, 1898, Toledo, Ohio. He lives in Toledo, Ohio and has two daughters. He is employed by the Willys Automobile Co.

Not in C.G. Roswell Voorheis¹⁰ Curtiss, half-brother of Arthur Frederick¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Dec. 24, 1908, Tacoma, Wash. He is Secretary of the Jay W. Craig Co., Inc. of Minneapolis, Minn. He received his B.A. in business administration from the University of Minnesota in 1931. He m. June 18, 1938 Mary Elizabeth Soule, she b. Sept. 25, 1912, San Francisco, Calif., dau. of M. B. Soule of Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

- 1 Edward Barnes¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1941
 2 Jean¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1942
 3 John Allen¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1945
 4 Katherine¹¹ b. Mar. 11, 1953

Not in C.G. Paul Kittredge¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Roswell Voorheis¹⁰ Curtiss b. May 10, 1911 Frankfort, Mich. He is an engineering superintendent in the Aeronautical Division of the Minneapolis-Honeywell Reg. Co. He attended the University of Minnesota. He m. Sept. 7, 1937 Frances Charlotte Stranberg, dau. of Harry Frank and Ella (Frederickson) Stranberg of Willmer, Minn. Children:

- 1 Paul Kittredge¹¹ b. July 19, 1941, Minneapolis, Minn.
 2 Bruce Chapman¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1944, Minneapolis, Minn.

Not in C.G. John Watson¹⁰ Curtiss (John Goss, Ichabod Francis, Samuel, Abijah, John, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1899 Paonia, Colo. m. Oct. 28, 1932 Ethel Cora Kemp, dau. of Edward Byrely and Edith Lavina (Murray) Kemp. She b. Oct. 21, 1901. He is a Teacher of Horticulture in Los Angeles, Calif. and resides in Long Beach. Children:

- 1 Lorna Lee¹¹ b. May 12, 1936, Long Beach, Calif.
 2 Gail Ann¹¹ b. June 27, 1938, Long Beach, Calif.

Not in C.G. Dwight Willard¹⁰ Curtiss (Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1846. m. Feb. 17, 1870 Maria A. Jenny. He was a manufacturer at Akron, Ohio. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Lloyd Henry ¹¹ | b. Aug. 28, 1873 | d. July 30, 1893 |
| 2 Harvey Willard ¹¹ | b. Mar. 14, 1881 | He will be considered later. |

Not in C.G. Paul¹⁰ Curtiss (Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 10, 1857 Chagrin Falls, Ohio. m. 1st Mar. 16, 1889 Vietta M. Andrews who d. Aug. 5, 1900. m. 2nd Dec. 2, 1902 Mae Robinson. Child by 1st wife:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 Olive Matilda ¹¹ | b. Aug. 3, 1894 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|

Not in C.G. William Howard¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm., Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 21, 1854. m. July 24, 1882 Lillie Somers. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Lillian Somers ¹¹ | b. Feb. 10, 1883 | m. July 7, 1909 Clarence Clark Martin |
| 2 John Somers ¹¹ | b. Jan. 23, 1885 | |
| 3 Dorothea ¹¹ | b. May 31, 1887 | |
| 4 Wm. Howard, Jr. ¹¹ | b. Dec. 3, 1889 | d. June 26, 1890 |
| 5 Catherine Somers ¹¹ | b. Nov. 8, 1892 | |
| 6 William ¹¹ | b. Mar. 8, 1896 | |

John Somers¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Telford Noble¹⁰ Curtiss (Chas. Lewis, Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 6, 1874. m. Oct. 3, 1896 Mattie Kerr. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1 Marguerite Lucile ¹¹ | b. Aug. 28, 1897 | d. Mar. 22, 1902 |
| 2 Vergie Luella ¹¹ | b. July 27, 1899 | d. Oct. 16, 1905 |
| 3 Helen Leona ¹¹ | b. Sept. 14, 1904 | |
| 4 Gertrude Lorena ¹¹ | b. Mar. 12, 1908 | d. Apr. 19, 1909 |

Not in C.G. Charles Lewis¹⁰ Curtis, brother of Telford Noble¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Aug. 18, 1876, m. Aug. 12, 1898 Elsie Kirk. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Flora Lillian ¹¹ | b. Mar. 11, 1899 |
| 2 Verna Evelyn ¹¹ | b. Nov. 4, 1901 |
| 3 Alvin Louis ¹¹ | b. Mar. 14, 1907 |

Not in C.G. Frank Sherwood¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Telford Noble¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Jan. 24, 1884. m. Apr. 27, 1906 Blanche Sassman. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Eleanor Lucilla ¹¹ | b. Mar. 5, 1907 |
| 2 Ruth Ileen ¹¹ | b. Sept. 23, 1909 |

Not in C.G. Charles Emerson¹⁰ Curtiss (Emerson George, Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 9, 1872. m. Oct. 2, 1901 Louise V. Bucher. He was veteran of the Spanish-American War and graduate of University of Chicago and was in the printing business in Chicago. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Charles Austin ¹¹ | b. Nov. 25, 1902 |
| 2 Emerson Frederick ¹¹ | b. Dec. 28, 1904 |
| 3 Louise Genevieve ¹¹ | b. Oct. 17, 1906 |
| 4 Robert Paul ¹¹ | b. Feb. ____ 1908 |

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Payson Lewis¹⁰ Curtiss (Austin P., Chas. Lewis, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1871. m. Sept. 28, 1903 Grace Elizabeth Erwin. Child:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Elizabeth Erwin ¹¹ | b. July 21, 1909 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|

Not in C.G. Carl Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Alfred Barnes, Wm. Henry, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 25, 1872 m. Feb. 1, 1896 Bessie Copeland. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Harold Copeland ¹¹ | b. Aug. 16, 1898 |
| 2 James Alfred ¹¹ | b. Oct. 5, 1901 |
| 3 Marjorie Ellen ¹¹ | b. Sept. 9, 1905 |

ot in C.G. LeGrande Beaumont¹⁰ Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 3, 1841 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. m. 1st Jan. 18, 1867 Helen Andrews b. Oct. 23, 1837 at New Windsor, Orange Co. N.Y., dau. of George and Anna M. (Lowell) Andrews. She d. Sept. 20, 1876. He m. 2nd Feb. ____ 1881 Mary A. Massoneau, dau. of Robert Livingston and Elizabeth (Waldorf) Massonneau. She d. Jan. ____ 1909. He d. June 1906. He was in plumbing and roofing business at Red Hook, N.Y. Child by 1st wife:

1 John Andrews¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1868

Children by 2nd wife:

2 Robert Massoneau¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1883 d. June 27, 1950 He never married.
He was an architect's draftsman.

3 Elizabeth Waldorf¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1886 m. Jan. 20, 1909 Rev. Chas. Whitney Popham, b. Apr. 5, 1876, son of Robert Clement and Katherine Tyrell (Meigs) Popham. No children.

ot in C.G. Edwin Stiles¹⁰ Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 28, 1843 m. Ermina G. French, dau. of Prof. John W. and Clara (Miller) French of the U.S. Military Academy. She d. Apr. 6, 1926. Her death notice read "Emma Gardiner French, widow of Major Edwin Stiles Curtiss of the U.S. Army." He d. ____ 1902 in N.Y. City. Children:

1 Harold Penrose¹¹ b. ____ 1874 He d. at San Jose, Calif. Oct. 13, 1918.
Unmarried.

2 Marion Harwood¹¹ b. ____ m. Mar. 10, 1920 at Syracuse, N.Y.
Edward Henriques Myers.

3 Helen¹¹ b. ____ d. about 1942 m. Mar. 26, 1912
Halford Woodward Park.

4 LeGrande Beaumont¹¹ b. ____ 1888 d. unm. Jan. 30, 1914. He was a
Lieutenant in U.S. Army.

Nt in C.G. Herbert Jackson¹⁰ Curtiss (John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 11, 1857 Red Hook, N.Y. He m. Mar. ____ 1878 Angeline B. Lasher b. June 12, 1857, dau. of Nathan P. and Carrie (Hicks) Lasher. He d. Jan. 11, 1924. Children:

1 C. Leland¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1879 d. Oct. 14, 1918

2 Minnie Genevra¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1880

3 Raymond John¹¹ b. Jan. 27, 1884 He will be considered later.

Nt in C.G. Francis Sherman¹⁰ Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 20, 1877 Litchfield, Mich. m. ____ Jessie McMillen at Spokane, Wash. Twin children:

1 Bernice¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1917 m. ____ Pavkov of Twin Falls, Idaho.

2 Beatrice¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1917 (twin of Bernice) d.y.

Nt in C.G. Douglas Orville¹⁰ Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1881 Litchfield, Mich. m. Dec. 25, 1909 Minnie M. Lambright of Litchfield, Mich. She b. Apr. 3, 1887, dau. of John W. and Harriet (Rainey) Lambright. Children:

1 Chester Clyde¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1913 m. ____ Eleanor R. Malek.
No children.

2 Harriet Anita¹¹ b. July 2, 1911 Unmarried.

Nt in C.G. Albert Booth¹⁰ Curtiss (Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 11, 1886 Litchfield, Mich. d. Oct. 31, 1919. m. Mar. 17, 1915 Elizabeth Graham. b. July 28, 1894, dau. of Wm. Anson and Mary Letitia (Smith) Graham. They reside in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Children:

1 Daniel Albert¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1916

2 Vernon Ward¹¹ b. May 20, 1917

3 Theta Gladys¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1918 m. Oct. 17, 1939 Oscar Matson,
b. July 19, 1912. They have:

(1) Sharon Esther Matson b. Feb. 20, 1945

He is a farmer living at Bluffton, Alberta, Can.

4 Esther Mary¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1919 m. Dec. 14, 1938 Vernon Oliver Barber

They have:

(1) Elizabeth Helen Barber b. Dec. 4, 1939

(2) Vernon Edward Barber b. Dec. 1, 1941

She m. 2nd Harvey Donald MacDonald. They reside at Kimberley, British Columbia

He is with the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co., as safety supervisor and pit boss

Daniel Albert¹¹ and Vernon Ward¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Isaac Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Isaac Henry, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 17, 1899 at East New York, L.I. m. Oct. 7, 1926 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Dorothy Eloise Hopkins b. Jan. 21, 1902, dau. of Henry Herbert and Maude Eloise (Barker) Hopkins. Children:

1 Dorothy Ann¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1927 She m. Sept. 1, 1949 at Glencoe, Ill.

James Barrie Collett b. July 14, 1926, son of Arthur Barrie and Daisy Mae (Gaur) Collett. They have:

(1) Jennifer Lee Collett b. June 16, 1950

2 Isaac Henry¹¹ b. July 1, 1931

They reside at Glencoe, Ill.

Not in C.G. David Pierce¹⁰ Curtiss (Isaac Henry, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 22, 1901 at East New York, L.I. m. Jan. 13, 1933 Margaret Fredrica Wollmer b. Apr. 22, 1909, dau. of Frederick and Wilhelmina (Feister) Wollmer. Children:

1 David Pierce¹¹ b. Mar. 17, 1938

2 Susan¹¹ b. Mar. 20, 1940

They reside at Williamstown, Mass.

Not in C.G. Henry Isaac¹⁰ Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 20, 1891 Ballston, N.Y. He m. June 25, 1913 Elizabeth A. Robinson, dau. of James H. and Addie L. (Gray) Robinson. He d. Dec. 28, 1933. Children:

1 Bernard Henry¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1914 d. Aug. 25, 1917

2 Elmer Robinson¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1916

3 Eleanor Elizabeth¹¹ b. May 8, 1918 m. June 24, 1939 Parker Orlop.

They have:

(1) Ann Elizabeth Orlop b. Apr. 4, 1940

(2) Janice Fay Orlop b. Oct. 21, 1949

4 (Rev.) Willard Henry¹¹ b. Nov. 30, 1921

5 Jane A.¹¹ b. June 12, 1927 m. June 1, 1946 William H. LaRue.

They have:

(1) Jill LaRue b. Apr. 2, 1947

(2) Barbara Jane LaRue b. Nov. 27, 1949

Elmer Robinson¹¹ and (Rev.) Willard Henry¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Larkin¹⁰ Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 30, 1894 Ballston, N.Y. He m. Feb. 2, 1916 Julia Relyea, dau. of Philip and Julia (Lessman) Relyea. He d. Oct. 14, 1945. Children:

1 Louis Arthur¹¹ b. Mar. 3, 1918

2 Esther Kather¹¹ b. June 21, 1920 m. Aug. 19, 1946 Lt. Joseph

Bogdanowicz. They have:

(1) Joseph Curtiss Bogdanowicz b. Sept. 30, 1947

(2) Arthur John Bogdanowicz b. Oct. 14, 1949

(3) Shirley Esther Bogdanowicz b. Mar. 28, 1951

3 Marion¹¹ b. June 21, 1923 m. July 12, 1947 Ernest Woodrow

Kunz. They have:

(1) Gina Gail Kunz b. June 29, 1948

(2) Ernest Curtiss Kunz b. May 1, 1950

(3) Sandra Kunz b. July 5, 1952

4 Virginia Wells¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1927 m. June 14, 1947 Kenneth Paul Sack.

They have:

(1) Karen Low Sack b. Aug. 1, 1948

(2) Janet Wells Sack b. Mar. 24, 1950

Louis Arthur¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Kent Carlton¹⁰ Curtiss (Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 28, 1897. m. Sept. 15, 1926 Lucy Jeannette Corl, dau. of Adelbert and Helen (Atchison) Corl. Children:

1 Robert Kent¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1927

2 Mary Louise¹¹ b. Mar. 3, 1929 m. Oct. 25, 1951 Joseph Gryzack.

They have son Kent Jos. Gryzack b. June 6, 1952.

3 Doris Ann¹¹ b. Apr. 20, 1932 m. Nov. 24, 1951 Charles Jorden

4 Earl Henry¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1934 d. Sept. 17, 1936

5 Nancy Kay¹¹ b. July 8, 1937

6 Lucile Corl¹¹ b. Apr. 29, 1939

Not in C.G. William Schuyler¹⁰ Curtiss (Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1886 Ballston, N.Y. m. Jan. 26, 1922 at Baptist parsonage in Manlius, N.Y. Winnie Ethlyn Boyd. Children:

1 Charlotte Winnie¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1923 m. Aug. 24, 1946 Robert J. Cooper.

They have:

(1) Robert Curtiss Cooper b. May 19, 1947

2 Harriet Jane¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1924 m. July 8, 1945 Paul Victor Mason.

They have:

(1) Paul David Mason b. Apr. 1, 1946

3 William Schuyler¹¹ Jr. b. Aug. 25, 1926

4 Angeline Alice¹¹ b. Apr. 13, 1929

5 Laura Elizabeth¹¹ b. May 14, 1931 m. Feb. 18, 1950 Albert Armstrong

6 Charles Earl¹¹ b. Mar. 28, 1935

7 Orville Boyd¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1937

8 Oscar Boyd¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1937

9 Norman Louie¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1938

William Schuyler¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Platt¹⁰ Curtiss (Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 28, 1889 Ballston, N.Y. m. Vera Irene Sammonsworth of Huntingdonshire, England at Bermuda. Child:

1 Eraine Rebecca¹¹ b. Jan. 22, 1944 at New London, Conn.

Not in C.G. Harold Conkling¹⁰ Curtiss (Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 5, 1884 Frankfort, Mich. m. Sept. 22, 1908 Ruth Cornelius Elstun, dau. of Marion Elmer and Lulu (Cornelius) Elstun, she b. Oct. 10, 1886. Children:

1 Ruth Louisa¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1915 m. _____ 1934 Paul Smith and had:

(1) Mary Lou Smith b. Sept. 1, 1935 m. Kenneth Hirschman

2 Harold Elstun¹¹ b. Mar. 5, 1921 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Walter Barrows¹⁰ Curtiss (Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1886 Saugatuck, Mich. m. _____ 1935 Mrs. Frances Anderson. Child:

1 Mary Louise¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1937 Seattle, Wash.

Not in C.G. Luzon Dexter¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 3, 1878. m. at Altmar, N.Y. Oct. 5, 1898 Laura N. Kendall, dau. of Herbert and Jennie (Fairbanks) Kendall. He d. May 4, 1915 at Chaumont, N.Y. Their only child:

1 Kendall Fairbanks¹¹ b. July 20, 1902 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Dexter VanOstrand¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1883. m. July 6, 1909 Mabel Lindsley b. June 16, 1886, dau. of Charles Arthur and Mary (Resseguie) Lindsley of Chaumont, N.Y. He d. Sept. 28, 1946 Chaumont, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Lindsley¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1910 d. Mar. 18, 1942 m. _____
 Hazel Voorhis. No children. He was graduate of Syracuse University.
 2 Charles Dexter¹¹ b. July 24, 1911
 3 Dexter VanOstrand¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1913

Charles Dexter¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Frank Wells¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank Silliman, Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1906. He m. Oct. 18, 1930 Marietta Kimber b. Nov. 5, 1907, dau. of George and Mabel (Burkman) Kimber. They reside in Renssela, N.Y. Children:

- 1 David¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1937
 2 Allen Binger¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1940

Not in C.G. Ralph Everett¹⁰ Curtiss (Frank Silliman, Andrew Jackson, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 20, 1910. Resides in Herkimer, N.Y. m. Mar. 5, 1933 Ann Champlin b. Mar. 25, 1914, dau. of Raymond Hubbell and Adelaide (Bruce) Champlin. Children:

- 1 Ronald Gary¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1933
 2 Jared Ralph¹¹ b. Mar. 25, 1936
 3 Edward Bruce¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1940

Not in C.G. George W.¹⁰ Curtiss (James, Lewis, Lewis, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1857 Stratford, N.H. m. 1st Feb. 16, 1881 Della B. Hoskins. b. _____ 1854, dau. of Nehemiah and Mahala (Chase) Hoskins. She d. Jan. 27, 1889 ae. 34-10-19. He m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1894 Nellie Hurrell b. _____ 1869 Bloomfield, Vt., dau. of John F. and Mary (McGuire) Hurrell. Child by 1st wife:

- 1 N.H. V.R. give a "Son" b. Jan. 28, 1888

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2 Nettie¹¹ b. Mar. 7, 1899

Not in C.G. Ernest¹⁰ Curtiss (Hazen W., Francis, Thomas, Wm., Stephen, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 20, 1891. m. _____ Mary Atherton. They have:

- 1 Raymond H.¹¹ b. _____
 2 Marylyn E.¹¹ b. _____
 3 Ethelyn May¹¹ b. _____

Not in C.G. Clyde¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Ernest¹⁰ Curtiss, b. May 13, 1899. m. _____ Velma Kenyon. They have:

- 1 Clyde F.¹¹ b. _____
 2 Ryka¹¹ b. _____
 3 Stanley¹¹ b. _____
 4 Robert¹¹ b. _____

Not in C.G. John H.¹⁰ Curtiss (Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1874. m. _____ May G. Scofield b. _____ 1875, dau. of Henry and Nancy Jane (Jones) Scofield. He d. May _____ 1938. He was a mail carrier. Children:

- 1 Harold S.¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1898 He will be considered later.
 2 Earle Jones¹¹ b. Mar. 29, 1900 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Guy Hunter¹⁰ Curtiss (William Henry, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 1, 1869. m. 1st _____ m. 2nd Hallie _____ . He d. Mar. 7, 1949. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Kitty¹¹ b. _____ m. Jess Howard. They had:
 (1) Curtiss Howard b. Mar. 5, 1915
 (2) George Howard b. Apr. _____ 1917
 (3) Bernice Howard b. Sept. 2, 1919
 2 Clyde¹¹ b. Aug. 5, 1896 m. 1st Grace Garrett.
 m. 2nd Alice _____
 Child b. June _____ 1936.
 3 Lyle¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1898 m. Pearl Clark
 6 children.

ot in C.G. Frank¹⁰ Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 16, 1873. m. Feb. 29, 1896 Norah Ryder b. July 27, 1873, d. Nov. 1, 1944. She m. 2nd _____ Eckler. She buried at Niles, Mich. Children:

1 Florence¹¹ _____ b. July 28, 1897 m. 1st Henry Lang.

They had:

(1) George Lang b. July 8, 1914

(2) Charles Lang b. _____ 1916

(3) Edward Lang b. Dec. 25, 1920

She m. 2nd Ora Coleman.

2 Frances¹¹ _____ b. July 9, 1901

3 Frederick¹¹ _____ b. Aug. 29, 1902

4 Lilah¹¹ _____ b. Mar. 29, 1904

m. Harold Makepiece. They had:

(1) Harold Makepiece, Jr.

(2) Norah Makepiece

5 Ilah¹¹ _____ b. Mar. 29, 1904

m. Louis Owens. They had:

(1) Helen Owens b. _____ 1923

(2) Dorothy Owens b. _____ 1926

(3) Alfred Louis Owens b. _____ 1928

6 Elizabeth¹¹ _____ b. Oct. 22, 1905

m. John Eddinger. They had:

(1) Frieda Eddinger b. _____ 1923

(2) Lolabel Eddinger b. _____ 1925

(3) Alberta Eddinger b. _____ 1926

(4) Betty Eddinger b. _____ 1928

Frederick¹¹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Roland¹⁰ Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1888. m. Sept. 15, 1910 Ethyl Zahrt b. Jan. 27, 1892. Children:

1 Esther C.¹¹ _____ b. July 12, 1911 m. Donald Puterbaugh. They have:

(1) Lorraine Ellen Puterbaugh b. June 1, 1929

2 Roland C.¹¹ _____ b. Aug. 17, 1914

ot in C.G. Carl C.¹⁰ Curtiss (Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1890. m. 1st Merna Bennett. m. 2nd Maude Kessell June 16, 1917. She b. Sept. 13, 1890. Child by 1st wife:

1 Donald¹¹ _____ b. May 6, 1914

ot in C.G. Alan Caldwell¹⁰ Curtiss (Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 30, 1898. He was graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy. He chose a business career and entered the employ of The Scovill Mfg. Co. of Waterbury, Conn. and has been promoted to Vice-President in charge of Labor Relations. He m. May 12, 1921 Helena Bradshaw b. Feb. 26, 1899, dau. of Allen and Emma (Wilsie) Bradshaw. Children:

1 Alan Bradshaw¹¹ _____ b. Mar. 14, 1922

2 Wooster Blake¹¹ _____ b. Apr. 6, 1924

3 Barbara Caldwell¹¹ _____ b. May 17, 1927 m. Dec. 23, 1949 Gerald Mathews

b. Aug. 9, 1924, son of Charles and Cora (Barlow) Mathews. Children:

(1) Timothy Curtiss Mathews b. Nov. 3, 1950

(2) Wooster McCormick Mathews b. Jan. 9, 1952

Alan Bradshaw¹¹ and Wooster Blake¹¹ will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Joseph Burr¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick Albert, Joseph Lake, Joseph Lake, Andrew, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 9, 1895 Nichols, Conn. m. June 10, 1918 Edna May O'Donnell of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

1 Shirley Irene¹¹ _____ b. Apr. 8, 1920

ot in C.G. Maurice Tomlinson¹⁰ Curtiss (Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1886. He m. 1st Oct. 20, 1909 Hannah Wellington b. Oct. 28, 1886. She d. Jan. 2, 1939, dau. of William and Hannah Wellington. He m. 2nd June 28, 1941 Irene Doe. b. Aug. 1, 1902, dau. of Charles and Georgia Doe. He is an engraver at Bridgeport, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1 Roger Maurice¹¹ _____ b. Sept. 11, 1914

He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harold Reed¹⁰ Curtiss (Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 22, 1898. m. Sept. 9, 1928 Hilda Whitlock b. May 1902, dau. of Isaac and Lillian Whitlock. He is a carpenter. Child:

- 1 Robert Whitlock¹¹ b. Nov. 30, 1929

He m. 2nd _____ Widow Blanche Owens.

Not in C.G. Edward Day¹⁰ Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 16, 1884 Fabius, N.Y. m. Feb. 22, 1905 Nettie V. Pearson b. Nov. 21, 1880. Children:

- 1 Elsie Mary¹¹ b. Apr. 17, 1907 at Seneca, Ontario Co., N.Y. School teacher at Penn Yan, N.Y.
- 2 Charles Edward¹¹ b. Apr. 30, 1908 at Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 5, 1934 Esther Thiers. No children.
- 3 Marjorie Belle¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1909 at Gorham, N.Y. m. Oct. 5, 1929 Donald Arthur Pease. They had:
 - (1) Donald Edward Pease b. Nov. 4, 1930
 - (2) Leon Floyd Pease b. Oct. 11, 1933
 They reside at Stanley, N.Y.

Not in C.G. George Leon¹⁰ Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1886 Fabius, N.Y. m. Dec. 4, 1914 Ruth A. Wager b. Sept. 23, 1887, dau. of Herbert and Libby (Cleveland) Wager. He d. Feb. 6, 1943. Children:

- 1 Neal Dow¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1916 Middlesex, N.Y.
- 2 Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ b. Apr. 17, 1918 Gorham, N.Y. m. Oct. 27, 1945 Ivan Van Riper. They have:
 - (1) Nancy Elizabeth Van Riper b. Dec. 3, 1947
 - (2) Keith Leon Van Riper b. June 26, 1949
- 3 Wendell Phillip¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1920 Gorham, N.Y.

Neal Dow¹¹ and Wendell Phillip¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Bert¹⁰ Curtiss (Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 4, 1889 at Potter, Yates Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 10, 1912 Maude James b. Oct. 8, 1882 at Canandaigua, N.Y., dau. of Frank James. Children:

- 1 Grace Viola¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1914 Gorham, N.Y. m. Aug. 20, 1931 Carl Hey, son of Fred Hey. They have:
 - (1) Kenneth Carl Hey b. Feb. 29, 1932
 - (2) Caroline Grace Hey b. Oct. 24, 1936
 - (3) Douglas Curtiss Hey b. May 22, 1938
- 2 Albert William¹¹ b. Apr. 2, 1919 Gorham, N.Y. He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Arthur Porter¹⁰ Curtiss (Myron Burr, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1883. m. June 1, 1904 Harriette I. Dean of Cazenovia, N.Y. b. Jan. 5, 1883, dau. of Benjamin J. and Ellen (Knox) Dean. He d. Sept. 23, 1913. Children:

- 1 Dean Porter¹¹ b. Apr. 10, 1905 Teacher of Mathematics - Butler High School, Butler, N.J. Unmarried. A graduate of Syracuse University.
- 2 Lawrence Morehouse¹¹ b. Apr. 6, 1907 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. George Washington¹⁰ Curtiss (George Washington Lewis, Joseph Davis Beers, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1887. m. Mar. 10, 1915 Grace Bodine Maxwell. Child:

- 1 George Maxwell¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1915

Not in C.G. Edward Livingston Wells¹⁰ Curtiss (Roderick Perry, Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1887 Southport, Conn. m. Oct. 4, 1911 Elizabeth Holmes Macdonald of Glenbrook, Conn., dau. of William Henry and Helen Macdonald. She b. Jan. 19, 1886. He d. Dec. 30, 1948. He was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1909 and was associated with the firm of Curtis and Curtis and with United Aircraft Co. of Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- 1 Roderick Perry¹¹ b. Apr. 1, 1913, N.Y. City d. Apr. 23, 1920 Southport, Conn.
- 2 Douglas Craig¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1914, Southport, Conn. m. 1st Barbara Rose of Green's Farms, Conn. m. 2nd Beryl Joslin of Newport, R.I.
- 3 Elizabeth Steele¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1918, N.Y. City. d. Sept. 18, 1931 Southport, Conn.
- 4 Anne¹¹ b. Apr. 6, 1922, Southport, Conn. Her engagement to Laurence William Carstensen of Cambridge, Mass. is announced.

Not in C.G. Lewis Perry¹⁰ Curtiss (Roderick Perry, Lewis Agur, Lewis, Agur, Samuel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1900 Southport, Conn. B.A. Yale 1923, Ph.D. Yale 1926. Associate Professor of History at Yale. He m. Dec. 26, 1929 Jeanet Ellinwood Sullivan, dau. of Walter Seager and Jeanet Ellinwood (Loomis) Sullivan of N.Y. City. Children:

- 1 Michael Ellinwood¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1930, N.Y. City
- 2 Lewis Perry¹¹ b. June 7, 1932, London, England
- 3 Nancy Sullivan¹¹ b. Mar. 9, 1937, New Haven, Conn.

C.G. P. 205 Elliott Plumb¹⁰ Curtiss (Elliott Plumb, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 7, 1886. m. Nov. 2, 1912 Ruth Brown b. Nov. 24, 1887 Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Frederick E. and Abigail H. (Byles) Brown. He is in the general insurance business in Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Sally Brown¹¹ b. Mar. 27, 1914 m. Dec. 19, 1942 Lewis J. H. Gunn, son of Wm. W. H. and Phyllis (Walker) Gunn. They reside in Toronto, Canada. They have:
 - (1) David L. H. Gunn b. June 30, 1946
 - (2) Christopher Curtiss Hamilton Gunn b. Sept. 4, 1951
- 2 Barbara Hall¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1917 m. Nov. 19, 1942 Philip H. Crandon, son of Lyman B. Crandon. They have:
 - (1) Philip H. Crandon, Jr. b. Jan. 10, 1944 at Washington, D.C.
 - (2) Ruth Curtiss Crandon b. June 29, 1948 at Bridgeport, Conn.

C.G. P. 206 John Burr¹⁰ Curtiss (Nathan Bulkley, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 6, 1887 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 25, 1913 at Jamaica, N.Y. Hester Agnes Lewis b. Apr. 17, 1890 at Westbury, N.Y., dau. of Wilbur Rogers and Hester (Vanneman) Lewis. Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth¹¹ b. Mar. 12, 1914 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Aug. 14, 1935 Edgar Hale Bleckwell, son of Edward A. and Eva (Hale) Bleckwell. They have:
 - (1) Joan Bleckwell b. Oct. 23, 1936
- 2 Gilbert Lewis¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1917 Nichols, Conn.
- 3 Priscilla¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1926 Bridgeport, Conn. m. June 3, 1950 John Forbush Platt, son of Clarence I. and Helen (Forbush) Platt of Milford, Conn. Child:
 - (1) John Curtiss Platt b. Nov. 27, 1951 Durham, N.C.
- 4 Anne¹¹ b. Mar. 10, 1929 m. July 19, 1947 at Bridgeport, Conn. Dr. Robert John Ruby. They have:
 - (1) Robert John Ruby b. June 2, 1948
 - (2) Richard William Ruby b. Nov. 7, 1949
 - (3) John Curtiss Ruby b. June 29, 1951

Gilbert Lewis¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Richard Nichols¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Burr, David Burr, David, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 14, 1900. m. _____ Molly Wells of Huntington, Conn. He d. Nov. 23, 1933 and she m. 2nd _____ Charles Taylor. Children:

- 1 Eunice Beverly¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1925 m. Nov. 19, 1949 George A. Elkington. Child:
 - (1) Wm. Curtiss Elkington
- 2 Jeannette Stewart¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1927 m. Sept. 1, 1951 Stanley John Squinobal

Not in C.G. Alvin Wentworth¹⁰ Curtiss (George Stevens, Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1907 at Melrose, Mass. He m. Sept. 15, 1934 Alva Emma Porter b. Apr. 14, 1910 Danvers, Mass., dau. of Avery and Ella (Porter) Porter. Child:

- 1 Christine Alva¹¹ b. Apr. 3, 1941 Melrose, Mass.

Not in C.G. Rodney Armour¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Miles, Miles Lewis, Alvin, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 21, 1909. m. June 12, 1939 Mary Stover b. July 16, 1914, dau. of George Hinckley and Edna (Nichols) Stover. She graduate of Connecticut College for Women. He graduate of Wesleyan University and Yale Law School. He is an attorney residing at Ossining, N.Y. Child:

1 Gail Stover¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1942

Not in C.G. Charles Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Turney, Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1896 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Oct. 18, 1921 Florence Hallowell. Child:

1 Orrin Charles¹¹ b. Nov. 14, 1923 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Fayette¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1881 Southington, Conn. m. June 28, 1905 at Plantsville, Conn. Anna A. Clayton b. Apr. 20, 1884 at Point Pleasant, N.J., dau. of Dr. Wm. Goodenough and Mary B. (Brace) Clayton. He d. July 1, 1944 Plantsville, Conn. Children:

1 Dorothy¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1907 m. Aug. 7, 1929 David Ives Thayer

b. July 2, 1907, son of Burdette and Lucy (Ives) Thayer. They had:

(1) David Curtiss Thayer b. Dec. 6, 1930

(2) Carolyn Thayer b. May 3, 1932

(3) Burdette Cardale Thayer b. July 29, 1947

(4) Deborah Thayer b. Aug. 22, 1949

2 Edgar Fayette¹¹ b. June 21, 1909

3 Virginia¹¹ b. June 20, 1915 m. Dr. Robert T. Hurle, son of Robert B. Hurle.

Edgar Fayette¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Carlos Wm.¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 10, 1932. m. Dec. 31, 1908 Sarah Ellen Haley b. Feb. 14, 1884, dau. of David Page and Sally (Bishop) Haley. Children:

1 John Howard¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1910 m. Apr. 7, 1936 Virginia Levy

b. July 24, 1917, dau. of Charles H. and Edith Levy.

2 Ruth Elena¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1911 m. Nov. 24, 1936 Roland Sterner

b. Jan. 16, 1908, son of John and Beta Sterner. They had:

(1) Anders Roland Sterner b. June 28, 1943

3 Wm. Leverett¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1912 m. June 10, 1939 Patricia Schott

b. Jan. 30, 1917, dau. of Harry and Florence Schott. They have:

(1) Carlos Wm.¹² b. Jan. 21, 1942

4 Nancy Bishop¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1917 m. June 17, 1939 Wm. Mallowney,

son of John J. and Emily Mallowney, b. Sept. 21, 1912. They had:

(1) Carolyn Ruth Mallowney b. Dec. 2, 1940

(2) Nancy Gayle Mallowney b. June 19, 1943

(Mrs. Carlos W. Curtiss, 411 N. Ridgewood Rd., S. Orange, N.J. supplied the record.)

Not in C.G. Harry Rugg¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1888, d. June 2, 1941. m. _____ Grace E. Wolcott. Children:

1 Wolcott R.¹¹ b. _____

2 Helen¹¹ b. _____

Not in C.G. Kenneth Willard¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 6, 1898. m. _____ Gladys Beattie. Children:

1 John Willard¹¹ b. _____

2 Margaret Belle¹¹ b. _____

3 Carlos Wm.¹¹ b. _____

They reside in Berkeley, Calif.

C.G. P. 206 Edwin Ford¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick Willard, Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 26, 1887 Madison, Wis. m. _____ Nan Bowden. Child:

1 Edwin B.¹¹ b. _____

J.G. P. 206 Frederick Willard¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick Willard, Edwin Rodney, Samuel Ellery, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1895 Madison, Wis. m. _____
Eva Ruth Charles. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 1 Donald C. ¹¹ | b. _____ |
| 2 Rowland ¹¹ | b. _____ |

Not in C.G. Avery¹⁰ Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1900. m. Nov. 19, 1918 Helen Bast. b. Mar. 19, 1901.
Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Betty Jane ¹¹ | b. Mar. 1, 1919 | m. Apr. 11, 1944 Jack Briggs. |
| They have: | | |
| (1) Jack Briggs, Jr. | b. Apr. 8, 1945 | |
| (2) Sandra Briggs | b. Oct. 16, 1950 | |
| 2 Norma ¹¹ | b. June 25, 1928 | m. Jan. 29, 1948 Donald Lloyd. |
| They have: | | |
| (1) Christopher Lloyd | b. May 20, 1950 | d. Aug. 27, 1950 |

Not in C.G. Milton¹⁰ Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 23, 1901. m. 1st June ____ 1921 Georgia Kulp. Divorced 1928.
m. 2nd June 14, 1930 Mary Irwin. Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Nancy ¹¹ | b. Apr. 16, 1933 |
| 2 James ¹¹ | b. Nov. 8, 1935 |
| 3 John ¹¹ | b. Feb. ____ 1942 |

Not in C.G. Victor¹⁰ Curtiss (Leo Dunbar, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 19, 1904. m. 1st Nov. ____ 1922 Frances Gills. Divorced 1926.
m. 2nd ____ 1927 Imogene Tevis. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1 Mary Jane ¹¹ | b. ____ 1928 |
| 2 Myra ¹¹ | b. ____ 1929 |
| 3 Donald ¹¹ | b. ____ 1930 |
| 4 Donna ¹¹ | b. ____ 1932 |

Not in C.G. Gordon Eugene¹⁰ Curtiss (Fred Cletus, Henry Clifford, Leonard, Marcus, John, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1927. m. Aug. 14, 1948 Marilyn Jane Bishop
b. Aug. 29, 1930, dau. of Walter and Florence Bishop. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Michael Gordon ¹¹ | b. July 16, 1949 |
| 2 Yvonne Kathleen ¹¹ | b. Aug. 18, 1950 |

Not in C.G. Gerald Beckwith¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 22, 1882 Brookfield Center, Conn. He was a graduate of Columbia University and continued the Curtiss School for Boys at Brookfield Center established by his father until a few years ago. He then entered the insurance business. He m. June 23, 1909 at Derby, Conn. Martha Charnley Atwater Lewis b. May 9, 1888 at Derby, dau. of Edward and Sarah Denman (Atwater) Lewis. Children:

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Sarah Lewis ¹¹ | b. Feb. 25, 1911 Danbury, Conn. | m. July 9, 1938 at Brookfield Center Burr Harding ¹⁰ Curtiss (Beri, Uriah Bradley, Peter Burr, Peter Burr, Peter, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) No children. He is a physician and resides at Hartford, Conn. |
| 2 Frederick Whiting ¹¹ | b. Aug. 4, 1912 | |
| 3 Florence Elizabeth ¹¹ | b. Oct. 14, 1915 | d. June 23, 1916 |
| 4 Deborah Atwater ¹¹ | b. Aug. 17, 1919 | m. June 13, 1941 Bernhard Russell |
| Henry b. June 14, 1917 Annapolis, Md. son of Amos Russell and Eleanor (Herrington) Henry. They have: | | |
| (1) Sarah Atwater Henry b. May 9, 1945 | | |
| (2) Susan Elizabeth Henry b. Mar. 2, 1948 | | |

Frederick Whiting¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Lawrence¹⁰ Curtiss (Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1890 Brookfield Center, Conn. m. June 6, 1916 Elizabeth Seger Simmons of Derby, Conn. She b. Nov. 29, 1892, dau. of Frank W. Simmons. He is a plastic surgeon and resides in Philadelphia, Pa. A graduate of Yale and the University of

Pennsylvania Dental and Medical Schools. Children:

- 1 Franklin Watson¹¹ b: July 31, 1917
- 2 Richard Jewell¹¹ b. June 14, 1919
- 3 Suzanne Elizabeth¹¹ b. Mar. 27, 1925 m. Oct. 5, 1946 John Barclay Smythe.
He b. Aug. ____ 1921, son of Frank C. Smythe. They have:
(1) Richard Lawrence Smythe b. May 5, 1948
(2) Robert Clinton Smythe b. Jan. 26, 1951

Franklin Watson¹¹ will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elbert Lewis Beers¹⁰ Curtiss (Arthur Mills, Elbert Lewis Beers, Elbert, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 8, 1903 Ithaca, N.Y. m. Aug. 9, 1930 Catherine Simon b. Nov. 7, 1904 at Tiffin, Ohio. He is a teacher at the State Normal School at Oneonta, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Arthur Edward¹¹ b. May 11, 1934
- 2 Mary Emily¹¹ b. May 1, 1936
- 3 Charles Lewis¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1940

Not in C.G. William Henry¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Henry, Wm. Henry, Sidney Lemand, Isaac Judson, Abner, Josiah, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 26, 1909 Stratford, Conn. m. Oct. 8, 1932 Grace Elizabeth Eckle b. Oct. 8, 1907 West Haven, Conn., dau. of Carl William and Grace (Spreyer) Eckle. Children:

- 1 Wm. Henry¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1938 Stratford
- 2 Donald Lee¹¹ b. May 28, 1941 Wallingford, Conn.

Wm. Henry¹⁰ Curtiss received B.S. from Tufts College in 1930, his M.S. in 1944. He is Superintendent of Schools at Wallingford, Conn.

Not in C.G. Leeman Reid¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Wm. Henry¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Mar. 14, 1916 Stratford. Resides there 1952. m. Apr. 11, 1942 Ethel Cecelia Edwards, b. July 3, 1917 Fairfield, Conn., dau. of Ray D. and Charlotte (Young) Edwards. Children:

- 1 Janet Ellen¹¹ b. Mar. 7, 1944 Stratford.
- 2 Barbara Lee¹¹ b. Mar. 13, 1947 Stratford.
- 3 Susan Reid¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1949 Stratford.

Leeman Reid Curtiss is a radio dispatcher for the United Illuminating Co. of Bridgeport.

C.G. P. 211 Cassius P.¹⁰ Curtiss (George Sample, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1860 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Nov. 23, 1883 Lena Walsh, dau. of Joseph Walsh of Monticello, Ill. Children all born Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

- 1 Eva May¹¹ b. Apr. 27, 1887
- 2 Kate¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1888
- 3 Minnie¹¹ b. Apr. 24, 1891
- 4 Jennie¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1893
- 5 Freda¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1895
- 6 James Herman¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1896

C.G. P. 211-212 Ira Clifton¹⁰ Curtiss (George Sample, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 17, 1863 Oakland, Ill. m. Dec. 7, 1887 Flora Bonta, dau. of Henry Bonta of Indianapolis, Ind. All children b. Tuscola, Ill. Children:

- 1 Montelle Clifton¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1889
- 2 Ida Fern¹¹ b. May 22, 1891
- 3 Cleona¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1892
- 4 L. Clyde¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1894
- 5 Susan Clarice¹¹ b. May 11, 1897

C.G. P. 208 Claude D.¹⁰ Curtiss (Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 25, 1881 Charleston, Ill. m. May 16, 1905 Hattie Franklin b. Oct. 25, 1882 at Ashmore, Ill., dau. of W. D. and Elizabeth (Ingram) Franklin. He was railroad agent for New York Central R.R. for forty-three years. Resided Paris, Ill. Children:

- 1 Dorothy¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1906 d. Feb. 15, 1909
- 2 Kenneth Edward¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1907 Paris, Ill. He will be considered later.

C.G. P. 208 Harry¹⁰ Curtiss (Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1877 Charleston, Ill. He d. Jan. 3, 1946. m. July 10, 1897

Nora Bennett b. Aug. 12, 1882 of Paris, Ill. who d. Oct. ____ 1940, dau. of Jerry and Caroline (Hancock) Bennett. Child:

1 Ruth Helena¹¹ b. May 24, 1898 at Paris, Ill. m. 1st Sept. 26, 1917 Carl E. Brake who d. May 24, 1927. m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1929 John Lewis Lather who d. Nov. 14, 1947. Children:

(1) Barbara Louise Brake b. June 14, 1919, m. Leonard Loftin

(2) James E. Brake b. Aug. 13, 1922 m. Shirley Aiken

She resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Not in C.G. Donald¹⁰ Curtiss (Otto E., Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1889. m. Laura Richmond b. July 21, 1889. Children:

1 Barbara Satterlee¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1915

2 Jean Richmond¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1917

Not in C.G. Wm. Perry, Jr.¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. Perry, Joseph, Cyrenius, Alfred Devine, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1912 New Haven, Conn. m. Jan. 10, 1942 Gertrude Elizabeth Mann b. Toronto, Canada July 8, 1913, dau. of Clarence Churchill and Florence C. (Dowling) Mann. Children:

1 Wm. Perry¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1945

2 Douglas Mann¹¹ b. Apr. 25, 1948

They reside in Hamden, Conn.

Not in C.G. Franklin¹⁰ Curtiss (John Abram, Thomas M., John A., David, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 18, 1906 Throop, N.Y. m. Mabel ____ Children:

1 Shirley¹¹ b. ____

2 Bradley¹¹ b. ____

Not in C.G. James Russell¹⁰ Curtiss (Franklin Benjamin, George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 21, 1923 Toronto, Kan. m. May 19, 1947 Wilma June Roberts. Child:

1 James Russell¹¹ Jr. b. Dec. 23, 1947

Not in C.G. Norman Stanley¹⁰ Curtiss (Franklin Benjamin, George Martin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 21, 1926 at Toronto, Kan. m. Jan. 6, 1945 Mary Ella Ward. Children:

1 Larry Charles¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1946

2 Randall Claude¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1950

Not in C.G. Sylvester Owen¹⁰ Curtiss (Lemuel Lester, Niram, Niram, William, Josiah, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Geary, Okla. Apr. 14, 1901. He m. at Oklahoma City, Okla. Aug. 16, 1928 Lillian Jessica Herring. He is in real-estate business in Phoenix, Ariz.

Child:

1 Selma Lynne¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1932

Not in C.G. Carlos George¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Sylvester Owen¹⁰ b. Geary, Okla. Nov. 30, 1902. m. Oct. 16, 1933 Eldee Holmesly. She b. July 4, 1906. Children:

1 Carlos Ronald¹¹ b. Apr. 29, 1939

2 Max Mann¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1940

He resides in Gallup, New Mexico.

C.G. P. 209 William Van de Water¹⁰ Curtiss (Joseph Osborn, Wm. Van de Water, Joseph, Abner, Reuben, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1880, N.Y. City. He m. at Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 24, 1918 Grace Ann Killen, b. LeRoy, Minn. Apr. 23, 1878. They removed to Seattle, Wash. where they were living in 1952. Children:

1 Florence Van de Water¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1911 Minneapolis, Minn. m. Oct. 16, 1932 John R. Garrabrant of Briell, N.J. They have:

(1) Margaret Ann Garrabrant b. June 6, 1933

(2) John Robert Garrabrant b. Oct. 16, 1938

(3) Cynthia Grace Garrabrant b. June 24, 1945

2 Joseph Osborn¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1916 Aberdeen, S.D. m. Nov. 17, 1939 Roberta R. Rasmussen. Resides Seattle. No children.

Not in C.G. Henry Gould¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. R., Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm. Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1908 Newtown, Conn. m. July 1, 1933 at Stratford, Conn. Alice Ruth Turner, dau. of Carl Richard and Nellie Elizabeth (LeMond) Turner. Resides at Bridgeport Conn. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Bernelle ¹¹ | b. Apr. 6, 1935 |
| 2 Samuel Gould ¹¹ | b. Jan. 31, 1940 |

Not in C.G. Nelson George¹⁰ Curtiss (Wm. R., Henry Gould, Samuel, Gould, Gould, Matthew, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Newtown, Conn. Aug. 27, 1913, m. Aug. 22, 1936 at Fairfield, Conn. Sarah Frances Knepp. b. Feb. 16, 1914 Roanoke, Va., dau. of Dr. James Warren and Sarah Ann (Dawson) Knepp. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 James Robert ¹¹ | b. Jan. 29, 1938 |
| 2 Nelson George ¹¹ | b. Dec. 10, 1940 |

He is graduate of University of Pennsylvania. He is Sales Manager of Curtis and Sons, Folding Box Co. of Bridgeport, Conn. They reside at Berkshire, Sandy Hook, Conn.

Not in C.G. Ernest Ransom¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Robert Arthur¹⁰ Curtiss, b. Feb. 7, 1909. m. Dec. 21, 1941 Dorothy Dries, b. Mar. 29, 1918, dau. of Walter and Edith (Bristol) Dries. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Carolyn Virginia ¹¹ | b. Nov. 18, 1943 |
| 2 Lynette Diane ¹¹ | b. Oct. 13, 1948 |

Not in C.G. Clifford Wallace¹⁰ Curtiss, brother of Robert Arthur¹⁰ Curtiss, b. July 29, 1913. m. Vera Boyd b. Jan. 7, 1913, dau. of Chas. and Cora (Garrison) Boyd. Child:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Nancy ¹¹ | b. Sept. 23, 1937 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

Not in C.G. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Curtiss (Wallace Wm., Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 28, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Ruth C. Mace, dau. of Warren J. and Ella (Jordan) Mace. He has two children.

Not in C.G. Herbert¹⁰ Curtiss (Charles Wm., Ransom Herbert, Amasa Charles, John, John, Charles Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 1, 1904. m. Dec. 4, 1936 Margaret Speis b. Oct. 16, 1918, dau. of John and Martha ____ Speis. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Mabel Ann ¹¹ | b. Mar. 29, 1938 |
| 2 Charmaine Martha ¹¹ | b. Nov. 22, 1939 |
| 3 Herbert Charles ¹¹ | b. Dec. 4, 1942 |
| 4 Richard Francis ¹¹ | b. Dec. 29, 1945 |

This family resides in Utica, N.Y.

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Walter¹⁰ Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 14, 1901 Cortland, N.Y. m. Oct. 1, 1924 Gertrude Lang. Children:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Jeanne ¹¹ | b. _____ 1925 | |
| 2 Doris ¹¹ | b. Jan. 5, 1928 | m. Oct. 15, 1949 Woodrow McCastill. |
| They have: | | |
| (1) Daughter | b. Oct. 26, 1950 | |

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Everett Byrd¹⁰ Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 25, 1902 Cortland, N.Y. m. Mar. 5, 1932 Beatrice Truman. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Richard E. ¹¹ | b. Jan. 20, 1933 |
| 2 Robert L. ¹¹ | b. May 21, 1935 |
| 3 Gordon ¹¹ | b. Jan. 14, 1937 |
| 4 James Frederick ¹¹ | b. Mar. 7, 1938 |
| 5 Kenneth ¹¹ | b. Apr. 18, 1941 |

Not in C.G. and conjectural. Charles¹⁰ Curtiss (Earl, Henry, Salmon, Nehemiah H., Salmon, Charles, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1905 Cortland, N.Y. m. 1st June 7, 1933 Mary Lash. m. 2nd Jan. 10, 1948 Helen Burlingham. Child:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 John ¹¹ | b. Sept. 11, 1948 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

Not in C.G. George Edward¹¹ Curtiss (George Edward, Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1910 New Britain, Conn. m. Jan. 15, 1929 Virginia Adams b. May 28, 1912, dau. of Harold and Hester (Gilman) Adams of Dryden, Maine. Children:

1 Howard Adams¹² b. Dec. 28, 1929 New Britain, Conn.

2 Sharon Barbara¹² b. Oct. 24, 1943 Philadelphia, Pa.

Howard Adams¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Milo¹¹ Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 15, 1894. m. Aug. 5, 1920 Lula M. Hamilton. He is employed at the Veterans' Hospital at Dallas, Texas. Children:

1 Martha Alice¹² b. Jan. 20, 1924 m. June 6, 1947 E.B. Turner.

They have:

(1) Curtiss B. Turner

(2) Julia Ann Turner

2 Doris May¹² b. Apr. 25, 1926 m. Nov. 3, 1945 Clyde W. Daniely

They have:

(1) Carol Jean Daniely b. Aug. 23, 1946

Not in C.G. Jennings Bryan¹¹ Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 22, 1897. m. Sept. 16, 1923 Ruth Tarbutton. He represents a Drug Mfg. Co. in Dallas, Texas. Children:

1 Mary Jo.¹² b. Dec. 9, 1924 m. Herschel Manes

2 Betty Ruth¹² b. Feb. 2, 1931

3 June¹² b. June 2, 1932

Not in C.G. George Miller¹¹ Curtiss (George M., Wesley Fletcher, Milo Sanford, Noah, Seth, Josiah, Israel, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1906. m. Aug. 11, 1934 Cornelia Wilson. He is with the Magnolia Petroleum Co.

Not in C.G. James Garnsey¹¹ Curtiss (James Garnsey, James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1892 m. Jan. 1, 1920 Ellen Bellows. Children:

1 James Garnsey¹² b. Oct. 28, 1920

2 Mary Jane¹² b. Oct. 21, 1930

James Garnsey¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Wm. Gardner¹¹ Curtiss (Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 6, 1875 Dunlap, Kan. m. Mar. 15, 1898 Stella D. Willmore b. Jan. 3, 1879. Removed to El Monte, Calif. in 1912. Farmer and auto dealer. Children:

1 Maurice DeLos¹² b. Feb. 19, 1899

2 Hoyte Raymond¹² b. Oct. 16, 1900

3 Mildred Minerva¹² b. Mar. 29, 1903 m. May 3, 1930 Guy H. Barton at Olean, Ore. They live at Klamath Falls, Ore. No children.

4 Florence Andra¹² b. Mar. 25, 1905 m. June 9, 1925 Willard J. Meyer.

They have:

(1) Charlene Diane Meyer b. May 5, 1932

Mr. Meyer b. 1900 in Kentucky is a lumberman. They reside at Alhambra, Calif.

5 Dorothy Emma¹² b. Aug. 3, 1907 m. May 5, 1932 John C. May. He b.

Apr. 21, 1902 in Utah, a geologist. Child:

(1) Alan J. May b. Aug. 21, 1933.

They reside in Dallas, Texas where Mr. May is President of Independent Texas Oil Co.

6 Wm. Richard¹² b. July 27, 1911

7 Nellie Pauline¹² b. Dec. 10, 1913 m. June 16, 1934 Henry Q. Nichol.

Resides in Oregon. Child:

(1) Nancy Joe Nichol b. Jan. 12, 1945 at Adel, Ore.

Henry Q. Nichol d. July 27, 1951 and his widow and child removed to Klamath Falls, Ore.

8 Ruth Ramona¹² b. Nov. 7, 1916 m. July 29, 1933 Lee M. Dort. He b.

July 14, 1911 Monrovia, Calif. They have:

(1) Randy Lee Dort b. May _____ 1941 Covina, Calif.

(2) Lynn Michael Dort b. Dec. 1, 1944 Covina, Calif.

Maurice DeLos¹², Hoyte Raymond¹² and Wm. Richard¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Thomas Lemuel¹¹ Curtiss (Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1893. m. Nov. 27, 1917 Ada May Yearout of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, sister of Vilas Yearout who m. Rebecca Mabel¹¹ Curtiss, sister of Thomas Lemuel¹¹ Curtiss. Children:

- 1 Thomas Andrew¹² b. Nov. 26, 1925 at Dunlap, Kan. A.B. 1949 Kansas State Teachers' College, M.A. University of California 1950. Teaches in California.

Not in C.G. Ralph Eugene¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Milton, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1881 Dunlap, Kan. m. Sept. 14, 1904 Elsie Caroline Bell Weaver b. Apr. 14, 1883, sister of Emery Weaver. Ralph was a railroad man now retired. He lives at Siloam Springs, Ark. Children:

- 1 Ralph Eugene Jr.¹² b. Nov. 25, 1906 at Barnsdall, Okla.
- 2 Ira Vernon¹² b. Aug. 11, 1909 at Excelsior, Ark.
- 3 Keith Weaver¹² b. Jan. 12, 1921 at Bunch, Okla.

All three will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Glenn Lewis¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene¹¹ Curtiss, b. Feb. 22, 1893, Dunlap, Kan. He was in World War I 1917-1919. Settled in Long Beach, Calif. in 1923. m. June 18, 1924 Ila May Hooley of Pleasant Hill, Mo., dau. of John F. and Lucy Hooley. He was with the Hancock Oil Co. until 1943. He resides at Vista, Calif. on an avocado farm. No record of children.

Not in C.G. Leroy Erman¹¹ Curtiss (Harry Morton, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1900. m. at Churdan, Iowa, Ida Clipperton. Children:

- 1 Ivan Dwight¹² b. Apr. 16, 1924
- 2 Darwin Dean¹² b. Aug. 28, 1926
- 3 Joyce Marie¹² b. Jan. 16, 1937
- 4 Gary Lee¹² (female) b. May 22, 1944

Ivan Dwight¹² and Darwin Dean¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Harold Roosevelt¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Leroy Erman¹¹ Curtiss, b. Aug. 19, 1905. m. June 10, 1928 Marian Elizabeth Conant, dau. of Charles A. and Rebecca (Closs) Conant b. Aug. 22, 1905. Children:

- 1 Marjorie Lee¹² b. Dec. 5, 1933. m. June 1, 1952 Dwayne Fiscus, son of Clifford Laverne and Josa May (Gilbert) Fiscus.
- 2 Charles Morton¹² b. Apr. 12, 1938

Not in C.G. Arthur White¹¹ Curtiss (John Alasco, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. in India July 22, 1902. B.S. 1925 from Denison University. M.D. 1930 Tufts Medical College. m. May 31, 1930 Ruth Idella Baker b. Sept. 18, 1906, dau. of Ellery A. and Mildred (Bachman) Baker. A physician at S. Orange, N.J. from 1934.

Children:

- 1 Arthur White¹² b. Sept. 21, 1938
- 2 David Ellery¹² b. Jan. 10, 1941
- 3 John Emerson¹² b. Mar. 27, 1945

Not in C.G. Edward Warren¹¹ Curtiss (Edward Sidney, Sidney Washington, Philo, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 12, 1894 m. Apr. 25, 1918 Erma Lucille Kerr, dau. of Rev. George A. and Lillian (McComber) Kerr. Children:

- 1 Sarah McComber¹² b. Aug. 15, 1922
- 2 Martha Lucille¹² b. Sept. 24, 1924

Not in C.G. Frederick¹¹ Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880. m. Sarah Kirk. Child:

- 1 Harold Frederick¹² b. Oct. 10, 1899 who m. Margaret McCue. No further record.

Not in C.G. William R.¹¹ Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1880. m. Lillian Ranslow, dau. of Lewis and Mary Ranslow. Children:

- 1 Albert¹² b. June 6, 1911
- 2 Oliver¹² b. Apr. 13, 1914
- 3 Leslie¹² b. Mar. 11, 1916
- 4 Lynettia¹² b. Oct. 30, 1920
- (1) Lynn Carrington b. June 4, 1942
- (2) Eilet Carrington b. Feb. 1944
- (3) Dona Carrington b. Sept. 2, 1948
- (4) Jane Carrington b. Oct. 1950
- 5 Charles¹² b. Nov. 22, 1926

m. Arthur Carrington. They have:

Unmarried.

Albert¹², Oliver¹² and Leslie¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Myron¹¹ Curtiss (Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. 1890, d. May 26, 1928. m. Mary Herring b. 1892. Resided Watertown, Conn. Child:

- 1 Ruth¹² b. July 6, 1920

Not in C.G. Lewis Carr¹¹ Curtiss (Horatio Farnham, Lorenzo, Erastus, Abner, Stephen, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 6, 1886 Harbor Creek, Pa. m. Children:

- 1 Horatio Farnham¹² b. Dec. 15, 1911 Bridgeport, Neb.
- 2 Fred Johnson¹² b. Mar. 18, 1915 Bridgeport, Neb.
- 3 Dorothy Louise¹² b. Jan. 28, 1917 Fremont, Neb.
- 4 Lewis Carr¹² Jr. b. Jan. 30, 1920 Fremont, Neb.
- 5 Marianna¹² b. June 13, 1926 Omaha, Neb.

They reside in Omaha, Neb.

Not in C.G. John Edward¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 17, 1876 Fennimore, Wis. He was graduated in 1909 from University of Kentucky at Louisville, Ky. Did post-graduate work at Columbia University. He practiced medicine at Haynes, N.D. and at Lemmon, S.D. where he d. May 7, 1944. He m. 1st Aug. 16, 1899 at Mt. Ida, Grant Co., Wis. Minnie Similda Dempsey b. July 1, 1880, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Clark) Dempsey. He m. 2nd Sept. 28, 1898 at Belle Fourche, S.D., Evva May Weisbeck b. Mar. 31, 1908, dau. of Faulden and Evva Caroline (Burton) Weisbeck. Children:

- 1 Dennis Dempsey¹² b. Apr. 28, 1900 Lone Rock, Wis. m. Nov. 30, 1930 Dorothy Caro Wright b. Dec. 19, 1901, dau. of Allen A. and Blanche Evelyn (Jewett) Wright. He had no children. He resides E. Greenbush, N.Y. He travels for Power-Pak Products, Inc., Buffalo, N.Y.
- 2 Stanton Clark¹² b. Dec. 8, 1902 Lone Rock, Wis.
- 3 Camilla Irene¹² b. Aug. 30, 1910 Haynes, N.D. m. Aug. 10, 1933 at Lemmon, S.D. Lowell Henning, son of Wm. Christian and Sarah (Jaeger) Henning of Mitchell, S.D. She received her A.B. and he his B.S. from Huron College, Huron, S. D. He is in the Diplomatic Service in Germany. They have:
 - (1) Katherine Aldene Henning b. Jan. 13, 1938
 - (2) Curtis Lowell Henning b. Oct. 2, 1939
 - (3) Dennis Gaylord Henning b. Aug. 10, 1943
- 4 Aldene Elizabeth¹² b. Nov. 5, 1912 Haynes, N.D. m. June 10, 1940 Wm. F. Ratermann, son of Bernard Jerome and Catherine (Zimmermann) Ratermann of Sidney, Ohio. No children. Aldene, called "Dene" A.B. Huron College, Post-graduate Columbia 1936-37. Journalism in connection with Youth Organizations, Boys and Girls Club Work and 4 H Work. Located in Chicago, Ill.

Stanton Clark¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Elmer Andrew¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 10, 1880 Fennimore, Wis. m. Dec. 1, 1908 at Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa Myrtle France b. Feb. 19, 1888 Webster City, Iowa, dau. of Chas. Marston and Rachel (Flynn) France. He was with the U.S. Post Office at Webster City. He d. 1945. Children:

- 1 Marvin France¹² b. Nov. 26, 1909
- 2 Leonard Myron¹² b. May 11, 1912

Not in C.G. Clarence Andrew¹¹ Curtiss (John Wilson, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 31, 1888 Fennimore, Wis. m. Jul 29, 1913 at Winipeg, Can. Pearl Miriam Walker b. June 14, 1886, dau. of Lester LeRoy and Alicia W. (Schreiber) Walker of Mitchell, S.D. He was a contractor and builder at Mitchell, S.D. In 1941 he removed to San Luis Obispo, Calif. Children:

- 1 Miriam Camille¹² b. Feb. 16, 1915 m. Oct. 19, 1941 at Mitchell, S.D.
Max Elmo Roberts b. Feb. 2, 1914 at Bucyrus, Kan. son of Emory E. and Margar Lena (Boltman) Roberts. She received A.B. degree from Dakota Wesleyan University. He is with the Title Insurance Co. at San Luis Obispo, Calif. They have no children.
- 2 Twila Mauree¹² b. Aug. 4, 1921 at Mitchell, S.D. m. July 13, 1947 at San Luis Obispo, Calif. Chas. Ramon Knokey. b. Aug. 19, 1918 Portland, Ore., son of Walter B. and Hyacinth (Burdoin) Knokey of Tulare, Calif. They have:
 - (1) Katherine Lynn Knokey b. Aug. 9, 1948
 - (2) Jeffrey Allan Knokey b. Oct. 29, 1949
 - (3) Cynthia Ann Knokey b. Dec. 29, 1951

He has B.S. from Calif. Polytechnic College at San Luis Obispo in engineering and air conditioning. He was in the Air Corps 1941-45 in South Pacific Theatre.

Not in C.G. Ulrice John¹¹ Curtiss (John Wilson, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 10, 1898 Fennimore, Wis. m. June 4, 1927 at Plankington, S.D. Bessie Irene Clark b. June 6, 1902 Mitchell, S.D., dau. of Charles Berwill and Clara Augusta (Winn) Clark. He was employed by wholesale and retail ice company at Mitchell, S.D. He removed to Gresham, Ore. in 1942. He is employed by the Columbia Steel Casting Co. of Portland, Ore. Children:

- 1 Robert Clark¹² b. July 18, 1928
- 2 Dale Ronald¹² b. July 12, 1930
- 3 Donald Dean¹² b. June 15, 1935
- 4 Carole Jayne¹² b. May 28, 1943

Not in C.G. Guy Wesley¹¹ Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 30, 1886 Charles City, Iowa. m. 1st July 19, 1909 Nellie Gertrude Evans b. Nov. 11, 1894, dau. of John Evans, d. Mar. 12, 1921. m. 2nd Aug. 18, 1926 Frances May Holmes at Jefferson City, Iowa. m. 3rd Dorothy Darlene Davis July 5, 1931, b. Aug. 5, 1905. Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Lola May¹² b. Apr. 10, 1910 d. Dec. 23, 1933
- 2 Florence Marjorie¹² b. July 15, 1914 m. Apr. 17, 1932 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Amos Osler. They have:
 - (1) Virgil Doyle Osler b. June 16, 1933 Iowa City, Iowa
 - (2) Leslie Dale Osler b. Feb. 25, 1935 Iowa City, Iowa
 - (3) Shirley Osler
 - (4) Edward Osler
 - (5) Barbara Osler

They reside in Mason City, Iowa.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 3 Nadeen Bell¹² b. June 7, 1928 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
- 4 Jack Wm.¹² b. Nov. 25, 1930 at Jefferson City, Iowa

Children by 3rd wife:

- 5 Myron Guy¹² b. Feb. 9, 1932 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, d.y.
- 6 John Wayne¹² b. Dec. 17, 1933 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
- 7 Wesley Leon¹² b. Sept. 9, 1934 d.y.
- 8 Weston Culver¹² b. Mar. 29, 1935

Guy Wesley¹¹ Curtiss served in World War I. His second marriage resulted in a separation and his then wife married again and her two Curtiss children took her husband's name which is unknown at present.

Not in C.G. Leon Loney¹¹ Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 11, 1888 Charles City, Iowa. m. June 30, 1909 Mabel Henry b. Oct. 25, 1886 Charles City, Iowa; dau. of Clayton and Eleanor M. (Ath) Henry. She d. May 8, 1933. He continued the blacksmith and repair shop of his father. He d.

Feb. 12, 1924. They adopted a dau., Dorothy Eleanor¹² b. Feb. 25, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.

Not in C.G. Andrew Franklin¹¹ Curtiss (Myron Culver, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 24, 1896 Charles City, Iowa. m. June 8, 1927 at Moorhead, Minn. Phena Triphosa Tucker b. Aug. 24, 1901 at Barnesville, Minn., dau. of William J. and Grace (James) Tucker. He is a farmer at Osakis, Minn. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 Leon Llewellyn ¹² | b. Mar. 20, 1928 | Glyndon, Minn. |
| 2 Keith Eugene ¹² | b. June 24, 1930 | Glyndon, Minn. |
| 3 Beverly Ann ¹² | b. Feb. 16, 1933 | Glyndon, Minn. |
| 4 Myron James ¹² | b. Sept. 23, 1936 | Osakis, Minn. |
| 5 Linda Joy ¹² | b. Mar. 20, 1947 | Osakis, Minn. |

Not in C.G. Glen William¹¹ Curtiss (George Lenis, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 10, 1901 Charles City, Iowa. m. Oct. 29, 1927 at Coos Bay, Ore. Mabel Ann Kirkendall b. Apr. 23, 1908 at Camas Valley, Ore., dau. of Jesse Lauranzo and Etta May (Humphrey) Kirkendall. He is a general contractor at Coos Bay, Ore. Children:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 Glen William ¹² | b. Jan. 13, 1929 | d. Jan. 13, 1929 |
| 2 Robert Vernon ¹² | b. Mar. 22, 1930 | |
| 3 Donald Preston ¹² | b. June 19, 1932 | |

Not in C.G. Frank Bradley¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Glen William¹¹ Curtiss, b. Dec. 28, 1903 Charles City, Iowa. m. Dec. 26, 1929 at Medford, Ore. Blanche Esther Croy b. Apr. 13, 1906 at Camas Valley, Ore., dau. of Sheridan and Esther Ann Croy. No children.

Not in C.G. Ambrose¹¹ Curtiss (Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1892 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. He m. 1917 Marion Puffet, dau. of Grant Puffet. Children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Letha E. ¹² | b. Feb. 25, 1918 | m. Nov. 14, 1941 Bernard Gardner. |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Bruce Michael Gardner | b. Aug. 1, 1944 | d. June 1948 |
| (2) Gary B. Gardner | b. Aug. 7, 1947 | |
| 2 Muriel J. ¹² | b. July 3, 1920 | m. Sept. 14, 1946 Leo Kilcoyne. |
| They had: | | |
| (1) James Martin Kilcoyne | b. Oct. 19, 1947 | |
| (2) Carol Jeanne Kilcoyne | b. July 26, 1949 | |
| 3 Bradley L. ¹² | b. Apr. 11, 1923 | |
| 4 Pauline E. ¹² | b. May 17, 1926 | |
| 5 Thelma M. ¹² | b. Nov. 1, 1928 | |

Not in C.G. Burdette¹¹ Curtiss (Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 20, 1895 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 3, 1914 Leona Harriet Cheney, dau. of Willard and Emma (Perkins) Cheney. They reside at Navarino, N.Y. Children:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 Ward Franklin ¹² | b. July 3, 1916 | |
| 2 Marshall Burdette ¹² | b. Sept. 10, 1918 | |
| 3 Norma Irene ¹² | b. Jan. 21, 1921 | m. Oct. 12, 1940 Lester Griffin of South Onondaga, son of Clare and Eva (Hannum) Griffin. They had: |
| (1) Bonnie Lou Griffin | b. June 10, 1943 | |
| (2) Irene Leona Griffin | b. Nov. 6, 1946 | |
| 4 Harold Willard ¹² | b. May 14, 1922 | |
| 5 Elma Mae ¹² | b. Feb. 24, 1924 | m. Dec. 22, 1945 Robert A. Group |
| They had: | | |
| (1) Janine Marilyn Group | b. Feb. 15, 1947 | |
| (2) Cheryl Lorraine Group | b. Jan. 28, 1949 | |
| 6 Geraldine Emma ¹² | b. July 20, 1926 | m. Apr. 24, 1946 George Pople, son of Willard and Lois (Case) Pople. They had: |
| (1) Virginia Mae Pople | b. Jan. 19, 1947 | |
| (2) Sharon Marie Pople | b. May 15, 1948 | |
| 7 Donna Jean ¹² | b. Nov. 27, 1937 | |

Ward Franklin¹², Marshall Burdette¹² and Harold Willard¹² will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Chandler Dor¹¹ Curtiss (Byron Joseph, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 20, 1892 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. July 1, 1913 Rena May Chapman b. Nov. 26, 1890, dau. of Napthalin Sprat and Alice Louise Chapman. They live at Amber, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Dorr Chapman¹² b. Nov. 7, 1915 m. Nov. 29, 1940 Margaret Burke
b. Nov. 10, 1918, dau. of David Burke of Marcellus, N.Y. No children. He was
in World War II.
- 2 Jay Frederick¹² b. Apr. 4, 1923 He was in the Navy in South Pacific for
three years in World War II. He died in Auburn, N.Y. City Hospital Aug. 24, 1947
from burns received in a plane crash near Auburn on Aug. 23, 1947. Buried at
Amber, N.Y.
- 3 Fay Erwin¹² b. Oct. 8, 1927 d. May 5, 1928
- 4 Irma May¹² b. and d. Mar. 1931

Not in C.G. Roosevelt Joseph¹¹ Curtiss (Byron Joseph, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1905 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. July 10, 1936 Betsey Carpenter, dau. of Olin and Susan (Chorley) Carpenter of Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Lola Susan¹² b. Oct. 22, 1941
- 2 Byron Joseph¹² b. Nov. 26, 1946

Not in C.G. John Elliott¹¹ Curtiss (Frank Edwin, John Edwin, Edmund B., Chauncey, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 29, 1921 Newark, N.J. m. Sept. 20, 1947 Margaret Mary Farrell b. Oct. 25, 1921, dau. of William and Gertrude (Caffrey) Farrell. Child:

- 1 John Joseph¹² b. June 20, 1948

Not in C.G. Dale Allen¹¹ Curtiss (Chas. Allen, Floyd, Ephraim, John Bailey, Ephraim, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 9, 1931 Branchport, N.Y., m. Aug. 20, 1950 Beth Northrup b. July 6, 1930, dau. of Dana and Jean (Rosencrans) Northrup. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Carren Ann¹² b. Apr. 9, 1951
- 2 Keith Allen¹² b. June 1, 1952

Not in C.G. Jack¹¹ Curtiss (Arthur M., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 25, 1912 Hartville, Mo. m. Sept. 18, 1939 Helen Stamate, dau. of Philip Stamate. He is an attorney. Child:

- 1 Nancy B.¹² b. May 28, 1942 Springfield, Mo.

Not in C.G. E.C.¹¹ Curtiss (Arthur M., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 21, 1913. m. Sept. 11, 1938 Eula Mae Sence, dau. of Headly Sence. He is an attorney. Children:

- 1 Beckie¹² b. Dec. 4, 1939 Springfield, Mo.
- 2 Arthur M.¹² b. Aug. 22, 1941 Springfield, Mo.
- 3 Clarence Headly¹² b. Nov. 22, 1943 Springfield, Mo.

Not in C.G. Bill B.¹¹ Curtiss (Herbert H., James M., Loren L., Solomon, Solomon, Azor, Samuel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 10, 1916 Hermitage, Mo. m. Apr. 1939 Marie Brown. He is a banker. Children:

- 1 Madlyn Sue¹² b. June 16, 1940
- 2 Cecelia Ann¹² b. Sept. 12, 1941
- 3 Billie Marie¹² b. Sept. 28, 1943
- 4 Donna Louise¹² b. Jan. 10, 1947
- 5 Anthony Burke¹² b. May 6, 1952

Not in C.G. Benjamin J.¹¹ Curtiss (Lyman North, George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 12, 1853 Milton, Wis. m. Nov. 19, 1889 at Lake Geneva, Wis. Nella L. Hamlin, dau. of Daniel B. and Susan (Steele) Hamlin. He was a printer. Children:

- 1 Chloe Alice¹² b. Aug. 30, 1890 Lake Geneva, Wis.
- 2 Vera Steele¹² b. Aug. 7, 1892 Lake Geneva, Wis.
- 3 Henry Arthur¹² b. Aug. 20, 1896 Lake Geneva, Wis.

ot in C.G. LeRoy George¹¹ Curtiss (Henry Clay, George, William, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Peter, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 11, 1880. m. Aug. 31, 1910 Jessie A. Cottam. He was a teacher. He d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Apr. 10, 1952. Child:

1 Adaline Jane¹² b. July 2, 1913 m. June 11, 1938 Homer L. Purdy.

They have:

(1) Philip Curtiss Purdy b. Dec. 23, 1941

(2) John Kendell Purdy b. Dec. 28, 1944

(3) Richard Lee Purdy b. July 5, 1946 d. Nov. 8, 1947

ot in C.G. Jack Anderson¹¹ Curtiss (Caleb Jackson, Caleb Jackson, Orlando F., Zebina, Amasa, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 20, 1915, Ogden, Utah. m. Betty Gradwohl of Toledo, Ohio. He is a traveling salesman.

ot in C.G. James Edward¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Jack Anderson¹¹ Curtiss, b. Feb. 11, 1924, Toledo, Ohio. m. Mary Douthat of Virginia. Child:

1 Laura Joan Marshall¹² b. Oct. 17, 1952

G. P. 210 Sidney Tucke¹¹ Curtiss (Frank Moody, Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 23, 1882 N.Y. City. He was a graduate of Exeter Academy. He m. Anna resides in Boston, Mass. They have no children. He was an aviator in World War I and suffered from shell shock and has been more or less of an invalid since.

G. P. 210 Malcolm Tucke¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Sidney Tucke¹¹ Curtiss, b. Feb. 28, 1889 Yonkers, N.Y. He was graduated from St. George's School in Newport, R.I. He m. Oct. 16, 1911 Alice Beatrice Buffard, dau. of John Henry and Charlotte Louise (Townsend) Buffard of Dorchester, Mass. He worked in the Fall River Ship-building Co. during the second World War. He d. at Hingham, Mass. Nov. 16, 1942. His widow resides at Hingham. Children:

1 Malcolm Tucke¹² b. Aug. 30, 1914 at Brookline, Mass.

2 Charlotte Townsend¹² b. June 8, 1917 at Chestnut Hill, Mass. m. May 30, 1939 at Hingham, Mass. Andrew Hughes Addoms of New York, son of Capt. Andrew Hughes and Carmen (Reyes) Addoms of the U.S. Navy. He is a naval engineer and resides at Hingham. They have:

(1) Andrew Hughes Addoms b. May 5, 1940 Boston, Mass.

(2) Patricia Addoms b. May 27, 1942 Boston, Mass.

(3) Michele Addoms b. June 9, 1947 Boston, Mass.

(4) Malcolm Curtiss Addoms b. Nov. 27, 1949 Boston, Mass.

Malcolm Tucke¹² will be considered later.

ot in C.G. Roy¹¹ Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 19, 1910 N.Y. City. He was graduated from Hotchkiss School with highest honor. He was a great friend of Dr. Ditmars, head of the New York Natural History Assn. and went to Brazil for the Association to study reptiles. Later he went to Europe and visited most of the countries learning to speak and write in the language of each one. He became a Roman Catholic while at Hotchkiss and changed his name to Anthony. At the age of 25, he translated the Book of Psalms from the Vulgate. He later visited the Islands of the South Pacific where he married in 1935, a native Samoan, at Tautira village on the Island of Tahiti, named Teresa Raihoa A. Pifao b. about 1920 there, dau. of Teravero and Margaret (Barff) Pifao. He has written some twenty books, many on the flora and fauna of the countries he has visited. He has collected many zoological specimens for the United States National Museum at Washington, D.C. for the Academy of Natural Sciences at Philadelphia, for the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College and for the American Museum of Natural History at New York. He discovered an unknown lizard that has been named after him. While employed by the United States Government on the Island of Haiti, in the West Indies, he changed his religion to the Moslem faith in 1949. He resides at Derb Korea, Casablanca Morocco. Children:

1 Sophia Brigid¹² b. Apr. 16, 1936 at Tahiti

2 Liberata Margaret Mary¹² b. Apr. 2, 1937 at Tahiti

3 George Michael¹² b. Dec. 16, 1938 at Tahiti

4 Aristobulus¹² b. Jan. 6, 1941 at Cienaguita, Spanish Honduras

5 Cecilia¹² b. Sept. 8, 1942 Port au Prince, Haiti

6 Alan¹²

b. Nov. 20, 1949 Port au Prince, Haiti

7 Charles¹²

b. Dec. 20, 1950

In 1949 he adopted a son, Joseph¹² older than the other children.

Not in C.G. Franklin¹¹ Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 9, 1913 New York City. Graduate of Brown University. Served five years in Europe in First Infantry Division, was wounded in action and received order of the Purple Heart. He m. June 11, 1949 at Washington, D.C. Jean Exton. He was president and treasurer of Curtiss-Gabaldoni Company, Inc. of New York City. He now resides at the Curtiss Homestead in Sheffield, Mass. Child:

1 Claire¹²

b. Mar. 23, 1950

Not in C.G. Thomas Quinn¹¹ Curtiss (Roy Abijah, Franklin, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 22, 1915 New York City. He studied at several foreign universities. Served as sergeant with U.S. Air Force in England, France and Germany in World War II. He is not married.

Not in C.G. Sidney Quinn¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Thomas Quinn¹¹ Curtiss, b. Sept. 4, 1917 Sheffield, Mass. Graduate of St. Paul's School 1936, Harvard A.B. 1940, Boston University Law School 1947 L.L.B. He is an attorney residing at Great Barrington, Mass. Served in U.S. Army in World War II. Awarded battlefield commission by General Eisenhower in Normandy 1944. He was cited for action beyond the call of duty in France. He represents the 7th Berkshire District in the General Court having been elected in 1948. He m. Jan. 6, 1946 Eleanore Jane Leach. Child:

1 Jonathan Quinn¹²

b. Feb. 20, 1947

Not in C.G. Ernest¹¹ Curtiss (Fred, Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ Ruth Zufelt. Resides in Rochester, N.Y. Children:

1 Donna Marie¹²

b. _____

2 Norris¹²

b. _____

3 Rowland¹²

b. _____

4 Janet¹²

b. _____

5 Robert¹²

b. _____

Not in C.G. LaVerne¹¹ Curtiss (Fred, Simon, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ Alma Shove. Resides Wolcott, N.Y. Child:

1 Ruth¹²

b. _____

Not in C.G. Francis¹¹ Curtiss (Edward Clinton, Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth). b. _____. He was killed in a motor accident in 1930. He m. Alice _____. She m. 2nd George Hemrath. Only child by Francis¹¹ Curtiss was:

1 Richard¹²

b. _____

He was in the armed forces in 1952.

Not in C.G. George Rea¹¹ Curtiss (Edward Clinton, Clark, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) m. Adrienne Marie DeSaint. Children:

1 Edward Rea¹²

b. June 8, 1941

2 Carol Helen¹²

b. Apr. 13, 1943

3 Paul Albert¹²

b. Sept. 29, 1952

They live at Fort Edward, N.Y. where he deals in antiques.

Not in C.G. David Clark¹¹ Curtiss, brother of George Rea¹¹ Curtiss. b. July 7, 1920, m. July 21, 1944 Eleanor Stott. Children:

1 Lawrence Wm.¹²

b. May 9, 1945

2 Bruce David¹²

b. July 21, 1947

3 Gail Evelyn¹²

b. Nov. 11, 1949

4 Sandra Jean¹²

b. May 6, 1951

5 Thomas Dwight¹²

b. Nov. 28, 1952

Not in C.G. Frank¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Westover, Wm. Westover, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 9, 1889. m. Feb. 14, 1906 Lillian Moore. He resides in Conneaut, Ohio. Children:

- 1 Roland¹² b. _____
- 2 Charlotte¹² b. _____
- 3 Lillian¹² b. _____

m. J. H. Roger. Resides 1649 Robin-

not in C.G. Edwin¹¹ Curtiss (Frank, Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 27, 1893. m. Nov. 28, 1921 Susie E. Hubbard b. Apr. 6, 1893, dau. of Wm. E. and Gertrude Hubbard. He resides in Lebanon, N.H. Children:

- 1 Heywood Walter¹² b. Apr. 7, 1923
- 2 Edwin William¹² b. Feb. 9, 1925

Heywood Walter¹² will be considered later.

not in C.G. Frederick¹¹ Curtiss (Frank, Joseph David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1902. m. _____ Ethyl Greene. He is a dentist and resides San Jose, Calif. Children:

- 1 Carol Evangeline¹² b. Oct. 28, 1923
- 2 Lawrence Allen¹² b. Sept. 26, 1926
- 3 Vernon Theodore¹² b. June 15, 1929

not in C.G. Harold Leslie¹¹ Curtiss (John Luman, Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 5, 1908. m. Dec. 11, 1929 Leona Edith Montgomery. Children:

- 1 Harold Leslie¹² b. Apr. 23, 1934
- 2 Edith Leona¹² b. Aug. 6, 1936
- 3 June Laurane¹² b. June 6, 1938
- 4 Dorothy Ellen¹² b. Dec. 1, 1940
- 5 Jean Audrey¹² b. Oct. 19, 1942
- 6 Harry James¹² b. Nov. 24, 1943

not in C.G. Carl Victor¹¹ Curtiss (John Luman, Charles, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1910. m. Apr. 29, 1935 Margaret Cunningham. Children:

- 1 Marlyn Joyce¹² b. July 1, 1936 d. July 28, 1943
- 2 Marjorie Ruth¹² b. Apr. 16, 1942
- 3 Stephen Walter¹² b. Sept. 17, 1945
- 4 Marlene Joy¹² b. Mar. 16, 1947

not in C.G. Stanley Byron¹¹ Curtiss (Dewitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1904 Central Square, N.Y. m. Apr. 7, 1926 Ruth Brooks, dau. of Dr. Nelson O. and Alene (Campbell) Brooks of Oneida, N.Y. She b. Jan. 18, 1905. He is director of the Armory at Oneida, N.Y. Child:

- 1 Robert Stanley¹² b. May 8, 1928 Oneida, N.Y. Radar Technician in Air Force.

not in C.G. Herbert Dewitt¹¹ Curtiss (Dewitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 8, 1908 Central Square, N.Y. m. Sept. 16, 1927 Elda Goulette b. Oct. 19, 1907, dau. of Louis and Ida (Hachye) Goulette of Thendara, N.Y. Resides at Munnsville, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Barbara Jeanne¹² b. May 16, 1928 Oneida, N.Y. m. Harold Richmond
- 2 Louis Herbert¹² b. May 4, 1929 Oneida, N.Y.
- 3 Doris Olive¹² b. June 30, 1937

Louis Herbert¹² will be considered later.

not in C.G. Robert Kimber¹¹ Curtiss (Carlton Clarence, Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1918 Syracuse, N.Y. He is a physician. Colgate A.B. 1940, M.D. at Maryland Medical College at Baltimore in 1943. He m. Aug. 7, 1943 Marion Worden Higgins of Syracuse, N.Y., dau. of Grove Lawrence and Minnie Marion (Worden) Higgins. Children:

- 1 Susanne Higgins¹² b. Mar. 12, 1949
- 2 Diane Marion¹² b. Apr. 3, 1951

He received M.S. in proctology at University of Minnesota Mayo Foundation in 1951. He resides in Fayetteville, N.Y. and practices in Syracuse, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Frederick Milton¹¹ Curtiss (Carlton Clarence, Milton Almon, Harlow, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1922 Syracuse, N.Y. He is a practicing physician. He received his A.B. at Denison College 1943., M.D. at Rochester, N.Y. He m. June 16, 1945 at Rochester, N.Y. Mary Louise Traeger b. Feb. 19, 1921, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary (Eckels) Traeger of Bethlehem, Pa. He resides in Fayetteville, N.Y. and practices in Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Barbara Ann¹² b. Dec. 19, 1950
- 2 Catherine Lynne¹² b. Feb. 15, 1952

He was for five years with Rochester, N.Y. General Hospital and one year with the Lahey Clinic at Boston.

C.G. P. 211 Royal¹¹ Curtiss (Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 28, 1896 Red Hook, N.Y. m. Jan. ____ 1921 Valerie Knesnick b. Nov. 29, 1898, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Brogner) Knesnick. Child:

- 1 Dorothy¹² b. Mar. 28, 1922 Yonkers, N.Y. m. June 28, 1941 James Cmaylo. He b. Apr. 28, 1916, son of Jacob and Alexandria Cmaylo (from the Ukraine). They have:
 (1) James Curtiss Cmaylo b. Aug. 4, 1944
 (2) Judith Cmaylo b. Oct. 17, 1947

Not in C.G. Thomas J.¹¹ Curtiss (Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 26, 1901 Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. m. Apr. ____ 1925 Evelyn King. She b. Dec. 3, 1900 Worcester, Mass., dau. of Arthur C. and Mary Elizabeth (Fischer) King. Child:

- 1 Robert C.¹² b. June 12, 1929 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Russell James¹¹ Curtiss (Oliver James, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 22, 1903 Southington, Conn. m. Jan. 5, 1922 at Winthrop, Mass. Lillian Fitz-Gibbons b. Mar. 5, 1903 Boston, Mass., dau. of Thomas J. and Marguerite (Dalton) Fitz-Gibbons. Children:

- 1 Anna Marguerite¹² b. Apr. 12, 1923 m. Henry Leffingwell
- 2 Dorothy Gladys¹² b. Nov. 2, 1924 m. Robert Johnson
- 3 Mary Lillian¹² b. May 2, 1926 m. Edward Arnold
- 4 Marjorie Edith¹² b. Apr. 9, 1928 m. Richard Kirchner
- 5 Russell James¹² b. Sept. 21, 1929
- 6 Donald Francis¹² b. Dec. 23, 1930
- 7 Richard Thomas¹² b. Sept. 30, 1932
- 8 Robert Oliver¹² b. Dec. 14, 1933
- 9 Kathleen Evelyn¹² b. Sept. 23, 1935
- 10 Joan Marie¹² b. Mar. 11, 1939
- 11 Carol Ann¹² b. Sept. 12, 1941

Not in C.G. Oliver Robert¹¹ Curtiss (Oliver James, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 29, 1907, m. Oct. 18, 1930 at Sheffield, Mass. Ethel McCormick b. Mar. 28, 1908, dau. of Edward and Minnie (Benway) McCormick, and widow of Edward Boutin. Children:

- 1 Shirley Belle¹² b. Jan. 17, 1931
- 2 Helen Mae¹² b. Sept. 29, 1933
- 3 Oliver Robert Jr.¹² b. Dec. 30, 1934
- 4 Ann McCormick¹² b. Jan. 17, 1937
- 5 Barbara Jean¹² b. Nov. 25, 1939
- 6 Eleanor Frances¹² b. Mar. 12, 1942

Not in C.G. James Andersen¹¹ Curtiss (James Henry, James Russell, James, James, Giles, John, John, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 13, 1921 Taconic, Conn. m. Jan. 23, 1943 Charlotte Mary Upham b. Feb. 8, 1919, dau. of Francis Curtiss and Charlotte (Leining) Upham. Children:

- 1 James Russell¹² b. Oct. 9, 1944 Hartford, Conn.
- 2 Carl Upham¹² b. June 21, 1947 Hartford, Conn.

not in C.G. Burritt Robinson¹¹ Curtiss (George Lee, Chas. Henry, George Alexander, Burritt, Elihu, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Southbury, Conn. May 5, 1912. m. Apr. 1, 1935 Mary Christensen. Children:

1 Burritt Christensen¹² b. Feb. 9, 1936 Southbury, Conn.

2 Martha Jane¹² b. Apr. 6, 1939 Southbury, Conn.

not in C.G. William Dwight¹¹ Curtiss (Winterton Conway, Wm. Conway, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 14, 1905 at Columbia, Mo. A.B. University of Missouri 1931, D.D.S. 1935 Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. He is an orthodontist and resides in Washington, D.C. He m. Congregational Church at Falmouth, Mass. July 3, 1931 Elizabeth Poulter, dau. of Elijah Thomas and Mary (Winfrey) Poulter of Seymour, Mo. Children:

1 Marion Winfrey¹² b. June 9, 1935 St. Louis, Mo.

2 Elizabeth Ann¹² b. Jan. 30, 1938 New Haven, Conn.

3 Caroline Norton¹² b. June 27, 1941 Washington, D.C.

4 Constance Kendrick¹² b. May 17, 1947 Washington, D.C.

not in C.G. Arthur Pierson¹¹ Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 18, 1889 in Japan. m. Aug. 9, 1919 Winifred Woodman b. May 19, 1895, dau. of Raymond Huntington and Ethel Field (Righter) Woodman. Children:

1 Huntington Woodman¹² b. Jan. 21, 1921

2 Winifred Burnet¹² b. Mar. 15, 1923 m. July 27, 1946 Theodore H. Stebbins.

They have:

(1) Cynthia Ann Stebbins b. Apr. 30, 1947

(2) Susan Lee Stebbins b. Dec. 5, 1948

(3) Jocelyn Stebbins b. Mar. 28, 1951

3 Cynthia Ann¹² b. June 13, 1927

Huntington Woodman¹² will be considered later.

This family spells the surname Curtis.

not in C.G. Ralph Raymond¹¹ Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 18, 1890. m. June 30, 1926 Edith Dorothy Brennan, dau. of John and Annie (Mason) Brennan. Children:

1 Patricia¹² b. Jan. 17, 1930

2 Nancy¹² b. Sept. 18, 1932

This family spells the surname Curtis.

not in C.G. Gordon Ayres¹¹ Curtiss (Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 29, 1895. m. June ____ 1923 Dorothy Sibley b. Oct. ____ 1894, dau. of Horace Alfred and Gertrude Elizabeth (Haugh) Sibley. Children:

1 David Lincoln¹² b. Oct. 9, 1926

2 Robert Lee¹² b. Feb. 22, 1928

David Lincoln¹² will be considered later.

This family spells the surname Curtis.

not in C.G. Raymond Henderson¹¹ Curtiss (Raymond, David, Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 7, 1897. He was graduated from the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery in 1921. He m. ____ Eula Belle Roddy b. Sept. 18, 1895 in Centralia, Mo., dau. of Robert A. and Mary Belle (Stephens) Roddy. Child:

1 Raymond Roddy¹² b. Aug. 1, 1923 He will be considered later.

not in C.G. Horton Keith¹¹ Curtiss (Raymond, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 23, 1900. He was graduated from the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Ohio as a civil engineer. He is in the engineering department of the New York Central Railroad at Chicago, Ill. He m. 1st Sept. 29, 1923 Harriet Millicent DeViney b. June 13, 1903, dau. of Sidney and Harriet DeViney. He m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1941 Alice Evelyn Berglin b. Apr. 28, 1912, dau. of Walter and Alice (Bauerfeind) Berglin. Child by 1st wife:

1 Robert Keith¹² b. Oct. 22, 1927 Graduate University of Miami, Florida.

Child by 2nd wife:

- 2 Allen Seymour¹² b. Sept. 17, 1950
He resides 342 Newbury Place, Arlington Heights, Ill.

Not in C.G. George¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 4, 1893 Whitehall, Ill. m. June 10, 1920 Jane Tuttle¹⁰ Curtiss b. July 2, 1897 (Frank, Ira B., Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm Widow Elizabeth). They reside at Decatur, Ill. Children:

- 1 George Burton¹² b. Mar. 15, 1923 m. Nov. 26, 1949 Mary Thurlby
- 2 Nancy Alice¹² b. Mar. 16, 1930

Not in C.G. Homer Wellington¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 2, 1902. m. Sept. 29, 1928 Bernadine Shuman. b. _____ 1909. Children:

- 1 George Shuman¹² b. Jan. 6, 1930
- 2 Robert Giller¹² b. June 14, 1931 m. Feb. 2, 1952 Marjorie Melva Mathews.
- 3 Margaret¹² b. Aug. 14, 1932
- 4 Richard¹² b. Dec. 16, 1939
- 5 Cynthia¹² b. Feb. 14, 1943

Not in C.G. William Marshall¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Goss, George Wellington, George Judson, Judson, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 13, 1904. m. Dec. 18, 1936 Evelyn Turner b. July 1, 1907. He is connected with the Foundation for Economic Education at Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Cornelia¹² b. Dec. 11, 1937
- 2 John Turner¹² b. May 14, 1940
- 3 Carolyn¹² b. July 15, 1943

Not in C.G. Colman¹¹ Jr. Curtiss (Colman, Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 31, 1910 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Oct. 19, 1935 at Buffalo, N.Y. Frances Rochester Wheeler b. Jan. 12, 1915, dau. of Thomas Rochester and Anna Titus (Allen) Wheeler. Children:

- 1 Anne Ramsdell¹² b. July 22, 1937 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 2 Trumbull Cary¹² b. May 30, 1940 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 3 Sallie Munro¹² b. Mar. 1, 1943 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 4 Margaret DeLancey¹² b. Oct. 15, 1946 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 5 Colman III¹² b. Jan. 22, 1950 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 6 Charles Barker¹² b. Feb. 1, 1952 Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Thomas¹¹ Curtiss (Colman, Alexander Main, Chas. Gould, Ezekiel, John, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 15, 1913 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Aug. 24, 1940 at Wayne, Pa. Hope Middleton Plumb of Berwyn, Pa. b. Feb. 7, 1917 at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Wm. Dodman Plumb. They reside at Slingerlands, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Thomas¹² b. Oct. 4, 1941 Buffalo, N.Y.
- 2 Alexander Main¹² b. Sept. 7, 1944 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- 3 Julia Plumb¹² b. Apr. 29, 1948 Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Arthur William¹¹ Curtiss (Lee William, Wm. Robert, Robert Hart, Joseph, Stiles, Elnathan, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 8, 1919 Conewango, N.Y., m. May 29, 1939 Ruth Jane Dietz b. May 14, 1919 at Colden, N.Y., dau. of Louis Martin and Vera May (Underhill) Dietz. They have:

- 1 Beverly Ann¹² b. Dec. 21, 1942

They reside in Buffalo, N.Y.

Not in C.G. Howard Milton¹¹ Curtiss (Earl Milton, Milo, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 31, 1922. m. Sept. 5, 1941 Elizabeth Daniels. He resides Newport News, Va. Child:

- 1 Lynne Sharon¹² b. Aug. 28, 1949

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Thomas Alfred¹¹ Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 17, 1917 Scranton, Pa. m. June 25, 1944 at

Boxford, Mass. Louise Whitmore Smith b. May 28, 1917, dau. of Lincoln and Lillian (Doughty) Smith. Children:

1 Susan Dunseith¹² b. Sept. 6, 1945 Boston, Mass.

2 David Booth¹² b. Apr. 11, 1948 Toledo, Ohio.

They reside in Elyria, Ohio. He is a congregational minister. He attended Duke University, Michigan University and Boston University School of Theology. He is also instructor in Organ at State University at Bowling Green, Ohio.

Not in C.G. Arch Jerome¹¹ Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 3, 1919 Philadelphia, Pa. m. 1st Sept. 14, 1939 at Waycross, Ga. Cordelia Jenks, dau. of L. E. Jenks of Eustis, Fla. She d. July 1, 1950. He m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1951 Mrs. Jean Wood nee' Baird of Eustis, Fla. Child:

1 Amanda Lynn¹² b. Apr. 7, 1942 at Eustis, Fla.

Not in C.G. LeRoy Elliott¹¹ Curtiss (Leroy Elliott, Alfred, Jerome, James, James, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1926. m. Oct. 12, 1946 Natalie Frances Walsh. She b. July 12, 1924. Children:

1 Priscilla Ellen¹² b. Nov. 22, 1947

2 Jill¹² b. June 26, 1949

He is an engineering assistant with the Plant Dept. of the New England Tel. and Tel. Co. They reside at Merrimac, Mass.

Not in C.G. Charles Lonsby¹¹ Curtiss (Clyde Douglas, Charles Turney, Robert Turney, Charles, Robert, James, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 8, 1908. m. Apr. 3, 1937 June Barkerwitz. They have:

1 Gerald Frederick¹² b. Apr. 11, 1940

2 Charles Frederick¹² b. May 12, 1946

Not in C.G. Lynn Wilson¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Charles Lonsby Curtiss. b. Aug. 24, 1909. m. Aug. 5, 1936 Fern Friend. They have:

1 Robert Lynn¹² b. Apr. 3, 1937

2 Carl David¹² b. Jan. 15, 1942

Not in C.G. James Edgar¹¹ Curtiss, brother of Charles Lonsby Curtiss. b. Apr. 5, 1913. m. _____ Ruth Stuffacher. They have:

1 James Wm.¹² b. Oct. 23, 1943

2 Ann Carolyn¹² b. May 26, 1948

Not in C.G. Stanley L.¹¹ Curtiss (Walter Stanley, Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 18, 1901 Stratford, Conn. m. June 27, 1931 at Brookline, Mass. Helen Geromanos b. Apr. 23, 1907 Malden, Mass., dau. of Hercules Wallace and Lillian Alice (Bradley) Geromanos. Children:

1 Bradley Lillingston¹² b. May 14, 1935

2 Judith Lyford¹² b. Nov. 5, 1940

They reside at 500 Crestwood Road, Fairfield, Conn.

Not in C.G. Walter Frederick¹¹ Curtiss (Walter Stanley, Otis Beers, Enoch, Judson, Nehemiah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 7, 1907. m. Nov. 14, 1931 Dorothy Denton b. Dec. 11, 1911. Children:

1 Diane Lou¹² b. Oct. 28, 1933

2 Cynthia Beth¹² b. Jan. 24, 1941

3 Bonnie Lynn¹² b. Apr. 24, 1946

4 Susan Elizabeth¹² b. Aug. 5, 1949

Not in C.G. Edward Peck¹¹ Curtiss (Gurney Thompson, Eugene Thompson, Joseph, Abel, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 14, 1897 Rochester, N.Y. m. Oct. 25, 1924 Agnes Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Ruth (Hart) Bartlett of Pittsfield, Mass. He is a Vice President of the Eastman Kodak Co. He was a Major General in World War I. Children:

1 Diane¹² b. Dec. 6, 1926

2 Ruth Hart¹² b. Dec. 1, 1928

3 Edward Peck Jr.¹² b. Nov. 27, 1930

Not in C.G. Harry Brown¹¹ Curtiss (John Henry, Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 12, 1888 Rockdale, N.Y. m. 1st Oct. 4, 1916 Stacia Olivia Hoyt b. May 29, 1896, d. Dec. 22, 1939, dau. of Gaylord and Annette (Burgin) Hoyt. He m. 2nd Oct. 19, 1940 Nora Belle Oldfield, b. Jan. 30, 1892, dau. of James and Martha A. (Sturges) Oldfield. Children:

- 1 Reeve Dubois¹² b. Aug. 7, 1920
- 2 Caroline Elizabeth¹² b. Feb. 20, 1924

Not in C.G. Caulder¹¹ Curtiss (Howard Morgan, Joseph Delos, Zachariah, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1908 m. Jan. 31, 1942 at Richfield Springs, N.Y. Joyce Seargent. Children:

- 1 Scott¹² b. Oct. 8, 1946
- 2 Bruce¹² b. Nov. 9, 1948

Not in C.G. Cecil Fred¹¹ Curtiss (Fred B., Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 22, 1911 in North Dakota. m. Oct. 16, 1934 at Howell, Mich. Nina Pfau, b. June 17, 1912, dau. of Albin and Frieda Pfau. Child:

- 1 Kenwood Cecil¹² b. Oct. 28, 1941

They reside 2543 Monte Vista Dr., Tucson, Arizona.

Not in C.G. Frank C.¹¹ Curtiss (Clyde H., Frank H., Benjamin, Victory, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 27, 1913 Fowlerville, Mich. Graduate Detroit Business Institute 1938. Served in World War II. He is a grocer at Fowlerville. He m. Sept. 29, 1940 Frances I. Finlan, b. Apr. 21, 1918, dau. of Thomas and Lyra Edna Finlan. Children:

- 1 Barbara Ann¹² b. Sept. 10, 1941
- 2 Kenneth Frank¹² b. Mar. 17, 1944
- 3 Joan Francine¹² b. Apr. 14, 1947
- 4 Patricia Sue¹² b. Mar. 8, 1950

Not in C.G. Victory J.¹¹ Curtiss (Frederick, Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. _____ 1909 Bridgeport, Conn. m. _____ 1932 Mary Alice Gaffney b. May 8, 1910, dau. of James J. and Mary M. (Neylan) Gaffney of Stratford, Conn. Children:

- 1 Victory J.¹² b. Sept. 8, 1932
- 2 Barbara N.¹² b. Oct. 29, 1934

Not in C.G. Frederick P.¹¹ Curtiss (Frederick, Frederick, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 17, 1913 Bridgeport, Conn. d. there Aug. 25, 1947. m. _____ 1938 Helen Cronk. Children:

- 1 Catherine Ann¹² b. June 20, 1939
- 2 Patricia Jean¹² b. June 19, 1942
- 3 Betty Louise¹² b. Sept. 30, 1943

Not in C.G. Guynne Sutherland¹¹ Curtiss (Guynne Sutherland, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 4, 1917. m. _____ Cornelia Ann Buckman. He was Lt. Col. in Army in Italy in World War II. Children:

- 1 Cornelia Fallon¹² b. Oct. 1, 1942
- 2 Martha Claire¹² b. Mar. 25, 1947
- 3 Stephen Buckman¹² b. Sept. 3, 1950

Not in C.G. Cornelius Gray¹¹ Curtiss (Cornelius Gray, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 14, 1915 Austin, Texas. m. Oct. 5, 1940 at Austin, Texas Mary Elizabeth Holmes b. May 10, 1916 Gainesville, Texas, dau. of Eugene and Jennie (Horn) Holmes. He is with the Texas State Highway Department. Child:

- 1 Alan Neil¹² b. Sept. 28, 1941

Not in C.G. Robert Lindsley¹¹ Curtiss (John Frederick Elliott, Victory Birdseye, Victory, Agur, Agur, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 4, 1925 Pampa, Texas. m. Feb. 23, 1950 at Clayton, New Mexico. Ila Maureen Riley b. DeLeon, Texas May 5, 1927, dau. of Carl Edmond and Vena M. (Short) Riley of Pampa, Texas. He is with the Magnolia Petroleum Co. at Pampa. Children:

- 1 Robert Lindley Jr.¹² b. Dec. 8, 1950
- 2 Victoria¹² b. Apr. 7, 1952

not in C.G. David Fayette¹¹ Curtiss (Carlton John, Fayette David, Lafayette, David, James, probably Benjamin, David, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 16, 1925 Columbus, Pa. m. Mary Margaret Woodburn b. Nov. 13, 1926, dau. of Edmund and Florence Woodburn. Child:
1 David Carlton¹² b. Apr. 28, 1950

not in C.G. James Carlton¹¹ Curtiss, half-brother of David Fayette¹¹ Curtiss, b. May 26, 1931, m. Geraldine Louise Fay b. Jan. 31, 1931, dau. of Albert and Delia Fay. Child:
1 John Albert¹² b. Aug. 2, 1952

not in C.G. Robert Lynn¹¹ Curtiss (Clebert Fayette, Fayette David, etc.) b. Aug. 4, 1921, m. Mary Ann Armitage. Children:
1 Robert Harold¹² b. Feb. 11, 1950
2 Mary Lynn¹² b. May 1, 1951

not in C.G. William Burch¹¹ Curtiss (James Parsons, Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 12, 1902, d. Nov. 23, 1935 at Auburn, N.Y. m. _____ Ruth V. Underhill. Children:
1 Charles¹² b. _____ He was murdered.
2 Margaret¹² b. _____

not in C.G. Mason¹¹ Curtiss (James Parsons, Guernsey Augustus, James Augustus, James, Nathan, James, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 26, 1906. m. _____ Dorothy Day, dau. of Albert and Anna (Bryant) Day. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y. Child:
1 Margery¹² b. Mar. 23, 1938

not in C.G. Harvey Willard¹¹ Curtiss (Dwight Willard, Harvey Willard, Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1881 Akron, Ohio. m. 1st Nov. 17, 1899 Grace Akers. Divorced Apr. 12, 1904. m. 2nd Jan. 20, 1909 Helen Lane. Child by 1st wife:
1 Alfred Lloyd¹² b. Jan. 17, 1901
Child by 2nd wife:
2 Ruth Josephine¹² b. July 2, 1910

not in C.G. John Somers¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Howard, Wm., Chauncey Baker, Charles, David, David, James, Benjamin, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 23, 1885. m. Apr. 24, 1909 Maud Marckwald. Child:
1 Mary Halsted¹² b. June 9, 1910

not in C.G. John Andrews¹¹ Curtiss (LeGrand Beaumont, John, LeGrand, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 24, 1868 Red Hook, N.Y. m. Aug. 16, 1893 there Martha A. Waldorf b. Jan. 17, 1872, dau. of J. W. Waldorf. She d. May 12, 1927. He d. Mar. 12, 1930. Children:
1 LeGrand W.¹² b. Jan. 6, 1896 Red Hook, N.Y. m. June 24, 1938 Hazel Emily Jones b. Apr. 4, 1896, dau. of George W. and Susan Adeline Jones. No children.
2 Helen S.¹² b. Oct. 22, 1900 d. Sept. 8, 1951. m. _____
Courtland Prowse of Dalton, Mass.
3 Wm. Melrose¹² b. June 26, 1902 He will be considered later.

not in C.G. Raymond John¹¹ Curtiss (Herbert Jackson, John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 27, 1884, d. _____ 1927 Red Hook, N.Y. m. July 23, 1909 Elizabeth Hazelhurst, dau. of Alexander and Iola B. (Stillwell) Hazelhurst of Winfield, N.Y. She m. 2nd H. E. Bailey. Children:
1 Elizabeth¹² b. May 5, 1910 d. Dec. 26, 1914
2 John Hazelhurst¹² b. Jan. 29, 1912 He will be considered later.

not in C.G. Daniel Albert¹¹ Curtiss (Albert Booth, Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 1, 1916. m. May 14, 1948 Jean Winona Cove. She b. Oct. 16, 1915. No children. He is a scale mechanic with the Toledo Scale Co. and resides at Calgary, Alberta, Can.

not in C.G. Vernon Ward¹¹ Curtiss (Albert Booth, Sherman Francis, Orville, Sherman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. May 20, 1917. m. June 15, 1942 Ellen Nora Kallis b. Oct. 4, 1915. Children:

- 1 Shirley Adeline¹² b. Mar. 8, 1943
- 2 Albert Bruce¹² b. June 17, 1945
- 3 Robert Daniel¹² b. Sept. 29, 1946
- 4 Fanny Evangeline¹² b. May 27, 1948

He is a butter maker with the Central Alberta Dairy Pool at Bentley, Alberta.

Not in C.G. Elmer Robinson¹¹ Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 28, 1916 Ballston, N.Y. m. Aug. 3, 1946 Marion Elizabeth Wait. Child:

- 1 Bernard Henry¹² b. Aug. 1, 1951

Not in C.G. (Rev.) Willard Henry¹¹ Curtiss (Henry Isaac, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 30, 1921 Ballston, N.Y. m. June 26, 1948 Carolyn Ruth Heckeler. Children:

- 1 Bruce Henry¹² b. July 3, 1949
- 2 Paul Nelson¹² b. Feb. — 1951

Not in C.G. Louis Arthur¹¹ Curtiss (Arthur Larkin, Elmer Arthur, Henry Isaac, Isaac Henry, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1918 Ballston, N.Y. m. June 6, 1942 Margaret Mary Rendo. Child:

- 1 Suzanne¹² b. Nov. 20, 1944

Not in C.G. William Schuyler¹¹ Curtiss (Wm. Schuyler, Anson F., Wm. Smith, Abijah Nichols, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 25, 1926 Ballston, N.Y. m. Dec. 4, 1948 Beverly Jane Lane. Child:

- 1 Joyce Ann¹² b. July 20, 1949

Not in C.G. Harold Elstun¹¹ Curtiss (Harold Conkling, Edward Danforth, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 3, 1921 at Indianapolis, Ind. m. Mrs. Patricia Gelber Rich Mar. 22, 1947. He was in the Air Force Pacific Area four years in World War II. He was graduated from Butler University 1947. He resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

- 1 Richard Edward¹² b. Apr. 27, 1948
- 2 Nancy Lynn¹² b. Jan. 18, 1951

He adopted a step-daughter Janet Eve Rich.

Not in C.G. Kendall Fairbanks¹¹ Curtiss (Luzon Dexter, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 20, 1902, d. Nov. 15, 1950, Altmar, N.Y. m. _____ Gertrude Hicks. They reside in Syracuse, N.Y. She b. Aug. 20, 1902, dau. of John M. and Nellie (Perry) Hicks. Child:

- 1 Herbert Melvin¹² b. Aug. 1, 1925 He will be considered later.

Not in C.G. Charles Dexter¹¹ Curtiss (Dexter VanOstrand, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 24, 1911 Chaumont, N.Y. m. Aug. 15, 1936 Imogene Conner, dau. of Wm. A. and Linna (Childress) Conner. She b. Apr. 20, 1912. He was graduated from Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College in 1935 and is aircraft engineer with Lockheed Aircraft Corp. Children:

- 1 Mabel Carol¹² b. Dec. 13, 1937
- 2 Daniel Lindsley¹² b. May 20, 1942
- 3 Wm. Charles¹² b. Jan. 1, 1947

Resides in LaCanada, California.

Not in C.G. Harold S.¹¹ Curtiss (John H., Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 24, 1898 Stamford, Conn. m. _____ Mabel McEwen. He is on the Police Force. Children:

- 1 Nancy Jane¹² b. _____
- 2 Beverly Anne¹² b. _____
- 3 Harold S.¹² Jr. b. _____

Not in C.G. Earle Jones¹¹ Curtiss (John H., Hiram, John Wix, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 29, 1900 Stamford, Conn. m. _____ Mina Marston. He is a motion-picture projectionist. Children:

- 1 Earle Jones Jr.¹² b. _____
- 2 Eugene Arnold¹² b. _____

ot in C.G. Frederick¹¹ Curtiss (Frank, Smith Edson, Seely Henry, John, Jeremiah, Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1902. m. _____ Hazel Fulkenberg. Child:

- 1 Frederick¹² b. _____ 1927

ot in C.G. Alan Bradshaw¹¹ Curtiss (Alan Caldwell, Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 14, 1922. m. Mar. 19, 1945
Patricia Davis b. June 12, 1921, dau. of Dr. Charles and Norma (Shank) Davis. Children:

- 1 Diane deForest¹² b. Nov. 9, 1946
- 2 Nancy Davis¹² b. Sept. 15, 1947
- 3 Barbara Caldwell¹² (twin of Nancy)
- 4 Cassandra¹² b. Nov. 13, 1949
- 5 Julia Marshall¹² b. Oct. 20, 1952

He is a Helicopter Pilot U.S.N.R. He graduated from Taft School at Watertown, Conn. and attended Union College at Schenectady, N.Y.

ot in C.G. Wooster Blake¹¹ Curtiss (Alan Caldwell, Wooster Blake, Charles Skinner, Eli, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Daniel, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1924. m. Jan. 14, 1950 Barbara Green b. Dec. 12, 1926, dau. of David and Doris (Snedden) Green. Child:

- 1 Helena¹² b. Aug. 26, 1951

He is traffic manager for Oakville Co. Division Scovill Mfg. Co. He graduated from Taft School at Watertown, Conn. and from Union College at Schenectady, N.Y.

ot in C.G. Roger Maurice¹¹ Curtiss (Maurice Tomlinson, Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 11, 1914. m. Apr. 16, 1938
Dorothy Stenstream b. Oct. 26, 1917, dau. of Edward and Grace Stenstream. Children:

- 1 Alan¹² b. Mar. 1, 1940 Stratford, Conn.
- 2 Edward¹² b. Feb. 21, 1943 Stratford, Conn.
- 3 Clifford¹² b. Apr. 23, 1948 Stratford, Conn.
- 4 Wayne Burton¹² b. Oct. 28, 1950 Stratford, Conn.

He is a furniture salesman.

ot in C.G. Arnold Nelson¹¹ Curtiss (Maurice Tomlinson, Howard Beardsley, Joel, Charles, Everard, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 11, 1916. m. May 18, 1946
Hazel Lewis b. Jan. 7, 1921, dau. of Arthur J. Lewis. Children:

- 1 Judith May¹² b. June 5, 1947
- 2 Wm. Howard¹² b. Apr. 28, 1949

He is an office manager and resides at Daniel's Farms, Trumbull, Conn.

ot in C.G. Neal Dow¹¹ Curtiss (George Leon, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 24, 1916 Middlesex, N.Y. m. Apr. 23, 1942 at Wheaton, Ill. Kathleen Peacock. She b. Dec. 19, 1918 at Lima Center, Wis. He was killed in an airplane accident at Columbia, S.C. Aug. 4, 1942 and she m. 2nd July 19, 1949 John Whittle (b. London, England) in Savannah, Ga. They reside in St. Paul, Minn. Child:

- 1 Neal Dow¹² b. Apr. 13, 1943 at Everett, Wash.

ot in C.G. Wendell Phillip¹¹ Curtiss (George Leon, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 19, 1920 Gorham, N.Y. m. Jan. 8, 1944
Dorothy Jean Jensen b. July 19, 1922 at Geneva, N.Y., dau. of C. Henry and Frances (Lambert) Jensen. Children:

- 1 Paul Henry¹² b. Apr. 12, 1945
- 2 Mary Jane¹² b. Sept. 7, 1946
- 3 Martha Jean¹² b. July 27, 1947
- 4 Faye Kathleen¹² b. Dec. 13, 1948
- 5 Donna Marie¹² b. Feb. 17, 1951

ot in C.G. Albert William¹¹ Curtiss (Bert, Starr Beach, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 2, 1919, Gorham, N.Y. m. Nov. 23, 1943
Florence Secor b. Jan. 10, 1922, dau. of Stanton and Eunice (Gillett) Secor. Children:

- 1 Nola Jeanne¹² b. June 13, 1944

- 2 Pamela Ann¹² b. Feb. 1, 1946
 3 William Albert¹² b. Apr. 28, 1951

Not in C.G. Lawrence Morehouse¹¹ Curtiss (Arthur Porter, Myron Burr, Wm. Beach, Beach, Joshua, Jeremiah, Nathaniel, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 6, 1907 Syracuse, N.Y. m. Se 8, 1931 Anita M. Morrell, dau. of Charles P. and Esther (Flanagan) Morrell. She b. July 19, 1906. He is graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. in Science and Technology. With Thomas and Betts Co., Elizabeth, N.J. Children:

- 1 Dean Allen¹² b. Jan. 30, 1934
 2 Arthur Morrell¹² b. Sept. 29, 1936
 3 Anita Louise¹² b. June 9, 1940

Not in C.G. Gilbert Lewis¹¹ Curtiss (John Burr, Nathan Bulkley, Elliott Plumb, Justus Burr, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 29, 1917 Nichols, Conn. m. Feb. 12, 1942 at Reno, Nevada, Lorraine C. Johnson b. May 24, 1924 San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Archie and Dorothy (Wienhal) Johnson. Children:

- 1 Gilbert Lewis Jr.¹² b. Apr. 18, 1943 Columbus, Ohio
 2 John Elliott¹² b. Nov. 11, 1944 Columbus, Ohio
 3 Charles Lloyd¹² b. Mar. 30, 1946 Columbus, Ohio
 4 Robert William¹² b. Nov. 13, 1948 Tokyo, Japan
 5 James Murray¹² b. Mar. 12, 1951 Montgomery, Ala.

Not in C.G. Orrin Charles¹¹ Curtiss (Charles Henry, Charles Turney, Henry Burr, Ira, Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 14, 1923 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Mar. 10, 1946 Lolita Maxine Owen. Child:

- 1 Gary Stuart¹² b. Oct. 6, 1949
 2 Beverly Ann¹² b. Nov. 10, 1951

Resides 278 Grant St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Not in C.G. Edgar Fayette¹¹ Curtiss (Charles Fayette, Wm. Leverett, Harry Brooks, Carlos, Leverett, Samuel, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 21, 1909. m. June 27, 1936 Charlotte K. Morehouse, dau. of Andrew C. Morehouse. She b. Nov. 12, 1910. Children:

- 1 Wm. Clayton¹² b. June 3, 1939
 2 Samuel Day¹² b. Nov. 21, 1941 d. Dec. 28, 1941
 3 Thomas Alan¹² b. Nov. 4, 1946

Not in C.G. Frederick Whiting¹¹ Curtiss (Gerald Beckwith, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 4, 1912 Brookfield Center, Conn. m. Apr. 3, 1937 Nancy Carolyn Brunner b. Apr. 1, 1913 in Virginia, dau. of Frederick James and Marion Eleanora (Yoder) Brunner of Washington, D.C. Children:

- 1 Gerald Brunner¹² b. Sept. 29, 1940 at Philadelphia, Pa.
 2 Peter Tolman¹² b. May 11, 1943
 3 Frederick Lawrence¹² b. Apr. 5, 1947

They reside at Fairfield, Conn.

Not in C.G. Franklin Watson¹¹ Curtiss (Lawrence, Frederick Smilie, Calvin, Stephen, Levi, Stephen, Abraham, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. July 31, 1917. m. Nov. ____ 1946 Majel Frey, Cleveland, Ohio. She b. Nov. ____ 1925 Children:

- 1 Cynthia Ann¹² b. Apr. 21, 1948
 2 Candis Lynne¹² b. June ____ 1950

Not in C.G. Kenneth Edward¹¹ Curtiss (Claude D., Duel, Wm. Hubbell, Carlos, Philo, Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 8, 1907 Paris, Ill. m. Nov. 16, 1935 Rose Marie Dengler of Terre Haute, Ind. Child:

- 1 Anne Elizabeth¹² b. Feb. 23, 1942 Washington, D.C.

He is a minister at Landover, Md. and also works in the Government Printing Office in Washington.

- Not in C.G. Howard Adams¹² Curtiss (George Edward, George Edward, Edward Dwight, Phineas, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 28, 1929 New Britain, Conn. m. there Apr. 21, 1951 Eva Mae Sandquist, dau. of Harold and Mrs. Sandquist.
- Not in C.G. James Garnsey¹² Curtiss (James Garnsey, James Garnsey, James Garnsey, David Huntington, David Stiles, David, David, John, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 28, 1920 m. May 25, 1946 Janice Abigail McLean, dau. of Harry Gilbert and Helen Adaline (Drew) McLean. Children:
- 1 Cynthia Ellen¹³ b. Mar. 31, 1949
 - 2 Drew McLean¹³ b. Feb. 10, 1952
- Not in C.G. Maurice DeLos¹² Curtiss (Wm. Gardner, Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 19, 1899. m. June 23, 1922 Florence Taylor of Covina, Calif. He is a graduate of Pomona College, Calif. 1922. Florence Bell Taylor was b. Nov. 23, 1900 in New York. Her husband is an automobile dealer and insurance broker. Children:
- 1 Robert Maurice¹³ b. Feb. 26, 1925
 - 2 Gordon Taylor¹³ b. July 16, 1929
- Robert Maurice¹³ will be considered later.
- Not in C.G. Hoyt Raymond¹² Curtiss, brother of Maurice DeLos Curtiss, b. Oct. 16, 1900. m. 1st Sept. 11, 1924 Marjorie Varrick. m. 2nd July 16, 1940 Marguerite Adam. No children. He is graduate of Pomona College and is an automobile dealer.
- Not in C.G. Wm. Richard¹² Curtiss, brother of Maurice DeLos¹² Curtiss, b. July 27, 1911. m. July 25, 1932 M. Stella Richardson. Children:
- 1 Charles Richard¹³ b. Apr. 21, 1933
 - 2 Mildred Marlene¹³ b. Apr. 23, 1935
 - 3 Margaret Romona¹³ b. Sept. 28, 1937
 - 4 Hoyt Raymond¹³ b. Apr. 6, 1940
- He is a rancher living at Perris, Calif.
- Not in C.G. Ralph Eugene¹² Curtiss (Ralph Eugene, William Milton, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Nov. 25, 1906, Barnsdall, Okla. m. May 20, 1934 in Joplin, Mo. Elizabeth Wommack. Children:
- 1 Frances Elizabeth¹³ b. June 10, 1935
 - 2 Nancy Ann¹³ b. Dec. 10, 1937
- They reside at Los Alamos, New Mexico. He is employed under Federal Civil Service. He is a graduate of Kansas State Teachers' College.
- Not in C.G. Ira Vernon¹² Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene¹² Curtiss. b. Aug. 11, 1909, Excelsior, Ark. m. Apr. 14, 1935 Louise Johnson of Asbury, Mo. No children. He is a graduate of Kansas State College in Electrical Engineering. He is employed with Midwest Radiant Corp. at Millstadt, Ill.
- Not in C.G. Keith Weaver¹² Curtiss, brother of Ralph Eugene¹² Curtiss. b. Jan. 12, 1921, Bunch, Okla. m. June 16, 1951 Magdalene Mifflin. He is employed with the Midwest Radiant Corp. in the Electrical Department.
- Not in C.G. Ivan Dwight¹² Curtiss (LeRoy Erman, Harry Morton, Samuel Mills, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 16, 1924. m. Mar. 27, 1945 Shirley McGlothlen, dau. of Ernest Benton and Liela Vivien (Morden) McGlothlen. Children:
- 1 Michael Lee¹³ b. May 1, 1948
 - 2 Linda Joyce¹³ b. May 27, 1950
- Not in C.G. Darwin Dean¹² Curtiss, brother of Ivan Dwight¹² Curtiss. b. Aug. 28, 1926. m. Aug. 6, 1950 Harriet Joy Shearman, dau. of John Shearman. Child:
- 1 Pamela Joyce¹³ b. July 9, 1951.
- Not in C.G. Albert¹² Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 6, 1911. m. _____ Ethel Nelson. Children:
- 1 Richard¹³ b. Feb. 19, 1939
 - 2 Lois¹³ b. Oct. 8, 1950

Not in C.G. Oliver¹² Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 13, 1914. m. _____ Dorothy Swanson
Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Joy ¹³ | b. Oct. 14, 1939 |
| 2 Donald ¹³ | b. Dec. 4, 1943 |
| 3 Gail ¹³ | b. May 9, 1945 |

Not in C.G. Leslie¹² Curtiss (Wm. R., Chas. Henry, Wales Hatch, Reuben Bradley, Simeon, Joseph, Israel, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Mar. 11, 1916. m. _____ Elsie Pope.
Child:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Gerald ¹³ | b. Oct. 21, 1939 |
|------------------------|------------------|

Not in C.G. Stanton Clark¹² Curtiss (John Edward, Wm. Bradley, Andrew Bradley, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Dec. 8, 1902 Lone Rock, Wis. m. _____ 1933 in N.Y. City Mildred Thompson b. Volga, S.D., dau. of _____ and Anna (Hilden) Thompson of Mitchell, S.D. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Stanton Dempsey ¹³ | b. May 29, 1934 N.Y. City. |
| 2 (son) Wayne ¹³ | b. _____ |

He is in the General Insurance Business. They reside Box 242 Canyon Lake Rd., Rapid City, S.D.

Not in C.G. Ward Franklin¹² Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. July 3, 1916 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. May 1, 1943 Virginia Scully. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Ward J. ¹³ | b. Apr. 23, 1946 |
| 2 Darrell Michael ¹³ | b. Aug. 28, 1947 |

Not in C.G. Marshall Burdette¹² Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Sept. 10, 1918 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 21, 1941 Mary McDonald, dau. of Allen McDonald. They had:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Suzanne Darlene ¹³ | b. Mar. 8, 1944 |
| 2 Harold M. ¹³ | b. Jan. _____ 1945 |

Not in C.G. Harold Willard¹² Curtiss (Burdette, Frank Bradley, Chandler, Bradley, Andrew, Abel, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 14, 1922 Navarino, Onondaga Co., N.Y. m. Mar. 31, 1944 Gloria McDonald, dau. of Allen McDonald. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Trudy Lee ¹³ | b. Nov. 21, 1945 |
| 2 Terry Lynn ¹³ | b. July 8, 1947 |

Not in C.G. Malcolm Tucke¹² Curtiss (Malcolm Tucke, Frank Moody, Abijah, Orren, Abijah, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 30, 1914 Brookline, Mass. m. Apr. 6, 1940 Katherine Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Edward Holbrook and Clara Edith (Noblet) Baker at Belmont, Mass. He is a graduate of Exeter Academy 1933 and Harvard, Class of 1937. In World War II he served in the U.S. Naval Reserve and reached the rank of Lieutenant Commander, seeing service in England, France and Germany. He is in the Electrical Manufacturing business in Quincy, Mass. He resides in Hingham, Mass. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Karen ¹³ | b. Jan. 22, 1942 Portsmouth, Va. |
| 2 Sara Tucke ¹³ | b. Nov. 11, 1946 Boston, Mass. |
| 3 Frederica ¹³ | b. Sept. 23, 1948 Boston, Mass. |

Not in C.G. Heywood Walter¹² Curtiss (Edwin, Frank, Joseph, David, Orson, Alvin, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Apr. 7, 1923. m. July 30, 1949 Phyllis Hall. He is a school teacher.

Not in C.G. Louis Herbert¹² Curtiss (Herbert DeWitt, DeWitt Jason, Byron, Jason, Elias, Amos, Abner, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. May 4, 1929 Oneida, N.Y. m. July 15, 1951 Elizabeth Jane Vanderhoff.

Not in C.G. Robert C.¹² Curtiss (Thomas J., Thomas Henry, Royal, Henry, Joshua, Simeon, Joshua, Joseph, Thomas, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 12, 1929 Yonkers, N.Y. m. Apr. _____ 1951 Esther Barneci b. May 19, 1928 N.Y. City, dau. of Charles and Carmela (Mizzi) Barneci of the Island of Malta.

Not in C.G. Huntington Woodman¹² Curtiss (Arthur Pierson, Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Jan. 21, 1921. m. June ____ 1948 Margaret Parker. Children:

- 1 Winifred Parker¹³ b. Oct. 18, 1949
- 2 Henry Pierson¹³ b. Apr. 10, 1951

This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. David Lincoln¹² Curtiss (Gordon Ayres, Frederick Stiles, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Oct. 9, 1926. m. ____ Annie Lee Almon, b. Feb. 15, 1932. They have:

- 1 Kenneth David¹³ b. Jan. 12, 1951

This family spells the surname Curtis.

Not in C.G. Raymond Roddy¹² Curtiss (Raymond Henderson, Raymond, David Seymour, Stiles, Wm., Silas, Stiles, Ephraim, Joseph, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1923 Lorain, Ohio. m. Nov. 8, 1947 Elaine Rose Litzkow b. Feb. 1, 1926, dau. of Frederick William and Elsie Litzkow. He is a graduate of Ohio State University in mechanical engineering. Child:

- 1 Christine¹³ b. Oct. 18, 1950

Not in C.G. Wm. Melrose¹² Curtiss (John Andrews, LeGrand, John, LeGrand, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. June 26, 1902 Red Hook, N.Y. He m. Dec. 8, 1929 Leona Ruth Seavy b. Mar. 22, 1909, dau. of Harvey Clyde and Ruth Irene (Harrison) Seavy. He is with the delivery department of the Wallace Co. Department Store at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Children:

- 1 Jane Marie¹³ b. Mar. 26, 1931
- 2 Wm. Stewart¹³ b. Feb. 27, 1933 d. May 31, 1934
- 3 Helen Ruth¹³ b. July 18, 1935

Not in C.G. John Hazelhurst¹² Curtiss (Raymond John, Herbert Jackson, John, LeGrande, John, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Red Hook, N.Y. Jan. 29, 1912. m. ____ 1939 Betty Kennedy. Children:

- 1 Helen Louise¹³ b. ____ 1940
- 2 Mary Elizabeth¹³ b. ____ 1941

Not in C.G. Herbert Melvin¹² Curtiss (Kendall Fairbanks, Luzon Dexter, Chas. Luzon, Reuben Smith, Luzon, Andrew, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Wm., Widow Elizabeth) b. Aug. 1, 1925 Syracuse, N.Y. He was a veteran of World War II and lived on Curtis Ave., Baldwinsville, N.Y. and was employed by the Solvay Process Co. He m. Aug. 15, 1944 Betty Miller. He died at Veterans' Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y. June 17, 1951. Buried at Altmar, N.Y. She b. June 2, 1925. Children:

- 1 Kendall William¹³ b. Jan. 25, 1947
- 2 Herbert Fenner¹³ b. Aug. 18, 1949

Not in C.G. Robert Maurice¹³ Curtiss (Maurice DeLos, Wm. Gardner, Henry Spring, Sylvester Gardner, Henry Spring, Philo, Thaddeus, Joseph, Stephen, Israel, John, Widow Elizabeth) b. Feb. 26, 1925, m. Oct. ____ 1945 Dorothy Reich at San Gabriel, Calif. He is a meat cutter. Child:

- 1 Earl Stanley¹⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1946

ADDENDUM

C.G. P. 81 Josiah⁷ Curtiss (Timothy, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) b. June 19, 1789. He was a soldier in the 1812 War. He m. Oct. 17, 1816 Hannah Sherman, she b. Sept. 2, 1798, dau. of Philo and Hannah (Wilcox) Sherman. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Menzies Raynet. He d. Aug. 16, 1827. She d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan. 3, 1885.

Children:

- 1 Caroline⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1817 She m. July 15, 1839 Chas. Grandison Kellogg he b. Jan. 28, 1810 at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y., son of Green and Chloe (Wilcox) Kellogg. He d. Sept. 23, 1895 at Wyoming, N.J. She d. Jan. 11, 1882. They had:
 - (1) Wm. Curtiss Kellogg b. Apr. 12, 1842
 - (2) Chas. Green Kellogg b. Mar. 31, 1844 d. Jan. 4, 1872
 - (3) Edward Kellogg b. Aug. 15, 1846 in N.Y. City
 - (4) Mary Kellogg b. Oct. 6, 1849 d. Sept. 30, 1851
 - (5) Sarah Wilcoxen Kellogg b. Oct. 13, 1856 Brooklyn, N.Y.
 - (6) Henry Kellogg b. June 2, 1859 d. July 21, 1860
- 2 John Wilcoxen⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1819 d. Apr. 27, 1826
- 3 Catherine⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1822 d. Sept. 14, 1853 Bloomfield, N.J.
- 4 William⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1824 d. Feb. 26, 1840 Fairfield, Conn.

Harvey Curtiss b. Burlington, Conn. Mar. 9, 1784 of unknown parentage, was reared by Deacon Hart of Burlington. Harvey m. 1st Sept. 1, 1805 Azubah Gladwin b. Oct. 4, 1778. She d. June 21, 1821 and he m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1822 in New Britain, Conn. Phebe H. Hurlburt b. June 11, 1783 dau. of Elijah and Phebe (Hubbard) Hurlburt. She d. Sept. 17, 1825 at Farmington, Conn. Harvey m. 3rd June 29, 1834 Apphia or Affeah Case b. Barkhamsted, Conn. July 27, 1801. She d. at Avon, Conn. Oct. 11, 1879, dau. of Oliver and Amy (Case) Case. Harvey d. Canton, Conn. Nov. 13, 1866. His five children by his 1st w. were born in Farmington as also was his one child by his 2nd w. Harvey drove the stage from Winsted to Hartford for many years, but after his 3rd marriage he removed to Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. where his last three children were born. Here he contributed much to the establishment of Mexico Academy. He then returned to Conn. Children:

- 1 Charles b. Apr. 11, 1806 Removed to Illinois
- 2 Caroline b. Nov. 25, 1807 m. James Wilson
- 3 Henry b. Oct. 19, 1809 m. Mary Magatt
- 4 Lucinda b. Nov. 17, 1811 m. Edwin Newell Lewis
- 5 Chauncey b. July 28, 1816 Went to sea 1848 - no record
- 6 William d. Feb. 1, 1825 ae. 9 days T.S. at Farmington
- 7 Mary J. b. Oct. 25, 1836 d. June 29, 1839
- 8 Emma Frances b. May 13, 1838 m. at Hartford, Conn. May 22, 1866 Thomas Dimmock. Mrs. Dimmock of Avon, Conn. sent the record in 1912.
- 9 George Case b. July 31, 1840 m. June 1861 Mary Ross, who d. at Hartford Oct. 1873 and he m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1879 at Kensington, Conn. Mary Phillips. He d. Plainville, Conn. Dec. 3, 1907. His widow sent record of his children:
 - a. Wilbur b. Aug. 17, 1862 of Avon, Conn.
 - b. Minnie b. July 20, 1864
 - c. Estelle b. Feb. 12, 1872 of Bristol, Conn.
 - d. C. H. b. _____ 1880 of Plainville, Conn.
 - e. Arthur b. May _____ 1882
- 10 Naamon b. Jan. 9, 1844 m. May _____ 1870 Ellen Chickey. Resided in Avon, Conn. They had no children.

UNSOLVED CURTISS FAMILIES

This compiler has found several Curtises of unsolved origin that seem to belong to the Stratford lineage. These are included here. In the first one occurs the given name Stiles: a strong indication of the Stratford lineage. In the second one again the given names suggest a connection with Benjamin⁴ Curtis (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) pioneer of Newtown, Conn.

Union Cemetery, Warren Settlement, Cape Vincent township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. has these grave stones: "David Curtis died June 27, 1845 age 59 (b. 1786) wife Mary died Nov. 4, 1845 age 61 (b. 1785). Stephen Curtis died Oct. 28, 1878 age 67 (b. 1811) wife Lois Cornwell 1821-1916.

Byron W. Curtis 1854-1929

Wife Elizabeth L. 1850-1914

Daniel Cornwell died Apr. 12, 1853 age 71 (b. 1782)

Wife Elizabeth died Sept. 30, 1859 age 73 (b. 1786)

Braton, son of John and Martha J. Curtis died Feb. 21, 1853 age 3."

David Curtis' bible is dated 1823 so all the entries were made after that date.

1. Edward b. Mar. 18, 1804. He lived in Canada for a while but removed to Rosendale, Wis.
2. Stiles b. Sept. 23, 1809. No record.
3. Julia Ann b. Dec. 12, 1810. No record.
4. Stephen b. Oct. 9, 1812.
5. Phebe Ann b. Oct. 24, 1814 m. Henry Pierson. Mrs. Smith Gould of Copenhagen, N.Y. a descendant.
6. David b. July 20, 1817.
7. John b. Apr. 1, 1819.
8. Mary Ann b. July 17, 1824. She m. John F. Bates, an Englishman. Their dau. Mary Elizabeth Bates b. 1849 m. C. Edwin Chamberlin 1845-1926. His father Amos Chamberlin born in Stockbridge, Vt. Aug. 26, 1815 d. Sept. 8, 1895 seems to have been the 2nd husband of Mary Ann Curtis as she is buried beside him 1824-1895. This seems to indicate that his son Edwin was by a former wife, whose record is unknown.

On the inside of the front cover of the bible is "Frances E. Curtis b. Aug. 6, 1835." Who she was is not known.

Stephen, above, d. 1879 not 1878 as a notice in the Adams, N.Y. "Journal" proves. He m. Dec. 29, 1842 Lois Cornwell dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Farr) Cornwell. She died 1916. They re-sided at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N.Y. They had two sons.

1. Albert Daniel Curtis b. Sept. 1, 1849.
2. Byron Wilcox Curtis b. May 31, 1854.

Albert Daniel Curtis m. 1st Nov. 22, 1874 Lydia Parker only child of Dr. Charles and Ann E. (Carlyle) Parker. She d. Sept. 9, 1883. He m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1885 Florence Harriet Stanley b. Nov. 8, 1855 dau. of Orestes Martin and Angeline Lois (Weber) Stanley. Children:

1. Hazel Stanley Curtis b. July 16, 1887.
2. Carrie Stanley Curtis b. Oct. 23, 1891.

They were teachers in the public schools at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Byron Wilcox Curtis m. July 11, 1877 Elizabeth Lovica Davis b. St. Johnsville, N.Y. Feb. 23, 1850, dau. of William and Lovica (Haynes) Davis. Children:

1. Florence May Curtis b. Sept. 27, 1889 who m. Robert Newhart.
2. Franklin B. Curtis b. Jan. 30, 1882 d. Jan. 17, 1886

Florence ran a theatre in Watertown, N.Y. under the name of Dorothy Claxon, her husband under the name of Ralph Hayes.

David Jr. above b. 1817, m. Dec. 1842 Delanie Smith. He d. Feb. 1876 and she m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1880 Solomon I. Young. She d. 1902. They resided in East Rodman, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Children:

1. Vincent Curtis b. and died 1846.
2. Annette Curtis b. June 22, 1847. She m. Chas. Millard and had Eva, Fred and Minnie, all Millard. Minnie m. _____ Paris and their dau. Laura Paris m. L. D. Sheldon who lives in Copenhagen, N.Y.

3. Stiles Curtis b. July 28, 1855, m. Apr. 10, 1876 Mary J. Bostwick, dau. of H. Duane and Catherine (Ramsay) Bostwick. They had:

1. Lora E. Curtis b. 1878 d. at age 10.

2. Eva Estella Curtis b. 1883 d. 1890.

4. George Curtis b. Jan. 16, 1856, m. Mar. 7, 1877 Ida A., dau. of Joseph Brown. Children:

1. Leon Joseph Curtis b. Nov. 8, 1878.

2. Roy D. Curtis b. Jan. 7, 1881.

Leon Joseph Curtis m. Nina Wilson, dau. of John and Mary (Oxford) Wilson. Children:

1. Wilson G. Curtis b. Oct. 10, 1902.

2. Arlene Curtis b. May 18, 1913.

3. Ralph Curtis b. May 26, 1924.

Roy D. Curtis m. Essie Denning. Resides Watertown, N.Y.

Children:

1. Eva Curtis who m. Henry Arnold.

2. Madeline who m. Paul Hildreth.

3. Lloyd Curtis.

4. Emma Rose Curtiss.

5. Frank Curtis.

John Curtis above b. 1819 m. Martha Jane Moulton b. 1824, dau. of David and Nancy () Moulton. They settled in Lattimer, Ill. in 1903. Children:

1. Mary Ann b. 1845 m. Orson Rogers and had Ida Rogers.

2. Brayton. See cemetery record.

3. David.

The 1850 census of Clayton township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. near Lafargeville gives

John Curtis, 29, b. in Virginia

Wife Martha Jane 26, b. in N.Y.

Child Mary Ann 5 b. in Canada

Child Brayton 8/12 b. N.Y.

David Moulton 74 b. Mass.

Wife Nancy Moulton 57 b. N.Y.

Julia Levina Moulton 17 b. N.Y.

The 1835 census shows Edward Curtis and David Curtis in Lyme township, Jefferson Co., N.Y. and also a Daniel Curtis of about the same age.

A certain David Curtis bought land in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y. of John Cotting and wife Julia of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y. land formerly owned by Jeremiah Buckbee. This deed recorded in 1835. In 1843 this David Curtis, then of Clifton, Fairfax Co. Virginia with the consent of his then wife Elizabeth sold this same land being "land that Jeremiah Buckbee, late of Clinton, owned" to George W. Budd of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

This looks like the David Curtis who died near Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1845. If so, he married his 2nd wife Mary about 1843 and then removed to Jefferson Co. or his wife may have been Mary Elizabeth and the 1843 deed used Elizabeth instead of Mary. His two sons Edward and David, Jr. were in Jefferson Co. before 1835 but the 1835 census does not show David, Sr.

Because of the above Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co. connection this compiler conjectures that perhaps this David Curtis, Sr. is that David⁸ Curtis b. July 23, 1784 (Edmund, Edmund, Jonas, Jonathan, Jonathan, William, Widow Elizabeth) and that his age at death was not exactly known. David named his first daughter Julia. This compiler wonders if David's wife was a dau. of Jeremiah Buckbee and was the above John Cotting's wife Julia her sister?

Mr. Richard H. King of 10 Sheldon Terrace, New Haven, Conn. has a record of a Curtis family which lacks dates, but which seems to point to a descendant of Benjamin Curtis of Newtown, Conn.

1. Rebecca Curtis m. _____ Catlin.

2. Polly Curtis m. _____ Atwood.

3. Maria Curtis m. _____ Blackman.

4. _____ Curtis m. _____ Stillson

5. Eliza Curtis d. _____ Not married.

6. George Curtis. His widow was Jeannette Frank.

7. Charles Abel Curtis b.c. 1822. He m. Elizabeth Griest Harding. He d. 1874
8. Benjamin Curtis.
9. Philo Curtis.
10. Perhaps a William Curtis.

Charles Abel Curtis had:

1. Grace Irene Curtis b. 1870 who m. Samuel S. Farley.
2. Stella Elizabeth Curtis 1858-1912.
3. Benjamin Curtis b.c. 1853.
4. Charles Harding Curtis. Never married.

The parents of the ten children remain unknown at this writing.

Job Curtiss, born about 1758, of Weston, Conn. this compiler conjectures was another son of Charles⁴ Curtiss of Stratford (Josiah, William, Widow Elizabeth) John⁵ known son of Charles, is in the land records of Saratoga Co. as coming from Weston, Conn. This Job may have been his brother. Job married first, Nov. 7, 1779 Irene Crofut, dau. of David Crofut. Her brothers James and Ebenezer Crofut removed to Preble, Cortland Co. N.Y. Irene Crofut died Mar. 2, 1792 and Job m. 2nd July 2, 1792 Elizabeth Parmalee. Children: by 1st wife:

1. Eliza Curtis b. Oct. 1780.
2. Sarah Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1782.
3. Anna Curtiss b. Feb. 3, 1784.
4. Solomon Curtiss b. Apr. 15, 1786.
5. Joseph Curtiss b. Apr. 3, 1788.
6. Stephen Curtiss b. June 8, 1790.
7. William Curtiss b. Feb. 25, 1792

Child by 2nd wife:

8. Eli Curtiss b. May 21, 1793.

b. 7. William Curtiss died about 1815 leaving a widow but no children, his estate going to his brother Stephen.

b. 6. Stephen Curtiss died 1858 leaving a widow Sarah and sons:

1. William R.
2. John H.
3. Stephen T.
4. George W.

and daughters:

1. Eliza A. Curtiss m. _____ Cady.
2. Mary Curtiss m. Wm. Lockwood.
3. Sarah Ann Curtiss m. Daniel M. Hall.
4. Marcia Louisa Curtiss single in 1858.

This compiler has no further record of this Job Curtiss or where he died, but conjectures that the fourth son might be Salmon rather than Solomon, and also that Job may have had a younger brother Eli born about 1777, as near Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y. lived and died an Eli Curtiss born 1777. His wife was Sarah and they left a son, Peter Curtiss b. 1827 who married Clarissa M. Churchill, dau. of Avin and Sally (Seely) Churchill.

WHO WERE THESE CURTISES?

- Polly Abby Curtiss m. Aaron Fairchild Nov. 14, 1824, Stratford.
- Sally Ann Curtiss m. Willis Booth Apr. 10, 1838 son of Josiah and Molly B. (Curtiss) Booth.
- Hiram Curtiss m. Apr. 26, 1837 Fanny M. Durand of Derby, Conn. by Rev. Stephen Curtiss - Stratford.
- Judson Curtiss m. Kate Peck June 27, 1827.
- Eunice Maria Curtiss of New Haven m. Apr. 6, 1846 Horace Hubbell son of Joseph and Harriet (Hills) Hubbell. She d. and he m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Lord, Stratford.
- Alfred Curtiss m. Aug. 27, 1838 Augusta Hinman, Southbury.
- Abel Curtiss m. Dec. ____ 1796 Sally Burton.
- Florence E. Curtiss b. 1871 Stratford, m. Aug. 23, 1893 John E. Judson.
- Francis R. Curtiss b. 1862 m. June 8, 1892 Helen F. Rowell.
- Daniel Curtiss m. Mar. 4; 1805 Anna R. Bartholemew, Southbury.
- Hannah Curtiss m. Oct. 28, 1805 Amos Benham, Southbury.
- Joseph Curtiss d. Southbury June 4, 1811 ae. 58 (b. 1753).
- Sarah M. Curtiss m. Nov. 22, 1876 Cornelius M. Howe, Southbury.
- Mary H. Curtiss m. May 4, 1875 Christopher B. Tappan, Southbury.
- Eliza Curtiss m. Aug. 4, 1823 Jonas Blackman, Southbury.
- Lumila D. Curtiss m. May 14, 1822 Sylvenus Fancher, Southbury.
- Love Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1788/9 Ebenezer Wheeler, Southbury.
- Betsey Curtiss m. Apr. 23, 1807 Adam Lum, Southbury.
- Nathan Curtiss m. Mar. 24, 1805 Patty (Margaret) Bronson, Southbury.
- Fanny Curtiss m. Oct. 23, 1832 Alanson Bucher, Southbury.
- Wallace H. Curtiss m. Jan. 1, 1864 Maria L. Morgan in Washington, Conn.
- Ezra B. Curtiss of St. Louis, Mo. m. at Bridgeport Oct. 8, 1840 Susan E. Hubbell, by Rev. John H. Hunter.
- George Curtiss m. Nov. 24, 1836 Jeannette Crawford by Rev. G. S. Coit - Bridgeport.
- George Curtiss m. Nov. 5, 1877 Anna Stanley b. 1847 at Bridgeport.
- George Shepherd Curtiss b. Oct. 28, 1855 m. at Bridgeport Sept. 3, 1877 Amelia M. Beach b. Aug. 27, 1855. Children:
1. Mary B. Curtiss b. Nov. 3, 1879.
 2. James E. Beach Curtiss b. May 4, 1891.
- One of the parents d. July 26, 1948 in Union Cemetery, Stratford.
- Theodore W. Curtiss b. 1839 m. at Bridgeport Apr. 28, 1873 Fanny L. Stevens.
- Edwin L. Curtis b. 1850 m. at Bridgeport Dec. 19, 1872 Emma L. Deniger b. 1852.
- Thomas Curtiss of Stratford b. 1839 m. at Bridgeport Nov. 7, 1865 Mary B. Ruggles b. 1842.
- George Spencer Curtiss m. Mar. 8, 1843 Sarah A. Middlebrook by Rev. Gurdon S. Coit at Bridgeport.
- Jane or James Curtiss b. Feb. 2, 1853 to David b. 1825 Curtiss and w. Mary b. 1828 at Bridgeport.
- Elizabeth Curtiss b. 1856 m. Apr. 16, 1881 James E. Ward b. 1851 at Bridgeport.

M. Louise Curtiss b. 1837 m. Feb. 15, 1878 James H. Osgood b. 1832 at Bridgeport.
 da L. Curtiss of Monroe b. 1853 m. at Bridgeport May 26, 1874 Levi Downs b. 1845.
 Margaret D. Curtiss b. 1844 Canton, Conn. m. May 2, 1871 Martin S. Isbell b. 1818(?) (If b. 1818 he was 53 and she 27.)
 Carrie Curtiss b. 1855 at Hartford, m. at Bridgeport as his 2nd w. Oct. 1, 1895 James L. B. Abt. b. 1854.
 Wm. G. Curtiss b. 1869 of Brattleboro, Vt. m. at Bridgeport June 19, 1890 Annie J. Russell b. 1871.
 Samuel M. (or W.) Curtiss b. 1861 in N.Y. State m. at Bridgeport Julia T. Moore b. 1864 in Minn. Had:
 . Carrie Curtiss b. Oct. 2, 1883.
 . Carrie G. Curtiss b. Sept. 6, 1886.
 . Dora Lyman Curtiss b. June 23, 1889.
 . Julia Moore Curtiss b. Feb. 14, 1892.
 Edwin M. Curtiss b. 1868 m. _____ Essie R. Beach b. 1870. Had at Bridgeport:
 . Merritt B. Curtiss b. May 31, 1888.
 . Edith Seeley Curtiss b. Nov. 17, 1895.
 Thompson Curtiss b. 1843 m. at Bridgeport Susan A. Lovejoy b. 1850.
 Child: 1. Katie Curtiss b. Feb. 10, 1874 at Bridgeport.
 Mary Curtiss b. Aug. 8, 1854 at Bridgeport to Richard and Martha Curtiss.
 Marian Curtiss b. June 3, 1854 at Bridgeport to Abijah Curtiss b. 1810 and his w. Marianna Peet b. 1820.
 Julia Curtiss b. 1810 m. at Trumbull, Conn. Jan. 1, 1859 Eli Winton b. 1814.
 Mrs. Rebecca Curtiss d. at Bridgeport Aug. 10, 1864. She b. Dec. 18, 1793.
 daughter b. Aug. 27, 1868 at Bridgeport to Wm. B. Curtiss b. 1841 and w. Anna b. 1845.
 son b. at Bridgeport Aug. 24, 1868 to H. F. Curtiss b. 1831 and w. Emma T. b. 1839.
 son b. at Bridgeport Mar. 23, 1896 to Homer O. Curtiss b. 1872 at Ansonia and w. Lydia L. Hubbell b. 1875.
 Susan Curtiss of Huntington m. at Birmingham, Conn. May 3, 1846 Wm. L. Boardman.
 Augusta E. Curtiss b. 1855 m. at Trumbull Sept. 17, 1874 Hezekiah G. Williams b. 1855.
 Frank P. Curtiss b. 1850 m. at Trumbull June 28, 1873 Carrie E. Bradley b. 1851.
 Susan A. Curtiss b. 1843 m. at Trumbull June 21, 1871 Edwin B. Hawley b. 1834 son of Abijah R. and 'Auldah' (Curtiss) Hawley (Daniel Mitchell, Mitchell, Zachariah, Zachariah, Wm., Widow Elizabeth).
 Hezekiel Curtiss d. 1862 Bridgeport Probate record John C. Collins appointed administrator Aug. 8, 1888.
 Sarah Ann wife of George S. Curtiss made her will May 18, 1886 proved June 1, 1886.
 Anne Curtiss of Trumbull's Inventory Mar. 26, 1885.
 Alice G. Curtiss guardian of Kitty R. and Leslie S. Curtiss of Bridgeport, minors, Nov. 24, 1883.
 Sarah A. Curtiss administratrix of the estate of Hannah Curtiss of Stratford May 11, 1875.
 Edwin B. Curtis' wife Margaret d. Apr. 12, 1892 ae. c. 75 (b. 1817) her husband surviving. Interested in her estate are James Salter and two other sons of the deceased. Did she m. 1st _____ Salter?
 Martha J. Curtiss guardian to Jennie M. ae. 7 and Carrie C. ae 5 of Huntington Aug. 20, 1867.
 Guardianship in 1864 of Edwin A. Curtiss b. Aug. 3, 1846 and Frances E. Curtiss b. Aug. 30, 1845. Guardianship not given.
 Sarah Frances Curtiss of Pittsfield, Mass. b. 1849 James E. Curtiss of Pittsfield, guardian, June 16, 1860.

Anna Curtiss of Trumbull will dated May 24, 1845 "all to my dau. Julia" proved June 29, 1858.

Hiram Curtiss of Bridgeport d. Apr. 1, 1894 widow Mary, dau. Sarah Sackett of Brooklyn, N.Y. dau. Delanie wife of Edgar Wilcoxon of Norwalk, Conn. and son Edwin Curtiss of Bridgeport. (A Daniel Curtiss of Monroe who d.c. 1853 had a son Hiram and a son Robert M.)

Edward Curtiss of Stratford d. May 31, 1815 ae. 34 (b. 1781) His will dated May 15, 1815, proved June 19, 1815 at Bridgeport. All estate to sister Dolly w. of Wm. McEwen of Stratford.

John Lewis Curtiss d. at Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 27, 1830 ae. 27 (b. 1803) (Was he John⁷, Robert⁸, Joshua⁹, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, John², Widow¹?)

Curtiss m. Sarah, dau. of John DeGrove of Newburgh, N.Y. son of Adolphe DeGrove who m. Sarah Lawrence Nov. 6, 1743, only date given. So John DeGrove was born 1763-1780 - children of Sarah born 1783-1800 were:

Matilda, Peter, Amanda, Margaret who m. Murphy and Charles, all Curtis. Their father's given name not known.

Samuel Curtiss had children recorded at Church of Christ Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. then in Fairfield Co., Conn.

1. Samuel bp. Oct. 23, 1756.
2. Joel bp. Sept. 18, 1760 (See deeds at Fonda, N.Y.)
3. Ruth bp. Dec. 13, 1761.
4. Hannah bp. Apr. 24, 1764.
5. Amos bp. June 1, 1766 (See deeds at Fonda, N.Y.)
6. Elijah bp. Oct. 18, 1772.

Alestia J. Curtiss of Monroe adjudged incompetent Oct. 21, 1895 her cousin Isaac W. Birdseye with Edwin C. Shelton of Monroe conservators in 1912.

Daniel Curtiss of Monroe d. Aug. 2, 1853 ae. 73 (b. 1780) widow Sally, sons Robert W. and Hiram. Mrs. Sally Curtiss of Monroe d. Oct. 19, 1858 ae. 75 (b. 1783) in Huntington.

George M. Curtiss b. Dec. 3, 1831 m. Aug. 1, 1852 Priscilla Amanda Hall. She b. Feb. 26, 1827. Resided Stepney, Conn. Children:

1. Chas. Gould Curtiss b. Sept. 17, 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1876.
2. Geo. Washington Curtiss b. May 11, 1862, d. Feb. 2, 1863.
3. Grace Isabel Curtiss b. Oct. 29, 1864.

No. 1. Chas. Gould Curtiss m. May 20, 1875 Mary H. Botsford b. Sept. 29, 1852. Child:

1. Chas Botsford Curtiss b. Jan. 22, 1876, d. June 2, 1878.

Mrs. Celestia Curtiss nee Tomlinson of Derby, Conn. b. 1844 m. at Monroe James Donovan b. 1849 at New Haven.

Charles N. Curtiss b. 1850 Newtown m. Charlotte (Lottie) J. Cutts b. 1861 in Newtown June 9, 1880. They had:

1. Ruth Elsie Curtiss b. July 1, 1890.

Julia A. Curtiss bp. Hartford 1826 m. May 4, 1866 Delazen D. Peet b. 1834 at Monroe.

Frank P. Curtiss b. 1850 wife Carrie E. b. 1850 had Frank P. Curtiss b. Feb. 4, 1874 at Monroe.

Henry Curtiss of Monroe, a hatter, b. 1830 w. Mary P. b. 1840 had Charlotte Curtiss b. Aug. 12, 1862. Mary P. d. June 28, 1867 ae. 27 b. in England and a widow. His death before hers is not of record.

Ann Maria Curtiss d. Mar. 1856 ae. 13 at Monroe.

Lavinia Curtiss b. 1802 Southbury resided Monroe d. there Nov. 10, 1850 ae. 48.

Eliza Curtiss b. 1819 in Monroe m. Almon Wheeler b. 1806 on June 10, 1849 at Monroe.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church Huntington has baptism of children of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss Eliza bp. May 11, 1817.

Betsey d. June 10, 1888 ae. 60 (b. 1828) dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss.

Charles d. May 12, 1889 ae. 60 (b. 1829) son of Nathan and Hannah (Hubbell) Curtiss. Who was Nathan?

Daniel Curtiss of Southbury m. Mar. 4, 1805 Henrietta Bartholemew (Barthaleme) b. Dec. 15, 1784 (or 1780) dau. of Claude and Susanna (Plumb) Bartholemew. Children:

1. Emeline Curtiss m. J.J. Blackman.

2. Henrietta L. Curtiss m. B. G. Bainbridge. V.R. give the mother as Anna R. Bartholemew.

The wife of Jeremiah Curtiss d. Mar. 2, 1804 ae. 21 (b. 1783) Stratford Church Record.

Wm. B. Curtiss b. 1840 Torrington, Conn. resided N.Y. City a manufacturer and mine owner was killed at Monroe Feb. 24, 1893 ae. 53 by an explosion of dynamite. He was married. Hiram⁶ Curtiss (Jared, James, Stephen, Isaac, Richard, Curtiss of Dorchester). He b. Torrington, Conn. Dec. 2, 1816 m. there 1835 Amanda Apley dau. of John and Sally (Dyke) Apley. Was Wm. B. their son?

Nettie G. Curtiss age 16 m. Mar. 23, 1893 Orrin Morrow bp. N.Y. State age 17.

John Curtiss b. 1826 w. Esther b. 1848 (?) had son b. Sept. 24, 1870 in Monroe.

Mrs. E. M. Curtiss b. Fairfield, housewife, d. of cancer in Monroe Feb. 26, 1862 ae. 47 (b. 1815).

Caroline S. Curtiss d. June 11, 1911 at Stratford.

Caroline M. Curtiss, married, d. at Stratford Apr. 2, 1855 ae. 29 (b. 1826 in Bridgeport).

Josiah Curtiss, widower, d. at Stratford July 8, 1857 ae. 75 (b. 1782) a shoe maker. (Was he Josiah⁷, Elias⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Widow¹?) He sold land in Stratford Mar. 19, 1841 to his son Hiram.

Anne Curtiss, widow, dau. of S. Smith d. at Stratford Feb. 1, 1871 ae. 58. She b. Wilton, Conn. 1813.

Abijah Curtiss d. Stratford Oct. 30, 1850 ae. 68 (b. 1782) a weaver.

Limena Curtiss b. Aug. 3, 1785 m. _____ Howe who d. and she m. 2nd Sept. 21, 1825 Harvey DeForest Warner b. Aug. 1, 1769 son of Rev. Noadiah and Elizabeth (DeForest) Warner. They lived in Southbury. He d. Mar. 30, 1859 ae. 90 (b. 1769). She d. Sept. 22, 1883.

Martha Clark's will made 1824 probated 1826 in Monroe speaks of her dau. Amy Curtiss and her granddaughter Abi Curtiss.

Masan Curtiss, widow d. Stratford Feb. 2, 1859 ae. 89 (b. 1770) another record says ae. 85-5-0 (1774).

Abby Curtiss, widow, nee Darling (?) She b. Stratford d. there Mar. 16, 1879 b. 1795.

Thomas D. Curtiss b. 1807 w. Maria M. b. 1828 son b. Oct. 15, 1855 at Stratford.

Thomas Curtiss b. 1816 w. Mary E. b. 1820 had child b. Apr. 11, 1851 Stratford.

Abby Curtiss married, d. Apr. 19, 1854 ae. 67 (b. 1787) at Stratford.

Elizabeth Curtiss b. Sept. 29, 1807 d. Dec. 2, 1880, buried Berkshire Cemetery, Newtown.

Thomas G. Curtiss whose 1st w. Margaret d. May 24, 1870 ae. 35 (b. 1835) he m. 2nd Sarah E. Deming Aug. 17, 1846 dau. of Horace and Hannah M. (Coles) Deming Nov. 1, 1873 and had:

Charlotte A. Curtiss b. 1874 d. July 1879 ae. 5-8-0.

Mellie D. Curtis b. Sept. 13, 1880 d. Aug. 20, 1882.

Samuel Curtis whose w. Ruth Ann is buried in Dodgetown Cemetery at Newtown d. Dec. 8, 1849 ae. 47-7-8 (b. 1801).

Isra F. Andrews b. Aug. 9, 1802 Warren, Conn. son of Samuel and Anna (Gregory) Andrews of Danbury m. 1st there Nov. 21, 1824 Clarissa Taylor b. there Sept. 17, 1805 d. May 15, 1843 Bridgeport, and he m. 2nd Feb. 28, 1844 Bianca Amelia Curtiss of Trumbull, Conn. Her only child was Frances Amelia Andrews b. Mar. 26, 1847 at Trumbull. He d. Mar. 4, 1855.

Mary Ann Curtiss m. Oct. 7, 1802 Amos Rice at Cheshire, Conn.

Mrs. Hannah Curtiss of Plymouth V.R. whose son Wareham Curtiss b. Apr. 7, 1796 m. Apr. 12, 1815 Ruth Morse b. Oct. 16, 1787 dau. of Benoni Morse and she was petitioner (Farmington Probate 1-228) Oct. 2, 1860 for the estate of Wareham Curtiss whose son Edward Curtiss of Providence, R.I. was appointed administrator and who m. Dec. 13, 1853 near New Bedford, Mass. Eunice Sears Thatcher. See b. S. Dartmouth, Mass. in 1834 (N.Y.B. and G. Record 46 - 379).

James Curtis late of Southington d. Farmington (P-R. 8 - 24) distribution of estate June 10, 1819 to Mercy- widow- to dau. Polly, to son Seth, to son James R. Conn. "Mirror" "Southington Jan. 1, 1814" "My wife Mercy, having eloped from me I hereby give notice, etc. etc." James Curtis East Haven, V.F. Widow Mercy Curtis of Southington m. John Rowe of E. Haven Feb. 2, 1826 by Rev. Stephen Dodd. "Died Polly, dau. of James Curtis of Southington Apr. 14, 1794 ae. 2."

Susan Curtiss m. at Huntington Dec. 12, 1822 Edward B. Summers.

Sena Curtiss m. Apr. 27, 1808 at Farmington Daniel Chidsey.

Jane Curtiss m. at Granby June 24, 1816 Hiram R. Pettibone.

Ann Curtiss m. at Cheshire Nov. 19, 1794 Rufus Beach.

Isaac Curtiss m. at Cheshire Apr. 14, 1806 Charity Brooks.

Betty (Elizabeth) Curtiss m. in Huntington Cong. Church of Ripton parish Oct. 1, 1780 Nathan Thompson (Last child of Elnathan⁵ ?)

Polly (Mary) Curtiss m. at Woodbridge of Society of Amity, Conn. Feb. 12, 1786 John Terrell.

Wm. Curtiss m. at Christ Epis. Church of Stratford in 1796 Fanny Curtis.

Mary Curtiss m. at Christ Epis. Church of Stratford 1799 Thomas Scott.

Abigail Curtiss b. Feb. 23, 1797 at Huntington, m. Nov. 2, 1819 Roswell Curtiss Morris b. Feb. 7, 1797 son of Amos and Eunice (Clark) Morris. Abigail d. May 8, 1823 at Brookfield.

William Curtiss of Roxbury, Conn. had dau. Dolly who d. Dec. 8, 1803 ae. 13 and dau. Hepsy who d. Jan. 2, 1798 ae. 16.

Mary Curtiss d. at Southbury Sept. 5, 1867 ae. 65 (b. 1802).

Mary Curtiss d. at Woodbury Oct. 9, 1873 ae. 58 (b. 1815).

Harriet Curtiss d. at Woodbury Mar. 23, 1832 ae. 20 (b. 1812).

John W. Curtiss of Norwalk, Conn. died of gas asphyxiation Sept. 1, 1952. He was 72 his dau. Lois 32, accused of murdering him because he was suffering from cancer.

Ithamar Curtiss b. 1777 d. Dec. 17, 1805 Southington had son Chas. Dow Curtis and son Wm. Cobbitt Curtis both bp. Nov. 11, 1804 Farmington Probate 5 - 547 Court June 3, 1806 Adms. Estate of Ithamar Curtis, insolvent. Vol. 6 P 7. Aug. 1806 Charlotte Curtis admtx. she m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1806 John Neff. Estate settled Nov. 29, 1806 by Charlotte Neff.

Abigail Curtiss m. Nov. 25, 1761 Trumbull Cong. Church Noah Plumb b. Stratford 1709 son of Joseph and Susanna (Newton) Plumb of Milford. He had m. 1st 1738 Abiah Platt. No children. (Was Abigail a widow?)

Emeline Curtiss m. at Durham Oct. 12, 1836 Avalon W. Russell.

Mary Curtiss m. at Durham June 25, 1822 Phineas Beers.

Peter Curtiss' dau. Effie Clarissa bp. 1831 St. Paul's Epis. Church, Huntington.

Daniel Curtis b. Jan. 21, 1761 in Conn. d. Nov. 28, 1828 ae. 67-10-7 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Ellis (male) Curtiss of Stratford, Conn. in Rev. War. Col. Canfield's Regt. at West Point, 1781 died in Onondaga Co., N.Y. Alanson Parsons appointed administrator June 11, 1806.

Mary E. Curtiss of Meriden m. at Middletown Aug. 16, 1839 Loomis Beckley b. N.Y. City Nov. 22, 1815, son of Solomon and Chloe (Kirkham) Beckley. He d. Middletown, Mar. 1870. Taken from Stiles' Hist. of Wethersfield.

Miss Frances Curtiss d. Wethersfield Sept. 27, 1821 ae. 23.

Hannah Curtiss m. at Rocky Hill, (Wethersfield) Oct. 5, 1791 Reuben Robinson of Berlin.

Hannah Curtiss m. 1814 Zalmon Sanford he b. Newtown 1775, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (____) Sanford. He d. 1844, she d. 1861.

John Curtiss m.c. 1855 Clarinda Maria dau. of Augustus and Maria (Candee) Warner. Augustus son of Noadiah Warner. Children:

1. Warner Augustus Curtiss b. 1856.
2. Clara Maria Curtiss b. 1861.
3. Clarence J. Curtiss b. 1862.

Clarinda was sister of DeForest Warner who m. Lovicy Curtiss Feb. 25, 1838.)

Evarts H. Curtis his stone says "Evrirts H." Civil War Vet. d. Plymouth Nov. 30, 1870 ae. 33. Single man.

W. E. Curtis and Jasper L. Curtis both of Newtown both Civil War Vets in 3rd Light Battery Co. V. mustered out at Richmond, Va. June 23, 1865.

Cydia Curtiss m. Isaac Bartholemew of Wallingford son of Isaac and Martha (Morse) Bartholemew. He d.c. 1828. She d. Feb. 1858.

George and Mary F. Curtis of Derby, Conn. had son Edward Kitloe Curtiss b. there Nov. 1871 who m. July 11, 1892 Maude Louise Brown b. New Britain, Conn. July 20, 1870 dau. of Thomas F. and Mary Harrison) Brown. Edward d. Chicago, Ill. Nov. 13, 1900 leaving child Margaret E. Curtis b. May 24, 1893 who m. June 12, 1912 Henry E. Dunning and removed to Dauphin, Manitoba.

Wm. C. Curtis d. July 22, 1837 ae. 34 Berlin, Conn. Chas. D. Curtis d. Sept. 2, 1827 ae. 25 Berlin, Conn.

Marcus Curtis, Jr. of Southington had an infant male child that d. Oct. 21, 1794 ae. 1 mo. (No record of any Marcus Curtis and son Marcus, Jr. as old as these.)

Mrs. Mary Curtis formerly of Norwich d. at Milford Nov. 20, 1815 ae. 45 (b. 1770).

Miss Sally Curtis d. New Haven ae. 19 in Conn. "Mirror" of Oct. 11, 1813.

Miss Esther Curtis d. Monroe Feb. 15, 1825 ae. 37.

Samuel Curtis d. Jan. 29, 1822 N.Y. City ae. 34.

Joseph Curtis d. Nov. 14, 1820 ae. 15 Stratford.

Mary Ann Curtis of Huntington b. Apr. 15 _____ d. Dec. 18, 18 _____ ae. 83-7. She m. Apr. 19, 1835 Lewis Ward b. Sept. 12, 1812 son of Richard and Roxana (Hoadley) Ward. He d. Aug. 3, 1878 Naugatuck.

Fancy Curtis b. Jan. 16, 1796 m. Amasa Wright b. Colchester, Conn. Jan. 6, 1787 son of John and Lucy Sears (Sayer) Wright. He d. Colchester Apr. 30, 1861 a descendant Mrs. Henry F. Foster of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Idney Curtis of Lenox, Mass. m. Wealthy Richmond b. Washington, Mass. June 10, 1800, dau. of Rev. Alkanah and Polly (Stevens) Richmond. Moved to Rome, Ohio. 5 children. One, Mary Jane Curtiss, m. Corydon Phillips.

Valter M. Curtis d. 1836 ae. 47 (b. 1789) m. Aug. 27, 1836 issue of "New Yorker" (Vol. 1, P. 367).

Family Curtis of New Britain m. Waldo Corbin b. Union, Conn. Jan. 26, 1823, son of Philip 2nd and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin. He d. 1873.

Oliver Curtis m. Dec. 11, 1833 Charles French b. Jan. 2, 1805 Seymour, Conn. son of Chas. and Anna (Woodcock) French.

Stephen Curtis m. at Bolton, Feb. 19, 1810 Mary Eliot who d. Sept. 28, 1810 ae. 46.

Aura Curtis d. at Bolton May 5, 1801 ae. 11.

Mrs. Hannah Curtis m. at Bolton Jan. 28, 1796 Thomas Clark.

Abner Curtis m. Dec. 28, 1823 Nathaniel Mix Atwater b. Feb. 27, 1798, son of Joseph and Sarah (Thomas) Atwater. He d. Aug. 7, 1825. Resided in New Haven.

Isaac Curtis m. at Farmington Oct. 26, 1772 Samuel Davis.

Martha Curtis of Wethersfield m. Aug. 21, 1791 Joshua Seeley of Stratford.

Abner Curtis of Wethersfield m. Oct. 23, 1796 Josiah Hurlburt, Jr.

Hannah Curtis of Wethersfield m. Sept. 22, 1797 John Brewer of E. Hartford.

George H. Curtiss of Washington, Conn. m. June 18, 1866 Antoinette Williams.

Elijah Curtis of New Milford m. at Washington, Conn. Mar. 24, 1791 Jane Cogswell.

Elizabeth Curtis of Washington, Conn. m. July 1, 1774 David Bosworth.

Elizabeth A. Curtis of Woodbury m. Oct. 16, 1853 Harvey Treat.

Chas. H. Curtis of Southbury m. Dec. 19, 1877 Ellen C. Ward.

Daniel Curtis had by wife Julia Bacon a son Daniel Fry Curtis b. in Ohio, Sept. 9, 1834.

Phebe Curtis m. 1st _____ French. m. 2nd Dr. Elijah Hawley, son of Henry and Mary (Nichols) Hawley. She d. 1811, he d. 1815.

John Curtis m. Bethia White. She b. Apr. 29, 1822 widow of Spencer White. She born a Hawley.

Eunice Curtis b. July 8, 1779 m. Merritt Hubbell b. _____ 1775, son of Clement and Sarah (Merwin) Hubbell of Brookfield, Conn. She d. Mar. 8, 1847. He d. Nov. 23, 1870.

Japhet Curtis b. 1811 m. Dec. 26, 1847 in Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. Sarah A. Taylor b. there Mar. 9, 1821 dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Mack) Taylor. Children:

1. Nellie Curtis b. Apr. 5, 1849 Removed to Allison, Iowa.

2. Willis Curtis b. Feb. 9, 1853.

May 15, 1852 Japhet Curtis and w. Sarah of Nelson Eliza Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, Norman Mack and w. Caroline, Milo Mack and w. Celestia of New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y. sell lot 72 Nelson to George Ensign (Book B S P. 180) (Wampsville, N.Y.)

Esther Curtis m. at Farmington Dec. 7, 1769 Gideon Hills b. Feb. 18, 1745, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Hills. His will of 1819 shows he was of Berlin.

Roby Curtis m. Jan. 7, 1863 Wm. W. Burrell b. Goshen, Jan. 8, 1832, son of Lewis L. and Mary M. (Brown) Burrell. They resided at Murray, N.Y.

Leonard Curtis m. Abigail Smith and had Alfred Sweet Curtis who m. Elmira dau. of Caleb Wadhams of Fleming, N.Y. and they had Leonard Edgar Curtis b. Norwalk, Ohio July 23, 1848 who m. 1879 Charlotte S. Hine b. Oct. 16, 1857 Bridgeport, Conn. dau. of Henry M. and Phebe (Stanley) Hine, Jr.

Wm. F. Curtis of Bristol m. Oct. 17, 1830 Rowena Byington, dau. of Martin and Amy (Mauross) Byington. Children:

1. Angeline Curtis

2. Almira Curtis b. 1849.

3. Wm. Curtiss b. 1854.

Julia Curtis m. May 14, 1837 Mark Marvin of Milford, Conn. son of Daniel and Eunice (Perry) Marvin

Chas. E. Curtis m. Mar. 30, 1839 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Clara H. Elmendorf both of N.Y. City.

Robert S. Curtis m. Nov. 14, 1838 Jane A. Fairchild both of N.Y. City.

Jonathan Curtiss m. Oct. 1, 1772 Grace nee Haskins widow of Thomas Gleason. Jonathan d. Apr. 7, 1774. She d. Simsbury Oct. 30, 1827. Only child was Rhoda Curtiss b. 1773. She left no issue. Was he Jonathan⁵ b. 1742, Eleazer⁴, Thomas³, John², Dr. Thomas¹?

James Harvey Curtis and wife Polly Maria Dudley had son Wm. Martin Curtiss b. Sept. 28, 1826 m. July 2, 1857 Elsie Ann Krom b. June 27, 1839, dau. of John E. and Hannah (Myer) Krom. Resided South Bend, Ind. They had:

1. Edward Everett Curtiss b. June 9, 1858 who m. May 9, 1878 Lillian Reynolds Baker b. Dec. 20, 1856 dau. of Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Samantha (_____) Baker. They had:

(1) Grace Elsie Curtiss b. June 7, 1879.

(2) Mary Ethel Curtis b. Oct. 20, 1881.

2. Alison O. Curtiss b. June 4, 1869.

3. Mamie Curtiss b. Aug. 22, 1875.

Wm. Curtiss of Meriden had dau. Martha Hannah b. there Dec. 8, 1871 who m. Nov. 11, 1891 Frank Hale Loomis b. Jan. 6, 1868 divorced Jan. 9, 1903 and she m. 2nd Jan. 12, 1904 Dr. E. Hall of Meriden.

Joseph Curtiss of Berlin, Conn. m. June 19, 1838 Lucy Ann Pelton b. Portland, Conn. dau. of John and Sally Warner (Pelton) Pelton. They resided in Syracuse, N.Y.

John Curtiss of Bolton, Conn. m. there Emily Cady Nov. 29, 1832.
Child: Emily Curtiss b. Sept. 13, 1849.

elden Curtiss of Hebron, m. Mary Bishop of Bolton Dec. 3, 1841 Mary Curtis of Bolton d. Feb. 24, 1849—Bolton V.R.

rhoda Curtiss m. Oct. 20, 1818 Reuben Smith b. Mar. 31, 1797 son of Elias and Desire (Dodge) Smith.

annah Curtiss m. 1858 at Morris, Conn. Edward Tuttle b. 1835 son of Daniel and Sarah (Platt) Tuttle. Resided Kenosha, Wis.

Mary Curtiss of N. Stratford m. May 11, 1797 Ephraim Salmon b. Feb. 26, 1780, son of Richard and Jane (Ufford) Salmon. (Mary⁵, Zachariah⁴, Zachariah³, Wm.² Widow¹) m. Richard Salmon. Was this one his grandson?

Margaret Curtiss d. Woodbury (P.R. 10 - 103 Court Dec. 18, 1845) heirs George Smith, Henry Brown and Jennett Curtiss.

Franklin P. Curtiss of Middletown m. Oct. 18, 1875 Cora Maria Clark b. Chatham, Conn. June 20, 1854, dau. of Horace and his 2nd w. Phebe (Bonfoly) Clark. They resided in E. Hampton, Conn. children.

- . Howard Francis
- . Katherine Louise
- . Eva Maria
- . George Wm.
- . Florence Naomi

Morraine Curtiss m. Apr. 9, 1843 Moses B. Beers b. Newtown Jan. 7, 1819, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Botsford) Beers. Removed to Hersey, Mich. where he d. July 9, 1877.

William Curtis of Saratoga, N.Y. had dau. Esther Louisa b. May 21, 1873 who m. June 3, 1896 Harry Messup Olmsted, son of George Hollister and Lucy (Lincoln) Olmsted.

John Curtiss m. Rachel _____. John d. leaving son William Curtiss and Rachel m. 2nd Whitson Washburn N.Y. Probate 612-384 Mar. 11, 1850 Stephen Washburn of Ossining, N.Y. farmer, appointed guardian of above William Curtis. Samuel S. Grey of Fairfield, Conn. concerned in some way.

Henry E. Curtis m. Irene Belle Farnham. He d. at Hartford, Conn. Oct. 9, 1918 ae. 33.

ena A. Curtis b. Jan. 10, 1819 m. Mary H. Grandey. Six children given in Hinsdale Genealogy.

lement Curtiss d. in Milford buried in Stratford Mar. 11, 1881 ae. 84 (b. 1797).

haddeus M. Curtis of Stratford d. there Mar. 31, 1868 ae. 63-9-0 (b. 1804).

annah Curtis m. Treat Blakeman. She d. Stratford in "Rep. Farmer" June 20, 1849 issue.

abriel Curtis of Vernon, N.Y. m. Jan. 11, 1831 Orpah Hoyt b. May 3, 1801, dau. of Micajah and Esther (Trowbridge) Hoyt and had:

- . George Curtis
- . Clark M. Curtis

he d. in Ohio May 4, 1851.

Mary Curtis b. Oxford, Conn. resided Southbury d. there Oct. 3, 1867 ae. 65 (b. 1802).

Mary Curtis m. John Smith June 26, 1846 both of S. Kingstown, R.I.

Mary Curtis m. Zadock Stone Jan. 3, 1829 both of Danbury.

ay G. Curtis m. Nov. 27, 1835 Lewis Collendar, both of Hampton, Conn.

Mary Elizabeth Curtiss of Wallingford m. June 8, 1842 George W. Reed of N.Y. City by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert.

Mary A. Curtis of Plainfield m. Dec. 5, 1849 Seth A. Wilson of Killingly.

Mary A. Curtiss of Hartford m. Jan. 26, 1848 Chas. E. Bristol of W. Stockbridge, Mass.

Mary H. Curtiss m. Nov. 16, 1840 Wm. Bates at Plymouth, Conn.

Mary A. Curtiss of Huntington m. Apr. 19, 1835 Lewis Wird (?).

Mortimer Curtis d. Newtown Feb. 3, 1798.

Melinda M. Curtiss of Weathersfield m. Apr. 13, 1829 Henry J. Braman of Newport, R.I.

Mary S. Curtiss m. Feb. 5, 1846 Joel Thompson both of Burrillville, R.I. at Thompson, Conn.

Mary Jane Curtiss of Berlin m. Oct. 13, 1851 Marvin L. Cook of Middletown.

Mary J. Curtis m. Nov. 28, 1845 at Hampton Stephen S. Arnold both of Killingly.

Mrs. Sarah Curtiss d. Nov. 27, 1861 ae. 31 (b. 1830) at Newtown.

PREFACE TO INDEX

Concerning the spelling of surnames: the 1903 Curtiss Book uses "Curtiss," but elsewhere in this 1953 Curtis Book will be found the reason why the name should be "Curtis." Other surnames have given similar trouble. This compiler in some cases has followed the spelling given to him by living descendants. In such cases as Clark and Clarke it has been impossible to separate them. Also the name Hard appears as a variant of Hurd, and so it is with:

Blakeslee and Blakesly
Blakeman and Blackman
Shelton and Sheldon
Andrews and Andruss
Beard and Baird
Beach and Beech
Beardslee and Beardsley
Beebe and Beebee
Birdsey and Birdseye
Mathews and Matthews
Minor and Miner
Pixlee and Pixley
Roys and Royce
Ufford and Uffoot
Wilcoxon and Wilcox

Living descendants should inform the Curtis Society of Stratford, Conn., the preferred spelling for the contemplated 1963 supplement to this book.

The names and birth dates of children of Curtis females are lacking in many cases in this 1953 book. Living descendants should supply this data for the 1963 supplement, and also more schooling and occupational data.

It is hoped that dates given in the index may expedite the work of searchers and perhaps eliminate the need for a numbering system.

This compiler suggests that some of the blank pages in this book be used to record intimate details of family history not of interest in a general genealogy as large as this one.

Several Curtises of this lineage have prepared and printed such a family history containing photographs of loved ones, anecdotes about their life and times. This is a splendid thing to do, but it is not material for a large genealogy.

Those who wish to join the Curtis Society, and those who want to attend the reunions should write the Curtis Society, Stratford, Conn. for annual dues, and for dates of reunions.

Harlow D. Curtis
Historian

CORRECTIONS

Belated information from Mrs. Della Smith Windsor of Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio proves that the pioneer there was David⁶ Curtiss, b. Sept. 12, 1776, d. Mar. 22, 1850, his wife Sally d. Aug. 14, 1851. This man is without doubt first child of Josiah⁵ Curtiss who m. Ann Ford Jan. 27, 1774. This means that the David Curtiss b. Jan. 8, 1771 who died 1826 at Port Byron, N.Y. was probably son of Josiah's⁴ brother John⁵ b. 1750. There is no record of this John⁵ Curtiss. Niram⁷, Walter⁷, and Sylvester⁷, all given as sons of William⁶ are, therefore, sons of David⁶.

See pages 101 and 102.

INDEX

Abbe, Julia	b. 1814	203	Addison, Martha	d.y.	45
Abbe, Roena	b. 1806	211, 299	Addison, Mary Adeline	b. 1827	45
Abbe, Sarah		333	Addison, Samuel DeWitt	b. 1834	45
Abbey, Dexter		309	Addison, Sarah Imogene	b. 1820	45
Abbey, Martha	m. 1865	309	Addison, Thomas	b. 1795	44, 45
Abbott, Annette Lois	1875-1948	257	Addison, Thomas, Jr.	b. 1832	45
Abbott, Delano		232	Addoms, Andrew Hughes	m. 1939	401
Abbott, Delia	b. 1818	232	Addoms, Andrew Hughes III	b. 1940	401
Abbott, Edith		350	Addoms, Malcolm Curtiss	b. 1949	401
Abbott, Fanny Louise	b. 1868	345	Addoms, Michele	b. 1947	401
Abbott, Gertrude Emily	b. 1868	257	Addoms, Patricia	b. 1942	401
Abbott, John		350	Adlam, Stephen		211
Abbott, Smith A.		345	Agar, Mary Caroline	m. 1867	252
Abbott, W. N.	m. 1863	257	Agard, Diadama		158
Abel, Mary		109	Aglin, Mary		291
Abel, Sherman		108	Ahle, Margaret		277
Abell, Eliphalet		206	Aiken, Shirley		393
Abell, Emeline Elizabeth	b. 1810	206	Akers, Grace	m. 1899	409
Abernathy, Jemima	b. 1702	9	Albertson, Prudence		192
Abernathy, Susanna		9	Albro, George T.		172
Abernathy, William		9	Alcott, Morris		227
Abrams, Ella L.	b. 1855	291	Alcott, Susan E.	m. 1856	136
Abrams, Truman		291	Aldrich, Eliza		323
Acker, Mary	b. 1828	277	Aldrich, David		78
Acker, Peter		277	Aldrich, James		30, 78
Ackerman, Ruth		331	Aldrich, Julia		153
Ackley, Edward		373	Aldrich, Lewis P.		78
Ackley, Elsie Dinsmore	m. 1927	373	Aldrich, Mrs. Susan		138
Aclair, George		166	Aldridge, Adeline		123
Aclam, Marguerite	m. 1940	413	Alexander, Annie Cecelia	b. 1855	252
Aclams, Benjamin		274	Alexander, William Grey		252
Aclams, Carl	m. 1907	318	Alger		124
Aclams, Carrie	b. 1861	249	Allan, Harriet		285
Aclams, Clara	b. 1762	70	Allard, Joseph		316
Aclams, Curtiss W.	b. 1906	337	Allen	m.c. 1745	15
Aclams, Elijah		70	Allen, Adeline Augusta	b. 1827	45
Aclams, Harold		395	Allen, Angeline Frances	b. 1828	45
Aclams, Ida Florence	b. 1858	274	Allen, Anna Titus		406
Aclams, John		13	Allen, B.		206
Aclams, John Quincy II		308	Allen, Blanche		323
Aclams, Joseph	m. 1858	288	Allen, Caleb	m. 1775	52
Aclams, Martha		263	Allen, Cassa	b. 1870	316
Aclams, Mary Louisa		308	Allen, Prof. Charles E.	b. 1848	248
Aclams, Parmenio	m. 1859	249	Allen, Clarence	b. 1894	329
Aclams, Polly		98	Allen, Rev. Edgar W.	m. 1895	307
Aclams, Robert		109	Allen, Elizabeth		246
Aclams, Samuel		17	Allen, Frances Angeline	b. 1828	193
Aclams, Sarah		13	Allen, Herbert L.	b. 1895	329
Aclams, Thomas		36	Allen, Hugh		348
Aclams, Virginia	b. 1912	395	Allen, Leroy Curtiss	b. 1893	329
Aclams, William S.	b. 1877	337	Allen, John	m. 1840	45
Aamy, Arthur	m. 1914	274	Allen, Joseph H.		190
Aamy, Benjamin		274	Allen, Josephine Elmira		307
Aamy, Curtiss Newell	b. 1922	274	Allen, Josephine	m. 1884	348
Aamy, Winona Curtiss	b. 1920	274	Allen, Martha		11
Adison, Anna Louise	b. 1823	45	Allen, Mary m. Joseph Curtis b. 1661 of Roxbury		1
Adison, Cordelia	d.y.	45	Allen, Micah		44
Adison, Joseph	b. 1835	45	Allen, Mrs. Polly		50

Allen, Roger E.	b. 1893	329	Andrews, George	211, 298, 38:
Allen, Sally Ann		235	Andrews, Helen	b. 1837 38:
Allen, Sarah		295	Andrews, Huldah	b. 1751 9, 6:
Allen, Silence	b. 1757	44	Andrews, Imogene	m. 1877 35:
Allen, Sylvia		237	Andrews, James	35:
Allen, William	b. 1800	45, 193	Andrews, Jemima	12:
Allen, William Cushing	b. 1824	45	Andrews, John Norton	b. 1801 15:
Allen, William E.		329	Andrews, Lemuel, Sr.	8:
Alling, Gilead		255	Andrews, Lemuel, Jr.	8:
Alling, (Allen) Lucinda	b. 1774	92	Andrews, Levi	13:
Alling, Martha L.	b. 1828	255	Andrews, Margery	b. 1833 22
Alling, Nancy		213	Andrews, Mary	b. 1755 61
Allis, Isaac		71	Andrews, Mary Bidwell	b. 1807 181
Allison, Janet		117	Andrews, Oliver	m. 1796 51
Almon, Annie Lee	b. 1932	415	Andrews, Polly	b. 1785 121
Alvord, Jesse		46, 152	Andrews, Reuben	134
Alvord, Julia Ann		46, 152	Andrews, Samuel	9
Ambler, Charles	b. 1821	176	Andrews, Sarah Jane	144
Ambler, Elizabeth		84	Andrews, Saphrona	b. 1827 211, 299
Ambler, Franklin Fox	b. 1880	271	Andrews, Thomas	b. 1687 9
Ambler, Franklin Pickett		176	Andrews, Thomas	9
Ambler, George F.	m. 1870	271	Andrews, Titus	21
Ambler, Georgiana Frances	b. 1847	176	Andrews, Vietta M.	m. 1889 382
Ambler, Mary A.		176	Andrews, Walter S.	36:
Ambler, Maude S.	b. 1870	271	Andrews, Dr. Warren	273
Ambler, Richard Charles	b. 1853	176	Andrews, Whitney	5
Amerman, John	m. 1853	236	Andrews, William, Sr.	24
Amey, Frank		340	Andrews, William, Jr.	b. 1734 24
Amidon, David E.		254	Andrews, William A.	m. 1891 315
Amidon, Harriet	b. 1868	361	Andruss, Charles E.	m. 1888 314
Amidon, William		361	Andruss, Mary	314
Andersen, Ellen Nora Anna	b. 1893	370	Angell, Cyrus D.	275
Andersen, Hans J.		370	Angell, Elgin Adelbert	b. 1849 275
Anderson, Alfred		312	Angell, Ernest	b. 1889 275
Anderson, Bertha	1873-1916	312	Angell, Hildegarde	b. 1892 275
Anderson, Carol Joseph	b. 1925	321	Antes, F. Leon	250
Anderson, Charles	c. 1943	312	Antisdel, William	113
Anderson, Clarence		299	Antonides, John E.	312
Anderson, Clifford	b. 1884	312	Apgar, Ruth	m. 1919 345
Anderson, Ebba	m. 1947	369	Applegate	242
Anderson, Ellsworth Lemoyne	b. 1921	321	Armitage, Mary Ann	409
Anderson, Mrs. Frances	m. 1935	385	Armstead, Priscilla	192
Anderson, Frank	m. 1920	321	Armstrong, Abner	b. 1782 43, 101
Anderson, George Harland, Sr.		312	Armstrong, Abner A.	b. 1806 44
Anderson, Harland, Jr.	1876-1945	312	Armstrong, Adelaide	44
Anderson, Grace	b. 1887	312	Armstrong, Albert	m. 1950 385
Anderson, Isabel		366	Armstrong, Asahel	b. 1816 43, 44
Anderson, Mary	b. 1850	267	Armstrong, David Curtiss	b. 1800 44
Anderson, Melvin Weston	b. 1894	335	Armstrong, Duane	b. 1920 369
Anderson, Minerva		200	Armstrong, Egbert	m. 1861 206
Anderson, W. Thomas	m. 1887	209	Armstrong, Elizabeth	b. 1820 44
Anderson, Witte Lysle		338	Armstrong, Hannah	b. 1812 44
Andrees, Evelyn	b. 1910	363	Armstrong, Harriet	b. 1802 44
Andrews		20	Armstrong, John	44
Andrews, Ali		144	Armstrong, Joseph	b. 1942 369
Andrews, Dr. Barton F.		246	Armstrong, Josiah	b. 1822 44
Andrews, Daniel		22	Armstrong, Lee	369
Andrews, Ebenezer		61	Armstrong, Myrtie	b. 1946 369
Andrews, Edwin	m. 1846	111	Armstrong, Nancy	44
Andrews, Elizar		151	Armstrong, Niram J.	44
Andrews, Elizabeth		19	Armstrong, Nelson W.	44
Andrews, Elizabeth	m. 1756	58	Armstrong, Sally Ann	b. 1808 44
Andrews, Enos	b. 1719	9, 60	Armstrong, Sarah	122
Andrews, Ezekiel		181	Armstrong, Silas	44
Andrews, Frances		5	Armstrong, Wayne	b. 1946 369

Arnaud, Alice Victoria	m. 1934	370	Averill, Lovina H.	m. 1846	224
Arnaud, Auguste Dominique		370	Averill, Perry	m. 1876	204
Arnold, Edward		404	Averill, Phineas		290
Arnold, Florence		352	Avery, John	m. 1866	234
Arnold, Henry		418	Avery, John Whitney	b. 1869	234
Arnold, Mrs. Sarah		71	Avery, Miles	m. 1864	220
Arshley, Abner		53	Axtell, James		350
Arshley, Clarissa L.	m. 1855	53	Ayres, Bartow N.		341
Arshley, Fidelia F.	b. 1812	53	Ayres, Damon		253
Arshley, Sarah		18	Ayres, Elizabeth		98
Aspinwall, Ann		178	Ayres, Harriet		341
Asten, Louise	b. 1854	284	Ayres, John Hornbeck		314
Asten, Thomas B.		284	Ayres, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1843	314
Atchison, Helen		385	Babb		237
Atch, Eleanor M.		398	Babbitt, David, Sr.		48
Atterton, Mary		386	Babbitt, David, Jr.		48
Atkins, Emily E.		64	Babcock		262
Atkins, Sarah		89	Babcock		255
Atwater, Abigail		8	Babcock, Edward		255
Atwater, Caleb		23	Babcock, Ellen		138
Atwater, Dwight		245	Babcock, Frank		255
Atwater, Eunice	m. 1734	21	Babcock, Thomas		280
Atwater, Hannah	b. 1775	115	Bachman, Mildred		396
Atwater, Harriet	b. 1810	213	Backus, Guy	m. 1910	345
Atwater, Harriet	m. 1868	290	Bacon		25
Atwater, James		213, 273	Bacon, Almira		320
Atwater, Lois		214	Bacon, Arthur B.		63
Atwater, Mamie		273	Bacon, Daniel		12
Atwater, Mehitable		115	Bacon, Eleanor		308
Atwater, Sarah Denman		391	Bacon, G. Burton	m. 1887	308
Atwater, Sylvia		119	Bacon, Margaret		308
Atwell		40	Bacon, Selden		84
Awood		418	Badger, Jane		182
Awood, Charles Merrick		347	Bagley, Laura C.		305
Awood, Emma Arlene	b. 1867	347	Bailey, Elizabeth		8
Awood, Francis		209	Bailey, George	d. 1877	146
Awood, Harriet N.	m. 1863	325	Bailey, H.E.		409
Awood, Margaret Gray	m. 1850	91	Bailey, Julia		258
Awood, Mary Curtiss	b. 1870	209	Bailey, Mrs. Lois K.	b. 1801	214
Achter, Eugene		327	Bailey, Marilla M.		347
Achter, Olive M.		327	Bailey, Polly		125
Achter, William		326	Bailey, Rex		241
Agur, Beverly		299	Bailey, Richard	b. 1792	109
Astin, Abiah		12	Bailey, Rose		296
Astin, Abraham	b. 1751	12	Bailey, Rowland		168
Astin, Alex		225	Bailey, William		109
Astin, Ann Elizabeth		56	Baird, Charles	b. 1908	329
Astin, Cassius D.		154	Baird, James	b. 1873	329
Astin, Charles G.	m. 1825	166	Baird, John Curtiss	b. 1905	329
Astin, Dorothy	b. 1749	12	Baird, Lyman Beecher		329
Astin, Hannah	b. 1758	12	Baird, Oliver T.		131
Astin, Houser	m. 1826	166	Baker, Adelbert F.		172
Astin, John	m. 1879	233	Baker, Amy Caroline		220
Astin, Lettie	b. 1877	353	Baker, Anna Maria	b. 1807	305
Astin, Lillian		199	Baker, Benjamin		305
Astin, Moses	m. 1746	12	Baker, Charles		311
Astin, Niles	m. 1876	132	Baker, David Curtiss	b. 1917	347
Astin, Priscilla		258	Baker, Edward Holbrook		414
Astin, Sarah J.		162	Baker, Ellery A.		396
Astin, Susan		229	Baker, Emeline		221
Astin, Thaddeus	b. 1754	12	Baker, Helen M.		106
Ayer, Gertrude		220	Baker, Herman Nathaniel	b. 1873	347
Ayer, Peter		220	Baker, James		311
Aerill, Eliza		290	Baker, Jannie		311
Aerill, Eunice	m. 1865	290	Baker, Rev. Joel	b. 1768	79, 80

Baker, John		182	Ball, Stephen	b. 1796	!
Baker, Katherine Curtiss	b. 1917	347	Ball, Sybil		12
Baker, Katherine Elizabeth	m. 1940	414	Ball, Walter	b. 1872	26
Baker, Lillian Maxine	m. 1941	380	Ball, William		21
Baker, Nathan P.		347	Ball, Winfield	b. 1868	26
Baker, Ruth Idella	b. 1906	396	Balliou, Catherine	m. 1678 Richard	
Baker, Smith E.		137	Curtice, Jr. of Salem		
Baker, William		79	Balliou, Pierre		
Balcom, Chauncey		203	Ballou, Katie May	b. 1876	31
Balcom, Daphne	b. 1847	203	Ballou, Otis	m. 1869	31
Baldwin		40	Ballou, Pardon D.	b. 1872	31
Baldwin, Augustus		109	Ballou, William C.	b. 1884	31
Baldwin, Benjamin		80	Bancker, Edward J.	b. 1826	170, 26
Baldwin, Catherine Miles	b. 1838	272	Bancroft, Lemuel		
Baldwin, Clarissa F.	m. 1863	326	Bancroft, Sarah		1
Baldwin, Cornelia		227	Banfield, Augusta		17
Baldwin, David V.		188	Bangs, Clara M.	b. 1878	34
Baldwin, Edith Jane	b. 1876	201	Bangs, Loren P.		34
Baldwin, Edward	b. 1874	201	Banks, Daniel Curtiss	1867-1884	10
Baldwin, Elijah		272	Banks, E. M.		35
Baldwin, Elizabeth		23	Banks, Edward	b. 1825	10
Baldwin, Elvira		109	Banks, Edwin		10
Baldwin, Eva Jennette	b. 1887	201	Banks, Eleanor		27
Baldwin, Ezra	m. 1728	12	Banks, Hattie A.	b. 1868	33
Baldwin, Francis		260	Banks, Huldah		17
Baldwin, Fred		201	Banks, Joseph	m. 1846	6
Baldwin, George Lucius	b. 1801	80	Banks, Morris		33
Baldwin, George W.	m. 1843	108	Banks, Richard	d.c. 1665 m. Elizabeth	
Baldwin, Harold Curtiss	b. 1894	201	Curtis of Scituate		
Baldwin, Hattie	d.y.	109	Banks, Samuel		9
Baldwin, Jay		109	Banks, William Henry	b. 1803	9
Baldwin, Joel		237	Bankwitz, Gertrude I.		27
Baldwin, John R.		201	Banta, Elizabeth	b. 1821	23
Baldwin, John		326	Banta, Weart		23
Baldwin, Jonathan		12	Barber, Elizabeth Helen	b. 1939	33
Baldwin, Lucy	b. 1813	237	Barber, Frederick		19
Baldwin, Lucy	b. 1823	260	Barber, George A.		10
Baldwin, Lyman Moon		169	Barber, George	b. 1867	19
Baldwin, Mabel	b. 1768	70	Barber, George Arthur	b. 1867	27
Baldwin, Lyman M.		260	Barber, Herbert K.		26
Baldwin, Mary C.	m. 1871	184	Barber, John		
Baldwin, Mattie Laura	b. 1884	201	Barber, Lavonia	m. 1848	23
Baldwin, Maude E.	b. 1891	260	Barber, Orrin	m. 1832	13
Baldwin, Minerva		109	Barber, Sarah	m. 1753	
Baldwin, Pierson Curtiss	b. 1895	260	Barber, Stephen	b. 1843	19
Baldwin, Robert	1881-1898	201	Barber, Stephen	b. 1843	27
Baldwin, Rosa	b. 1871	201	Barber, Vernon Oliver	m. 1938	38
Baldwin, Stella Amy	b. 1890	201	Barber, Vernon Edward	b. 1941	38
Baldwin, Thaddeus		74	Barbour, Alice		10
Baldwin, Theophilus		108	Barbour, Chester		10
Baldwin, Dr. Zell Lyman		169	Barbour, Cynthia Childs		18
Baldwin, Dr. Zell Lyman ²	b. 1863	260	Barbour, Mary E.		23
Ball, Alvin	b. 1798	50	Barbour, Nathaniel	m. 1843	10
Ball, Betsey Jerome	b. 1800	50	Barbour, Wesley		10
Ball, Calvin	b. 1798	50	Barclay, Elizabeth		4
Ball, Charlotte Curtiss	b. 1802	50	Barff, Margaret		40
Ball, Clarence	b. 1875	262	Barhoff, Clara K.	m. 1941	37
Ball, Curtiss	1870-1880	262	Barhoff, Fred W.		37
Ball, Diantha		27	Barker		10
Ball, Henry		262	Barker, Abbie		28
Ball, Henry Eggleston	b. 1843	262	Barker, Abigail		5
Ball, Jane Ann	b. 1857	216	Barker, Catherine		21
Ball, Joseph	b. 1883	262	Barker, Daniel		14
Ball, Lebbeus		50	Barker, Ella L.	m. 1878	31
Ball, Lebbeus, Jr.	b. 1775	50	Barker, Hannah A.	m. 1853	31

Barker, Maude Eloise		384	Barnett, Rebecca	b. 1868	302
Barker, Russell		37	Barnum, Annis	m. 1828	195
Barker, Sylvester		316	Barnum, Eli		81
Barker, Thomas		126	Barnum, Josiah	m. 1779	47
Barkerwitz, June	m. 1937	407	Barnum, Rachel		279
Barlow, Mrs. Ann, Widow		7	Barnum, Samuel	m. 1824	92
Barlow, Cora		387	Barr, Mrs.		218
Barlow, Edwin	b. 1797	179	Barr, Frances L.	m. 1873	231
Barlow, Florence A.	m. 1882	334	Barrett, Josephus		343
Barlow, Hannah		209	Barrett, Orilla	b. 1854	343
Barlow, Huldah		74	Barrimore, Grace Elvira	1870-1878	236
Barlow, John		13	Barrimore, Julia Augusta	1873-1879	236
Barlow, Joseph		83	Barrimore, Lillian Williamson	1866-1875	236
Barlow, Lydia		83	Barrimore, William Walker	1879-1880	236
Barlow, Nathan	m. 1783	83	Barrimore, William	b. 1835	236
Barlow, Sarah	m. 1746	13	Barringer		109
Barlow, Sarah	b. 1758	83	Barrus, Eunice	b. 1802	170
Barmuth, Clara	m. 1920	319	Barteau		73
Barnard, Albert Leroy	b. 1846	153	Barteleme, Tabitha Eliza		176
Barnard, Alice Aristeen	b. 1861	153	Bartholemew, Anna	m. 1805	19
Barnard, Amelia Elizabeth	b. 1843	153	Bartholemew, Arthur Henry		99
Barnard, Charles Fred	b. 1853	153	Bartholemew, Augustus	m. 1817	65
Barnard, Eli T.	b. 1807	153	Bartholemew, Harriet E.		356
Barnard, Helen Josephine		153	Bartlett, Abraham	m. 1828	152
Barnard, Henry O.		153	Bartlett, Abraham, Sr.		152
Barnard, Lois R.		153	Bartlett, Abraham		247
Barnard, Mary Elizabeth		153	Bartlett, Agnes	m. 1924	407
Barnard, Pardon, Jr.	b. 1812	153	Bartlett, DeLancey	b. 1840	153
Barnard, Virginia Amanda	b. 1841	153	Bartlett, Fred		296
Barnard, William Thompson	b. 1833	153	Bartlett, George		297
Barnard, William Wallace		153	Bartlett, Lita May		297
arneci, Charles		414	Bartlett, John R.		113
arneci, Esther	b. 1928	414	Bartlett, Joseph Curtiss	b. 1832	153
arnes		65	Bartlett, Martha Gould		284
arnes, Amanda	m. 1851	258	Bartlett, Mary Elizabeth	1829-1842	153
arnes, Asa		89	Bartlett, Phebe Dudley	b. 1854	153
arnes, Benjamin		166, 310	Bartlett, Phebe E.	b. 1806	247
arnes, Catherine		25	Bartlett, Robert		407
arnes, Daniel	m. 1843	136	Bartlett, Ruth		153
arnes, Edna Elizabeth	b. 1892	290	Bartlett, Theodore Abraham	b. 1835	153
arnes, Edwin		301	Bartlett, Therman		297
arnes, Elizabeth M.		307	Bartlett, Verna		297
arnes, Eunice Eliza		290	Barto, Leorrine	m. 1928	361
arnes, Eunice Jeannette	m. 1875	318	Barton, Guy H.	m. 1930	395
arnes, Frances M.	d. 1866	301	Barton, Jane Hanson	m. 1867	231
arnes, George Harry	b. 1896	290	Barton, Rodney		231
arnes, Harry A.		240	Bascom, John	m. 1856	222
arnes, Henry Eggleston	m. 1891	290	Bashford, Robert McKee		140
arnes, Jane		285	Bass, Ellen E.	b. 1842	266
arnes, Levi	m. 1797	54	Bass, Sarah		84
arnes, Lucy	b. 1772	166	Bass, Simeon		266
arnes, Mary Kathline	m. 1934	375	Bassett, Bettina	b. 1924	303
arnes, Merritt Woodruff	b. 1894	290	Bassett, Rev. Edward L.	m. 1890	236
arnes, Minerva		290	Bassett, Polly		37, 186, 199
arnes, Nathaniel		134	Bassett, Robert K.	b. 1903	303
arnes, Phineas		290	Bassette, Alma Maria	m. 1890	355
arnes, Rosanna	b. 1784	134	Bast, Helen	b. 1901	391
arnes, Ruth	b. 1772	89	Batchelder, Daniel		206
arnes, Samuel	m. 1803	54	Batchelder, Eva		206
arnes, Sarah Jane	m. 1857	175	Batchelder, Frank W.	m. 1907	273
arnes, Sylvia		122	Batchelder, Frederick		206
arnes, William F.		175	Batchelder, Ida		206
arnes, William Acors		310	Batchelder, Mary		206
arnes, Woodruff Lyttleton		318	Batchelder, Nettie		206
arnett, James		341	Batchelder, William N.		206

Bate		194	Beach, John		5
Bateloroff, Eli	m. 1867	288	Beach, John Sr., Rev.		1'
Bateman, Luther	m. 1773	19	Beach, Rev. John		9
Bateman, Stephen	m. 1768	19	Beach, Rev. John, Jr.	1734	1'
Bates, Betsey	m. 1828	111	Beach, John	1757	1'
Bates, Carlton Floyd	b. 1921	338	Beach, John, Sr.		9
Bates, Deborah	b. 1768	127	Beach, John	m. 1809	6
Bates, Doris Florence	b. 1910	290	Beach, John	b. 1789	9
Bates, Dorothy Isabelle	b. 1923	338	Beach, John E.	b. 1839	19
Bates, Frederick Arthur	1914-1919	290	Beach, John Phillips		2
Bates, George Austin	m. 1920	338	Beach, Joseph Dayton	b. 1794	108
Bates, Ezra J.		338	Beach, Josiah		31
Bates, John Tilman	b. 1866	292	Beach, Julia	b. 1814	105, 179
Bates, John F.		417	Beach, Lorenzo C.		108
Bates, Lemuel		127	Beach, M. P.		197
Bates, Luta Mary	b. 1908	292	Beach, Mary	m.c. 1698	6
Bates, Maria		240	Beach, Mary Eliza	b. 1819	260
Bates, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1849	417	Beach, Mary		344, 354
Bates, Phineas P.		31	Beach, Maude		270
Bates, Phineas		79	Beach, Nathaniel		11
Battelle, Charles D.		90	Beach, Nathaniel	b. 1692	3
Batten, Ernest E.	m. 1896	227	Beach, Dr. Orlando, Sr.		128
Bauer, Pauline		274	Beach, Orlando, Jr.	m. 1846	128
Bauerfeind, Alice		405	Beach, Phebe	b. 1760	17
Baum, Mrs. Maud Sloan		123	Beach, Phebe		94
Baxter, Almira	b. 1824	192	Beach, Philo	m. 1848	250
Baxter, Anna	b. 1868	316	Beach, Rebecca		17
Baxter, Christina		56	Beach, Ruth		11
Baxter, George		116	Beach, Sarah		97
Baxter, Jesse		192	Beach, Rev. Seth Curtiss		108
Baxter, Rebecca L.		175	Beach, Stanley Gale		251
Bayless, Archie Isaac	b. 1891	243	Beach, Stephen		260
Bayless, George W.	b. 1859	243	Beach, Sylvia		17
Bayless, Mrs. George W.		71	Beach, Thomas		3
Bayless, Glenn	b. 1900	243	Beach, Truman	b. 1811	136
Bayless, Henry L.	b. 1886	243	Beach, William	m. 1825	41
Bayless, John		243	Beach, William		97
Beach, Aaron		30	Beach, William Green		191
Beach, Alfred		105, 179	Beadle, Curtiss		170
Beach, Amelia M.	b. 1855	272	Beadle, Della		170
Beach, Benjamin	b. 1683	4, 6	Beadle, Martha		366
Beach, Cornelia	b. 1804	105	Beak, George		211
Beach, Daniel	b. 1701	5	Beal, Alice		330
Beach, Elias Joel		158	Beale		97
Beach, Elijah		89	Beale, Anna		97
Beach, Ephraim Welles	b. 1787	74	Beale, Emma		97
Beach, Ephraim		74	Beale, Hall		97
Beach, Esther		17	Beale, John		97
Beach, Francis		250	Beale, William		97
Beach, George Franklin		108	Beals		123
Beach, Frederick		251	Beals, Drucilla		128
Beach, George, Sr.		183	Beals, Samuel		128
Beach, George, Jr.	m. 1878	183	Bean, Alice Mora	b. 1931	345
Beach, Gershom		22	Bean, Chauncey	b. 1903	345
Beach, Giles		108	Bean, Ozro		345
Beach, Hannah		2, 8	Bean, Paul Moreton	b. 1934	345
Beach, Hannah		16, 23	Beard, Abigail		48
Beach, Hannah	b. 1765	17, 94	Beard, Anna	b. 1761	42, 138, 180
Beach, Hannah		176	Beard, Beach	b. 1791	152
Beach, Harriet Ann	b. 1811	191	Beard, Beach Curtiss	b. 1817	152
Beach, Isaac		17	Beard, Clara Cornelia	b. 1851	285
Beach, James	b. 1709	11	Beard, David		42, 180, 286
Beach, James	m. 1786	40	Beard, Ellen	b. 1838	152
Beach, Jane H.	b. 1837	197	Beard, Frances	b. 1838	152
Beach, Joanna	m. 1781	87	Beard, Frank		348

Beard, Henry Simpson	b. 1819	152	Beardsley, Mary Eliza Henderson	b. 1821	98
Beard, Huntington	b. 1826	152	Beardsley, Nancy	b. 1797	40
Beard, Randolph	b. 1831	152	Beardsley, Nathan	b. 1886	4, 6
Beard, Samuel		141	Beardsley, Permelia	b. 1803	88
Beard, Sarah	m. 1794	141	Beardsley, Phebe	b. 1799	40
Beardsley		29, 276	Beardsley, Philo, Sr.	b. 1755	40
Beardsley, Aaron Thomas	b. 1809	100	Beardsley, Philo, Jr.		40
Beardsley, Abigail	b. 1734	30	Beardsley, Rebecca	b.c. 1645	3
Beardsley, Abraham		10	Beardsley, Rebecca	b. 1839	100
Beardsley, Abraham	b. 1726	10, 93	Beardsley, Ruth		3, 40
Beardsley, Agur	b. 1791	40	Beardsley, Samuel		3
Beardsley, Agur	bp. 1779	40	Beardsley, Samuel, Sr.		40
Beardsley, Agur		40	Beardsley, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1760	40
Beardsley, Alice	m. 1885	252, 317	Beardsley, Samuel		41
Beardsley, Alice Minerva	b. 1863	344	Beardsley, Samuel Birdseye	b. 1795	40
Beardsley, Alma		40	Beardsley, Samuel Gregory		344
Beardsley, Andrew	b. 1774	88	Beardsley, Sarah (Sally)	b. 1767	93
Beardsley, Ann	b. 1759	78	Beardsley, Sarah		3, 10, 40
Beardsley, Anna		40	Beardsley, Selah B.		52
Beardsley, Benjamin		30	Beardsley, Sidney		66
Beardsley, Beverly	m. 1791	52	Beardsley, Sidney	b. 1866	276
Beardsley, Birdseye		40	Beardsley, Sidney Russell		276
Beardsley, Charity		38	Beardsley, Silas Curtiss	b. 1784	40
Beardsley, Christa Ann	b. 1815	187	Beardsley, Sterling		276
Beardsley, Cornelia	b. 1808 d. 1818	88	Beardsley, Tabitha	b. 1726 m. 1746	16, 32
Beardsley, Curtiss		40	Beardsley, Thaddeus Cook	m. 1893	190
Beardsley, Curtiss	d.y.	276	Beardsley, Theodore D.	b. 1825	41
Beardsley, Cyrus H.		98	Beardsley, William		3, 100
Beardsley, Daniel		3, 4, 6, 32, 41	Beardsley, Zachariah	b. 1686	5
Beardsley, Daniel Burr		88	Beattie, Estella		224
Beardsley, David		13	Beattie, Florence		224
Beardsley, David N.	b. 1811	88	Beattie, Gertrude		224
Beardsley, Edward		41	Beattie, Gladys		390
Beardsley, Edward Gray	m. 1886	252	Beattie, Henrietta		224
Beardsley, Edward M.		252	Beattie, Henry		224
Beardsley, Elisha	b. 1787	40	Beattie, Lillian		224
Beardsley, Elisha		41	Beattie, Lizzie		224
Beardsley, Elizabeth	d. 1822	76	Beattie, Samuel	d. 1917	224
Beardsley, Mrs. Emma Stoddard nee ⁴		317	Beaubien, Hector		193
Beardsley, Emily		269	Beaubien, Nellie		193
Beardsley, Emmanuel		52	Beaumont, Abraham		337
Beardsley, Ephraim		155	Beaumont, Jane Carter	b. 1816	337
Beardsley, Esther		14	Beaumont, Lydia		242
Beardsley, Ezra Abel	bp. 1776	41	Bechtel, John		282
Beardsley, Fannie		319	Beck, Elizabeth E.	m. 1870	329
Beardsley, Florence		100	Becker, Rev. Charles E.		222
Beardsley, Frances	b. 1822	41	Becker, Florence Willoughby	b. 1871	222
Beardsley, Georgiana	b. 1841	100	Becker, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1873	222
Beardsley, Dr. Gideon		41	Becker, Peter A.		141
Beardsley, Hall	b. 1767	41	Becker, Peter Van Leuren	b. 1806	141
Beardsley, Hannah		3, 36	Beckley, Chloe		134
Beardsley, Harriet		100	Beckley, Elroy Arthur	1867-1878	214
Beardsley, Harriet L.	b. 1791	155	Beckley, Ida Amelia	b. 1853	214
Beardsley, Henry		29	Beckley, John	b. 1829	214
Beardsley, Dr. Henry Curtiss	b. 1807	41	Beckley, Theodore		214
Beardsley, Hiram	b. 1811	41	Beckwith		299
Beardsley, Isaac		46	Beckwith, Mary		61
Beardsley, Jehiel		52	Bedell, Albert		132
Beardsley, John		3, 88	Bedell, Benson		132
Beardsley, John Curtiss	b. 1814	88	Bedell, Cornelia		132
Beardsley, Joseph		3	Bedell, Levi		132
Beardsley, Josiah		40	Bedell, Marionetta		132
Beardsley, Lewis		276	Beebe, George	b. 1810	44
Beardsley, Linson	m. 1869	177	Beebe, Henrietta	b. 1805	44
Beardsley, Marietta	b. 1833	100	Beebe, James		3

Beebe, Locky		230	Belden, Louisa	b. 1840	101
Beebe, Lydia		198	Belden, Lucius Sidney	b. 1843	227
Beebe, Matilda	b. 1803	44	Belden, Mary Porter		287
Beebe, Samuel	m. 1800	44	Belden, Sarah Frances	b. 1835	101
Beebe, William	b. 1801	44	Belford, Robert	m. 1827	144
Beebee, Hopson		22	Bell		267
Beebee, Rev. James	b. 1718	10	Bell, Earl Edwin	b. 1878	306
Beebee, James		10	Bell, Eliza	m. 1855	293
Beecher, Alanson		91	Bell, George M.		369
Beecher, B. B.		251	Bell, Gertrude		268
Beecher, Ebenezer		4	Bell, Jesse H.	b. 1834	305
Beecher, Elizabeth		9	Bell, John Wilbur	b. 1864	305
Beecher, Sarah	m. 1856	251	Bell, Lillian	b. 1887	369
Beers, Abner		36	Bell, Rev. Newton Harvey	m. 1868	213
Beers, Addie	b. 1849	192	Bell, Robert Curtiss	b. 1868	305
Beers, Amariah	m. 1820	94	Bell, William Emery	b. 1872	305
Beers, Anna E.	b. 1853	284	Bellinger, Alexander Burch	b. 1918	295
Beers, Charles G.		104	Bellinger, Catherine		306
Beers, Clarissa		104	Bellinger, Curtiss Van Schoonhover	b. 1906	295
Beers, Curtiss	b. 1789	67, 74	Bellinger, Donald Parker	b. 1908	295
Beers, Cyrenius	m. 1838	104	Bellinger, Henry Horace	b. 1911	295
Beers, Flora Minerva		303	Bellinger, Henry Myers, Jr.	m. 1904	295
Beers, Frank Benjamin	b. 1866	276	Bellinger, Robert Myers	b. 1914	295
Beers, George		284	Bellows, Ellen	m. 1920	395
Beers, Hannah		16	Belnap, John		332
Beers, Henry Judd		192	Belnap, Ross		332
Beers, Howard Lorenzo	b. 1889	276	Belpre, Catherine	b. 1818	218
Beers, Isabel		73	Belpre, Leonard		218
Beers, John		38	Bemis, Charles Horace		285
Beers, Joseph Davis		178	Bemis, Donald	m. 1950	363
Beers, Dr. Lewis		36, 182	Bemis, Grace	m. 1893	285
Beers, Lewis	m. 1826	92	Bemis, Juliette	b. 1952	363
Beers, Lewis		67	Benckirk, Thelma		374
Beers, Lorenzo		276	Benedict, Alida		327
Beers, Mabel		95	Benedict, Edith		201
Beers, Mary		104	Benedict, Elam		198
Beers, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1804	178	Benedict, Ephraim	b. 1765	7
Beers, Mary Jane	b. 1839	244	Benedict, Jabez		7
Beers, Matthew	m. 1785	67, 74	Benedict, Kirby	m. 1837	187
Beers, Menzies		67	Benedict, Levi		33, 34
Beers, Otis	b. 1822	244	Benedict, Lydia Christina	b. 1884	198
Beers, Phebe	b. 1741	38	Benedict, May	b. 1862	161
Beers, Phebe		36	Benedict, Omar		153
Beers, Phebe Isabella	b. 1804	182	Benedict, Sarah Peck, widow	m. 1805	10
Beers, Rebecca		104	Benedict, Sarah F.		371
Beers, Sarah Lucinda	m. 1827	184	Benedict, Ralph	b. 1842	198
Beers, Sarah Lucinda		67	Benedict, Ralph DeWitt	b. 1888	198
Beers, Sarah		89	Benham, Aurelia	b. 1808	214
Beers, Silas		67, 244	Benham, Darius	m. 1836	122
Beers, Susan	b. 1815	245	Benham, Darius		214
Beers, Thomas		93	Benham, Elizabeth L.	m. 1840	233
Beers, W. J.		277	Benham, Esther	b. 1730	23
Beery, Faye	d. 1897	346	Benham, Esther	bp. 1759	50
Beery, Hamilton		346	Benham, Gamaliel		233
Behanna, William		302	Benham, Japhet		50
Beimer, Kate	m. 1878	199, 286	Benham, John	b. 1723	9
Belden, Anne		231, 232	Benham, Joseph		8
Belding (Belden) Azor		109	Benham, Joseph	b. 1685	8
Belden, Charles A.	b. 1828	109	Benham, Joseph	b. 1711	11
Belding (Belden) Daniel	b. 1793	109	Benham, Joseph		23
Belden, Eliza		214	Benham, Mary		20
Belden, Frederic	b. 1831	109	Benham, Sarah	m. 1796	48
Belding, Hester		16	Benjamin		75
Belden, Joseph J.	b. 1833	109	Benjamin, Addie May	b. 1887	186
Belden, Leroy		227	Benjamin, Alice		33

Benjamin, Alice Hubbard	b. 1891	186	Benway, Minnie	404
Benjamin, Caroline		33	Berger, Margaret	326
Benjamin, Charles	m. 1889	295	Berglin, Alice Evelyn	b. 1912 405
Benjamin, Clara		75	Berglin, Walter	405
Benjamin, Dorothy Walton	m. 1921	352	Berkley, Louisa	210
Benjamin, Edna	b. 1884	186	Berrien, James Garfield	m. 1907 329
Benjamin, Edward	b. 1830	184	Berry, Ann F.	330
Benjamin, Elnathan		33	Berry, Martha	51
Benjamin, Frances	bp. 1761	105	Bertine, Helen A.	b. 1844 276
Benjamin, Frank Henry	b. 1850	186	Besley, Susan	196
Benjamin, Frank L.		321	Bessell, Noah	100
Benjamin, Henry		235	Best, Sarah	356
Benjamin, Joseph		33	Betts, Anna Maria	b. 1832 260
Benjamin, Leonard		33	Betts, Morehouse	260
Benjamin, Marie Harrison	b. 1888	186	Bevans, Joseph	268
Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1861	235	Bevans, Mary Jane	b. 1830 268
Benjamin, Maude Aletha	b. 1873	186	Beverly, Thomas B.	m. 1842 132
Benjamin, Maude A.	b. 1873	321	Bevier, Nelson	126
Benjamin, Orson		131	Bibbins, David Arthur	b. 1940 325
Benjamin, Otis		33	Bibbins, Shirley May	b. 1928 325
Benjamin, Philip		105	Bibbins, Stanley	m. 1922 325
Benjamin, Pulaski	m. 1818	66	Bibbins, Winthrop S.	b. 1926 325
Benjamin, Rutherford		295	Bickelhaupt, Mary	320
Benjamin, Warren Hubbard		186	Bicknell, Abby	301
Benjamin, William		75	Bicknell, Allen Curtiss	b. 1883 186
Bennett		171	Bicknell, Blanche	b. 1886 186
Bennett, Ann		13	Bicknell, F. Hyatt	b. 1875 185
Bennett, Anna		145	Bicknell, Harrison C.	185
Bennett, Benjamin	m. 1725	13	Bicknell, Harold Cloyes	b. 1893 186
Bennett, Benjamin, Jr.		13	Bicknell, Nancy	b. 1951 363
Bennett, Burr	b. 1810	180, 271	Bicknell, Otis C.	m. 1873 185
Bennett, Caroline	b. 1806	189	Bicknell, Richard	m. 1949 363
Bennett, Clark Lester		365	Bicknell, Stanley L.	1880-1882 186
Bennett, Edward		269	Biddlecome, Clinton	135
Bennett, Eli Barnum		231, 317	Biddlecome, Daniel	135
Bennett, Esther H.	b. 1789	104	Biddlecome, Eliza Ann	b. 1843 135
Bennett, Etta		153	Biddlecome, Harvey	135
Bennett, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1853	231	Biddlecome, Marietta	b. 1836 135
Bennett, George A.	m. 1887	340	Biddlecome, Capt. Thomas	135
Bennett, Harriet	m. 1853	317	Bidwell, Abner	m. 1812 129
Bennett, Helen Christiana	b. 1835	365	Bidwell, Barnebas	130
Bennett, Isaac		6, 33, 34	Bidwell, Henry H.	355
Bennett, Jerry		393	Bidwell, Jane M.	b. 1878 355
Bennett, Jerusha	b. 1794	189	Biehl, Harold J.	m. 1925 303
Bennett, John		89	Biehl, Ruth Ava	b. 1926 303
Bennett, John F.	m. 1852	231	Bigelow, Fannie	312
Bennett, John F.	m. 1867	269	Bigelow, Mercy	202
Bennett, Margaret	b. 1788	259	Bigelow, Mrs. Sarah Ann nee Rathburn	b. 1841 365
Bennett, Mary		13	Bigham, Charles	m. 1882 232
Bennett, Margaret		116	Bigley, George	328
Bennett, Mary J.	b. 1836	271	Bigley, Mary Adelia	b. 1838 328
Bennett, Merna		387	Bill, Dorcas	117
Bennett, Nathan	b. 1699	6	Bill, Elisha	56
Bennett, Nora	b. 1882	393	Bill, Persis	b. 1777 56
Bennett, Reuben		101	Billings, Rev. Nathaniel	27
Bennett, Sarah		13	Bills, Ida	324
Bennett, Sarah Ann		186	Binger, Jane	b. 1883 340
Bennett, Sarah	m. 1853	279	Binger, John Frederick	340
Bennett, Smith		157	Bingham, Ann	17
Bennett, Thaddeus		13	Birch, Louisa	233
Bennett, Thomas		189	Birch, Sally Maria	b. 1803 187
Benson, Beatrice		285	Bird, Leah	232
Bentley		153	Birdsall, Benjamin	m. 1854 184
Benton, Mary		9	Birdsall, Elizabeth	328
Benton, Thomas	m. 1852	107	Birdseye, Abel	14, 16

Birdseye, Abel		39	Blachley, Addie		27
Birdseye, Ann	b. 1816	66	Blachley, Bessie H.		27
Birdseye, Comfort		67	Blachley, Charles W.		27
Birdseye, David	b. 1783	65	Blachley, Charles W. Jr.		27
Birdseye, Dinah		31	Blachley, Clarence		23
Birdseye, Dorothy		88	Blachley, Nellie		27
Birdseye, Elizabeth	b. 1706	16	Blachley, Reuben		27
Birdseye, Elizabeth	b. 1805	188	Blachley, Robert C.		273
Birdseye, Elizabeth		250	Black		20
Birdseye, Ella	m. 1875	228	Black, Frank	b. 1855	20
Birdseye, Ephraim	b. 1808	65	Black, George W.	b. 1859	20
Birdseye, Eunice	bp. 1741	14	Black, Jane M.	b. 1863	20
Birdseye, Ezra	b. 1748	141	Black, Lena Lorena	b. 1877	20
Birdseye, Ezra		27, 66	Blackburn, Harriet Rebecca	b. 1819	55
Birdseye, Garner		246	Blackleach, Rebecca, The Widow Rumsey		11
Birdseye, Hannah	b. 1746	66	Blackleach, Richard		11
Birdseye, Helen		27	Blackman		418
Birdseye, Helen		73	Blackman, Abraham		93
Birdseye, Helen	b. 1790	156	Blackman, Alanson		33, 34
Birdseye, Helen	m. 1825	141	Blackman, Ard	b. 1789	42, 138
Birdseye, Isaac W.		179	Blackman, Carlos, W.	m. 1856	179
Birdseye, John		38	Blackman, Charles Austin	b. 1861	179
Birdseye, Joseph		65, 139, 188	Blackman, Clarissa		99
Birdseye, Joseph	b. 1804	65	Blackman, Dolly	b. 1799	42, 180
Birdseye, Linus		228	Blackman, Donald		196
Birdseye, Maria Lewis	b. 1796	182	Blackman, Eliza		145
Birdseye, Nathan	b. 1810	66, 143	Blackman, Emma Marie	b. 1858	179
Birdseye, Nathan		27, 66	Blackman, Franklin	m. 1863	180
Birdseye, Philo		66, 143	Blackman, George	m. 1830	139
Birdseye, Philo, Jr.		66	Blackman, Harriet P.	b. 1839	196
Birdseye, Philo Curtiss	b. 1812	66	Blackman, James		138, 180
Birdseye, Ruth	b. 1747	39	Blackman, Lillian May	b. 1864	180
Birdseye, Samuel	m. 1741	14	Blackman, Louisa		34
Birdseye, Sarah	b. 1740	38	Blackman, Lovisa		33
Birdseye, Sarah	b. 1778	139	Blackman, Lucy	b. 1794	104
Birdseye, Sarah Rebecca	b. and d. 1815	66	Blackman, Lucy		66
Birdseye, Thaddeus Gould	b. 1810	65	Blackman, Martha Agnes		268
Birdseye, Thaddeus		182	Blackman, Sarah M.	m. 1844	104
Bisbee, Harmon		128	Blackman, Sarah E.	b. 1845	196
Bishop		8	Blackman, Susan Maria	b. 1808	156
Bishop, Almed		265	Blackman, Thomas		43, 44
Bishop, Amelia	m. 1859	189	Blackmer, Joseph	m. 1839	128
Bishop, Ann	b. 1750	79	Blackmore, William	d. 1676 m. 1666 Elizabeth	
Bishop, Bennett	m. 1822	89	Curtis widow of Richard Banks of Scituate		1
Bishop, Elizabeth E.		190	Blackwell, Fletcher W.		248
Bishop, Ella		172	Blacoe, Mary	d. 1905	367
Bishop, Esther	m. 1740	20	Blagge, Aletta		91
Bishop, Hannah	m. 1769	43	Blagge, Elisha	m. 1723	8
Bishop, Harriet		367	Blagge, Elizabeth		5
Bishop, Henry		89	Blagge, Martha		6
Bishop, James	d. 1691	2	Blagge, Prudence		4
Bishop, Jane Curtiss		89	Blagge, Samuel		5
Bishop, John		78, 160	Blair, Frank P. (Female)	m. 1895	335
Bishop, Joseph		43	Blake, Betsey		83
Bishop, Lucy Curtiss		89	Blake, James P.		267
Bishop, Marilyn Jane	b. 1930	391	Blake, John		137
Bishop, Mary wife of James Bishop	d. 1664	2	Blake, Justus D.	m. 1804	83
Bishop, Mary E.		89	Blake, Naomi	b. 1848	267
Bishop, Melanthon		78, 160	Blakeley, Martha A.	m. 1880	300
Bishop, Mrs. Phebe M.	m. 1877	300	Blakeley, Rhoda I.	b. 1832	149
Bishop, Prudence	b. 1749	80	Blakeman, Abraham		14
Bishop, Rachel	b. 1752	12, 30, 78, 160	Blakeman (Blackman) Alanson		34
Bishop, Sally		390	Blakeman, Alfred Augustus	b. 1850	260
Bishop, Samantha N.	b. 1833	265	Blakeman, Alice		95
Bishop, Walter		391	Blakeman (Blackman) Asa	m. 1791	34

Blakeman, Augusta		89	Blodgett, Lucy		340
Blakeman, Caroline Lavinia	m. 1863	271	Blodgett, Mary	b. 1849	171
Blakeman, Dinah		65, 139	Blodgett, Maude	b. 1866	340
Blakeman, Ebenezer	m. 1692	5	Blodgett, Mortimer	b. 1837	171
Blakeman, Eli	b. 1761	65	Blodgett, Nahum	b. 1835	171
Blakeman, Elijah	m. 1810	68, 237	Blodgett, Nathaniel		129
Blakeman, Frances S.		68, 237	Blodgett, Octa	b. 1825	265
Blakeman, Frances	m. 1844	271	Blodgett, Philander		171
Blakeman, George		58	Blodgett, Stewart		340
Blakeman, Isaac		271	Blodgett, Vivian		266
Blakeman (Blackman) James	b. 1747	42	Blood, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1856	180
Blakeman, James		180	Blood, Grace Ella	b. 1843	343
Blakeman, John		5	Blood, Jackson		180, 343
Blakeman, Joseph		5	Blood, Thaddeus Hyatt	b. 1836	180
Blakeman (Blackman) Louisa		34	Bloom, Florence		375
Blakeman, Lucy		104	Bloomer, Elijah F.		284
Blakeman, Mary H.		68	Bloomer, Ella	b. 1854	284
Blakeman, Mary		151, 154	Bloss, Robert	m. 1926	348
Blakeman, Mercy	b. 1760	74	Blossom, Betsey	m. 1812	52
Blakeman, Rebecca	m. 1708	5	Blunt, John E.	b. 1870	331
Blakeman, Rebecca	b. 1779	98	Bly, Grace	d. 1930	343
Blakeman, Samuel		17	Boals		123
Blakeman, Sarah	b. 1785	141	Boardman, Olive	m.c. 1773	9
Blakeman, Sarah	b. 1784	179	Boedeker, Frankie May	b. 1892	378
Blakeman, Sarah		42	Boedeker, Henry		378
Blakeman, Sylvester		260	Bogart, Henry		137
Blakeman, Zachariah		74, 141, 179	Bogart, James		137
Blakeman, Zachariah		28	Bogart, Nora		137
Blakeslee, Berta Emily	b. 1921	266	Bogart, Robert		137
Blakeslee, Helen	m. 1941	374	Bogdanowicz, Arthur John	b. 1949	384
Blakeslee, Herbert	m. 1918	266	Bogdanowicz, Joseph Curtiss	b. 1947	384
Blakeslee, John	b. 1723	9	Bogdanowicz, Joseph	m. 1946	384
Blakeslee, Moses		9	Bogdanowicz, Shirley Esther	b. 1951	384
Blakeslee, Ralph Curtiss	b. 1924	267	Bogert, Edward C.		178
Blakeslee, Sylvia		298	Bogert, Eva H.	m. 1882	178
Blakeslee, Thankful		24	Bogue, Charles E.		338
Blakely, Charles		201	Bogue, Isabella	b. 1833	249
Blanchard, Calvin		109	Bohms		193
Blanchard, Jane		319	Boies, Nancy C.		299
Blanden, George M.		253	Boltman, Margaret Lena		398
Blanden, George	m. 1899	253	Bond, Alice	b. 1853	306
Blanden, James	b. 1902	253	Bond, James W.		306
Blanden, June Curtiss	b. 1900	253	Bond, Laura E.	m. 1894	307
Blanding, Ida		323	Boneer, George		101
Blaney, Mrs. William		156	Bonner, Douglas		376
Blanton, David Alonzo		356	Bonner, Molly		97
Blanton, David Jerome		356	Bonney, Mary	m. 1869	191
Blanton, Helen Ramona		356	Bonney, Warren		70
Bleckwell, Edgar Hale	m. 1935	389	Bonney, William Truman		191
Bleckwell, Edward A.		389	Bonta, Flora	m. 1887	392
Bleckwell, Joan	b. 1936	389	Bonta, Frances Augusta	b. 1840	273
Bliley, Rose		296	Bonta, Henry		392
Bliss		137	Bonta, Samuel		273
Bliss, Mary		137	Bonta, W. E.	m. 1857	166
Blizzard, Andrew		137	Booth, Abel	b. 1742	28, 29, 78, 92
Blodgett, Albert	b. 1838	171	Booth, Abigail		29
Blodgett, B. Franklin	b. 1841	171	Booth, Abigail		104
Blodgett, Diana		172	Booth, Abijah, Sr.		67
Blodgett, Edna P.	b. 1850	340	Booth, Abijah, Jr.	b. 1777	67, 141
Blodgett, Elijah		265	Booth, Alice		29
Blodgett, Eunice	b. 1824	265	Booth, Ann		26
Blodgett, Fred	b. 1831	171	Booth, Anne	m. 1787	29
Blodgett, Joseph		142, 265	Booth, Anna	b. 1737	29, 78
Blodgett, Josiah		340	Booth, Anna Maria		237
Blodgett, Lanader	b. 1829	171	Booth, Bethia	b. 1658	2, 4

Booth, Catherine Ruth	b. 1804	145	Booth, Samuel		7
Booth, Catherine		185	Booth, Sarah	bp. 1709	1
Booth, Caty		29	Booth, Sarah		2
Booth, Charity		7	Booth, Sarah Clarissa	b. 1834, d. 1855	9
Booth, Charity	b. 1771	29	Booth, Silas	bp. 1763	2
Booth, Charity	bp. 1772	92	Booth, Silas Curtis	b. 1809	2
Booth, Clarissa (Clarry)	b. 1774	75	Booth, Smith		
Booth, Daniel	b. 1723	5	Booth, Susan	b. 1805	2
Booth, David	b. 1771, d. 1792	26	Booth, Thomas		1
Booth, Eli	b. 1809, d. 1824	67	Booth, William	b. 1765	2
Booth, Elijah	b. 1776	26	Booth, Willys	b. 1813	6
Booth, Elisha		30	Booth, Zachariah	b. 1694	4, 28, 7
Booth, Eliza	b. 1797	29	Booth, Zachariah	b. 1721	5
Booth, Eliza	b. 1806	67	Bootheroid, Benjamin		242
Booth, Elizabeth		3, 8, 42	Bootheroid, Martha		242
Booth, Elmer	b. 1808	99	Boquet, Julia	m. 1883	232
Booth, Emily	b. 1804	67	Borger, Ann	m. 1899	372
Booth, Eunice		95	Bork, Rose M.		242
Booth, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1881	236	Bostwick, Amelia H.	m. 1870	336
Booth, George Hawley	m. 1872	236	Bostwick, Elizabeth	m. 1726	14
Booth, Hannah	bp. 1763	26	Bostwick, Elnathan Hurd		98
Booth, Hannah	b. 1814	67	Bostwick, H. Duane		418
Booth, Helen P.		229	Bostwick, Mary J.	m. 1876	418
Booth, Henrietta		89	Bostwick, Polly Ann	b. 1785	86
Booth, Henry D.	m. 1831	121	Bostwick, Zachariah		14
Booth, Hilkiah, Sr.		29	Bosworth, Luther Boomer		188
Booth, Hilkiah		78	Bosworth, Nancy S.	b. 1822	188
Booth, Hilkiah, Jr.	b. 1768	29	Bosworth, Sarah		222
Booth, Horace Elliott		233	Botsford, Gideon		41
Booth, Isaac	b. 1783, Lost at sea	26	Botsford, Jabez Baldwin	b. 1798	157
Booth, Isaac Patterson	b. 1796	29	Botsford, Lucinda		100
Booth, James		26, 29	Botsford, Mary	b. 1736	36
Booth, John		66	Botsford, Mary A.	m. 1847	190
Booth, John, Sr.	b. 1736	26	Botsford, Timothy		36, 93
Booth, John, Jr.		26	Botsford, Urelia		104
Booth, John		144	Botsford, William	b. 1786	40
Booth, Joseph		4, 99, 145	Boughton, Chauncey E.		229
Booth, Josiah	b. 1768, d. 1772	26	Boughton, Elias		103
Booth, Josiah	b. 1773	26, 66	Boughton, Ella Minerva	m. 1860	103
Booth, Josiah		73	Boughton, Ellen Amelia	b. 1831	134
Booth, Judson		28	Boughton, Floyd Wilbur	b. 1892	229
Booth, Julia		259	Boughton, Frances Isabella	b. 1833	103
Booth, Lucinda		29	Boughton, George		103
Booth, Lucy	b. 1788	144	Boughton, John C.		134
Booth, Lydia	b. 1787	169	Boughton, Martin	b. 1805	134
Booth, Maria	b. 1802	29	Boughton, Samuel		7
Booth, Mary Ann	b. 1833	99	Boughton, Samuel George	b. 1811	103
Booth, Mehitable		26	Boughton, Ruth		7
Booth, Marcellus		75	Boughton, William M.		134
Booth, Mary	b. 1770, d. 1772	26	Bouticou, Sarah		14
Booth, Mrs. Mary		76	Boutin, Edward		404
Booth, Nancy	b. 1803	29	Bovee, Jennie		373
Booth, Nathan	b. 1719	5	Bovie, Richard Heman	m. 1890	161
Booth, Nathan		75	Bovie, Richard C.	b. 1896	161
Booth, Nathan Birdseye	b. 1818, m. 1841	67, 141	Bovie, Sarah	1891-1918	161
Booth, Nathaniel		169	Bowden, Nan		390
Booth, Olivia J.	b. 1838	269	Bowen, Albert H.		128
Booth, Orville		269	Bowen, Mehitable		182
Booth, Phebe		29	Bowers, Miriam		31
Booth, Phebe Anna	b. 1776	75	Bowes, Curtiss	d.y.	329
Booth, Phebe		235	Bowes, Jerome C.	m. 1893	329
Booth, Rebecca		29	Bowes, Jerome P.	b. 1894	329
Booth, Richard		2	Bowker, Leonard	m. 1819	83
Booth, Sally		120, 207	Bowker, Sally	b. 1774	83
Booth, Sarah Eleanor	b. 1832	233	Bowman, Glenn F.		250

owman, Leone Lucile	m. 1913	339	Braman, Dennison		330
oyce, Eliza M.	m. 1847	265	Braman, Laura Jeannette	m. 1903	330
oyd		181	Bramble, Harlan		294
oyd, Bertram Kershaw	b. 1867	248	Branch, Ambrose		129
oyd, Charles		159, 394	Branch, Lydia		91
oyd, Ebenezer		168	Branch, Sanford		107
oyd, Hiram	b. 1828	248	Branch, William H.		104
oyd, Justus		248	Brandow, John D.	b. 1839	148
oyd, Katie Belle	b. 1874	248	Brandt, Augusta		368
oyd, Philip		168	Brannan, William		356
oyd, Mrs. Sarah		168	Branner, H. B.		187
oyd, Vera	b. 1913	394	Brannigan, Robert F.		347
oyd, Winnie Ethlyn	m. 1922	385	Brant, Cynthia	b. 1809	200
oyden, Darius		135	Brasie, Marilla		342
oyden, Maggie E.	b. 1858	337	Bray, Alfred Robinson	b. 1805	79
oyden, Relief	b. 1799	135	Bray, Betsey Eliza	b. 1814	79
oyde, Dennis		173	Bray, David Curtiss	b. 1817	79
oynton, Alice		373	Bray, John Henry	b. 1828	79
pace, Lester		80	Bray, Mary Curtiss		79
pace, Mary B.		390	Bray, Sarah Curtiss	b. 1808	79
pacey, Waity		99	Bray, Thomas Robinson	b. 1778	79
rackman, Marie		335	Bray, Thomas Wells	b. 1811	79
radley, Amy		21	Brayton		136
radley, Daniel		219	Brayton, Curtiss		136
radley, Eliza		212	Brazee, Alonzo	m. 1830	131
radley, Elizabeth	b. 1809	178	Brazee, Fannie Curtiss	b. 1833	131
radley, Emeline Amelia	b. 1820	214	Breed, Hazel	b. 1915	362
radley, George W.	m. 1849	93	Breed, James McVicar	m. 1912	275
radley, Hannah H.	b. 1791	177	Breed, Ralph		362
radley, Harriet		219	Brennan, Edith Dorothy	m. 1926	405
radley, Israel		180	Brennan, John		405
radley, John		323	Brewer, Hannah		62, 135, 255
radley, Julia	m. 1832	53	Brewer, Mary		23
radley, Levi		214	Brewster, Arthur	1865-1866	260
radley, Lillian Alice		407	Brewster, Daniel	d. 1753	17
radley, Maria J.	b. 1825	243	Brewster, Daniel, Jr.		17
radley, Martha		3	Brewster, Desire	m. 1736	17
radley, Mary	b. 1765	115, 275	Brewster, Horace		246
radley, Millie P.	b. 1874	303	Brewster, John		17
radley, Mrs. Sarah nee Hayes	b. 1758	83	Brewster, Leonard		288
radley, Sarah	b. 1798	180	Brewster, Lucy	m. 1801	61
radley, Sturges		178	Brewster, Mariette	b. 1880	246
radley, Susanna		173	Brewster, Mary, widow		17
radshaw, Allen		387	Brewster, Mary H.	m. 1838	288
radshaw, Helena	b. 1899	387	Brewster, Selah S.	m. 1864	260
rady, Clare		283	Brewster, Sherman	b. 1867	260
rady, Curtiss	b. 1907	283	Brewster, Warren C.	b. 1875	260
rady, Durwood		283	Bridge, Burdette Lewis		239
rady, Harry B.	m. 1906	283	Bridge, Clarissa Minerva	b. 1823	240
rady, James		283	Bridge, Deloraine		239
rady, Morris		283	Bridge, Gertrude M.	b. 1858	276
rady, Vernon		283	Bridge, James		240
rady, Virginia		283	Bridge, Mary		171
raggins, Annie		356	Bridge, Mary A.	b. 1817	239
rainard, Mrs. Amy A.		78	Bridge, Rodney		276
rainard, Charles Newell	b. 1842	256	Bridges, James		223
rainard, Dianthemes		256	Briggs, Alvira	m. 1842	279
rainard, Susan C.	m. 1862	291	Briggs, Barbara H.	b. 1921	327
raithwaite, Charlotte E.	b. 1841	246	Briggs, Catherine Curtiss	b. 1924	327
rake, Barbara Louise	b. 1919	393	Briggs, Clarissa	b. 1802	170
rake, Carl E.	m. 1917	393	Briggs, Jack	m. 1944	391
rake, James E.	b. 1922	393	Briggs, Jack, Jr.	b. 1945	391
raley, Evelyn	b. 1877	372	Briggs, Julia Augusta	b. 1849	301
raley, Wesley G.		372	Briggs, Sandra	b. 1950	391
raman, Charles F.		246	Briggs, Susanna		170

Briggs, Theodore	m. 1918	327	Brooks, Laura A.	m. 1860	132, 223
Briggs, Wendell Joseph Curtiss	b. 1931	327	Brooks, Lucretia	b. 1786	165
Briggs, William B.		279	Brooks, Margaret	m. 1862	320
Briggs, William H.	b. 1919	327	Brooks, Mary Curtiss		233
Brigham		165	Brooks, Dr. Nelson O.		403
Brigham, Mary		232	Brooks, Phebe	m. 1804	139
Brink, Albert		137	Brooks, Rufus	m. 1836	146
Brinkerhoff, Chester		229	Brooks, Ruth M.	b. 1788	132
Brinkman, August W.		360	Brooks, Ruth	b. 1905	403
Bristol, Alice		253	Brooks, Sarah Elizabeth		330
Bristol, Cornelia		206	Brooks, Stiles Curtiss		233
Bristol, Edith		394	Brooks, Thomas Hope	m. 1873	233
Bristol, Frank W.		215	Brooks, William		26, 139
Bristol, Isaac B.		29	Brothwell, Polly		245
Bristol, Mrs. Maria E.		206	Broughton, C. E.		310
Bristol, Maria		301	Brown		52
Bristol, Sally	b. 1805	210	Brown		219
Bristol, Thomas		57, 210	Brown		243
Bristol, Zerviah	b. 1765	57	Brown, Adaline		172
Britton, Laura		315	Brown, Addison		157
Brizze, Frances		229	Brown, Albert	b. 1852	312
Brizze, George		229	Brown, Alexander	b. 1804	53
Broadwell		74	Brown, Alvanora Robinson	b. 1880	358
Broadwell, Aaron		132	Brown, Amni		250
Broadwell, Caroline		74	Brown, Andromeda		172
Broadwell, Phebe Beach		259	Brown, Anna		259
Broadwell, Sibbah	b. 1803	132	Brown, Arthur James	b. 1882	198
Broadwell, Sidney		74	Brown, Benjamin	b. 1776	127
Broadwell, Silas		74	Brown, Bertha Louise	b. 1890	198
Brockett, Homer		186	Brown, Branch	b. 1807	172
Brockett, Hurd D.		186	Brown, Bryant		241
Brockway		35	Brown, Carrie	b. 1885	312
Brockway, George		134	Brown, Carrie E.	b. 1869	376
Brogner, Emma		404	Brown, Charles Curtiss		200
Bronson, Aaron P.	m. 1832	107	Brown, Charles A.		312
Bronson, Agnes A.		375	Brown, Charles	b. 1887	312
Bronson, Alfred		118	Brown, Clara	b. 1895	312
Bronson, Ann		215	Brown, Clara Soule		307
Bronson, Asa	m. 1757	24	Brown, Cora E.	b. 1862	172
Bronson, David William		99	Brown, Cynthia Curtiss	n. 1941	326
Bronson, Diantha	b. 1780	115	Brown, David		200
Bronson, Eli		115	Brown, Dexter		112
Bronson, Franklin C.		230	Brown, Dubois		376
Bronson, Hannah		64	Brown, Earl		343
Bronson, Hannah	m. 1831	207	Brown, Edward	b. 1881	312
Bronson, Jerusha	b. 1784	118	Brown, Elder		93
Bronson, Jonathan		62	Brown, Elhira L.		300
Bronson, Mary	b. 1833	107	Brown, Elizabeth		324
Bronson, Seth		50	Brown, Ella May		200
Bronson, Dr. Stephen	m. 1841	45	Brown, Ella Wadsworth	1871-1872	270
Bronson, Thaddeus		118	Brown, Ellen		172
Brooks, Abby Ann	b. 1807	156	Brown, Emily		53
Brooks, Aleen Annetta	b. 1910	375	Brown, Eugene		158
Brooks, Alice Louise	b. 1849	145	Brown, Eva Layton	b. 1868	270
Brooks, Birdseye		67	Brown, Evaline		172
Brooks, Edward Henry		375	Brown, Fitch		364
Brooks, Esther		304	Brown, Florence Ilma	b. 1876	271
Brooks, Frederick		156	Brown, Frances Angeline		371
Brooks, Frederick W.		156	Brown, Fred		199
Brooks, Henrietta H.	m. 1857	364	Brown, Frederick William	b. 1877	198
Brooks, Isaac	b. 1750	29, 156	Brown, Frederick E.		389
Brooks, Jerusha	b. 1798	181	Brown, George Willis		200
Brooks, John		29	Brown, George		246
Brooks, John	b. 1823	145	Brown, Gertrude	b. 1872	321
Brooks, Julia		215	Brown, Gould		172

Bown, Harriet		158	Brown, William E.	m. 1873	198
Bown, Harry Curtiss	b. 1875	198	Brown, William P.		163
Bown, Harry W.	b. 1866	265	Brown, William Riley	b. 1844	172
Bown, Harvey		84	Browne, Elizabeth		278
Bown, Henry	b. 1868	265	Browne, Enos C.	m. 1873	278
Bown, Hester		241	Browne, Lucian R.		278
Bown, Ida	b. 1872	265	Brownell, Anna	m. 1875	368
Bown, Ida A.	m. 1877	418	Brownell, Augusta	b. 1853	276
Bown, Ina	b. 1873	265	Brownell, Elmer Curtiss		161
Bown, Irving	1873-1916	270	Brownell, Elmer	m. 1917	161
Bown, Isaac		172, 265	Brownell, Ida May	b. 1855	321
Bown, James	m. 1787	58	Brownell, Russell		276, 321
Bown, James Wilson		44	Brownell, William		249
Bown, James		83	Bruce, Adelaide		386
Bown, Jamot B.		326	Bruce, Donald M.		298
Bown, Jan Virginia	b. 1932	326	Bruen, Esther		169
Bown, Jeremiah		52	Brundidge, Eugenia M.		123
Bown, John		157	Brundidge, Harrison J.		123
Bown, Joseph		418	Brundidge, J. H.	b. 1837	123
Bown, L. P.		266	Brunner, Frederick James		412
Bown, Laura Edith		200	Brunner, Nancy Carolyn	b. 1913	412
Bown, Leila	b. 1878	312	Bruring, Harriet		234
Bown, Letitia	m. 1875	243	Brush, John E.		71, 251
Bown, Lucinda		265	Brush, Samuel Hitchcock	b. 1834	71, 251
Bown, Lucius H.		196	Bryant, Abram		172
Bown, Lucy	m. 1808	112	Bryant, Anna		409
Bown, Lucy	b. 1875	312	Bryant, Sarah		313
Bown, Lula Merritt	b. 1882	271	Bucher, Louise V.	m. 1901	382
Bown, Lydia Alice		200	Buck, David		126
Bown, Madeline		296	Buck, Frank		113
Bown, Maria		84	Buckbee, Jeremiah		418
Bown, Marie	m. 1939	400	Buckingham, Charles Benedict	b. 1878	268
Bown, Marina Larnard		172	Buckingham, Charles Benedict	b. and d. 1919	268
Bown, Martha J.	b. 1842	172	Buckingham, Elizabeth Murray	b. 1909	268
Bown, Mary		9	Buckingham, Enoch	b. 1740	13, 14
Bown, Mary		21	Buckingham, George William Jr.	b. 1888	356
Bown, Mary Asenath	m. 1863	196	Buckingham, George William Sr.		356
Bown, Mary		84	Buckingham, Harriet	d. 1835	206
Bown, Mercy		84	Buckingham, Harriet Ann	b. 1906	268
Bown, Milton		243	Buckingham, Hezekiah		13
Bown, Miranda		84	Buckingham, Hezekiah		28, 71
Bown, Montezuma		172	Buckingham, Isaac B.		13
Bown, Nancy		306	Buckingham, John		268
Bown, Nancy L.	b. 1840	364	Buckingham, John DeForest	b. 1907	268
Bown, Nathan		163	Buckingham, Laura		206
Bown, Nellie		158	Buckingham, Nancy	b. 1916	268
Bown, Olive		128	Buckingham, Polly	b. 1776	95
Bown, Park	m. 1785	19	Buckingham, Samuel		13, 14
Bown, Persis	b. 1846	172	Buckland, Jane		20
Bown, Robert	b. 1905	326	Buckley, Charles		112
Bown, Robert	m. 1935	351	Buckley, Charles R.		375
Bown, Robert		196	Buckley, Isobel Ramsey	m. 1928	375
Bown, Ruth	b. 1887	389	Buckley, Sarah	m. 1843	112
Bown, Sadie Pearl		200	Bucklin, Isabel T.		250
Bown, Sally	m. 1798	47	Buckman, Cornelia Ann		408
Bown, Samuel	b. 1840	172	Budd, George W.		418
Bown, Samuel F.	b. 1840	172	Budell, Mary	b. 1799	170
Bown, Samuel Everett	1869-1870	270	Buell, Hannah	b. 1712	31
Bown, Samuel F.		172	Buell, Joseph		131
Bown, Samuel Clark		172	Buell, Juliette H.	b. 1789	131
Bown, Samuel S.	b. 1840	270	Buell, Ruth		134, 225
Bown, Thomas Pelham		358	Buffard, Alice Beatrice	m. 1911	401
Bown, Violetta Curtiss	b. 1929	326	Buffard, John Henry		401
Bown, Watson	m. 1843	138	Buften, Lancelot		199
Bown, Wellington	b. 1828	265	Bugbee, Daniel	m. 1791	58

Bulkley, Clarissa	b. 1810	271	Burns, Frederick		1
Bull, David		18	Burns, Nora		243, 3
Bull, George Rosencrance	b. 1912	302	Burns, Samuel T.		
Bull, George R.		302	Burnside, Mary Ann	b. 1769	61, 1
Bull, James Reed	b. 1939	302	Burnside, Thomas		1
Bull, Richard Curtiss	b. 1941	302	Burr		
Bull, Thomas	b. 1729	18	Burr, Andrew		
Bullock, Prentiss		288	Burr, Benjamin		2
Bullock, Sophia A.	b. 1858	288	Burr, Charlotte	b. 1826	
Bumpas, Jacob m.c. 1678 Elizabeth Curtis Widow of William Blackmore of Scituate		1	Burr, Elisha		
Bundy, Rebecca		172	Burr, Elizabeth		4
Bunn, Jacob K.		283	Burr, Elizur	m. 1822	9
Bunn, Mary C.	m. 1872	283	Burr, Erastus		32
Bunnell		57	Burr, Henry	b. 1824	9
Bunnell, Alva		326	Burr, Hepsibah	b. 1759	8
Bunnell, Amanda L.		107	Burr, Hosea		8
Bunnell, Eben	m. 1788	60	Burr, Huldah		8
Bunnell, Jeronimus	m. 1739	9	Burr, James	b. 1823	9
Bunnell, Lucy		21	Burr, Jehu		
Bunnell, Mary		288	Burr, John		8
Bunnell, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1843	326	Burr, John	b. 1807	157, 18
Bunnell, Rachel		21	Burr, Johannah	m. 1696	
Burby		160	Burr, Justus		8
Burch, Adelaide	m. 1890	380	Burr, Lyman		9
Burch, Fannie Smith	b. 1843	295	Burr, Maria		9
Burch, Horace Manley		295	Burr, Mary Frances	b. 1830	9
Burch, William		295, 380	Burr, Miles, B.	b. 1845	252
Burdick, Edwin		199	Burr, Nathaniel		180
Burdick, John N.		100	Burr, Nellie		199
Burdick, Dr. Leroy H.		241	Burr, Rebecca		156
Burdoin, Hyacinth		398	Burr, Sally	b. 1741	37
Burgess, Amanda	b. 1820	134	Burr, Sally		180
Burgess, Daniel	1794-1837	134	Burr, Zenia E.	b. 1878	320
Burgess, Eli		134	Burrell, Mary	b. 1785	138
Burgess, Elizabeth	1822-1909	134	Burrelle, Douglas Curtiss		249
Burgess, William		189	Burrelle, Frank		249
Burgin, Annette		408	Burrelle, Hazel		249
Burhans, Benjamin		167	Burrelle, Marian	d.y.	249
Burhans, Jannetze	b. 1804	167	Burrill, Betsey		69
Burhans, Mary		167	Burritt, Dr. Alice		71
Burhans, Sarah		167	Burritt, Dr. Anthony	m. 1782	36
Burke, David		400	Burritt, Blackleach, Jr.	m. 1802	28, 71
Burke, Margaret	b. 1918	400	Burritt, Cornelia	b. 1838	151
Burke, Mary		361	Burritt, David		151
Burkhart, Hattie	b. 1887	358	Burritt, Elijah		71
Burkman, Mabel		386	Burritt, Elizabeth		93
Burling, Henrietta		53	Burritt, Ephraim		73
Burling, Thomas		53	Burritt, Eunice		91
Burling, William		53	Burritt, George	b. 1808	151
Burlingham, Helen	m. 1948	394	Burritt, Isaac		180
Burnes, Betty	b. 1914	320	Burritt, John		55
Burnes, Harry Augustus	b. 1882	320	Burritt, Josiah	b. 1761	70
Burns, James Hiram		320	Burritt, Lewis	b. 1831	151
Burnett, Alexander Clinton	b. 1785	43, 44, 101	Burritt, Mary Jane	b. 1833	151
Burnett, Ann Eliza		44	Burritt, Mercy	m. 1809	25
Burnett, Jacob Rutzer		44	Burritt, Phebe	b. 1744	66
Burnett, Josiah		44	Burritt, Sally		156
Burnett, Mary Jane		44	Burritt, Sarah	b. 1788	146
Burnett, Moses DeWitt		44	Burritt, Sarah	b. 1843	151
Burnett, Robert		44	Burritt, Stephen		146
Burnett, Sylvester		44	Burritt, Thomas	b. 1758	73
Burnham, Hannah	b. 1708	15	Burroughs		32
Burney, Marion	b. 1895	364	Burroughs, Edward		27
Burnham, Rev. William		15	Burroughs, Elizabeth	m. 1743	27
			Burroughs, Eunice	m. 1727	11, 31

Erroughs, Hannah	m. 1720	11, 31	Button, Mildred Grace	b. 1903	379
Erroughs, John		11, 31	Button, Reuben C.	b. 1839	125
Ertis, Mrs. Prudence	m. 1878	333	Butts, Isaac		246
Erton, Alva		296	Butts, Jane		332
Erton, Amos		147	Butwell, Grace		375
Erton, Bedotha Pierpont	m. 1835	214	Buxton, Mrs. Sophia	b. 1792	174
Erton, Benjamin	b. 1692	4	Buzzell, Lucia		289
Erton, Benjamin	b. 1720	4	Buzzell, Max A.	b. 1883	288
Erton, Bethia	b. 1727	4	Byington, Chittenden	b. 1774	134
Erton, Cecile		296	Byers, Carrie		181
Erton, Elmer		296	Byers, John		181
Erton, Elizabeth	b. 1716	4	Byington, Jehiel	m. 1768	21
Erton, Eugene		296	Byles, Abigail H.		389
Erton, Evva Caroline		397	Byron, Nathaniel		232
Erton, Glenn		296	Byron, Walter M.	b. 1842	232
Erton, Jeremiah	b. 1724	4	Byrn, Marjorie		371
Erton, Joseph	b. 1722	4			
Erton, Josiah	b. 1732	4			
Erton, Judson		3	Cable, Abner		99
Erton, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1875	268	Cable, Catherine Ann	1846-1848	99
Erton, Loretta		346	Cable, Charles Abner	b. 1847, d. 1848	99
Erton, Nancy		195	Cable, Henrietta Eliza	b. 1851	99
Erton, Nathan	b. 1730	4	Cable, Horace Scott	b. 1803	99
Erton, Newbury		214	Cady		419
Erton, Rodney		66	Cady, C.		184
Erton, Ruth	m. 1765	11	Cady, Edith		249
Erton, Solomon	b. 1718	4	Cady, Zilpha		170
Erton, Solomon, Jr.		34	Caffery, Gertrude		400
Erton, Solomon		4	Cahoon, Stephen	m. 1814	65
Erton, William	b. 1714	4	Caine, Stella		371
Erwell, William		153	Calahan, Catherine	m. 1910	368
Esenkirk, Lavena		335	Calahan, John	m. 1886	190
Esh, Abraham		64	Calder, Mary K.	d. 1923	226
Esh, Charles		200	Caldwell, Anna	m. 1886	249
Esh, Elbert		254	Caldwell, James Horace	m. 1918	325
Esh, Elmer		254	Caldwell, Jeanne Frisbie	b. 1920	325
Esh, Emmett		254	Caldwell, Julia	b. 1879	342
Esh, J. M.	m. 1913	356	Caldwell, Marshall		342
Esh, Jane	b. 1917	356	Caleb, William		84
Esh, John		248	Calhoun, Giles, C.		138
Esh, Maria	b. 1804	182	Calhoun, Laura		362
Esh, Mary E.	b. 1834	232	Calkin		242
Esh, Mary A.	b. 1816	248	Calkins, Amos		8
Esh, Richard		182	Calkins, David		8
Eshnell, Nathaniel		61	Calkins, Elijah	b. 1740	8
Eshnell, Nathaniel, Jr.	b. 1793	61	Calkins, Elisha	b. 1753	8
Eiler, Deacon		48	Calkins, Eunice		8
Eiler, Catherine		308	Calkins, Henry A.	m. 1885	228
Eiler, Charles A.		260	Calkins, Joseph	b. 1737	8
Eiler, Charlotte		334	Calkins, Justus	b. 1741	8
Eiler, Eldad S.		52	Calkins, Mary	b. 1751	8
Eiler, Jane	b. 1826	278	Calkins, Reuben	b. 1746	8
Eiler, Julia Virginia		323	Calkins, Samuel		8
Eiler, Maria	b. 1799	113	Calkins, Stephen	b. 1735	8
Eiler, Marietta Louisa		241	Calkins, Timothy	b. 1748	8
Eiler, May	m. 1911	161	Call, Addie		211
Eiler, Silas		113	Call, Mabel		211
Eiler, Susan	b. 1874	260	Call, Nettie		211
Eiler, Susanna	b. 1773	120	Call, William		211
Eiler, Thomas		135	Callan, Clarence	b. 1905	311
Eiterfield, Dr. Edward Francis		226	Callan, Lawrence		311
Eiton, Ernest		379	Callan, Louise	b. 1904	311
Eiton, Franc	b. 1885	125	Callendar, Caroline		152
Eiton, George Curtiss	b. 1891	125	Callender, Eunice		157
Eiton, Lydia Ann	b. 1810	185	Callender, Mary Ann		152

Calvin, Belina		52	Carpenter, Dana S.	b. 1863	1
Calvin, Edward		341	Carpenter, Ezra		1
Cameron, Frederick J. A.	m. 1935	322	Carpenter, George W.	m. 1871	2
Camp		45	Carpenter, Hubert		3
Camp, Abiah		116	Carpenter, Laura		2
Camp, Albert		27	Carpenter, Lewis B.	m. 1870	1
Camp, Arthur D.		238	Carpenter, Mrs. Martha Loring	m. 1830	2
Camp, Charlotte		317	Carpenter, Mary		1
Camp, Elizabeth Linwood	b. 1860	54	Carpenter, Metta A.		2
Camp, Elnathan		31	Carpenter, Olin		4
Camp, Ethel		238	Carpenter, Stedman E.		1
Camp, Ezra		166	Carpenter, William Wallace		2
Camp, Gad		164	Carr, A. Wilmot		1
Camp, Harold C.		238	Carr, Anna	m. 1884	2
Camp, John		12	Carr, Anna		2
Camp, Lucy		90	Carr, Edna May	b. 1890	2
Camp, Mary	b. 1848	315	Carr, Edward		3
Camp, Melinda		152	Carr, Elizabeth E.	b. 1862	3
Camp, Samuel		315	Carr, Glenn Howard	b. 1887	2
Camp, Sarah		85, 174	Carr, Lillian F.		2
Camp, Selina	m. 1815	166	Carr, Joseph	m. 1885	2
Camp, Talcott Rejoice		54	Carr, Marie	b. 1896	2
Camp, William S.		238	Carr, Melville	m. 1866	2
Campbell, Addie		128	Carr, Shirley		2
Campbell, Alene		403	Carr, Susie	m. 1885	3
Campbell, Archibald		129	Carr, Thomas		296, 35
Campbell, Clara		348	Carr, William H.		321
Campbell, Culver Woodburn		241	Carrier, Helen		19
Campbell, Fanny		129	Carrington, Albert	1898-1916	29
Campbell, Frank Howard	b. 1870	241	Carrington, Alling		183
Campbell, Homer		167	Carrington, Annie J.	b. 1847	298
Campbell, Isabella		161	Carrington, Arthur	m. 1940	397
Campbell, John		326	Carrington, Dona	b. 1948	397
Campbell, LaMotte		239	Carrington, Eilet	b. 1944	397
Campbell, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1865	326	Carrington, Emily	m. 1818	183
Campbell, Morgan Skiles	b. 1909	241	Carrington, Erma	b. 1896	290
Campbell, Nancy		129	Carrington, Eva	b. 1893 d.y.	290
Campbell, Nellie		367	Carrington, Jane	b. 1950	397
Campbell, Polly		129	Carrington, Lyman Wheeler	b. 1865	290
Campbell, Robert		124	Carrington, Lynn	b. 1942	397
Campbell, Sylvenus		367	Carrington, Nehemiah		183
Campbell, Virginia		196	Carrington, Ruth	b. 1892 d.y.	290
Campfield		237	Carrington, William Spencer		183
Candee, Flora A.	m. 1890	190	Carroll, Elsie		283
Candee, Nehemiah		50, 116	Carroll, Ralph		283
Candee, Samuel		100, 191	Carroll, Wilhelmina		283
Canfield, Deborah		28	Carroll, William	m. 1874	283
Canfield, James		259	Carter, Abel		89
Canfield, Rachel	b. 1787	259	Carter, Adoniram		164
Cannon, Bethel Wadlington	b. 1885	264	Carter, Alvah	m. 1911	363
Cannon, Curtis Warfield	b. 1811	264	Carter, Asahel	m. 1837	122
Cannon, Katherine Eleanor	b. 1914	264	Carter, Cornelia	b. 1833	164
Cannon, Walter Warfield		264	Carter, Elihu		122
Canouse, Elizabeth		374	Carter, James Coach	m. 1797	36
Caples, Esther		311	Carter, George Adoniram	b. 1831	164
Carey, John		138	Carter, Laurinda	m. 1799	89
Carley, Helen		278	Carter, Martha		337
Carlin, Roy		154	Carter, Melvin O.	m. 1904	336
Carlinton, Anna J.	m. 1867	223	Carter, Miles Adoniram	b. 1804	164
Carlyle, Ann E.		417	Carter, Milo	m. 1827	80
Carlyle, Flora		229	Carter, Rachel	b. 1772	89
Carpenter		247	Carter, Sarah	b. 1798	181
Carpenter, Amanda		219	Carter, Sophia	1835-1837	164
Carpenter, Ann		117	Cartwright, Emeline	m. 1823	200
Carpenter, Betsey	m. 1936	400			

Crver		117	Chalker, Rhoda		61
Crver, Corinne		309	Chalmers, Ann		171
Crver, Lulu Ione	b. 1872	325	Chalmers, Arthur A.	b. 1868	263
Cry, Sally	b. 1877	372	Chalmers, Harvey		263
Cry, Trumbull		372	Chalmers, Harvey	b. 1890	264
Crwithy, David of Salem		1	Chalmers, J. Evarts Clancy	b. and d. 1891	264
Crwithy, Sarah	m. 1645 Richard		Chalmers, Louise Adams	b. 1896	264
Curtice of Salem		1	Chalmers, Martha Clancy	b. 1893	264
Cse		30	Chamberlain, John		144
Cse, Dr.		275	Chamberlain, Lucy		71
Cse, Abbie Jane	b. 1860	256	Chamberlain, Mary White	b. 1798	150
Cse, Anna		128	Chamberlain, Mary	b. 1823	125
Cse, Annie	m. 1746 Samuel Curtice	1	Chamberlain, Moses		125
Cse, Apphia (Affeah)		416	Chamberlain, Samuel		100
Cse, Asa Hutchins	b. 1798	256	Chamberlin, Amos	b. 1815	417
Cse, Carrie E.		98	Chamberlin, C. Edwin	b. 1845	417
Cse, Eli	b. 1741	23	Champlain, Jessie		282
Cse, Eliphalet		256	Champonois, William	m. Mary Curtis	1
Cse, Fannie	m. 1878	354	Chambers, Asa		13
Cse, Frances J.		229	Chambers, Eliza Jane	m. 1870	55
Cse, Irving M.	m. 1887	228	Chambers, Ellen W.	b. 1844	96
Cse, John	m. 1886	355	Chambers, Mary A.	m. 1868	196
Cse, Joseph		98, 192	Chambers, Thomas O.	m. 1819	145
Cse, Lois		399	Chambers, Thomas		196
Cse, Lucy		127	Chambers, Thomas	m. 1632	
Cse, Maria Lamont		229	Widow Richardene Curtis		1
Cse, Mary Louise	m. 1880	98, 192	Champion, Laura S.	m. 1851	279
Cse, Mary		219	Champlin, Ann	b. 1914	386
Cse, Mildred Elizabeth		229	Champlin, Raymond Hubbell		386
Cse, Richard		23	Chandler, Elizabeth		186
Cse, Robert Curtiss		229	Chandler, Hannah		226
Cse, Mrs. Sarah		76	Chandonette, Mary Ann		218
Csey, Elizabeth		371	Chaney, Elizabeth	m. 1944	344
Css, Ernest		208	Chaplain, Louise		115
Cssaday, Edna B.	b. 1889	362	Chapman		107
Cssaday, Thomas		362	Chapman, Albert Curtiss	b. 1792	28
Csson, Ida	m. 1887	358	Chapman, Alfred M.	m. 1871	278
Cste or Coste		12	Chapman, Amelia	b. 1789	28
Csterline, Frances R.	m. 1856	314	Chapman, Anna	b. 1784	28
Cstle		76	Chapman, Bradley		86
Cstle, Caroline		233, 290	Chapman, Charles		93
Cstle, Henry A.		122	Chapman, Elizabeth	b. 1784	28
Cswell, John H.	b. 1846	276	Chapman, Emma		319
Cswell, John		276	Chapman, Ferne Olive		380
Ctalano, Danielle		353	Chapman, Hannah		4
Ctalano, Donald B.		352	Chapman, Henry		137
Ctes, Addis Pittard, Jr.	b. 1938	331	Chapman, Henry E.		214
Ctes, Charles Curtiss	b. 1934	331	Chapman, Henry		257
Ctes, Charles F.		331	Chapman, Hepsibah	b. 1785	28
Ctes, Addis Pittard	m. 1929	331	Chapman, John		340
Ctes, Donald Brooks	b. 1935	331	Chapman, Lois	b. 1762	107
Ctlin		418	Chapman, Louisa	m. 1817	110, 201
Ctlin, Brant		259	Chapman, Lulu	b. 1855	137
Ctlin, Jacob	m. 1812	63	Chapman, Mary	m. 1737	24
Ctto, Andrew C.	b. 1869	294	Chapman, Mary		178
Ctto, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1907	294	Chapman, Naphtalin Sprat		400
Ctto, Marcella Ruth	b. 1896	294	Chapman, Rena May	b. 1890	400
Culkins, Delia A.		333	Chapman, Richard		24
Culkins, Platt B.		251	Chapman, Sally	b. 1778	28
Culkins, Stephen	b. 1735	8	Chapman, Sarah M.	m. 1836	257
Culkins, Dr. Thomas Newton		333	Chapman, Sarah	b. 1838	107
Cunrad, B. Pliana	m. 1863	190	Chapman, Timothy, Sr.	b. 1752	28
Cadbourne, Lula	b. 1923	348	Chapman, Timothy, Jr.	b. 1791	28
Cadbourne, Marjorie	b. 1921	348	Chapman, William	b. 1872	298
Cadbourne, Thomas Lincoln	m. 1921	348	Chapman, William		137

Charles, Eva Ruth		391	Clancy, Rev. John		263
Chase, Aaron		83	Clancy, Lotta Morton	m. 1905	333
Chase, Amanda		83	Clancy, Martha Elizabeth	b. 1837	263
Chase, Elisha		264	Clancy, Rev. William P.		333
Chase, Frances		83	Clapp, Margaret		58
Chase, John		83	Clapp, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1846	263
Chase, Keziah	b. 1802	264	Clapp, William Augustus		263
Chase, Langdon		83	Clapper, Catherine		242
Chase, Lebbeus H.		63	Clapper, John		323
Chase, Louisa		83	Clapper, Lavina	b. 1854	323
Chase, Mahala		386	Clapper, Samuel		242
Chase, Patience	b. 1788	171	Clapsattle, Annie N.		217
Chase, William		266	Clark		6
Chatfield, Clarissa		320	Clark		133
Chatfield, Martha		56	Clarke, Abigail	b. 1714	14
Chatfield, Mrs. Ruth	d. 1944	238	Clarke, Abigail		62
Chauncey, Abigail		18	Clark, Abigail	b. 1767	138
Chauncey, Sarah	m. 1712 Joseph Curtiss	2	Clark, Abigail		89
Cheesbrough, Ellsworth		45	Clark, Abraham		9
Cheney, George Hiram		114	Clark, Allen		122
Cheney, Henry Warner	b. 1840	114, 206	Clark, Amanda		196
Cheney, Hiram Littlefield	m. 1829	114, 206	Clark, Andrew		326
Cheney, Leona Harriet	m. 1914	399	Clark, Ann		96, 342
Cheney, Rosena		206	Clark, Asahel		317
Cheney, Willard		399	Clark, Bessie Irene	b. 1902	398
Chickstone, Mary		108	Clark, Betsey	m. 1789	87
Chickey, Ellen	m. 1870	416	Clark, Charles Hazelton	m. 1836	121
Chidsey, Abram	b. 1773	127	Clarke, Charles McClellan	m. 1892	235
Chidsey, Anson	b. 1796	127	Clark, Charles Berwill		398
Chidsey, Joseph		127	Clark, Charlotte	b. 1819	230
Chidsey, Mary E.	b. 1847	140	Clark, Chloe		397
Chilcote, Mamie Wade	b. 1872	218	Clarke, Clara Louise	b. 1863	250
Childress, Linna		410	Clark, Daniel	m. 1791	38
Childs, Barbara		335	Clarke, David William	b. 1829	250
Childs, Carol Ann		335	Clarke, David William, Jr.	b. 1854	250
Childs, Donald		335	Clark, E. Day	b. 1870	256
Childs, Mary Ann	b. 1825	207	Clark, Eliakim		103
Childs, Morse		207	Clark, Ella Dean	b. 1836	103
Chilvers, Emily Lunette		259	Clarke, Ellen Eunice	b. 1873	250
Chittenden, Betsy		80	Clark, Elliott B.	b. 1851	103
Chittenden, Josiah		18, 112	Clark, Elnathan		40
Chittenden, Mary	b. 1721	18, 112	Clark, Emily	m. 1885	314
Chorley, Susan		400	Clarke, Ephraim		16
Christensen, Mary	m. 1935	405	Clark, Ethel Lorena	b. 1906	343
Christie, Arthur MacLean	b. 1926	332	Clark, Flora L.	b. 1876, m. 1899	176, 236
Christie, Jeannette	b. 1916	332	Clarke, Florence Rosalind	b. 1878	250
Christie, John Milton	b. 1910	331	Clark, Florinda	b. 1804	71, 148
Christie, Dr. L. Merle		331	Clark, Francis Burdette	m. 1835	71
Christie, Robert Curtiss	b. 1912	331	Clarke, Franklin Curtiss	b. 1856	250
Church, Betsey		158	Clarke, George		14
Church, George Arthur		301	Clarke, Georgiana G.	m. 1837	180
Church, George Curtiss	b. 1911	301	Clark, Gertrude L.	m. 1914	377
Church, Thomas Trowbridge	b. 1919	301	Clark, Hannah	b. 1739	34
Church, William Bowen	b. 1914	301	Clark, Hannah	m. 1796	89
Church, William Bowen	m. 1910	301	Clarke, Harriet Beach	b. 1860	250
Church, William H.	m. 1947	372	Clark, Harriet		266
Churchill, Alvin		419	Clark, Harriet Sophia	b. 1847	326
Churchill, Clarissa M.		419	Clark, Henry A.	b. 1805	122
Churchill, Frank	m. 1902	307	Clarke, Henry Elliott	b. 1875	250
Churchill, Mary Ann	b. 1786	21, 54, 122	Clark, Henry H.		176
Churchill, Moses		21, 54, 122	Clarke, Herman	m. 1825	81
Churchill, Lord Randolph		8	Clark, Herman		236
Churchill, William		24	Clarke, Hester	b. 1709	16
Churchill, Hon. Sir Winston		8	Clark, Hezekiah	b. 1710	9
Clagstone, Abigail		47	Clarke, Howard		176

Clarke, Howard Marcus	b. 1858	250	Clement, Marcia		330
Clarke, James		94	Clemmons, Eloisa	m. 1811	77
Clark, James		96	Clerke, Annabelle	m. 1897	178
Clark, James T.		273	Clerke, William B.		178
Clark, Rev. James Walter	b. 1838	121	Cleveland, Frances Rogers		253
Clark, James Guernsey	b. 1865	256	Cleveland, John		30
Clark, John		23	Cleveland, Libby		388
Clarke, John	b. 1803	94	Cleveland, Mary	m. 1837	125
Clark, John Grout		256	Cleveland, Miriam		18
Clark, Jerusha		83	Clifford, Elizabeth		168
Clark, Joseph Beach	b. 1911	343	Clifford, Frank W.		355
Clark, Josephine	b. 1842	103	Cline, Betsey	b. 1800	220
Clark, Julia	b. 1848	103	Cline, Sarah Jane	b. 1851	293
Clarke, Julia McClintock	b. 1871	250	Clinton, Jessie Pelham		338
Clarke, Laura M.	b. 1850	301	Clipperton, Ida		396
Clarke, Leila M.		303	Closs, Rebecca		396
Clark, Lewis Gaylord	b. 1816	103	Clough, Mary C.		154
Clark, Loren Curtiss	b. 1908	343	Cloyes, Eliza Ann		185
Clark, Lucy A.		96	Cmaylo, Jacob		404
Clark, Marcia Grace	b. 1913	343	Cmaylo, James	b. 1916	404
Clarke, Marcus B.		96	Cmaylo, James Curtiss	b. 1944	404
Clarke, Maria Elizabeth	b. 1865	250	Cmaylo, Judith	b. 1947	404
Clark, Martha	b. 1730	38	Coann, Ezra T.		330
Clark, Martha		142	Coann, Fanny	b. 1853	330
Clark, Martha Jane	b. 1836	317	Cobb, Charles		117
Clark, Mary Dakin	b. 1838	103	Cobb, Eugene		117
Clark, Mary E.	b. 1835	175	Cobb, Ida		117
Clark, May		249	Cobb, Marcia Lucia		318
Clarke, Mercy R.		96	Cobb, Sherman		117
Clark, Milton Oscar	m. 1862	256	Coburn, Augustus George Pliny	b. 1794	140
Clark, Miriam	m. 1761	61	Coburn, Harry H.	m. 1886	266
Clark, Nettie	m. 1892	362	Coburn, Mary Jane		328
Clark, Otis Benjamin		362	Cockett, Alice Grace	b. 1859	217
Clark, Pearl		386	Cockett, William Henry		217
Clark, Phebe	b. 1755	33	Coe, Aaron		12
Clark, Dr. Phineas	m. 1769	15	Coe, Abigail	b. 1761	11
Clark, Phineas		71, 148	Coe, Anna	b. 1748	11
Clark, Polly E.		138	Coe, Anna		166
Clark, Ramond Francis	b. 1917	343	Coe, Benjamin Hutchins	b. 1799	80
Clark, Samuel		21	Coe, Curtiss	b. 1750	11
Clark, Samuel		138	Coe, Ebenezer	b. 1755	11
Clark, Sarah		29	Coe, Electa		276, 321
Clark, Silas	b. 1706	21	Coe, Elijah		50
Clark, Silence		14	Coe, Elisha	b. 1763	11
Clark, Simeon		56	Coe, Esther	b. 1794	38, 275
Clark, Simon		163	Coe, Hannah	b. 1689	12
Clark, Sophia		305	Coe, Hannah	b. 1742	11
Clark, Stephen J.	m. 1874	103	Coe, Isaac	b. 1772	73
Clarke, Susan Ann	b. 1868	250	Coe, James	b. 1740	11, 38, 73
Clark, Sylvanus		9	Coe, Joel	b. 1758	11
Clark, Thankful	m. 1738	24	Coe, John		12
Clark, Thomas		202	Coe, John	m. 1811	38, 183
Clark, William	b. 1725	9	Coe, Joseph	b. 1713	11
Clark, William		34, 311	Coe, Joseph	b. 1753	11
Clark, William N.		323	Coe, Josiah	m. 1793	38
Clark, William J.	m. 1905	343	Coe, Julius Curtiss	b. 1812	38
Clark, William A.		365	Coe, Lewis Elliott	b. 1847	154
Clark, Zachariah		38	Coe, Mary		166
Clausz, Ruth		362	Coe, William Church, Jr.	m. 1845	154
Clawson, Charles H.	m. 1891	235	Coe, William	b. 1834	183
Clayman, Esther		296	Cogswell, Charles		212
Clayton, Anna A.	b. 1884	390	Cogswell, Howard F.	b. 1870	212
Clayton, David O.		104	Cogswell, Leonard W.	b. 1863	212
Clayton, Dr. William Goodenough		390	Cogswell, Sherman	b. 1834	212
Clegg, Laura A.	b. 1850	313	Coiner, DeWitt M.	b. 1857	264

Coiner, Mary Curtiss	b. 1889	264	Collins, Harriet	m. 1947	38
Coiner, Matthew DeCourcy	b. 1893	264	Collins, Helen (Nellie)	m. 1861	24
Colbert, Catherine Theresa	m. 1904	317	Collins, John B.	m. 1811	6
Colbert, William		317	Collins, Leslie	m. 1934	30
Colburn, Jonas		211	Collins, Martha	b. 1683	1
Colburn, Mary A.	b. 1808	211	Collins, Mary (Molly)	b. 1775	120
Colby, Dr. Frank A.		171	Collins, Priscilla		115
Cole		157	Collins, William		9
Cole, Alice		171	Colman, Albert E.		319
Cole, Beth Alice	b. 1895	296	Colman, Sophia Jane	b. 1861	318
Cole, Clarence		248	Colvin, Calista		354
Cole, Edward F.	m. 1878	204	Coman, Winsor		152
Cole, Edward	m. 1888	296	Combes, Clinton de R.		261
Cole, Eugene		224	Combaw, Aaron		139
Cole, Eunice	m. 1731	20	Combs, Charity	m. 1761	25
Cole, Ezra	b. 1902	330	Comstock	m. 1828	110
Cole, Fanny Griffith	b. 1909	330	Comstock, Charlotte	b. 1830	231
Cole, Fred		225	Comstock, Nathaniel		85
Cole, George	b. 1858	240	Comstock, Sarah	m. 1760	17
Cole, Jacobus		44	Conant, Charles A.		396
Cole, James		296	Conant, Marian Elizabeth	b. 1905	396
Cole, Jarvis		248	Condell, Jennie L.	b. 1854	281
Cole, Joseph		20	Condell, William		281
Cole, Joseph H.		106	Condon, Ann		370
Cole, Katherine	b. 1899	240	Cone, Charles C.	b. 1824, d. 1825	75
Cole, Leroy		225	Cone, Chrystilda	b. 1839, d. 1841	75
Cole, Lydia		182	Cone, Cynthia		214
Cole, Manly		225	Cone, Cordelia	b. 1826	75
Cole, Marc Wheeler	m. 1901	330	Cone, Harriet A.	b. 1836	75
Cole, Marc Wheeler, Jr.		330	Cone, Orlando H.	b. 1834	75
Cole, Marcia	b. 1904	330	Cone, Palmer, M.	b. 1829	75
Cole, Mary		24	Cone, Walter Luther	b. 1798	75
Cole, Minnie		248	Cone, Walter Luther, Jr.	b. 1832	75
Cole, Ogden R.		240	Cone, Walter R.		75
Cole, Peter	b. 1910	330	Coney, Elizabeth		14
Cole, Samuel		78, 160	Congdon, Andrew J.	m. 1888	266
Cole, Truman		248	Conger, Frank Kyle		239
Coleman		71	Conklin, Rachel	m. 1815	101
Coleman		39	Conklin, William		101
Coleman		356	Conkling, Nancy	b. 1853	339
Coleman, Alvin Morelle	m. 1854	189	Conkling, Noah T.		45
Coleman, Charles		71	Conkling, Stephen Sayre		339
Coleman, Elijah		71	Conley, Mary E.		260
Coleman, Huldah	m. 1787	108	Connary, Berthie		256
Coleman, Josiah		108	Connary, Ervin		266
Coleman, Ora		387	Connary, Flora		266
Coleman, Philander		71	Connary, Georgia		266
Coley, Daniel	bp. 1695	2	Connary, Harland		266
Coley, Esther	bp. 1695	2	Connary, Simon P.	m. 1874	256
Coley, John	bp. 1706	2	Connary, Thomas		266
Coley, Mary	bp. 1685	2	Conner, Imogene	b. 1912	410
Coley, Mary	m. 1851	155	Conner, William A.		410
Coley, Samuel	bp. 1703	2	Conner, Janet		263
Coley, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1646	2	Conover, Mortimer	m. 1852	220
Colleston, Abigail Eveline	b. 1829	92	Conrow, Dolores		323
Colleston, Delos Blucher	b. 1825	92	Conrow, Merlin		323
Colleston, Frances D.	b. 1826	92	Converse, Belle Stuart	b. 1859	266
Colleston, James		92	Cook, Alice	b. 1865	239
Colleston, John Brainard	b. 1834	92	Cook, Betsey	m. 1833	160
Colleston, Dr. Samuel	b. 1792	92	Cook, Cornelius B.		58
Collett, Arthur Barrie		384	Cook, Daniel		135
Collett, James Barrie	b. 1926	384	Cook, Emma Clare	b. 1849	170
Collett, Jennifer Lee	b. 1950	384	Cook, Francis Eben	1850-1852	170
Collin, Betsy		339	Cook, Frank Henry	b. 1864	170
Collins, Daniel		120	Cook, Hannah		21

Cook, Hope		8, 23	Cornwell, Lois	b. 1821	417
Cook, James	b. 1866	239	Corse, Frederick		234
Cook, Joel		135	Corwin, Edwin	m. 1857	278
Cook, Joseph		215	Cosgrove, Edna Blanche	1884-1886	296
Cook, Joseph H.	m. 1862	239	Cosgrove, Grace Anna	b. 1876	295
Cook, Margaret Susan	b. 1859	170	Cosgrove, Jennie May	b. 1881	295
Cook, Mary Ann		203	Cosgrove, John R. S.	m. 1875	295
Cook, Medora	m. 1874	334	Cosgrove, Lewis Curtiss	b. 1878	295
Cook, Miriam	b. 1702	19	Cosgrove, Marion Shaw	b. 1896	296
Cook, Orramel	b. 1821	170	Cosgrove, Ray Shaw	1882-1883	295
Cook, Rufus	m. 1808	58	Coso, Sarah Jane		270
Cook, Sally Leavenworth	m. 1827	215	Cottam, Jessie A.	m. 1910	401
Cook, Samanda	b. 1788	58, 126	Cottengim, Charles Donald	b. 1899	302
Cook, Samuel		19	Cottengim, James Donald	b. 1934	302
Cook, Samuel, Sr.		58, 126	Cotting, John		418
Cook, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1817	58	Cotton, John		157
Cook, Sue		58, 126	Cottrell, Nicholas	m. 1817	127
Cook, Willard Orramel	b. 1852	170	Couch, Helen		256
Cook, Zebulon		170	Couch, Seth		43
Cooley, John		208	Coulter, Carolyn Elizabeth		367
Cooley, Mary Burt		207, 208	Coulter, James A.		367
Cooley, William		127	Coulter, Lawrence Gordon		367
Coolidge, Carlos	b. 1792	58	Coulter, Ronald Edward		367
Coolidge, Mary	b. 1793	58	Cove, Jean Winona	b. 1915	409
Coolidge, Nathan	b. 1766	58	Covell, Raymond		312
Coolidge, Nathaniel		58	Coville, Mrs. Susan	m. 1866	234
Coombs, Abigail		226	Cowan, Isaac		113
Coombs, Abraham Marion	m. 1838	104	Cowan, Rachel	b. 1790	113
Coombs, Charles Marion	b. 1840	104	Cowen, Hugh	b. 1902	328
Coombs, Ella Elvira	b. 1855	104	Cowen, John	m. 1901	328
Coombs, Emily	b. 1849	104	Cowles, Abigail		220
Coombs, Helen	b. 1842	104	Cowles, Dorothy May	b. 1895	360
Coombs, Jane Arabella	b. 1852	104	Cowles, Ebenezer		58
Coombs, Olive	b. 1857	104	Cowles, Erastus	m. 1814	119
Cooper, Burnett A.		241	Cowles, Eunice	b. 1771	58
Cooper, Cheryl	b. 1951	303	Cowles, Fanny	b. 1783	129
Cooper, Edward Nelson, Jr.	b. 1900	377	Cowles, Gardner	m. 1927	322
Cooper, Ernest	b. 1884	241	Cowles, Keturah		297
Cooper, Dr. Garrett		365	Cowles, Mrs. Mary A.		255
Cooper, Hannah		37	Cowles, Roxana		131
Cooper, Kate		255	Cowles, Solomon		129
Cooper, Lee	b. 1945	303	Cox, Chloe		82
Cooper, Leon E.	b. 1904	303	Cox, John H. D.	m. 1889	269
Cooper, Lydia		255	Coy, Sarah E.		64
Cooper, Lynn	b. 1882	241	Craft, Frances		102
Cooper, Otis		255	Crafts, Sarah J.		340
Cooper, Peter		103	Craig, Almaren Franklin		241
Cooper, Polly		130	Craig, Franklin Curtiss	b. 1905	241
Cooper, Robert J.	m. 1946	385	Craig, Janet Fairbanks	b. 1907	241
Cooper, Robert Curtiss	b. 1947	385	Craig, Lewis Butler	b. 1868	241
Cooper, Stanley		255	Craig, Margaret Louise	b. 1902	241
Copeland, Bessie	m. 1896	382	Craig, Mary		212
Copps, Chester		273	Craig, Theodore Victor	b. and d. 1901	241
Copps, Elizabeth	b. 1818	273	Crain, John		3
Corbin, Anna		201	Cramer, Adam		18
Corbin, Elvira	m. 1864	300	Cramer, Christiana	b. 1827	261
Corbin, Healy		300	Cramer, Henry	b. 1734	18
Corbin, Waldo	m. 1852	212	Cramer, John		219
Corl, Adelbert		385	Cramer, Mary	m. 1826	219
Corl, Lucy Jeannette	m. 1926	385	Cramer, Ruth	b. 1901	363
Cornelius, Lulu		385	Cramton, Charles		267
Corner, Elnathan		119	Cramton, Dolly	b. 1874	267
Cornwell, Cassandra S.		260	Crandall, Ann		185
Cornwell, Daniel	b. 1782	417	Crandall, Clark E.		305
Cornwell, Elihu		11	Crandall, J.		100

Crandall, Dr. Richard C.	m. 1849	130	Croy, Harriet Jane		31
Crandall, William		330	Croy, Sheridan		31
Crandon, Lyman B.		389	Culver, Cora		31
Crandon, Philip H.	m. 1942	389	Culver, Eliza Ann		18
Crandon, Philip H., Jr.	b. 1944	389	Culver, John	b. 1828	11
Crandon, Ruth Curtiss	b. 1948	389	Culver, Polly E.		11
Crane, Arnold		136	Culver, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1824	11
Crane, Clarinda		129	Culver, Sylvester Curtiss	b. 1826	11
Crane, Fanny		101	Cummings, Anson		20
Crane, John	b. 1819	136	Cummings, Eliza A.		6
Crane, Lydia		98	Cummings, Eunice	m. 1809	12
Crane, Polly (Mary)	b. 1786	169	Cummings, Isaac	b. 1791	34, 86
Crane, Stephen		291	Cunningham, Margaret	m. 1935	403
Crane, Timothy		169	Curran, Catherine E.		263
Craver, Mabel	m. 1901	353	Currier, Asa	m. 1833	123
Craw, Sally		213	Currier, Charles E.		123
Crawford, Charles		225	Currier, Clementine M.		41
Crawford, Chester James	b. 1904	321	Currier, Myron M.		123
Crawford, Cora		206	Currier, Theodore S.		123
Crawford, Hugh		321	Currier, William H.		123
Crawford, Lois Mae	b. 1932	321	Curry, Isabel		297
Cray, Martha	b. 1882	331	Curtice, Betty		378
Cray, William Henry		331	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1737	31, 79
Crippen		208	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1762	48, 111
Crippen, Deborah		8	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1765	51, 120
Crissman, Jennie E.	m. 1890	150	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1765	51, 122
Crissman, John V.		150	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1766	32, 83
Crittenden		158	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1767	64, 227
Crocker, Walter		129	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1782	85
Croft, Margaret		317	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1786	202
Crofoot, Laura		345	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1787	111
Crofton, Ida Hannah	b. 1856	359	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1791	85
Crofut, Daniel		27	Curtiss, Aaron	b. 1798	71, 148
Crofut, David		419	Curtiss, Aaron Lester	b. 1809	164, 256
Crofut, Ebenezer		419	Curtiss, Aaron Fairchild	d. 1869	269
Crofut, Irena	m. 1779	419	Curtiss, Aaron		33, 85
Crofut, James		419	Curtiss, Abbie Anna	1863-1894	293
Crofut, Keziah	m. 1747	27, 71	Curtiss, Abby Ann	b. 1806	157
Cromath, Fred		300	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1729	51
Crombie, Darius		129	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1734	30
Crombie, Mary		252	Curtiss, Abel	bp. 1734	11
Cromwell, Abigail	m. 1796	56	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1738	39
Cromwell, Arthur Gifford		362	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1745	33
Cromwell, Helen Louise	b. 1911	362	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1752	12, 30, 76
Cronk, Clifford Wentworth	b. 1879	321	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1766	93
Cronk, Curtiss Wentworth	b. 1910	321	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1771	73, 152
Cronk, Helen	m. 1938	408	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1776	19, 49, 115
Cronk, John H.		321	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1785	46, 106
Crosby, Annie	d. 1912	254	Curtiss, Abel, Jr.	b. 1792	77, 162
Crosby, Lucy	m. 1788	61, 133	Curtiss, Abel Hawley	b. 1803	168, 260
Crosby, Mindwell		207	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1807	153, 248
Crosby, Rachel		140	Curtiss, Abel S.	b. 1822 d.y.	113
Cross, George		152	Curtiss, Abel	b. 1823	197
Cross, Joseph D.	m. 1876	340	Curtiss, Abi	b. 1785	40
Cross, Martha		171	Curtiss, Abiah	bp. 1739	18
Crouse, Robert		152	Curtiss, Abiah	b. 1782	68
Crouter, Anthony		43	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1665	5
Crowe, John M.	b. 1837	155	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1671	5
Crowell		306	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1695	5
Crowell, Charles F.	b. 1856	252	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1689	3
Crowell, John Spencer	m. 1851	251	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1703	7
Crowell, Patty		143	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1716	9
Crowell, Scott F.	b. 1852	251	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1719	11
Crowell, Seth E.	b. 1854	252	Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1730	9
Croy, Blanche Esther	b. 1906	399			

Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1731	15	Curtiss, Ada	b. 1721	9
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1732	12	Curtiss, Ada	b. 1753	22
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1732	12	Curtiss, Ada	m. 1791	52
Curtiss, Abigail	b.c. 1732	17	Curtiss, Ada Viola	1850-1851	96
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1734	31	Curtiss, Ada Maria	b. 1851	269
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1735 d.y.	20	Curtiss, Ada	b. 1854	208
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1747	28, 29, 92	Curtiss, Ada May	b. 1877	230
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1763	47	Curtiss, Ada	1880-1900	311
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1767	73	Curtiss, Ada Florence	b. 1882	301
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1777, d. 1779	83	Curtiss, Ada	b. 1893	289
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1779	54, 75	Curtiss, Ada		54
Curtiss, Abigail (Nabby)	b. 1780	50	Curtiss, Ada Rosetta	b. 1854	280
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1782	16, 45	Curtiss, Ada Adelle	b. 1908	380
Curtiss, Abigail Betsey	b. 1783	67	Curtiss, Adalette	b. 1846	239
Curtiss, Abigail	bp. 1797	139	Curtiss, Adaline Topliff	b. 1840	246
Curtiss, Abigail	bp. 1798	85	Curtiss, Adaline Jane	b. 1913	401
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1813	122	Curtiss, Adda Jane	b. 1872	159
Curtiss, Abigail Avis	b. 1816	140	Curtiss, Addie V.	b. 1853	125
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1819	156	Curtiss, Addie M.	b. 1859	216
Curtiss, Abigail Bates	b. 1820	256	Curtiss, Adelaide Asenath	b. 1842	214
Curtiss, Abigail	1831-1833	148	Curtiss, Adelaide Johnson	b. 1849	234
Curtiss, Abigail	b. 1841	180	Curtiss, Adelaide	b. 1851	227
Curtiss, Abigail		6, 15, 62	Curtiss, Adelaide Anita	b. 1859	88
Curtiss, Abigail		74	Curtiss, Adelaide	b. 1870	292
Curtiss, Abigail Ann		97	Curtiss, Adelaide		85
Curtiss, Abigail		255	Curtiss, Adelbert	b. 1860	312
Curtiss, Abigail		265	Curtiss, Adele Louise	b. 1875	300
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1740	38	Curtiss, Adele Alice	b. 1893	322
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1743	17, 33	Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1794	46, 151
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1749 d.y.	24	Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1832	132
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1750	79	Curtiss, Adelia Luzette	b. 1836	185
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1773	75, 81, 157	Curtiss, Adelia Lee	b. 1845	182
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1756	19, 51	Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1847	203
Curtiss, Abijah Birdseye	b. 1772	95	Curtiss, Adelia	b. 1848	155
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1773	60, 131	Curtiss, Adelia		166
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1776	33, 85	Curtiss, Adelia		166
Curtiss, Abijah Nichols	b. 1791	82, 170	Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1803	45, 193
Curtiss, Abijah Beach	b. 1797	95, 188	Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1813	135
Curtiss, Abijah	1807-1830	131	Curtiss, Adeline	b. 1824	138
Curtiss, Abijah Burr	b. 1807	157	Curtiss, Adeline Allen	b. 1834	194
Curtiss, Abijah	b. 1831	222, 308	Curtiss, Adeline	1845-1866	228
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1719	24	Curtiss, Adeline	1863-1868	299
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1732	36	Curtiss, Adeline Stuart	b. 1876	329
Curtiss, Abner, Jr.	b. 1738	61	Curtiss, Adeline Margaret	b. 1885	284
Curtiss (Simeon) Abner	b. 1766	23, 57	Curtiss, Adna	bp. 1766	59, 129
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1771, d. 1784	43	Curtiss, Adna		64
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1771, d. 1782	100	Curtiss, Adolphus C.	b. 1836	177, 269
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1772	50, 116	Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1763	58
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1776	102	Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1836	206
Curtiss, Abner	bp. 1789	33, 86	Curtiss, Agnes	b. 1859	336
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1799	92, 184	Curtiss, Agnes		159
Curtiss, Abner	m. 1801	61	Curtiss, Agnes Deshon	b. 1863	215
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1804	101, 192	Curtiss, Agnes D.	b. 1867	184
Curtiss, Abner	1814-1835	102	Curtiss, Agnes Isabel	b. 1873	301
Curtiss, Abner	b. 1835	193	Curtiss, Agnes Jeanne	b. 1879	288
Curtiss, Abner	1838-1841	185	Curtiss, Agnes DeForest	b. 1882	268
Curtiss, Abner Sereno	b. 1860	291, 356	Curtiss, Agnes Mansfield	b. 1887	301
Curtiss, Abner		23	Curtiss, Agnes Marie	b. 1895	55
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1701	16	Curtiss, Agur	b. 1730	36
Curtiss, Abraham		26	Curtiss, Agur, Sr.	b. 1757	74
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1732	47	Curtiss, Agur	b. 1760	87
Curtiss, Abraham, Jr.	b. 1747 d.y.	36	Curtiss, Agur	b. 1771, d. 1776	38
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1754	36, 91	Curtiss, Agur	b. 1771	95
Curtiss, Abraham	b. 1763	47	Curtiss, Agur, Jr.	b. 1785	74, 156
Curtiss, Achsah	b. 1739	24	Curtiss, Agur	b. 1786, d. 1801	65

Curtiss, Agur	b. 1877	72, 149	Curtiss, Alfred Devine	b. 1783	16, 38, 94
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1807	139	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1798-1822	119
Curtiss, Agur Peck	1808-1810	93	Curtiss, Alfred	bp. 1799	33, 86
Curtiss, Agur	b. 1811	150, 245	Curtiss, Alfred A.	b. 1807	144
Curtiss, Agur Treat	b. 1814	37, 93, 187	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1811	173
Curtiss, Aileen		350	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1817	94, 187
Curtiss, Alan Caldwell	b. 1898	342, 387	Curtiss, Alfred Pierpont	b. 1817	121, 214
Curtiss, Alan Bradshaw	b. 1922	387, 411	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1818	163
Curtiss, Alan	b. 1940	411	Curtiss, Alfred Azor	b. 1820	123
Curtiss, Alan Neil	b. 1941	408	Curtiss, Alfred A.	b. 1821	171
Curtiss, Alan	b. 1949	402	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1822	156, 251
Curtiss, Alasco Berry	1894-1897	357	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1823	57, 126
Curtiss, Alatheia	b. 1785	50	Curtiss, Alfred D.	b. 1831	182
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1768	57	Curtiss, Alfred David	b. 1831	254
Curtiss, Alanson	1814-1842	180	Curtiss, Alfred Leonard	b. 1832	194, 284
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1818	121, 214	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1833	154, 249
Curtiss, Alanson, Jr.	b. 1820	57	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1839	185
Curtiss, Alanson	1828-1849	191	Curtiss, Alfred S.	b. 1839	208, 298
Curtiss, Alanson Doty	b. 1854	279	Curtiss, Alfred William	b. 1847	214, 301
Curtiss, Alanson	b. 1858	280	Curtiss, Alfred	1839-1850	187
Curtiss, Alben	1807-1809	103	Curtiss, Alfred A.	1841-1854	211
Curtiss, Alben	1812-1812	103	Curtiss, Alfred Barnes	b. 1848	258, 336
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1806	128	Curtiss, Alfred	b. 1860	288
Curtiss, Albert B.	b. 1806	144, 236	Curtiss, Alfred Henry	m. 1862	235, 320
Curtiss, Albert Willoughby	b. 1820	222, 308	Curtiss, Alfred Charles	b. 1866	126, 218
Curtiss, Albert Sherman	b. 1826	169, 260	Curtiss, Alfred Tyler	b. 1870	278
Curtiss, Albert William	b. 1832	305, 364	Curtiss, Alfred Elliott	b. 1872	242, 323
Curtiss, Albert	1835-1859	204	Curtiss, Alfred Loomis	1874-1942	192
Curtiss, Albert Henry	b. 1838	185	Curtiss, Alfred McAllister	b. 1890	356
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1841	173, 266	Curtiss, Alfred Lloyd	b. 1901	409
Curtiss, Albert	1841-1862	223	Curtiss, Alfred Charles	b. 1912	218, 304
Curtiss, Albert Arthur	b. 1841	245	Curtiss, Alfred		224
Curtiss, Albert Daniel	b. 1849	417	Curtiss, Alfred Halsey		283, 351
Curtiss, Albert Lester	b. 1851	256, 333	Curtiss, Algernon Sidney	b. 1849	237
Curtiss, Albert Lewis	b. 1856	296	Curtiss, Algernon Alton	b. 1879	297
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1860	288	Curtiss, Alice	b. 1783	33
Curtiss, Albert John	b. 1864	254, 332	Curtiss, Alice	b. 1784	67, 74
Curtiss, Albert Dewert	b. 1871	258, 335	Curtiss, Alice	b. 1787	68
Curtiss, Albert Edward	b. 1873	268	Curtiss, Alice	b. 1789	87
Curtiss, Albert Emerson	1877-1878	310	Curtiss, Alice	1817-1838	154
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1878	359	Curtiss, Alice Westgate	b. 1833	202
Curtiss, Albert Milton	1879-1917	291	Curtiss, Alice B.	b. 1848	231
Curtiss, Albert E.	m. 1884	239, 321	Curtiss, Alice Elvine	b. 1850	254
Curtiss, Albert Booth	b. 1886	338, 383	Curtiss, Alice A.	b. 1853	306
Curtiss, Albert Edgar	b. 1888	365	Curtiss, Alice E.	b. 1853	312
Curtiss, Albert Hodges	1899-1901	333	Curtiss, Alice Antoinette	1856-1862	215
Curtiss, Albert	b. and d. 1899	340	Curtiss, Alice L.	1859-1883	149
Curtiss, Albert	b. 1911	397, 413	Curtiss, Alice Frances	1859-1862	293
Curtiss, Albert William	b. 1919	388, 411	Curtiss, Alice Elmina	1860-1935	246
Curtiss, Albert Eugene	b. 1929	373	Curtiss, Alice Jeannette	b. 1865	269
Curtiss, Albert Bruce	b. 1945	410	Curtiss, Alice Hubbell	b. 1869	329
Curtiss, Albert Jason		310	Curtiss, Alice Louise	b. 1870	251
Curtiss, Albert		323	Curtiss, Alice	b. 1871	341
Curtiss, Alberta Elizabeth	b. 1887	343	Curtiss, Alice M.	b. 1872	298
Curtiss, Alberta Iola	b. 1907	304	Curtiss, Alice Bertha	b. 1873	296
Curtiss, Albertina C.	b. 1830	88	Curtiss, Alice Hewins	b. 1874	307
Curtiss, Albertina	1840-1874	244	Curtiss, Alice Madora	m. 1877	99
Curtiss, Alden J.	1836-1895	222	Curtiss, Alice May	b. 1877	288
Curtiss, Aldene Elizabeth	b. 1912	397	Curtiss, Alice B.	b. 1879	320
Curtiss, Alease	b. 1900	340	Curtiss, Alice May	b. 1885	287
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. 1856	235, 319	Curtiss, Alice LaDow	b. 1888	338
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. and d. 1911	372	Curtiss, Alice Grace	b. 1891	368
Curtiss, Alexander Main	b. 1944	406	Curtiss, Alice Juliette	b. 1892	307
Curtiss, Alexander		101	Curtiss, Alice Mary	b. 1894	297
Curtiss, Alford	b. 1802	116, 207	Curtiss, Alice Beardsley	b. 1897	344

Curtiss, Alice	b. 1924	304	Curtiss, Amasa	b. 1770	51, 120
Curtiss, Alice Grace	b. 1925	303	Curtiss, Amasa, Jr.	b. 1776	59, 130
Curtiss, Alice K.	b. 1928	370	Curtiss, Amasa	1795-1869	141
Curtiss, Alice M.		251	Curtiss, Amasa Horatio Nelson	b. 1810 d.y.	122
Curtiss, Alford	bp. 1803	116	Curtiss, Amasa Charles	b. 1821	106, 197
Curtiss, Allen	b. 1811	93, 185	Curtiss, Ambrose Youngs	b. 1836	149
Curtiss, Allen Barnes	b. 1812	89, 181	Curtiss, Ambrose	b. 1892	361, 399
Curtiss, Allen Stansbury	b. 1824	194, 283	Curtiss, Amelia	b. 1801	65
Curtiss, Allen Britt	b. 1879	281, 350	Curtiss, Amelia	b. 1804	121
Curtiss, Allen Russell	b. 1890	277	Curtiss, Amelia	b. 1819	140
Curtiss, Allen Bangs	b. 1907	348	Curtiss, Amelia H.	b. 1828	191
Curtiss, Allen Binger	b. 1940	386	Curtiss, Amelia	b. 1835	185
Curtiss, Allen Seymour	b. 1950	406	Curtiss, Ammi Salmon	b. 1819	176
Curtiss, Allene	b. 1850 d.y.	254	Curtiss, Ammi (Amasa) Salmon	b. 1819	268
Curtiss, Allura	b. 1824	125	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1742	20
Curtiss, Alma Maria	1837-1854	175	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1733	47
Curtiss, Alma DeForest	b. 1871	175, 267	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1742	53
Curtiss, Alma Laticia	b. 1886	294	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1752	62
Curtiss, Alma Louise		176	Curtiss, Amos, Jr.		62
Curtiss, Alma Christine		184	Curtiss, Amos, Jr.	b. 1768	47
Curtiss, Almira	1795-1834	131	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1768	109
Curtiss, Almira C.	1819-1849	113	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1771	49, 115
Curtiss, Almira Jane	1833-1855	222	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1770	51, 121
Curtiss, Almira	b. 1844	133	Curtiss, Amos	1791-1791	110
Curtiss, Almond	b. 1786	48, 112	Curtiss, Amos	1792-1802	110
Curtiss, Alonzo	b. 1815	202	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1793	83
Curtiss, Alonzo	b. 1825	154, 249	Curtiss, Amos Hicock	b. 1806	111
Curtiss, Alonzo	b. 1837	147, 240	Curtiss, Amos Elijah	b. 1810	110
Curtiss, Alonzo A.	b. 1840	226, 313	Curtiss, Amos	b. 1822, d. 1823	57
Curtiss, Alonzo	b. 1858	280	Curtiss, Amos A.	b. 1838	162, 255
Curtiss, Rev. Alonzo Parker	b. 1862	310	Curtiss, Amos		110
Curtiss, Alonzo		165	Curtiss, Amos		332
Curtiss, Alonzo		202	Curtiss, Amy	b. 1774	50
Curtiss, Alonzo		360	Curtiss, Amy	b. 1766	29
Curtiss, Alpheus A.	b. 1844	242	Curtiss, Amy (Ann)	b. 1771	42
Curtiss, Alta B.	b. 1861	273	Curtiss, Amy	b. 1812	136
Curtiss, Altha Louise	b. 1849	145	Curtiss, Amy	b. 1827	162
Curtiss, Alva Beach	b. 1888	337	Curtiss, Amy Maria	b. 1854	221
Curtiss, Dr. Alva		133	Curtiss, Amy	1866-1869	291
Curtiss, Alverson	b. 1835	191, 280	Curtiss, Amy Mabel	b. 1880	262
Curtiss, Alvin		42	Curtiss, Amy Belle	b. 1882	332
Curtiss, Alvin	m. 1799	62, 135	Curtiss, Amy Beatrice	1896-1900	298
Curtiss, Alvin	b. 1798	89, 180	Curtiss, Amy Lucile	b. 1899	331
Curtiss, Alvin	b. 1816	135, 226	Curtiss, Amy Adeline	b. 1938	379
Curtiss, Alvin W.	1855-1857	271	Curtiss, Anderson	b. 1824	265
Curtiss, Alvin	b. 1897	274	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1744	67
Curtiss, Alvin Wentworth	b. 1907	345, 389	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1756	82
Curtiss, Alvin Louis	b. 1907	382	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1757	34, 86
Curtiss, Alvira Theresa	b. 1830	113	Curtiss, Andrew	m. 1792	51, 119
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1778	60	Curtiss, Andrew, Jr.	b. 1798	82, 171
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1793	92	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1801	119
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1799	119	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1804	135, 225
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1802	64	Curtiss, Andrew Bradley	b. 1821	211, 299
Curtiss, Amanda	bp. 1803	164	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1822	170, 262
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1804	128	Curtiss, Andrew Jackson	b. 1834	171, 263
Curtiss, Amanda Miller	b. 1811	63	Curtiss, Andrew	b. 1840	174
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1830	211	Curtiss, Andrew Jackson	b. 1844	227, 314
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1833	148	Curtiss, Andrew Barnum	b. 1844	163, 255, 332
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1838	211	Curtiss, Andrew Jarvis	1846-1858	177
Curtiss, Amanda	b. 1848	257	Curtiss, Andrew	b. and d. 1852	210
Curtiss, Amanda J.	b. 1850	208	Curtiss, Andrew Franklin	b. 1896	361, 399
Curtiss, Amanda Lynn	b. 1942	407	Curtiss, Andrew		73
Curtiss, Amanda		137	Curtiss, Andrew G.		106
Curtiss, Amasa	b. 1789	54	Curtiss, Major Andre (Andrew)	b. 1808	55
Curtiss, Amasa, Sr.	b. 1743	59	Curtiss, Andy James	b. 1888 d.y.	266

Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1803	45	Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1770	79
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1816	151	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1771	48
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1818	170	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1773	53
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1826	208	Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1780	77
Curtiss, Angeline	b. 1832	162	Curtiss, Anna	1783-1787	100
Curtiss, Angeline O'Hara	b. 1851	261	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1784	68
Curtiss, Angeline	b. and d. 1888	308	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1784	419
Curtiss, Angeline Amelia	b. 1890	308	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1785	55
Curtiss, Angeline Alice	b. 1929	385	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1787	44
Curtiss, Anita Clarice	b. 1904	372	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1790	109
Curtiss, Anita Louise	b. 1940	412	Curtiss, Anna	m. 1803	112
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1728	9	Curtiss, Anna		33
Curtiss, Ann	bp. 1740	18	Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1805	96
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1742	16	Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1807	166
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1744	17	Curtiss, Anna Melissa	b. 1808, d. 1813	52
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1744	27	Curtiss, Anna	1810-1837	154
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1772	33	Curtiss, Anna Keziah	d. 1821	72
Curtiss, Ann	m. 1774	30	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1809	103
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1776	74	Curtiss, Anna Minerva	b. 1813	63
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1785	144	Curtiss, Anna Getty	b. 1816	125
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1795, d. 1801	43	Curtiss, Anna	1817-1838	178
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1802	95	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1818	179, 272
Curtiss, Ann Rebecca	1803-1811	139	Curtiss, Anna Marilla	1819-1838	220
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1806	92	Curtiss, Anna H.	b. 1827	108
Curtiss, Ann Eloisa	b. 1810	98	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1837	203
Curtiss, Ann Tomlinson	b. 1810	99	Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1838	236
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1812	150, 250	Curtiss, Anna E.	b. 1838	215
Curtiss, Ann Miranda	b. 1813	84	Curtiss, Anna Augusta	b. 1843	244
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1815	165	Curtiss, Anna Maria	1845-1861	270
Curtiss, Ann Bishop	1817-1819	186	Curtiss, Anna Naomi	1846-1893	261
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1824	135	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1848	204
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	1826-1853	210	Curtiss, Anna Wilcox	b. 1848	215
Curtiss, Ann	m. 1826	80	Curtiss, Anna Wells	b. 1848	156, 237
Curtiss, Ann Susan	1830-1832	218	Curtiss, Anna Maria	b. 1849	233
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1832	255	Curtiss, Anna Belden	b. 1853	232, 371
Curtiss, Ann	1834-1842	213	Curtiss, Anna Stevens	b. 1860	341
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1835	150, 236	Curtiss, Anna M.	b. 1861	296
Curtiss, Ann	1841-1842	198	Curtiss, Anna Seeley	b. 1862	290
Curtiss, Ann	b. 1841	211	Curtiss, Anna Sarah	b. 1866	271
Curtiss, Ann Louise	b. 1842	234	Curtiss, Anna Sarah	b. 1868	272
Curtiss, Ann Maria	1842-1856	190	Curtiss, Anna	b. 1875	229
Curtiss, Ann Belinda	1843-1847	262	Curtiss, Anna	1878-1889	289
Curtiss, Ann Amelia	b. 1846	185	Curtiss, Anna Marcia	b. 1885	318
Curtiss, Ann Amelia	1846-1848	227	Curtiss, Anna Eversley	b. 1890	371
Curtiss, Ann Eliza	b. 1851	227	Curtiss, Anna Esther	b. 1891	338
Curtiss, Ann Aspinwall	b. 1859	178	Curtiss, Anna M.	b. 1923	370
Curtiss, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1864	243	Curtiss, Anna Marguerite	b. 1923	404
Curtiss, Ann McCormick	b. 1937	404	Curtiss, Anna		81
Curtiss, Ann Carolyn	b. 1948	407	Curtiss, Anna		86
Curtiss, Ann		17, 130	Curtiss, Anna		202
Curtiss, Ann G.		245	Curtiss, Anna		216
Curtiss, Anna	b.c. 1696	4	Curtiss, Anna		219
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1681	5	Curtiss, Anna Benjamin		238
Curtiss, Anna	b. Aug. 31, 1711	10	Curtiss, Anna		279
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1725	10	Curtiss, Anna		311
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1729	12, 81	Curtiss, Anna Rosetta		318
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1733	14	Curtiss, Anna		354
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1740	20	Curtiss, Mrs. Anna nee Martin		365
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1741	13	Curtiss, Anne	b. 1730	15
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1755	35	Curtiss, Anne	b. 1742	55
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1759	36, 91	Curtiss, Anne	b. 1752	26
Curtiss, Anna	bp. 1764	81	Curtiss, Anne	b. 1759	27
Curtiss, Anna Belle	b. and d. 1866	264	Curtiss, Anne	bp. 1766	45, 151
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1768	28	Curtiss, Anne	b. and d. 1775	67
Curtiss, Anna	b. 1769	38	Curtiss, Anne	b. 1779	79

Curtiss, Anne	b. 1789	51	Curtiss, Arthur	b. 1882	416
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1850	199	Curtiss, Arthur D.	b. 1883	319
Curtiss, Anne Belle	b. 1880	288	Curtiss, Arthur Porter	b. 1883	343, 388
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1922	389	Curtiss, Arthur M.	b. 1886	302, 362
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1929	389	Curtiss, Arthur Frederick	b. 1886	334, 381
Curtiss, Anne	b. 1930	372	Curtiss, Arthur Pierson	b. 1889	371, 405
Curtiss, Anne Steele	b. 1937	376	Curtiss, Arthur Raymond	1893-1916	315
Curtiss, Anne Ramsdell	b. 1937	406	Curtiss, Arthur Larkin	b. 1894	338, 384
Curtis, Anne McBride	b. 1942	348	Curtiss, Arthur Niles	b. 1897	335
Curtiss, Anne Elizabeth	b. 1942	412	Curtiss, Arthur White	b. 1902	358, 396
Curtiss, Annette	b. 1847	417	Curtiss, Arthur Eugene	b. 1904	348
Curtiss, Annette M.	m. 1876	340	Curtiss, Arthur Nesbitt	b. 1906	335
Curtiss, Annie L.	1868-1869	313	Curtiss, Arthur John Ramage	b. 1915	55
Curtiss, Annie D.	1869-1878	209	Curtiss, Arthur William	b. 1919	373, 406
Curtiss, Annie Augusta	b. 1873	284	Curtiss, Arthur Edward	b. 1934	392
Curtiss, Annie R.	b. and d. 1883	298	Curtiss, Arthur Morrell	b. 1936	412
Curtiss, Annis	b. 1778 d.y.	69	Curtiss, Arthur White, Jr.	b. 1938	396
Curtiss, Annis	b. 1786	40	Curtiss, Arthur M.	b. 1941	400
Curtiss, Annis		96	Curtiss, Arthur		350
Curtiss, Annis		118	Curtiss, Arvesta		325
Curtiss, Ansel Beecher	b. 1883	336	Curtiss, Arvilla	b. 1807	116
Curtiss, Anson	b. 1783	168	Curtiss, Asa	bp. 1746	48
Curtiss, Anson	b.c. 1803	87	Curtiss, Asa	b. 1768	64
Curtiss, Anson N.	1828-1849	170	Curtiss, Asa	b. 1773	66
Curtiss, Anson	b. 1832	86, 175	Curtiss, Asa	b. 1785	37, 70, 147
Curtiss, Anson F.	b. 1849	261, 338	Curtiss, Asa Benjamin	b. and d. 1807	67
Curtiss, Anson		165	Curtis, Asa Seymour	b. 1813	67, 87
Curtiss, Anson	d. 1847	177	Curtiss, Asa Waterman	b. 1816	170, 262
Curtiss, Anthony James	b. 1949	370	Curtiss, Asa	b. 1817	144, 237
Curtiss, Anthony Burke	b. 1952	400	Curtiss, Asa Elliott	b. 1828	148, 241
Curtiss, Anthony		225, 311	Curtiss, Asa		54
Curtiss, Antipas Herbert	b. 1844	173, 266	Curtiss, Asa		138
Curtiss, Antoinette	b. 1830	105	Curtiss, Asa		37
Curtiss, Anvonette	1883-1887	161	Curtiss, Asahel	b. 1786	51, 121
Curtiss, Anzira Louisa	b. 1884	365	Curtiss, Asahel Benham	b. 1797	120, 212
Curtiss, Apame	b. 1762	38	Curtiss, Asahel Harrison	b. 1819	214
Curtiss, Arabella		55	Curtiss, Asahel, Jr.	b. 1821	121, 215
Curtiss, Arcelia Lacella	b. 1855	278	Curtiss, Asahel	b. 1796	54
Curtiss, Arch Jerome	b. 1919	374, 407	Curtiss, Asahel	d. 1888	54
Curtiss, Archie Ray	b. 1871	334	Curtiss, Asahel		21, 64
Curtiss, Archie		360	Curtiss, Asenath	bp. 1744	23
Curtiss, Ariana		265	Curtiss, Asenath	1803-1817	114
Curtiss, Aristeen	1819-1821	147	Curtiss, Ashbel	b. 1794	150, 244
Curtiss, Aristeen P.	b. 1822	153	Curtiss, Ashbell Hall	b. 1794	108, 200
Curtiss, Aristeen	b. 1824	147	Curtiss, Atheldred	bp. 1746	23
Curtiss, Aristeen	b. 1842	239	Curtiss, Atlanta	b. 1791	92, 147
Curtiss, Aristobulus	b. 1941	401	Curtiss, Atlee Reed	b. 1833	259
Curtiss, Arlene	b. 1891	347	Curtiss, Atto Albert	1856-1857	364
Curtiss, Arlene	b. 1913	418	Curtiss, Aubry		161
Curtiss, Arlina	b. 1836	253	Curtiss, Audrey Claire	b. 1929	374
Curtiss, Armilla (Amelia)		108	Curtiss, Augusta	b. 1835	203
Curtiss, Armintha	b. 1840	249	Curtiss, Augusta Louisa	b. 1841	212
Curtiss, Arnold B.	b. 1912	317, 371	Curtiss, Augusta Lorelia	b. 1846	270
Curtiss, Arnold Nelson	b. 1916	388, 411	Curtiss, Augusta	b. 1856	269
Curtiss, Artemesia	b. 1778	38	Curtiss, Augusta Marshall	b. 1878	273
Curtiss, Artemesia	b. 1833	222	Curtiss, Augusta		201
Curtiss, Arthur Sidney	b. 1848	263, 339	Curtiss, Augustus	bp. 1766, d. 1767	79
Curtiss, Arthur Clayton	b.c. 1854	279	Curtiss, Augustus	bp. 1774	79
Curtiss, Arthur Russell	b. 1859	313, 368	Curtiss, Augustus	bp. 1806	90, 181
Curtiss, Arthur Edward	b. 1861	295, 359	Curtiss, Augustus Beers	b. 1836	251, 330
Curtiss, Arthur Bennett	b. 1865	272, 345	Curtiss, Augustus Ashley	b. 1841	53
Curtiss, Arthur Mills	b. 1866	275, 347	Curtiss, Augustus Nettleton	b. 1844	200, 286
Curtiss, Arthur Herbert	b. 1872	244, 325	Curtiss, Rev. Augustus Elisha	b. 1845	262
Curtiss, Arthur Banks	b. 1878	332	Curtiss, Augustus Higley	b. 1850	182
Curtiss, Arthur T.	b. 1881	333	Curtiss, Aurelia	b. 1780, d. 1796	38

Curtiss, Aurelia		193	Curtiss, Benjamin Upson	1817-1835	121
Curtiss, Aurilla	b. 1784	40	Curtiss, Benjamin Stiles	b. 1822	118, 309
Curtiss, Aurilla	b. 1792	93	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1823	101
Curtiss, Aurilla (Aurelia)	b. 1813	106	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1823	225, 311
Curtiss, Aurora	b. 1789	60	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1828	105, 196
Curtiss, Austin	b. 1836	228, 315	Curtiss, Benjamin D.	b. 1826	138, 229
Curtiss, Austin P.	b. 1841	258, 336	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1829	167
Curtiss, Ava Adalie	b. 1891	217	Curtiss, Benjamin Baker	b. 1831	305
Curtiss, Avery	b. 1900	346, 391	Curtiss, Benjamin Lewis	1833-1900	178
Curtiss, Avis	b. 1757	28	Curtiss, Benjamin Lindsay	1834-1844	257
Curtiss, Avrillia		193	Curtiss, Benjamin F.	1839-1840	162
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1718	22	Curtiss, Benjamin Lindsay	b. 1844	257
Curtiss, Azor, Jr.	b. 1749	55	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1845	203
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1792	56, 123	Curtiss, Benjamin Burritt	1850-1876	230
Curtiss, Azor	b. 1817	56, 124	Curtiss, Benjamin DeForest	b. 1851	175, 267
Curtiss, Azor M.	b. 1839	124	Curtiss, Benjamin J.	b. 1853	364, 400
Curtiss, Azuba Smith	b. 1778	61	Curtiss, Benjamin	b.c. 1853	419
Curtiss, Bailey	b. 1777	57	Curtiss, Benjamin Farquhar	b. 1857	178
Curtiss, Barbara Satterlee	b. 1915	393	Curtiss, Benjamin Lincoln	b. 1867	209
Curtiss, Barbara Hall	b. 1917	389	Curtiss, Benjamin Boothroyd	b. 1874	242, 324
Curtiss, Barbara Jane	b. 1919	347	Curtiss, Benjamin F.	b. 1877	167
Curtiss, Barbara Caldwell	b. 1927	387	Curtiss, Benjamin Richmond	b. 1879	334
Curtiss, Barbara Lenore	b. 1928	364	Curtiss, Benjamin Lewis	1884-1918	343
Curtiss, Barbara Jeanne	b. 1928	403	Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1894	274
Curtiss, Barbara N.	b. 1934	408	Curtiss, Benjamin Bryan	b. 1897	365
Curtiss, Barbara Louise	b. 1939	362	Curtiss, Benjamin Strong		118, 210
Curtiss, Barbara Jean	b. 1939	404	Curtiss, Benjamin		202
Curtiss, Barbara Ann	b. 1941	408	Curtiss, Benjamin		202
Curtiss, Barbara Lee	b. 1947	392	Curtiss, Benjamin		419
Curtiss, Barbara Caldwell	b. 1947	411	Curtiss, Benoni	b. 1785, d. 1785	61
Curtiss, Barbara Ann	b. 1950	404	Curtiss, Beri Mead	b. 1842	203, 289
Curtiss, Barnum	b. 1807	163, 255	Curtiss, Bernard T.	b. 1897	341
Curtiss, Bathsheba	b. 1728	10	Curtiss, Bernard Henry	1914-1917	384
Curtiss, Beach	b. 1783	87, 177	Curtiss, Bernard Henry	b. 1951	410
Curtiss, Beatrice	b. 1757	47	Curtiss, Bernard		367
Curtiss, Beatrice Cecelia	b. 1878	252	Curtiss, Bernelle	b. 1935	394
Curtiss, Beatrice E. H.	b. 1884	216	Curtiss, Bernice	1907-1910	346
Curtiss, Beatrice	b. 1917 d. y.	383	Curtiss, Bernice Lillian	b. 1911	352
Curtiss, Beatrice		282	Curtiss, Bernice	b. 1915	199, 353
Curtiss, Beckie	b. 1939	400	Curtiss, Bernice	b. 1917	383
Curtiss, Beech	b. 1781	70, 145	Curtiss, Bert	b. 1889	343, 388
Curtiss, Belle	1853-1859	275	Curtiss, Bert		193
Curtiss, Belle (Annabelle)		311	Curtiss, Bert		311
Curtiss, Belle		350	Curtiss, Rev. Bert		310, 367
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1652	2, 4	Curtiss, Bertha Celia	b. 1853	187
Curtiss, Benjamin		2	Curtiss, Bertha Jane	1861-1940	197
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1703	19	Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1862	284
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1704	16	Curtiss, Bertha Olive	b. and d. 1863	314
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1720	11, 30	Curtiss, Bertha Viola	b. 1873	287
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1732, d. 1738	15	Curtiss, Bertha King	b. 1875	333
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1735	51	Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1878	281
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1736	38	Curtiss, Bertha	b. 1885	318
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1751	50	Curtiss, Bertha Eugenia	1885-1887	337
Curtiss, Benjamin	1766-1811	39	Curtiss, Bertha Ellen		310
Curtiss, Benjamin	1766-1825	39, 95	Curtiss, Bertie	b. 1876	253
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1766	51, 120	Curtiss, Beryl	b. 1892	338
Curtiss, Benjamin	1772-1836	39	Curtiss, Bessie Margaret	1870-1943	242
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1772	94	Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1879	307
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1783	70	Curtiss, Bessie Furniss	b. 1882	299
Curtiss, Benjamin	1785-1858	39	Curtiss, Bessie	1883-1884	349
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1790	87, 178	Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1888	316
Curtiss, Benjamin Chapman	b. 1792	127, 218	Curtiss, Bessie Ethel	b. 1893	298
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1811	118, 209	Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1895	319
Curtiss, Benjamin B.	1812-1885	39, 94	Curtiss, Bessie	b. 1907	352
Curtiss, Benjamin	b. 1816	154, 248	Curtiss, Bessie		323

Curtiss, Bethia		219	Curtiss, Birdseye	b. 1810	141, 232
Curtiss, Bethia	bp. 1686	5	Curtiss, Birdseye	1818-1839	96
Curtiss, Bethia	b. 1695	4	Curtiss, Birdseye	1821-1869	155
Curtiss, Bethia	b. 1721	11	Curtiss, Birdseye	b. 1823	177, 269
Curtiss, Bethia	b. 1730	10, 93	Curtiss, Birdseye Nelson	b. 1839	188
Curtiss, Bethia	b. 1730	17	Curtiss, Birdseye	m. 1840	75, 159
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1764	7	Curtiss, Blaine	b. 1884	274, 347
Curtiss, Betsey	bp. 1764	59	Curtiss, Blake	b. 1788	50
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1765	27	Curtiss, Blanche Elizabeth	b. 1883	356
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1774	33	Curtiss, Blanche Charity	1884-1886	337
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1778	40	Curtiss, Blanche Elizabeth	b. 1915	378
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1781	82	Curtiss, Blanche		354
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1783	50	Curtiss, Blanche		239
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1785	82, 83	Curtiss, Blanche		249
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1787 See Elizabeth	66, 143	Curtiss, Bloomfield	1847-1862	193
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1789	64	Curtiss, Bonnie Lynn	b. 1946	407
Curtiss, Betsey	bp. 1790	68	Curtiss, Booth Nathaniel	b. 1823	169, 260
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1792	108	Curtiss, Bradley	b. 1793	119, 211
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1794	71	Curtiss, Bradley	1855-1860	203
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1795	94	Curtiss, Bradley L.	b. 1923	399
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1797	95, 130	Curtiss, Bradley Lillingston	b. 1935	407
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1799	45	Curtiss, Bradley		393
Curtiss, Betsey	m. 1802	112	Curtiss, Brant		259
Curtiss, Betsey	m. 1808	58	Curtiss, Brayton	1850-1853	418
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1808	91	Curtiss, Brooks	1840-1861	230
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1809	131	Curtiss, Bruce Chapman	b. 1944	381
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1811	156, 237	Curtiss, Bruce David	b. 1947	402
Curtiss, Betsey Ann	b. 1811	174	Curtiss, Bruce	b. 1948	408
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1811	237	Curtiss, Bruce Henry	b. 1949	410
Curtiss, Betsey Ann	b. and d. 1813	151	Curtiss, Burdette	b. 1895	361, 399
Curtiss, Betsey Lorage	b. 1815	123	Curtiss, Burr	b. 1784	48, 112
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1819	122	Curtiss, Burr	b. 1814	177, 270
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1820	147	Curtiss, Burr Peterson	b. 1854	240, 321
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1824	105, 195	Curtiss, Burr Harding	b. 1911	355, 391
Curtiss, Betsey	b. 1825	220	Curtiss, Burritt	b. 1776	66, 67, 140
Curtiss, Betsey	d. 1830?	109	Curtiss, Burritt	b. 1814 d.y.	146
Curtiss, Betsey		54	Curtiss, Burritt H.	b. 1873	315
Curtiss, Betsey		138	Curtiss, Burritt Robinson	b. 1912	371, 405
Curtiss, Betsey		149	Curtiss, Burritt Christensen	b. 1936	405
Curtiss, Betty	b. 1749	28	Curtiss, Burton Samuel	b. 1867	228
Curtiss, Betty	b. 1767, d. 1777	36	Curtiss, Burton Tuttle	b. 1893	349
Curtiss, Betty	bp. 1776	47	Curtiss, Burton Farmer	d.y.	293
Curtiss, Betty	1888-1889	337	Curtiss, Burton		358
Curtiss, Bette Ellis	b. 1926	353	Curtiss, Butler (Beulah)	b. 1767	81
Curtiss, Betty Jeannette	b. 1918	362	Curtiss, Byron	b. 1840	203, 289
Curtiss, Betty Jane	b. 1919	391	Curtiss, Byron	b. 1843	226, 313
Curtiss, Betty	b. 1921	369	Curtiss, Byron Wilcox	b. 1854	417
Curtiss, Betty Ruth	b. 1931	395	Curtiss, Byron Joseph	b. 1866	299, 361
Curtiss, Betty Jane	b. 1935	373	Curtiss, Byron Joseph	b. 1946	400
Curtiss, Betty Louise	b. 1943	408	Curtiss, C. H.		210
Curtiss, Betty	d.y.	378	Curtiss, C. H.	b. 1880	416
Curtiss, Beulah	b. 1728, d. 1749	15	Curtiss, C. Leland	1879-1918	383
Curtiss, Beulah	b. 1754, d. 1771	14	Curtiss, Caleb	b. 1727	25
Curtiss, Beulah	b. 1760	22	Curtiss, Caleb, Jr.	b. 1770	25, 63
Curtiss, Beverly Ann	b. 1933	399	Curtiss, Caleb	b. 1782	60
Curtiss, Beverly Ann	b. 1942	406	Curtiss, Caleb	b. 1784	59, 131
Curtiss, Beverly Ann	b. 1951	412	Curtiss, Caleb Jackson	b. 1850	221, 307
Curtiss, Beverly Anne		410	Curtiss, Caleb Jackson, Jr.	b. 1890	307, 366
Curtiss, Bill B.	b. 1916	363, 400	Curtiss, Caleb Andrews		56
Curtiss, Billie Ann	b. 1933	370	Curtiss, Calista	b. 1813	202
Curtiss, Billie Marie	b. 1943	400	Curtiss, Calvin	b. 1822	182, 274
Curtiss, Bird	1817-1889	138	Curtiss, Camilla Irene	b. 1910	397
Curtiss, Birdie May	b. 1870	295	Curtiss, Camille	b. 1940	363
Curtiss, Birdseye	b. 1789	74, 155	Curtiss, Candis Lynne	b. 1950	412
Curtiss, Birdseye Glover	b. 1807	95, 188	Curtiss, Carl Henry	b. 1872	336, 382

Curtiss, Carl	b. 1884	289	Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1863	290
Curtiss, Carl C.	b. 1890	342, 387	Curtiss, Caroline Esther	b. 1874	273
Curtiss, Carl and Claire (twins)	b. and d. 1895	282	Curtiss, Caroline Macy	1879-1919	300
Curtiss, Carl Victor	b. 1910	369, 403	Curtiss, Caroline A.	b. 1883	262
Curtiss, Carl David	b. 1942	407	Curtiss, Caroline M.	d. 1917	200
Curtiss, Carl Upham	b. 1947	404	Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1918	341
Curtiss, Carlene	b. 1872	331	Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth	b. 1924	408
Curtiss, Carlos	b. 1786	93, 186	Curtiss, Caroline Norton	b. 1941	405
Curtiss, Carlos G.	1794-1817	94	Curtiss, Caroline		130
Curtiss, Carlos	b. 1798	89, 181	Curtiss, Caroline	d.y.	177
Curtiss, Carlos B.	b. 1824	118, 209	Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth		230
Curtiss, Carlos G.	b. 1829	94, 188, 279	Curtiss, Caroline		287
Curtiss, Carlos C.	b. 1845	278, 349	Curtiss, Carolyn	b. 1943	375
Curtiss, Carlos C.	b. 1856	279	Curtiss, Carolyn Jean	b. 1943	373
Curtiss, Carlos William	b. 1880	345, 390	Curtiss, Carolyn Virginia	b. 1943	394
Curtiss, Carlos George	b. 1902	351, 393	Curtiss, Carolyn	b. 1943	406
Curtiss, Carlos Ronald	b. 1939	393	Curtiss, Carren Ann	b. 1951	400
Curtiss, Carlos William	b. 1942	390	Curtiss, Carrie	b. 1840	247
Curtiss, Carlos William		390	Curtiss, Carrie R.	b. 1849	261
Curtiss, Carlos E.		166, 258	Curtiss, Carrie	b. 1855	243
Curtiss, Carlos b. 1811 See David Carlos		238	Curtiss, Carrie Jennett	b. 1857	197
Curtiss, Carlotta May	b. 1864	299	Curtiss, Carrie E.	b. 1857	280
Curtiss, Carlton Clarence	b. 1861	226, 312	Curtiss, Carrie	1858-1865	332
Curtiss, Carlton Clarence	b. 1890	312, 369	Curtiss, Carrie Dolena	b. 1859	269
Curtiss, Carlton John	b. 1895	332, 379	Curtiss, Carrie Eliza	b. 1859	312
Curtiss, Carlyle Asa	b. 1859	237	Curtiss, Carrie Helen	1861-1864	328
Curtiss, Carol Evangeline	b. 1923	403	Curtiss, Carrie Clark	b. 1862	317
Curtiss, Carol Ann	b. 1941	404	Curtiss, Carrie M.	b. 1865	228
Curtiss, Carol Helen	b. 1943	402	Curtiss, Carrie	1870-1871	252
Curtiss, Carol Ann	b. 1951	304	Curtiss, Carrie	b. 1871	247
Curtiss, Carole Jayne	b. 1943	398	Curtiss, Carrie Edith	b. 1872	287
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1802	142	Curtiss, Carrie Ball	1872-1891	334
Curtiss, Caroline Cornelia	b. 1803	75	Curtiss, Carrie	b. 1875	229
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1806	55	Curtiss, Carrie		116
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1807	416	Curtiss, Carrie Henrietta	b. 1880	339
Curtiss, Caroline	1807-1811	119	Curtiss, Carrie May	b. 1877	339
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1810	144, 180	Curtiss, Carrie Edith	b. 1885	343
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1811	95, 104	Curtiss, Carrie B.	b. 1890	298
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1816	102	Curtiss, Carrie Stanley	b. 1891	417
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1817	416	Curtiss, Carrie Annette	b. 1936	379
Curtiss, Caroline	1816-1835	169	Curtiss, Carrie B.		210
Curtiss, Caroline	1818-1837	154	Curtiss, Carrie		242
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1821	120	Curtiss, Carrie		311
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1823	117	Curtiss, Carrie		311
Curtiss, Caroline Amanda	b. 1823	135	Curtiss, Carroll Lee	b. 1890	331
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1824	100	Curtiss, Cassandra	b. 1800	63
Curtiss, Caroline M.	b. 1825	189	Curtiss, Cassandra	b. 1949	411
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1827	204	Curtiss, Cassius P.	b. 1860	348, 392
Curtiss, Caroline Elizabeth	b. 1831	184	Curtiss, Catherine		54
Curtiss, Caroline Maria	b. 1832	113	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1770	66
Curtiss, Caroline	1834-1835	180	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1777	69
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1834	224	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1792	61
Curtiss, Caroline Amelia	1834-1901	258	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1794	92, 145
Curtiss, Caroline Docenia	b. 1837	191	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1800	66
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1839	208	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1801	56
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1840	197	Curtiss, Catherine Merrow	b. 1806	164
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1841	197	Curtiss, Catherine Jane	b. 1809	151
Curtiss, Caroline M.	b. 1842	221	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1818	128
Curtiss, Caroline Halsey	1844-1849	194	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1822	416
Curtiss, Caroline A.	1845-1920	269	Curtiss, Catherine Jane	b. 1825	145
Curtiss, Caroline Whiting	1848-1857	233	Curtiss, Catherine Maria	b. 1825	99
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1851	237	Curtiss, Catherine Stansbury	b. 1826	194
Curtiss, Caroline Booth	b. 1856	233	Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1832	225
Curtiss, Caroline Augusta	b. and d. 1858	270	Curtiss, Catherine Lewis	b. 1834	250, 272
Curtiss, Caroline	b. 1861	308	Curtiss, Catherine Ufford	b. 1835	140

Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1836	207	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1806	72
Curtiss, Catherine Almira	b. and d. 1841	220	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1803 d.y.	46
Curtiss, Catherine Day	1841-1842	175	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1805	87, 177
Curtiss, Catherine Sophia	b. 1845	231	Curtiss, Charles Byron	1805-1830	116
Curtiss, Catherine A.	b. 1850	231	Curtiss, Charles Abbey	b. 1805	131, 222
Curtiss, Catherine	1851-1852	229	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1805	146, 238
Curtiss, Catherine Fish	b. 1856	246	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1805	168, 260
Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1865	290	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1806	149
Curtiss, Catherine Jane	b. 1871	243	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1806	416
Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1891	327	Curtiss, Charles Dillisenia	b. 1806	92, 184
Curtiss, Catherine Somers	b. 1892	382	Curtiss, Charles Augustus	b. 1807	120, 213
Curtiss, Catherine	b. 1899	347	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1807	122
Curtiss, Catherine Caroline	b. 1906	317	Curtiss, Charles Nehemiah	b. 1807	86, 175
Curtiss, Catherine Deen	1922-1937	363	Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1811	76, 158
Curtiss, Catherine Ann	b. 1939	408	Curtiss, Charles Wadsworth	b. 1811	165, 257
Curtiss, Catherine Lynne	b. 1952	404	Curtiss, Charles Benjamin	b. 1811, d. 1826	91
Curtiss, Catherine		145	Curtiss, Charles D.	b. 1812	85, 174
Curtiss, Catherine		201	Curtiss, Charles S.	b. 1812	129, 221
Curtiss, Catherine C.		245	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1812	142, 233
Curtiss, Caulder	b. 1908	377, 408	Curtiss, Charles William	b. 1813	81, 157, 252
Curtiss, Caleb b. 1646, Salem m. Elizabeth Rider		1	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1814, d. 1815	90
Curtiss, Cecelia		215	Curtiss, Charles Gould	1814-1824	143
Curtiss, Cecil Fred	b. 1911	377, 408	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1815	113, 203
Curtiss, Cecilia Ann	b. 1941	400	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1815	143, 235
Curtiss, Cecilia	b. 1942	401	Curtiss, Charles S.	b. 1815	96, 190
Curtiss, Celestia	b. 1819	136	Curtiss, Charles	1815-1819	122
Curtiss, Celestia		96	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1816	90, 182
Curtiss, Celia	1837-1925	183	Curtiss, Charles Ransom	b. 1819	76, 159
Curtiss, Celia Jeannette	1838-1893	214	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1820	107, 199
Curtiss, Celia		289	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1821	94
Curtiss, Cephas	b. 1792	114, 204	Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1822	99, 190
Curtiss, Rev. Chandler	b. 1795	119, 211	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1823	189, 279
Curtiss, Chandler	b. 1833	211, 299	Curtiss, Charles Burke	1824-1888	118
Curtiss, Chandler Dor	b. 1892	361, 400	Curtiss, Charles Butler	b. 1824	113, 203
Curtiss, Charessa Eugenia	b. 1826	220	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1825	205, 293
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1732	10	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1827	141, 233
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1750	34	Curtiss, Charles Gould	b. 1827	143, 235
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1754	27, 142, 230	Curtiss, Charles Henry	1829-1833	148
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1762	29, 176, 184	Curtiss, Charles W.	b. 1831	215
Curtiss, Charity	bp. 1768	35	Curtiss, Charles William	b. 1831	305, 365
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1773	25	Curtiss, Charles Edwin	1832-1882	183
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1781	70	Curtiss, Charles Brainard	b. 1832	205, 293
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1786	83	Curtiss, Charles	b. and d. 1833	145
Curtiss, Charity	b. 1790	72	Curtiss, Charles S.	1833-1859	157
Curtiss, Charity	b. and d. 1805	92	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1833	223, 309
Curtiss, Charles of Shadwell, London, England		1	Curtiss, Charles Hersel	1834-1858	149
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1715	17	Curtiss, Charles Dilleseonia	b. 1834	184
Curtiss, Charles Cotesworth	b. 1783	30, 76	Curtiss, Charles Howard	b. 1836	162
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1756, d. 1777	59	Curtiss, Charles Lewis, Jr.	b. 1836	258, 336
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1772	80, 166	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1837	148, 242
Curtiss, Charles	bp. 1778	59, 129	Curtiss, Charles Benjamin	b. 1837	183, 275
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1786-1793	69	Curtiss, Charles Finney	b. 1837	252, 330
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1787	41, 99	Curtiss, Charles Halsey	1838-1840	194
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1788	53	Curtiss, Charles Merrick	1838-1872	203
Curtiss, Charles Clinton	b. 1788	78, 160	Curtiss, Charles Elihu	b. 1839	140
Curtiss, Charles Ransom	b. 1788	19, 50, 118	Curtiss, Charles Wooster	1839-1844	175
Curtiss, Charles	1792-1826	127	Curtiss, Charles Wadsworth	1839-1883	257
Curtiss, Charles William	b. 1794	92, 183	Curtiss, Charles Granson	b. 1839	218, 304
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1795	69, 145	Curtiss, Charles Birdseye	b. 1839	235, 320
Curtiss, Charles	bp. 1796 d.y.	70	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1840	226, 313
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1797	259	Curtiss, Charles Albert	b. 1840	306, 366
Curtiss, Charles	1799-1820	95	Curtiss, Charles Sherwood	b. 1841	180, 271
Curtiss, Charles Judson	b. 1801 d.y.	75	Curtiss, Charles B.	b. 1841	200, 287
Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1801	166, 258	Curtiss, Charles Eli	1843-1845	232
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1801	93	Curtiss, Charles Edmund	1844-1879	233

Curtiss, Charles Skinner	b. 1846	175, 267	Curtiss, Charles William	b. 1878	285, 353
Curtiss, Charles F.	1846-1863	262	Curtiss, Dr. Charles Roman	b. 1878	301
Curtiss, Charles Lewis	1847-1862	231	Curtiss, Charles Lester	b. 1878	333
Curtiss, Charles	1847-1848	251	Curtiss, Charles Hobart	1878-1889	349
Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1848	221, 307	Curtiss, Charles Edward	b. 1879	55
Curtiss, Charles H.	1848-1866	224	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1879	199, 286, 353
Curtiss, Charles Ellis	b. 1849	201, 288	Curtiss, Dr. Charles Erwin	b. 1879	313, 369
Curtiss, Charles Main	b. 1849	235, 319	Curtiss, Charles King	b. 1879	337
Curtiss, Charles Seymour	b. 1849	254	Curtiss, Charles P.	d. 1881	200
Curtiss, Charles Howard	1840-1851	183	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1881	280
Curtiss, Charles C.	b. 1850	198	Curtiss, Charles Clement	b. 1881	393, 358
Curtiss, Charles Norman	1850-1851	267	Curtiss, Charles Fayette	b. 1881	345, 390
Curtiss, Charles Henry	1850-1853	284	Curtiss, Charles Rex	b. 1882 d.y.	217
Curtiss, Charles Byron	b. 1851	55	Curtiss, Charles Benjamin	b. 1884	297
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1852	173, 266	Curtiss, Charles Gould	b. 1884	319
Curtiss, Charles A.	b. 1852	306	Curtiss, Charles R.	1884-1885	359
Curtiss, Charles T.	b. 1853	122	Curtiss, Charles H.	m. 1885	252
Curtiss, Charles Birdseye	b. 1853	189, 280	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1886	223, 298
Curtiss, Charles Luzon	b. 1853	263, 339	Curtiss, Charles Ola	b. 1886 d.y.	288
Curtiss, Charles	b. 1854	187, 279	Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1886	310
Curtiss, Charles Henry	1854-1858	233	Curtiss, Charles S.	b. 1887	298
Curtiss, Charles Eversley	b. 1854	232, 317, 371	Curtiss, Charles Benjamin, Jr.	b. 1888	275, 347
Curtiss, Charles E.		116	Curtiss, Charles Ruffin	b. 1888	297
Curtiss, Charles Thompson	b. 1854	239	Curtiss, Charles Willis	b. and d. 1888	388
Curtiss, Charles Stephen	b. 1854	260	Curtiss, Charles Granson, Jr.	b. 1891	305, 364
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1854	116	Curtiss, Charles Von Ahlers	b. 1894	322
Curtiss, Charles H.	b. 1855	167	Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1896	345, 390
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1855	259	Curtiss, Charles Lewis, Jr.	b. 1898	307
Curtiss, Charles Japhet	b. 1855	209, 298	Curtiss, Charles Lyman	b. 1898	319
Curtiss, Charles Fremont	b. 1856	125, 217	Curtiss, Charles Daniel	b. 1901	302, 363
Curtiss, Charles E.	1856-1932	216	Curtiss, Charles Austin	b. 1902	382
Curtiss, Charles Strong	b. 1856	209, 297	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1905	353, 394
Curtiss, Charles Hiram	b. 1856	239, 320	Curtiss, Charles Allen	b. 1906	302, 362
Curtiss, Charles H.	1856-1904	261	Curtiss, Charles Mann	b. 1906	320, 372
Curtiss, Charles Syper	1857-1885	209	Curtiss, Charles Lonsby	b. 1908	374, 407
Curtiss, Charles F.	b. 1857	221	Curtiss, Charles Edward	b. 1908	388
Curtiss, Charles	1857-1903	232	Curtiss, Charles Dexter	b. 1911	386, 410
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1857	231, 317	Curtiss, Charles Buckland	b. 1919	360
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1857	295, 359	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1926	397
Curtiss, Charles Albert	b. 1857	309, 367	Curtiss, Charles Buckley	b. 1929	376
Curtiss, Charles Nelson	b. 1858	241, 322	Curtiss, Charles Richard	b. 1933	413
Curtiss, Charles Moyston	1858-1876	256	Curtiss, Charles Benjamin	b. 1935	347
Curtiss, Charles Sumner	b. 1858	292	Curtiss, Charles Earl	b. 1935	385
Curtiss, Charles Turney	b. 1859	243, 324	Curtiss, Charles Warren	b. 1936	303
Curtiss, Charles Burr	b. 1860	271, 344	Curtiss, Charles Morton	b. 1938	396
Curtiss, Charles Henry	b. 1861	230, 316	Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1940	392
Curtiss, Charles Moses	b. 1861	293, 358	Curtiss, Charles Earl	b. 1941	374
Curtiss, Charles Elbert	b. 1862	275	Curtiss, Charles Frederick	b. 1946	407
Curtiss, Charles Franklin	b. 1863	241, 322	Curtiss, Charles Lloyd	b. 1946	412
Curtiss, Charles Henley	b. 1863	328, 377	Curtiss, Charles Dan	b. 1950	363
Curtiss, Charles H.	b. 1864	315	Curtiss, Charles	b. 1950	402
Curtiss, Charles Tomlinson	b. 1865	190	Curtiss, Charles Barker	b. 1952	406
Curtiss, Charles R.	b. 1865	313, 369	Curtiss, Charles B.		80
Curtiss, Charles Wesley	b. 1868	287, 354	Curtiss, Charles W.		122
Curtiss, Charles M.	b. and d. 1870	259	Curtiss, Charles		106
Curtiss, Charles Turney	b. 1872	273, 345	Curtiss, Charles		85
Curtiss, Charles White	1872-1874	293	Curtiss, Charles		33, 85
Curtiss, Charles Emerson	b. 1872	336, 382	Curtiss, Charles Frederick		144
Curtiss, Charles H.	b. 1874	280	Curtiss, Charles		145
Curtiss, Charles Dexter	1874-1877	309	Curtiss, Charles L.	d.y.	150
Curtiss, Charles Atwater	b. 1875	290, 355	Curtiss, Charles		145
Curtiss, Charles Lewis	b. 1876	336, 382	Curtiss, Charles	d.y.	152
Curtiss, Charles Gilbert	1876-1881	267	Curtiss, Charles		174
Curtiss, Charles Edwin	b. 1876	318	Curtiss, Charles Amasa		46
Curtiss, Charles Lyell	1876-1892	330	Curtiss, Charles		192, 281

Curtiss, Charles D.		193	Curtiss, Chauncey		54
Curtiss, Charles		196	Curtiss, Chauncey R.		108, 200
Curtiss, Charles		198	Curtiss, Chester	b. 1793	122, 215
Curtiss, Charles M.		206	Curtiss, Chester	b. 1809	118, 209
Curtiss, Dr. Charles H.		206	Curtiss, Chester B.	b. 1834	162, 255
Curtiss, Charles H.		217	Curtiss, Chester	d. 1849	58
Curtiss, Charles		225	Curtiss, Chester W.	b. 1853	268
Curtiss, Charles A.		244	Curtiss, Chester	b. 1912	199, 353
Curtiss, Charles		249	Curtiss, Chester Clyde	b. 1913	383
Curtiss, Charles		255	Curtiss, Chester		64
Curtiss, Charles H.		259	Curtiss, Chesterfield	b. 1795	108, 200
Curtiss, Charles, Jr.		281	Curtiss, Chestina	b. 1764	58
Curtiss, Charles King		336	Curtiss, Chloe	m. 1793	23
Curtiss, Charles		290	Curtiss, Chloe R.	b. 1817	59
Curtiss, Charles		323	Curtiss, Chloe Eliza	b. 1834	129
Curtiss, Charles B.		327	Curtiss, Chloe Alice	b. and d. 1858	305
Curtiss, Charles		354	Curtiss, Chloe	b. 1878	364
Curtiss, Charles Emory		354	Curtiss, Chloe Zereda	b. 1879	347
Curtiss, Charles Abel		419	Curtiss, Chloe Alice	b. 1890	365
Curtiss, Charles Harding		419	Curtiss, Christiana	1844-1846	400
Curtiss, Charles		409	Curtiss, Christiana		184
Curtiss, Charlietta		176	Curtiss, Christina	b. 1843	225
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1773	50	Curtiss, Christina	b. 1845	184
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1798	68	Curtiss, Christine Tucke	b. 1884	198
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1799	130	Curtiss, Christine Alva	b. 1941	366
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1800	95	Curtiss, Christine	b. 1950	389
Curtiss, Charlotte Marietta	b. 1810	65, 227	Curtiss, Chrystene A.	b. 1942	415
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1810	187	Curtice, Christopher	m. 1724 Sarah Winterton	371
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1811	96	Curtiss, Claire Barton	d. 1946	1
Curtiss, Charlotte	bp. 1812	135	Curtiss, Claire	b. 1950	244
Curtiss, Charlotte Nichols	b. 1821	186	Curtiss, Clapp Spooner	1884-1889	402
Curtiss, Charlotte	b. 1825	170	Curtiss, Clara	b. 1831	329
Curtiss, Charlotte L.	b. 1830	184	Curtiss, Clara	b. 1848	166
Curtiss, Charlotte Levina	b. 1831	278	Curtiss, Clara J.	d. 1849	173
Curtiss, Charlotte Rockwell	b. 1832	86	Curtiss, Clara Samantha	b. 1852	85
Curtiss, Charlotte	1832-1833	148	Curtiss, Clara Maria	1853-1905	257
Curtiss, Charlotte E.	1847-1863	230	Curtiss, Clara Evarts	1855-1923	161
Curtiss, Charlotte Catherine	b. 1852	278	Curtiss, Clara	b. 1856	208
Curtiss, Charlotte Electa	1853-1866	235	Curtiss, Clara Virginia	1861-1870	159
Curtiss, Charlotte Isabel	b. 1857	262	Curtiss, Clara M.	1861-1889	241
Curtiss, Charlotte Frances	b. 1860-1920	231	Curtiss, Clara	b. 1861	313
Curtiss, Charlotte	1866-1873	196	Curtiss, Clara Ransom	b. 1864	336
Curtiss, Charlotte Southworth	b. 1875	235	Curtiss, Clara Lillian	b. 1865	159
Curtiss, Charlotte May	b. and d. 1884	334	Curtiss, Clara Parthena	b. 1867	174
Curtiss, Charlotte Margaret	b. 1899	308	Curtiss, Clara Irene	b. 1869	334
Curtiss, Charlotte Elizabeth	b. 1899	399	Curtiss, Clara Louise	b. 1869	212
Curtiss, Charlotte Amidon	b. 1899	361	Curtiss, Clara Kinney	b. 1873	286
Curtiss, Charlotte Ruth	b. 1914	357	Curtiss, Clara Pengra	b. 1876	329
Curtiss, Charlotte Townsend	b. 1917	401	Curtiss, Clara Eliza	b. 1881	53
Curtiss, Charlotte D.	b. 1922	370	Curtiss, Clara Rose	1884-1885	283
Curtiss, Charlotte Winnie	b. 1923	385	Curtiss, Clara Melville	b. 1884	161
Curtiss, Charlotte		44	Curtiss, Clara Louise	b. 1895	344
Curtiss, Charlotte America		159	Curtiss, Clara	b. and d. 1909	53
Curtiss, Charlotte (Lottie)		255	Curtiss, Clara	b. 1930	370
Curtiss, Charlotte		262	Curtiss, Clara A.		373
Curtiss, Charlotte		403	Curtiss, Clara H.		53
Curtiss, Charmaine Martha	b. 1939	394	Curtiss, Clara		193
Curtiss, Chase L.	b. 1896	350	Curtiss, Clara		215
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1762	61, 133	Curtiss, Clara		216
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1786	51, 119	Curtiss, Clara Howard	b. 1932	222
Curtiss, Chauncey Baker	b. 1797	166, 258	Curtiss, Clarence	b. 1855	376
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1816	416	Curtiss, Clarence Emmons	b. 1864	294
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1823	55	Curtiss, Clarence Alfred	b. 1873	234, 319
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1856	336	Curtiss, Clarence Hamill	b. 1876	301
Curtiss, Chauncey	b. 1881	284			285, 352

Curtiss, Clarence James	b. 1879	262	Curtiss, Clive		253
Curtiss, Clarence	b. 1881	274	Curtiss, Clotilda		52
Curtiss, Clarence Henry	b. 1883	316	Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1868	341
Curtiss, Clarence Andrew	b. 1888	361, 398	Curtiss, Clyde H.	b. 1880	328, 377
Curtiss, Clarence W.	b. 1896	302, 363	Curtiss, Clyde Homer	b. 1889	338
Curtiss, Clarence Headly	b. 1943	400	Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1896	386
Curtiss, Clarence		332	Curtiss, Clyde	b. 1899	340, 386
Curtiss, Clarence		379	Curtiss, Clyde F.		386
Curtiss, Claribel	b. 1893	266	Curtiss, Clyta Myrtle	b. 1906	351
Curtiss, Clarissa	bp. 1768	79	Curtiss, Colman	b. 1881	319, 372
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1780	153	Curtiss, Colman, Jr.	b. 1910	372, 406
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1789	111	Curtiss, Colman III	b. 1950	406
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1793	107	Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1716	8
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1796	74	Curtiss, Comfort		14
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1799	115	Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1744	20
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1804	160	Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1760, d. 1771	37
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1806	56	Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1767	38
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1810	147	Curtiss, Comfort	b. 1820	169
Curtiss, Clarissa Jane	b. 1812	113	Curtiss, Comfort		160
Curtiss, Clarissa	b.c. 1813	76	Curtiss, Constance Kendrick	b. 1947	405
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1814	119	Curtiss, Constance		337
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1824	170	Curtiss, Content	m. 1743	9, 60
Curtiss, Clarissa	b. 1828	211	Curtiss, Cora May	1855-1888	203
Curtiss, Clarissa Thompson	b. 1840	240	Curtiss, Cora Arabella	b. 1859	186
Curtiss, Clarissa Allen	b. 1856	275	Curtiss, Cora A.	b. 1859	306
Curtiss, Clarissa Mabel	b. 1872	294	Curtiss, Cora	b. 1861	209
Curtiss, Clarissa May	b. 1876	326	Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1865	243
Curtiss, Clarissa M.	b. 1904	340	Curtiss, Cora Ella	b. 1867	230, 334
Curtiss, Clarissa		137	Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1868	276
Curtiss, Clarissa		86	Curtiss, Cora	b. 1878	311
Curtiss, Clarissa		219	Curtiss, Cora Belle	b. 1888	316
Curtiss, Clark	b. 1764	61, 133	Curtiss, Cora May	b. 1889	289
Curtiss, Clark		225, 311	Curtiss, Cora Belle	b. 1901	316
Curtiss, Clark		224	Cordelia S.	b. 1823	154
Curtiss, Claude D.	b. 1881	349, 392	Curtiss, Cordelia	b. 1838	180
Curtiss, Claude Douglas	b. 1883	324, 374	Curtiss, Cordelia	b. 1843	204
Curtiss, Claude	1892-1913	274	Curtiss, Cordelia	1843-1876	278
Curtiss, Claude E.	b. 1899	302, 363	Curtiss, Cordelia Mary	b. 1900	266
Curtiss, Claude		360	Curtiss, Cordelia		124
Curtiss, Claudius Buchanan	b. 1816	67	Curtiss, Cordie Aurelia	b. 1874	214
Curtiss, Clay F. Brown	b. 1863	364	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1787	63
Curtiss, Clayton James	b. 1868	257, 333	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1798	120
Curtiss, Clayton James	b. 1939	380	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1805	110
Curtiss, Clebert Fayette	b. 1896	332, 379	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1807	65
Curtiss, Clellan	b. 1901	376	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1811	139
Curtiss, Clemence	b. 1846	194	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1812	146, 239
Curtiss, Clement	b. 1818	72, 148	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1815	91
Curtiss, Clement L.	1833-1853	205	Curtiss, Cornelia	1820-1822	147
Curtiss, Clement	b. 1884	242, 324	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1825	147
Curtiss, Clement B.	b. 1909	358	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1827	187
Curtiss, Cleona	b. 1892	392	Curtiss, Cornelia	1828-1903	182
Curtiss, Cleta	b. 1913	351	Curtiss, Cornelia Mary	b. 1832	105
Curtiss, Clifford Clark	b. 1882	326	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. and d. 1835	221
Curtiss, Clifford Gilbert	b. 1883	344	Curtiss, Cornelia M.	b. 1835	234
Curtiss, Clifford	b. 1884	116	Curtiss, Cornelia Wadsworth	b. 1838	220
Curtiss, Clifford Wallace	b. 1913	352, 394	Curtiss, Cornelia	1840-1924	183
Curtiss, Clifford	b. 1948	411	Curtiss, Cornelia Sophia	b. 1844	234
Curtiss, Clifford		346	Curtiss, Cornelia	m. 1845	141
Curtiss, Clifton Campbell	1866-1872	326	Curtiss, Cornelia E.	1848-1865	272
Curtiss, Clifton G.	b. 1881	289, 354	Curtiss, Cornelia	b.c. 1850	280
Curtiss, Cline Chilcote	b. 1893	218, 304	Curtiss, Cornelia B. (Nellie)	b. 1860	281
Curtiss, Clinton	b. 1811	65	Curtiss, Cornelia Belle	b. 1868	333
Curtiss, Clinton James	b. 1871	228	Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1875	329
Curtiss, Clinton		132	Curtiss, Cornelia	1882-1887	161
Curtiss, Clinton	d.y.	292	Curtiss, Cornelia	1890-1891	344

Curtis, Cornelia McLanahan	b. 1908	348	Curtiss, Daniel	b.c. 1780	134
Curtiss, Cornelia	b. 1937	406	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1781	35, 67, 143
Curtiss, Cornelia Fallon	b. 1942	408	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1783	46, 106
Curtiss, Cornelia Isabella		144	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1788	88
Curtiss, Cornelia		239	Curtiss, Daniel Reed	b. 1800	120
Curtiss, Cornelius Agur	b. 1808	156, 244, 250	Curtiss, Daniel	bp. 1801	114, 204
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1817	141, 232	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1801	105
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1831	258	Curtiss, Daniel F.	b. 1804	109
Curtiss, Cornelius J.	1835-1848	176	Curtiss, Daniel Fancher	1804-1814	173
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1837	250, 329	Curtiss, Daniel	m. 1805	19
Curtiss, Cornelius D.	b. 1839	184	Curtiss, Daniel Collins	b. 1807	120, 213
Curtiss, Cornelius	b. 1844	228, 315	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1809	177, 269
Curtiss, Cornelius Agur, Jr.	b. 1844 d.y.	251	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1810	106, 197
Curtiss, Cornelius Henry	b. 1851	233, 318	Curtiss, Daniel Blackman	b. 1826	104, 196
Curtiss, Cornelius Gray	b. 1890	330, 378	Curtiss, Daniel Wilson	b. 1833	252
Curtiss, Cornelius Gray, Jr.	b. 1915	378, 408	Curtiss, Daniel Hanford	m. 1845	85, 174
Curtiss, Cornelius		206	Curtiss, Dan Parmalee	1855-1867	335
Curtiss, Corydon	b. 1823	136, 228	Curtiss, Daniel VanGuysling	b. 1857	106
Curtiss, Corydon	b. 1825	123, 215	Curtiss, Dan	b. 1858	173
Curtiss, Corydon		215	Curtiss, Daniel Mason	b. 1861	308
Curtiss, Croft		317	Curtiss, Daniel Averill	b. 1867	290
Curtiss, Currence	b. 1766	37	Curtiss, Daniel Gould	b. 1871	196, 285
Curtiss, Currence	bp. 1783	48	Curtiss, Daniel Bemis	1894-1910	285
Curtiss, Currence		111	Curtiss, Daniel Albert	b. 1916	383, 409
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1818	123	Curtiss, Daniel Walden	b. 1934	380
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1825	202	Curtiss, Daniel Lindsley	b. 1942	410
Curtiss, Cynthia Lodema	b. 1835	157	Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1944	363
Curtiss, Cynthia E.	b. 1838	234	Curtiss, Daniel W.		106
Curtiss, Cynthia Ann	b. 1927	405	Curtiss, Daniel, Jr.		62
Curtiss, Cynthia Beth	b. 1941	407	Curtiss, Daniel		17
Curtiss, Cynthia	b. 1943	406	Curtiss, Daniel		134, 225
Curtiss, Cynthia Ann	b. 1948	412	Curtiss, Daniel		418
Curtiss, Cynthia Ellen	b. 1949	413	Curtiss, Darius Boyden	b. 1821	135
Curtiss, Cynthia		149	Curtiss, Darius Rundell	b. 1878	161
Curtiss, Cyrenius	b. 1814	94, 187	Curtiss, Darius Rundell, Jr.	b. 1924	161
Curtiss, Cyrus	b. 1786	51, 118	Curtiss, Darrell Michael	b. 1947	414
Curtiss, Cyrus Chipman	b. 1796	110, 201	Curtiss, Darwin Zurial	b. 1861	215, 301
Curtiss, Cyrus	b. 1797	91, 183	Curtiss, Darwin Dean	b. 1926	396, 413
Curtiss, Cyrus	1808-1824	177	Curtiss, David	b.c. 1682	11
Curtiss, Cyrus Stebbins	b. 1827	183, 276	Curtiss, David	b. 1718	18
Curtiss, Cyrus	1828-1886	96	Curtiss, David		25, 65
Curtiss, Cyrus N.	b. 1831	205, 293	Curtiss, David	b. 1720?	11, 30
Curtiss, Cyrus Abner	b. 1848	267	Curtiss, David	b. 1724	31
Curtiss, Cyrus J.	d. 1855	341	Curtiss, David, Sr.	b. 1739	37
Curtiss, Cyrus O.		210	Curtiss, David	b. 1740	60
Curtiss, Cyrus		342	Curtiss, David	b. 1741	42, 180
Curtiss, Daisy L.	b. 1872	230	Curtiss, David	bp. 1743	48
Curtiss, Daisy	b. 1878	294	Curtiss, David, Sr.	b. 1748	31, 77
Curtiss, Dale Ronald	b. 1930	398	Curtiss, David	b. 1750	80
Curtiss, Dale Allen	b. 1931	362, 400	Curtiss, David	b. 1754	68
Curtiss, Damaris	b. 1762	25	Curtiss, David	b. 1761	46, 107
Curtiss, Damaris	m. 1790	60	Curtiss, David Stiles	b. 1767	114
Curtiss, Damon	b. 1838	190	Curtiss, David Bishop	b. 1775	79, 80
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1652	5	Curtiss, David	b. 1771	44, 101, 430
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1695	10, 13	Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1781	37, 93
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1702	18	Curtiss, David	b. 1781	68, 144
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1737	32	Curtiss, David	b. 1781	81, 168
Curtiss, Daniel Brewster	b. 1737	45	Curtiss, David	b. 1784	168, 417, 418
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1746	19, 51	Curtiss, David	b. 1786	30, 78, 162
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1750	61	Curtiss, David	b. 1786, d. 1831	104
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1753	81	Curtiss, David	b. 1786	88, 93, 180
Curtiss, Daniel Mitchell	b. 1755	37, 88	Curtiss, David	b. 1789	48, 113
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1772	81	Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1789	77, 162
Curtiss, Daniel, Jr.	b. 1775	32, 85	Curtiss, David	b. 1789	61, 132
Curtiss, Daniel	b. 1779	85	Curtiss, David	b. 1790	83, 171

Curtiss, David	b. 1792	33, 86	Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1825	111
Curtiss, David	b. 1794, d. 1839	110	Curtiss, Deborah Woodruff	b. 1829	221
Curtiss, David	b. 1795, d. 1816	80	Curtiss, Deborah		121
Curtiss, David Huntington	bp. 1796	114, 204	Curtiss, Deborah Amanda		137
Curtiss, David	b. 1798	105, 140, 230	Curtiss, Decidamia	b. 1771	23
Curtiss, David	b. 1799, d. 1800	56	Curtiss, DeForest	b. 1848, d. 1856	86
Curtiss, David	b. 1799	95, 189	Curtiss, Deidamia	1823-1898	220
Curtiss, David Hardy	b. 1804	111	Curtiss, Delia	b. 1791	40
Curtiss, David Wooster	b. 1806	142, 234	Curtiss, Delia	b. 1797	129
Curtiss, David Beach	1806-1820	95	Curtiss, Delia	b. 1803	97
Curtiss, David Saxton	b. 1807	167	Curtiss, Delia B.	b. 1815	96
Curtiss, David Allen	b. 1809	103, 195	Curtiss, Delia	b. 1828	180
Curtiss, David E.	b.c.1810	98	Curtiss, Delia Ida	b. 1847	258
Curtiss, David Carlos	b. 1811	146, 232, 238	Curtiss, Delia Frances	b. 1862	293
Curtiss, David	b. 1813	101, 192	Curtiss, Delia Martha	b. and d. 1896	358
Curtiss, David	b. 1817	101	Curtiss, Delilah		219
Curtiss, David R.	b. 1817	113	Curtiss, Delilah	b. 1838	253
Curtiss, David, Jr.	b. 1817	417	Curtiss, Deliverance	b. 1752	22
Curtiss, David	b. 1821	132, 224	Curtiss, Deliverance	b. 1773	55
Curtiss, David	1825-1837	165	Curtiss, Della	b. 1856	308
Curtiss, David	b. 1826	180, 272	Curtiss, Della	b. 1896	340
Curtiss, David Wooster	b. 1826	230, 317	Curtiss, Della Oris	m. 1921	226
Curtiss, David	b. and d. 1827	101	Curtiss, Dellaplaine	b. 1869	243
Curtiss, David H.	b. 1832	255, 333	Curtiss, Delos	b. 1831	189
Curtiss, David	b. 1833	86	Curtiss, Dennis Barnes	b. 1803 d.y.	166
Curtiss, David Burr	b. 1835	180, 271	Curtiss, Dennis Dempsey	b. 1900	397
Curtiss, David	b. 1836	104, 196	Curtiss, Derwin	1820-1847	187
Curtiss, David Huntington, Jr.	b. 1837	204, 290	Curtiss, Desire	b. 1755	22
Curtiss, David B.	b. 1837	257	Curtiss, DeWitt	b. 1814	65
Curtiss, David Seymour	b. 1838	231, 317	Curtiss, DeWitt Clinton	b. 1841	191, 281
Curtiss, David T.	b. 1843	253	Curtiss, DeWitt C.	1856-1873	227
Curtiss, David H.	1853-1877	245	Curtiss, DeWitt Jason	b. 1873	313, 369
Curtiss, David O.	b. 1866	255, 332	Curtiss, Dexter Van Ostrand	b. 1883	340, 385
Curtiss, David Phineas	b. 1867	290	Curtiss, Dexter Van Ostrand	b. 1913	386
Curtiss, David Raymond	b. 1878	326	Curtiss, Diadema		111
Curtiss, David E.	b. 1880	290	Curtiss, Diana	b. 1815	138
Curtiss, David Easter	b. 1895	321, 373	Curtiss, Diane	b. 1926	407
Curtiss, David Pierce	b. 1901	338, 384	Curtiss, Diane Lou	b. 1933	407
Curtiss, David Leland	b. 1901	331, 378	Curtiss, Diane DeForest	b. 1946	411
Curtiss, David Clark	b. 1920	368, 402	Curtiss, Diane Marion	b. 1951	403
Curtiss, David Benson	b. 1924	285	Curtiss, Diantha	b. 1770, d. 1771	59
Curtiss, David Samuel	b. 1924	324	Curtiss, Diantha	b. 1773	59
Curtiss, David Fayette	b. 1925	379, 409	Curtiss, Diantha		219
Curtiss, David Lincoln	b. 1926	405, 415	Curtiss, Dillisenia	b. 1796, d. 1817	92
Curtiss, David	b. 1937	386	Curtiss, Dinah	b.c. 1690	4, 6
Curtiss, David Edward	b. 1938	373	Curtiss, Dinah	b. 1726	12
Curtiss, David Pierce, Jr.	b. 1938	384	Curtiss, Dinah	b. 1785	80
Curtiss, David Ellery	b. 1941	396	Curtiss, Dolly	b. 1787	74
Curtiss, David Richard	b. 1948	346	Curtiss, Dolly (Dorothy)	b. 1799	69
Curtiss, David Booth	b. 1948	407	Curtiss, Dolly	b. 1805	151
Curtiss, David Carlton	b. 1950	409	Curtiss, Don Carlos	b. 1835	278, 348
Curtiss, David		43, 46, 60	Curtiss, Donald F.	b. 1878	334
Curtiss, David E.		191	Curtiss, Donald	b. 1889	349, 393
Curtiss, David		418	Curtiss, Donald Gordon	b. 1900	316, 370
Curtiss, Dawn E.	b. 1944	363	Curtiss, Donald Robert	b. 1912	325, 375
Curtiss, Dean Porter	b. 1905	388	Curtiss, Donald	b. 1914	387
Curtiss, Dean Emrich	b. 1933	346	Curtiss, Donald Dale	1918-1920	347
Curtiss, Dean Allen	b. 1934	412	Curtiss, Donald Edward	b. 1924	374
Curtiss, Dean Paul	b. 1942	373	Curtiss, Donald Paul	b. 1928	346
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1699	8	Curtiss, Donald	b. 1930	391
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1739	24	Curtiss, Donald Francis	b. 1930	404
Curtiss, Deborah Atwater	b. 1919	391	Curtiss, Donald Gordon, Jr.	b. 1931	370
Curtiss, Deborah		64	Curtiss, Donald Preston	b. 1932	399
Curtiss, Deborah	b. 1786	45	Curtiss, Donald Dean	b. 1935	398
Curtiss, Deborah Daphne	b. 1817	63	Curtiss, Donald	b. 1937	378

Curtiss, Donald Lee	b. 1941	392	Curtiss, Earl E.		289
Curtiss, Donald	b. 1943	414	Curtiss, Earl		350
Curtiss, Donald		193	Curtiss, Earl		354
Curtiss, Donald C.		391	Curtiss, Earl		354
Curtiss, Donna	b. 1932	391	Curtiss, Eben Bishop	bp. 1817	164
Curtiss, Donna Viola	b. 1836	220	Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1699, d. 1700	4
Curtiss, Donna Jean	b. 1937	399	Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1657	5
Curtiss, Donna Louise	b. 1947	400	Curtiss, Ebenezer	m. 1730	14
Curtiss, Donna Marie	b. 1951	411	Curtiss, Ebenezer, Sr.	b. 1749	100
Curtiss, Donna Marie		402	Curtiss, Ebenezer Birdseye	b. 1773	96
Curtiss, Dora	b. 1865	308	Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1777	33, 85
Curtiss, Dora	b. 1880	368	Curtiss, Ebenezer	b. 1790	67
Curtiss, Doremus		163	Curtiss, Ebenezer, Jr.	b.c. 1796	80, 166
Curtiss, Doris May	b. 1926	395	Curtiss, Ebenezer of Plymouth	b.c. 1685	1
Curtiss, Doris	b. 1928	373, 394	Curtiss, Eber Ellis	b. 1820	108, 201
Curtiss, Doris Ann	b. 1932	385	Curtiss, Eber Elias	b. 1893	288
Curtiss, Doris Olive	b. 1937	403	Curtiss, Eden	bp. 1762	81, 168
Curtiss, Doris		303	Curtiss, Edessa A.		327
Curtiss, Doris		354	Curtiss, Edgar Silas	b. 1832	218, 304
Curtiss, Dorothea	b. 1887	382	Curtiss, Edgar A.	b. 1847	210, 299
Curtiss, Dorothy Lois	b. 1891	334	Curtiss, Edgar Wilcox	b. 1848	214
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1892	284	Curtiss, Edgar	b. 1850 d.y.	239
Curtiss, Dorothy Alice	1896-1920	331	Curtiss, Edgar Wheeler	b. 1856	243
Curtiss, Dorothy Steele	b. and d. 1901	377	Curtiss, Edgar	1862-1884	173
Curtiss, Dorothy	1906-1909	392	Curtiss, Edgar Fayette	b. 1909	390, 412
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1907	390	Curtiss, Edith	1850-1851	269
Curtiss, Dorothy Emma	b. 1907	395	Curtiss, Edith Maria	1869-1877	242
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1911	341	Curtiss, Edith Lucile	1875-1940	286
Curtiss, Dorothy Edith	b. 1913	324	Curtiss, Edith Cornelia	b. 1877	289
Curtiss, Dorothy Adele	b. 1914	346	Curtiss, Edith Margaret	b. 1882	339
Curtiss, Dorothy Eleanor	b. 1916	399	Curtiss, Edith Estelle	b. 1884	281
Curtiss, Dorothy Louise	b. 1917	397	Curtiss, Edith Louise	b. 1887	342
Curtiss, Dorothy Etta	b. 1919	373	Curtiss, Edith R.	b. 1894	369
Curtiss, Dorothy Helen	b. 1920	374	Curtiss, Edith	b. 1896	322
Curtiss, Dorothy	b. 1922	404	Curtiss, Edith	1896-1915	380
Curtiss, Dorothy Gladys	b. 1924	404	Curtiss, Edith Novilla	b. 1896	325
Curtiss, Dorothy Elizabeth	b. 1925	366	Curtiss, Edith Olive	b. 1901	368
Curtiss, Dorothy Ann	b. 1927	384	Curtiss, Edith Stickney	b. 1907	372
Curtiss, Dorothy Ellen	b. 1940	403	Curtiss, Edith Leona	b. 1936	403
Curtiss, Dorothy		367	Curtiss, Edmond	b. 1842	203
Curtiss, Dorr Chapman	b. 1915	400	Curtiss, Edmond	b. 1702	31
Curtiss, Dorre Rose	b. 1851	189, 280	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1725	27
Curtiss, Dorus	b. 1794	51, 52	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1729	12, 81
Curtiss, Douglas Orville	b. 1881	337, 383	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1751	69
Curtiss, Douglas Mann	b. 1948	393	Curtiss, Edmund	bp. 1755	80, 167
Curtiss, Douglas Craig	b. 1914	389	Curtiss, Edmund?	bp. 1787	168
Curtiss, Drayton Mills	b. 1783	59, 130	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1797	65
Curtiss, Drew McLean	b. 1952	413	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1808	167, 259
Curtiss, Duel	b. 1848	278, 349	Curtiss, Edmund	b. 1810	127
Curtiss, Dwight	b. 1844	181, 274	Curtiss, Edmund Trowbridge	b. 1815	202, 288
Curtiss, Dwight Willard	b. 1846	335, 382	Curtiss, Edmund	1818-1839	145
Curtiss, Dwight	1886-1887	337	Curtiss, Edmund B.	b. 1819	120, 212
Curtiss, Dwight Warren	b. 1895	342	Curtiss, Edmund		84
Curtiss, Dwight T.		247, 327	Curtiss, Edmund		174
Curtiss, Dwight A.		306	Curtiss, Mrs. Edmund		78
Curtiss, E. C.	b. 1913	362, 400	Curtiss, Edna	b. 1801	65
Curtiss, E. Jayne	b. 1922	374	Curtiss, Edna	b. 1847	181
Curtiss, Earl Stephen	1856-1871	216	Curtiss, Edna Antoinette	b. 1849	171
Curtiss, Earl	b. 1869	286, 353	Curtiss, Edna C.	b. 1875	334
Curtiss, Earl Milton	b. 1896	323, 374	Curtiss, Edna	b. 1877	334
Curtiss, Earl Jones	b. 1900	386, 410	Curtiss, Edna Danforth	b. 1881	339
Curtiss, Earl Jones, Jr.		411	Curtiss, Edna Henrietta	1882-1899	264
Curtiss, Earl Wheeler	1903-1904	338	Curtiss, Edna Violet	1890-1905	315
Curtiss, Earl Henry	1934-1936	385	Curtiss, Edna	b. 1893	380
Curtiss, Earl Stanley	b. 1946	415	Curtiss, Edna Leona	b. 1901	218

Curtiss, Edna Belle	b. 1903	350	Curtiss, Edwin Erastus	b. 1805	121, 214
Curtiss, Edna	m. 1882	232	Curtiss, Edwin Pitts	b. 1824	193
Curtiss, Edna	d.y.	290	Curtiss, Edwin Augustus	b. 1825	94, 187
Curtiss, Edson W.	b. 1846	265, 340	Curtiss, Edwin	b.c. 1825	101
Curtiss, Edward Osman	b. 1797	164, 255	Curtiss, Edwin	1829-1830	151
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1801	102, 127, 219	Curtiss, Edwin Dana	b. 1834	160
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1804	417, 418	Curtiss, Edwin Rodney	b. 1836	181, 273
Curtiss, Edward Beech	b. 1823	146, 156, 238	Curtiss, Edwin Mills	b. 1837	227, 314
Curtiss, Edward Henry	b. 1823	172	Curtiss, Edwin	b. 1838	278
Curtiss, Edward Augustus	b. and d. 1825	94	Curtiss, Edwin Augustus	b. 1842	215, 301
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1825	154, 248	Curtiss, Edwin Stiles	b. 1843	337, 383
Curtiss, Edward Middleton	b. 1830	36, 183	Curtiss, Edwin	b. 1843	235
Curtiss, Edward Fortesque	1832-1857	149	Curtiss, Edwin Palmer	b. 1846	305, 365
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1832	185	Curtiss, Edwin Burr	b. 1852	98
Curtiss, Edward P.	b. 1835	137, 228	Curtiss, Edwin Rennett	b. 1854	317
Curtiss, Edward McMaster	b. 1838	150, 244	Curtiss, Edwin	b. and d. 1868	313
Curtiss, Edward	1842-1844	207	Curtiss, Edwin Russell	b. 1870	212, 300
Curtiss, Edward John	b. 1845	204, 291	Curtiss, Edwin	b. and d. 1872	293
Curtiss, Edward Davis	b. 1846	288, 354	Curtiss, Edwin Stair	b. 1881	318
Curtiss, Edward Collins	b. 1849	213	Curtiss, Edwin Augustus, Jr.	b. 1882	301
Curtiss, Edward Levin	b. 1850	183	Curtiss, Edwin Ford	b. 1887	346, 390
Curtiss, Rev. Edward Danforth	b. 1851	263, 339	Curtiss, Edwin	b. 1893	368, 403
Curtiss, Edward Dwight	b. 1852	201, 287	Curtiss, Edwin William	b. 1925	403
Curtiss, Edward Whitehead	b. 1854	308, 366	Curtiss, Edwin	d.y.	130
Curtiss, Edward Shurtleff	b. 1856	257, 334	Curtiss, Edwin Sereno	d.y.	205
Curtiss, Edward Davis	b. 1856	262	Curtiss, Edwin W.		144
Curtiss, Edward Cooley	1857-1860	256	Curtiss, Edwin F.		116
Curtiss, Rev. Edward Joel	b. 1857	269, 342	Curtiss, Edwin		242
Curtiss, Edward Grandison	1859-1879	279	Curtiss, Edwin B.		390
Curtiss, Edward W.	1860-1861	272	Curtiss, Edwina		311
Curtiss, Edward Sidney	b. 1863	293, 358	Curtiss, Effie Lucinda	b. 1851	227
Curtiss, Edward P.	b. 1864	181	Curtiss, Effie	b. 1859	203
Curtiss, Edward D.	b. 1864	333	Curtiss, Effie Jane	b. 1870	241
Curtiss, Edward Grant	1866-1902	238	Curtiss, Egbert Beard (Burt)	b. 1870	286, 353
Curtiss, Edward E.	b. 1868	244, 325	Curtiss, Ela	b. 1829	191, 280
Curtiss, Edward Richard	b. 1870 d.y.	334	Curtiss, Elbert	b. 1797	36, 91, 182
Curtiss, Edward Forbes	b. 1873	354	Curtiss, Elbert F.	b. 1819	151, 245
Curtiss, Edward Marvin	b. 1878	320, 372	Curtiss, Elbert	b. 1819	141, 230, 232
Curtiss, Edward Hatch	b. 1880	299	Curtiss, Elbert Lewis Beers	b. 1822	182, 275
Curtiss, Edward	1883-1893	298	Curtiss, Elbert	b. and d. 1828	184
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1884	223	Curtiss, Elbert O.	b. 1831	183, 275
Curtiss, Edward Day	b. 1884	343, 388	Curtiss, Elbert Everett	1867-1890	314
Curtiss, Edward Livingston Wells	b. 1887	343, 388	Curtiss, Elbert Lewis Beers	b. 1903	347, 392
Curtiss, Edward George	b. 1889	336	Curtiss, Elbridge		138, 229
Curtiss, Edward Carver	b. 1894	325, 375	Curtiss, Eldad	b. 1732	20, 51, 122
Curtiss, Edward Warren	b. 1894	358, 396	Curtiss, Eldad King	bp. 1773 b. 1773	48, 112
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1896	305, 364	Curtiss, Eldad	b. 1796	52
Curtiss, Edward Peck	b. 1897	376, 407	Curtiss, Eldad		52
Curtiss, Edward Augustus	b. 1897	371	Curtiss, Eleanor	b. 1794	33
Curtiss, Edward Joseph	b. 1898	334, 381	Curtiss, Eleanor Davies	1836-1837	183
Curtiss, Edward Day	b. 1913	322, 373	Curtiss, Eleanor Wailes	b. 1842	183
Curtiss, Edward Ganservoort	d. 1918	218	Curtiss, Eleanor Maude	1857-1860	284
Curtiss, Edward Walter	b. 1922	380	Curtiss, Eleanor Josephine	b. 1862	269
Curtiss, Edward Peck, Jr.	b. 1930	407	Curtiss, Eleanor	1899-1901	366
Curtiss, Edward Bruce	b. 1940	386	Curtiss, Eleanor Lucilla	b. 1907	382
Curtiss, Edward Rea	b. 1941	402	Curtiss, Eleanor Elizabeth	b. 1918	384
Curtiss, Edward Barnes	b. 1941	381	Curtiss, Eleanor French	b. 1922	360
Curtiss, Edward	b. 1943	411	Curtiss, Eleanor Frances	b. 1942	404
Curtiss, Edward L.		106	Curtiss, Eleanor		160
Curtiss, Edward Benjamin		209, 297	Curtiss, Eleazer	b.c. 1774	30, 75
Curtiss, Edward	d.y.	244	Curtiss, Eleazer (Lee)		159
Curtiss, Edward		255	Curtiss, Eleazur	b. 1699, d. 1699	4
Curtiss, Edward Clinton	d. 1921	311, 367	Curtiss, Electa	b. 1781	48
Curtiss, Edward		325	Curtiss, Electa	b. 1792	59
Curtiss, Edwin C.	b. 1798	102, 193	Curtiss, Electa	b. 1809	55

Curtiss, Electa Ann	b. 1815	153, 239	Curtiss, Eliza	1797-1812	164
Curtiss, Electa	b. 1829	135	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1799	57
Curtiss, Electa		62	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1800, d. 1800	68
Curtiss, Electa		137	Curtiss, Eliza	1801-1802	131
Curtiss, Electa		342	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1803, d. 1831	87
Curtiss, Elgar Floyd	b. 1895	218, 304	Curtiss, Eliza Judson	b. 1803	142
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1766	72	Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1807	121
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1777	419	Curtiss, Eliza	1806-1840	142
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781	29, 74, 153	Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1809	141, 157
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781	88, 179	Curtiss, Eliza	1809-1835	219
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1781 d.y.	34	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1810	55
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1785	67, 141	Curtiss, Eliza A.	b. 1812	153
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1793	419	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1813	107
Curtiss, Eli	bp. 1795	33, 86	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1814	135
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1804	86, 175	Curtiss, Eliza M.	m. 1814	58
Curtiss, Eli Elisha	b. 1804	119, 121, 214	Curtiss, Eliza Maria	b. 1818	98
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1819	141, 233	Curtiss, Eliza Smith	b. 1819	110
Curtiss, Eli	b. 1831	150, 244	Curtiss, Eliza	1819-1867	116
Curtiss, Eli Wooster	1853-1871	175	Curtiss, Eliza	1821-1861	146
Curtiss, Eli		157	Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1821	125
Curtiss, Eli		70	Curtiss, Eliza M.	b. 1822	222
Curtiss, Elial	b. 1801	29, 86, 176	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1824	132
Curtiss, Elias	b. 1788	65, 138	Curtiss, Eliza Ann	b. 1826	255
Curtiss, Elias	m. 1809	62, 135	Curtiss, Eliza Jane	b. 1827	189
Curtiss, Elias Henry	b. 1840	149	Curtiss, Eliza Betsey	1828-1859	176
Curtiss, Elias John	b. 1880	243	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1829	117
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1741	66	Curtiss, Eliza	m. 1827	80
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1747	33	Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1837	215
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1749	42	Curtiss, Eliza Maria	b. 1838	183
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1774	66, 139	Curtiss, Eliza	1855-1875	161
Curtiss, Elihu Starr	b. 1794	95, 188	Curtiss, Eliza	d. 1865	109
Curtiss, Elihu	b. 1835	166	Curtiss, Eliza C.	b. 1879	161
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1747	41	Curtiss, Eliza		93
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1761	72	Curtiss, Eliza Ann		97
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1775	81	Curtiss, Eliza Ann		130
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1778	77, 162	Curtiss, Eliza		171
Curtiss, Elijah Edwards	b. 1779	88, 178	Curtiss, Eliza		225
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1779	68, 144	Curtiss, Eliza		418
Curtiss, Elijah	b. 1783	61, 132	Curtiss, Eliza A.		419
Curtiss, Elijah W.	b. 1786, d. 1809	47, 111	Curtiss, Widow Elizabeth	d. 1658	1
Curtiss, Elijah Wheeler	b. 1804	72, 150	Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1697	7
Curtiss, Elijah Munson	b. 1808	144, 237	Curtiss, Elizabeth	m. 1723	5
Curtiss, Elijah Grover	b. 1811	132, 223	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1692	5
Curtiss, Elijah W.	d. 1817	149	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1680	3
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1752	60	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1677	4
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1773	51, 121	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1654	3
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1778	95	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1707	9
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1785	61	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1718	10
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1793	82, 170	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1722	14
Curtiss, Elisha	m. 1804	39	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1729	14, 67
Curtiss, Elisha Mix	b. 1810	165, 257	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1729	16
Curtiss, Elisha Locy	1822-1849	170	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1732	26
Curtiss, Elisha	1825-1826	144	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1733	16
Curtiss, Elisha Stevens	b. 1826	214	Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1733	18
Curtiss, Elisha	b. 1846	221, 307	Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1735, d. 1737	21
Curtiss, Elisha Hill	1864-1937	306	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1741	9
Curtiss, Elisha		200	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1749, d. 1750	21
Curtiss, Eliphalet	b. 1699	11	Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1751	29
Curtiss, Eliphalet, Sr.	bp. 1735	58	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1751	13
Curtiss, Eliphalet, Jr.	b. 1758	58, 127	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1751	22
Curtiss, Eliphalet	b. 1768	108	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1756	34
Curtiss, Eliphalet David	b. 1781	78, 160	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1758	49
Curtiss, Eliphalet		127	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1763	35, 143
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1780	419	Curtiss, Elizabeth Birdseye	b. 1766	38
Curtiss, Eliza	b. 1797	41	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1767	26

Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1768	58	Curtiss, Elizabeth Waldorf	b. 1886	383
Curtiss, Elizabeth	bp. 1773	47	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1888	336
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1774	70	Curtiss, Elizabeth, Lawrence	1890-1930	343
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1776	48	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1896	347
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1769	39	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1897	319
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1771	84	Curtiss, Elizabeth Antoinette	b. 1899	338
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1786	65	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1905	387
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Betsey)	b. 1787	66, 143	Curtiss, Elizabeth Armour	b. 1906	345
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1788	59	Curtiss, Elizabeth Erwin	b. 1909	382
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Betsey)	b. 1788	73	Curtiss, Elizabeth	1910-1914	409
Curtiss, Elizabeth	d.y.	58	Curtiss, Elizabeth Steele	1918-1931	389
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1792	94	Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1930	376
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1797	119	Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1938	405
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1798	62	Curtiss, Elizabeth		110
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b.c. 1800	133	Curtiss, Elizabeth McIntosh		130
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1802	150	Curtiss, Elizabeth		39
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1804	164	Curtiss, Elizabeth		175
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1806	160	Curtiss, Elizabeth		201
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. and d. 1808	114	Curtiss, Elizabeth		217
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1810	120	Curtiss, Elizabeth		225
Curtis, Elizabeth Hinman	b. 1810	237	Curtiss, Elizabeth Lee		362
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1814	169	Curtiss, Elizabeth		358
Curtiss, Elizabeth Sophia	b. 1818	67, 141	Curtiss, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel at Beverly	1685	1
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1819	88	Curtiss, Elizabeth of Scituate	b.c. 1631	
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1821	179	m. Richard Banks		1
Curtiss, Elizabeth Abigail	b. 1823	170	Curtiss, Elizur		165
Curtiss, Elizabeth Sheldon	b. 1823	94, 188	Curtiss, Ell Porter	b. 1854	312, 368
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1824	57, 207	Curtiss, Ella Maria	b. 1816	103
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1824	95, 104	Curtiss, Ella Grosvenor	b. 1839	213
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1824	143	Curtiss, Ella I.	b. 1844	146, 239
Curtiss, Elizabeth	m. 1827	80	Curtiss, Ella	1846	283
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1825, d. 1827	76	Curtiss, Ella Mary	b. 1847	263
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1826	148	Curtiss, Ella J.	1849-1884	245
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1829-1830	186	Curtiss, Ella	b. 1850	203
Curtiss, Elizabeth W.	b. 1830	234	Curtiss, Ella Margery	b. 1853	261
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1833	136	Curtiss, Ella	1855-1898	173
Curtiss, Elizabeth DeForest	1833-1837	175	Curtiss, Ella May	b. 1867	269, 271, 342
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1833-1835	188	Curtiss, Ella	b. 1870	313
Curtiss, Elizabeth Carrington	b. 1834	183	Curtiss, Ella Hewett	1870-1873	326
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1835	189	Curtiss, Ella Bonta	b. 1877	273
Curtiss, Elizabeth Collins	b. 1836	212	Curtiss, Ella	b. 1878	334
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1838	109, 203	Curtiss, Ella Marjorie	b. 1880	338
Curtiss, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1838	71, 251	Curtiss, Ella Pauline	b. 1887	341
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1840-1841	256	Curtiss, Ella		224
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1847	270	Curtiss, Ella		242
Curtiss, Elizabeth W.	1848-1853	262	Curtiss, Ella		281
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1849-1864	271	Curtiss, Ella		287
Curtiss, Elizabeth Stiles	b. 1850	204	Curtiss, Elle	b. 1763	71
Curtiss, Elizabeth Lee	b. 1851	260, 261	Curtiss, Ellen	1806-1870	115
Curtiss, Elizabeth Jane	b. 1851	292	Curtiss, Ellen	b. 1814	178
Curtiss, Elizabeth Fitch	1855-1874	236	Curtiss, Ellen Stebbins	b. 1833	255
Curtiss, Elizabeth Augusta	b. 1855	365	Curtiss, Ellen C.	b. 1839	204
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1856-1938	275	Curtiss, Ellen Louise	b. 1839	227
Curtiss, Elizabeth Mumford	b. 1857	279	Curtiss, Ellen M.	b. 1842	191
Curtiss, Elizabeth	m. 1859	95	Curtiss, Ellen Jane	b. 1842	258
Curtiss, Elizabeth	1859-1872	308	Curtiss, Ellen L.	b. 1843	126
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1864	126	Curtiss, Ellen Delilah	b. 1845	201
Curtiss, Elizabeth Jane	b. 1864	292	Curtiss, Ellen Louisa	1846-1864	256
Curtiss, Elizabeth King	1865-1883	318	Curtiss, Ellen Fowler	b. 1847	238
Curtiss, Elizabeth Clare	1870-1871	241	Curtiss, Ellen P.	b. 1852	227
Curtis, Miss Elizabeth	1873-1946	1, 277	Curtiss, Ellen Louisa	b. 1855	212
Curtiss, Elizabeth Kirby	b. 1876	263	Curtiss, Ellen Mary	b. 1858	296
Curtiss, Elizabeth (Lizzie)	b. 1878	297	Curtiss, Ellen Elizabeth	b. 1863	209
Curtiss, Elizabeth	b. 1883	284	Curtiss, Ellen Elizabeth	b. 1865	290
Curtiss, Elizabeth Bulkley	b. 1885	344	Curtiss, Ellen M.	m. 1867	265

Curtiss, Ellen Eliza	b. 1869	215	Curtiss, Emeline		52
Curtiss, Ellen S.	b. 1877	329	Curtiss, Emerson George	b. 1838	258, 336
Curtiss, Ellen Marguerite	b. 1920	370	Curtiss, Emerson Wardell	b. 1861	314
Curtiss, Ellen M.		273	Curtiss, Emerson Frederick	b. 1904	382
Curtiss, Ellen		166	Curtiss, Emily	1795-1818	122
Curtiss, Ellen (Helen)		74	Curtiss, Emily Melissa	b. 1809	120
Curtiss, Ellen		217	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1813	139
Curtiss, Ellen M.	m. 1856	224	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1814	131
Curtiss, Ellenora	b. 1853	308	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1816	143
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb	b. 1814	179, 271	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1817	104, 147
Curtiss, Elliott Miles	b. 1831	250, 328	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1822	88
Curtiss, Elliott D.	1840-1848	248	Curtiss, Emily	1822-1828	183
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb	b. 1853	271, 344	Curtiss, Emily M.	b. 1825	212
Curtiss, Elliott Stone	1871-1894	329	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1827	190
Curtiss, Elliott Plumb III	b. 1886	344, 389	Curtiss, Emily E.	b. 1828	218
Curtiss, Elliott Robertson	b. 1890	329	Curtiss, Emily	1831-1832	145
Curtiss, Ellis	b. 1822	147	Curtiss, Emily Peck	b. 1832	140
Curtiss, Elma G.	b. 1885	276	Curtiss, Emily Amelia	b. 1837	204
Curtiss, Elma Mae	b. 1924	399	Curtiss, Emily Sophia	b. 1840	257
Curtiss, Elmer D.	1844-1862	248	Curtiss, Emily Jane	1845-1875	245
Curtiss, Elmer George	b. 1846	248, 328	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1847	208
Curtiss, Elmer	b. 1861	330	Curtiss, Emily Sarah	1848-1915	149
Curtiss, Elmer Arthur	b. 1862	261, 338	Curtiss, Emily Louisa	b. 1851	260
Curtiss, Elmer	1865-1884	349	Curtiss, Emily Wheeler	b. 1851	272, 326
Curtiss, Elmer Andrew	b. 1880	360, 397	Curtiss, Emily H.	1852-1867	258
Curtiss, Elmer Robinson	b. 1916	384, 410	Curtiss, Emily Cordelia	b. 1868	252
Curtiss, Elmer		367	Curtiss, Emily Marshall	b. 1884	306
Curtiss, Elmira		166	Curtiss, Emily Marie	b. 1912	322
Curtiss, Elnathan	b. 1726	27	Curtiss, Emily	b. 1917	335
Curtiss, Elnathan Atwater	b. 1859	295, 359	Curtiss, Emily	d. 1920	176
Curtiss, Eloisa Ann	b. 1790	41, 98	Curtiss, Emily		137
Curtiss, Eloisa	b. 1805	157	Curtiss, Emily		172
Curtiss, Eloise Belle	b. 1902	348	Curtiss, Emily G.		190
Curtiss, Elon C.	b. 1852	203, 289	Curtiss, Emily M.		206
Curtiss, Elsie Jane	b. 1815	174	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1714	■
Curtiss, Elsie Berry	b. 1829	123	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1807	102
Curtiss, Elsie Catherine	b. 1854	216	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1828	222
Curtiss, Elsie Ann	b. 1865	300	Curtiss, Emma Frances	b. 1838	416
Curtiss, Elsie May	1882-1898	218	Curtiss, Emma Hall	b. 1839	213
Curtiss, Elsie Louisa	b. 1890	298	Curtiss, Emma Hart	1844-1849	240
Curtiss, Elsie Dorothy	b. and d. 1907	357	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1845	191
Curtiss, Elsie Mary	b. 1907	388	Curtiss, Emma Elizabeth	1847-1851	223
Curtiss, Elva	1913-1929	324	Curtiss, Emma Isabel	b. 1849	269
Curtiss, Elvene		254	Curtiss, Emma Matilda	b. and d. 1850	288
Curtiss, Elvene	b. 1885	331	Curtiss, Emma	1851-1876	232
Curtiss, Elvira	b. 1798	143	Curtiss, Emma S.	b. 1853	203
Curtiss, Elvira	bp. 1803	114	Curtiss, Emma Jane	b. 1853	227
Curtiss, Elvira	b. 1818	155	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1853	270
Curtiss, Elvira M.	b. 1825	184	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1854	149
Curtiss, Elwyn	b. 1880	116	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1854	199
Curtiss, Elvira N.		171	Curtiss, Emma A.	b. 1860	212
Curtiss, Elwyn, Jr.		116	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1861	268
Curtiss, Emelia	b. 1792	164	Curtiss, Emma Lamont	b. 1867	228
Curtiss, Emelie Carr	b. 1900	321	Curtiss, Emma Seiler	b. 1867	305
Curtiss, Emeline	1802-1855	179	Curtiss, Emma Louise	b. 1868	246
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1808	121	Curtiss, Emma	b. 1869	298
Curtiss, Emeline	1810-1819	112	Curtiss, Emma Frances	b. 1876	229
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1812	163	Curtiss, Emma Lynn	b. 1876	310
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1820	112	Curtiss, Emma Valinda	b. 1877	336
Curtiss, Emaline	1822-1842	140	Curtiss, Emma Steele	1888-1889	343
Curtiss, Emeline Lucretia	b. 1825	135	Curtiss, Emma Appleton	m. 1889	263
Curtiss, Emeline	b. 1839	191	Curtiss, Emma Louise	b. and d. 1893	341
Curtiss, Emeline	1847-1848	247	Curtiss, Emma Christine	b. 1910	303
Curtiss, Emeline Nelson	b. 1873	267	Curtiss, Emma Mae	b. 1932	374
Curtiss, Emeline L.		144	Curtiss, Emma		145

Curtiss, Emma		193	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1763 d.y.	41
Curtiss, Emma B.		210	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1767	41
Curtiss, Emma (1)		265	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1768	31
Curtiss, Emma (2)		265	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1787	40
Curtiss, Emma Rose		418	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1795	61
Curtiss, Emmet	b. 1833	115, 206, 294	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1802	91
Curtiss, Emmett Dewey	b. 1852	254, 331	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1803	81
Curtiss, Emmett		242	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1808	139
Curtiss, Emogene		186	Curtiss, Esther	m. 1817	58
Curtiss, Emory	b. 1848	203, 289	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1820	186
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1711	21	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1823	169
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1745	55	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1824	148
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1771	73	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1825	111
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1776	55	Curtiss, Esther Jane	b. 1828	202
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1779	73	Curtiss, Esther	b. 1829	251
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1786	72, 148	Curtiss, Esther	m. 1832	118
Curtiss, Enoch Olds	1810-1831	151	Curtiss, Esther Elvira	b. 1848	228
Curtiss, Enoch	b. 1813	150, 245	Curtiss, Esther Ada	b. 1858	333
Curtiss, Enos	b. 1708	20	Curtiss, Esther Louisa	b. 1864	150, 236
Curtiss, Enos	b. 1746	53	Curtiss, Esther Amelia	b. 1892	302
Curtiss, Enos Hall	b. 1796	121, 214	Curtiss, Esther Fay	b. 1895	357
Curtiss, Epenetus	b. 1786	38, 94	Curtiss, Esther	1900-1917	371
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1684	10	Curtiss, Esther May	b. 1907	331
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1739	65	Curtiss, Esther C.	b. 1911	387
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1742	12, 30, 78, 159	Curtiss, Esther Mary	b. 1919	384
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1770	56	Curtiss, Esther Kather	b. 1920	384
Curtiss, Ephraim	m. 1764	16	Curtiss, Esther Florence	b. 1938	374
Curtiss, Ephraim, Jr.	b. 1780	65, 139	Curtiss, Esther		29
Curtiss, Ephraim Fitch	b. 1813	52, 53	Curtiss, Esther		39
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1810	139, 140, 230	Curtiss, Esther		192
Curtiss, Ephraim	b. 1815	139, 230	Curtiss, Esther		70
Curtiss, Ephraim Frederick	b. 1862	53	Curtiss, Esther		311
Curtiss, Ephraim		124, 216	Curtiss, Etha May	b. 1897	357
Curtiss, Eraine Rebecca	b. 1944	385	Curtiss, Ethan	b. 1720	24
Curtiss, Erastus	b. 1784	90	Curtiss, Ethan	b.c. 1752	21, 54
Curtiss, Erastus	b. 1792	115, 206	Curtiss, Ethan	b. 1753	63
Curtiss, Erastus	b. 1799	117, 208	Curtiss, Ethan	b. 1783	63
Curtiss, Erastus Ives	b. 1805	120, 213	Curtiss, Ethan, Jr.		54
Curtiss, Erastus	b. 1825	207	Curtiss, Ethel	b. 1874	308
Curtiss, Erastus	b. 1848	288	Curtiss, Ethel May	b. 1876	294
Curtiss, Eri	b. 1800	83, 172	Curtiss, Ethel Sheldon	b. 1881	320
Curtiss, Erma F.	b. 1925	370	Curtiss, Ethel H.	b. 1884	244
Curtiss, Ernest	b. 1849	195, 284	Curtiss, Ethel May	b. 1885	307
Curtiss, Ernest Morton	b. 1880	310	Curtiss, Ethel	b. 1886	327
Curtiss, Ernest William	b. 1884	315	Curtiss, Ethel Loraine	b. 1890	330
Curtiss, Ernest Walton	b. 1889	324, 375	Curtiss, Ethel Elizabeth	b. 1912	351
Curtiss, Ernest	b. 1891	340, 386	Curtiss, Ethel		367
Curtiss, Ernest Ransom	b. 1909	352, 394	Curtiss, Ethelyn May		386
Curtiss, Ernest		367, 402	Curtiss, Etta Lerania	b. 1858	175
Curtiss, Erwin James	b. 1846	226	Curtiss, Etta	m. 1887	340
Curtiss, Estella	1853-1856	272	Curtiss, Eudora M.		159
Curtiss, Estella Blanch	b. 1896	349	Curtiss, Eugene Thompson	b. 1844	246, 327
Curtiss, Estelle Sanford	b. 1866	295	Curtiss, Eugene W.	b. 1851	202, 289
Curtiss, Estelle	b. 1872	416	Curtiss, Eugene Nathan	b. 1871	333
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1706	7	Curtiss, Eugene Paul	b. 1949	374
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1715	12	Curtiss, Eugene		124
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1725	77	Curtiss, Eugene		216
Curtiss, Esther	m. 1734	6, 26	Curtiss, Eugene Arnold		411
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1725	11, 30	Curtiss, Eugenia	b. 1844	228
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1728	19	Curtiss, Eugenie C.		247
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1744	20, 53	Curtiss, Eula Lambert	b. 1884	291
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1745	24	Curtiss, Eunice	m. 1726 Robert Walker	2
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1751	31	Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1699	6, 27
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1757	23	Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1719	10
Curtiss, Esther	b. 1763	25	Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1720	8

Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1722	15	Curtiss, Evaline A.	b. 1878	327
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1728	31	Curtiss, Evangeline	b. 1854	248
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1731	16	Curtiss, Eve		18
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1734	13	Curtiss, Eve Elsie	b. 1875	288
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1743	21	Curtiss, Eveline	1823-1826	191
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1744	13, 143	Curtiss, Eveline Baldwin	1870-1884	272
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1746	24	Curtiss, Eveline		205
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1747	29	Curtiss, Evelyn	b. 1872	241
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1748	19	Curtiss, Evelyn B.	b. 1875	291
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1750	18	Curtiss, Evelyn L.	1880-1904	244
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1750	21	Curtiss, Evelyn May	b. 1903	325
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1754	51	Curtiss, Evelyn Keays	b. 1905	345
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1761	30	Curtiss, Evelyn Lee	b. 1909	371
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1761	47	Curtiss, Evelyn May	b. 1914	351
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1765	37	Curtiss, Evelyn Martha	b. 1923	370
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1762	60	Curtiss, Evelyn		332
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1768	51	Curtiss, Everard	b. 1758	34, 86
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1770	76	Curtiss, Everett, Sr.	b. 1762	74
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1771	38	Curtiss, Everett Byrd	b. 1902	353, 394
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1774	49	Curtiss, Everett, Jr.		74
Curtiss, Eunice Hannah	b. 1775	75	Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1737	21
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1775	35	Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1775	84, 173
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1778	54	Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1779	67, 142, 230
Curtiss, Eunice	b.c. 1779	127	Curtiss, Ezekiel, Jr.	b. 1813	156
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1781	49	Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1779	96
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1782	48	Curtiss, Ezekiel	b. 1781	73, 74, 155
Curtiss, Mrs. Eunice	b. 1782	153	Curtiss, Ezra		27
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1783	83	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1744	40
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1784	57	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1746	33
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1785	82	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1765	66
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1797	109	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1765	140
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1802	128	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1776	69, 145
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1803	110	Curtiss, Ezra Eli	1807-1830	140
Curtiss, Eunice	1806-1825	167	Curtiss, Ezra	b. 1813	96, 190
Curtiss, Eunice Larissa	b. 1809	116	Curtiss, Ezra	d. 1827	81
Curtiss, Eunice Sophronia	b. 1812	55	Curtiss, Ezra	d. 1827	168
Curtiss, Eunice	bp. 1812	135	Curtiss, F. Pearl	b. and d. 1888	377
Curtiss, Eunice	m. 1825	58	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1790	91
Curtiss, Eunice Rosalie	b. 1846	288	Curtiss, Fanny Lorraine	b. 1794	56
Curtiss, Eunice	b. 1849	197	Curtiss, Fanny Maria	b. 1807	113
Curtiss, Eunice Evelyn	b. 1866	294	Curtiss, Fanny C.	b. 1805	129
Curtiss, Eunice Warren	b. 1878	339	Curtiss, Fanny W.	1810-1831	132
Curtiss, Eunice Ellen	b. 1906	335	Curtiss, Fanny F.	b. 1820	52
Curtiss, Eunice Beverly	b. 1925	389	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1818	155
Curtiss, Eunice		35, 45, 48, 54	Curtiss, Fanny H.	b. 1822	63
Curtiss, Eunice		95	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1824 d.y.	86
Curtiss, Eunice		163	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1825	184-5
Curtiss, Eunice or Esther		71	Curtiss, Fanny	d. 1828	233
Curtiss, Eunice		219	Curtiss, Fanny	1831-1850	221
Curtiss, Eunice		332	Curtiss, Fanny Adeline	1838-1849	259
Curtiss, Eusebia		92	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1841	250
Curtiss, Eusebia R.	b. 1823	147	Curtiss, Fannie Sarah	b. 1846	232
Curtiss, Eusebia		264	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1850	223
Curtiss, Eustace Sanford	1860-1881	277	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1854	197
Curtiss, Eva Emily	b. 1855	201	Curtiss, Fanny Marilla	b. 1857	201
Curtiss, Eva Adelaide	1856-1868	187	Curtiss, Fanny Clark	1865-1866	256
Curtiss, Eva M.	1875-1885	290	Curtiss, Fanny Weed	b. 1865	307
Curtiss, Eva	b. 1868	308	Curtiss, Fanny Inez	b. 1867	174
Curtiss, Eva Estella	1883-1890	418	Curtiss, Fanny Edith	b. 1867	241
Curtiss, Eva May	b. 1887	392	Curtiss, Fanny L.	1867-1939	244
Curtiss, Eva Louise	b. 1889	280	Curtiss, Fannie Isabella	1867-1943	317
Curtiss, Eva		287	Curtiss, Fanny Elizabeth	b. 1873	175
Curtiss, Eva		418	Curtiss, Fanny	b. 1876	307
Curtiss, Evah Mollie	b. 1888	379	Curtiss, Fanny May	1883-1889	316
Curtiss, Evaline	b. 1838	228	Curtiss, Fanny Mae	b. 1897	315

Curtiss, Fanny Evangeline	b. 1948	410	Curtiss, Frances L.	b. 1838	138
Curtiss, Fanny		129	Curtiss, Frances Ann	b. 1839	184
Curtiss, Fanny		312	Curtiss, Frances Emogene	1842-1848	247
Curtiss, Fay Erwin	1927-1928	400	Curtiss, Frances P.	1842-1877	261
Curtiss, Faye Kathleen	b. 1948	411	Curtiss, Frances	1847-1864	125
Curtiss, Fayette David	b. 1860	254, 332	Curtiss, Frances J.	b. 1848	204
Curtiss, Fidelia	b. 1821	122	Curtiss, Frances M.	b. 1849	188
Curtiss, Fidelia Loesa	b. 1849	269	Curtiss, Frances Clarissa	b. 1851	258
Curtiss, Fidora Rispah	b. 1843	185	Curtiss, Frances	b. 1853	237
Curtiss, Fitch		201	Curtiss, Frances Cornelia	b. 1854	240
Curtiss, Flavia Louise	b. 1892	361	Curtiss, Frances Josephine	b. 1860	241
Curtiss, Flora	b. 1851	181	Curtiss, Frances Ella	1861-1865	233
Curtiss, Flora Preston	b. 1867	290	Curtiss, Frances Eddy Spencer	b. 1875	242
Curtiss, Flora	b. 1868	271	Curtiss, Frances W.	b. 1878	293
Curtiss, Flora A.	b. 1876?	223	Curtiss, Frances Susan	b. 1879	295
Curtiss, Flora	1876-1881	298	Curtiss, Frances E.	b. 1887	331
Curtiss, Flora Lillian	b. 1899	382	Curtiss, Frances Wright	b. 1888	358
Curtiss, Flora		287	Curtiss, Frances Olive	b. 1892	305
Curtiss, Florence A.	b. 1845	263	Curtiss, Frances	1894-1907	371
Curtiss, Florence	b. and d. 1850	240	Curtiss, Frances Jennie	b. 1896	335
Curtiss, Florence Emily	b. 1870	276	Curtiss, Frances	b. 1901	387
Curtiss, Florence Maroa	b. 1871	326	Curtiss, Frances	b. 1902	352
Curtiss, Florence Eglantine	b. 1878	330	Curtiss, Frances Pauline	b. 1916	363
Curtiss, Florence	b. 1883	307	Curtiss, Frances	b. 1921 d.y.	349
Curtiss, Florence Adelaide	b. 1888	339	Curtis, Frances Pelham	b. 1932	348
Curtiss, Florence	b. 1889	281	Curtiss, Frances Elizabeth	b. 1935	413
Curtiss, Florence May	b. 1889	417	Curtiss, Frances		124
Curtiss, Florence	1893-1950	274	Curtiss, Frances Elizabeth		144
Curtiss, Florence Mildred	b. 1896	323	Curtiss, Frances J.		279
Curtiss, Florence Luella	b. 1896	368	Curtiss, Frances		294
Curtiss, Florence	b. 1897	387	Curtiss, Frances Viola	d.y.	333
Curtiss, Florence May	b. 1903	335	Curtiss, Frances		350
Curtiss, Florence Andra	b. 1905	395	Curtiss, Francis	b. 1826	172, 265
Curtiss, Florence Van de Water	b. 1911	393	Curtiss, Francis Danforth	b. 1831	171, 263
Curtiss, Florence Marjorie	b. 1914	398	Curtiss, Francis	b. 1834 d.y.	213
Curtiss, Florence Elizabeth	1915-1916	391	Curtiss, Francis E.	1834-1843	223
Curtiss, Florence		196	Curtiss, Francis Ivah	1835-1855	213
Curtiss, Florence		232	Curtiss, Francis	d.y. 1842	202
Curtiss, Florence		294	Curtiss, Francis Richard	b. 1843	237, 320
Curtiss, Florence Electa	d.y.	293	Curtiss, Francis Eugene	1845-1854	184
Curtiss, Florence		332	Curtiss, Francis W.	1852-1853	206
Curtiss, Florence		339	Curtiss, Francis Elbert	1855-1856	232
Curtiss, Florence		350	Curtiss, Francis Beach	b. 1858	271, 344
Curtiss, Florence		358	Curtiss, Francis Randolph	1858-1892	277
Curtiss, Florentine Ellen	b. 1913	360	Curtiss, Francis Parker	b. 1866	310
Curtiss, Floyd Ferris	1849-1879	194	Curtiss, Francis	b. 1869	187
Curtiss, Floyd	b. 1854	212, 299	Curtiss, Francis Sherman	b. 1877	337, 383
Curtiss, Floyd	b. 1862	126	Curtiss, Francis Danforth, Jr.	b. 1878	263
Curtiss, Floyd	b. 1874	216, 302	Curtiss, Francis	d. 1930	368, 402
Curtiss, Floyd	1895-1914	346	Curtiss, Francis		25
Curtiss, Floyd	b. 1910	377	Curtiss, Francis W.		206
Curtiss, Floyd		354	Curtiss, Francis		247
Curtiss, Floyd		360	Curtis, Francis of Plymouth	b. 1650	1
Curtiss, Folsom	d.y.	261	Curtiss, Frank Augustus	1843-1844	221
Curtiss, Foster Woodson	b. 1900	360	Curtiss, Frank	b. 1846	195, 284
Curtiss, Francelia Adeline	b. 1851	106	Curtiss, Frank	b. 1849	185
Curtiss, Francelia		205	Curtiss, Frank Palmer	1850-1859	220
Curtiss, Frances	b. 1798	152	Curtiss, Frank Fremont	1850-1859	241
Curtiss, Frances Selina	1816-1849	140	Curtiss, Frank C.	1851-1868	229
Curtiss, Frances S.	b. 1823	155	Curtiss, Frank H.	b. 1852	249, 328
Curtiss, Frances C.	b. 1828	205	Curtiss, Frank Haslett	b. 1853	125, 217
Curtiss, Frances Marian	1834-1860	181	Curtiss, Frank C.	b. 1852	307
Curtiss, Frances Amelia	b. 1835	183	Curtiss, Frank C.	b. 1853	221
Curtiss, Frances E.	b. 1835	417	Curtiss, Frank B.	b.c. 1856	193
Curtiss, Frances A.	1838-1859	96	Curtiss, Frank Warren	1856-1914	253

Curtiss, Frank Moody	b. 1856	308, 366	Curtiss, Fred Deece	b. 1868	244, 325
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1858	278, 349	Curtiss, Fred DeWitt	b. 1869	186, 240, 321
Curtiss, Frank M.	b. 1859	167	Curtiss, Fred	1869-1870	340
Curtiss, Frank Wilbur	b. 1859	230, 316	Curtiss, Fred Sterling	b. 1873	349
Curtiss, Frank Alanson	b. 1860	126, 218	Curtiss, Fred J.	b. 1876	301
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1860	281, 350	Curtiss, Fred Stuart	b. 1877	243, 324
Curtiss, Rev. Frank	b. 1862	313, 368	Curtiss, Fred Howard	1878-1897	313
Curtiss, Frank Leonard	1863-1872	288	Curtiss, Fred B.	b. 1878	328, 377
Curtiss, Frank H.	b. 1865	229, 316	Curtiss, Fred Warner	b. 1881	161
Curtiss, Frank Bradley	b. 1865	299, 361	Curtiss, Fred Cletus	b. 1883	274, 346
Curtiss, Frank Lemand	b. 1866	276, 347	Curtiss, Fred P.	b. 1898	359
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1869	284	Curtiss, Fred Cletus, Jr.	b. 1910	346
Curtiss, Frank	1870-1871	314	Curtiss, Fred Johnson	b. 1915	397
Curtiss, Frank	1871-1873	280	Curtiss, Fred Warner	b. 1916	161
Curtiss, Frank A.	b. 1873	340	Curtiss, Fred	d.y.	192
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1873	341, 342, 387	Curtiss, Freda	b. 1895	310, 367
Curtiss, Frank Beal	b. 1877	330	Curtiss, Frederic	b. 1756	392
Curtiss, Frank Silliman	b. 1882	264, 340	Curtiss, Frederic	b. 1788, d. 1830	47
Curtiss, Frank Burton	b. 1882	313, 369	Curtiss, Frederic Haines	b. 1869	109
Curtiss, Frank Sherwood	b. 1884	336, 382	Curtiss, Frederica	b. 1869	1, 309, 366
Curtiss, Frank Furniss	b. 1885	274, 346	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1948	414
Curtiss, Frank Louis	b. 1888	284	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1756	109
Curtiss, Frank Irving	m. 1888	293, 358	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1769	78, 160
Curtiss, Frank Irving, Jr.		358	Curtiss, Frederick Griswold	b. 1807	165
Curtiss, Frank Hunt	1889-1890	316	Curtiss, Frederick Lacey	b. 1813	100
Curtiss, Frank Platt	b. 1889	338, 385	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1819	170, 262
Curtiss, Frank	b. 1889	368, 402	Curtiss, Frederick	b. and d. 1826	220
Curtiss, Frank Edwin	b. 1892	300, 362	Curtiss, Frederick Alonzo	1828-1915	222
Curtiss, Frank Bradley	b. 1903	361, 399	Curtiss, Frederick Bidwell	b. 1829	220, 306
Curtiss, Frank Burr	b. 1905	344	Curtiss, Frederick	1835-1863	103, 195
Curtiss, Frank Wells	b. 1906	340, 386	Curtiss, Frederick Lacey, Jr.	b. 1838	100
Curtiss, Frank C.	b. 1913	377, 408	Curtiss, Frederick William	b. 1840	148, 187, 242
Curtiss, Frank Gilbert	b. 1931	303	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1841	250, 329
Curtiss, Frank Wilbur	b. 1933	370	Curtiss, Frederick E.	b. 1845	137
Curtiss, Frank L.		193	Curtiss, Frederick Henry	b. 1849	257, 334
Curtiss, Frank H.		252	Curtiss, Frederick Smilie	b. 1850	274, 347
Curtiss, Frank		259, 336	Curtiss, Frederick Beach	1856-1861	268
Curtiss, Frank		287, 354	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1858	212, 300
Curtiss, Frank M.		293	Curtiss, Frederick Willard	b. 1860	273, 346
Curtiss, Frank		350	Curtiss, Frederick Edgar	1861-1869	215
Curtiss, Frank		418	Curtiss, Frederick Warren	b. 1861	263
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1818	141	Curtiss, Frederick Stiles	b. 1861	317, 371
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1820	162, 254	Curtiss, Frederick George	b. 1862	229, 315
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1835	148, 241	Curtiss, Frederick J.	b. 1863	229
Curtiss, Franklin Luther	b. 1835	207	Curtis, Frederick Kingsbury	b. 1863	277, 348
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1838	222, 309	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1864	116
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1841	217	Curtiss, Frederick Martin	b. 1864-1868	283
Curtiss, Franklin A.	b. 1842	245, 326	Curtiss, Frederick S.	b. 1865	281, 350
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1844	126	Curtiss, Frederick Wilbur	b. 1866	292, 357
Curtiss, Franklin Thompson	b. 1846	246	Curtiss, Frederick Ernest	b. 1867	234
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1852	190	Curtiss, Frederick Albert	b. 1867	269, 271, 342
Curtiss, Franklin Edgar	b. 1853	268	Curtiss, Frederick Mitchell	1867-1884	297
Curtiss, Franklin Harrison	b. 1881	217, 304	Curtiss, Frederick L.	1868-1952	196
Curtiss, Franklin Burdette	b. 1875	314	Curtiss, Frederick	1870-1871	314
Curtiss, Franklin B.	1882-1886	417	Curtiss, Frederick Morgan	b. 1872	241, 323
Curtiss, Franklin Judson	m. 1883	232	Curtiss, Frederick Dunham	b. 1873	262, 339
Curtiss, Franklin Benjamin	b. 1887	282, 351	Curtiss, Frederick Levi	1874-1890	301
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1906	350, 393	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1875	184
Curtiss, Franklin	b. 1913	367, 402	Curtiss, Frederick Eugene	1875-1876	309
Curtiss, Franklin Watson	b. 1917	392, 412	Curtiss, Frederick	b. and d. 1878	286
Curtiss, Franklin Clark		144	Curtiss, Frederick, Jr.	b. 1880	329, 378
Curtiss, Franklin		217	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1880	359, 396
Curtiss, Franklin		253	Curtiss, Frederick Stoddard	b. 1889	297, 360
Curtiss, Fred Hull	b. 1853	223	Curtiss, Frederick Willard, Jr.	b. 1895	346, 391
Curtiss, Fred D.	b. 1855	203	Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1902	368, 403

Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1902	387, 411	Curtiss, George Eugene	b. 1839	269, 34
Curtiss, Frederick	d. 1910	235, 320	Curtiss, George Case	b. 1840	41
Curtiss, Frederick Whiting	b. 1912	391, 412	Curtiss, George Brooks	b. 1842	215, 30
Curtiss, Frederick P.	b. 1913	378, 408	Curtiss, George	1843-1853	19
Curtiss, Frederick Milton	b. 1922	369, 404	Curtiss, George Marshall	b. 1843	209, 22
Curtiss, Frederick	b. 1927	411	Curtiss, George Lewis	b. 1843	20
Curtis, Frederick Kingsbury	b. 1930	348	Curtiss, George	1843-1900	23
Curtiss, Frederick Lawrence	b. 1947	412	Curtiss, George H.	b. 1844	192, 28
Curtiss, Frederick	b.c.1913	381	Curtiss, George E.	b. 1845	188, 27
Curtiss, Frederick	d. 1949-1950	381	Curtiss, George Frederick	b. 1845	19
Curtiss, Frederick William		350	Curtiss, George Henry	b. 1845	203, 28
Curtiss, Freelove	1818-1844	160	Curtiss, George	b. 1845	242, 32
Curtiss, Freeman	b. 1782	73, 151	Curtiss, George W.	1845-1853	24
Curtiss, Freeman L.	b. 1828	151, 246	Curtiss, George	d. 1846	178
Curtiss, Freeman B.	b. 1830	172, 266	Curtiss, George Thomas	b. 1847	189
Curtiss, Freeman Howard	b. 1844	158, 252	Curtiss, George A.	b. 1847	229
Curtiss, Freeman G.	b. 1860	245	Curtiss, George S.	b. 1848	203
Curtiss, Friend	b. 1792	52	Curtiss, George Frederick	1849-1854	181
Curtiss, Gad	b. 1775	59, 128	Curtiss, George H.	b. 1850	210
Curtiss, Gail Ann	b. 1938	381	Curtiss, George Edmund	b. 1850	288
Curtiss, Gail Stover	b. 1942	390	Curtiss, George Jay	b. 1850	306, 365
Curtiss, Gail	b. 1945	414	Curtiss, George Munson	b. 1851	180
Curtiss, Gail Evelyn	b. 1948	402	Curtiss, George F.	1851-1858	238
Curtiss, Gaius	b. 1857	182, 274	Curtiss, George B.	1851-1852	245
Curtiss, Gary Lee	b. 1944	396	Curtiss, George A.	m. 1852	200, 287
Curtiss, Gary Stuart	b. 1949	412	Curtiss, George A.	b. 1852	213
Curtiss, Genevieve	b. 1849	248	Curtiss, George Burrirt	b. 1852	231, 317
Curtiss, Genevieve May	b. 1884	55	Curtiss, George Washington Lewis	b. 1853	270, 343
Curtiss, Geoffrey	b. 1883	319	Curtiss, George Martin	b. 1853	193, 282
Curtiss, George A.		116	Curtiss, George	b. 1854	181, 274
Curtiss, George Preston	b. 1782	96	Curtiss, George	b. 1854	312
Curtiss, George	b. 1797	122, 215	Curtiss, George Shepherd	b. 1855	272
Curtiss, George	b. 1798	68	Curtiss, George	b. 1856	418
Curtiss, George	b. 1799	127, 218	Curtiss, George Munson	b. 1857	215, 301
Curtiss, George	b. 1803	219, 305	Curtiss, George W.	b. 1857	340, 386
Curtiss, George Judson	b. 1804	142, 234	Curtiss, George H.	b. 1858	203, 289
Curtiss, George Whitefield	b. 1806	54	Curtiss, George	b. 1860	239
Curtiss, George Alexander	b. 1811	140, 230	Curtiss, George E.	1860-1861	272
Curtiss, George Hinman	b. 1811	157, 252	Curtiss, George William	b. 1860	333
Curtiss, George	b. 1812	154, 248	Curtiss, George Edward	1861-1895	272
Curtiss, George	1813-1892	155	Curtiss, George W.	b. 1864	221
Curtiss, George Wesley	b. 1813	147, 240	Curtiss, George Stevens	b. 1864	272, 345
Curtiss, George Smith	1817-1820	230	Curtiss, George M.	b. 1864	286, 354
Curtiss, George	b. 1820	144, 237	Curtiss, George Foster	b. 1864	333, 379
Curtiss, George, Jr.	1821	112	Curtiss, George W.	b. 1865	281
Curtiss, George Dwight	b. 1821	113, 203	Curtiss, George Parker	b. 1865	293
Curtiss, George	b. 1822	130	Curtiss, George Lenis	b. 1865	299, 361
Curtiss, George Redfield	b. 1825	121, 215	Curtiss, George Haverling	b. 1866	196
Curtiss, George Graham	b. 1825	222, 308	Curtiss, George Lewis	b. 1866	268
Curtiss, George Cowles	b. 1827	129, 221	Curtiss, George	b. 1867	249
Curtiss, George Bradley	b. 1827	233, 318	Curtiss, George William Wilkinson	b. 1868	175, 267
Curtiss, George Wellington	b. 1828	234, 318	Curtiss, George Corbin	1868-1876	300
Curtiss, George Shepard	b. 1833	180, 250, 272	Curtiss, George Emerson	b. 1868	309
Curtiss, George	1833-1867	218	Curtiss, George	1870-1941	272
Curtiss, George Sample	b. 1833	278, 348	Curtiss, George Smith	1870-1872	290
Curtiss, George Henry	b. 1834	227, 314	Curtiss, George Ells	b. 1871	190, 280
Curtiss, George	b. 1837	213, 300	Curtiss, George L.	b. 1871	301
Curtiss, George Henry	b. 1836	150, 243	Curtiss, George Harrison	1872-1898	297
Curtiss, George Wesley, Jr.	1836-1837	240	Curtiss, George William	b. 1873	310
Curtiss, George Millen	b. 1836	305, 364	Curtiss, George Williams	b. 1873	274, 346
Curtiss, George W.	b. 1837	225	Curtiss, George	m. 1874	207
Curtiss, George E.	b. and d. 1838	157	Curtiss, George Oscar	b. 1874	244
Curtiss, George Martin	b. 1838	246, 326	Curtiss, George A.	1875-1876	315
Curtiss, George Elliott	1838-1839	240	Curtiss, George Wellington	b. 1878	319, 372
Curtiss, George Henry	b. 1838	260, 337	Curtiss, George Lee	b. 1882	317, 371

Curtiss, George Henry, Jr.	b. 1883	337	Curtiss, Geraldine Emma	b. 1926	399
Curtiss, George Edward	b. 1884	287, 353	Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1838	220
Curtiss, George Benjamin	b. 1884	297, 360	Curtiss, Gertrude F.	b. 1851	200
Curtiss, George Lee	b. 1885	282, 351	Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1854	208
Curtiss, George Harris	b. 1886	290, 355	Curtiss, Gertrude	1861-1867	240
Curtiss, George Dwight	b. 1886	289	Curtiss, Gertrude Helen	b. 1874	273
Curtiss, George Leon	b. 1886	343, 388	Curtiss, Gertrude Belle	b. 1876	276
Curtiss, George Washington	b. 1887	343, 388	Curtiss, Gertrude Elena	b. 1878	336
Curtiss, George Wesley	b. 1887	365	Curtiss, Gertrude May	b. 1879	242
Curtiss, George	1887-1898	359	Curtiss, Gertrude Lord	b. 1888	319
Curtiss, George G.	d. 1889	217	Curtiss, Gertrude Glee	b. 1890	55
Curtiss, George Warren	b. 1891	318	Curtiss, Gertrude	b. 1895	332
Curtiss, George	b. 1893	349, 371, 406	Curtiss, Gertrude Lorena	1908-1909	382
Curtiss, George Miller	b. 1906	354, 395	Curtiss, Gertrude Caroline	b. 1915	380
Curtiss, George Edward, Jr.	b. 1910	353, 395	Curtiss, Gertrude		155
Curtiss, George Maxwell	b. 1915	388	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1726	22
Curtiss, George Selden	b. 1917	304	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1735	7, 47
Curtiss, George Walter	b. 1920	351	Curtiss, Gideon, Sr.	b. 1752	59
Curtiss, George Burton	b. 1923	349, 406	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1762 d.y.	48, 111
Curtiss, George Shuman	b. 1930	406	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1763	22, 57
Curtiss, George Michael	b. 1938	401	Curtiss, Gideon, Jr.	b. 1767 (1769)	48
Curtiss, George G.		126	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1767	111
Curtiss, Geo. Munson		2	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1773 d.y.	73
Curtiss, George Sears		53	Curtiss, Gideon, Jr.	b. 1776	59, 130
Curtiss, George		54	Curtiss, Gideon	b. 1792	57, 125
Curtiss, George		112	Curtiss, Gilbert	b. 1761	57
Curtiss, George		122	Curtiss, Gilbert Wood	b. 1794	57, 125
Curtiss, George		137	Curtiss, Gilbert	b. 1808	126, 218
Curtiss, George Augustus		144	Curtiss, Gilbert Rickerson	b. 1877	305, 364
Curtiss, George		149	Curtiss, Gilbert Lucius	1914-1938	304
Curtiss, George		168	Curtiss, Gilbert Lewis	b. 1917	389, 412
Curtiss, George R.		200	Curtiss, Gilbert Lewis, Jr.	b. 1943	412
Curtiss, George		206	Curtiss, Gilbert		86
Curtiss, George		225	Curtiss, Giles	b. 1764	25, 65
Curtiss, George D.		252	Curtiss, Giles	b.c. 1807	63
Curtiss, George		255	Curtiss, Giles	b. 1832	106
Curtiss, George		253	Curtiss, Gladys Hawthorne	b. 1881	329
Curtiss, George		294	Curtiss, Gladys Cleo	b. 1887	349
Curtiss, George		306	Curtiss, Gladys	b. 1887	274
Curtiss, George		310	Curtiss, Gladys Elizabeth	b. 1905	370
Curtiss, George P.		230, 317	Curtiss, Gladys Mae	b. 1911	324
Curtiss, George		418	Curtiss, Glenn E.	1883-1898	328
Curtiss, George Rea		368, 402	Curtiss, Glenn Webber	b. 1891	331
Curtiss, George W.		419	Curtiss, Glenn Lewis	b. 1893	356, 396
Curtiss, Georgia	b. and d. 1861	262	Curtiss, Glenn William	b. 1901	361, 399
Curtiss, Georgia Electa	b. 1872	235	Curtiss, Glen William Jr.	b. and d. 1929	399
Curtiss, Georgia A.	m. 1874	266	Curtiss, Glenn		255
Curtiss, Georgia May	b. 1891	356	Curtiss, Glenn		332
Curtiss, Georgia Rose	b. 1903 d.y.	316	Curtiss, Gloria June	b. 1908	377
Curtiss, Georgia		299	Curtiss, Gordon Ayres	b. 1895	371, 405
Curtiss, Georgiana	b. 1841	257	Curtiss, Gordon Eugene	b. 1927	346, 391
Curtiss, Georgiana	b. 1861	294	Curtiss, Gordon Taylor	b. 1929	413
Curtiss, Georgianna	b. 1870	298	Curtiss, Gordon	b. 1937	394
Curtiss, Georgianna		323	Curtiss, Gordon Lee	b. 1943	374
Curtiss, Georgie Elizabeth	b. 1880	336	Curtiss, Gould	b. 1760	45
Curtiss, Georgina Pell	1859-1922	284	Curtiss, Gould	b. 1787	104
Curtiss, Gerald Beckwith	b. 1882	347, 391	Curtiss, Gould	b. 1824	180, 271
Curtiss, Gerald Wayne	b. 1917	380	Curtiss, Gould	b. 1896	345
Curtiss, Gerald	b. 1939	414	Curtiss, Grace	b. 1720	8
Curtiss, Gerald Frederick	b. 1940	407	Curtiss, Grace	b. 1854	283
Curtiss, Gerald Brunner	b. 1940	412	Curtiss, Grace	b. 1863	199
Curtiss, Geraldine	b. 1895	325	Curtiss, Grace	b. 1865	308
Curtiss, Geraldine		116	Curtiss, Grace Irene	b. 1870	419
Curtiss, Geraldine Margaret	b. 1916	352	Curtiss, Grace E.	b. 1875	281
Curtiss, Geraldine	b. 1924	363	Curtiss, Grace Pansey	1877-1907	343

Curtiss, Grace Hallam	1881-1886	301	Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1814	38
Curtiss, Grace Estelle	b. 1887	321	Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1814	56
Curtiss, Grace Talbot	1887-1919	337	Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1796	51
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1890	349	Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1798	43
Curtiss, Grace Charlotte	b. 1893	371	Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1809	44
Curtiss, Grace Elizabeth	b. 1901	339	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1782	71
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1901	360	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1792	45, 195
Curtiss, Grace Bemis	b. 1904	285	Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1795 d.y.	70
Curtiss, Grace	b. 1913	303	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1802	111
Curtiss, Grace Viola	b. 1914	388	Curtiss, Hannah More	b. 1802	134
Curtiss, Gram	b. 1844	195, 284	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1805	65
Curtiss, Grandison	b. 1802	72, 149	Curtiss, Hannah Eliza	b. 1810	113
Curtiss, Grandison Homer	b. 1841	149	Curtiss, Hannah Susan	b. 1810	16, 140
Curtiss, Grant	b. 1802	83, 172	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1810	172
Curtiss, Grant Philleo	b. 1885	289, 355	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1811	101
Curtiss, Gretchen Shaw	b. 1904	377	Curtiss, Hannah	1813-1827	157
Curtiss, Grosvenor William	b. 1851	228	Curtiss, Hannah Maria	b. 1814	113
Curtiss, Guernsey Augustus	b. 1835	256, 333	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1816	131
Curtiss, Gurney Thompson	b. 1868	327, 376	Curtiss, Hannah Maria	b. 1820	160
Curtiss, Guy Hunter	b. 1869	341, 386	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1822	120
Curtiss, Guy Warner	b. 1875	286	Curtiss, Hannah Hall	b. 1823	165
Curtiss, Guy Cook	b. 1876	242	Curtiss, Hannah Eliza	1824-1839	165
Curtiss, Guy Wesley	b. 1886	361, 398	Curtiss, Hannah Maria	b. 1826	125
Curtiss, Guynne Sutherland	b. 1887	330, 378	Curtiss, Hannah	1831-1839	176
Curtiss, Guynne Sutherland, Jr.	b. 1917	378, 408	Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1836	207
Curtiss, Hadden Reuben	b. 1878	309	Curtiss, Hannah Olive	1838-1917	245
Curtiss, Halden	b. 1869	258, 335	Curtiss, Hannah Caroline	1838-1900	250
Curtiss, Halden, Jr.	b. 1910	335	Curtiss, Hannah Lucretia	b. 1840	257
Curtiss, Hamilton Burton	b. 1842	245, 272, 326	Curtiss, Hannah Jane	b. 1844	159
Curtiss, Hamilton	1845-1848	271	Curtiss, Hannah Amelia	b. 1854	314
Curtiss, Hammond		332	Curtiss, Hannah Addie	b. 1857	268
Curtiss, Hanford	b. 1846, d. 1862	85, 174	Curtiss, Hannah Jean	b. 1867	294
Curtiss, Hanford Lorenzo	b. 1865	85, 174	Curtiss, Hannah		60
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1699 d.y.	7	Curtiss, Hannah		14
Curtiss, Hannah		3	Curtiss, Hannah		30
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1655	2	Curtiss, Hannah		192
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1705	8	Curtiss, Hannah		195
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1705	13	Curtiss, Hannah		231
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1725	31	Curtiss, Hannah		265
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1726	9	Curtiss, Happalorna Catherine	b. 1813	123
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1727	12	Curtiss, Harlow	b. 1812	135, 228
Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1745	18	Curtiss, Harlow Clarke	b. 1858	235, 319
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1730	11	Curtis, Harlow Dunham	b. 1883	314
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1735	15	Curtiss, Harmon	b. 1774	40
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1736	26	Curtiss, Harmon	b. 1774	96
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1739	31	Curtiss, Harmon Judson	b. 1809	75, 158
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1746	31	Curtiss, Harmon May	b. 1842	189, 280
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1749	13	Curtiss, Harold Penrose	1874-1918	383
Curtiss, Hannah (Susanna)	bp. 1750	34	Curtiss, Harold Marshall	b. 1878	301
Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1755	32	Curtiss, Harold Moffat	b. 1881	284
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1755	31	Curtiss, Harold Bartlett	b. 1884	284
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1755	32	Curtiss, Harold Conkling	b. 1884	339, 385
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1757	35	Curtiss, Harold	1886-1898	359
Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1760	34	Curtiss, Harold Cornwell	b. 1890	364
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1764	49	Curtiss, Harold Chappell	b. 1892	337
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1767	66	Curtiss, Harold Edward	b. 1893	334, 381
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1769	23	Curtiss, Harold Reed	b. 1898	342, 388
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1771	34	Curtiss, Harold Copeland	b. 1898	382
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1771	47	Curtiss, Harold S.	b. 1898	386, 410
Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1772	79	Curtiss, Harold Frederick	b. 1899	396
Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1776	77, 163	Curtiss, Harold Roosevelt	b. 1905	357, 396
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1776	76	Curtiss, Harold Leslie	b. 1908	369, 403
Curtiss, Hannah	bp. 1783	68	Curtiss, Harold Elstun	b. 1921	385, 410
Curtiss, Hannah	m. 1782	58	Curtiss, Harold Willard	b. 1922	399, 414
Curtiss, Hannah	b. 1787	83	Curtiss, Harold Eugene	b. 1934	379

Curtiss, Harold Leslie, Jr.	b. 1934	403	Curtiss, Harriet Anita	b. 1911	383
Curtiss, Harold M.	b. 1945	414	Curtiss, Harriet Jane	b. 1924	385
Curtiss, Harold S.		410	Curtiss, Harriet Livingston	d. 1941	329
Curtiss, Harriet	1788-1814	107	Curtiss, Harriet		56
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1791	67, 141	Curtiss, Harriet		97
Curtiss, Harriet	bp. 1793 d. 1793	68	Curtiss, Harriet		145
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1796	87	Curtiss, Harriet		159
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1799	92	Curtiss, Harriet		166
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1800	127	Curtiss, Harriet Ann		219
Curtiss, Harriet B.	b. 1801	131	Curtiss, Harriet A.		230
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1804	142	Curtiss, Harriet	d.y.	249
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1805	166, 168	Curtiss, Harris Peck	b. 1801	291
Curtiss, Harriet Ann	1807-1888	142	Curtiss, Harrison	b. 1817	167
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1809	102	Curtiss, Harrison W.	b. 1817	120
Curtiss, Harriet Eliza	b. 1811	116	Curtiss, Harrison Munson	b. 1840	212
Curtiss, Harriet	1813-1814	112	Curtiss, Harry Brooks	b. 1821	209, 297
Curtiss, Harriet	1814-1847	141	Curtiss, Harry	b. and d. 1864	181, 273
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1815	100	Curtiss, Harry Morton	b. 1867	349
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1816	135	Curtiss, Harry Eugene	b. 1875	393, 357
Curtiss, Harriet Stiles	b. 1818	118	Curtiss, Harry	b. 1877	277, 348
Curtiss, Harriet N.	b. 1819	129	Curtiss, Harry Beers	b. 1879	349, 392
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1821	155	Curtiss, Harry	b. 1879	285, 352
Curtiss, Harriet	1822-1900	123	Curtiss, Harry	b. 1881	289
Curtiss, Harriet Cowles	b. 1824	220	Curtiss, Harry	b. 1882	341
Curtiss, Harriet Abiah	b. 1825	179	Curtiss, Harry Russell	b. 1886	316
Curtiss, Harriet Amelia	1829-1900	194	Curtiss, Harry Brown	b. 1888	376, 408
Curtiss, Harriet M.	b. 1829	233	Curtiss, Harry Rugg	b. 1888	345, 390
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1831	205	Curtiss, Harry L.	1889-1918	340
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1836	207	Curtiss, Harry Clark	b. 1907	302, 362
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1838	133	Curtiss, Harry James	b. 1943	403
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1839	173	Curtiss, Harry Edward		381
Curtiss, Harriette A.	1842-1851	257	Curtiss, Harry W.		106
Curtiss, Harriet Amanda	b. 1843-1930	213	Curtiss, Harry		323
Curtiss, Harriet Louisa	b. 1844	181	Curtiss, Harry L.	d.y.	328
Curtiss, Harriet	1845-1921	198	Curtiss, Harry		360
Curtiss, Harriet Sophia	b. 1846	211	Curtiss, Harvey	b. 1774	163
Curtiss, Harriet Amelia	1847-1853	245	Curtiss, Harvey	b. 1784	416
Curtiss, Harriet M.	1847-1853	256	Curtiss, Harvey	b. 1807	98, 191
Curtiss, Harriet Catherine Grew	1847-1848	203	Curtiss, Harvey	1812-1825	112
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1848	208	Curtiss, Harvey	b. 1815	119, 210
Curtiss, Harriet Amanda	1848-1929	200	Curtiss, Harvey Willard	b. 1824	258, 335
Curtiss, Harriet Ellen	b. 1850	256	Curtiss, Harvey	m. 1825	51, 119
Curtiss, Harriet Ashley	b. and d. 1854	214	Curtiss, Harvey	1826-1828	162
Curtiss, Harriet Louise	b. 1855	230, 232	Curtiss, Harvey T.	b. 1830	162, 254
Curtiss, Harriet Ann	m. 1857	236	Curtiss, Harvey, Jr.		163
Curtiss, Harriet Louise	b. 1858	232	Curtiss, Harvey Horace	b. 1845	149
Curtiss, Harriet Ann	b. 1861	231	Curtiss, Harvey Willard	b. 1881	382, 409
Curtiss, Harriet Sanford	b. 1862	199	Curtiss, Harvey Andrews		56
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1863	169, 260	Curtiss, Hattie E.	1864-1870	197
Curtiss, Harriet Maria	b. 1863	334	Curtiss, Hattie Lillian	b. 1865	230
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1868	262	Curtiss, Hattie	m. 1882	232
Curtiss, Harriet Belinda	b. 1869	294	Curtiss, Hattie		306
Curtiss, Harriet Anna	b. 1870	292	Curtiss, Hawley	1802-1825	119
Curtiss, Harriet May	b. 1872	196	Curtiss, Hazel	b. 1884	267
Curtiss, Harriet	1873-1892	55	Curtiss, Hazel Stanley	b. 1887	417
Curtiss, Harriet Rebecca	b. 1874	337	Curtiss, Hazel Belle	b. 1891	319
Curtiss, Harriet Eva	b. 1877	307	Curtiss, Hazel Mae	b. 1893	369
Curtiss, Harriet	b. 1879	359	Curtiss, Hazel Anna	b. 1895	315
Curtiss, Harriet Marie	b. 1880	268	Curtiss, Hazel Corinee	b. 1909	321
Curtiss, Harriet Blackman	b. 1884	301	Curtiss, Hazen W.	b. 1862	265, 340
Curtiss, Harriet Louise	b. 1884	355	Curtiss, Helen (twin)	b. 1751	31
Curtiss, Harriet May	m. 1888	325	Curtiss, Helen	b. 1769	66
Curtiss, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1902	285	Curtiss, Helen	b. 1794	74
Curtiss, Harriet Eldred	b. 1903	339	Curtiss, Helen Marietta	b. 1804	140
Curtiss, Harriet H.	b. 1903		Curtiss, Helen	b. 1821	104

Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1813	156	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1796	87, 17
Curtiss, Helen Maria	b. 1832	207	Curtiss, Henry Spring	b. 1798	114, 20
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1833	189	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1800	97, 18
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1833	231	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1802	120, 21
Curtiss, Helen Maria	b. 1836	184	Curtiss, Henry S.	1804-1854	9
Curtiss, Helen Eliza	b. 1840	198	Curtiss, Henry Augustus	b. 1804	129, 22
Curtiss, Helen Frances	b. 1840	245	Curtiss, Henry White	b. 1808	103, 19
Curtiss, Helen Jane	b. and d. 1841	232	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1809	41
Curtiss, Helen Melissa	1843-1907	213	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1810	136, 22
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1843	220	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1813	11
Curtiss, Helen A.	b. 1844	186	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1814	90, 18
Curtiss, Helen Augusta	b. 1846	274	Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1814	142, 23
Curtiss, Helen Medora	b. 1848	225, 310	Curtiss, Henry Hatch	b. 1817	116, 20
Curtiss, Helen Hart	b. 1854	241	Curtiss, Henry	b. and d. 1819	14
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1858	317	Curtiss, Henry Luzon	b. 1820	170, 26
Curtiss, Helen	b. and d. 1872	298	Curtiss, Henry B.	1820-1839	17
Curtiss, Helen A.	b. 1872	223	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1821	118, 20
Curtiss, Helen Steele	b. 1875	328	Curtiss, Henry P.	b. 1822	11
Curtiss, Helen L.	1876-1923	320	Curtiss, Henry Francis	b. 1823	94, 18
Curtiss, Helen Birdseye	b. 1878	251	Curtiss, Henry	1823-1824	9
Curtiss, Helen Elsie	b. 1891	358	Curtiss, Henry Holbrook	1824-1836	18
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1895	376	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1825	9
Curtiss, Helen Rickerson	b. 1897	364	Curtiss, Henry Isaac	b. 1825	169, 26
Curtiss, Helen H.	b. 1899	316	Curtiss, Henry Burr	1826-1844	11
Curtiss, Helen Marian	b. and d. 1899	357	Curtiss, Henry Hobart	b. 1826	18
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1900	322	Curtiss, Henry B.	b. 1831	16
Curtiss, Helen S.	b. 1900	409	Curtiss, Henry J.	1833-1836	23
Curtiss, Helen Calista	b. 1904	321	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1834	18
Curtiss, Helen Leona	b. 1904	382	Curtiss, Henry L.	b. 1838 d.y.	12
Curtiss, Helen Emma	b. 1905	300	Curtiss, Henry Clifford	b. 1838	181, 27
Curtiss, Helen Elizabeth	b. 1905	347	Curtiss, Henry Grew	1838-1841	25
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1905	352	Curtiss, Henry Walker	b. 1839	247, 32
Curtiss, Helen Kingsbury	b. 1906	348	Curtiss, Henry Burr	b. 1840	179, 180, 27
Curtiss, Helen	b. 1908	377	Curtiss, Henry	1841-1857	20
Curtiss, Helen Adaline	b. 1910	302	Curtiss, Henry Benham	1841-1854	23
Curtiss, Helen	m. 1912	383	Curtiss, Henry William	b. 1842	19
Curtiss, Helen J.	b. 1914	368	Curtiss, Henry Burr	1842-1850	27
Curtiss, Helen	m. 1920	351	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1843	198, 28
Curtiss, Helen Mae	b. 1933	404	Curtiss, Henry	1844-1852	21
Curtiss, Helen Ruth	b. 1935	415	Curtiss, Henry Clay	b. 1844	305, 36
Curtiss, Helen Louise	b. 1940	415	Curtiss, Henry Wheeler	b. 1845	98, 19
Curtiss, Helen		52	Curtiss, Henry Bristol	b. 1845	21
Curtiss, Helen S.		206	Curtiss, Henry Clay	1845-1876	27
Curtiss, Helen		354	Curtiss, Henry Gould	b. 1848	195, 28
Curtiss, Helen		390	Curtiss, Henry Elbert	b. 1848	231
Curtiss, Helena Susan	b. 1875	185	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1849	191
Curtiss, Helena	b. 1951	411	Curtiss, Henry James	b. 1849	257, 33
Curtiss, Henny Belle	b. 1880	367	Curtiss, Henry Howard	b. 1851	263, 33
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1796 d. 1803	87	Curtiss, Henry E.	b. 1851	288
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1811	87	Curtiss, Henry Rensselaer	b. 1852	124, 21
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1833	234	Curtiss, Henry Clay	b. 1852 d.y.	237
Curtiss, Henrietta Swords	b. 1849	245	Curtiss, Henry William	b. 1852	187, 27
Curtiss, Henrietta	b. 1850	270	Curtiss, Henry Spring	b. 1852	291, 35
Curtiss, Henrietta Elizabeth	b. 1863	190	Curtiss, Henry N.	b. 1853	167
Curtiss, Henrietta May	b. 1876	264	Curtiss, Henry Lyman	1855-1876	203
Curtiss, Henrietta		137	Curtiss, Henry Holbrook	b. 1856	277, 34
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1709	26	Curtiss, Henry	b. 1859	227
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1754	41	Curtiss, Henry W.	b. 1859	266, 34
Curtiss, Henry Thompson	b. 1751	68	Curtiss, Henry Van Ness	1860-1862	261
Curtiss, Henry L.	m. 1837	75, 159	Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1861	290
Curtiss, Henry	1790	96	Curtiss, Henry Howard	1862-1866	25
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1791	48, 113	Curtiss, Henry Delavan	b. 1865	263
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1792	84, 174	Curtiss, Henry Clifford, Jr.	b. 1867	274, 34
Curtiss, Henry	b. 1795	68, 145	Curtiss, Henry B.	m. 1870	223
Curtiss, Henry Tomlinson	b. 1796	41, 98	Curtiss, Henry Elijah	b. 1873	320

Curtiss, Henry Sanford	b. 1873	329	Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1775	86
Curtiss, Henry David	b. 1874	313, 368	Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1796	105
Curtiss, Henry Pinner	b. 1875	319, 372	Curtiss, Hezekiah L.	b. 1818	105
Curtiss, Henry Lester	b. 1878	333	Curtiss, Hila	b. 1782	64
Curtiss, Henry Stiles	b. 1879	318	Curtiss, Hila Andrews	bp. 1793	60
Curtiss, Henry William, Jr.	b. 1880	279	Curtiss, Hilda		335
Curtiss, Henry R.	b. 1884	356	Curtiss, Hinman	b. 1799	82, 170
Curtiss, Henry Herrick	b. 1885	332	Curtiss, Hiram		116
Curtiss, Henry Holbrook, Jr.	1885-1888	348	Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1793	41, 98
Curtiss, Henry Tomlinson	b. 1889	192	Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1797	43, 100
Curtiss, Henry Isaac	b. 1891	338, 384	Curtiss, Hiram Charles	b. 1815	146, 239
Curtiss, Henry Arthur	b. 1896	400	Curtiss, Hiram S.	b. 1817-1821	117, 208
Curtiss, Henry Gould	b. 1908	352, 394	Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1829	267, 341
Curtiss, Henry Pierson	b. 1951	415	Curtiss, Hiram	b. 1831	136
Curtiss, Henry		105, 196	Curtiss, Hiram Foster	b. and d. 1872	278
Curtiss, Henry, Jr.		97	Curtiss, Hiram		85
Curtiss, Henry		168	Curtiss, Hiram		74
Curtiss, Henry		193	Curtiss, Hiram	m. 1837	155
Curtiss, Henry	d.y.	230	Curtiss, Hobart Henry	b. 1859	196, 285
Curtiss, Henry Barnum		279	Curtiss, Hobart W.	m. 1873	223
Curtiss, Henry		311	Curtiss, Holbrook	b. 1787	93, 186
Curtis, Henry of Windsor	b. 1621	5	Curtiss, Homer	b. 1800	120, 212
Curtis, Henry of Boston	b. 1620	1	Curtiss, Homer	b. 1808	93, 185
Curtis, Henry, Jr. of Boston	b. 1643	1	Curtiss, Homer Augustus	b. 1846	213, 300
Curtis, Henry of Sudbury	b. 1608	1	Curtiss, Homer Wellington	b. 1902	371, 406
Curtiss, Hepsibah (Hepsa)		70	Curtiss, Horace Beach	b. 1851	260, 337
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1778	68	Curtiss, Horace	b. 1772	59
Curtiss, Hepsibah (Hepsy)	b. 1785	73	Curtiss, Horace	1816-1849	169
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1790	88	Curtiss, Horace, Sr.	m. 1832	53
Curtiss, Hepsibah	b. 1793	46	Curtiss, Horace Horatio	b. 1829	118, 209
Curtiss, Hepsibah	1793-1839	106	Curtiss, Horace, Jr.	b. 1840	53
Curtiss, Hepsibah		81	Curtiss, Horace Daniel	b. 1841	204, 290
Curtiss, Herbert George	b. 1848	185, 276	Curtiss, Horace Wilson	1846-1867	252
Curtiss, Herbert Jackson	b. 1857	337, 383	Curtiss, Horace Palmer	b. 1851	123, 216
Curtiss, Herbert Ellsworth	1863-1865	314	Curtiss, Horace	b. 1855	232
Curtiss, Herbert Emmet	b. 1867	294, 359	Curtiss, Horace Luddington	1865-1951	258
Curtiss, Herbert	b. 1872	266, 341	Curtiss, Horace Atwater	b. 1871 d.y.	290
Curtiss, Herbert T.	b. and d. 1881	350	Curtiss, Horace Burch	b. 1882	295
Curtiss, Herbert Arthur	b. 1882	365	Curtiss, Horace Daniel	b. 1908	355
Curtiss, Herbert Dewey	b. 1885	309	Curtiss, Horace		168
Curtiss, Herbert Wheelock	b. 1889	161	Curtiss, Horatio Nelson	b. 1798	95, 188
Curtiss, Herbert A.	b. 1890	316, 370	Curtiss, Horatio Farnham	b. 1864	296, 359
Curtiss, Herbert H.	b. 1894	302, 363	Curtiss, Horatio Farnham	b. 1911	397
Curtiss, Herbert Frank	b. 1896	341	Curtiss, Horton Keith	b. 1900	371, 405
Curtiss, Herbert Eli	d. 1900	325	Curtiss, Hosea R.	b. 1868	265, 340
Curtis, Herbert Pelham	b. 1903	348	Curtiss, Howard	b. 1842	181
Curtiss, Herbert	b. 1904	353, 394	Curtiss, Howard Beardsley	b. 1852	269, 342
Curtiss, Herbert Dewitt	b. 1908	369, 403	Curtiss, Howard Junior	b. 1857	246, 326
Curtiss, Herbert Melvin	b. 1925	410, 415	Curtiss, Howard	1858-1861	233
Curtiss, Herbert Charles	b. 1942	394	Curtiss, Howard	b. 1870	229
Curtiss, Herbert Fenner	b. 1949	415	Curtiss, Howard Morgan	b. 1876	327, 376
Curtiss, Herbert M.		282, 350	Curtiss, Howard Redfield	b. 1878	301
Curtiss, Herman	b. 1801	127	Curtiss, Howard M.	b. 1879	366
Curtiss, Herman	b. 1862	204	Curtiss, Howard W.	b. 1881	242, 324
Curtiss, Hermonie	b. 1800	98	Curtiss, Howard Everett	1887-1889	314
Curtiss, Heywood Walter	b. 1923	403, 414	Curtiss, Howard Wheeler	b. 1890	326
Curtiss, Hester	bp. 1706	5	Curtiss, Howard Benjamin	b. 1897	321, 373
Curtiss, Hester	b. 1743	18	Curtiss, Howard Jesse	b. 1898	360
Curtiss, Hester A.	b. 1829	174	Curtiss, Howard J.	b. 1910	303, 363
Curtiss, Hester E.	b. 1842	106	Curtiss, Howard Milton	b. 1922	374, 406
Curtiss, Heth	1826-1849	174	Curtiss, Howard Adams	b. 1929	395, 413
Curtiss, Hetty Redfield	1853-1861	215	Curtiss, Howard		53
Curtiss, Hewitt Milton	1885-1887	264	Curtiss, Hoyt	b. 1885	274
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1708	13, 28	Curtiss, Hoyt Raymond	b. 1900	395, 413
Curtiss, Hezekiah	b. 1747	33	Curtiss, Hoyt Raymond	b. 1940	413

Curtiss, Hubert Hunter	b. 1910	380	Curtiss, Ira	b. 1824, d. 1843	5
Curtiss, Hugh Willoughby	b. 1919	161	Curtiss, Ira	b. 1841	236, 321
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1759	26, 154	Curtiss, Ira Seymour	1843-1846	250
Curtiss, Huldah	b. and d. 1765	35	Curtiss, Ira Lamar	b. and d. 1848	271
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1771	119	Curtiss, Ira M.	b. 1855	247
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1780	68	Curtiss, Ira	1857-1858	210
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1794	65, 73	Curtiss, Ira Clifton	b. 1863	348, 392
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1795	89	Curtiss, Ira	b. 1867	320, 372
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1798	53	Curtiss, Ira Vernon	b. 1909	396, 413
Curtiss, Huldah	bp. 1794	60	Curtiss, Ira		108
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1806	132	Curtiss, Ira	d.y.	00
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1812	56	Curtiss, Ira Lewis		242, 323
Curtiss, Huldah	b. 1845	211	Curtiss, Irene Morse	b. 1834	189
Curtiss, Huldah		62	Curtiss, Irene Augusta	b. 1842	194
Curtiss, Huldah		94	Curtiss, Irene	b. 1846	245
Curtiss, Huldah Jane		101	Curtiss, Irene	b. 1860	359
Curtiss, Huldah		138	Curtiss, Irene Gladys	b. 1920	375
Curtiss, Hull	b. 1797	86, 176	Curtiss, Irene		110
Curtiss, Huntington Woodman	b. 1921	405, 415	Curtiss, Irene		323
Curtiss, Ianthia	1825-1843	211	Curtiss, Irma May	b. and d. 1931	400
Curtiss, Ichabod	b. 1792	80, 166	Curtiss, Irvin		216
Curtiss, Ichabod Francis	b. 1834	166, 258	Curtiss, Irving E.	b. 1869	230, 316
Curtiss, Ida		116	Curtiss, Irving	b. 1882	355
Curtiss, Ida	b. 1852	190	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1658 Dorchester	1
Curtiss, Ida Beers	b. 1852	275	Curtiss, Isaac	d. 1725 Stonington, Conn.	1
Curtiss, Ida Douglas	b. 1853	186	Curtiss, Isaac	m. 1726	14
Curtiss, Ida H.	1854-1867	229	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1750	31, 77, 163
Curtiss, Ida May	1855-1861	278	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1754	32, 38, 82
Curtiss, Ida Mary	b. and d. 1856	263	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1766	89
Curtiss, Ida M.	b. 1858	239	Curtiss, Isaac Judson	b. 1767	29, 92
Curtiss, Ida	b. 1862	308	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1775	35, 88
Curtiss, Ida M.	1871-1878	296	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1777	42, 99
Curtiss, Ida May	b. 1872	314	Curtiss, Isaac Henry	b. 1782	82, 169
Curtiss, Ida J.	b. 1873	223	Curtiss, Isaac W.	b. 1786	211
Curtiss, Ida Castella	b. 1872	309	Curtiss, Isaac	bp. 1791	70, 147
Curtiss, Ida	b. 1873	298	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1796	92, 184
Curtiss, Ida	b. 1890	300	Curtiss, Isaac Sweet	b. 1801 d.y.	130
Curtiss, Ida May	b. 1891	365	Curtiss, Isaac	b. 1803	29, 92, 176, 184
Curtiss, Ida Fern	b. 1891	392	Curtiss, Isaac	m. 1811	77
Curtiss, Ida		225	Curtiss, Isaac W.	b. 1812	119
Curtiss, Ida		311	Curtiss, Isaac B.	b. 1814	144, 236
Curtiss, Ida		321	Curtiss, Isaac Mitchell	b. 1814	89, 180
Curtiss, Ida		367	Curtiss, Isaac	b. and d. 1816	180
Curtiss, Ilah	b. 1904	387	Curtiss, Isaac Everett	1838-1854	181
Curtiss, Ila Lee	b. 1923	304	Curtiss, Isaac R.	b. 1838	211
Curtiss, Imogene Lucinda	b. 1910	348	Curtiss, Isaac Tonkin	b. 1842	148, 242
Curtiss, Ina Delilah	b. 1858	254	Curtiss, Isaac Henry	b. 1854	261, 338
Curtiss, Inez	b. 1886	161	Curtiss, Isaac Henry	b. 1899	338, 384
Curtiss, Inez Fern	b. 1903	357	Curtiss, Isaac Henry	b. 1931	384
Curtiss, Inez		332	Curtiss, Isabel Jane	b. 1849	278
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1783	68, 144	Curtiss, Isabel	1861-1862	284
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1794	131, 222	Curtiss, Isabel Sanford	b. 1866	295
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1794	54	Curtiss, Isabel	b. 1878	289
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1795	99	Curtiss, Isabel	b. 1889	330
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1796	51	Curtiss, Isabel	d.y.	336
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1799	100, 191	Curtiss, Isabella	b. 1796	127
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1799	154, 249	Curtiss, Isabella May	b. 1843	189
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1800	89, 180	Curtiss, Isabelle	b. 1851	271
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1802	152, 247	Curtiss, Isabelle Booth	b. 1856	261
Curtiss, Ira	b. 1813	57, 126	Curtiss, Isabelle	b. 1872	315
Curtiss, Ira Lawrence	b. 1813	94, 95, 188	Curtiss, Isadora Louise	b. 1852	314
Curtiss, Ira B.	b. 1823	187, 278	Curtiss, Israel	b. 1668	7
Curtiss, Ira L. Nathan	b. 1825	249	Curtiss, Israel	b. 1644	3
Curtiss, Ira Brooks	1827-1858	165	Curtiss, Israel	b. 1716	19
Curtiss, Ira Tomlinson	1820-1905	99	Curtiss, Israel	m. 1749	32

Curtiss, Israel	bp. 1734	58	Curtiss, James Milton	b. 1840	205, 291
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1742	49	Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1840	207, 295
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1781	59, 128	Curtiss, James M.	b. 1842	124, 216
Curtiss, Israel	b. 1786	126	Curtiss, James	1845-1846	136
Curtiss, Israel Josiah	b. 1833	207	Curtiss, James	1845-1848	191
Curtiss, Iva Mae	b. 1881	266	Curtiss, James Finley	b. 1845	191
Curtiss, Iva Myrtle	b. 1881	343	Curtiss, James Anson	b. 1846	223, 310
Curtiss, Iva Jane	1889-1906	379	Curtiss, James	1847-1864	136
Curtiss, Iva Lou	b. 1920	304	Curtiss, James	b. 1850	208
Curtiss, Ivah	b. 1771	51, 120	Curtiss, James Ross	b. 1851	183
Curtiss, Ivan Dwight	b. 1924	396, 413	Curtiss, James Lewis	1851-1855	271
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1739	67	Curtiss, James Lee	b. 1853	254, 331
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1787	70, 146	Curtiss, James McEwen	b. 1854	295, 359
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1789, d. 1797	68	Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1857	230, 316
Curtiss, Jabez	b. 1805	127	Curtiss, James	b. 1858	124
Curtiss, Jack	b. 1912	362, 400	Curtiss, James Frederick	1861-1862	149
Curtiss, Jack Anderson	b. 1915	366, 401	Curtiss, James Garnsey, Jr.	b. 1863	290, 355
Curtiss, Jack William	b. 1930	398	Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1864	310, 367
Curtiss, Jackson W.		354	Curtiss, James M.	b. 1866	216, 302
Curtiss, Jacob	b. 1710	20	Curtiss, James J.	m. 1867	223
Curtiss, Jacob, Jr.	b. 1737	21, 53	Curtiss, James Parsons	b. 1868	333, 380
Curtiss, Jacob	b. 1770	53	Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1877	244, 325
Curtiss, Jacob, Sr.	b. 1758	53	Curtiss, James Albert	1877-1881	266
Curtiss, Jacob, Jr.	b. 1800	54	Curtiss, James Oscar	b. 1880	327, 376
Curtiss, Jacob Sheldon	b. 1827	94, 188, 279	Curtiss, James	b. and d. 1881	298
Curtiss, James	b. 1686	12	Curtiss, James A.	b. 1881	223
Curtiss, James	b. 1710	31	Curtiss, James Clare	b. 1882	266, 341
Curtiss, James	b. 1716	27	Curtiss, James Bond	b. 1883	306
Curtiss, James	b. 1717	24	Curtiss, James Platner	1884-1887	264
Curtiss, James	b. 1748	32, 83	Curtiss, James	1891-1892	161
Curtiss, James, Jr.	b. 1753	60	Curtiss, James Garnsey III	b. 1892	355, 395
Curtiss, James	b. 1756	71	Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1896	316, 370
Curtiss, James	b. 1762	30, 77, 78	Curtiss, James Herman	b. 1896	392
Curtiss, James	bp. 1763	79, 164	Curtiss, James Alfred	b. 1901	382
Curtiss, James Martial	b. 1774, d. 1795	78, 160	Curtiss, James Douglas	b. 1903	325, 375
Curtiss, James	1780-1821	33, 85	Curtiss, James Edgar	b. 1913	375, 407
Curtiss, James Ross	b. 1788	88, 178	Curtiss, James Harold	b. 1920	304, 364
Curtiss, James Herod	b. 1790	60, 132, 223	Curtiss, James Garnsey IV	b. 1920	395, 413
Curtiss, James Jr.	b. 1790	72, 148	Curtiss, James Andersen	b. 1921	370, 404
Curtiss, James	b. 1792	65, 138	Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1923	351, 393
Curtiss, James Munsell	1802-1803	164	Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1924	366, 401
Curtiss, James J.	b. 1803	131, 223	Curtiss, James Carlton	b. 1931	379, 409
Curtiss, James Augustus	b. 1804	164, 255	Curtiss, James Arthur	b. 1934	303
Curtiss, James	b. 1805	84, 173	Curtiss, James	b. 1935	391
Curtiss, James Wells	1806-1821	143	Curtiss, James Robert	b. 1938	394
Curtiss, James Langdon	b. 1808	85	Curtiss, James Frederick	b. 1938	394
Curtiss, James H., Jr.	b.c. 1812	223	Curtiss, James Cullum	b. 1940	375
Curtiss, James	b. 1813	162, 253	Curtiss, James William	b. 1943	407
Curtiss, James Henry	b. 1814	152, 246	Curtiss, James Russell	b. 1944	404
Curtiss, James H.	b.c. 1815	132	Curtiss, James M.	b. 1946	363
Curtiss, James Harrison	1817-1819	121	Curtiss, James Russell, Jr.	b. 1947	393
Curtiss, James	1817-1841	128	Curtiss, James Murray	b. 1951	412
Curtiss, James	b. 1820	134, 225	Curtiss, James		62
Curtiss, James McEwen	b. 1822, d. 1854	207	Curtiss, James		149
Curtiss, James Elbert	b. 1823	179, 271	Curtiss, James		159
Curtiss, James	d. 1824	74	Curtiss, James		165
Curtiss, James Philo	b. 1825	110	Curtiss, James		166
Curtiss, James	b. 1828	264, 340	Curtiss, James		204
Curtiss, James Francis	b. 1829	166, 258	Curtiss, James H.		225, 311
Curtiss, James Edward	b. 1829	150, 243	Curtiss, James		255
Curtiss, James	b. 1832	138, 229	Curtiss, James		306
Curtiss, James Harvey	b. 1834	173	Curtiss, James		379
Curtiss, James Garnsey	b. 1835	204, 289	Curtiss, Jan Louise	b. 1949	381
Curtiss, James Jauncey	b. 1835	210, 298	Curtis, Jane of Boston	b.c. 1625	1
Curtiss, James Francis	b. 1837	166	Curtiss, Jane	b. 1774	53

Curtiss, Jane	b. 1803	65	Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1822	154
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1807	110, 146	Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1835	221
Curtiss, Jane	1817-1820	145	Curtiss, Jeannette Bell	1884-1952	338
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1818	103	Curtiss, Jeannette Lyons	b. 1903	372
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1819	117, 183	Curtiss, Jeannette Eytel	b. 1921	360
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1820	151	Curtiss, Jeannette Stewart	b. 1927	389
Curtiss, Jane Ann	1823-1841	116	Curtiss, Jemima	b. 1694	3
Curtiss, Jane Marilla	b. 1825 d. 1841	105	Curtiss, Jemima	b. 1739	9
Curtiss, Jane Eliza	b. 1825	256	Curtiss, Jennett	b. 1814	121
Curtiss, Jane S.	b. 1829	76	Curtiss, Jennette Waterbury	1861-1877	209
Curtiss, Jane	1829-1862	187	Curtiss, Jennie Augusta	b. 1849	210
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1832	109	Curtiss, Jennie B.	b. 1856	227
Curtiss, Jane Eliza	1833-1916	220	Curtiss, Jennie	b. 1858	286
Curtiss, Jane Pixlee	b. 1833	148	Curtiss, Jennie Elizabeth	1859-1875	263
Curtiss, Jane	b. 1836	123	Curtiss, Jennie B.	b. 1859	281
Curtiss, Jane Elizabeth	b. 1839	156	Curtiss, Jennie Goodrich	1860-1867	256
Curtiss, Jane Maria	b. 1842	214	Curtiss, Jennie Luella	b. 1862	364
Curtiss, Jane L.	b. 1844	148	Curtiss, Jennie	1864-1866	271
Curtiss, Jane Rozilla	b. 1848	244	Curtiss, Jennie	1864	328
Curtiss, Jane Almira	b. 1853	201	Curtiss, Jennie Hageman	b. 1865	255
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1853	288	Curtiss, Jennie L.	b. 1883	191
Curtiss, Jane M.	b. 1860	317	Curtiss, Jennie	1888-1908	356
Curtiss, Jane Louise	1863-1939	196	Curtiss, Jennie May	1891-1892	359
Curtiss, Jane Balcom	1864-1867	196	Curtiss, Jennie	b. 1893	392
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1865	167	Curtiss, Jennie	1895-1896	359
Curtiss, Jane M.	b. 1882	275	Curtiss, Jennie		106
Curtiss, Jane Farnham	b. and d. 1885	319	Curtiss, Jennie L.		176
Curtiss, Jane Tuttle	b. 1897	349, 406	Curtiss, Jennie A.		217
Curtiss, Jane	1907-1919	372	Curtiss, Jennie		225
Curtiss, Jane A.	b. 1927	384	Curtiss, Jennie		259
Curtiss, Jane Marie	b. 1931	415	Curtiss, Jennie		339
Curtiss, Jane		96	Curtiss, Jennings Bryan	b. 1897	354, 395
Curtiss, Jane Ashley		129	Curtiss, Jephtha	b. 1752	25, 62
Curtiss, Jane Augusta		249	Curtiss, Jephtha	bp. 1768	59, 129
Curtiss, Jane		265	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1706	15
Curtiss, Janet Elizabeth	b. 1897	344	Curtiss, Jeremiah Judson	b. 1716	10, 29
Curtiss, Janet Ellen	b. 1944	392	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1732	35
Curtiss, Janet		402	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1752	32, 84
Curtiss, Janet Eve		410	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1770	89
Curtiss, Janette	b. 1829	147	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1789	84, 174
Curtiss, Jannett	b. 1793	43	Curtiss, Jeremiah	1796-1825	119
Curtiss, Japhet	b. 1779	19, 51, 118	Curtiss, Jeremiah	b. 1812	134, 224
Curtiss, Japhet, Jr.	b. 1820	118	Curtiss, Jerome	b. 1822	138, 229
Curtiss, Jacqueline Helen	b. 1922	285	Curtiss, Jerome	b. 1838	148, 242
Curtiss, Jacqueline Roberta	b. 1932	362	Curtiss, Jerome S.	b. 1838	221, 306
Curtiss, Jared Ralph	b. 1936	386	Curtiss, Jerome		216
Curtiss, Jason	b. 1794	115, 206	Curtiss, Jerome		308
Curtiss, Jason	b. 1809	135, 226	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1727	14
Curtiss, Jason Parker	b. 1830	223, 310	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1751	32, 36
Curtiss, Jasper	b. 1871	297, 360	Curtiss, Jerusha	bp. 1752	25
Curtiss, Jauncey	b. 1768	51, 118	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1753	32
Curtiss, Jauncey	m. 1830	118, 210	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1761	30
Curtiss, Jay	b. 1795	128, 219	Curtiss, Jerusha	d. 1804	82
Curtiss, Jay John	b. 1896	282	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1791	88
Curtiss, Jay Frederick	1923-1947	400	Curtiss, Jerusha	b. 1808	84
Curtiss, Jay		306	Curtiss, Jesse	b. 1748	61
Curtiss, Jean Beardsley	b. 1881	192	Curtiss, Jesse, Jr.	b. 1785	61, 134
Curtiss, Jean Richmond	b. 1917	393	Curtiss, Jesse	b. and d. 1868	297
Curtiss, Jean Marie	b. 1934	379	Curtiss, Jesse Monson	b. 1879	301
Curtiss, Jean Audrey	b. 1942	403	Curtiss, Jesse	1886-1887	281
Curtiss, Jean	b. 1942	381	Curtiss, Jessie	b. 1842	195
Curtiss, Jeanne	b. 1925	394	Curtiss, Jessie Louise	b. 1847	223
Curtiss, Jeanne		350	Curtiss, Jessie Adelaide	b. 1856, d. 1858	56
Curtiss, Jeanne		379	Curtiss, Jessie Viola	b. 1856	188
Curtiss, Jeannette	b. 1811	122			

Curtiss, Jessie	b. 1860	229	Curtiss, John Moss	b. 1779	41, 98
Curtiss, Jessie Hammill	b. 1864	295	Curtiss, John	b. 1777	47, 110
Curtiss, Jessie L.	b. 1868	229	Curtiss, John	b. 1778	67
Curtiss, Jessie N.	b. 1873	55	Curtiss, John, Jr.	b. 1781	46
Curtiss, Jessie	b. 1876	274	Curtiss, John Felton	b. 1781	55
Curtiss, Jessie	b. 1881	286	Curtiss, John	bp. 1787	69
Curtiss, Jessie Angeline	b. 1888	315	Curtiss, John	b. 1790	43, 100
Curtiss, Jessie Leona	b. 1890	266	Curtiss, John	b.c. 1791	46, 107
Curtiss, Jessie Norma	b. 1924	364	Curtiss, John Judson	b. 1791	72, 149
Curtiss, Jessie		282	Curtiss, John Gold	b. 1792	104
Curtiss, Jessie		311	Curtiss, John	m. 1793	58
Curtiss, Jewett	b. 1846	224	Curtiss, John	b. 1795	90, 181
Curtiss, Jill	b. 1949	407	Curtiss, John	b. 1796	93
Curtiss, Joan Marie	b. 1931	374	Curtiss, John Bailey	b. 1797	56, 124
Curtiss, Joan Marie	b. 1939	404	Curtiss, John	b. 1797	141, 233
Curtiss, Joan Francine	b. 1947	408	Curtiss, John Gilbert	b. 1798	110, 201
Curtiss, Joan Ruth	b. 1952	364	Curtiss, John	b. 1798	128, 219
Curtiss, Joanna	b. 1708	7	Curtiss, John Wix	b. 1800	173, 267
Curtiss, Joanna	b. 1737	18	Curtiss, John		48, 54
Curtiss, Job	b.c. 1758	419	Curtiss, John	b. 1803	74, 156
Curtiss, Job	b. and d. 1776	67	Curtiss, John S.	b. 1804	173
Curtiss, Job	b. 1777	68, 143	Curtiss, John	b. 1806	107, 198
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1780, d. 1802	82, 169	Curtiss, John Benjamin	1809-1820	95
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1791	74, 155	Curtiss, John Bishop, Jr.	b. 1809	160
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1755	17	Curtiss, John	b.c. 1810	106
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1761	20	Curtiss, John A.	b. 1811	101, 192
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1761	93	Curtiss, John	b. 1811	165, 257
Curtiss, Joel Baker	b. 1797	167	Curtiss, John	b. 1812	90, 182
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1803	134, 225	Curtiss, John Dennison	b. 1813	202, 288
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1804	92, 185	Curtiss, John	b. 1814	154
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1822	108	Curtiss, John Henry	b. 1817	141
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1825	177, 269	Curtiss, John Lewis	b. 1818	147, 240
Curtiss, Joel	b. 1830 d.y.	226	Curtiss, John	b. 1818	259, 337
Curtiss, Joel L.	b. 1837	185	Curtiss, John Wilcoxon	b. 1819	416
Curtiss, Joel		10, 32, 54	Curtiss, John H.	1819-1820	96
Curtiss, Joel		85	Curtiss, John G.	1819-1841	111
Curtiss, Joel		311	Curtiss, John Nelson	b. 1819, d. 1863	113
Curtiss, John b. 1642 m. widow Hannah Kimberly		2	Curtiss, John	b. 1819	417, 418
Curtiss, John	b. 1614	2	Curtiss, John K.	b. 1820	220, 306
Curtiss, John	b. 1670	7	Curtiss, John Smith	b. 1821	95, 188
Curtiss, John	b. 1680	11	Curtiss, John Williams	b. 1821	110
Curtiss, John	m. 1710 Abigail Johnson	2	Curtiss, John Wesley	b. 1821	75, 159
Curtis, John	m. 1672 Mary Looke	1	Curtiss, John W.		116
Curtis, John	b. 1683 of Portsmouth, N.H.	1	Curtiss, John R.	1822-1852	149
Curtiss, John	b. 1699	9	Curtiss, John H.	b. 1824	162, 254
Curtiss, John	b. 1710	18	Curtiss, John	1825-1843	99
Curtiss, John		17	Curtiss, John	b. 1826	96, 190
Curtiss, John		21, 64	Curtiss, John Abner	b. 1826	45, 193
Curtis, John, Jr.	b. 1714	1	Curtiss, John Beach	b. 1826	94, 188
Curtiss, John	b. 1721 d.y.	11	Curtiss, John Lucky	b. 1826	132, 223
Curtiss, John	b. 1727	31	Curtiss, John	b. 1828	146
Curtiss, John	b. 1735	25	Curtiss, John Gould	b. 1829	104, 196
Curtiss, John	b. 1739	36	Curtiss, John Beach	1830-1859	105
Curtiss, John	bp. 1740	48	Curtiss, John Henry	1830-1832	234
Curtiss, John	b. 1745	67	Curtiss, John Peck	b. 1830	250, 328
Curtiss, John	b. 1748	71	Curtiss, John Wheeler	b. 1831	150, 243
Curtiss, John	b. 1750	43	Curtiss, John Porter	b. 1831	220
Curtiss, John	b. 1753	17, 46, 152	Curtiss, John Leonard	1831-1835	194
Curtiss, John	b. 1757	80	Curtiss, John Leonard	1836-1844	194
Curtiss, John	b. 1758	80, 167	Curtiss, John Albert	b. 1832	220, 306
Curtiss, John	b. 1764	17, 94	Curtiss, John	b. 1833	237
Curtiss, John	b. 1769	45, 73, 151	Curtiss, John W.	1836-1856	167
Curtiss, John Bishop	b. 1772	78, 160	Curtiss, John Robertson	b. 1838	245
Curtiss, John	b. 1772	84, 173	Curtiss, John F.	b. 1839	225
Curtiss, John Moss	b. 1773, d. 1777	42	Curtiss, John Crosby	b. 1841	55

Curtiss, John Beers	b. 1841	184	Curtiss, John Comee	b. 1918	381
Curtiss, John B.	b. 1843	123	Curtiss, John Elliott	b. 1921	362, 400
Curtiss, John Halsey	b. 1843	195	Curtiss, John Sutter	b. 1928	372
Curtiss, John William	b. 1843	214	Curtiss, John	b. 1930	363
Curtiss, John Stokes	b. 1843	257, 334	Curtiss, John Wayne	b. 1933	385
Curtiss, John V.	1844-1846	249	Curtiss, John Pelham	b. 1938	348
Curtiss, John G.	b. 1845	197	Curtiss, John Michael	b. 1939	370
Curtiss, John Calvin	b. 1845	250, 329	Curtiss, John Turner	b. 1940	406
Curtiss, John Fletcher	1845-1869	269	Curtiss, John	b. 1942	391
Curtiss, John W.	1846-1862	99	Curtiss, John Elliott	b. 1944	412
Curtiss, John Jay	b. 1846	125, 217	Curtiss, John Charles	b. 1945	304
Curtiss, John Perry	b. 1846	159, 253	Curtiss, John Allen	b. 1945	381
Curtiss, John Seely	b. 1846	267, 341	Curtiss, John Emerson	b. 1945	396
Curtiss, John Lord	b. 1848	165	Curtiss, John	b. 1948	394
Curtiss, John Lewis	1848-1850	271	Curtiss, John Joseph	b. 1948	400
Curtiss, John	b. 1848	291, 355	Curtiss, John Albert	b. 1952	409
Curtiss, John Francis	b. 1854	257, 334	Curtiss, John deVries	b. 1952	381
Curtiss, John Brant	b. 1854	286, 354	Curtiss, John		96
Curtiss, John William	b. 1856	175, 268	Curtiss, John Hurst		130
Curtiss, John Wilson	b. 1856	299, 360	Curtiss, John J.		138
Curtiss, John Quincy	b. 1857	181	Curtiss, John		159
Curtiss, John W.	1857-1860	149	Curtiss, John		182
Curtiss, John Edwin	b. 1862	212, 300	Curtiss, John		201
Curtiss, John Luman	b. 1863	313, 369	Curtiss, John		204
Curtiss, John Simeon	b. 1865	196, 285	Curtiss, John		222
Curtiss, John Russell	1865-1866	313	Curtiss, John	d.y.	225
Curtiss, John Henry	b. 1866	327, 376	Curtiss, John		306
Curtiss, John Wesley	b. 1868	287, 354	Curtiss, John		312
Curtiss, John Andrews	b. 1868	383, 409	Curtiss, John	d.y.	323
Curtiss, John H.	b. 1869	221, 307	Curtiss, John A.		350
Curtiss, John Goss	b. 1869	258, 335	Curtiss, John Gould		153
Curtiss, Rev. John Alasco	b. 1870	293, 358	Curtiss, John Willard		390
Curtiss, John Gerrett	b. 1870	326	Curtiss, John H.		419
Curtiss, John Ledger	1871-1889	320	Curtis, John of Scituate	d. 1680 childless	1
Curtiss, John Birdseye	b. 1871	329	Curtis, John of Sudbury	b. 1644	1
Curtiss, John Hough	1874-1877	300	Curtiss, Johneta	b. 1889	281
Curtiss, John H.	b. 1874	341, 386	Curtiss, Johnson	b. 1792	72, 149
Curtiss, John Christleib	b. 1874	300	Curtiss, Jonas	b. 1701	11
Curtiss, John Edward	b. 1876	360, 397	Curtiss, Jonas	b. 1703	31
Curtiss, John Chambers	b. 1877	55	Curtiss, Jonas	b. 1753	81, 167
Curtiss, John K.	b. 1877	329	Curtiss, Jonas Platt	b. 1832	227, 314
Curtiss, John Simeon	b. 1878	196, 285	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1679	13
Curtiss, John	1878-1879	308	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1710	31
Curtiss, John Willard	1879-1880	161	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1714	23
Curtiss, John David	b. 1882	319	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1715	23
Curtiss, John William	1885-1910	365	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1742	32, 84
Curtiss, John Abram	b. 1885	281, 350	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1747	60
Curtiss, John Somers	b. 1885	382, 409	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1754	31, 81
Curtiss, John Warner	b. 1886	161	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1766	84, 173
Curtiss, John Burr	b. 1887	344, 389	Curtiss, Jonathan	b. 1785	82, 169
Curtiss, John Henry, Jr.	1892-1895	161	Curtiss, Jonathan Woodward	1811-1844	160
Curtiss, John Raymond	b. 1892	342	Curtiss, Jonathan G.	b. 1817	132, 223
Curtiss, John	b. 1894	161	Curtiss, Jonathan	1840-1880	148
Curtiss, John	d. 1894	124	Curtiss, Jonathan Henry	b. 1849	160, 161
Curtiss, John Ellis	1898-1899	358	Curtiss, Jonathan Quinn	b. 1947	402
Curtiss, John Shelton	b. 1899	319, 372	Curtiss, Jose Richmond	b. 1868	197
Curtiss, John Watson	b. 1899	335, 381	Curtis, Joseph of Roxbury, Mass. m. Mary Allen		1
Curtiss, John Frederick Elliott	b. 1899	330, 378	Curtiss, Joseph	m. 1712 Sarah Chauncey	2
Curtiss, John Carlyle	b.c. 1900	253	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1650	2, 4
Curtiss, John Gould	b. 1900	285	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1687	10
Curtiss, John Talbot	b. 1900	326, 375	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1691	9
Curtiss, John Howard	b. 1910	390	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1700	18
Curtiss, John Warner, Jr.	b. 1912	161	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1721	28, 29
Curtiss, John Hazelhurst	b. 1912	409, 415	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1723	25
Curtiss, John Stewart	b. 1918	324, 374	Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1740	49

Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1745	73	Curtiss, Joshua	bp. 1746	34
Curtiss, Joseph Merchant	b. 1779	33	Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1761	35, 87
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1768	60, 131	Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1762	64
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1773	73, 152	Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1783	63, 136
Curtiss, Joseph Seymour	b. 1779	78, 160	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1662	6
Curtiss, Joseph Merchant	b. 1779	86	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1697	17
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1781	83, 171	Curtiss, Josiah	bp. 1697	7
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1782	102	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1702	16
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1788	71, 147	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1734	37
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1788	419	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1752	43
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1794	58	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1754	112
Curtiss, Rev. Joseph Waite	b. 1790	127, 218	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1757	47, 109
Curtiss, Joseph(?)	b. 1795	72	Curtiss, Josiah, Jr.		43
Curtiss, Joseph Lake	b. 1795	86, 176	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1754	7
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1802	154, 249	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1762	36, 91
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1803	102, 194	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1770, d. 1775	60
Curtiss, Joseph Walker	b. 1804	115	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1775	60, 131
Curtiss, Joseph Beebe	b. 1805	95, 188	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1784	74, 155
Curtiss, Joseph Reuben	b. 1813	103, 195	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1784	202
Curtiss, Joseph Young	b. 1815	117, 208	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1785	44, 101
Curtiss, Joseph Thomas	b. 1815	45, 104, 195	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1785	111
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1817	152, 246	Curtiss, Josiah	bp. 1785	84
Curtiss, Joseph Davis Beers	b. 1825	178, 270	Curtiss, Josiah	m. 1787	46, 108
Curtiss, Rev. Joseph David	b. 1830	226, 312	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1789	81, 416
Curtiss, Joseph Booth	b. 1831	145, 237	Curtiss, Josiah Sheldon	b. 1793	109
Curtiss, Joseph Delos	b. 1831	247, 327	Curtiss, Josiah, Jr.	b. 1816	101, 193
Curtiss, Joseph Lake, Jr.	b. 1833	176, 269	Curtiss, Josiah Miles	b. 1828	250
Curtiss, Joseph Morris	b. and d. 1839	103, 195	Curtiss, Josiah	b. 1831	105, 196
Curtiss, Joseph Franklin	b. 1843	208	Curtiss, Josiah A.	b. 1834	223, 310
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1844	187, 278	Curtiss, Josiah		47
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1848	187	Curtiss, Josiah		173
Curtiss, Joseph Osborn	b. 1849	284, 351	Curtiss, Josiah		116
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1854	229, 316	Curtiss, Joy	b. 1939	414
Curtiss, Joseph Wilbur	b. 1858	328, 377	Curtiss, Joyce Marie	b. 1937	396
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1864	308	Curtiss, Joyce Ann	b. 1949	410
Curtiss, Joseph	d. 1865	149	Curtiss, Judith Lyford	b. 1940	407
Curtiss, Joseph	b. and d. 1868	272	Curtiss, Judith May	b. 1947	411
Curtiss, Joseph Addison	b. 1874	241, 321	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1723	30
Curtiss, Joseph	b. 1881	327, 376	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1747	30, 75
Curtiss, Joseph Burr	b. 1895	342, 387	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1768	73, 150
Curtiss, Joseph Osborn	b. 1916	393	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1774	42, 100
Curtiss, Joseph		9	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1774	67, 69, 142
Curtis, Joseph		21	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1777, d. 1778	75
Curtiss, Joseph		68	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1782	75, 157
Curtiss, Joseph		63	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1795	142, 233
Curtiss, Joseph		70	Curtiss, Judson	1800-1805	150
Curtiss, Joseph		247	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1806	150, 244
Curtiss, Joseph A.		255	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1820	157
Curtiss, Joseph, Jr.	d.y.	376	Curtiss, Judson, Jr.	b. and d. 1836	245
Curtiss, Joseph		402	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1840	252, 330
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1841	257	Curtiss, Judson	b. 1863	318
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1842	228	Curtiss, Judson Coann	b. 1877	330, 378
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1846	155	Curtiss, Judson		252
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1847	208	Curtiss, Judy	b. 1941	375
Curtiss, Josephine Maria	b. 1848	288	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1784	67, 140
Curtiss, Josephine Maria	b. 1850	185	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1790	61
Curtiss, Josephine	b. 1850	211	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1792	152
Curtiss, Josephine Elizabeth	m. 1852	88, 177	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1795	41
Curtiss, Josephine Mary	b. 1861	270	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1797	102
Curtiss, Josephine	d. 1883	158	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1799	94
Curtiss, Josephine R.	1877-1915	296	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1800	95
Curtiss, Josephine M.		193	Curtiss, Julia	1801-1856	120
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1646	5	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	52
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1726	14	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	55
Curtiss, Joshua	b. 1731	25	Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	97

Curtiss, Julia	b. 1803	131	Curtiss, June Laurane	b. 1938	403
Curtiss, Julia Ann		116	Curtiss, Junior R.	1920-1921	347
Curtiss, Julia Elizabeth	b. 1806	144	Curtiss, Justina	b. 1839	249
Curtiss, Julia A.	b. 1810	119, 214	Curtiss, Justus	b. 1775	53, 122
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1810	417	Curtiss, Justus Burr	b. 1780	88, 178, 179
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1812	131	Curtiss, Justus	b. 1825	135, 227
Curtiss, Julia	m. 1817	46	Curtiss, Karen	b. 1942	414
Curtiss, Julia	1815-1837	154	Curtiss, Kate	b. 1752	26
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1824	135	Curtiss, Kate	b. 1768	34
Curtiss, Julia Maria	m. 1826	115	Curtiss, Kate	m. 1818	138
Curtiss, Julia Emma	1829-1846	194	Curtiss, Kate Augusta	b. 1852	182
Curtiss, Julia Louisa Matilda	b. 1830	187	Curtiss, Kate Elizabeth	b. 1853	256
Curtiss, Julia	m. 1831	129	Curtiss, Kate Butler	b. 1858	308
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1828	132	Curtiss, Kate Lenore	b. 1883	307
Curtiss, Julia S.	b. 1829	118	Curtiss, Kate	b. 1886	340
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1832	224	Curtiss, Kate	b. 1888	392
Curtiss, Julia M.	b. 1832	210	Curtiss, Katie Emma	b. 1853	261
Curtiss, Julia B.	1840-1875	177	Curtiss, Kate A.		217
Curtiss, Julia Emma	b. 1841	195	Curtiss, Kate E.		238
Curtiss, Julia Atwater	b. 1844	213	Curtiss, Katherine Josephine	b. 1862	240
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1845	198	Curtiss, Katherine Roberts	b. 1890	264
Curtiss, Julia Anna	b. 1845	250	Curtiss, Katherine Hawley	b. 1894	378
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1846	203	Curtiss, Katherine Irene	b. 1915	375
Curtiss, Julia M.	d. 1846	222	Curtiss, Katherine	b. 1915	373
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1848	239	Curtiss, Katherine	b. 1953	381
Curtiss, Julia M.	b. 1848	312	Curtiss, Kathleen Hastings	b. 1911	376
Curtiss, Julia	m. 1848	264	Curtiss, Kathleen Maude	b. 1921	161
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1855	195	Curtiss, Kathleen Evelyn	b. 1935	404
Curtiss, Julia Almira	b. 1856	280	Curtiss, Keith	1879-1881	318
Curtiss, Julia	b. 1870	298	Curtiss, Keith Weaver	b. 1921	396, 413
Curtiss, Julia Ann	b. 1874	279	Curtiss, Keith Eugene	b. 1930	399
Curtiss, Julia Guernsey	b. 1882	290	Curtiss, Keith Allen	b. 1952	400
Curtiss, Julia Plumb	b. 1948	406	Curtiss, Kendall Fairbanks	b. 1902	385, 410
Curtiss, Julia Marshall	b. 1952	411	Curtiss, Kendall William	b. 1947	415
Curtiss, Julia		75	Curtiss, Kenneth Willard	b. 1898	345, 390
Curtiss, Julia		118	Curtiss, Kenneth Edward	b. 1907	392, 412
Curtiss, Julia		97	Curtiss, Kenneth	b. 1941	394
Curtiss, Julia		37	Curtiss, Kenneth Frank	b. 1944	408
Curtiss, Julia		85	Curtiss, Kenneth David	b. 1951	415
Curtiss, Julia DeForest		176	Curtiss, Kenwood Cecil	b. 1941	408
Curtiss, Julia		193	Curtiss, Kent Booth	b. 1869	261
Curtiss, Julia L.		210	Curtiss, Kent Carlton	b. 1897	338, 385
Curtiss, Julia		249	Curtiss, Keziah	b. 1754	28
Curtiss, Julia		264, 265	Curtiss, Kitty	b. 1867	341
Curtiss, Julia Eliza		290	Curtiss, Kitty		342
Curtiss, Julia		290	Curtiss, Kitty		386
Curtiss, Julia H.		301	Curtiss, Kittie	b. and d. 1869	184
Curtiss, Juliana	b. 1798	108	Curtiss, L. Clyde	b. 1894	392
Curtiss, Juliana	1828-1856	188	Curtiss, Lacy	b. 1787	46, 105
Curtiss, Juliet	b. 1813	143	Curtiss, Ladenshia	b. 1841	148
Curtiss, Juliet Malvina	b. 1843	221	Curtiss, Lafayette	b. 1824	162, 254
Curtiss, Juliette	b. 1837	189	Curtiss, Lafayette		224
Curtiss, Juliette Lillian Mae	b. 1896	307	Curtiss, Lamar	1850-1882	278
Curtiss, Juliette		136	Curtiss, Lambert Buell	b. 1809	131
Curtiss, Juliette		224	Curtiss, Landon A.	b. 1908	359
Curtiss, Julian Wheeler	b. 1858	98, 192	Curtiss, Lanette	1860-1864	228
Curtiss, Julius	bp. 1772	80	Curtiss, Lany	b. 1857	187
Curtiss, Julius	b. 1799	131, 222	Curtiss, Larry Charles	b. 1946	393
Curtiss, Julius Bolivar	b. 1825	186, 277	Curtiss, Laura	b. 1790	50
Curtiss, Julius Augustus	b. 1827	250, 328	Curtiss, Laura L.	b. 1797	60
Curtiss, Julius Dunham	1847-1860	256	Curtiss, Laura	1797-1872	120
Curtiss, Julius Hart		138	Curtiss, Laura	b. 1800	89
Curtiss, Julius Eldor		254	Curtiss, Laura	b. 1804	95
Curtiss, June T.	b. 1841	158, 159, 252	Curtiss, Laura	b. 1805	107
Curtiss, June	b. 1932	392	Curtiss, Laura R.	b. 1815	56

Curtiss, Laura	b. 1818	52	Curtiss, Leon Joseph	b. 1878	418
Curtiss, Laura Ann	b. 1819	63	Curtiss, Leon	b. 1879	219
Curtiss, Laura	b. 1822	136	Curtiss, Leon Arthur	b. 1883	217, 303
Curtiss, Laura E.	b. 1827	200	Curtiss, Leon Loney	b. 1888	361, 398
Curtiss, Laura	1828-1838	181	Curtiss, Leon Llewellyn	b. 1928	399
Curtiss, Laura	b. 1835	148	Curtiss, Leonard	bp. 1776	35
Curtiss, Laura Maria	b. 1842	227	Curtiss, Leonard	bp. 1782	89
Curtiss, Laura Jane	1853-1950	213	Curtiss, Leonard Chester	b. 1787	60, 132
Curtiss, Laura	b. 1855	292	Curtiss, Leonard	b. 1805	119, 211
Curtiss, Laura Anna	b. 1866	287	Curtiss, Leonard	b. 1811	90, 181
Curtiss, Laura V.	b. 1868	233	Curtiss, Leonard Edgar	1844-1845	288
Curtiss, Laura Virginia	b. 1875	305	Curtiss, Leonard Arthur	b. 1901	325, 375
Curtiss, Laura Hyde	b. 1891	339	Curtiss, Leonard Myron	b. 1912	397
Curtiss, Laura Elizabeth	b. 1931	385	Curtiss, Leroy	b. 1823	147, 240
Curtiss, Laura Joan Marshall	b. 1952	401	Curtiss, Leroy Gaines	b. and d. 1861	216
Curtiss, Laura Ann	m. 1830	75	Curtiss, LeRoy Homan	b. 1872	301, 362
Curtiss, Laura		115	Curtiss, LeRoy James	1876-1900	313
Curtiss, Laura	m. 1875	159, 252	Curtiss, LeRoy George	b. 1880	365, 401
Curtiss, (Lovie) Laura		70	Curtiss, LeRoy Elliott	b. 1896	323, 374
Curtiss, Laura		85	Curtiss, LeRoy Erman	b. 1900	357, 398
Curtiss, Laura		171	Curtiss, LeRoy Elliott, Jr.	b. 1926	374, 407
Curtiss, Laura		253	Curtiss, Leslie	b. 1886	377
Curtiss, Laura		266	Curtiss, Leslie Barlow	b. 1915	380
Curtiss, Laura		273	Curtiss, Leslie	b. 1916	397, 414
Curtiss, Laura		289	Curtiss, Leslie John	b. 1935	379
Curtiss, Laura T.		301	Curtiss, Leslie Anne	b. 1947	381
Curtiss, Laurena Ovilla	1871-1904	336	Curtiss, Lester	b. 1806	96, 189
Curtiss, Lauretta	b. 1812	122	Curtiss, Lester	b. 1829	189, 279
Curtiss, LaVerne		367, 402	Curtiss, Lester	b. 1830	189
Curtiss, Lavinia	1799-1842	164	Curtiss, Lester Lee	b. 1849	189, 280
Curtiss, Lavinia	1827-1831	258	Curtiss, Lester Fenton	b. 1880	274
Curtiss, Lawrence	b. 1890	347, 391	Curtiss, Leta Ann	b. 1879	359
Curtiss, Lawrence Morehouse	b. 1907	388, 412	Curtiss, Leta	b. 1897	274
Curtiss, Lawrence Allen	b. 1926	403	Curtiss, Letha E.	b. 1918	399
Curtiss, Lawrence William	b. 1945	402	Curtiss, Letitia Allette	1851-1855	254
Curtiss, Leah Edna	b. 1881	281	Curtiss, Lettia Alice	b. 1880	287
Curtiss, Leah	b. 1897	307	Curtiss, Leva	b. 1811	57
Curtiss, Leah Kirby		318	Curtiss, Leva	m. 1828	114
Curtiss, Lee	b. 1808	96, 189	Curtiss, Leverett	b. 1776	89
Curtiss, Lee LeCount	1865-1933	246	Curtiss, Leverett B.		247
Curtiss, Lee Clark	b. 1879	301, 362	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1765	65, 138
Curtiss, Lee William	b. 1895	321, 373	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1767	79, 164
Curtiss, Leeman Reid	b. 1916	347, 392	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1772	54, 122
Curtiss, LeGrande	b. 1796	167, 259	Curtiss, Levi, Sr.	b. 1772	36, 91
Curtiss, LeGrande Beaumont	b. 1841	337, 383	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1772	51, 119
Curtiss, LeGrande Beaumont	1888-1914	383	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1777	53
Curtiss, LeGrande Morse		42	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1791	119, 211
Curtiss, LeGrande W.	b. 1896	409	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1796	72, 150
Curtiss, Lela	b. 1873	286	Curtiss, Levi, Jr.	b. 1800	122, 215
Curtiss, Lela Bessie	b. 1888	283	Curtiss, Levi Guernsey	b. 1803	164, 256
Curtiss, Lela	1905-1912	359	Curtiss, Levi, Jr.	b. 1806	66, 91, 183
Curtiss, Lemuel (Samuel)	b. 1748	147	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1808	172
Curtiss, Lemuel Johnson	b. 1814	121, 214	Curtiss, Levi	1819-1820	230
Curtiss, Lemuel	b. 1827	214	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1827	148, 242
Curtiss, Lemuel Lester	b. 1873	283, 351	Curtiss, Levi	b. 1832	182, 275
Curtiss, Lemuel Chipman		110	Curtiss, Levi Johnson	1836-1861	256
Curtiss, Lena Amelia	b. 1870	294	Curtiss, Levi Edward	b. 1840	192, 281
Curtiss, Lena Grace	1873-1949	343	Curtiss, Levi Bradley	b. 1843	214, 301
Curtiss, Lena	b. 1880	285	Curtiss, Levi	b. and d. 1844	210
Curtiss, Lena		185	Curtiss, Levi Hurd	b. 1849	198, 285
Curtiss, Lena M.		327	Curtiss, Levi	b. and d. 1874	281
Curtiss, Lennie E.	b. 1882	288	Curtiss, Levi		48
Curtiss, Lenissa	b. 1841	206	Curtiss, Levi		122
Curtiss, Leo Dunbar	b. 1872	274, 346	Curtiss, Levi		134
Curtiss, Leo		332	Curtiss, Levi		86

Curtiss, Levi		167	Curtiss, Lillian B.	b. 1886	294
Curtiss, Levi		225, 311	Curtiss, Lillian M.	m. 1888	204
Curtiss, Levi, Sr.		134, 224	Curtiss, Lillian	b. 1900	300
Curtiss, Levi, Jr.		224	Curtiss, Lillian Lulu	b. 1906	304
Curtiss, Levi, E.		252	Curtiss, Lillian		311
Curtiss, Levina	b. 1767	48	Curtiss, Lillian		403
Curtiss, Levina	b. 1843 d.y.	242	Curtiss, Lillie	b. 1852	275
Curtiss, Levon	d.y.	136	Curtiss, Lillie E.	b. 1866	296
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1745	68	Curtiss, Lillie	b. 1868	287
Curtiss, Lewis	1776-1828	163	Curtiss, Lilly E.		293
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1783	83, 171	Curtiss, Linah		110
Curtiss, Lewis	bp. 1784	77, 163	Curtiss, Lincoln	b. 1865	365
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1784	70, 146	Curtiss, Linda Joy	b. 1947	399
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1787	87, 178	Curtiss, Linda Joyce	b. 1950	413
Curtiss, Lewis Walker	b. 1802	144, 162, 236	Curtiss, Lindsley Byron	b. 1885	334, 380
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1805	63	Curtiss, Lindsey Abigail	b. 1881	294
Curtiss, Lewis Walker	b. 1806	152, 247	Curtiss, Lindsley	b. 1910	386
Curtiss, Lewis, Jr.	b. 1806	172	Curtiss, Linus (Lucius)	b. 1773	80, 167
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1806	264	Curtiss, Lizzie	b. 1854	227
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1814	150, 155, 250	Curtiss, Lizzie	1859-1882	251
Curtiss, Lewis	d. 1815	30, 76	Curtiss, Lizzie	b. and d. 1860	309
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1819	144, 236	Curtiss, Lizzie	m. 1900	232
Curtiss, Lewis Burton	1820-1854	179	Curtiss, Lloyd Henry	1873-1893	382
Curtiss, Lewis Burton	b. 1820	270	Curtiss, Lloyd	b. 1878	253, 331
Curtiss, Jr.	b. 1825	163	Curtiss, Lloyd Burgess	b. 1886	356
Curtiss, Lewis Benjamin	1829-1832	178	Curtiss, Lloyd	1904-1907	199, 353
Curtiss, Lewis Agur	b. 1835	178, 270	Curtiss, Lloyd, Jr.	b. 1921	331
Curtiss, Lewis Frederick	b. 1836	184	Curtiss, Lloyd		360
Curtiss, Lewis Mecham	b. 1836	205, 293	Curtiss, Lloyd		418
Curtiss, Lewis Alford	1836-1900	207	Curtiss, Lodema	d.y.	343
Curtiss, Lewis Mix	b. 1837	180, 272	Curtis, Lois	b. 1721	21
Curtiss, Lewis Emerson	b. 1838	223, 310	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1732	9
Curtiss, Lewis Francis	b. 1838	250	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1737	24
Curtiss, Lewis Roselle	b. 1839	158	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1752	20
Curtiss, Lewis Judson	m. 1843	141, 231	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1754	22
Curtiss, Lewis C.	b. 1846	126, 217	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1760	31
Curtiss, Lewis Walker, Jr.	b. 1846	247	Curtiss, Lois	m. 1802	19
Curtiss, Lewis Freeman	b. 1854	158, 252	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1797, d. 1800	54
Curtiss, Lewis Beers	1859-1883	275	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1798	173
Curtiss, Lewis Beers	b. 1863	270, 344	Curtiss, Lois	1805-1825	164
Curtiss, Lewis Charles	1874-1894	330	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1829	111
Curtiss, Lewis Henry	b. 1877	339	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1875	253
Curtiss, Lewis Francis	b. 1878	252, 330	Curtiss, Lois Elvene	b. 1904	331
Curtiss, Lewis Carr	b. 1886	359, 397	Curtiss, Lois Lucile	b. 1910	357
Curtiss, Lewis Martin	b. 1888	367	Curtiss, Lois	b. 1950	413
Curtiss, Lewis Perry	b. 1900	343, 389	Curtiss, Lola	m. 1788	60
Curtiss, Lewis Braman	b. 1905	331	Curtiss, Lola Anna	b. 1900	382
Curtiss, Lewis	b. 1918	323	Curtiss, Lola May	1910-1933	398
Curtiss, Lewis Carr, Jr.	b. 1920	397	Curtiss, Lola Susan	b. 1941	400
Curtiss, Lewis Perry, Jr.	b. 1932	389	Curtiss, Lomira Jane	b. 1851	188
Curtiss, Lewis		33, 86	Curtiss, Lora E.	1878-1888	418
Curtiss, Lewis G.		217	Curtiss, Loren L.	b. 1830	124, 216
Curtiss, Lewis Clayton		311	Curtiss, Loren Charles	1917-1929	347
Curtiss, Liberata Margaret Mary	b. 1937	401	Curtiss, Loren E.		200, 287
Curtiss, Lila Belle	b. 1893	267	Curtiss, Lorenzo	b. 1828	208, 295
Curtiss, Lilah	b. 1904	387	Curtiss, Lorenzo Jones	1845-1895	159
Curtiss, Lillian Frost	1844-1917	236	Curtiss, Loretta S.	b. 1837	124
Curtiss, Lillian Josephine	b. 1866	238	Curtiss, Lorinda	b. 1826	222
Curtiss, Lillian Julia	b. 1867	365	Curtiss, Lorissa Eliza	b. 1843	306
Curtiss, Lillian	b. 1868	197, 276	Curtiss, Lorna Marie	b. 1923	325
Curtiss, Lillian Gertrude	b. and d. 1872	332	Curtiss, Lorna Lee	b. 1936	381
Curtiss, Lillian Fay	b. 1873	301	Curtiss, Lorraine Alys	b. 1905	357
Curtiss, Lillian Estelle	b. 1881	282	Curtiss, Lorraine Belva	b. 1909	357
Curtiss, Lillian Maude	b. 1883	266	Curtiss, Lorraine	b. 1923	376
Curtiss, Lillian Somers	b. 1883	382	Curtiss, Lota Winchell	b. 1912	333

Curtiss, Lottie		217	Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1787	41, 98
Curtiss, Louie Belle	b. 1902	362	Curtiss, Lucius M.	b. 1801	75, 158
Curtiss, Louis K.	b. 1851	212, 299	Curtiss, Lucius	b.c. 1810	207
Curtiss, Louis Asa	b. 1855	186, 277	Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1811	57, 125
Curtiss, Louis Julius	b. 1869	277	Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1814	92, 184
Curtiss, Louis Arthur	b. 1918	384, 410	Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1821	139
Curtiss, Louis Scott	b. 1923	378	Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1822	72, 148, 242
Curtiss, Louis Herbert	b. 1929	403, 414	Curtiss, Lucius Treat	1824-1843	141
Curtiss, Louisa	b. 1795	50	Curtiss, Lucius Burritt	bp. 1825	140, 231
Curtiss, Louisa	b. 1796	150	Curtiss, Lucius Wellington	b. 1830	227, 314
Curtiss, Louisa	b. 1805	119, 214	Curtiss, Lucius	1852-1872	232
Curtiss, Louisa A.	b. 1809	129	Curtiss, Lucius		70
Curtiss, Louisa	b. 1816	156	Curtiss, Lucius		115
Curtiss, Louisa Amelia	b. 1821	113	Curtiss, Lucius		193
Curtiss, Louisa	b. 1834	202, 250	Curtiss, Lucius F.		217
Curtiss, Louisa Jane	b. 1844	267	Curtiss, Lucretia Ives	b. 1798	120
Curtiss, Louisa Elvira	1846-1863	201	Curtiss, Lucretia Sackett	b. 1799	166
Curtiss, Louisa Jane	b. 1855	272	Curtiss, Lucretia Katherine	b. 1860	261
Curtiss, Louisa M.	b. 1862	190	Curtiss, Lucy	bp. 1738	23
Curtiss, Louisa Hall	b. 1890	344	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1741	26, 66
Curtiss, Louisa		188	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1745	15
Curtiss, Louisa		266	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1748	22
Curtiss, Louisa		279	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1764	51
Curtiss, Louisa A.		320	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1776	36
Curtiss, Louise	b. 1763	51	Curtiss, Lucy, widow	m. 1825	52
Curtiss, Louise	b. 1835	250	Curtiss, Lucy	m. 1787	58
Curtiss, Louise Josephine	b. 1849	216	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1772	59
Curtiss, Louise Wakely	b. 1857	232	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1774	61
Curtiss, Louise	b. 1863	320	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1776	60
Curtiss, Louise Clarke	b. 1867	329	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1782	40
Curtiss, Louise Imogene	b. 1877	277	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1792	88, 177
Curtiss, Louise French	b. 1886	297	Curtiss, Lucy	bp. 1792	73
Curtiss, Louise Tuttle	b. 1895	349	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1794	119
Curtiss, Louise	b. 1905	376	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1798	111
Curtiss, Louise Genevieve	b. 1906	382	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1800	121
Curtiss, Louise Wells	b. 1907	344	Curtiss, Lucy	1803-1820	95
Curtiss, Love	b. 1755	18	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1807, d. 1815	90
Curtiss, Lovicy	b. 1821	107, 200	Curtiss, Lucy M.	b. 1807	101
Curtiss, Lovina	b. 1763	86	Curtiss, Lucy Ann	b. 1811	52, 166
Curtiss, Lowell		165	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1812	157, 180
Curtiss, Lowesa Jane	b. 1866	348	Curtiss, Lucy Ann	b. 1812	151, 245
Curtiss, Loyal A.	b. 1829	154, 249	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1813	96
Curtiss, Loyal B.	b. 1877	328, 377	Curtiss, Lucy	1813-1814	118
Curtiss, Luana	b. 1821	220	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1813	132
Curtiss, Luana		129	Curtiss, Lucy Maria	b. 1813	177
Curtiss, Lucas	b. 1766	89	Curtiss, Lucy Ann	b. 1816	55
Curtiss, Lucella		279	Curtiss, Lucy Strong	b. 1817	118
Curtiss, Lucetta	b. 1815	146	Curtiss, Lucy Maria	b. 1820	121
Curtiss, Lucia	1784-1785	126	Curtiss, Lucy J.	b. 1837	244
Curtiss, Lucia	b. 1788	126	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1840	225
Curtiss, Lucile Corl	b. 1939	385	Curtiss, Lucy Irene	b. 1845	337
Curtiss, Lucile		332	Curtiss, Lucy A.	b. 1858	296
Curtiss, Lucinda	m. 1778	52	Curtiss, Lucy A.	1867-1934	313
Curtiss, Lucinda	b. 1811	416	Curtiss, Lucy Ella	b. 1868	326
Curtiss, Lucinda	b. 1801	52	Curtiss, Lucy	m. 1870	236
Curtiss, Lucinda	1818-1863	106	Curtiss, Lucy McDaniel	b. 1873	279
Curtiss, Lucinda	b. 1822	107	Curtiss, Lucy Ann	d. 1877	109
Curtiss, Lucinda (Lucretia?)	b. 1823	111	Curtiss, Lucy Edna	b. 1883	337
Curtiss, Lucinda Roxana	1845-1927	185	Curtiss, Lucy	b. 1896	289
Curtiss, Lucinda Eleanor	b. 1905	358	Curtiss, Lucy A.	d.c. 1916	200
Curtiss, Lucinda		136	Curtiss, Lucy		50, 66
Curtiss, Lucinda		137	Curtiss, Lucy		144
Curtiss, Lucinda		225	Curtiss, Lucy		124
Curtiss, Lucius (Linus)	b. 1773	80, 167	Curtiss, Lue	b. 1755	22
Curtiss, Lucius	b. 1786	67, 141	Curtiss, Luella May	b. 1869	365

Curtiss, Lulu	b. 1878	289	Curtiss, Mabel Julia	b. 1880	30
Curtiss, Lulu Judson	b. 1882	320	Curtiss, Mabel E.	b. 1882	30
Curtiss, Lulu Rose	b. 1889	310	Curtiss, Mabel Hassard	b. 1889	35
Curtiss, Luman		135	Curtiss, Mabel Olive	b. 1892	28
Curtiss, Lura	b. 1906	342	Curtiss, Mabel	1904-1906	30
Curtiss, Luther	b. 1774-1778	79, 164	Curtiss, Mabel Carol	b. 1937	41
Curtiss, Luther	d. ae. 15	65	Curtiss, Mabel Ann	b. 1938	39
Curtiss, Luther Marvin	bp. 1817	164	Curtiss, Mabel		34
Curtiss, Luther H.	b. 1830	137, 229	Curtiss, Mabelle Elizabeth	b. 1875	34
Curtiss, Luthera S.	b. 1848	288	Curtiss, Mabelle Louise	b. 1878	15
Curtiss, Luzon	b. 1795	82, 170	Curtiss, Mable		26
Curtiss, Luzon, Jr.	1826-1854	170	Curtiss, Madeline		41
Curtiss, Luzon Dexter	b. 1878	339, 385	Curtiss, Madlyn Sue	b. 1940	40
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1714	8	Curtiss, Mae Ovington	b. 1876	31
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1754	23	Curtiss, Mae Louella	b. 1900	31
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1762	22	Curtiss, Mahlon		15
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1764	25	Curtiss, Mahlon		32
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1780	54	Curtiss, Dr. Major	b. 1786	107, 200
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1785	41	Curtiss, Major	b. 1797	64, 136
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1785	51	Curtiss, Malcolm Tucke	b. 1889	368, 401
Curtiss, Lydia	b. 1787	78, 163	Curtiss, Malcolm Tucke, Jr.	b. 1914	401, 414
Curtiss, Lydia Andrews	b. 1792	56	Curtiss, Manford	b. 1850 d.y.	239
Curtiss, Lydia	bp. 1797	80	Curtiss, Marcia Ruth	b. 1776	40
Curtiss, Lydia	1803-1826	122	Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1796	95
Curtiss, Lydia Louisa	b. 1814	120	Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1805	165
Curtiss, Lydia Aurelia	b. 1823	211	Curtiss, Marcia	b. 1819	138
Curtiss, Lydia R.	1825-1831	147	Curtiss, Marcia Maria	b. 1820	96
Curtiss, Lydia	1826-1849	211	Curtiss, Marcia I.	d.y.	279
Curtiss, Lydia	b. and d. 1832	147	Curtiss, Marcia Louisa		419
Curtiss, Lydia Kridler	b. 1835	76	Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1780	90
Curtiss, Lydia G.	1841-1842	246	Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1781	61, 134
Curtiss, Lydia M.	b. 1845	122	Curtiss, Marcus	bp. 1786	69, 145
Curtiss, Lydia		54	Curtiss, Marcus	b. 1847	182, 274
Curtiss, Lydia		81, 252	Curtiss, Marcus Lewis	b. 1869	296, 359
Curtiss, Lydia		208	Curtiss, Marcus		4
Curtiss, Lydia		279	Curtiss, Margaret	b.c. 1712	11
Curtiss, Lydia Ann		279	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1721	9
Curtiss, Lyle	b. 1898	386	Curtiss, Margaret	bp. 1763	45
Curtiss, Lyle	b. 1913	199, 353	Curtiss, Margaret	bp. 1782	35
Curtiss, Lyman	b. 1795	78, 163	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1761	58
Curtiss, Lyman	1805-1830	219	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1808	128
Curtiss, Lyman Lord	b. 1822	143, 235	Curtiss, Margaret Owen	b. 1813	143, 148
Curtiss, Lyman Sylvester	b. 1823	113, 203	Curtiss, Margaret Stillwell	b. 1813	160
Curtiss, Lyman	1827-1851	136	Curtiss, Margaret Ann	b. 1828	156, 238
Curtiss, Lyman North	b. 1829	305, 364	Curtiss, Margaret Hoxey	b. 1838	113
Curtiss, Lyman Mendell	b. 1862	364	Curtiss, Margaret	1850-1929	148
Curtiss, Lyman Earl	b. 1895	365	Curtiss, Margaret Estelle	b. 1852	239
Curtiss, Lynette Diane	b. 1948	394	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1857	203
Curtiss, Lynettia	b. 1920	397	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1865	318
Curtiss, Lynn Clayton	b. 1886	289	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1883	366
Curtiss, Lynn Bly	1898-1916	343	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1886	284, 289, 306
Curtiss, Lynn Wilson	b. 1909	374, 407	Curtiss, Margaret Burr	1897-1915	192
Curtiss, Lynn Adair	b. 1951	381	Curtiss, Margaret Adele	b. 1899	323
Curtiss, Lynn		332	Curtiss, Margaret Ethel	b. 1905	380
Curtiss, Lynne Sharon	b. 1949	406	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1915	372
Curtiss, M. Ethel	b. 1884	276	Curtiss, Margaret Rose	b. 1918	324
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1747	18, 112	Curtiss, Margaret	b. 1932	406
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1778	50	Curtiss, Margaret Romona	b. 1937	413
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1816	157	Curtiss, Margaret DeLancey	b. 1946	406
Curtiss, Mabel Ransom	b. 1839	78	Curtiss, Margaret	d.y.	177
Curtiss, Mabel Maude	b. 1868	286	Curtiss, Margaret	d.y.	224
Curtiss, Mabel Chloe	b. 1872	365	Curtiss, Margaret		323
Curtiss, Mabel Grace	b. and d. 1874	235	Curtiss, Margaret Duval		362
Curtiss, Mabel	b. 1877	321	Curtiss, Margaret Belle		390
Curtiss, Mabel Park	b. 1879	167	Curtiss, Margaret		409

Curtiss, Margery	b. 1756	22	Curtiss, Marion	b. 1923	384
Curtiss, Margery Slatter	1916-1919	161	Curtiss, Marion Winfrey	b. 1935	405
Curtiss, Margery	b. 1938	409	Curtiss, Marion		277
Curtiss, Margett	b. and d. 1842	245	Curtiss, Marion Adelaide		281
Curtiss, Marguerite Helen	b. 1893	316	Curtiss, Marion		320
Curtiss, Marguerite Lucile	1897-1902	382	Curtiss, Marjorie Allen	b. 1888	348
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1784	40	Curtiss, Marjorie Anna	b. 1895	342
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1788	91	Curtiss, Marjorie Ellen	b. 1905	382
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1790	41	Curtiss, Marjorie	b. 1909	324
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1794	164	Curtiss, Marjorie Belle	b. 1909	388
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1796	57	Curtiss, Marjorie Edith	b. 1928	404
Curtiss, Maria Ufford	b. 1797	140	Curtiss, Marjorie Lee	b. 1933	396
Curtiss, Maria	1799-1805	153	Curtiss, Marjorie Ruth	b. 1942	403
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1800	141	Curtiss, Mark Hopkins	1879-1880	339
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1801	143, 249	Curtiss, Mark	b. 1885	199, 286, 353
Curtiss, Maria	1803-1865	150	Curtiss, Marlene Joy	b. 1947	403
Curtiss, Maria	b. and d. 1804	116	Curtiss, Marlyn Joyce	1936-1943	403
Curtiss, Maria	1806-1818	121	Curtiss, Marshall Burdette	b. 1918	399, 414
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1808	118	Curtiss, Martha	d.c. 1730-2	4
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1818	112	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1721	10
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1819	125	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1722	11
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1826	147	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1725	11
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1827	179	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1735	17
Curtiss, Maria	1827-1836	204	Curtiss, Martha	bp. 1737	18
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1836	137	Curtiss, Martha	bp. 1737	91
Curtiss, Maria Belinda	b. 1838	226	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1752	29
Curtiss, Maria	b. 1843	288	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1755	25
Curtiss, Maria V.	m. 1846	136	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1770	73
Curtiss, Maria	m. 1850	230, 245	Curtiss, Martha	bp. 1774	47
Curtiss, Maria Louise	1850-1864	231	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1775 d.y.	78
Curtiss, Maria Fort	b. 1852	233	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1776	47
Curtiss, Maria Birdseye	b. 1862	275	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1787	61, 73
Curtiss, Maria		109	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1791	91
Curtiss, Maria		112	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1793	78, 160
Curtiss, Maria		136	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1797	61
Curtiss, Maria		145	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1804	56
Curtiss, Maria Bush		275	Curtiss, Martha Ann	b. 1821	113
Curtiss, Maria		418	Curtiss, Martha C.	b. 1821	129
Curtiss, Marian	b. 1808	127	Curtiss, Martha	1824-1833	115
Curtiss, Marian Bertine	b. 1886	276	Curtiss, Martha Root	b. 1825	134
Curtiss, Marian Evana	b. 1891	345	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1827	169
Curtiss, Marianna	b. 1926	397	Curtiss, Martha	1832-1909	147
Curtiss, Marie Antoinette	b. 1860	269	Curtiss, Martha A.	b. 1834	225
Curtiss, Marie	1871-1904	317	Curtiss, Martha Jane	b. 1838	173
Curtiss, Marie Etta	b. 1925	375	Curtiss, Martha Matilda	b. 1838	248
Curtiss, Marie		232	Curtiss, Martha Eveline	1841-1842	113
Curtiss, Marienina	b. 1818	134	Curtiss, Martha Cornelia	b. 1849	203
Curtiss, Marietta		165	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1852	198
Curtiss, Marietta		224	Curtiss, Martha Jane	b. 1852	271
Curtiss, Marilla	b. 1790	45	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1854	261
Curtiss, Marilla	b. 1810	117	Curtiss, Martha Bigelow	b. 1858	236
Curtiss, Marilla	b. 1899	267	Curtiss, Martha Elizabeth	b. 1865	264
Curtiss, Marilla Emily	b. 1901	342	Curtiss, Martha Young	b. 1877	351
Curtiss, Marinda	b. 1829	189	Curtiss, Martha	m. 1876	289
Curtiss, Marion Loesa	b. 1840	185	Curtiss, Martha Eliza	1881-1882	300
Curtiss, Marion Eleanor	1847-1858	216	Curtiss, Martha Maude	b. 1882	356
Curtiss, Marion May	b. 1864	241	Curtiss, Martha	d. 1884	117
Curtiss, Marion	b. 1867	308	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1886	336
Curtiss, Marion E.	b. 1871	216	Curtiss, Martha Marie	1890-1891	357
Curtiss, Marion	b. 1877	320	Curtiss, Martha	b. 1913	335
Curtiss, Marion Kathryn	b. 1887	282	Curtiss, Martha Josephine	b. 1918	331
Curtiss, Marion Nichols	b. 1897	285	Curtiss, Martha Alice	b. 1924	395
Curtiss, Marion Ruth	b. 1898	218	Curtiss, Martha Lucille	b. 1924	396
Curtiss, Marion	1916-1919	341	Curtiss, Martha Jane	b. 1939	405
Curtiss, Marion Harwood	m. 1920	383	Curtiss, Martha Claire	b. 1947	408

Curtiss, Martha Jean	b. 1947	411	Curtiss, Mary	1784-1787	106
Curtiss, Martha		73	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1785	61
Curtiss, Martha		133	Curtiss, Mary F. (Polly)	b. 1786	42
Curtiss, Martha		206	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1787	106
Curtiss, Martha		264	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1790	44
Curtiss, Martha		327	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1792	92
Curtiss, Martin Luther	b. 1778	19, 50, 116	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1793, d. 1811	57
Curtiss, Martin Luther, Jr.	b. and d. 1826	116	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1798	133
Curtiss, Martin	b. 1806	65	Curtiss, Mary Ann	m. 1802	35
Curtiss, Martin W.	b. 1829	175	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1801	89
Curtiss, Martin Van Buren	b. 1832	150	Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. 1802, d. 1822	67
Curtiss, Martin Van Buren	b. 1834	185, 276	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1802	135
Curtiss, Martin		224	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1803	63
Curtiss, Martin		310	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1803	98
Curtiss, Martin Miner	bp. 1803	164, 257	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1803	110
Curtiss, Marvin France	b. 1909	397	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1803	130
Curtis, Mary	m. Wm. Champnois	1	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1804	115
Curtiss, Mary wife of Thomas	Curtiss b. 1620	2	Curtiss, Mary Ann	bp. 1805	114
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1681	4, 88	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1805	102
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1647	2	Curtiss, Mary Patience	b. 1805, d. 1829	92
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1675	3	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1806	114
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1706	8	Curtiss, Mary Irene	b. 1807	110
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1709	11	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1808	112
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1711	6	Curtiss, Mary Lewis	b. 1808	150
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1713	8	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1808	152
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1714	10, 13	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1808	163
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1707	5	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1809	94, 115, 219
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1717	12	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1810	143
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1721	10, 34	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1810	146
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1724	15	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1811	100
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1739	13	Curtiss, Mary Caroline	b. 1811	92, 139
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1724	9, 12	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1811 d.y.	219
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1728	16	Curtiss, Mary Rice	1812-1832	120
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1742	15	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1812	131
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1747	9	Curtiss, Mary Ann	1812-1814	178
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1736	20	Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1812	142
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1739	13	Curtiss, Mary A.R.	b. 1814	129
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1740	17	Curtiss, Mary Guyon	b. 1814	130
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1741	24	Curtiss, Mary Electra	b. 1814	132
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1749	32, 176	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1814	145
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1750 d.y.	49	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. and d. 1814	87
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1752	18, 112	Curtiss, Mary Grover	m. 1815	224
Curtiss, Mary Anne	b. 1756 d.y.	35	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1815	67, 87
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1756	49	Curtiss, Mary	1815-1827	147
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1757	36	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1816	52
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1763	37, 46, 147, 152	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b.c. 1816	76, 107
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1766	23	Curtiss, Mary	1816-1885	169
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1767	65	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1817	104, 107
Curtiss, Mary	bp. 1767	19	Curtiss, Mary Emeline	b. 1817	90
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1770	41	Curtiss, Mary A.	b. 1817	132
Curtiss, Mary (Molly)	b. 1771	47	Curtiss, Mary Cornelia	b. 1817	157
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1775	73	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1817	172
Curtiss, Mary	m. 1785	20	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1818	90
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1771, d. 1776	67	Curtiss, Mary Mallory	1820-1878	118
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1772, d. 1775	60	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1820	85
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1773, d. 1774	60	Curtiss, Mary A.	b. 1820	154
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1775	47	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1820	176
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1777	60	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1820	202
Curtiss, Mary Eve	bp. 1775	48	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1821	101
Curtiss, Mary	bp. 1775	84	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1823	106
Curtiss, Mary (Polly)	b. 1776	50	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1823	96
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1778, d. 1783	59	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1823	204
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1779	70	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1824	417
Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1781	88	Curtiss, Mary Ann	1825-1833	178
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1783	88	Curtiss, Mary H.	b. 1825	108

urtiss, Mary Olivia	b. 1825	305	Curtiss, Mary Amelia	b. 1846	198
urtiss, Mary G.	1826-1899	218	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1846	229
urtiss, Mary Elizabeth	1827-1828	178	Curtiss, Mary Frances	1846-1861	240
urtiss, Mary Eliza	1827-1831	135	Curtiss, Mary Almira	b. 1846	257
urtiss, Mary	b. 1827	189, 251	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1846	312
urtiss, Mary Ann	1827-1849	207	Curtiss, Mary Gleason	b. 1847	106
urtiss, Mary Tibbals	1828-1831	145	Curtiss, Mary Permelia	b. 1847	197, 276
urtiss, Mary Cecelia	b. 1828	194	Curtiss, Mary J.	b. 1847	197
urtiss, Mary	d. 1828	233	Curtiss, Mary Amelia	b. 1847	226
urtiss, Mary	m. 1829	120	Curtiss, Mary Beardsley	b. 1848	98
urtiss, Mary Emily	b. 1829	183	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1848	173
urtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1830	55	Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. and d. 1848	221
urtiss, Mary Cornelia	b. 1830	210	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1848	232
urtiss, Mary J.	b. 1830	225	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1849	122
urtiss, Mary	b. 1831	148	Curtiss, Mary Pixlee	b. 1849	236
urtiss, Mary Beers	b. 1831	178	Curtiss, Mary Isabel	1849-1914	245
urtiss, Mary Henrietta	b. 1831	194	Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. 1849	262
urtiss, Mary Maria	b. 1831	249	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1850	191
urtiss, Mary Adelia	1831-1834	259	Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1850	231
urtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1834	106	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1851	201
urtiss, Mary Tibbals	b. 1834	145	Curtiss, Mary Frances	1851-1857	213
urtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1834	158	Curtiss, Mary Blandina	b. 1851	276
urtiss, Mary Hall	b. 1834	214	Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1852	252
urtiss, Mary Eliza	1835-1836	135	Curtiss, Mary E.	1853-1894	210
urtiss, Mary	b. 1836	203	Curtiss, Mary Catherine	b. 1853	235
urtiss, Mary J.	1836-1839	416	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1853	246
urtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1836	259	Curtiss, Mary Eliza	b. 1854	123
urtiss, Mary Emeline	1836-1858	269	Curtiss, Mary Jennette	b. 1854	209
urtiss, Mary	b. 1837	105, 195	Curtiss, Mary Adelaide	1854-1872	262
urtiss, Mary Cordelia	b. 1837	183	Curtiss, Mary Malvina	b. 1854	291
urtiss, Mary	b. 1837	211	Curtiss, Mary B.	b. 1856	238
urtiss, Mary Eliza	m. 1838	166	Curtiss, Mary Ada	1857-1873	233
urtiss, Mary	m. 1838	171	Curtiss, Mary Isabel	b. 1858	272
urtiss, Mary E.	m. 1839	134	Curtiss, Mary L.	b. 1858	313
urtiss, Mary Caroline	1839-1914	195	Curtiss, Mary Janette	b. 1860	240
urtiss, Mary Alice	b. 1839	206	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1860	258
urtiss, Mary	b. 1839	248	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1861	235
urtiss, Mary Emeline	b. 1839	288	Curtiss, Mary Cecelia	b. 1862	283
urtiss, Mary	b. 1840	185	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1863	269
urtiss, Mary Ellen	b. 1840	222	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1863	332
urtiss, Mary Wadsworth	1840-1905	257	Curtiss, Mary	b. and d. 1863	296
urtiss, Mary Almira	b. 1840	179, 270	Curtiss, Mary Matilda	b. 1864	149
urtiss, Mary	b. 1840	278	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1864	195
urtiss, Mary E.	b. 1841	238	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1864	298
urtiss, Mary Emaline	b. 1841	114	Curtiss, Mary Maria	b. 1865	159
urtiss, Mary Cornelia	b. 1841	203	Curtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1867	230
urtiss, Mary E.	b. and d. 1841	245	Curtiss, Mary Emma	b. 1867	243
urtiss, Mary Jerusha	b. 1841	251	Curtiss, Mary Alanthea	1867-1923	277
urtiss, Mary Alice	b. 1842	88	Curtiss, Mary	b. 1868	244
urtiss, Mary Louisa	1842-1846	198	Curtiss, Mary Antoinette	1869-1870	196
urtiss, Mary Clarissa	1842-1845	256	Curtiss, Mary Inez	b. 1871	286
urtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1842	269	Curtiss, Mary Matilda	b. 1872	328
urtiss, Mary	b. 1843	136	Curtiss, Mary Rebecca	b. 1873	300
urtiss, Mary Emma	b. 1843	205	Curtiss, Mary L.	b. 1873	329
urtiss, Mary Frances	b. 1843	234	Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1874	319
urtiss, Mary Ann	m. 1844	118	Curtiss, Mary Bell	b. 1874	327
urtiss, Mary Harriet	b. 1844	246	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1874	330
urtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1844	260	Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1875	273
urtiss, Mary Alice	1845-1894	182	Curtiss, Mary Belle	1875-1895	293
urtiss, Mary Storrs	1845-1915	208	Curtiss, Mary Jessie	b. 1875	337
urtiss, Mary Robertson	b. 1845	245	Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1875	337
urtiss, Mary Elizabeth	1845-1876	244	Curtiss, Mary K.	b. 1876	293
urtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1845	256	Curtiss, Mary Frances	b. 1877	267
urtiss, Mary Ann	b. 1845	418	Curtiss, Mary Gertrude	1880-1947	203
urtiss, Mary Harriet	b. 1846	124	Curtiss, Mary Theresa	b. 1880	355

Curtiss, Mary Clara	b. 1882	196	Curtiss, Matthew B.	b. 1817	101, 1
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1885	355	Curtiss, Matthew J.		1
Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1884	192	Curtiss, Dr. Matthias Spencer	b. 1817	1
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1885	359	Curtiss, Mattie Louise	b. 1859	2
Curtiss, Mary Ellen	b. 1889	282	Curtiss, Mattie Lovilla	b. 1880	2
Curtiss, Mary Emlen	1891-1892	348	Curtiss, Mattie May	b. 1883	30
Curtiss, Mary Melissa	b. 1898	297	Curtiss, Maud Isabel	b. 1862	5
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1900	372	Curtiss, Maude Haring	1871-1950	15
Curtiss, Mary Alice	b. 1903	335	Curtiss, Maude	b. 1875	32
Curtiss, Mary	1903-1904	358	Curtiss, Maude	b. 1880	31
Curtiss, Mary E.	b. 1906	380	Curtiss, Maude Blood	b. 1882	34
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1908	199, 353	Curtiss, Maude	1886-1892	34
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1909	280	Curtiss, Maude Adella	b. 1892	29
Curtiss, Mary	b. 1909	353	Curtiss, Maude Esthe.	b. 1893	32
Curtiss, Mary Halsted	b. 1910	409	Curtiss, Maude		31
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1911	377	Curtiss, Maude		35
Curtiss, Mary Caroline	d. 1912	150	Curtiss, Maud	1871-1905	24
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1914	389	Curtiss, Maurice Valentine	b. 1880	31
Curtiss, Mary Jo	b. 1924	395	Curtiss, Maurice Tomlinson	b. 1886	342, 38
Curtiss, Mary Lillian	b. 1926	404	Curtiss, Maurice DeLos	b. 1899	395, 41
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1928	391	Curtiss, Maurine	m. 1915	351
Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1929	385	Curtiss, Max Abner	1904-1917	351
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1930	395	Curtiss, Max Mann	b. 1940	395
Curtiss, Mary Helen	b. 1934	379	Curtiss, May	b. 1854	199
Curtiss, Mary Emily	b. 1936	392	Curtiss, May Evelyn	b. 1869	273
Curtiss, Mary Louise	b. 1937	385	Curtiss, May Belle	1872-1925	296
Curtiss, Mary Talbot	b. 1941	376	Curtiss, May E.	b. 1875	216
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1941	415	Curtiss, May	b. 1905	303
Curtiss, Mary Jane	b. 1946	411	Curtiss, May		248
Curtiss, Mary Lynn	b. 1951	409	Curtiss, May		323
Curtiss, Mary		56	Curtiss, Maybel Edith	b. 1866	309
Curtiss, Mary		75	Curtiss, Maybelle Louise	1878-1922	150
Curtiss, Mary		30	Curtiss, Medad	b. 1796	72, 149
Curtiss, Mary		49	Curtiss, Mehitabel	b. 1715	17
Curtiss, Mary		119	Curtiss, Mehitabel	b. 1732	17
Curtiss, Mary		130	Curtiss, Mehitabel	b. 1751	14
Curtiss, Mary		132	Curtiss, Mehitabel	bp. 1753	34
Curtiss, Mary G.		131	Curtiss, Mehitabel	b. 1774	60
Curtiss, Mary		134	Curtiss, Mehitabel Jane	b. 1805	140
Curtiss, Mary		136	Curtiss, Mehitabel	m. 1819	115
Curtiss, Mary		81	Curtiss, Melina	1795-1815	114
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth		116	Curtiss, Melinda Adelaide	d. 1909	125
Curtiss, Mary Merritt		144	Curtiss, Melissa	b. 1797	42, 138
Curtiss, Mary		171	Curtiss, Melissa	b. 1799	167
Curtiss, Mary J.		200	Curtiss, Melissa	b. 1800	117
Curtiss, Mary		201	Curtiss, Melissa Elizabeth	b. 1841	240
Curtiss, Mary E.		217	Curtiss, Melissa	b. 1842	226
Curtiss, Mary		225	Curtiss, Melissa	m. 1864	265
Curtiss, Mary E.		224	Curtiss, A. Melissa	d. 1903	124
Curtiss, Mary	d.y.	224	Curtiss, Melissa		42
Curtiss, Mary A.		244	Curtiss, Melville Judson	b. 1840	245, 326
Curtiss, Mary Elizabeth		367	Curtiss, Melvin	1834-1841	207
Curtiss, Mary		419	Curtiss, Melvin Putnam	b. 1851	295, 359
Curtiss, Maryette	b. 1811	128	Curtiss, Merab	b. 1760	22
Curtiss, Marylyn E.		386	Curtiss, Mercy	b.c. 1720	14
Curtiss, Mason	b. 1906	380, 409	Curtiss, Mercy	b. 1778, d. 1778	59
Curtiss, Matilda	b. 1801	179	Curtiss, Mercy	b. 1790	59
Curtiss, Matilda	b. 1815	162	Curtiss, Merle	1895-1903	353
Curtiss, Matilda	1830-1834	107	Curtiss, Merritt	b. 1804, d. 1804	65
Curtiss, Matilda	b. 1835	133	Curtiss, Merritt		242
Curtiss, Matilda		96	Curtiss, Meriah	b. 1779	61
Curtiss, Matthew	b. 1712	17	Curtiss, Michael Ellinwood	b. 1930	389
Curtiss, Matthew	b. 1746	42	Curtiss, Michael Lee	b. 1948	413
Curtiss, Matthew	b. 1783	43, 100	Curtiss, Michael Gordon	b. 1949	391
Curtiss, Matthew	b. 1784	103	Curtiss, Milbern	1868-1869	349

Curtiss, Mildred Harriet	b. 1883	346	Curtiss, Montgomery Gilbert	b. 1843	218, 305
Curtiss, Mildred Pauline	b. 1884	360	Curtiss, Monto	b. 1864	292, 356
Curtiss, Mildred P.	b. 1888	216	Curtiss, Morgan	b. 1802	71, 143, 148
Curtiss, Mildred Rebecca	b. 1888	344	Curtiss, Morris Edmund	b. 1844	259
Curtiss, Mildred	b. 1891	341	Curtiss, Morris Dickerson	b. 1882	332, 379
Curtiss, Mildred May	b. 1901	303	Curtiss, Morse		96
Curtiss, Mildred Minerva	b. 1903	395	Curtiss, Mortimer Miner	b. 1842	257, 333
Curtiss, Mildred Olivia	b. 1910	374	Curtiss, Morton Byron	1834-1857	150
Curtiss, Mildred Marlene	b. 1935	413	Curtiss, Morton Byron	b. 1862	243, 324
Curtiss, Miles	b.c. 1772	59, 129	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1706	20
Curtiss, Miles	b.c. 1790	128, 219	Curtiss, Moses		51
Curtiss, Miles	b. 1795	137	Curtiss, Moses Sheldon	b. 1774	110
Curtiss, Miles G.	b. 1827	220, 306	Curtiss, Moses Osborn	b. 1801	102
Curtiss, Miles Lewis	b. 1837	180, 272	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1804	110
Curtiss, Miles Blakeman	b. 1904	345	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1809	110
Curtiss, Miles		65	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1812	114, 206
Curtiss, Milo Sanford	b. 1793	108, 200	Curtiss, Moses	d. 1800	51, 122
Curtiss, Milo Jerome	b. 1868	242, 323	Curtiss, Moses		204
Curtiss, Millie M.		217	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1741, d. 1758	20, 53
Curtiss, Milton	b. 1793	114, 204	Curtiss, Moses Sheldon	b. 1774	47
Curtiss, Milton	b. 1793	131, 222	Curtiss, Moses Churchill	b. 1814	55
Curtiss, Milton Almon	b. 1855	226, 314	Curtiss, Moses	b. 1825	55
Curtiss, Milton Brown	b. 1890	243, 324	Curtiss, Moses		134, 224
Curtiss, Milton	b. 1901	346, 391	Curtiss, Mott J.	b. 1860	150
Curtiss, Milton Roys		222	Curtiss, Munson	b. 1783	168
Curtiss, Mina I.	b. 1920	369	Curtiss, Munson		237
Curtiss, Minard Wilbur	b. and d. 1872	313	Curtiss, Murial Clare		354
Curtiss, Mindwell	b. 1727	9	Curtiss, Muriel Louise	b. 1912	304
Curtiss, Minerva	b. 1811	103	Curtiss, Muriel J.	b. 1920	399
Curtiss, Minerva	b. 1818	108	Curtiss, Murle L.	b. 1921	369
Curtiss, Minerva Bethel	b. 1882	365	Curtiss, Myra	b. 1784, d. 1786	69
Curtiss, Minnetta J.	b. 1868	223	Curtiss, Myra	b. 1812	141
Curtiss, Minetta	b. 1868	298	Curtiss, Myra	d. 1843	141
Curtiss, Minetta		239	Curtiss, Myra	b. 1847	232
Curtiss, Minnie Antoinette	b. 1859	197	Curtiss, Myra Eliza	b. 1895 d.y.	267
Curtiss, Minnie Jane	b. 1859	239	Curtiss, Myra Atwood	b. 1895	347
Curtiss, Minnie	b. and d. 1861	232	Curtiss, Myra Madeline	b. 1902	368
Curtiss, Minnie	b. 1864	416	Curtiss, Myra	b. 1929	391
Curtiss, Minnie J.	b. 1868	209	Curtiss, Myra		158
Curtiss, Minnie	b. and d. 1873	279	Curtiss, Myron	b. 1821	172
Curtiss, Minnie Belle	1875-1882	330	Curtiss, Myron Burr	b. 1840	269, 343
Curtiss, Minnie Josephine	b. 1876	333	Curtiss, Myron Winchell	b. 1848	256, 333
Curtiss, Minnie Annie	b. 1881	337	Curtiss, Myron Benjamin	b. 1858	201, 288
Curtiss, Minnie Genevra	b. 1880	383	Curtiss, Myron Culver	b. 1859	299, 361
Curtiss, Minnie Emma	b. 1883	55	Curtiss, Myron Elwood	b. 1882	360
Curtiss, Minnie	1886-1892	349	Curtiss, Myron	b. 1890	359, 397
Curtiss, Minnie Lucile	b. 1889	356	Curtiss, Myron Fox	b. 1909	357
Curtiss, Minnie Merk	b. 1890	297	Curtiss, Myron Guy	b. 1932	398
Curtiss, Minnie	b. 1891	392	Curtiss, Myron James	b. 1936	399
Curtiss, Minnie	b. 1892	367	Curtiss, Myron Eaton		222
Curtiss, Minnie Faye	b. 1893	379	Curtiss, Myrtle May	b. 1873	328
Curtiss, Minnie		217	Curtiss, Myrtle	b. 1874	334
Curtiss, Minnie		252	Curtiss, Myrtle May	1877-1882	355
Curtiss, Minnie		259	Curtiss, Myrtle Almyra	b. 1896 d.y.	300
Curtiss, Miranda	b. 1799	86	Curtiss, Myrtle Elizabeth	b. 1918	388
Curtiss, Miriam	b. 1737	20	Curtiss, Myrtle		323
Curtiss, Miriam	b. 1753	22	Curtiss, Myrtle Laura	m. 1943	369
Curtiss, Miriam	m. 1804	60	Curtiss, Naamon	b. 1844	416
Curtiss, Miriam Blanche	b. 1873	314	Curtiss, Nabby	b. 1778	44
Curtiss, Miriam Camille	b. 1915	398	Curtiss, Nabby	b. 1780 d.y.	69
Curtiss, Mitchell	b. 1729	35	Curtiss, Nabby	b. 1780	50
Curtiss, Molly B.	b. 1779	66	Curtiss, Nadeen Bell	b. 1928	398
Curtiss, Mona Mae	b. 1926	303	Curtiss, Nahum W.	b. 1819	265
Curtiss, Monson Edwards	b. 1811	179	Curtiss, Nancy		27
Curtiss, Montelle Clifton	b. 1889	392	Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1780	43

Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1784	66	Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1718	
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1788	72	Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1746	32,
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1791	74	Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1756	
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1792	61	Curtiss, Nathaniel	bp. 1791	84, 1
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1792, d. 1795	34	Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1793	
Curtiss, Nancy M.	b. 1781	42	Curtiss, Nathaniel Wheeler	b. 1795	68, 1
Curtiss, Nancy	m. 1802	25	Curtiss, Nathaniel	m. 1799	
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1798	122	Curtiss, Nathaniel Bancroft	b. 1819	134, 2
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1802	54	Curtiss, Nathaniel	b. 1856	2
Curtiss, Nancy B.	b. 1809	132	Curtiss, Nathaniel, Jr.		
Curtiss, Nancy Maria	b. 1813	140	Curtiss, Neal Dow	b. 1916	388, 4
Curtiss, Nancy	b.c. 1815	102	Curtiss, Neil Allan	b. 1938	3
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1818	154	Curtiss, Neal Dow, Jr.	b. 1943	4
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1825	136	Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1727	
Curtiss, Nancy Elizabeth	b. 1838	197	Curtiss, Nehemiah, Sr.	b. 1740	10, 7
Curtiss, Nancy Jane	b. 1883	291	Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1765	31, 7
Curtiss, Nancy Bishop	b. 1917	390	Curtiss, Nehemiah, Jr.	b. 1775	68, 73, 15
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1927	363	Curtiss, Nehemiah H.	b. 1782	46, 10
Curtiss, Nancy Jane	b. 1927	373	Curtiss, Nehemiah	1800-1817	15
Curtiss, Nancy Alice	b. 1930	349, 406	Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1809	107, 16
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1932	405	Curtiss, Nehemiah	b. 1828	146, 23
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1933	391	Curtiss, Nell	b. 1931	36
Curtiss, Nancy Sullivan	b. 1937	389	Curtiss, Nella	b. 1904	30
Curtiss, Nancy Kay	b. 1937	385	Curtiss, Nellie	b. 1859	22
Curtiss, Nancy Ann	b. 1937	413	Curtiss, Nellie Sabrina	1859-1863	30
Curtiss, Nancy	b. 1937	394	Curtiss, Nellie Maria	1865-1890	24
Curtiss, Nancy Arlene	b. 1941	379	Curtiss, Nellie Iona	b. 1865	27
Curtiss, Nancy B.	b. 1942	400	Curtiss, Nellie Louise	1868-1943	27
Curtiss, Nancy Cromwell	b. 1945	362	Curtiss, Nellie Jane	b. 1871	32
Curtiss, Nancy Davis	b. 1947	411	Curtiss, Nellie O.	1873-1878	29
Curtiss, Nancy Lynn	b. 1951	410	Curtiss, Nellie Elizabeth	b. 1873	29
Curtiss, Nancy		59, 60	Curtiss, Nellie Thompson	b. 1882	29
Curtiss, Nancy		138	Curtiss, Nellie M.	b. 1885	32
Curtiss, Nancy M.		179	Curtiss, Nellie Jane	b. 1885	35
Curtiss, Nancy Jane		410	Curtiss, Nellie	m. 1886	26
Curtiss, Nanette Julia	1926-1946	335	Curtiss, Nellie	b. 1892	28
Curtiss, Naomi	b. 1735	15	Curtiss, Nellie Mae	b. 1901	35
Curtiss, Naomi Walker	b. 1776	68, 152	Curtiss, Nellie Pauline	b. 1913	39
Curtiss, Naomi Blanche	1897-1899	361	Curtiss, Nellie		5
Curtiss, Naomi	b. 1910	324	Curtiss, Nellie		217
Curtiss, Napoleon Bonaparte	b. 1851 d.y.	211	Curtiss, Nellie		245
Curtiss, Narcissa		59	Curtiss, Nellie		266
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1689	10	Curtiss, Nellie		294
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1701	17	Curtiss, Nellie		350
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1709	20	Curtiss, Nelson	b. 1809	162
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1735	29, 30, 78	Curtiss, Nelson	1819-1823	157
Curtiss, Nathan Selah	b. 1838	181, 273	Curtiss, Nelson W.	b. 1854	167
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1748	47	Curtiss, Nelson H.	1863-1937	150
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1771	74, 151, 154	Curtiss, Nelson		63
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1776	79, 165	Curtiss, Nelson	d.y.	117
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1780	30, 75	Curtiss, Nelson George	b. 1913	352, 394
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1785	83	Curtiss, Nelson George, Jr.	b. 1940	394
Curtiss, Nathan	bp. 1799 d.y.	114	Curtiss, Nereus	b. 1833	191, 280
Curtiss, Nathan Lester	1799-1819	164	Curtiss, Netta A.	b. 1886	280
Curtiss, Nathan Judson	b. 1808	157, 252	Curtiss, Nettie	1854-1868	260
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1818	151	Curtiss, Nettie Barker	b. 1860	314
Curtiss, Nathan Parsons	b. 1830	256	Curtiss, Nettie Belle	b. 1869	234
Curtiss, Nathan	b. 1834	257, 333	Curtiss, Nettie Caroline	b. 1887	320
Curtiss, Nathan Raymond	b. 1848	262	Curtiss, Nettie	b. 1899	385
Curtiss, Nathan Bulkley	b. 1857	271, 344	Curtiss, Neva Winsome	b. 1920	379
Curtiss, Nathan Willard	b. 1866	261, 338	Curtiss, Newell	b. 1817	215
Curtiss, Nathan		51, 52	Curtiss, Newell	b. 1843	181
Curtiss, Nathan		171	Curtis, Dr. Newton Harvey	b. 1851	226, 313
Curtiss, Nathaniel, Sr.	m. 1712	10, 14	Curtiss, Newton Harmon	d.y.	158
Curtiss, Nathaniel, Jr.	b.c. 1715	34	Curtiss, Newton M.	b. 1872	196, 285

Curtiss, Nichols	b. 1784	93, 186	Curtiss, Orestus		216
Curtiss, Nichols	1818-1844	187	Curtiss, Orlando F.	b. 1815	131, 221
Curtiss, Nina Belle	b. 1879	337	Curtiss, Orlando		130
Curtiss, Nina		332	Curtiss, Orlow		108, 200
Curtiss, Niram	b. 1744	42	Curtiss, Orman	b. 1813	112, 203
Curtiss, Niram E.	b. 1805	94, 187	Curtiss, Orpha		165
Curtiss, Niram	b.c. 1805	102, 193	Curtiss, Orrel	b. 1848	181
Curtiss, Niram, Jr.	b. 1844	193, 283	Curtiss, Orren	b. 1797	131, 222
Curtiss, Niram Heber	1887-1910	283	Curtiss, Orren	b. 1833	222, 309
Curtiss, Noah	b. 1768	46, 108	Curtiss, Orrin	b. 1800	119, 210
Curtiss, Noah	b. 1774	108	Curtiss, Orrin	1823-1863	136
Curtiss, Nola Jeanne	b. 1944	411	Curtiss, Orrin Charles	b. 1923	390, 412
Curtiss, Nora	b. 1884	350	Curtiss, Orson	b. 1806	135, 226
Curtiss, Norma	b. 1887	356	Curtiss, Orville	b. 1810	169, 260
Curtiss, Norma A.	b. 1912	357	Curtiss, Orville	b. 1818	169, 260
Curtiss, Norma Irene	b. 1921	399	Curtiss, Orville Emerick	b. 1834	147, 239
Curtiss, Norma	b. 1928	391	Curtiss, Dr. Orville	b. 1867	260
Curtiss, Norman	b. 1785	59, 130	Curtiss, Orville	b. 1891	342
Curtiss, Norman	b.c. 1795	137	Curtiss, Orville Boyd	b. 1937	385
Curtiss, Norman	b. 1821	202	Curtiss, Oscar Lee	b. 1834	190
Curtiss, Norman R.	1896-1899	359	Curtiss, Oscar Peter	1834-1852	305
Curtiss, Norman James	b. 1906	282	Curtiss, Oscar	b. 1859	260
Curtiss, Norman Stanley	b. 1926	351, 393	Curtiss, Oscar Boyd	b. 1937	385
Curtiss, Norman Louie	b. 1938	385	Curtiss, Oscar F.		259
Curtiss, Norman		64	Curtiss, Otis		116
Curtiss, Norman Elihu		137, 229	Curtiss, Otis Beers	b. 1843	245, 326
Curtiss, Norris Newton	b. 1824	156, 251	Curtiss, Otto E.	b. 1853	278, 349
Curtiss, Norris H.	1844-1845	251	Curtiss, Otto E. Jr.	b. 1887	349
Curtiss, Norris Beach	b. 1847	251	Curtiss, Palmer Hunlock	b. 1814	46, 107, 198
Curtiss, Norris		402	Curtiss, Palmer G.	b. 1852	197
Curtiss, Northrup S.	b. 1827	149	Curtiss, Pamela	b. 1793	60
Curtiss, Ogden Prouty	b. 1830	56	Curtiss, Pamela Ann	b. 1946	412
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1713	7	Curtiss, Pamela Joyce	b. 1951	413
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1728	9	Curtiss, Parthenia	b. 1764	38
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1752	18	Curtiss, Patience	1727 Guardianship	2
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1759	19	Curtiss, Patience		57
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1776	80	Curtiss, Patricia Loraine	b. 1918	375
Curtiss, Olive		49	Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1924	304
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1778	79	Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1930	405
Curtiss, Olive	1795-1812	111	Curtiss, Patricia	b. 1937	372
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1795	167	Curtiss, Patricia Jean	b. 1942	408
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1818	118	Curtiss, Patricia Sue	b. 1950	408
Curtiss, Olive Olivia	b. 1819	104	Curtiss, Patricia		375
Curtiss, Olive	1821-1822	258	Curtiss, Patrick Boies	b. 1815	165
Curtiss, Olive Moseley	b. 1832	183	Curtiss, Patty Ruggles	b. 1797	58
Curtiss, Olive Strong	b. 1875	284	Curtiss, Patty	b. 1800	119
Curtiss, Olive Matilda	b. 1894	382	Curtiss, Paul Allen	b. 1800	102, 194
Curtiss, Olive	b. 1904	199, 353	Curtiss, Paul Allen	b. 1850	283, 351
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1731	34	Curtiss, Paul Allen, Jr.		351
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1790	82	Curtiss, Paul	b. 1857	335, 382
Curtiss, Oliver Bronson	b. 1794	120	Curtiss, Paul	b. 1871 d.y.	300
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1810	153, 248	Curtiss, Paul Lewis	1874-1876	336
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1812	98	Curtiss, Paul Witter	1897-1899	358
Curtiss, Oliver Butrick	1817-1822	165	Curtiss, Paul Kittredge	b. 1911	335, 381
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1821	90, 182	Curtiss, Paul Ernest	d. 1906	325
Curtiss, Oliver Henry	1849-1910	125	Curtiss, Paul Kittredge	b. 1941	381
Curtiss, Oliver Landon	b. 1873	294, 358	Curtiss, Paul Henry	b. 1945	411
Curtiss, Oliver James	b. 1881	316, 370	Curtiss, Paul Nelson	b. 1951	410
Curtiss, Oliver Leo	1888-1918	217	Curtiss, Paul Albert	b. 1952	402
Curtiss, Oliver Robert	b. 1907	370, 404	Curtiss, Paul		302
Curtiss, Oliver	b. 1914	397, 414	Curtiss, Paul		367
Curtiss, Oliver Robert		404	Curtiss, Pauline	1840-1871	194
Curtiss, Olivia Harriet	b. 1878	290	Curtiss, Pauline	b. 1846	209
Curtiss, Opal	1904-1910	303	Curtiss, Pauline	b. 1867	284
Curtiss, Oresta S.	b. 1840	253	Curtiss, Pauline	1872-1890	300

Curtiss, Pauline Strong	b. 1880	320	Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1775	5
Curtiss, Pauline Louise	b. 1891	316	Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1780	1
Curtiss, Pauline E.	b. 1926	399	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1782	8
Curtiss, Pauline		267	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1783	7
Curtiss, Pauline		253	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1786	4
Curtiss, Pauline Christine		341	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1787	61, 61
Curtiss, Rev. Payson Lewis	b. 1871	336, 382	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1787	7
Curtiss, Pearl	b. 1875	330	Curtiss, Phebe	1787-1864	32, 85
Curtiss, Pearl A. (Male)	b. 1884	296	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1791	93
Curtiss, Pearl L.	b. 1902	316	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1792	91, 111
Curtiss, Pearl Irene	b. 1902	357	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1799	91
Curtiss, Pearl Margaret	b. 1911	304	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1801	83
Curtiss, Pearl		311	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1805	139
Curtiss, Pearl		354	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1807	94
Curtiss, "Peggy" (Margaret)	b. 1927	370	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1808	101
Curtiss, Peninah	b. 1811	169	Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1811	139
Curtiss, Peninah		82	Curtiss, Phebe Maria	b. 1811	177, 179
Curtiss, Percival Harlan	b. 1866	241	Curtiss, Phebe	1812-1814	128
Curtiss, Percy	1810-1813	111	Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1814	417
Curtiss, Permelia	b. 1842	249	Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1815	121
Curtiss, Permelia A.		247	Curtiss, Phebe Jane	b. 1815	128
Curtiss, Perry G.	b. 1850	197	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1816 d.y.	166
Curtiss, Perry M.	b. 1885	289, 354	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1817	165
Curtiss, Persis Townsley	b. 1831	177	Curtiss, Phebe Ann	1817-1844	170
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1707	16, 32	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1818	174
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1713	23	Curtiss, Phebe	1820-1896	146
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1716	18	Curtiss, Phebe A.	1820-1907	259
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1736	39	Curtiss, Phebe Amanda	b. 1829	113
Curtiss, Peter, Jr.	bp. 1740	59	Curtiss, Phebe	m. 1829	156
Curtiss, Peter	b.c. 1784	127, 219	Curtiss, Phebe Isabella	b. 1830	182
Curtiss, Peter, Jr.	m. 1793	39, 95	Curtiss, Phebe Augusta	b. 1832	113
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1798	129, 220	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1837	148
Curtiss, Peter Burr	b. 1755	48, 112	Curtiss, Phebe Eliza	1837-1915	194
Curtiss, Peter Burr	b. 1779	48, 112	Curtiss, Phebe Minerva	b. 1839	105
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1804	57	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1839	267
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1812	219, 305	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1846	247
Curtiss, Peter Pixlee	b. 1820	143, 236	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1847	123
Curtiss, Peter	b. 1827	419	Curtiss, Phebe Ann	b. 1850	187
Curtiss, Peter Burr	d. 1871	202	Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1854	275
Curtiss, Peter Tolman	b. 1943	412	Curtiss, Phebe		141
Curtiss, Peter Burr 3rd		112	Curtiss, Phebe		34, 65
Curtiss, Peter		39	Curtiss, Phebe		70
Curtiss, Phebe	b.c. 1692	4	Curtiss, Phebe		167
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1718	9	Curtiss, Phebe		206
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1719	9, 12	Curtiss, Phebe M.		293
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1729	16	Curtiss, Phebe		341
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1730	10	Curtiss, Phedenia	b. 1787	93
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1731	14	Curtiss, Phedina	1814-1825	94
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1736	18	Curtiss, Phidenia	b. 1761	38
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1736	19	Curtiss, Philander C.	b. 1825	187, 278
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1737	17, 94	Curtiss, Philander		168
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1741	32	Curtiss, Philena	b. 1824	202
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1749	12, 30	Curtiss, Philinda	b. 1891	289
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1750	22	Curtiss, Philip	b. 1873	279
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1752	27, 141	Curtiss, Philip	b. 1933	347
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1752	31	Curtiss, Philip Frey	b. 1942	366
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1757	38	Curtiss, Philip		9
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1759	10, 29, 70	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1760	93
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1764	35	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1764	49, 114
Curtiss, Phebe Ann	bp. 1764	79	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1774	13, 68, 143
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1765	40	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1772	65, 139
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1765	48	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1783	47, 110
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1769	36, 84, 182	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1789	33, 86
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1773	66	Curtiss, Philo	b. 1791	94, 187
Curtiss, Phebe	b. 1774	76	Curtiss, Philo	bp. 1795	63

Curtiss, Philo, Jr.	b. 1800	114, 205	Curtiss, Polly	86
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1800	81, 157, 251	Curtiss, Polly	154
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1808	65, 136, 227	Curtiss, Polly B.	150
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1817	139	Curtiss, Polly	188
Curtiss, Philo	m. 1824	168	Curtiss, Polly	251
Curtiss, Philo	b. 1831	204	Curtiss, Polly	418
Curtiss, Philo Upson	b. 1842	223	Curtiss, Priscilla	138
Curtiss, Philo		81	Curtiss, Priscilla	b. 1926 389
Curtiss, Philo		110	Curtiss, Priscilla Ellen	b. 1947 407
Curtiss, Philo		419	Curtiss, Prudence	b. 1724 18
Curtiss, Phineas	b. 1742	73	Curtiss, Prudence	bp. 1749 23
Curtiss, Phineas	b. and d. 1761	61	Curtiss, Prudence	b. 1760 49
Curtiss, Phineas	m. 1799	62	Curtiss, Prudence	b. 1791 80
Curtiss, Phineas	b. 1783, d. 1810	108	Curtiss, Prudence	b. 1804 167
Curtiss, Phineas	b. 1811	108, 200	Curtiss, Prudence Eliza	b. 1848 305
Curtiss, Phineas	m. 1833	134, 224	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1715 9
Curtiss, Phineas		124	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1740 21, 64
Curtiss, Phyllis Nadine Victoria	b. 1909	323	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1786 78
Curtiss, Phyllis Jean		381	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1786 160
Curtiss, Dr. Pierson Crane	b. 1855	260	Curtiss, Rachel Jane	b. 1805 89
Curtiss, Pixley	1804-1805	153	Curtiss, Rachel	1807-1808 160
Curtiss, Dr. Pixley	b. 1815	147, 239	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1825 90
Curtiss, Pliny	b. 1795	63, 135	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1867 193
Curtiss, Pliny	b. 1826	136, 227	Curtiss, Rachel	b. 1893 362
Curtiss, Pliny Allen	b. 1853	279	Curtiss, Rachel	64
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1762	37	Curtiss, Rachel E.	259
Curtiss, Polly (Molly)	b. 1762	83	Curtiss, Ralph Dwight	b. 1879 289
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1771 d.y.	50	Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton	b. 1880 326
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1773, d. 1777	36	Curtiss, Ralph Eugene	b. 1881 356, 396
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1775, d. 1787	42	Curtiss, Ralph Seymour	b. 1883 331
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1781	69, 142	Curtiss, Ralph Raymond	b. 1890 371, 405
Curtiss, Polly	m. 1802	51	Curtiss, Ralph Eugene, Jr.	b. 1906 396, 413
Curtiss, Polly (Mary)	b. 1783	68, 150	Curtiss, Ralph Everett	b. 1910 340, 386
Curtiss, Polly Ann	b. 1783	93	Curtiss, Ralph	b. 1924 418
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1788, d. 1806	43	Curtiss, Ralph	302
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1788	93, 188	Curtiss, Ralph W.	327
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1790	90	Curtiss, Ralph R.	349
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1793	64	Curtiss, Ralph	358
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1795	166	Curtiss, Ralzamon	b. 1799 128, 220
Curtiss, Polly Deming	b. 1797	56	Curtiss, Randall Claude	b. 1950 393
Curtiss, Polly (Mary)	b. 1797	58	Curtiss, Ransom	b. 1788 19
Curtiss, Polly	bp. 1797	33	Curtiss, Ransom	b. 1821 147, 240
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1799	52	Curtiss, Ransom D.	b. 1824 176, 268
Curtiss, Polly B.	b. 1802	72	Curtiss, Ransom Herbert	b. 1850 198, 285
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1802	173	Curtiss, Ray Burton	b. 1880 336
Curtiss, Polly A.	b. 1803	71, 251	Curtiss, Ray Roswell	b. 1887 334, 381
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1804	63	Curtiss, Ray Adelbert	1889-1890 360
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1805	139	Curtiss, Ray	289
Curtiss, Polly I.	b. 1807	129	Curtiss, Ray	323
Curtiss, Polly Almira	b. 1810	145	Curtiss, Ray	332
Curtiss, Polly Ann	b. 1810	146	Curtiss, Raymond	b. 1869 317, 371
Curtiss, Polly Melissa	b. 1811	157	Curtiss, Raymond Chester	b. and d. 1878 235
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1812, d. 1863	111	Curtiss, Raymond William	1881-1908 365
Curtiss, Polly (Mary)	1812-1826	121	Curtiss, Raymond John	b. 1884 383, 409
Curtiss, Polly Samantha	b. 1812	121	Curtiss, Raymond Hammill	b. 1893 359
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1818	178	Curtiss, Raymond Henderson	b. 1897 371, 405
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1820	57	Curtiss, Raymond Howard	b. 1904 342
Curtiss, Polly Ann	1828-1833	148	Curtiss, Raymond R.	b. 1917 346
Curtiss, Polly	b. 1829	136	Curtiss, Raymond Roddy	b. 1923 405, 415
Curtiss, Polly Abigail	m. 1841	156	Curtiss, Raymond H.	368
Curtiss, Polly Sobrina		72	Curtiss, Raymond H.	386
Curtiss, Polly Esther		124	Curtiss, Reba Evelyn	b. 1901 361
Curtiss, Polly		65	Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1677 3
Curtiss, Polly (Mary)	m. 1802	121	Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1697 3, 21
Curtiss, Polly		28	Curtiss, Rebecca	6

Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1701	7	Curtiss, Richard	b. 1939	406, 41
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1705	8	Curtiss, Richard Francis	b. 1945	38
Curtiss, Rebecca	b.c. 1729	17	Curtiss, Richard Edward	b. 1948	41
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1747	26	Curtiss, Richard I.	b. 1947	37
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1765, d. 1769	47	Curtiss, Richard		33
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1771	68, 183	Curtiss, Richard		37
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1782	65	Curtiss, Richard		40
Curtiss, Rebecca Ann	bp. 1789	138	Curtiss, Richmond Hodges	b. 1907	333, 380
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1796	82	Curtiss, Richmond Hodges, Jr.	b. 1932	380
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1801	92	Curtiss, Riley	b. 1806	219, 301
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1804	172	Curtiss, Robert	b. 1727	6, 10, 21
Curtiss, Rebecca	b. 1821	55	Curtiss, Robert Welles	b. 1757	10, 29, 70
Curtiss, Rebecca Alzina	b. 1821	111	Curtiss, Robert	b. 1760	72
Curtiss, Rebecca	1839-1902	194	Curtiss, Robert	b. 1766	21, 64
Curtiss, Rebecca Judson	b. 1847	232	Curtiss, Robert	b.c. 1785	136
Curtiss, Rebecca E.	1854-1859	271	Curtiss, Robert	b. 1795	83, 172
Curtiss, Rebecca S.	b. 1855	252	Curtiss, Robert Hart	b. 1822	147, 240
Curtiss, Rebecca Mabel	b. 1886	356	Curtiss, Robert George	b. 1825	182, 275
Curtiss, Rebecca		183	Curtiss, Robert Turney	b. 1828	149, 243
Curtiss, Rebecca		290	Curtiss, Robert	1831-1832	104
Curtiss, Rebecca		418	Curtiss, Robert William	b. 1836	235
Curtiss, Reeve Dubois	b. 1920	408	Curtiss, Robert Hallam	b. 1845	215, 301
Curtiss, Rejoice	b. 1787	68	Curtiss, Robert Pollock	b. 1845	262
Curtiss, Rensselaer	b. 1818	57, 124	Curtiss, Robert Welles	b. 1853	260, 337
Curtiss, Rensselaer Leigh	b. 1878	216, 302	Curtiss, Robert Pennington	b. 1856	286, 354
Curtiss, Reuben	b. 1755	19, 51	Curtiss, Robert Melville	b. 1865	326
Curtiss, Reuben	b. 1757	44	Curtiss, Robert William	b. 1869	276, 348
Curtiss, Reuben Bradley	b. 1796	115, 206	Curtiss, Robert	1870-1889	319
Curtiss, Reuben	b. and d. 1806	134	Curtiss, Robert Daniel	1873-1880	343
Curtiss, Reuben Marcus	b. 1808	134	Curtiss, Robert Massonneau	1883-1950	383
Curtiss, Reuben Rockwell	1809-1810	202	Curtiss, Robert P.	b. 1884	290
Curtiss, Reuben Rockwell	b. 1817	202	Curtiss, Robert Anson	b. 1886	315, 369
Curtiss, Reuben Smith	b. 1822	170, 263	Curtiss, Robert E.	b. 1887	267
Curtiss, Reuben Judson		45	Curtiss, Robert Lucius	b. 1889	55
Curtiss, Reuben		134, 225	Curtiss, Robert Cornelius	b. 1891	316
Curtiss, Reuben		224	Curtiss, Robert Lawrence	b. and d. 1898	366
Curtiss, Rex	b. 1902	303, 363	Curtiss, Robert Lewis	b. 1901	344
Curtiss, Rex Sumner	b. 1920	303, 363	Curtiss, Robert Buell	b. 1906	307
Curtiss, Rex Sumner, Jr.	b. 1943	363	Curtiss, Robert Alan	b. 1907	321, 373
Curtiss, Rex		217	Curtiss, Robert	b. 1908	335
Curtiss, Rex		303	Curtiss, Robert Paul	b. 1908	382
Curtiss, Rhoda	m. 1737	8	Curtiss, Robert Lee	b. 1914	325, 375
Curtiss, Rhoda	b. 1726	15	Curtiss, Robert Arthur	b. 1918	352, 394
Curtiss, Rhoda		26	Curtiss, Robert Kimber	b. 1918	369, 403
Curtiss, Rhoda	bp. 1774	59	Curtiss, Robert Lynn	b. 1921	379, 409
Curtiss, Rhoda	b. 1788	59	Curtiss, Robert Lindsley	b. 1925	378, 408
Curtiss, Rhoda		109	Curtiss, Robert Maurice	b. 1925	413, 415
Curtice, Richard of Salem	m. 1645 Sarah Carwithey	1	Curtiss, Robert Kent	b. 1927	385
Curtice, Richard, Jr.	b. 1652 Salem	1	Curtiss, Robert Keith	b. 1927	405
Curtis, Richard of Dorchester	b. 1610	1	Curtiss, Robert Clark	b. 1928	398
Curtis, Richard of Scituate	b.c. 1623	1	Curtiss, Robert Stanley	b. 1928	403
Curtis, Richardene, widow, m. 1632 Thomas Chambers		1	Curtiss, Robert Lee	b. 1928	405
Curtiss, Richard	1806-1825	164	Curtiss, Robert Whitlock	b. 1929	388
Curtiss, Richard	1835-1850	182	Curtiss, Robert C.	b. 1929	404, 414
Curtiss, Richard	b. and d. 1858	275	Curtiss, Robert Bruce	b. 1930	373
Curtiss, Richard Elder	b. 1896	316, 370	Curtiss, Robert Vernon	b. 1930	399
Curtiss, Richard Nichols	b. 1900	344, 389	Curtiss, Robert Leland	b. 1931	378
Curtiss, Richard	b. 1909	340	Curtiss, Robert Giller	b. 1931	406
Curtiss, Richard Jewell	b. 1919	392	Curtiss, Robert Oliver	b. 1933	404
Curtiss, Richard Benedict	b. 1921	161	Curtiss, Robert L.	b. 1935	394
Curtiss, Richard Charles	b. 1924	322, 373	Curtiss, Robert Lynn	b. 1937	407
Curtiss, Richard Milton	b. 1924	324, 374	Curtiss, Robert Orlando	b. 1939	366
Curtiss, Richard Thomas	b. 1932	404	Curtiss, Robert Hart	b. 1941	373
Curtiss, Richard E.	b. 1933	394	Curtiss, Robert Daniel	b. 1946	410
Curtiss, Richard Arthur	b. 1935	370	Curtiss, Robert William	b. 1948	412

Curtiss, Robert Lindley, Jr.	b. 1950	408	Curtiss, Rowland	391
Curtiss, Robert Harold	b. 1950	409	Curtiss, Rowland	105
Curtiss, Robert, Jr.		64	Curtiss, Rowland	402
Curtiss, Robert B.		85	Curtiss, Roxa	b. 1787 48
Curtiss, Robert		149	Curtiss, Roxy	b. 1799 65
Curtiss, Robert M.		200	Curtiss, Roxanna Morse	b. 1863 d.y. 274
Curtiss, Robert, Jr.		335	Curtiss, Roxanne	b. 1898 346
Curtiss, Robert		375	Curtiss, Roxy Anne	1825-1906 143
Curtiss, Robert		386	Curtiss, Roy Delyea	1874-1878 336
Curtiss, Robert		402	Curtiss, Roy R.	1875-1877 349
Curtiss, Roberta Irene	b. 1898	321	Curtiss, Roy Abijah	b. 1880 309, 367
Curtiss, Roderick Perry	b. 1860	270, 343	Curtiss, Roy D.	b. 1881 418
Curtiss, Roderick Lewis	1890-1891	343	Curtiss, Roy E.	b. 1890 302, 363
Curtiss, Roderick Perry	1913-1930	389	Curtiss, Roy Melvin	b. 1890 337
Curtiss, Rodger Williams	1911-1914	358	Curtiss, Roy Amidon	b. 1894 361
Curtiss, Rodman H.	b. 1917	355	Curtiss, Roy (Anthony)	b. 1910 367, 401
Curtiss, Rodney	1803-1829	89, 181	Curtiss, Roy	332
Curtiss, Rodney	b. 1810	74, 156, 180	Curtiss, Royal	b. 1833 228, 315
Curtiss, Rodney Valentine	b. 1837	245, 325	Curtiss, Royal Barnum	b. 1874 332
Curtiss, Rodney Armour	b. 1909	345, 390	Curtiss, Royal	b. 1896 369, 404
Curtiss, Roger Alan	b. 1914	325, 375	Curtiss, Ruby	b. 1883 355
Curtiss, Roger Maurice	b. 1914	387, 411	Curtiss, Ruel	b. 1849 249, 328
Curtiss, Roger Lynn	b. 1935	375	Curtiss, Rufus Alonzo	b. 1814 116, 207
Curtiss, Roger		355	Curtiss, Rufus Alvin	1838-1840 306
Curtiss, Roland Anthony	b. 1866	315	Curtiss, Russell	b. 1769 49
Curtiss, Roland	b. 1888	342, 387	Curtiss, Russell	1790-1813 108
Curtiss, Roland Edward	b. 1891	324	Curtiss, Russell	1801-1820 95
Curtiss, Roland C.	b. 1914	387	Curtiss, Russell Tousey	b. 1822 100
Curtiss, Roland		403	Curtiss, Russell	b. 1823 123, 215
Curtiss, Rollin William	b. 1841	212, 299	Curtiss, Russell	b. 1834 226, 313
Curtiss, Rollin Alanson	b. 1865	230, 317	Curtiss, Russell James	b. 1903 370, 404
Curtiss, Rollo W.	b. 1857	248	Curtiss, Russell James, Jr.	b. 1929 404
Curtiss, Romain		215	Curtiss, Russell LeRoy	b. 1943 373
Curtiss, Romaine		306	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1683 4, 5, 27, 73
Curtiss, Ronald Gary	b. 1933	386	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1695 6
Curtiss, Roosevelt Joseph	b. 1905	362, 400	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1707 8
Curtiss, Rosa	b. and d. 1866	212	Curtiss, Ruth	m. 1728 12
Curtiss, Rosa J.	b. 1877	296	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1723 10
Curtiss, Rosalie		193	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1734 d.y. 12
Curtiss, Rosanna	bp. 1782	80	Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1734 30
Curtiss, Rosannah Barnes	b. 1811	134	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1741 20
Curtiss, Rosanna	bp. 1817	165	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1748 27
Curtiss, Rosanna E.	1838-1917	257	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1750 12, 81
Curtiss, Rosanna Abbe	b. 1857	161	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1753 19
Curtiss, Rose Ann	b. 1841	208	Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1758 34
Curtiss, Rosetta	b. 1820	170	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1764 28
Curtiss, Rosetta N.	b. 1847	262	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1764 29
Curtiss, Rosetta	b. 1859	233	Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1765 30
Curtiss, Rosetta Josephine	b. 1875	283	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1766 d.y. 40
Curtiss, Rossie	1878-1881	281	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1770 84
Curtiss, Rosilee	b. 1781, d. 1791	42	Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1776 40
Curtiss, Rosillee	1799-1803	99	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1777 51
Curtiss, Ross	b. 1816	101, 192	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1784 24
Curtiss, Rossey	1858-1875	254	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1784 54
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1788	51, 121	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1786 33
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1790	65, 138	Curtiss, Ruth	bp. 1785 77
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1795	95, 189	Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1786 43
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1799	150, 244	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1797 53
Curtiss, Roswell	b. 1812	146, 238	Curtiss, Ruth A.	1794-1802 129
Curtiss, Roswell Chapman	b. 1837	257, 334	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1799 63
Curtiss, Roswell Voorheis	b. 1908	334, 381	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1802 80
Curtiss, Roswell Hall		238	Curtiss, Ruth	1809-1812 121
Curtiss, Roswell Frederick	d. 1949	381	Curtiss, Ruth Ann	b. 1816 144
Curtiss, Rowena		311	Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1821 138
Curtiss, Rowland		46	Curtiss, Ruth Ann Perry	b. 1824 97

Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1864	291	Curtiss, Sally Louisa	b. 1815	177
Curtiss, Ruth Elsa	b. 1878	360	Curtiss, Sally	1817-1856	115
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1882	274	Curtiss, Sally Ann	b. 1817	123
Curtiss, Ruth Johnstone	1886-1947	330	Curtiss, Sally Ann	b. 1825	251
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1891	356	Curtiss, Sally	m. 1830	55
Curtiss, Ruth Edna	b. 1892	339	Curtiss, Sally	b. 1835	211
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1894	322	Curtiss, Sally Ann	m. 1838	58
Curtiss, Ruth Eola	b. 1894	323	Curtiss, Sally	b. 1839	198
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1895	327	Curtiss, Sally Brown	b. 1914	389
Curtiss, Ruth Sarah	b. 1897	333	Curtiss, Sally Munro	b. 1943	406
Curtiss, Ruth Helena	b. 1898	393	Curtiss, Sally	38, 43, 44, 60, 62	
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1907	303	Curtiss, Sally		30
Curtiss, Ruth Mary	b. 1908	302	Curtiss, Sally		129
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1909	199, 353	Curtiss, Sally		163
Curtiss, Ruth Judd	b. 1909	355	Curtiss, Salmon	b.c.1759	46
Curtiss, Ruth Ileen	b. 1909	382	Curtiss, Salmon	b. 1759	93
Curtiss, Ruth Elizabeth	b. 1910	331	Curtiss, Salmon	b. 1812	107, 198
Curtiss, Ruth Josephine	b. 1910	409	Curtiss, Salmon B.	b. 1819	107
Curtiss, Ruth Elena	b. 1911	390	Curtiss, Samantha	b. 1813	163
Curtiss, Ruth Gladys	b. 1915	322	Curtiss, Samantha	b. 1815	106
Curtiss, Ruth Louisa	b. 1915	385	Curtiss, Samantha		112
Curtiss, Ruth Ramona	b. 1916	395	Curtice, Samuel	b. 1727 m. 1746 Annie Case	1
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1920	397	Curtice, Samuel	b. 1747	1
Curtiss, Ruth Corrine	b. 1922	362	Curtice, Samuel	b. 1651 Salem	1
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1923	351, 358	Curtice, Sarah	b. 1752	1
Curtiss, Ruth	b. 1927	53	Curtis, Samuel	b. 1649 Windsor, Conn.	5
Curtiss, Ruth Jacqueline	b. 1927	374	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1718 of Wells, Me.	1
Curtiss, Ruth Hart	b. 1928	407	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1668, d. 1680	5
Curtiss, Ruth		14	Curtis, Samuel	b. 1679	5
Curtiss, Ruth		62	Curtiss, Samuel	bp. 1694	7
Curtiss, Ruth		159	Curtiss, Samuel	m. 1753	7
Curtiss, Ruth		294	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1709	21
Curtiss, Ruth	d.y.	318	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1722	11, 31
Curtiss, Ruth Muriel		354	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1735	35
Curtiss, Ruth		367	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1736	37
Curtiss, Ruth		402	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1737	35
Curtiss, Ryka		386	Curtiss, Samuel Edmond	b. 1739, d. 1740	21
Curtiss, Sabina		219	Curtiss, Samuel	b. and d. 1745	21
Curtiss, Sabra	b. 1791	60	Curtiss, Samuel (Lemuel)	b. 1748	147
Curtiss, Sadie	b. 1866	173	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1754	31, 77, 163
Curtiss, Sadie Eugenie	b. 1894	282	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1757	69
Curtiss, Sadie		216	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1758	56
Curtiss, Sadie		217	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1762	7
Curtiss, Salina	b. 1856	187	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1768	92
Curtiss, Sally M.	b. 1769	40	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1769	35
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1774	55	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1769	87
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1781	33	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1773	62, 134
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1785	59	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1781	21, 54, 122
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1791	168, 242	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1781	51, 121
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1793	41	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1783	79, 165
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1793	111	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1787	80, 165
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1793, d. 1831	87	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1787	54, 122
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1798	180	Curtiss, Samuel Clarke	b. 1789	27, 138, 142, 230
Curtiss, Sally Minerva	b. 1800	71	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1800, d. 1803	87
Curtiss, Sally Betsey (Sarah Elizabeth)	b. 1802	157	Curtiss, Samuel Parker	b. 1802	115, 206
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1803	101	Curtiss, Samuel Ives	b. 1803	120, 213
Curtiss, Sally	b.c. 1805	109	Curtiss, Samuel H.	b. 1805	101
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1806	55	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1806, d. 1813	52
Curtiss, Sally Maria	b. 1806	173	Curtiss, Samuel Shelton	b. 1807	75, 157
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1808	173	Curtiss, Samuel Ellery	b. 1808	89, 181
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1809	56	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1812	134, 224
Curtiss, Sally Maria	b. 1809	157	Curtiss, Samuel Brooks	b. 1813	165, 257
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1811	84	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1814	52
Curtiss, Sally F.	b. 1812	119	Curtiss, Samuel Waite	b. 1815	93, 186
Curtiss, Sally	b. 1815	162	Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1818	104, 105, 195

Curtiss, Samuel Crosby	b. 1818	55	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757	25
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1822	225, 312	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757 d.y.	34
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1824	190, 280	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1758	22
Curtiss, Samuel Elisha	b. 1825	88	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1762	19
Curtiss, Samuel Henry	1830-1831	145	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1755	31
Curtiss, Samuel B.	1833-1853	191	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1757	27
Curtiss, Samuel Bennett	b. 1834	189, 279	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1759	51
Curtiss, Samuel Mills	b. 1835	205, 292	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1765	35
Curtiss, Samuel Henry	1839-1845	257	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1765, d. 1766	36
Curtiss, Samuel	1839-1840	211	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	67, 74
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1841	136, 228	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	67
Curtiss, Samuel Parker	b. 1842	206, 294	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1771	38
Curtiss, Samuel Phillips	b. 1843	149, 243	Curtiss, Sarah Jane	b. 1773	34
Curtiss, Samuel Southmayd	1843-1908	175	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1762	25
Curtiss, Samuel E.	b. and d. 1844	158	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1762	31
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Jr.	b. 1844	213, 300	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1769	7
Curtiss, Samuel J.	b. 1845	158	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1773	84
Curtiss, Samuel Buell	b. 1845	221	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1774	81, 157
Curtiss, Samuel Allen	b. 1846	185, 276	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1774	18, 48
Curtiss, Samuel Eugene	b. 1847	186, 277	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1775	26
Curtiss, Samuel	b. 1847	257, 334	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1775	38
Curtiss, Samuel Mills	b. 1850	291	Curtiss, Sarah (Sally)	b.c. 1775	91
Curtiss, Samuel W.	b. 1851	221, 307	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1776	77, 163
Curtiss, Samuel G.	1852-1860	231	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1776	54
Curtiss, Samuel Gilbert	b. 1857	304, 364	Curtiss, Sarah		54
Curtiss, Samuel L.	b. 1879	296	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1777	42
Curtiss, Samuel Robert	b. 1881	55	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1779, d. 1785	59
Curtiss, Samuel B.	d. 1912	261	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1779	60
Curtiss, Samuel Gould	b. 1940	394	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1780	75
Curtiss, Samuel Day	b. and d. 1941	412	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1780	41
Curtiss, Samuel Garnsey		56	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1780	43
Curtiss, Samuel, Jr.		69	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1781	19
Curtiss, Samuel		133	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1782	419
Curtiss, Samuel		33, 85	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1783	87
Curtiss, Samuel		224	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1784	73, 155
Curtis, Samuel in Braintree	1679	1	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1785	109
Curtiss, Sandra Marlene	b. 1950	362	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1789	70
Curtiss, Sandra Lynn	b. 1951	374	Curtiss, Sarah	b. and d. 1780	59
Curtiss, Sandra Jean	b. 1951	402	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1782	80
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1673	5	Curtiss, Sarah	b. and d. 1787	74
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1642	2, 3	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1791	28, 71
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1679	2	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1796, d. 1813	95
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1687	3	Curtiss, Sarah Matilda	b.c. 1797	69
Curtiss, Sarah	b.c. 1695	8	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1798	114
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1702	6	Curtiss, Sarah Hannah	1798-1821	139
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1705	8	Curtiss, Sarah	m. 1791	58
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1710	11	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1800	82
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712	13	Curtiss, Sarah	1801-1803	164
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712	8	Curtiss, Sarah	bp. 1802, d. 1804	97
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1712/13	12	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1802	145
Curtiss, Sarah	b.c. 1716	14	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1803	119
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1731	15	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1804	91
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1731	26	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1805	131
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1733	15	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1809	122
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1741	31	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1809	100
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1744	16, 94	Curtiss, Sarah Peck	b. 1811	156
Curtiss, Sarah	m. 1768	20	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1814	52
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1749	32	Curtiss, Sarah H.	1817-1859	149
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1749	19	Curtiss, Sarah	1819-1834	94
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1750	32	Curtiss, Sarah	1819-1825	165
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	27	Curtiss, Sarah H.	b. 1820	233
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	32	Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1821	141, 169
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	28	Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1823	110
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1751	71	Curtiss, Sarah Orilla	b. 1823	202
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1752	49	Curtiss, Sarah E.	b. 1824	129

Curtiss, Sarah Jerusha	b. 1824	210	Curtiss, Sarah Abin		126
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	b. 1827	86	Curtiss, Sarah		128
Curtiss, Sarah Frances	1827-1845	188	Curtiss, Sarah		54
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	1827-1857	147	Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth		97
Curtiss, Sarah J.	1828-1831	154	Curtiss, Sarah		27
Curtiss, Sarah Emily	b. 1828	215	Curtiss, Sarah		74
Curtiss, Sarah Maria	b. 1829	113	Curtiss, Sarah J.		75
Curtiss, Sarah Maria	b. 1829	182	Curtiss, Sarah		132
Curtiss, Sarah	1829-1899	147	Curtiss, Sarah		137
Curtiss, Sarah Jane	b. 1829	184	Curtiss, Sarah		138
Curtiss, Sarah H.	b. 1830	212	Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth		42
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	1830-1903	220	Curtiss, Sarah Caroline	d.y.	158
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1832	166	Curtiss, Sarah		165
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1834	104	Curtiss, Sarah	d.y.	177
Curtiss, Sarah Melvina	b. 1834	113	Curtiss, Sarah B.		206
Curtiss, Sarah Peck	b. 1834	244	Curtiss, Sarah Ann		217
Curtiss, Sarah Alice	b. 1834	258	Curtiss, Sarah		225
Curtiss, Sarah Jane	1835-1836	135	Curtiss, Sarah R.		250
Curtiss, Sarah	1835-1883	191	Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth		279
Curtiss, Sarah A.	b. 1835	211	Curtiss, Sarah Ann		419
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1836	188, 279	Curtiss, Saxton	b. 1811	165
Curtiss, Sarah	1837-1838	141	Curtiss, Schuyler V.	b. 1808	106, 197
Curtiss, Sarah N.	b. 1837	191	Curtiss, Scott Locke	b. 1881	327
Curtiss, Sarah Isabel	1837-1905	195	Curtiss, Scott	b. 1946	408
Curtiss, Sarah J.	b. 1837	197	Curtiss, Seely Henry	b. 1809	174, 267
Curtiss, Sarah Jane	b. 1837	248	Curtiss, Selina	b. 1807	107
Curtiss, Sarah E.	b. 1839	250	Curtiss, Selma Lynne	b. 1932	393
Curtiss, Sarah Ann	1840-1849	194	Curtiss, Serin P.	b. 1851	122
Curtiss, Sarah G.	1843-1844	223	Curtiss, Seth	b. 1737	17, 46
Curtiss, Sarah Tuttle	bp. 1844	187	Curtiss, Seward R.	b. 1870	281, 350
Curtiss, Sarah Jenet	1844-1845	208	Curtiss, Seymour	b. 1798	108
Curtiss, Sarah Emily	1845-1847	183	Curtiss, Seymour	1809-1811	153
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1846, d. 1865	52	Curtiss, Dr. Seymour	b. 1813	147, 153, 239
Curtiss, Sarah Matilda	b. 1846	187, 242	Curtiss, Seymour	b. 1814	112
Curtiss, Sarah Alice	b. 1846	201	Curtiss, Seymour	m. 1815	112
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1847	270	Curtiss, Seymour	b. 1818	162, 254
Curtiss, Sarah Maria	b. and d. 1847	305	Curtiss, Seymour Asa	b. 1845	88
Curtiss, Sarah F.	b. 1848	232	Curtiss, Seymour Henry	b. 1851	246, 327
Curtiss, Sarah Frances	b. 1848	271	Curtiss, Seymour	b. 1874	318
Curtiss, Sarah Jane	b. 1849 d.y.	213	Curtiss, Sharon Barbara	b. 1943	395
Curtiss, Sarah Amanda	b. 1849	299	Curtiss, Sheldon	b. 1761	35, 87
Curtiss, Sarah Frances	b. 1850	236	Curtiss, Sheldon	b. 1776	50, 117
Curtiss, Sarah A.	1851-1852	193	Curtiss, Sheldon Clark	b. 1788	87, 177
Curtiss, Sarah Alice	b. 1851	199	Curtiss, Sheldon	b. 1798	51
Curtiss, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1853	182	Curtiss, Sheldon	1805-1808	110
Curtiss, Sarah E.	b. 1853	295	Curtiss, Sheldon	b. 1806	86, 177
Curtiss, Sarah Amanda	b. 1853	190	Curtiss, Sheldon	1810-1813	86
Curtiss, Sarah Minerva	b. 1855	295	Curtiss, Sheldon Pixlee	b. 1812	143, 235
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1860	232	Curtiss, Sheldon	b. 1829	208, 296
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1865	187	Curtiss, Sherman	b. 1778	82, 169
Curtiss, Sarah Lena	b. 1866	277	Curtiss, Sherman	m. 1796	48
Curtiss, Sarah	d. 1867	138	Curtiss, Sherman	b. 1781	51, 118
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1872	318	Curtiss, Sherman	b. 1799	48, 113
Curtiss, Sarah Miranda	b. 1874	291	Curtiss, Sherman	1819-1820	202
Curtiss, Sarah Theodora	b. 1881	195	Curtiss, Sherman	b. 1840	203
Curtiss, Sarah M.	b. 1884	320	Curtiss, Sherman Francis	b. 1848	260, 337
Curtiss, Sarah Glover	b. 1886	329	Curtiss, Sherman Williams	b. 1857	189
Curtiss, Sarah Ethel	b. 1894	365	Curtiss, Shirley Irene	b. 1920	387
Curtiss, Sarah A.	b. and d. 1897	299	Curtiss, Shirley Belle	b. 1931	404
Curtiss, Sarah Lewis	b. 1911	355, 391	Curtiss, Shirley Jean	b. 1933	373
Curtiss, Sarah McComber	b. 1922	396	Curtiss, Shirley Ruth	b. 1942	362
Curtiss, Sarah	b. 1935	381	Curtiss, Shirley Adeline	b. 1943	410
Curtiss, Sarah Scovill	b. 1941	380	Curtiss, Shirley		393
Curtiss, Sarah Tucke	b. 1946	414	Curtiss, Shirle Louise	b. 1925	364
Curtiss, Sarah Johanna		72	Curtiss, Shubel	b. 1781	62, 135

Curtiss, Sidney L.	b. 1808	92, 184	Curtiss, Sophronia		163
Curtiss, Sidney J.	1811-1856	155	Curtiss, Spencer G.?	m. 1843	146
Curtiss, Sidney	b. and d. 1829	170	Curtiss, Spencer	b. 1898	353
Curtiss, Sidney Washington	b. 1831	205, 293	Curtiss, Spencer Madison	b. 1913	302, 362
Curtiss, Sidney Ufford	b. 1841	184, 276	Curtiss, Spencer		124
Curtiss, Sidney	b. 1871	279	Curtiss, Stanley Rice	b. 1897	354
Curtiss, Sidney Tucke	b. 1882	366, 401	Curtiss, Stanley L.	b. 1901	375, 407
Curtiss, Sidney Roby	b. 1902	327, 376	Curtiss, Stanley Byron	b. 1904	369, 403
Curtiss, Sidney	b. 1913	380	Curtiss, Stanley		386
Curtiss, Sidney Quinn	b. 1917	367, 402	Curtiss, Stanton Clark	b. 1902	397, 414
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1741	39	Curtiss, Stanton Dempsey	b. 1934	414
Curtiss, Silas, Sr.	b. 1743	66	Curtiss, Starr Beach	b. 1839	269, 343
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1750	74	Curtiss, Statira	b. 1781	79, 80
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1766	61, 133	Curtiss, Stella Elizabeth	1858-1912	419
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1772	56	Curtiss, Stella	b. 1863	308
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1773	26, 74, 154	Curtiss, Stella	b. 1904	302
Curtiss, Silas, Jr.	b. 1776	67, 140	Curtiss, Stennett Greenlee		219, 306
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1795	143, 154, 249	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1673	3, 8
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1802	133	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1699	7
Curtiss, Silas	m. 1805	126	Curtiss, Stephen	bp. 1699	17
Curtiss, Silas	b. 1824	208	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1710	19
Curtiss, Silas	m. 1829	143	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1717	32
Curtiss, Silas R.	b. 1866	296	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1727	16, 36
Curtiss, Silas		57	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1732	47
Curtiss, Silence White	b. 1797	45	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1744	50
Curtiss, Silliman Beach	b. 1837	191, 281	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1760, d. 1775	32
Curtiss, Simeon		65	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1767	7
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1766	22	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1779, d. 1796	83
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1760	63	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1780	108
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1768	49, 115	Curtiss, Stephen Welles	b. 1782	66, 140
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1799	58	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1786	50, 117
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1805	115, 207	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1790	419
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1816	136, 228	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1795	91, 182
Curtiss, Simeon	b. 1827	104	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1812	417
Curtiss, Simeon		138	Curtiss, Stephen D.	b. 1815	117, 208
Curtiss, Simon Peter	b. 1881	365	Curtiss, Stephen	b. 1817	111, 202
Curtiss, Simon		225, 310	Curtiss, Stephen Fowler	b. 1824	123, 215
Curtiss, Smith Edson	b. 1852	267, 342	Curtiss, Stephen Erits	b. 1829	109, 201
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1741	21, 54	Curtiss, Stephen S.	1829-1830	162
Curtiss, Solomon, Sr.	b. 1747	68	Curtiss, Stephen Edwin	b. 1831	139
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1748	12, 30, 76	Curtiss, Stephen Clark	b. 1845	288
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1753	59	Curtiss, Stephen Welles	b. 1846	231
Curtiss, Solomon, Sr.	b. 1775	56	Curtiss, Stephen	1851-1866	257
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1778	59, 130	Curtiss, Stephen Ralph	1860-1862	201
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1780, d. 1793	54	Curtiss, Stephen E.	b. 1877	289
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1786	419	Curtiss, Stephen V.	b. 1882	216
Curtiss, Solomon, Jr.	b. 1794	68, 144	Curtiss, Stephen J.	1890-1915	313
Curtiss, Solomon, Jr.	b. 1800	56	Curtiss, Stephen Walter	b. 1945	403
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1800	124	Curtiss, Stephen Buckman	b. 1950	408
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1801	122, 215	Curtiss, Stephen Judson	d.y.	36
Curtiss, Solomon	b. 1831	123, 216	Curtiss, Stephen C.		221
Curtiss, Solomon Warner	b. 1847	160, 161	Curtiss, Stephen B.		116
Curtiss, Solomon		122	Curtiss, Stephen T.		419
Curtiss, Somers S.		259	Curtiss, Sterling Pemberton	b. 1858	278, 350
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1802	94	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1708	26
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1814	172	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1748	43
Curtiss, Sophia	m. 1823	156	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1761	70
Curtiss, Sophia	b. 1825	204, 222	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1771	67, 141
Curtiss, Sophia A.	1838-1849	234	Curtiss, Stiles Bishop	b. 1777	43, 101
Curtiss, Sophia M.	1863-1920	309	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1782	70, 146
Curtiss, Sophia Beardsley	1887-1896	317	Curtiss, Stiles	b. and d. 1804	151
Curtiss, Sophia Brigid	b. 1936	401	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1805	66, 141, 231
Curtiss, Sophia		251	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1806	101, 192
Curtiss, Sophia		340	Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1806, d. 1816	71
Curtiss, Sophronia	b. 1811	107, 113, 202	Curtiss, Stiles	1807-1808	151

Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1808	151, 245	Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1774	
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1809	417	Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1775	
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1817	146, 239	Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1823	2
Curtiss, Stiles Whiting	b. 1831	231, 317	Curtiss, Susanna		
Curtiss, Stiles	1838-1842	163	Curtiss, Susanne Higgins	b. 1949	4
Curtiss, Stiles Henry	b. 1846	233, 318	Curtiss, Susie May	b. 1885	3
Curtiss, Stiles	b. 1855	418	Curtiss, Suzanne Elizabeth	b. 1925	3
Curtiss, Stiles Judson	1904-1923	320	Curtiss, Suzanne	b. 1926	3
Curtiss, Stiles, Jr.		43, 101	Curtiss, Suzanne Darlene	b. 1944	4
Curtiss, Stillman Halstead	b. 1808	63	Curtiss, Suzanne	b. 1944	4
Curtiss, Stillman Wilson		329, 377	Curtiss, Suzanne A.	b. 1946	3
Curtiss, Sue	b. 1908	377	Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1750	2
Curtiss, Summers		167, 259	Curtiss, Sybil Marilda	b. 1855	25
Curtiss, Sumner Wood	b. 1895	217, 303	Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1770	5
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1786	71	Curtiss, Sybil	b. 1788	30, 7
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1794	61	Curtiss, Sybil	m. 1822	8
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1798	66	Curtiss, Sybil Isabelle	b. 1893	33
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1800	139	Curtiss, Sybilla Cleora	bp. 1794	11
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1801	46, 152	Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1771	47, 11
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1805	127	Curtiss, Sylvester	1800-1802	11
Curtiss, Susan Rathbone	1807-1866	110	Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1803	11
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1810	102	Curtiss, Sylvester	b.c. 1809	102, 19
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1814	90	Curtiss, Sylvester	b.c. 1819	10
Curtiss, Susan Clarissa	b. 1816	157	Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1819	57, 12
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1816	179	Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1819	136, 22
Curtiss, Susan A.	b. 1817	146	Curtiss, Sylvester Johnson	b. 1826	121, 21
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1818	94	Curtiss, Sylvester	b. 1826	139, 23
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1819	139	Curtiss, Sylvester Gardner	b. 1827	205, 29
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1820	178	Curtiss, Sylvester	1835-1846	250
Curtiss, Susan	m. 1827	80	Curtiss, Sylvester Owen	b. 1901	351, 393
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1828	222	Curtiss, Sylvester		124
Curtiss, Susan Jeannette	b. 1830	250	Curtiss, Sylvester, Jr.		193
Curtiss, Susan	m. 1831	153	Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1779	55
Curtiss, Susan M.	b. 1821	212	Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1780	40
Curtiss, Susan Almira	b. 1832	177	Curtiss, Sylvia	1787-1789	129
Curtiss, Susan Martha	b. 1832	171	Curtiss, Sylvia	b.c. 1790	129
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1833 d.y.	166	Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1807	179
Curtiss, Susan Caroline	b. and d. 1836	194	Curtiss, Sylvia	b. 1834	123
Curtiss, Susan Augusta	b. 1840	236	Curtiss, Sylvia A.		238
Curtiss, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1841	158	Curtiss, Sylvia Johnson		301
Curtiss, Susan Rebecca	b. 1843	184	Curtiss, Tabitha	b. 1724	10
Curtiss, Susan N.	b. 1844	176	Curtiss, Talcott	b. 1795	164, 256
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1850	187	Curtiss, Telford Noble	b. 1874	336, 382
Curtiss, Susan Catherine	b. 1852	88	Curtiss, Terry Lynn	b. 1947	414
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1862	291	Curtiss, Thaddeus, Sr.	bp. 1726	49
Curtiss, Susan J.	b. 1871	329	Curtiss, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1754 d.y.	49, 114
Curtiss, Susan Clarice	b. 1897	392	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1764	79, 165
Curtiss, Susan	d. 1917	150	Curtiss, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1772	49, 114
Curtiss, Susan Gay	b. 1929	378	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1779	74
Curtiss, Susan	b. 1940	384	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1779	155
Curtiss, Susan Dunseith	b. 1945	407	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1780, d. 1801	67
Curtiss, Susan Laura	b. 1948	364	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1804	114, 205
Curtiss, Susan Reid	b. 1949	392	Curtiss, Thaddeus Munson	b. 1804 n.m.	67
Curtiss, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1949	407	Curtiss, Thaddeus M.	1804-1868	155
Curtiss, Susan		137	Curtiss, Thaddeus Birdseye	b. 1808	141, 231, 232
Curtiss, Susan		89	Curtiss, Thaddeus	b. 1819, d. 1901	155
Curtiss, Susan M.		156	Curtiss, Thaddeus Birdseye	b. 1818	182, 275
Curtiss, Susan		166	Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1741	24
Curtiss, Susan Ann		177	Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1747	21
Curtiss, Susan Alice		238	Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1750	24
Curtiss, Susan		255	Curtiss, Thankful	b. 1787	60
Curtiss, Susan	d.y.	261	Curtiss, Theda	b. 1782	127
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1732	20	Curtiss, Thelma M.	b. 1904	317
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1736	15	Curtiss, Thelma M.	b. 1928	399
Curtiss, Susanna	b. 1773	66	Curtiss, Theodalta	1802-1803	153

Curtiss, Theodora May	b. 1909	358	Curtiss, Timothy	b.c. 1719	32
Curtiss, Theodore	b. 1815	104, 195	Curtiss, Timothy, Jr.	b. 1744	32, 84
Curtiss, Theodore	b. 1817	168, 258	Curtiss, Timothy	b. 1749	81
Curtiss, Theodore R.	b. 1823	220	Curtiss, Timothy	b.c. 1770	93
Curtiss, Theodore Warner	b. 1840	200, 286	Curtiss, Timothy Bradford	b. 1783	78, 160
Curtiss, Theodore	b. 1843	208, 297	Curtiss, Timothy	1797-1826	127
Curtiss, Theodore A.		177	Curtiss, Titus	b. 1734	53
Curtiss, Theodore Gould	b. 1857	190, 280	Curtiss, Timothy B.	m. 1833	160
Curtiss, Theodore Williams	b. 1887	339	Curtiss, Traverse Ogden	b. 1859	56
Curtiss, Theodore D.	m. 1902	238	Curtiss, Trudy Lee	b. 1945	414
Curtiss, Theodore		195	Curtiss, Truman		49
Curtiss, Theodore W.		237	Curtiss, Truman	b. 1770	50, 116
Curtiss, Theodore, Jr.		258	Curtiss, Truman	b. 1786	52
Curtiss, Theodosia	b. 1767	58	Curtiss, Truman	b. 1792	116
Curtiss, Theodosia	b. 1786	74	Curtiss, Truman	b. 1800	111
Curtiss, Theodosia	m. 1842	128	Curtiss, Truman	b. 1808	132, 223
Curtiss, Theodotia Pamela	1815-1835	116	Curtiss, Truman Leavenworth	b. 1816	202, 288
Curtiss, Theodotia	b. 1845	208	Curtiss, Truman Henry	1842-1845	288
Curtiss, Theophilus Nettleton	b. 1817	107, 199	Curtiss, Truman	b. and d. 1849	228
Curtiss, Theophilus	m. 1838	37	Curtiss, Trumbull Cary	1908-1922	372
Curtiss, Theresa Ann	b. 1848	245	Curtiss, Trumbull Cary	b. 1940	406
Curtiss, Theresa Louise	b. 1850	198	Curtiss, Tryphena	b. 1821	117
Curtiss, Theresa Maude	m. 1893	355	Curtiss, Tryphena Emily	b. 1826	123
Curtiss, Theron (Cheron)	b. 1807	122	Curtiss, Twila Mauree	b. 1921	398
Curtiss, Theron E.	b. 1822	118	Curtiss, Uel Ziphon	b. 1880	365
Curtiss, Theron Skeele	1831-1852	118	Curtiss, Ulretta	b. 1808	111
Curtiss, Theron B.	b. 1894	398	Curtiss, Ulrice John	b. 1898	361, 398
Curtiss, Theta Gladys	b. 1918	383	Curtiss, Urania	b. 1743	14
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1648	3	Curtiss, Uri	b. 1801	92, 185
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1620, d. 1648	2	Curtiss, Uri Balcom	b. 1869	196
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1729	23	Curtiss, Uriah	b.c. 1778	105
Curtiss, Thomas	b.c. 1713	34	Curtiss, Uriah	b.c. 1791	46
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1764	58	Curtiss, Uriah Bradley	b. 1808	112, 202
Curtiss, Thomas	m. 1790	34	Curtiss, Urie	b. 1767	56
Curtiss, Thomas Yale	b. 1773	53	Curtiss, Utie		354
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1788	104	Curtiss, Valita	b. 1935	362
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1790	83, 172	Curtiss, Valucia	b. 1883	289
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1794	133	Curtiss, Vasti (Vashti)	b. 1765	22
Curtiss, Thomas J.	1812-1838	101	Curtiss, Veagh Carlton	b. 1882	289
Curtiss, Thomas Smith	b. 1812	169, 261	Curtiss, Veletta		112
Curtiss, Thomas Bennett	b. 1817	189, 279	Curtiss, Vera Cameron	b. 1879	329
Curtiss, Thomas H.	b.c. 1820	131, 222	Curtiss, Vera Belle	1889-1895	359
Curtiss, Thomas Emmons	b. 1820	143, 234	Curtiss, Vera Steele	b. 1892	400
Curtiss, Thomas	m. 1830	58	Curtiss, Vergie Luella	1880-1897	336
Curtiss, Thomas Jefferson Barnes	b. 1838	257, 334	Curtiss, Vergie Luella	1899-1905	382
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1839	136	Curtiss, Verna Evelyn	b. 1901	382
Curtiss, Thomas M.	b. 1849	192, 281	Curtiss, Vernon Ward	b. 1917	383, 409
Curtiss, Thomas E.	b. 1852	214, 300	Curtiss, Vernon Theodore	b. 1929	403
Curtiss, Thomas Henry	b. 1869	315, 369	Curtiss, Verton Myron	b. 1895	288
Curtiss, Thomas Lemuel	b. 1893	356, 396	Curtiss, Vesta	b. 1857	312
Curtiss, Thomas J.	b. 1901	369, 404	Curtiss, Viana		171
Curtiss, Thomas	b. 1913	372, 406	Curtiss, Victor Stuart	b. 1871	156, 329, 378
Curtiss, Thomas Quinn	b. 1915	367, 402	Curtiss, Victor Delitzsh	b. and d. 1876	300
Curtiss, Rev. Thomas Alfred	b. 1917	374, 406	Curtiss, Victor	b. 1904	346, 391
Curtiss, Thomas Andrew	b. 1925	396	Curtiss, Victoria	b. 1861 d.y.	181
Curtiss, Thomas, Jr.	b. 1941	406	Curtiss, Victoria	b. 1952	408
Curtiss, Thomas Alan	b. 1946	412	Curtiss, Victory	b. 1789	29, 74, 154
Curtiss, Thomas Dwight	b. 1952	402	Curtiss, Victory	b. 1806	156, 250
Curtiss, Thomas		117	Curtiss, Victory Birdseye	b. 1848	250, 329
Curtiss, Thomas		237	Curtiss, Victory Birdseye, Jr.	b. 1893	330, 378
Curtiss, Thomas S.		245	Curtiss, Victory J.	b. 1909	378, 408
Curtis, Thomas Pelham		348	Curtiss, Victory J. Jr.	b. 1932	408
Curtis, Thomas of Kent, Eng.	d. 1631	1	Curtiss, Vida		259
Curtis, Thomas of Scituate	b. 1619	1	Curtiss, Vieta D.	1851-1853	254
Curtis, Thomas of Wethersfield	b. 1598	1	Curtiss, Viletta Terrill	b. 1886	358
			Curtiss, Viola Adella	1849-1866	265

Curtiss, Viola		208	Curtiss, Warren Jay	b. 1871	216, 30
Curtiss, Viola		311	Curtiss, Warren Howard	b. 1887	5
Curtiss, Violetta	b. 1903	326	Curtiss, Wayne	b. 1893	28
Curtiss, Violetta		367	Curtiss, Wayne Milo	b. 1903	323, 37
Curtis, Vincent	b. and d. 1846	417	Curtiss, Wayne Burton	b. 1950	41
Curtiss, Virgil G.	b. 1842	254, 331	Curtiss, Wayne	-	41
Curtiss, Virgil		360	Curtiss, Weart Putnam	b. 1846	23
Curtiss, Virginia	b. 1867	335	Curtiss, Wellington L.	b. 1875	31
Curtiss, Virginia Gertrude	b. and d. 1908	353	Curtiss, Wells	bp. 1756 d.y.	3
Curtiss, Virginia	b. 1915	390	Curtiss, Welles	b. 1764	35, 8
Curtiss, Virginia Wells	b. 1927	384	Curtiss, Welles	b. 1788	70, 14
Curtiss, Viva Alma	b. 1866	364	Curtiss, Wendell Joseph	b. 1863	246, 32
Curtiss, Vivian Ruth	b. 1892	357	Curtiss, Wendell H.	b. 1866	27
Curtiss, Vivian	b. 1895	340	Curtiss, Wendell Joseph, Jr.	b. 1886	327, 37
Curtiss, Wait	b. 1756	36, 91	Curtiss, Wendell J.	b. 1907	37
Curtiss, Wait, Jr.	b. 1788	91	Curtiss, Wendell Phillip	b. 1920	388, 41
Curtiss, Waldo	b. 1828	225	Curtiss, Wendell Joseph	b. 1934	37
Curtiss, Waldo Loren	b. 1846	228, 315	Curtiss, Wendy Margaret	b. 1920	37
Curtiss, Waldo Camp	b. 1875	315	Curtiss, Wendy Lou	b. 1952	36
Curtiss, Wales Hatch	b. 1826	207, 295	Curtiss, Wesley Fletcher	b. 1833	200, 28
Curtiss, Walker	b. 1808	162	Curtiss, Wesley Leon	b. 1934 d.y.	39
Curtiss, Walker	b. 1852	199, 286	Curtiss, Weston Culver	b. 1935	39
Curtiss, Wallace Edwin	b. 1866	314	Curtiss, Wilber B.	b. and d. 1863	21
Curtiss, Wallace William	b. 1883	285, 352	Curtiss, Wilbur	b. 1834	203
Curtiss, Wallace Luther	b. 1905	316, 370	Curtiss, Wilbur	1868-1869	34
Curtiss, Walter Henry	b. 1827	118	Curtiss, Wilbur		29
Curtiss, Walter Langdon	1827-1836	220	Curtiss, Wilfred LeRoy	b. 1880 d.y.	31
Curtiss, Walter Sheldon	b. 1828	189	Curtiss, Wilfred Ward		35
Curtiss, Walter Stiles	b. 1836	204, 290	Curtiss, Willard	b. 1827	172, 26
Curtiss, Walter Langdon	b. 1836	220, 306	Curtiss, Willard	b. 1842	160
Curtiss, Walter Webster	b. 1843	212	Curtiss, Willard E.	b. 1855	229, 31
Curtiss, Walter	1848-1854	175	Curtiss, Rev. Willard Henry	b. 1921	384, 41
Curtiss, Walter T.	b. 1849	237	Curtiss, Willard, Jr.		26
Curtiss, Walter Elliott	1856-1898	241	Curtiss, William	b. 1693	6, 15
Curtiss, Walter A.	b. 1861	278, 350	Curtiss, William	b. 1675, d. 1692	5
Curtiss, Walter Lord	b. 1862	235, 319	Curtiss, William	b. 1618	2
Curtiss, Walter Raymond	1863-1864	317	Curtiss, William	m. 1708	5
Curtiss, Walter Wells	1864-1915	251	Curtiss, William	b. 1732	31
Curtiss, Walter Bradley	b. 1866	272	Curtiss, William, Sr.	b. 1750	70
Curtiss, Walter J.	b. 1866	281, 350	Curtiss, William, Jr.	b. 1776	70
Curtiss, Walter Stanley	b. 1871	326, 375	Curtiss, William	b. 1758	32, 83
Curtiss, Walter Judson	b. 1876	326	Curtiss, William	bp. 1764	45, 105
Curtiss, Walter Langdon, Jr.	1881-1884	306	Curtiss, William	bp. 1766 d.y.	35
Curtiss, Walter George	b. 1881	334, 380	Curtiss, William Preston	b. 1769	114
Curtiss, Walter Talcott	b. 1884	54	Curtiss, William	bp. 1770	35
Curtiss, Walter Barrows	b. 1886	339, 385	Curtiss, William	b. 1770	81
Curtiss, Walter	1889-1894	359	Curtiss, William	bp. 1770	87
Curtiss, Walter	b. 1901	353, 394	Curtiss, William Thompson	b. 1777	73, 153
Curtiss, Walter	b. 1903	340	Curtiss, William	b. 1778	67, 141
Curtiss, Walter Frederick	b. 1907	375, 407	Curtiss, William Pixley	b. 1778	41, 97
Curtiss, Walter LeRoy	b. 1915	324, 374	Curtiss, William	b.c. 1780	44, 101
Curtiss, Walter		102, 193	Curtiss, William	b. 1783	127, 219
Curtiss, Walter		159, 253	Curtiss, William	b. 1785	70, 145
Curtiss, Walter		258	Curtiss, William	bp. 1785, d. 1804	84
Curtiss, Walter	d.y.	283	Curtiss, William	bp. 1786	188
Curtiss, Walter Strong		290	Curtiss, William	b. 1789, d. 1791	42
Curtiss, Walter		290	Curtiss, William	b. 1792	83
Curtiss, Walter		287, 354	Curtiss, William, Jr.	b. 1792	172
Curtiss, Ward Roy	b. 1875	217, 303	Curtiss, William	b. 1792	419
Curtiss, Ward Ross	b. 1898	55	Curtiss, William Preston, Jr.	bp. 1793	114, 204
Curtiss, Ward Franklin	b. 1916	399, 414	Curtiss, William	b. 1794	127
Curtiss, Ward J.	b. 1946	414	Curtiss, William	b. 1797	99, 190
Curtiss, Warren Hotchkiss	b. 1789	57, 125	Curtiss, William	b. 1798	72, 149
Curtiss, Warren	b. 1824	86, 174	Curtiss, William	b. 1798	115, 207
Curtiss, Warren Alanson	b. 1843	125, 216	Curtiss, William Moseley	b. 1798	92, 183

Curtiss, William	b. 1801	75, 158	Curtiss, William Roswell	b. 1843	238
Curtiss, William Joseph	b. 1804	152, 247	Curtiss, William Riley	b. 1843	305, 365
Curtiss, William	d. 1804	173	Curtiss, William Oscar	b. 1844	52
Curtiss, William Beach	b. 1806	98, 191	Curtiss, William Warren	b. 1844	171, 264
Curtiss, William Hubbell	b. 1808	186, 278	Curtiss, William Moseley, Jr.	b. 1844	183
Curtiss, William	bp. 1809	114	Curtiss, William	m. 1845	244
Curtiss, William	b. 1809	204	Curtiss, William W.	b. and d. 1846	245
Curtiss, William Brooks	b. 1809	139	Curtiss, William C.	b. 1847	200, 287
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1809	166, 258	Curtiss, William Carlton	b. 1848	123
Curtiss, William Sears	b. 1810	52, 53	Curtiss, William Munson	1848-1856	214
Curtiss, William	b. 1811	94, 187	Curtiss, William Lewis	b. 1848	230, 246
Curtiss, Rev. William Bronson	b. 1812	115, 207	Curtiss, William Anson	b. 1849	232, 318
Curtiss, William	b. and d. 1812	135	Curtiss, William Giddings	b. 1849	268
Curtiss, William Beach	b. 1812	177, 269	Curtiss, William Wallace	1850-1918	237
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1813	99, 190	Curtiss, William Edmund	b. 1850	238, 320
Curtiss, William Smith	b. 1815	170, 261	Curtiss, William R.	1851-1853	197
Curtiss, William	b. 1815	219, 306	Curtiss, William	b.c. 1851	279
Curtiss, William J.	b. 1816	144, 237	Curtiss, William Hall	b. 1851	160, 161
Curtiss, William Amos	b. 1816	121, 214	Curtiss, William Westover, Jr.	b. 1851	312, 368
Curtiss, William Woodworth	b. 1816	160	Curtiss, William Norris	b. 1852	54
Curtiss, William Mark	b. 1817	104, 195	Curtiss, William McIntyre	1852-1869	284
Curtiss, William Burr	b. 1817	153, 247	Curtiss, William Reuben	b. 1852	295
Curtiss, William Delaplaine	b. 1818	110	Curtiss, William Bradley	b. 1852	299, 360
Curtiss, William	b. 1819	135, 225	Curtiss, William Guthrie	1854-1919	231
Curtiss, William Leander	b. 1819	202, 288	Curtiss, William Kedsie	b. 1854	288, 354
Curtiss, William	b. 1820	145, 238	Curtiss, William Howard	b. 1854	336, 382
Curtiss, William Lewis	b. 1821	151, 245	Curtiss, William H.	b. 1855	191
Curtiss, William	b.c. 1821	101	Curtiss, William Edmond	1855-1923	277
Curtiss, William	b. 1821	190	Curtiss, William Leverett	b. 1856	273, 345
Curtiss, William Birdseye	b. 1823	139	Curtiss, William Beach	b. and d. 1856	270
Curtiss, William Lafayette	1823-1824	183	Curtiss, William Gilbert	b. 1857	126, 217
Curtiss, William Edmond	b. 1823	1, 186, 277	Curtiss, William Arthur	b. 1857	190
Curtiss, William	b. 1824	416	Curtiss, William Robert	b. 1857	241, 321
Curtiss, William Day	b. and d. 1825	181	Curtiss, William Douglas	1857-1859	245
Curtiss, William	1825-1846	191	Curtiss, William	b. and d. 1857	278
Curtiss, William H.	b. 1825	220	Curtiss, William Milton	b. 1857	291, 356
Curtiss, William	b. 1825	258, 335	Curtiss, William Marvin	b. 1858	280
Curtiss, William Tweedy	b. 1826	176, 268	Curtiss, William	b. 1858	232, 318
Curtiss, William Westover	b. 1826	226, 312	Curtiss, William	b. 1858	312, 368
Curtiss, William Henry	1827-1852	168	Curtiss, William L.	b. 1858	288
Curtiss, William Van de Water	b. 1827	194, 284	Curtiss, William Henry, Jr.	b. 1859	283
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1829	205, 292	Curtiss, William Goss	b. 1859	318, 371
Curtiss, Rev. William Henry	b. 1829	255, 332	Curtiss, William W.	1860-1861	229
Curtiss, William	m. 1829	210	Curtiss, William O.	b. 1860	333, 379
Curtiss, William Wadsworth	1831-1832	220	Curtiss, William Hadden	b. 1861	178
Curtiss, William Delazen	b. 1831	76, 159	Curtiss, William	b. 1861	290
Curtiss, William	b. 1831	257	Curtiss, William F.	b. 1861	296
Curtiss, William Osborn	1833-1836	194	Curtiss, William B.	b. and d. 1863	210
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1834	194, 283	Curtiss, William	b. 1863	330
Curtiss, William Ellis	b. 1834 d.y.	109	Curtiss, William Ezra	d. 1864	97
Curtiss, William	b. 1834	204	Curtiss, William Martin	b. 1866	333
Curtiss, William Brooks	m. 1835	91, 139	Curtiss, William Loran	b. 1867	280
Curtiss, William Frederick	b. 1836	247	Curtiss, William H.	b. 1868	280
Curtiss, William Orlando	1836-1850	306	Curtiss, William M.	1868-1869	309
Curtiss, William	d. 1837	141	Curtiss, William Elijah	b. 1869	243
Curtiss, Rev. William Conway	b. 1837	231, 317	Curtiss, William David	b. 1870	287, 354
Curtiss, William O.	b. 1837	247	Curtiss, William Crosby	b. 1871	55
Curtiss, William Orville	b. 1838	149	Curtiss, William W.	b. 1871	244
Curtiss, William Orrin	b. 1839	210, 298	Curtiss, William Perry	b. 1871	278, 350
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1840	221, 307	Curtiss, William Lyon	b. and d. 1872	212
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1841	184, 276	Curtiss, William Theodore	b. 1873	293, 358
Curtiss, William	b. 1841 d.y.	162	Curtiss, William N.	b. 1874	216
Curtiss, William Osborn	1842-1924	194	Curtiss, William Miles	b. 1875	272, 345
Curtiss, William	1842-1850	187	Curtiss, William Wooster	b. 1875	319, 371
Curtiss, William	d. 1842	166	Curtiss, William Gardner	b. 1875	355, 395
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1842	267, 341	Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1876	276, 347
Curtiss, William H.	1843-1911	162	Curtiss, William Warner	b. 1876	161
Curtiss, William	m. 1843	171	Curtiss, William Horton	b. 1876	368
			Curtiss, William Eglin	b. 1877	291, 355

Curtiss, William E.	b. 1879	316	Curtiss, William		27
Curtiss, William Van de Water	b. 1880	352, 393	Curtiss, William		28
Curtiss, William	b. 1881	199, 286, 353	Curtiss, William Summers		259, 38
Curtiss, William Hugh	1881-1887	264	Curtiss, William		26
Curtiss, William Elliott	1881-1905	318	Curtiss, William	d.y.	26
Curtiss, William Tonkin	b. 1882	243, 324	Curtiss, William		33
Curtiss, William Lester	b. 1882	310	Curtiss, William		35
Curtiss, William R.	b. 1882	359, 396	Curtiss, William		35
Curtiss, William S.	b. 1882	297, 360	Curtiss, William		310, 36
Curtiss, William Benedict	b. 1883	161	Curtiss, William, Jr.		36
Curtiss, William Robert	b. 1883	285, 352	Curtiss, William		224, 36
Curtiss, William Hanford	b. 1884	53	Curtiss, William R.		41
Curtiss, William	b. 1885	355	Curtiss, William of Roxbury	b. 1592	
Curtiss, William Hinman	1886-1905	336	Curtis, William of Salem	b.c. 1635	
Curtiss, William Schuyler	b. 1886	338, 385	Curtis, William of Scituate	b.c. 1627	
Curtiss, William Ray	b. 1888	280	Curtiss, Willis	b. 1801	91, 18
Curtiss, William Howard, Jr.	1889-1890	382	Curtiss, Willis	b. 1833	22
Curtiss, William Clapp	b. 1890	264	Curtiss, Willis Orlando	b. 1857	221, 30
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1891	309	Curtiss, Willis B.	b. and d. 1863	21
Curtiss, William Milo	b. 1894	354, 395	Curtiss, Willis Viertelle	b. 1894	308, 36
Curtiss, William A.	d. 1896	327	Curtiss, Willis David	b. 1916	36
Curtiss, William Ralph Hiram	b. 1896	321, 373	Curtiss, Willis Leroy	b. 1938	36
Curtiss, William	b. 1896	382	Curtiss, Willis		5
Curtiss, William Burch	b. 1902	380, 409	Curtiss, Willis (2)		26
Curtiss, William Melrose	b. 1902	409, 415	Curtiss, Willis (1)		26
Curtiss, William Talcott	b. 1903	54	Curtiss, Willis		28
Curtiss, William Russell	b. 1904	304	Curtiss, Willys	b. 1884	36
Curtiss, William Marshall	b. 1904	371, 406	Curtiss, Wilson H.	b. 1804	16
Curtiss, William Dwight	b. 1905	371, 405	Curtiss, Wilson R.	b. 1845	202, 28
Curtiss, William Judson	b. 1906	378	Curtiss, Wilson Horace	b. 1865	193, 28
Curtiss, William Byrn	b. 1907	371	Curtiss, Wilson G.	b. 1902	41
Curtiss, William M.	m. 1907	272	Curtiss, Winfield Scott	b. 1848	224, 31
Curtiss, William Henry, Jr.	b. 1909	347, 392	Curtiss, Winfield Roy	b. 1895	31
Curtiss, William Richard	b. 1911	395, 413	Curtiss, Winifred Welles	b. 1884	33
Curtiss, William Perry, Jr.	b. 1912	350, 393	Curtiss, Winifred Elizabeth	b. 1900	30
Curtiss, William Leverett	b. 1912	390	Curtiss, Winifred Burnet	b. 1923	40
Curtiss, William Richie	b. 1914	280	Curtiss, Winifred Parker	b. 1949	41
Curtiss, William Hall	b. 1915	161	Curtiss, Winfred Orville	b. 1885	24
Curtiss, William Isaac	b. 1917	243, 324	Curtiss, Winona		21
Curtiss, William Hanford, Jr.	b. 1918	53	Curtiss, Winterton Conway	b. 1875	317, 37
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1921	303	Curtiss, Wolcott Hubbell	b.c. 1812	115, 20
Curtiss, William Floyd	b. 1922	304, 364	Curtiss, Wolcott R.		390
Curtiss, William David	d. 1925	343	Curtiss, Wooster Blake	b. 1869	267, 34
Curtiss, William Schuyler, Jr.	b. 1926	385, 410	Curtiss, Wooster Blake	b. 1924	387, 41
Curtiss, William Stewart	1933-1934	415	Curtiss, Worth Emillin	b. 1892	5
Curtiss, William Henry	b. 1938	392	Curtiss, Wright	b. 1840	234, 31
Curtiss, William Clayton	b. 1939	412	Curtiss, Wright	b. 1872	31
Curtiss, William Robert	b. 1945	363	Curtiss, Wyllys	b. 1796	129, 22
Curtiss, William Perry	b. 1945	393	Curtiss, Wyllys	b. 1867	20
Curtiss, William Charles	b. 1947	410	Curtiss, Wyllys	b. 1884	207
Curtiss, William Howard	b. 1949	411	Curtiss, Yvonne Kathleen	b. 1950	391
Curtiss, William Albert	b. 1951	412	Curtis, Zaccheus of Salem	b.c. 1619	1
Curtiss, William		27, 39, 43, 54	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1659	6
Curtiss, William		33, 85	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1697	15
Curtiss, William Benjamin		105	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1753	88
Curtiss, William		95	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1770	153
Curtiss, William		119	Curtiss, Zachariah Tomlinson	b. 1774	42, 99
Curtiss, William		129	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1779	74, 153
Curtiss, William		7	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1796	33
Curtiss, William		81	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1797	88
Curtiss, William		168	Curtiss, Zachariah P.	b.c. 1800	178
Curtiss, William		201	Curtiss, Zachariah	b. 1800	152, 246
Curtiss, William Dwight		207	Curtiss, Zada Aurilla	b. 1883	336
Curtiss, William		208	Curtiss, Zarubabel	b. 1781	61, 132
Curtiss, William		224	Curtiss, Zebina	bp. 1760	58, 126

Curtiss, Zebina	b. 1781	59	Davidson, David John	b. 1851	213
Curtiss, Zebina	b. 1785	131	Davidson, Frances Theodora	1885-1902	213
Curtiss, Zebina		131	Davidson, Myra Belle	b. 1888	213
Curtiss, Zella	b. 1861	212	Davidson, Paul Edward	b. 1882	213
Curtiss, Zenas Alanson	b. 1777	78, 160	Davidson, Roscoe		117
Curtiss, Zerviah	b. and d. 1783	57	Davidson, Tonnes		213
Curtiss, Zipporah (Lephy)	b. 1789	71	Davies, Eunice Ruth		277
Curtiss, Zurial	b. 1789	55, 122	Davis, Alexander G.	m. 1915	330
Cushing, Alice Maria	m. 1868	301	Davis, Ann	m. 1875	254
Cushing, Francis		120	Davis, Dr. Charles		411
Cushing, Henry Francis		301	Davis, Clara	b. 1790	72
Cushing, Rev. John Turner	b. 1812	120	Davis, Clara Madeline	b. 1888	377
Cushman, David	b. 1795	115	Davis, Curtiss G.	b. 1916	330
Cushman, Diantha		115	Davis, Dorothy Darlene	b. 1905	398
Cushman, Jabez Newland		130	Davis, Elizabeth		164
Cushman, Maria Louise	b. 1816	130	Davis, Elizabeth Lovica	b. 1850	417
Cushman, Miner		115	Davis, Gurnie E.	m. 1906	379
Cutler		253	Davis, Harold Keith	m. 1947	364
Cutler, Caroline	m. 1825	205	Davis, Henry G.		377
Cutler, Elizabeth Stone	b. 1792	186	Davis, Henry		377
Cutler, Nancy	m. 1821	172	Davis, Lailah Blanche		375
Cutler, Ralph D.		192	Davis, Levi		63
Cutler, Roxana	m. 1820	83	Davis, Lucy nee Lucy Kirby		133
Cutler, Younglove		186	Davis, Margaret Ann		364
Cutting "Chan"		318	Davis, Mary Frances	b. 1836	175
			Davis, Maude	b. 1873	377
Edmun, Mary		365	Davis, Melinda		365
Baggett, Stephen		63	Davis, Patricia	b. 1921	411
Baighon		5	Davis, Polly	b. 1775	63
Balbec, Anna		84	Davis, Robert A.	m. 1941	325
Bale, John W.		110	Davis, Sarah		50
Balton, Marguerite		404	Davis, William	m. 1950	374
Baly, Giles, Sr.		23	Davis, William		417
Baly, Giles, Jr.	b. 1729	23	Davison, Abiel		241
Bana, Sarah		19	Davison, Sarah Alice	b. 1833	241
Bancy, Peter		28	Dawley, Abbie		225
Banes, Orilla		343	Dawson, Katherine	m. 1930	378
Banforth, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1840	166	Dawson, Mary Ann		323
Banforth, Asahel Warren		263	Dawson, Polly		134
Banforth, Ella Cornelia	b. 1846	166	Dawson, Sarah Ann		394
Banforth, Eunice Warren	m. 1845	263	Dax, Emma Meta	m. 1919	326
Banforth, Francis		170	Dax, Walther		326
Banforth, Henrietta Caroline	b. 1806	170	Day		106
Banforth, John	m. 1838	166	Day, Aaron		35, 130
Banforth, Mary Stickles	b. 1822	263	Day, Abner		173
Baniels, Elizabeth	m. 1941	406	Day, Albert		327, 409
Baniels, George		373	Day, Allison		266
Baniels, Norma Vivian	b. 1917	373	Day, Daniel		254
Baniely, Carol Jean	b. 1946	395	Day, Dorothy		409
Baniely, Clyde W.	m. 1945	395	Day, Ernest L.	b. 1874	173
Bann, W. E.		267	Day, Hattie L.	b. 1847	327
Bann, William		267	Day, Helen Bartlett	b. 1925	327
Barling, Agnes	m. 1921	370	Day, Helen Spencer		348
Barling, Jemima		5	Day, John Palmer	m. 1918	327
Barling, Lucinda	m. 1833	134, 224	Day, John Palmer, Jr.	1921-1936	327
Barrow, Caroline	d. 1844	88	Day, Josephine Elizabeth	b. 1831	240
Askam, Benjamin James	m. 1832	84	Day, Laura		332
Askam, James William		84	Day, Lawrence		266
Askam, Josephine Dodge	b. 1876	84	Day, Margaret Curtiss	b. 1919	327
Askam, Philander		84	Day, Mary Ann	b. 1746	35
Bates, Elizabeth Jane		259	Day, Morgan L.		106
Davidson		208	Day, Nahum D.	b. 1827	173
Davidson, Alexander		117	Day, Ruth	1784	130
Davidson, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1880	213	Day, William Burr		106
Davidson, Augusta		117	Day, William		240, 266

Day, Willis		256	Deming, Delia Ann	b. 1790	3
Dayton, Mary		108	Deming, Electa	b. 1793	9
Dayton, Mary Ann	m. 1843	228	Deming, Eliakim		3
Dayton, Sarah		269	Deming, Eliza	b. 1806	3
Dayton, Sherman		80	Deming, Dr. E. S.	m. 1846	1
Dealing, Orville B.	m. 1868	257	Deming, Fred Curtiss	b. 1868	2
Dean, Benjamin J.		388	Deming, Frederick	b. 1836	2
Dean, Caleb		53	Deming, Gertrude	b. 1861	2
Dean, Dorothy		199	Deming, Hamilton	b. 1805	
Dean, Harriette I.	b. 1883	388	Deming, Henry Halford		
Dean, Isalah		53	Deming, John		
Dean, James		53	Deming, Lucy	b. 1800	
Dean, Joel		53	Deming, Peter Curtiss	b. 1864	2
Dean, Josiah		53	Deming, Rufus Romeo	b. 1792	
Dean, Mary	b. 1759	53	Deming, Rutha	b. 1808	
Dean, Samuel		53	Deming, Samuel		2
Dean, Simeon Morton	m. 1860	114	Deming, Selah	b. 1762	
Dean, Willett		53	Deming, Sophia	b. 1798	
Dean, William F.	m. 1883	223	Deming, Stephen Platt	b. 1803	
Deane, William		298	Deming, Sumner		1
Dearborn, Martha		175	DeMott, Edward P.	m. 1876	2
Deaver, Marion		381	Dempsey, Minnie Similda	b. 1880	3
Debelstein, Anna		357	Dempsey, Robert		3
Decker		204	Dempter, Agnes	m. 1865	2
Decker, Abel		175	Dempter, James		2
Decker, Adaline	b. 1887	346	Dengler, Rose Marie	m. 1935	4
Decker, Eliza		175	Denison, Albert R.		1
Decker, Frank E.		346	Denison, Mary		2
Decker, Mary		215	Denning, Essie		4
Decker, Phebe Maria	b. 1809	136	Dennis, Alan Thomas	b. 1950	3
DeForest, Abigail		42	Dennis, Albert J.	1859-1882	1
DeForest, Alice	b. 1785	87	Dennis, Betsey Cleora		3
DeForest, Alma E.	b. 1813	175	Dennis, Carol Anne	b. 1945	3
DeForest, Benjamin		14	Dennis, Cora B.	b. 1862	1
DeForest, Benjamin	b. 1749	13, 175	Dennis, Dale Thomas	b. 1947	3
DeForest, Cordelia	b. 1839	269	Dennis, Dewer	m. 1882	1
DeForest, David		6	Dennis, Diana	b. 1827	1
DeForest, Elisha		87	Dennis, Diane Elizabeth	b. 1947	3
DeForest, Ephraim	m. 1812	35	Dennis, Edwin		2
DeForest, Ezra		13, 33, 69	Dennis, Emma C.	b. 1857	1
DeForest, Hepsibah		41	Dennis, Frank		2
DeForest, Mrs. Martha		5	Dennis, Fred		2
DeForest, Sarah		3	Dennis, Hazel Gladys	b. 1903	2
DeForest, Sarah		73	Dennis, Helen		2
DeForest, William Spratt		269	Dennis, Henry	b. 1836	1
DeGalle, Jaques Emile		45	Dennis, Ida		2
Degan, Bertrand V.		267	Dennis, Karen Elaine	b. 1949	3
DeGolia, Phebe Louisa		191	Dennis, Kenneth Robert	b. 1946	3
DeGroat, Bessie Curtiss	b. and d. 1895	264	Dennis, Laura		2
DeGroat, Harry Curtiss	b. 1893	264	Dennis, Lizzie		2
DeGroat, Harry Thomas	m. 1892	264	Dennis, Myron		2
Deiningner, Robert	m. 1912	322	Dennis, Neil Earl	b. 1900	2
Delaplaine, Sarah Ann	b. 1790	110	Dennis, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1857	3
Delaplaine, William B.		110	Dennis, Thelma	b. 1909	2
Delevan, Daniel H.		341	Dennis, Thomas		3
Delevan, May Christine	b. 1876	341	Dennis, William E.	b. 1899	3
Delevan, Stuart Curtiss	b. 1874	341	Dennis, William	m. 1899	2
DeLong, Stephen		99	Dennis, William R.		2
Demerest, Christina	b. 1808	184	Dennis, Willis		2
Demerest, Rev. Cornelius T.		184	Denton, Dorothy	b. 1911	4
Demerest, Maria		365	Derby, Abner	b. 1776	1
Demin, Emma	b. 1881	303	DeRemer, Ann		1
Deming, Cythera	b. 1797	39	Dero		2
Deming, David		113	Derwald, Christiania		3
Deming, Davis	b. 1762	39	DeSaint, Adrienne Marie		4

Desaulniers, Henry		231	Dix, Hannah		62, 135
Desmond, Thomas		344	Dixon, Helen		261
Desmond, Thomas Charles	b. 1887	344	Dixon, Marion	m. 1876	307
DeTalleyrand-Perigord Marquis Charles Maurice	b. 1843	270	Dobson, Augustus T.	m. 1885	336
DeTalleyrand-Perigord Palma	b. 1871	270	Dodd, Allene		254
Devereaux, Hazel		329	Dodd, Laura		254
Devereux, Edward R.		267	Dodd, Luella		254
Devine		255	Dodd, William		254
Devine, Charles		255	Dodge, Arthur M.		340
Devine, Mary	b. 1746	38	Dodge, Ira	m. 1788	23
DeViney, Harriet Millicent	b. 1903	405	Dodge, Marion		340
DeViney, Sidney		405	Doe, Charles		387
De Vries, Dorianne	m. 1947	381	Doe, Irene	b. 1902	387
Dewey		33	Doiers, Martha A.	m. 1912	196
Dewey, Apollos		154	Dole, Addie C.	b. 1868	225
Dewey, Arthur		132	Dole, Flora M.	b. 1858	225
Dewey, Hezekiah Ranney	m. 1859	246	Dole, George		225
Dewey, John Wetmore	b. 1818	154	Dole, Grace H.	1866-1873	225
Dewey, Joseph		246	Dole, Harriet M.	b. 1860	225
Dewey, Melissa	b. 1829	254	Dole, Sherman		225
Dewey, Peleg		108	Donahue, Anna		152
Dewey, Thomas D.		246	Donaldson, Donald		159
Dewhurst, Edmund		209	Doney, John	m. 1862	148
Dewhurst, George	m. 1860	179, 272	Dongan, Mary		311
Dewhurst, Rachel	b. 1828	209	Donnan, Edna Chalmers	b. 1886	171
DeWitt, Andreas A. Jr.		43	Donnan, George R.	b. 1845	171
DeWitt, Margaret		202	Donnan, George William	b. 1879	171
DeWitt, Mrs. Margaret nee Dean	b. 1797	202	Donnan, James		171
DeWitt, Rachel		44	Donnan, James Warren	b. 1888	171
Dewstoe		164, 165	Donnan, Rev. Raymond Curtiss	b. 1881	171
Dewstoe, Charles		165	Donovan, Howard		333
Dexter, Daniel		28	Dooley, Charles O.	m. 1892	328
Dibble		74	Dooley, Ralph W.	1893-1895	328
Dibble, John	m. 1811	30	Doolittle, Frances E.	m. 1843	273
Dibble, Miriam		5	Doolittle, Harriet		222
Dibble, Sarah	m. 1830	210	Doolittle, Laura		256
Dibblee, William Ammon	b. 1854	272	Doolittle, Thankful		41
Dibblee, William Wallace		272	Doolittle, Vinton		254
Dick, Anna		260	Doran		21
Dickerman, Elizabeth	m. 1760	21, 53	Doremus, George		287
Dickerman, Emeline	b. 1813	247	Dorman, Abbie O.	m. 1895	315
Dickerman, John		247	Dorman, Chester		145
Dickenson, Julia A.	m. 1863	247	Dorman, Elizabeth		49
Dickerson, Eliza Adelia	m. 1875	332	Dort, Lee M.	b. 1911	395
Dickerson, James		332	Dort, Lynn Michael	b. 1944	395
Dickerson, Mary		153	Dort, Randy Lee	b. 1941	395
Dickinson, Alpheus	m. 1833	166	Dotten		320
Dickinson, Ernest	m. 1945	324	Doty, Mary	m. 1816	63
Dickinson, Henry	m. 1905	321	Doty, Roxa Maria		279
Dickinson, Martha Clarissa		54	Doty, William	m. 1850	189
Dickinson, Sally M.		256	Doughty, Lillian		407
Dietrich, Henry J.		309	Douglas, LaVilla	m. 1878	324
Dietz, Louis Martin		406	Douglas, Mary		44
Dietz, Ruth Jane	b. 1919	406	Douglass, Sarah		53
Dikeman, Caroline		89	Douthat, Mary		401
Dill, Solomon, Sr.		58	Dow, Helen		358
Dill, Solomon, Jr.	b. 1764	58	Dowd, Almiron	m. 1846	131
Dillingham, Mary		284	Dowd, Clarissa	b. 1803	136
Dillis, Elizabeth		22	Dowd, Elizabeth	b. 1805	228
Dimmock, Thomas	b. 1837	416	Dowling, Florence C.		393
Dingee, Amelia J.	m. 1879	280	Downer, Delia Elizabeth	b. 1860	217
Dinsmore, Thomas H.		332	Downer, William J.		217
Diorio, Joseph	m. 1951	374	Downing, Leona		241
Disbro, Myron		279	Downing, Maria	m. 1877	182
			Downs		234

Downs, Ann		114	Dunn, Loruhamah		6
Downs, Charles W.	d. 1944	238	Dunn, Minnie		31
Downs, David Leroy	m. 1861	238	Dunning, Harvey Lehman	m. 1921	281
Downs, Edith Louise	1878-1890	228	Duplessis, Stephanie		27
Downs, Elizabeth		238	Dupuy, Addison Curtiss	b. 1897	294
Downs, Esther		18	Dupuy, Elbert R.	b. 1864	294
Downs, George		238	Dupuy, Percy Leroy	b. 1893	294
Downs, George Newton	m. 1872	228	Durand, Eudora Emily		95
Downs, Grace L.		238	Durand, Fanny M.	m. 1837	155
Downs, Harry Curtiss	b. 1883	228	Durand, Rachel		87
Downs, Julia		345	Durant, Sarah		92
Downs, Martha		368	Durbin, Henry	m. 1880	364
Downs, Monroe Devine	m. 1843	186	Durbin, Myrtle Anna	b. 1882	364
Downs, Paul Andrew	b. 1891	228	Durbin, Viva LaVaugh	b. 1891	364
Downs, Philo J.	b. 1846	186	Durling, David		225
Downs, Sarah		50, 238	Durling, Edward		225
Downs, Smith Devine	b. 1843	186	Durling, Edward, Jr.		225
Downs, Sylvia		238	Dusenbury, William		168
Downs, William		238	Dustin, Sally	b. 1790	172
Doyle, Ed.		137	Dutton, Delilah		185
Dresser, Joseph		213	Dutton, Harriet Elmina	b. 1844	243
Drew, Charity, N.		342	Duvall, Gloria	b. 1909	267
Drew, Helen Adaline		413	Duvall, Ralph G.		267
Drew, Sarah		333	Dyer, Benjamin		58
Dries, Dorothy	b. 1918	394	Dye, Elizabeth Mary	b. 1877	378
Dries, Walter		394	Dye, William		378
Dryer, Alice		312	Dyer, Margaret	b. 1738	58
Dryer, James C.		246	Dyer, Margaret (Peggy)	m. 1799	35
Du Bois, Christian		1	Dykeman, Hannah		248
Du Bois, Francois		1	D'Yott, Maria	b. 1819	141
Du Bois, Louis		1			
Dubuis, Charles		282	Eagan, Dennis		113
Dubuis, Jeanne Spencer	b. 1917	282	Earll, Adeline	b. 1802	220
Dubuis, John	b. 1882	282	Earll, Mary	m.c. 1807	106
Dubuis, Marion Curtiss	b. 1915	282	Earle, Mrs. Helen Moore		309
Dudley, Ira		248	Earle, John		218
Dudley, Lura	b. 1824	248	Earle, Sarah	b. 1800	218
Duell, Eben		100	Eastman, Esther	m. 1805	55
Duer, James		123	Eastman, Hiram Newton	b. 1810	130
Duff, John		341	Eaton, Elijah	m. 1852	256
Duff, Sadie	b. 1874	341	Eaton, John	m. 1819	135
Duffle, Caroline		194	Eaton, Martha A.		202
Dukelow, Catherine		262	Eaton, Mary Arlene	m. 1950	348
Dunbar, Edward	b. 1722	9	Eaton, Minnie		338
Dunbar, Hannah		9	Eaton, Olive Maria		322
Dunbar, John		9, 181	Eaton, Sarah		248
Duncan, Warman	m. 1753	14	Eck, Emma		175
Dunford		104	Eckels, Mary		404
Dunham, Cornelius		122	Ecker, Charles	d.y.	226
Dunham, Harriet A.	b. 1839	262	Ecker, Emma	d.y.	226
Dunham, James		262	Ecker, Frank	m. 1867	226
Dunham, Jennie Amelia	b. 1850	313	Eckert, Augusta		137
Dunham, Laura	b. 1798	225	Eckland, Clement Vernon	b. 1914	293
Dunham, Mary E.	b. 1822	262	Eckland, Edward Curtiss	b. 1910	293
Dunham, Nancy	b. 1771	122	Eckland, Edward H.	b. 1869	293
Dunham, Rufus, Jr.		313	Eckle, Carl William		392
Dunks, Amelia		144	Eckle, Grace Elizabeth	b. 1907	392
Dunlop, John	m. 1827	111	Eckler		387
Dunn		219	Eddinger, Alberta	b. 1926	387
Dunn, Albert		311	Eddinger, Betty	b. 1928	387
Dunn, Anna		311	Eddinger, Frieda	b. 1923	387
Dunn, Edgar		311	Eddinger, John		387
Dunn, Etta		311	Eddinger, Lolabel	b. 1925	387
Dunn, Harry		125	Eddy, Alice Maude	m. 1886	213
Dunn, John		311	Eddy, Benjamin Franklin	m. 1849	135

Eddy, Thomas		135	Ellis, Arthur Curtiss	b. 1870	137
Edgar, George L.		159	Ellis, Augusta		137
Edgar, Herman		159	Ellis, Carroll	m. 1940	362
Edgar, John		159	Ellis, Charles		137
Edgecomb, Libbie		137	Ellis, Christopher		136
Edgerton, A. J.	m. 1850	212	Ellis, Clifford		137
Edgerton, Edwin	m. 1828	127	Ellis, Cora		137
Edgerton, Harriet	b. 1791	219	Ellis, Edward Meyers	b. 1875	137
Edgerton, Isaac		219	Ellis, Eliza	b. 1830	280
Edie, George		225	Ellis, Emma E.	b. 1867	358
Edminster, Elizabeth	m. 1772	55	Ellis, Fred		137, 362
Edmiston, Susan	m. 1850	292	Ellis, George Wells		353
Edmiston, Theresa	m. 1848	291	Ellis, Gilbert		137
Edmond, Elizabeth	b. 1798	186	Ellis, Ira		137
Edmond, William		186	Ellis, John		280
Edmunds		69	Ellis, John Fred	b. 1945	363
Edson, Roger		192	Ellis, Kate		137
Edwards, Abiah	b. 1779	178	Ellis, Katherine Wells	b. 1886	353
Edwards, Abigail		4	Ellis, Leontine		137
Edwards, Betsey	bp. 1772	13	Ellis, Lizzie		137
Edwards, Eli	bp. 1775	13	Ellis, Maurice		229
Edwards, Elnathan		178, 179	Ellis, Nettie		137
Edwards, Ethel Cecelia	b. 1917	392	Ellis, Sidney		137
Edwards, Gersham		29, 34	Ellis, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1947	363
Edwards, Huldah	b. 1785	178, 179	Ellison, Charles Grant	m. 1894	295
Edwards, John		88	Ellison, Dora		295
Edwards, Justus	m. 1769	15	Ells, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1833	190
Edwards, Mary	m. 1745	10	Ells, Robert		190
Edwards, Mary	m. 1746	29	Ellsworth, Alonzo G.		356
Edwards, Mary		74	Ellsworth, Eliza		321
Edwards, Mary		250	Ellsworth, Hannah	b. 1780	27
Edwards, Naomi	b. 1756	88	Ellsworth, Henry	b. 1742	27
Edwards, Ray D.		392	Ellsworth, Henry, Jr.		27
Edwards, Rebecca Tappan	m. 1830	178	Ellsworth, James		27
Edwards, Samuel	m. 1770	13	Ellsworth, John	b. 1787	28
Edwards, Sylvia	m. 1835	252	Ellsworth, Jonathan	b. 1785	28
Edwards, Theophilus	bp. 1763	30	Ellsworth, Joseph	b. 1773	27
Edwards, Thomas		30	Ellsworth, Josias		27
Edwards, Thomas H.	m. 1894	305	Ellsworth, Keziah	b. 1772	27
Edwards, William H.		100	Ellsworth, Louise	b. 1864	356
Eggleston, Amanda		262	Ellsworth, Samuel		27
Eggleston, Chloe	b. 1776	130	Ellsworth, Sarah	b. 1783	27
Eggleston, Edwin		169	Ellsworth, William	b. 1778	27
Eggleston, Harvey	m. 1850	169	Elmstead, Janet	b. 1911	356
Eggleston, Hattie		251	Elmstead, John	b. 1913	356
Eggleston, Melissa		252	Elmstead, Lee M.	m. 1910	356
Eggleston, Samuel		130	Elsbree, Anna	b. 1877	275
Eglin, Mary		291	Elsbree, Llewellyn		275
Ehle, Ella		171	Elsbree, Nathan C.	b. 1879	275
Eisinger, Joseph E.		277	Elster, Barrett	b. 1803	107
Eisinger, Josephine Margaret	b. 1893	277	Elster, Leon		286
Elder, Margaret		316	Elstun, Marion Elmer		385
Elder, William J.		250	Elstun, Ruth Cornelius	b. 1886	385
Elderkin, Mabel	b. 1876	376	Ely, Ambrose		41
Elderkin, Marcus		376	Ely, Rev. David		41
Eldred, George Byron		285	Ely, Deborah Spencer		262
Eldred, Jane Allan	m. 1896	285	Ely, Mrs. Edward		98
Elkington, George A.	m. 1949	389	Ely, Elisha Mills	m. 1815	41, 98
Elkington, William Curtiss		389	Ely, Rebecca	b. 1802	191
Ellington, Maude		362	Embleton, Jane	b. 1918	319
Elliott, Anne		147	Embleton, John		319
Elliott, Hugh		153	Embleton, Willard Raymond	m. 1913	319
Elliott, Mary		44	Emerson		217
Ellis, Addison		137	Emerson, Sarah		41
Ellis, Aline		136	Emmons, Charles P.		176

Emrich, James W.		346	Fairchild, Sarah	m. 1775	69
Emrich, Minnie	b. 1910	346	Fairchild, Waterous	m. 1796	79
Enfield, Hannah		265	Fairman, Pulchria		41
Engelmann, Curtiss Helmut	b. 1947	377	Fairweather, John	m. 1760	31
Engelmann, Helmut Max	b. 1910	377	Fairweather, Maria	b. 1790	85
Engelmann, Karl Bernhard	b. 1951	377	Fallon, Corinne		340
Engelmann, Max		377	Fallon, George Edgar		378
English, Robert		72	Fallon, Leo		340
Ennig, Lena	m. 1908	352	Fallon, Marjorie		340
Ennis, Frances M.		137	Fallon, Myra Donnelly	b. 1891	378
Enos, Lucas		191	Fallon, Wendell		340
Ensign, B. Evans	m. 1840	123	Fancher, Daniel		173
Eppstein, Dr. I. E.		307	Fancher, Polly	b. 1781	173
Erdman, Elizabeth	m. 1887	292	Farlan, Thomas J.	m. 1872	263
Ericson		332	Farley, Martha		376
Ernst, Leroy		294	Farley, Samuel S.		418
Erway, Edgar		350	Farmer, Charlotte S.	m. 1859	293
Erwin, Charles Heckman	m. 1850	105	Farnam, Allie E.		153
Erwin, Grace Elizabeth	m. 1903	382	Farnham, Caroline	b. 1842	318
Evans		332	Farnham, Robert		319
Evans, Andrew H. G.		301	Farnum, Diantha	m. 1841	123
Evans, Annie	b. 1791	160	Farr, Elizabeth		417
Evans, Daniel Maurice	m. 1943	369	Farrand, Lucy		219
Evans, Elizabeth A.	b. 1870	345	Farrand, Sabina R.		219
Evans, Florence	m. 1949	374	Farrand, Samuel D.		219
Evans, John		398	Farrar, Minerva		109, 201
Evans, Martha J.	b. 1846	281	Farrell, Margaret Mary	b. 1921	400
Evans, Maria	b. 1859	281	Farrell, William		400
Evans, Nellie Gertrude	b. 1894	398	Farrington, Jessie		308
Evarts, William		143	Farthing, George		224
Eveland, Bertha	b. 1868	331	Fassett, Carrie		281
Eveland, Joel		331	Fassett, Mary		281
Eveleth, George	m. 1940	375	Fassett, Matthew P.		281
Everett, Nelle	m. 1905	319	Faust, Irene Lenora	m. 1906	262
Eversley, Anah		317	Faust, Thomas		262
Eversley, Anna		231	Fay, Albert		409
Everson, Harriet L.		143	Fay, George A.	m. 1865	214
Everton, Ethel		333	Fay, Geraldine Louise	b. 1931	409
Ewell, Alice	m. 1879	249	Fayerweather, Ann	b. 1788	145
Ewing, George		62	Feister, Wilhelmina		384
Exton, Jean	m. 1949	402	Fellows, Anna M.	m. 1865	158
Eyre, Frances E.	m. 1884	290	Fellows, David		30
Eytel, Florence Charlotte	b. 1886	360	Fellows, Andrew		116
			Fellows, George		64
Fabreque, Anna		91	Fellows, Peter		259
Fahey, Edward		298	Fellows, Sarah A.		64
Fahey, John		298	Felton, Nathaniel		55
Fahey, Mary Jane	b. 1887	298	Felton, Sarah	b. 1754	55
Fairbanks, Jennie		385	Fenton, Thomas Jefferson	m. 1877	99
Fairchild		237	Ferguson, Rev.		135
Fairchild, Antoinette		236	Ferguson, Lillie J.		153
Fairchild, Curtiss		69	Fernald, Ruth		363
Fairchild, Mrs. Dinah		77	Ferris, George Alfred	b. 1851	341
Fairchild, Ebenezer	m. 1752	12	Ferris, Isaac		341
Fairchild, Hannah	b. 1726	12, 31	Ferris, Pauline	b. 1887	341
Fairchild, James		31	Ferris, Ruth C.	b. 1891	341
Fairchild, Lewis		150	Ferris, Samuel	m. 1763	38
Fairchild, Minerva	b. 1814	248	Ferry, Ann	b. 1879	370
Fairchild, Nathan	m. 1727	31	Ferry, James		370
Fairchild, Nehemiah		29, 185	Ficken, John	m. 1856	143
Fairchild, Robert	b. 1703	10, 69	Fickett, Eliza Abbie	m. 1872	349
Fairchild, Sally	m. 1810	165	Fickinger, James A.	m. 1884	258
Fairchild, Samuel		2	Field, Carl		211
Fairchild, Samuel	b. 1710	11	Field, Ellen		115
Fairchild, Samuel		10, 11	Field, Eva		357

Field, John		115	Flanders, Jonathan		84
Field, Martha		115	Flather, Norman B.		320
Field, Mary		115	Fleck, David Franklin	b. 1871	294
Field, Seneca		115	Fleck, Mildred		294
Field, Simon	m. 1829	115	Fleming, Sarah		97
Filley, William T.		113	Fleming, Virginia		152
Fillmore, William		147	Fletcher, Elizabeth		337
Finch, Curtiss, Rensselaer	b. 1929	302	Fletcher, William		337
Finch, Hardy Rundell	b. 1906	302	Fling, Hannah		171
Finch, Hardy Rundell, Sr.		302	Flint, Eliza Jane		227
Finch, Hardy Rundell III	b. 1935	302	Flint, Mrs. Helen Stanley		336
Finlan, Frances I.	b. 1918	408	Flood, Isaac		304
Finlan, Thomas		408	Flood, Iva Londella	b. 1889	304
Finley, Madge		325	Flower, Wallace Curtiss	b. 1937	285
Finley, Rose Frances		233	Flower, Wallace McFarland	m. 1929	285
Firman, Emma Mae	b. 1898	303	Flynn, Rachel		397
Firman, Jesse James		303	Foley, William	b. 1818	148
Fischer, Charlotte A.	m. 1835	130	Follet, Mary		148
Fischer, Mary Elizabeth		404	Folsom, Beliza H.	m. 1849	260
Fiscus, Clifford Laverne		396	Folsom, Charles	b. 1826	306
Fiscus Dwayne	m. 1952	396	Folsom, Cyrus	m. 1766	17
Fish, Betsey		175	Folsom, Helen Mae	b. 1905	365
Fish, Frederick Alander	b. 1861	174	Folsom, Howard William	b. 1908	365
Fish, Hazel		116	Folsom, Hugh Francis	b. 1904	365
Fish, Jane Lucelia	b. 1901	175	Folsom, Nancy		71
Fish, Leland Howard	b. 1891	174	Folsom, Samuel		17
Fish, Lester		174	Folsom, Samuel		260
Fish, Dr. Lester Warren		174	Folsom, William		365
Fish, Mary B.	b. 1826	246	Folsom, Dr. William Hugh	m. 1899	365
Fisher, Abigail		154	Fones, Adolphus E.	b. 1841	235
Fisher, Charles Samuel	b. 1876	299	Fones, Christopher		235
Fisher, Clara J.		188	Fones, Harriet Augusta	b. 1878	235
Fisher, Delmar	b. 1915	286	Fones, William Henry	b. 1874	235
Fisher, Ella	b. 1897	286	Foote		5
Fisher, George		182	Foote, Abigail	b. 1705	20
Fisher, Harold	b. 1899	286	Foot, Amos		47
Fisher, Harry	m. 1897	286	Foote, David		64
Fisher, Henry		299	Foote, Comfort	b. 1769	64, 227
Fisher, Isabella F.		182	Foote, Joseph, Jr.		20
Fisher, James H.		188	Foot, Julius C.		52
Fisher, Lawrence	b. 1908	286	Foote, Luther		140
Fisher, Mildred	b. 1914	304	Foote, Polly		124
Fisher, Olive		182	Foote, Ruth		137
Fisher, Rev. Vincent		290	Foote, Sarah		140
Fisher, William Henry	b. 1875	299	Foote, William Allen	b. 1832	189
Fishman, Alexis		358	Foote, Winthrop		189
Fishman, Rev. Alvin Texas	m. 1939	358	Forbes		49
Fitch, Abigail		18	Forbes, Clara	m. 1872	354
Fitch, Anna B.		256	Forbush, Bliss	b. 1773	164
Fitch, Benjamin		110, 201	Forbush, Dr. Bridgeman Guernsey	b. 1821	164
Fitch, Edward D.	m. 1853	143	Forbush, Catherine Merrow	b. 1822	164
Fitch, Eunice		226	Forbush, Emelia Bliss	b. 1824	164
Fitch, James S.		257	Forbush, Helen		389
Fitch, Lucy A. Mrs.		78	Forbush, Lester Curtiss	b. 1820	164
Fitch, Lucy		110, 201	Forbush, Thomas		164
Fitch, Mary Esther	b. 1819	236	Ford, Ann		43, 101
Fitzgerald, John K.		330	Ford, Bathsheba	b. 1709	16
Fitz-Gibbons, Lillian	b. 1903	404	Ford, Catherine Wealthy	m. 1882	346
Fitz-Gibbons, Thomas J.		404	Ford, Elizabeth		51
Flagg, Elizabeth		164	Ford, Hannah	b. 1755	42
Flanagan, Ellen		115	Ford, John		5
Flanagan, Esther		412	Ford, Joyce Romaine	b. 1935	324
Flagler, Henry		123	Ford, Romaine	m. 1933	324
Flanders, Caroline	b. 1836	173	Forner, Harry		380
Flanders, Heath		173	Fornia, Cali	b. 1885	324

Fornia, Milton Gerardi		324	Freehill, Anna	b. 1868	367
Forst, Deborah		319	Freehill, Thomas		367
Fort, Harriet E.	m. 1950	233	Freeland, Elizabeth	m. 1888	358
Forth, Frank		290	Freeman, Darius	m. 1846	222
Foster,		109	Freeman, Don	m. 1944	363
Foster, Amelia Harper		314	Freeman, Josephine		348
Foster, Charles Henry	b. 1833	143	Freeman, Michael Curtiss	b. 1945	363
Foster, Ezekiel		124	Freese, Jacob		24
Foster, Frances Julia	b. 1836	143	Freethy, Joseph		1
Foster, George Alexander	b. 1834	143	Freethy, Mary	m. John Curtis b. 1714	1
Foster, Hannah	m. 1759	51	French		34
Foster, Harriet		220	French, Ann		40
Foster, Jesse Curtiss	b. 1839	143	French, Bennett		48
Foster, Martha		355	French, Benjamin, Sarah, Widow of		16
Foster, Margaret Emily	b. 1841	143	French, Elijah		114
Foster, Mary		24	French, Eliza	m. 1818	166
Foster, Nancy	m. 1830	204	French, Ellen Maria	b. 1856	297
Foster, Reuben	m. 1832	142	French, Ermina Gardiner		383
Foster, Ruth Mary	b. 1829	124	French, Frances Ann	b. 1817	213
Foulke, Brion		245	French, George		249
Fowle, Edwin Hunt		194	French, George Bennett		297
Fowle, John Hunt	m. 1850	194	French, Hepsibah		163
Fowle, John Curtiss		194	French, James		213
Fowle, Julia Henrietta		194	French, John		4
Fowler, Rev. Abraham		26	French, John W.		383
Fowler, Alice May	b. 1878	54	French, Joseph		38
Fowler, Anna		23	French, Silas	b. 1773	38
Fowler, Rev. Bancroft		58, 127	French, Vera	b. 1883	354
Fowler, Catherine	b. 1793	123	French, Volney		171
Fowler, Charles H.		146	French, Wilbur Hiram		297
Fowler, Henry Bartlett		54	Fretwell, John R.		104
Fowler, Joseph		225	Frey, Majel	b. 1925	412
Fowler, Max		211	Frey, Marie Antoinette	m. 1936	386
Fowler, Sarah		195	Friend, Fern	m. 1936	407
Fowler, Sarah Eunice	b. 1830	238	Frink		154
Fowler, Thomas		123	Frisbie, Mary		278
Fox, Annie Maria	1837-1870	96	Frisbie, Sarah		182
Fox, Archie		240	Frisbie, Sylvester	m. 1816	61
Fox, Gertrude May	b. 1877	357	Frisk, Edith	b. 1898	342
Fox, Minnie E.		377	Frisk, John		342
Fox, Samuel D.		357	Frister, Mary	m. 1868	314
Fraleigh, Curtiss	b. 1872	337	Froelich, Minnie	b. 1863	289
Fraleigh, George William		337	Frost, Elizabeth	m. 1797	13
Fraleigh, Herbert	b. 1877	337	Frost, Elizabeth	b. 1775	143
Fraleigh, John A.	b. 1841	337	Frost, Emily		53
Fraleigh, Rosalie	b. 1875	337	Frost, Stephen	d. 1807	13, 143
Fralick, Mary	b. 1848	137	Frost, William H.		53
France, Charles Marston		397	Fuellhart, William O.		250
France, Myrtle	b. 1888	397	Fulkenberg, Hazel		411
Francis, Amos, Sr.		25	Fuller, Asa		140
Francis, Amos, Jr.		25	Fuller, Asaph Curtiss		287
Francis, Emily Adelaide	m. 1862	299	Fuller, Edward Morris	b. 1847	140
Francis, Eva	b. 1856	252	Fuller, Emma Curtiss	b. 1844	140
Francis, Jacob		119	Fuller, Florence Mae	b. 1855	287
Francis, Sarah	b. 1768	119	Fuller, Martha		71
Frank, Jeannette		418	Fuller, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1828	193
Franklin, Anna Bertha	b. 1867	361	Fuller, Morris Eliphalet	b. 1821	140
Franklin, Hattie	b. 1882	392	Fuller, Samuel S.		58
Franklin, W. D.		392	Fuller, Sarah Amelia	b. 1851	140
Frasier, James		259	Fuller, Stephen Asa	1863-1892	140
Frasier, Mary Eliza	b. 1847	259	Fulmer, Almira	b. 1843	315
Frazee, Wesley		277	Fulmer, Anthony		315
Frazer, Cecile M.		303	Fulton, Dr. Charles		200
Frederickson, Ella		381	Furlong, Benajah		158
Freeborn, Julia	m. 1942	377	Furlong, Louisa Maria	b. 1811	158

Furniss, Clara	m. 1879	299	Garrison, Henry Curtiss	97
Furniss, Edward		299	Garrison, Henry H.	192
Furniss, Samuel S.		273	Garrison, Jacob J.	43
Furniss, Virginia Henrietta	b. 1845	273	Garrison, James Caleb	97
			Garrison, James Percival	97
Gage, A. J.		222	Garrison, Mary Patton	97
Gaffney, James J.		408	Garrison, Patterson Gillespie	m. 1839
Gaffney, Mary Alice	b. 1910	408	Garrison, Sarah Maria	b. 1845
Gage, Alfred J.	m. 1918	315	Garrison, Walter Blanchard	97
Gage, Alfreda Frances	b. 1922	316	Garrison, William Fleming	b. 1843
Gaines, Amy		186	Garter, Fanny	63
Gaines, Stephen W., Jr.	m. 1867	186	Gaston, Amanda	b. 1816
Galbraith, Daniel		161	Gaston, Clarinda	b. 1810
Galbraith, Gladys A.	b. 1892	161	Gaston, David, Jr.	185
Galceron, James		355	Gaston, Naomi	185
Gale, Arthur		158	Gatecliff	337
Gale, Charles A.		295	Gates, Addie May	321
Gale, Fred C.	m. 1888	309	Gates, Lafayette	m. 1856
Gallup, Hannah		159	Gates, Lydia	74
Galpin, Benjamin		8	Gatley, Ann	316
Galpin, Betsey	b. 1800	190	Gaunt, Daisy Mae	384
Galpin, Beulah		61	Gavin, Delia	316
Galpin, Samuel		8	Gay, Lavinia	41
Galpin, Stephen		18	Gaylord	103
Galusha, Rhoda		158	Gaylord, Charles W.	307
Gamwall, Hannah		211	Gaylord, Charles William	307
Gange, Edward		350	Gaylord, Elisha Curtiss	307
Gange, William Edward		350	Gaylord, Harold	229
Gano, J. Elbridge		279	Geary, Charles	323
Garbrant, Albert	m. 1853	278	Geary, Eunice	b. 1872
Gardiner, N. B.		152	Geary, Jennie Frances	378
Gardner, Bernard	m. 1941	399	Geiger, Henry C.	m. 1892
Gardner, Bruce Michael	1944-1948	399	Gensel	323
Gardner, Emma		260	Genung, Charles C.	234
Gardner, Eva		241	Geoghegan, Agnes Vesta	b. 1879
Gardner, Gary B.	b. 1947	399	Geoghegan, Anna	312
Gardner, Harold	b. 1893	241	Geoghegan, Elizabeth	b. 1886
Gardner, Mary Ann		194	Geoghegan, Francis Henry	b. 1902
Gardner, Mary E.	b. 1853	349	Geoghegan, Joseph	b. 1851
Gardner, Dr. William Foster	m. 1886	241	Geoghegan, Josephine	b. 1890
Garfield, Isaac		59	Geoghegan, Mary Ellen	b. 1882
Garfield, Lucy	m. 1769	59	Geoghegan, Thomas William	b. 1893
Garlock, Catherine		319	Geoghegan, Thomas	312
Garlock, Emma Jane		369	George, Bertha Niles	b. 1880
Garner		285	George, James H.	352
Garnsey		56	George, Sarah	324
Garnsey, Anna	b. 1807	204	Geromanos, Helen	b. 1907
Garnsey, Betsey		56	Geromanos, Hercules Wallace	407
Garnsey, James		204	Gerrish, Helen	m. 1862
Garnsey, Solomon		56	Gerry, Robert	298
Garnsey, Seth	m. 1825	52	Gerton, Myron J.	m. 1948
Garrabrant, Cynthia Grace	b. 1945	393	Gettings, Ann Eliza	b. 1845
Garrabrant, John R.	m. 1932	393	Gettings, Carrie	123
Garrabrant, John Robert	b. 1938	393	Gettings, Charles	123
Garrabrant, Margaret Ann	b. 1933	393	Gettings, Chauncey	d.y.
Garrett, Grace		386	Gettings, Christina	123
Garretson, Cornelius		117	Gettings, Ella	123
Garrison		217	Gettings, Robert Armstrong	122
Garrison, Ada Elizabeth		97	Gettings, Thomas	122
Garrison, Ann Eliza	b. 1847	97	Gibbons, Mary E.	237
Garrison, Blakeley Gillespie		97	Gibbons, Jean Curtiss	b. 1910
Garrison, Clarence Eugene		97	Gibbons, John Curtiss	b. 1914
Garrison, Cora		394	Gibbons, Liebig Wallace	m. 1909
Garrison, Ezra Curtiss	b. 1849	97	Gibbs, Lawrence	m. 1917
Garrison, George Pierce	b. 1853	97	Gifford, Ann	124

Gifford, Daniel		124	Gilman, Ella		175
Gifford, Delia		124	Gilman, Helen Gurney	b. 1923	378
Gifford, Esther		124	Gilman, Hester		395
Gifford, Hannah		8, 11	Gilman, Dr. John	m. 1819	53
Gifford, Herbert Curtiss		124	Gilman, John Melvin		53
Gifford, Ralph		124	Gilman, Marcus Davis		63
Gilbert, Abijah	b. 1837	251	Gilmore, Belle		267
Gilbert, Blanche Elizabeth	b. 1899	271	Given, Mrs. Edna L.		253
Gilbert, Charles		66, 373	Gladwin, Azuba		416
Gilbert, David Barber	m. 1824	121	Glanden, Ray Alice		159
Gilbert, Ezra		72	Glassburner, James	m. 1874	278
Gilbert, Florence	b. 1911	373	Gleason, Clarissa	m. 1815	112
Gilbert, Frank	m. 1894	271	Gleason, Mary	b. 1799	105
Gilbert, I. Mix	m. 1858	250	Gleason, Moses		233
Gilbert, Isaac		251	Gleason, Thomas		59
Gilbert, James		84	Gleason, Wilbur F.	m. 1854	234
Gilbert, Jeannette H.	m. 1845	244	Gling, Sophie		167
Gilbert, Josa May		396	Gloade, John		227
Gilbert, Josiah		73	Gloid, Lois	m. 1757	21
Gilbert, Margaret		251	Glover, Arad		202
Gilbert, Maria	b. 1797	233	Glover, Ada I.		154
Gilbert, Mary Ann	b. 1857	344	Glover, Anna	b. 1773	95
Gilbert, Sarah, Widow of John Merchant		28	Glover, Carrie L.		154
Gilbert, Sarah		4, 78	Glover, Elizabeth B.		43, 101
Gilbert, Thomas		90	Glover, Henry B.		250
Gilbert, William Thatcher		344	Glover, Howard E.		154
Gile, Jennett	b. 1852	288	Glover, James		95
Gile, Nancy		172, 265	Glover, John	b. 1732	16
Giles, Elizabeth Shipton	m. 1846	270	Glover, John		5
Giles, George	1854-1879	178	Glover, John	b. 1787	94, 188
Giles, Lewis Curtiss	b. 1856	178	Glover, Lucy Ann		94
Giles, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1858	178	Glover, Luther M.	b. 1822	154
Giles, William Creighton	b. 1860	178	Glover, Marcia	m. 1824	105
Giles, William Ogden	b. 1827	178	Glover, Marietta	b. 1814	94, 188
Giller, E. A.		371	Glover, Martha J.		154
Giller, Lora Belle	b. 1869	371	Glover, Sarah Esther		285
Gillespie, Earl Augustus	b. 1850	261	Glover, Zalmon		94
Gillespie, Earl Curtiss	b. 1887	261	Goble, Sarah Jane	b. 1842	159
Gillespie, Levinus Lansing		261	Godfrey, Mrs. Harriet		159
Gillespie, Lloyd Levinus	1890-1892	261	Godfrey, Jonathan		178
Gillespie, Margery	b. 1883	261	Godone, Angelo		283
Gillett, Abigail	b. 1741	54	Goe, Betty M.		296
Gillett, Eunice		411	Goetschius, Alfred		125
Gillett, Jerusha, Widow (Barnes)		51	Goetschius, Eliza		125
Gillett, John		136	Goetschius, Elizabeth		125
Gillett, Phebe	m. 1872	334	Goetschius, Emma		125
Gillett, Polly	b. 1780	136	Goetschius, John		125
Gillett, Zachariah		54	Goetschius, John M.		125
Gillette, Arnold Curtiss	b. 1910	315	Goetschius, Mary		125
Gillette, Daniel J.		324	Goetschius, Stephen	b. 1816	125
Gillette, E. Samuel	b. 1874	314	Goetz, Cora	m. 1917	324
Gillette, Edwin Henry		314	Goetz, John P.		324
Gillette, George Edwin	b. 1912	314	Goff, Elizabeth	b. 1913	327
Gillette, George Curtiss	b. 1898	333	Goff, William F.		327
Gillette, George W.	b. 1874	333	Gold, Abigail	m. 1759	17
Gillette, Esther Amelia	b. 1831	216	Gold, Abigail		140
Gillette, Horton Samuel	b. 1908	315	Gold, Abraham		45
Gillette, Mina E.	b. 1894	324	Gold, Elizabeth	b. 1759	45
Gillette, Wilbur F.		333	Gold, Rev. Hezekiah		35
Gillies, Rev.		365	Gold, Huldah	b. 1738	35
Gills, Frances	m. 1922	391	Gold, Jerusha	m. 1746	36
Gilman, Adaline		268	Goltzmann, Edward		262
Gilman, Alice Peck	b. 1925	376	Gomand, Lucia		285
Gilman, Charlotte	b. 1931	376	Goodell, Katherine Lucy		301
Gilman, E. Harry	m. 1922	376	Goodill, Geneva	b. 1882	324

Goodill, Merritt		324	Graham, Rev. John		18
Goodman, Allen		352	Graham, Molly Matilda		141
Goodrich, Asahel		162	Graham, William Hakaliah Preston	b. 1770	91
Goodrich, Charles	b. 1882	298	Graham, William		197
Goodrich, Frank	b. 1869	298	Graham, William Anson		383
Goodrich, Gustavus		312	Grain, Annie		341
Goodrich, Jane E.	b. 1812	162	Grain, Francis H.		277
Goodrich, Lillian Elizabeth	b. 1887	298	Granger, Angeline	b. 1840	229
Goodrich, Lloyd		312	Granger, Gilbert		131
Goodrich, Lynn		312	Grannis, Adele		109
Goodrich, William		2	Grant		231
Goodsill, Elihu		28	Grant, Anna		40
Goodspeed, Mrs. Mary	m. 1946	362	Grant, Catherine Roberta		231
Goodwin, Asa		257	Grant, Cornelia		275
Goodwin, David S.		299	Grant, George		275
Goodwin, G.	m. 1828	114	Grant, Harrison		275
Goodwin, Hersey		310	Grant, J. George		275
Goodwin, Mrs. Mary nee Gleason	b. 1813	233	Grant, Lucy		231
Goodwin, Mary Ann	b. 1814	257	Grant, Sherman		275
Gordon, A. J.		203	Grant, Pres. Ulysses S.		263
Gordon, Alexander		205	Grater (Crater) Jacob		260
Gordon, Isabel	b. 1863	344	Grater (Crater) Julia Ann	b. 1831	260
Gordon, James Howell		307	Gray		251
Gordon, Mary Stuart	m. 1894	326	Gray, Addie L.		384
Gordon, W. Alexander		326	Gray, Alonzo	b. 1836	156, 237
Gorham, Ann Jewett	b. 1821	245	Gray, Charles W.	d. 1883	132
Gorham, Annis	m. 1777	68	Gray, Elizabeth A.		252
Gorham, David	m. 1837	66	Gray, Eunice Thorp	b. 1816	270
Gorham, Hannah	b. 1747	35	Gray, George	m. 1832	156, 237
Gorham, Joseph		10	Gray, Georgiana May		125
Gorham, Judson	m. 1827	144	Gray, Hezekiah		270
Gorham, Julius Judson	b. 1832	144	Gray, John Joseph	m. 1842	125
Gorham, Lewis Walker	b. 1829	144	Gray, Mabel		132
Gorham, Nathaniel		80	Greeley, Phebe K.		288
Gorham, Seth		144	Green, Alice		153
Gorham, Tryphena		235	Green, Barbara	b. 1926	411
Gorman		217	Green, Catherine		272
Goss, Jane		318	Green, David		411
Goss, John		258	Green, Eliza	m. 1820	218
Goss, Martha Matilda	m. 1861	258	Green, Emma	b. 1814	267
Goss, William M.		268	Green, Estella		289
Gott, Nellie S.	m. 1879	327	Greene, Ethyl		403
Gott, Oscar		327	Green, Georgianna		314
Gould, Angeline	m. 1844	202	Green, Lewis Sayre, Jr.	b. 1798	121
Gould, Anna	b. 1877	270	Green, Lewis Sayre, Sr.		121
Gould, Charles Morris	b. 1847	270	Green, William H.	m. 1830	121
Gould, Gerald B.	m. 1915	318	Greenleaf, Sarah	m. 1857	336
Gould, Harry Curtiss	b. 1874	270	Greenlee, Esther	m. 1825	219
Gould, James		44	Greenwood, Ida		330
Gould, Morris		270	Greenwood, Mary		117
Gould, Mrs. Smith		417	Greenwood, Thomas		117
Goulette, Elda	b. 1907	403	Greggs, Florence	b. 1893	374
Goulette, Louis		403	Greggs, Thomas		374
Goyer, Francis		193	Gregory, Sarah		13
Goyer, Selma		193	Gridley, Asahel		15
Goynon, Florence		175	Gridley, Dinah	m. 1786	61, 133
Gracey, Ebenezer		34	Gridley, Hannah M.	b. 1818	182
Gradwohl, Betty		401	Gridley, Joseph		15
Graham, Adelbert		197	Gridley, Mercy		15
Graham, Dr. Alexander	b. 1728	18	Gridley, Noah	b. 1722	15
Graham, Dr. Andrew		91	Gridley, Root		182
Graham, Caroline		106	Gridley, Sarah L.	m. 1871	214
Graham, Edward		197	Griffin, A. William G.		345
Graham, Elizabeth	b. 1894	383	Griffin, Bonnie Lou	b. 1943	399
Graham, Henry		197	Griffin, Charlotte Grosvenor		345

Griffin, Charlotte Marie	m. 1945	345	Guyon, Charles		145
Griffin, Clare		399	Gwyn, Ellison (Elsie) Lindsay		314
Griffin, Francis	m. 1697	5	Gwyn, James M.		314
Griffin, Hugh		5			
Griffin, Irene Leona	b. 1946	399	Haag, Ralph		319
Griffin, Lester	m. 1940	399	Haase, Minnie		199
Griffin, Lucy		70	Hachye, Ida		403
Griffin, Pamela		164	Hadden, Laura	m. 1856	178
Griffith, George		319	Hadden, David		178
Griffith, Grace	b. 1862	319	Hageman, Adrian		328
Griffith, John G.		320	Hageman, Maria	b. 1841	328
Griggs, Curtiss		72	Hagen, Barnard N.		282
Griggs, Sarah		3	Hagen, Ida Kate	d. 1895	282
Grinnell, Ann		121	Hagerman, Maria		222
Grinnell, Dr. George Bird	m. 1902	263	Hahn, Willard J.		327
Griswold, Abram		311	Haight, Mary		276
Griswold, Anna		129	Haines, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1855	308
Griswold, Hannah	b. 1742	79	Haines, Ephraim Munson		29
Griswold, Fred		201	Haines, Lemuel		12, 77
Griswold, Luther		79, 164	Haines, John	m. 1739	13
Griswold, Lyman		368	Haines, Rev. Selden		308
Griswold, Matilda	b. 1860	368	Haines, Mrs. Ruth		77
Griswold, Samuel		79	Halburt, John R.	m. 1824	111
Group, Agnes	m. 1892	369	Hale, Annora		8
Group, Cheryl Lorraine	b. 1949	399	Hale, Eva		389
Group, Janine Marilyn	b. 1947	399	Hale, Polly M.	b. 1811	238
Group, Robert A.	m. 1945	399	Hale, Sarah E.		152
Group, Virgil		369	Haley, David Page		390
Grover, Aaron		202	Haley, Sarah Ellen	b. 1884	390
Grover, Jane	b. 1818	288	Hall		219
Grover, John		60	Hall		28
Grover, Mary	b. 1747	60, 224	Hall, Abigail	b. 1779	121
Groves, Elizabeth		6	Hall, Adelaide B.	b. 1849	207
Grumley, Elizabeth	m. 1874	310	Hall, Ambrose, Sr.		8
Gryzach, Kent Joseph	b. 1952	385	Hall, Ambrose, Jr.		8
Gryzach, Joseph	m. 1951	385	Hall, Amos		80
Guernsey, Bridgeman	m. 1786	79	Hall, Amos	b. 1700	3
Guernsey, Joseph		15	Hall, Anna		9
Guernsey, Widow Rachel		15	Hall, Anna	b. 1785	119
Guile, Abigail L.	b. 1825	208	Hall, Anna	b. 1789	202
Guile, Alexander		208	Hall, Annabelle	b. 1855	344
Guile, Andrew	b. 1774	50	Hall, Asahel		24
Guile, Juliette	b. 1819	208	Hall, Bertha		269
Guile, Lebbeus Ball	b. 1805	50	Hall, Betsey	b. 1798	125
Guile, Lorenzo		50	Hall, Caleb	b. 1703	3
Guile, Martin Luther	b. 1811	50	Hall, Caleb		24
Guile, Merritt		50	Hall, Calvin P.	m. 1882	269
Guile, Sophia		50	Hall, Caroline F.		90
Guile, Sophronia	b. 1826	50	Hall, Charity	m. 1804	39, 95
Guillaume, Bertha Carolyn	b. 1887	295	Hall, Charles A.		90
Guldi, Charles F.	m. 1944	308	Hall, Chauncey		321
Gumprecht, Edward C.		210	Hall, Clarissa		8
Gumprecht, Oscar Paul		210	Hall, Daniel M.		419
Gunderson, Dr. J. R.		303	Hall, Delia E.	m. 1826	205
Gunn, Agnes		87	Hall, Desire	b. 1719	3
Gunn, Christopher Curtiss Hamilton	b. 1951	389	Hall, Edith Pearl	b. 1880	379
Gunn, David L. H.	b. 1946	389	Hall, Edna		269
Gunn, Lewis J. H.	m. 1942	389	Hall, Edward N.	m. 1843	120
Gunn, Sarah		34	Hall, Edward		205
Gunn, William W. H.		389	Hall, Edwin		205
Gurney, Elizabeth	m. 1840	246	Hall, Elizabeth	b. 1715	3, 4
Gutchess, S. D.		44	Hall, Elizabeth	m. 1819	57
Gutchess, Martha		199	Hall, Enos		121
Guthrie, E. B.	m. 1893	355	Hall, Erastus		24
Guy, Mary		1	Hall, Esther, Widow of Zackariah Blakeman	b. 1728	28

Hall, Eunice	b. 1770	86	Hamlin, Daniel B.	400
Hall, Hannah		5	Hamlin, Esther L.	157
Hall, Harmon	b. 1720	3	Hamlin, Frances	100
Hall, Harriet	m. 1878	195	Hamlin, Nancy	135
Hall, Harriet		204	Hamlin, Nellie L.	400
Hall, Isaac	m. 1834	125	Hamlin, Hannah	103
Hall, Lindley		334	Hamlin, Willis A.	228
Hall, James	b. 1713	3	Hammond, Elizabeth	106
Hall, Jarvis		135	Hammond, Paul	106
Hall, Jerusha		9, 12	Hanchett, Almira	247
Hall, John		3, 31	Hancock, Caroline	393
Hall, Jonas G.	m. 1846	135	Hand, Abner	267
Hall, Joseph		202	Hand, Electa	267
Hall, Josephine		348	Handville, Betty Jane	350
Hall, Kirtland	m. 1833	120	Handville, William Allen	350
Hall, Lambert		90	Handville, William	350
Hall, Lucy	m. 1790	119	Haner, Stephen	137
Hall, Lucy Curtiss		90	Hanford	66
Hall, Lydia	m. 1794	80	Hanford, Ella	53
Hall, Lyman	m. 1808	63	Hanford, William H.	53
Hall, Margaretta	b. 1701	3	Hanigan, Burke	303
Hall, Marshall N.		379	Hanigan, Jill	303
Hall, Mary	b. 1707	3	Hanigan, Timothy C.	303
Hall, Mary	m. 1848	179	Hanigan, Ward	303
Hall, Mary Jane		90	Hankenhof, Karl	308
Hall, Mary	b. 1785	121	Hanna, Nellie	90
Hall, Mary		167	Hanna, Mary Ann	158
Hall, Mary Harriet	m. 1878	195	Hanna, Susan	158
Hall, May Victoria	b. 1866	321	Hannars, Patty	58
Hall, Mehitabe	m. 1796	120	Hannum, Eva	399
Hall, Moses	b. 1706	3	Hanover, Catherine	336
Hall, Natalie		268	Hansen, Andrea Wilhelmina	370
Hall, Nathaniel	b. 1677	3	Hanson, Julia	298
Hall, Nathaniel, Jr.	b. 1711	3	Hara, Edgar	358
Hall, Oramel		344	Hard, Abel	16
Hall, Phyllis	m. 1949	414	Hard, Abiah	93
Hall, Silas		195	Hard, Abigail	16
Hall, Susan		90	Hard, Abner	16
Hall, Susanna	m. 1799	53	Hard, Alfred	254
Hall, Sylvia	b. 1800	162	Hard, Amarillis	16
Hall, Thomas		8	Hard, Amos	16
Hall, Thomas	b. 1712	8	Hard, Amos	94
Hall, Thomas	b. 1806	80	Hard, Amos, Jr.	16
Hall, William H.	m. 1815	90	Hard, Amos	45
Hall, William H., Jr.		90	Hard, Ann	36
Hallam, Rev. Robert A.	m. 1834	121	Hard, Cornelius Marcus	295
Hallock, Fanny		374	Hard, Cornelius Marcus, Jr.	295
Hallock, Marion		143	Hard, Curtiss	16
Hallowell, Florence	m. 1921	390	Hard, Cyrus	16, 45
Halsey, Charles	m. 1835	102	Hard, Daniel	16
Halsey, John, Sr.		102	Hard, Elizabeth	16
Halsey, John, Jr.	m. 1830	102	Hard, Ellen	359
Halsey, William		102	Hard, Eunice	145
Halstead, Emily Mae		290	Hard, Eunice	16
Halstead, John M.		361	Hard, James	16
Halstead, Luna	b. 1868	361	Hard, Jerusha	16
Hamblin, Joshua		100	Hard, Joseph Russell	245
Hamill, A. P.		198	Hard, Marcus	93
Hamill, Catherine		197	Hard, Lazarus	16
Hammill, Mary Frances	b. 1831	295	Hard, Mary Olive	245
Hammill, William		295	Hard, Nirom	16
Hamilton, Elizabeth		368	Hard, Niram	94
Hamilton, Lula M.	m. 1920	395	Hard, Phebe	16
Hamilton, Millie		225	Hard, Salina	94
Hamilton, Minerva		359	Hard, Sally	16

Hard, Sarah	b. 1783	94	Hartson, Andrus Jackson	14
Hard, Sophia		45	Hartwick, Fredericka G.	31
Harden, Eleanor		224	Harvey, Lucretia M.	24
Hardin		191	Harvey, Margaret	11
Harding, Eliza	b. 1822	134, 224	Harvey, Rosetta A. (Roe?)	23
Harding, Elizabeth Griest		419	Hasbrook, Abram	25
Harding, Jane		242	Hasbrook, Maria H.	b. 1806 25
Hardy, Edward		314	Haskell, Clarence	22
Hardy, George		117	Haskell, Earl	22
Hardy, John		117	Haskins, Asa	0
Hardy, Julia A.	b. 1852	314	Haskins, Augustus	12
Hardy, Mark		117	Haskins, Clarissa	b. 1831 12
Hardy, Rebecca	b. 1770	111	Haskins, Julia C.	34
Hardy, Rose Ann		117	Hassard, Anna Isabel	m. 1888 35
Hare, J. Montgomery		348	Hassard, Thomas	35
Hare, Marion Scott	m. 1890	348	Hastings, Charles Seymour	37
Haring, Eunice	b. 1780	163	Hastings, Eliza N.	31
Harmany, Elizabeth Anna	b. 1877	139	Hastings, George	8
Harmany, Emily Ida	b. 1850	139	Hastings, Grace	m. 1907 37
Harmany, Lillian A.		139	Hastings, Eastbur	8
Harmany, Mary		139	Hatch, Ada C.	17
Harmany, Orrin Curtiss	b. 1842	139	Hatch, Addie	17
Harmany, Philip Curtiss		139	Hatch, Asa	17
Harmany, Philip	b. 1817	139	Hatch, Canning H.	17
Harmon		109	Hatch, Charles	17
Harmon, William B.	m. 1860	222	Hatch, Chauncey	9
Haroun		219	Hatch, Dewey B.	17
Haroun, Jerusha		314	Hatch, Dr. Edward Walker	29
Harper, Chester Thomas	b. 1914	375	Hatch, Fred H.	17
Harper, Donald Curtiss	b. 1941	375	Hatch, George	17
Harper, Marjorie Grace	b. 1945	375	Hatch, Henry A.	17
Harper, Richard Thomas	b. 1952	375	Hatch, Horace	17
Harriman, Mercia M.		340	Hatch, Keturah	b. 1745 46
Harrington, Beverly		321	Hatch, Mary	17
Harrington, E. E.	m. 1894	334	Hatch, Nathaniel	46
Harrington, Fanny		128	Hatch, Sarah Elizabeth	m. 1879 29
Harrington, Frederick		299	Hatch, Susan	17
Harrington, Sophronia	m. 1869	299	Hatch, William C.	17
Harrington, Thomas		321	Hatfield, Rachel A.	45
Harris, Elizabeth		120	Hatker, Carl Robert	b. 1917 308
Harris, Julia A.	m. 1877	290	Hatker, Carl W.	m. 1912 307
Harris, Maria	b. 1805	163	Hatker, Margery Ethel	b. 1920 308
Harris, Rodman		290	Hatker, Norman Willis	b. 1913 308
Harris, Walter M.		233	Hatramp, Zoe	m. 1937 358
Harris, William		233	Haugh, Anna Grace	b. 1872 345
Harrison, Betsey	m. 1810	22	Haugh, Gertrude Elizabeth	405
Harrison, Gilbert D.		267	Haugh, Rev. John Spears	345
Harrison, Ruth Irene		415	Haussner, William	300
Harrison, Samuel		64	Havens, Eleanor	246
Harry, James	b. 1852	210	Havens, Elizabeth	246
Harry, James T.	m. 1850	210	Havens, Elmer H.	m. 1891 246
Harry, Julia Elizabeth	b. 1857	210	Havens, Emma Louise	246
Hart, Alva		166	Havens, Prof. George R.	342
Hart, Capt. Asa		147	Havens, Helen Curtiss	246
Hart, Celia		90	Havens, Mabel	246
Hart, Electa	m. 1875	354	Hawe, Edmund	m. 1939 376
Hart, George D.		273	Hawe, Georgene	377
Hart, Georgia		273	Hawe, William	m. 1874 275
Hart, Ida Isabel	m. 1890	359	Hawkins	348
Hart, Lewis		147	Hawkins, Lucinda	209
Hart, Mary (Polly)	b. 1791	147	Hawkins, Mary	m. 1863 348
Hart, Nancy		212	Hawkins, Sarah	272
Hart, Ora A.		328	Hawkins, Sylvester	m. 1833 165
Hart, Ruth		407	Hawley, Abel	17
Hartman		193	Hawley, Abel	168

Hawley, Abijah R.	b. 1785	89	Hawley, Plumb		199
Hawley, Ann		41, 179	Hawley, Polly	m. 1787	152
Hawley, Ann Maria	m. 1837	192	Hawley, Polly Betsey	m. 1849	163
Hawley, Bronson		156	Hawley, Richard		285
Hawley, Charles	bp. 1784	58	Hawley, Robert Charles	b. 1827	89
Hawley, Charles H.	b. 1847	199	Hawley, Robert E.		89
Hawley, Charlotte Cornelia	b. 1829	110	Hawley, Rev. Rufus		59
Hawley, Clayton		285	Hawley, Ruth		30
Hawley, Cyrus	b. 1761	41	Hawley, Ruth Ann	b. 1803	41
Hawley, Daniel A.		89	Hawley, Samuel		4
Hawley, Daniel		195	Hawley, Samuel Curtiss		195
Hawley, David	b. 1773	49	Hawley, Mrs. Sarah		12, 77
Hawley, David	m. 1811	77	Hawley, Sarah		42, 157
Hawley, Desire	b. 1759	82	Hawley, Thomas		77
Hawley, Dorothy		27, 66	Hawley, Violetta	b. 1812	41
Hawley, Eben		31	Hay, Daniel		133
Hawley, Edmund		65	Hayden, Bertha		247
Hawley, Edwin B.	b. 1833	89	Hayden, Cora J.		247
Hawley, Eli L.	m. 1800	42	Hayden, Duane		247
Hawley, Eli L.		163	Hayden, Edward	1883-1905	247
Hawley, Eli Curtiss	b. 1818	89	Hayden, Florence		247
Hawley, Elias		41	Hayden, Horace	b. 1850	247
Hawley, Elias Youngs	b. 1782	41	Hayden, Jennie		247
Hawley, Elisha		26	Hayden, Leverett		247
Hawley, Eliza Minerva	b. 1808	41	Hayden, Mary		247
Hawley, Elizabeth		2	Hayden, Mary		375
Hawley, Ellen	m. 1817	233	Hayden, Willard		247
Hawley, Emily	b. 1820	89	Hayden, William		247
Hawley, Ephraim	b. 1692	4	Hayes, Carson	b. 1796	97
Hawley, Eunice	b. 1720	32, 176	Hayes, Catherine	b. 1858	304
Hawley, Frank E.	b. 1836	156	Hayes, Julia		312
Hawley, Frederick Burr	b. 1838	156	Hayes, Samuel, Sr.		97
Hawley, Frederick		378	Hayes, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1792	97
Hawley, Gideon		32	Hayes, Theresa		304
Hawley, Hannah		4, 6, 26, 140	Hayes, Thomas Michael		304
Hawley, Harriet		41	Haynes, Clarence		175
Hawley, Mrs. Helen	m. 1817	150	Haynes, Lovica		417
Hawley, Helen Louise	m. 1893	156, 378	Haynes,		167
Hawley, Henry		4, 17, 32	Hays, Emogene		180
Hawley, Henry Tomlinson	b. 1806	41	Hayward, Charles Curtis	1873-1886	159
Hawley, Henry S.	b. 1849	195	Hayward, Hallet Gallup	1878-1924	159
Hawley, Ichabod		31	Hayward, James	b. 1848	159
Hawley, Isaac B.		190	Hayward, Samuel Pringle	1876-1884	159
Hawley, James Curtiss	b. 1833	110	Hayward, Sophia Mabel Curtis	b. 1872	159
Hawley, James Simons	m. 1828	110	Hazard, Abigail	b. 1753	14
Hawley, James N.	m. 1843	85	Hazard, Anna	b. 1755	14
Hawley, Janette	b. 1833 d. 1835	89	Hazard, Samuel	m. 1752	14
Hawley, John		6	Hazelhurst, Alexander		409
Hawley, Justus B.	b. 1829	89	Hazelhurst, Elizabeth	m. 1909	409
Hawley, Laura		145	Hazen, Alice	b. 1861	208
Hawley, Lois		4	Hazen, Amasa	m. 1848	208
Hawley, Louisa	b. 1824	89	Hazen, Charles		112
Hawley, Lucy		12	Hazen, Frank	b. 1867	208
Hawley, Marcus D. F.	b. 1810	41	Hazen, Lewis		208
Hawley, Mary	b. 1717	16	Hazen, Mary	b. 1852	208
Hawley, Mary Nichols		195	Hazen, Sheldon	b. 1863	208
Hawley, Milton		41	Healey, Effie J.	m. 1870	315
Hawley, Moses		49	Heath, Delilah	m. 1848	215
Hawley, Munson E.	b. 1837	89	Heath, Elizabeth		8
Hawley, Nancy Maria	b. 1820	190	Heath, Hannah		8
Hawley, Nathan		12, 77	Heath, Mehitabel		8
Hawley, Obadiah		32	Heaton		193
Hawley, Olive		195	Heaton, Albert Joy	b. 1935	304
Hawley, Phebe	b. 1785	168	Heaton, Arthur	d. 1935	212
Hawley, Pierson		82	Heaton, Charles D.		261

Heaton, Clara		212	Herring, Lillian Jessica		38
Heaton, Clifford Curtiss	b. 1938	304	Herring, Mary	b. 1892	38
Heaton, George		304	Herrington, Eleanor		39
Heaton, Harold	b. 1904	304	Hester, Adam		5
Heaton, Harry	m. 1880	212	Heuston, Dr. Howard Hull	m. 1921	34
Heaton, Jasper B.		41	Heuston, Phillip T.	b. 1925	34
Heaton, Myra		212	Heuston, Robert H.	b. 1923	34
Heckeler, Carolyn Ruth	m. 1948	410	Heuston, William C.	b. 1921	34
Heckeler, Foster Earl		339	Hewins, Zilpha	b. 1810	22
Heckscher, August	d. 1941	98	Hewitt, Amy		26
Hedges, Charity		189	Hewitt, Mrs. Desire		13
Heermans, Edgar		326	Hey, Carl	m. 1931	38
Heermans, Martha Elizabeth	m. 1906	326	Hey, Caroline Grace	b. 1936	38
Heffron, John	b. 1786	92	Hey, Douglas Curtiss	b. 1938	38
Heffron, John		186	Hey, Fred		38
Heffron, Dr. John Lorenzo		93	Hey, Kenneth Carl	b. 1932	38
Heffron, Lorenzo		93	Hibbard, Peter	m. 1787	2
Heffron, Louisa	b. 1819	186	Hice		9
Height		123	Hick, Mary		311
Heinricy		356	Hick, May		22
Held, Anna		310	Hickey, Catherine	d. 1944	296
Hemingway, Eleazer		20	Hicks, Carrie		206, 383
Hemingway, Frank E.	m. 1883	269	Hicks, George	m. 1823	110
Hempbell, Dr. Paul H.		365	Hicks, Gertrude	b. 1902	410
Hemrath, Mrs. George		402	Hicks, Harold		229
Henderson		52	Hicks, Harriet		110
Henderson, Chester		111	Hicks, Harry		229
Henderson, Elsie Duval	m. 1906	362	Hicks, John M.		410
Henderson, John P.	m. 1937	357	Hicock, Amos	bp. 1738	18, 19
Henderson, Josephine		331	Hicock, Benjamin		18, 19
Henderson, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1869	371	Hicocks, Benjamin		57
Henderson, S. T.		362	Hicock, Curtiss	b. 1771	18, 48
Henderson, Thomas		371	Hicock, Daniel		19
Hendrick		332	Hicock, Dorcas		19
Hendricks, Sarah		190	Hicock, Ebenezer		5
Hendrickson, Fred	b. 1867	229	Hicock, Eunice		19
Hendrickson, Pearl Lenora	b. 1893	229	Hicock, Ithiel	b. 1747	18, 48
Henig, Gertrude		335	Hicock, Joseph		18
Henley, Carleton Leroy	b. 1912	293	Hicock, Lois	b. 1709	19
Henley, Frank H.	b. 1869	293	Hicock, Mary	b. 1736	47
Henley, Paul Eugene	b. 1915	293	Hicock, Olive	bp. 1763	19
Henning, Curtiss Lowell	b. 1939	397	Hicock, Olive		114
Henning, Dennis Gaylord	b. 1943	397	Hicock, Patience		38
Henning, Katherine Aldene	b. 1938	397	Hicock, Stephen		47
Henning, Lowell	m. 1933	397	Hickox, Lydia	b. 1798	125
Henning, William Christian		397	Hierlehy, Honor		157
Henry, Almon		280	Higbee, Myron R.		251
Henry, Amos Russell		391	Higbee, Phebe Ann	m. 1832	189
Henry, Bernhard Russell	b. 1917	391	Higbee, Roxcina		128
Henry, Clayton		398	Higby, Amos	m. 1795	23
Henry, Edith	b. 1868	296	Higgins, Charles		299
Henry, Elizabeth		116	Higgins, Grove Lawrence		403
Henry, Howard		289	Higgins, Marion Worden	m. 1943	403
Henry, James		116	Higgins, Ralph		299
Henry, Mabel	b. 1886	398	Higgins, William B.		176
Henry, Mary Sophia	m. 1881	280	Higley, Adeline	m. 1847	214
Henry, Mary Belle	m. 1899	293	Higley, Martha Porter	b. 1815	182
Henry, Sarah Atwater	b. 1945	391	Higley, Micah		182
Henry, Susan Elizabeth	b. 1948	391	Higley, Sarah	m. 1838	214
Heppell, Frederick		322	Hike, E. W.	m. 1900	232
Heppell, Norman	b. 1909	322	Hilden, Anna		414
Heppell, Sandra Kay	b. 1937	322	Hildreth, Paul		418
Hermans		110	Hiler, Mary Whitney		28
Herrick, Eva		229	Hiles Carl Curtiss	b. 1883	296
Herridge, Susan Ann		265	Hiles, Frank William	b. 1885	296

Hiles, James Brawley	b. 1856	296	Hinman, Hattie Maria	b. 1858	172
Hiles, James Brawley, Jr.	b. 1890	296	Hinman, James		49
Hiles, Russell Lorenzo	b. 1887	296	Hinman, Jane		50
Hiles, Verna		296	Hinman, Joel	bp. 1748	19
Hill, Catherine		54	Hinman, John	b. 1748	15
Hill, Carron Jaunita		351	Hinman, John	b. 1712	15, 81
Hill, Daniel	b. 1804	96	Hinman, Jonas		50
Hill, Elisha		306	Hinman, Jonas	b. 1752	15
Hill, Eliza		187	Hinman, Joseph		18
Hill, Elizabeth		119	Hinman, Joseph		172
Hill, Elmer Louis	m. 1938	351	Hinman, Justus		36, 75
Hill, Elsie Viola	b. 1904	54	Hinman, Laura		50
Hill, Fanny		172	Hinman, Lorena		237
Hill, Miss H.		96	Hinman, Marietta		50
Hill, Hannah		23	Hinman, Martha		169
Hill, Isaac	m. 1829	82, 83	Hinman, Mary	b. 1841	172
Hill, Jackie Louis		351	Hinman, Mary L.	m. 1881	336
Hill, Jerome		221	Hinman, Maryette		118
Hill, John		96	Hinman, Mercy	b. 1735	36, 37
Hill, Julia		306	Hinman, Noah		18
Hill, Reuben D. H.		54	Hinman, Olive		47
Hill, Virginia		98	Hinman, Patience		91
Hiller, Christopher		313	Hinman, Reuben		50
Hiller, Dorothy Melissa	b. 1908	313	Hinman, Sarah	bp. 1728	18
Hiller, Mabel Louise	b. 1891	313	Hinman, Sarah		50
Hiller, Vernice William	b. 1893	313	Hinman, Sarah	b. 1744	75, 81
Hiller, William G.	m. 1890	313	Hinman, Sarah Ann	m. 1793	39, 95
Hills, Alzina	b. 1815	253	Hinman, Sylvester		42
Hills, Eliab T.		253	Hinman, Titus		18
Hilson, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1834	284	Hinman, Truman, Sr.		47
Hilson, Thomas		284	Hinman, Truman, Jr.	b. 1778	47
Hilyer, Sarah Pelletreau		129	Hinman, Capt. Wait		36, 37
Hine, Ephraim	m. 1797	55	Hinman, Zachariah	b. 1746	15
Hines, Edna	b. 1949	370	Hinsdale, Roxana		181
Hines, George	b. 1951	370	Hirschman, Kenneth		385
Hines, Harriet		131	Hiscock, Elizabeth	b. 1859	251
Hines, Josiah	m. 1823	115	Hiscock, John	b. 1824	251
Hines, Lydia		71	Hiscock, Mary Ella	1857-1921	251
Hines, Raymond	b. 1947	370	Hiscock, Sarah Frances	b. 1853	251
Hines, Raymond L.		370	Hitch, Luke		39
Hines, William G.	b. 1927	370	Hitchcock, Abigail	m. 1809	132
Hinman		75	Hitchcock, Abigail		92
Hinman, Anna Rosetta	b. 1849	172	Hitchcock, Anna	d. 1936	196
Hinman, Abigail, widow	m. 1809	36	Hitchcock, Augustus		214
Hinman, Augustus	m. 1845	135	Hitchcock, Betsey	b. 1774	70
Hinman, Benjamin		19	Hitchcock, Damaris		9
Hinman, Bethel		39, 95	Hitchcock, Dwight Noah		371
Hinman, Burton		50	Hitchcock, Elizabeth	b. 1801	215
Hinman, Charles	b. 1844	172	Hitchcock, George H.	m. 1850	179
Hinman, Currence	bp. 1740	37	Hitchcock, George Judson	b. 1851	179
Hinman, David	b. 1750	15	Hitchcock, Hattie May	b. 1866	179
Hinman, David		18	Hitchcock, Henrietta	m. 1886	274
Hinman, David	b. 1818	104, 195	Hitchcock, Imogene	b. 1856	179
Hinman, Edward		15	Hitchcock, John		119
Hinman, Edward	b. 1730	18	Hitchcock, Laura	m. 1837	181
Hinman, Elijah	b. 1733	18	Hitchcock, Lucinda	m. 1830	238
Hinman, Emma	b. 1844	172	Hitchcock, Lydia Ann	m. 1856	271
Hinman, Eunice	b. 1753	81	Hitchcock, Margery		8
Hinman, Fred Albert	b. 1855	172	Hitchcock, Marion Florence	b. 1867	371
Hinman, Frederick		105	Hitchcock, Melville Curtiss	b. 1855	179
Hinman, George		50	Hitchcock, Sarah Maria	b. 1833	214
Hinman, George Washington, Sr.	b. 1816	172	Hitchcock, Titus		4
Hinman, George Washington, Jr.	b. 1840	172	Hoadley, Jerusha	b. 1825	201
Hinman, Gideon	bp. 1725	18	Hoadley, Rebecca O.		251
Hinman, Harriet		157, 372	Hoadley, Sarah Jane		297

Hoage, Helen		298	Holmes, Sarah		189
Hoagland, Mrs. Mary	b. 1792	107, 200	Holmes, William Mowry		261
Hoak, Maria		253	Holmes, William Mowry	b. 1890	261
Hobbs, Emma F.	b. 1849	221	Holmesly, Eldee	b. 1906	391
Hobbs, Thomas B.		221	Holt, Albert	b. 1902	381
Hodge, James Y.		39	Holt, Joseph		3
Hodges, Preston		182	Holt, Joseph, Jr.		24
Hodges, Preston Henry	b. 1814	182	Holt, Lowly		24
Hodges, Violette Ethel	b. 1870	333	Holt, Polly		264
Hodges, William Henry		333	Holt, Thelma Marie	b. 1945	380
Hoffman, George	m. 1845	222	Holt, William James	b. 1942	380
Hoffmeister, Elizabeth Roessel	m. 1923	364	Holt, William Alfred		380
Hoffmeister, George Roessel		364	Holt, William		3
Hogaboom, Eliza	m. 1874	189	Holtom, Bessie		347
Hogan, Joshua J.	m. 1860	103	Homan, Charles Edward	m. 1891	215
Hogg, Rev. William Emory, Jr.	m. 1947	333	Homan, Clara Augusta	m. 1870	301
Holabird, Timothy		12	Homan, William		301
Holbert, Frances Amelia		329	Hook, Minnie		200
Holbrook, Ella		296	Hooker, Hezekiah	b. 1688	6
Holbrook, Ephraim L.		296	Hooker, John		6
Holbrook, Esther	b. 1760	93	Hooley, Ila May	m. 1924	396
Holbrook, Lydia		171	Hooley, John F.		396
Holbrooks, Dorcas	b. 1790	106	Hooper, John J.	m. 1862	189
Holcomb, Abel, Sr.		128	Hooper, Mary Frances		345
Holcomb, Abel, Jr.	b. 1806	128	Hopkins, Charles		225, 249
Holcomb, Abel Porter	b. 1830	128	Hopkins, Charlotte	b. 1869	249
Holcomb, Albert W.	b. 1833	128	Hopkins, Dorothy	m. 1803	102
Holcomb, Alice J.	b. 1836	128	Hopkins, Dorothy Eloise	b. 1902	384
Holcomb, Anice F.	b. 1835	128	Hopkins, Henry Herbert		384
Holcomb, Benajah		58	Hopkins, James		113
Holcomb, Charles	b. 1839	128	Hopkins, John		197
Holcomb, Curtiss	1831-1853	128	Hopkins, Permelia	b. 1871	249
Holcomb, Mrs. Deborah		127	Hopkins, Sally	m. 1840	197
Holcomb, Deborah P.		127	Hopkins, Sarah		122
Holcomb, George C.	b. 1844	128	Hopkins, Stephen		102
Holcomb, Helen A.	b. 1827	128	Hopper, Henry A.		43
Holcomb, Mary		23	Hoppin, Charles A.		1
Holcomb, Mary P.		127	Hoppin, Curtiss	b. 1785	49
Holcomb, Sarah Eliza	b. 1828	128	Hoppin, Gideon		49
Holcomb, Seth	d. 1804	127	Hoppin, Samuel Rossiter, Sr.	b. 1755	49
Holcomb, Theodosia	b. 1842	128	Hoppin, Samuel Rossiter, Jr.	b. 1789	49
Holden, Agnes		358	Hoppin, Rossiter	b. 1782	49
Holden, Charles Demerest	b. 1853	365	Hoppin, Thaddeus	b. 1787	49
Holden, Erastus Franklin		365	Hord, Edith		182
Holgate, Rev. W. R.	b. 1896	298	Hord, Homer		182
Holgate, William A.	b. 1873	298	Hord, Lorin		182
Hollenbeck, Herman		296	Hord, Severus	m. 1868	182
Hollister		20	Horn, Jennie		408
Hollester, Asa	b. 1819	170	Hortell, Jake		137
Hollester, Mary		6, 10	Horton		33
Hollester, Solomon D.		170	Horton, Eveline A.	b. 1823	228
Holloway, Luella	m. 1869	253	Horton, Jared		228
Holman, Albert		200	Horton, Lydia		169
Holman, George Willis		200	Hosford, Elihu		166
Holman, Harriet Ellen		200	Hoskin, Edward Wilbur	b. 1907	328
Holman, John	m. 1846	200	Hoskin, Howard Curtiss	b. 1905	328
Holmes, Anna		288	Hoskin, Richard		328
Holmes, Charles Henry	b. 1856	261	Hoskin, Ronald	b. 1896	328
Holmes, Eugene		408	Hoskin, Walter W.	m. 1895	328
Holmes, Frances May	m. 1926	398	Hoskins, Della B.	b. 1854	386
Holmes, George L.		156	Hoskins, Ebenezer		51
Holmes, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1916	408	Hoskins, Maria	m. 1844	228
Holmes, Norma		263	Hoskins, Nehemiah		386
Holmes, Polly		96	Hosmer, Ruth		60
Holmes, Robert E.		263	Hotchkiss, Albert		71

Hotchkiss, Charity		122	Hoyt, Deborah		17
Hotchkiss, Eliphas		71	Hoyt, Deborah		84
Hotchkiss, Emory		71	Hoyt, Drake		17
Hotchkiss, Harriet		71	Hoyt, Gaylord		408
Hotchkiss, John		22, 71, 147	Hoyt, Hannah	m. 1736	7, 17
Hotchkiss, Laura Sophia	d. 1891	301	Hoyt, (Hait) Hannah	b. 1740	84
Hotchkiss, Lockwood		71	Hoyt, Harry Mumford		159
Hotchkiss, Louisa		58	Hoyt, James		369
Hotchkiss, Lydia		3	Hoyt, John	d. 1745	7, 17
Hotchkiss, Mary		180	Hoyt, Joseph		84
Hotchkiss, Mary B.		276	Hoyt, (Hait) Josiah		84
Hotchkiss, Miriam	b. 1728	22	Hoyt, Mary		44
Hotchkiss, Olive Webb	m. 1857	314	Hoyt, Noah	b. 1741	17
Hotchkiss, Robert		22	Hoyt, Olive	b. 1875	369
Hotchkiss, Sarah		71	Hoyt, Phebe		46
Hotchkiss, Sidney		71	Hoyt, Ruth	b. 1753	7
Hotchkiss, Thomas		3	Hoyt, Sarah	b. 1751	7
Hough, Daniel		51	Hoyt, Stacia Olivia	b. 1896	408
Hough, Harvey	m. 1804	35	Hoyt, Susanna		32
Hough, Mary A.	b. 1813	181	Hoyt, Victory H.		46
Hough, Mindwell	m. 1763	51	Hubbard, Asenath		212
Hough, Rebecca Tuttle	m. 1832	213	Hubbard, Emily T.	m. 1820	212
Hough, Sylvester		181	Hubbard, Lucius		100
Houser, Ordellia		377	Hubbard, Nellie E.	b. 1848	334
Hovey, Daniel T.		185	Hubbard, Sarah H.	m. 1866	334
Hovey, Franklin S.	m. 1832	128	Hubbard, Susie E.	b. 1893	403
Hovey, Julia		320	Hubbard, William E.		403
Hovey, Luther A.	m. 1871	185	Hubbell		66
Hovey, Maria	m. 1839	182	Hubbell		260
Howard		220	Hubbell, Abiah	b. 1718	32
Howard		367	Hubbell, Abijah	b. 1787	28, 71
Howard, Austin A.	m. 1846	220	Hubbell, Agur		28
Howard, Bernice	b. 1919	386	Hubbell, Algernon Sidney	b. 1799	49
Howard, Charles Joseph		252	Hubbell, Anne		28
Howard, Clarence Crombie	b. 1873	252	Hubbell, Betty	b. 1774	28
Howard, Curtiss	b. 1910	252	Hubbell, Caroline		65
Howard, Curtiss	b. 1915	386	Hubbell, Caroline		320
Howard, Eliza		220	Hubbell, Charity	b. 1776	28
Howard, George	b. 1917	386	Hubbell, Christopher	b. 1777	28
Howard, Georgiana	b. 1834	246	Hubbell, Curtiss,		66
Howard, Jess		386	Hubbell, Daniel	m. 1839	202
Howard, Marion Cecelia	b. 1904	252	Hubbell, Eli		28
Howard, Martha		220	Hubbell, Elijah		28
Howard, Matilda	m. 1867	280	Hubbell, Elisha		28
Howard, Nelson A., Jr.		268	Hubbell, Elizabeth	b. 1787	157
Howard, Phillips Curtiss	b. 1906	252	Hubbell, Gideon		28
Howard, Robert Carleton	b. 1916	252	Hubbell, Hannah		28
Howard, William		246	Hubbell, Harry Curtiss	b. 1875	145
Howe, Abraham		1	Hubbell, Hepsibah	b. 1789	28
Howe, Deliverance		22	Hubbell, Hezekiah	b. 1793	28
Howe, Isaac, of Roxbury, Mass.		1	Hubbell, Huldah	b. 1757	93
Howe, Kate		321	Hubbell, Isaac	b. 1782	28
Howe, Roema		208, 296	Hubbell, Isaac		71
Howe, Sarah m. Richard Curtis of Dorchester	b. 1610	1	Hubbell, James	b. 1781	28
Howell, Ann Eliza	m. 1895	228	Hubbell, Jeremiah		28
Howell, Susannah		47	Hubbell, John		71
Howell, Vieta	b. 1895	373	Hubbell, John, Sr.		28
Howes, Sarah		4	Hubbell, John, Jr.	m. 1773	28
Howland, Clarence L.		226	Hubbell, Joseph		32
Hows, Caroline Delia		262	Hubbell, Julius Caesar	b. 1784	49
Hoxey, Stephen Van Rensselaer	m. 1830	112	Hubbell, Loring Curtiss	b. 1798	49
Hoxsie, Phebe J.		244	Hubbell, Louisa Maria	m. 1847	100
Hoyt, Abigail	b. 1759	84	Hubbell, Lucina	b. 1784	107
Hoyt, Caleb		7	Hubbell, Maria		71
Hoyt, David		7, 17	Hubbell, Mary	d. 1809	68

Hubbell, Mary		157	Hull, Sarah		210
Hubbell, Matthew		49	Hulse, Ada H.	m. 1881	300
Hubbell, Mehitable	b. 1713	13, 28	Hulse, Curtiss	b. 1907	130
Hubbell, Naboth	b. 1779	28	Hulse, Harriet A.	m. 1851	214
Hubbell, Nathan		157	Hulse, (Hulce) Marshall		130
Hubbell, Nehemiah		93	Hulse, Thomas		214
Hubbell, Patience		4, 82	Humiston, Mary E.	b. 1841	184
Hubbell, Philena		104	Humphrey, Abraham, Sr.		219
Hubbell, Philo		28	Humphrey, Abraham, Jr.		219
Hubbell, Philo		145	Humphrey, Etta May		398
Hubbell, Richard		13	Humphrey, John, Sr.		87
Hubbell, Ruana		252	Humphrey, John, Jr.	b. 1774	87
Hubbell, Ruth	b. 1784	28, 71	Humphrey, Mary		52
Hubbell, Samuel W.		179	Humphrey, Mrs. Mary E.		127
Hubbell, Sarah	b. 1779	28, 71	Hungerford, John		209
Hubbell, Sarah	b. 1812	71	Hungerford, Lyman	b. 1814	209
Hubbell, Sarah		87	Hungerford, Sally	b. 1780	108, 200
Hubbell, James Seth	b. 1845	145	Hunt, James		316
Hubbell, Susie M.	b. 1874	145	Hunt, Katherine M.	b. 1868	316
Hubbell, Walter W.	b. 1885	276	Hunt, Lucy	m. 1829	210
Hubbell, William E.		178	Hunt, Marguerite		365
Hubbell, Whittlesey		276	Hunt, Mary Jane	m. 1858	249
Hubbell, Wolcott	b. 1754	49	Hunt, Phebe		369
Huber, Anna Barbara		378	Hunt, Susan B.		260
Huddle, John		137	Hunter, Abigail	m. 1805	110
Hudson, Arthur	b. 1900	342	Hunter, Anna Clarinda	b. 1844	341
Hudson, Warwick		342	Hunter, Ethelda May	b. 1869	357
Huecker, Martha Curtiss		274	Hunter, Flora Eleanor	m. 1904	380
Huecker, Samuel H.		274	Hunter, Franklin	b. 1790	127
Huffman, Gary Allen	b. 1946	303	Hunter, Maude		310
Huffman, George Henry		303	Hunter, William		127
Huffman, Sandra Gail	b. 1950	303	Huntington, Charles		211
Huffman, Virgil John, Sr.	b. 1924	303	Huntington, Daniel		114
Huffman, Virgil John, Jr.	b. 1945	303	Huntington, Frank F.	b. 1875	273
Huffmeyer, Pearl		346	Huntington, Miles T.		273
Huggins, Rev. Kenneth		340	Huntington, Sybilla	b. 1769	114
Hughes, Charles H.	m. 1882	209	Hurd, Ann		37
Hughes, Edward Lee	b. 1884	209	Hurd, Benjamin		7
Hughes, Rev. George Washington	m. 1878	236	Hurd, David	bp. 1701	7
Hughes, Lucy	b. 1881	274	Hurd, Esther	b. 1696	11, 81
Hughes, Mary		343	Hurd, Fanny	b. 1814	198
Hughes, Ruth Ann		204	Hurd, Dr. George Frederick	b. 1850	227
Hugins		287	Hurd, Graham	m. 1782	18
Hugins, Roland		287	Hurd, Hepsibah	b. 1754	81
Huiell, John V.	m. 1857	244	Hurd, Horace		198
Hulburd, Sarah A.		330	Hurd, James Judson		227
Hulburt, Gideon		76	Hurd, Jessie	b. 1875	227
Hulburt, Thomas	b. 1764	76	Hurd, John		11
Hull		14	Hurd, Laura		248
Hull, Abel		223	Hurd, Levi		198
Hull, Abijah	b. 1745	26	Hurd, Mabel	b. 1874	227
Hull, Charlotte Sophia	m. 1846	223	Hurd, Maria	b. 1790	85
Hull, Eliakim		21	Hurd, Mehitabel		41
Hull, Elizabeth		281	Hurd, Nicholas		81
Hull, Dr. George S.		201	Hurd, Olive		49
Hull, Jeremiah, Sr.		21	Hurd, Zadock		7
Hull, Jeremiah, Jr.	b. 1729	21	Hurlburt, Catherine		301
Hull, Jerusha	m. 1793	118	Hurlburt, Phebe		416
Hull, Josiah		227	Hurlburt, Philander		129
Hull, Margery	b. 1827	227	Hurlburt, Richard Orson	b. 1792	129
Hull, Martha Abbott	m. 1869	231	Hurle, Robert B.		390
Hull, Mary C.	b. 1823	236	Hurle, Dr. Robert T.		390
Hull, Mehitable		12	Hurrell, John F.		386
Hull, Nimrod		236	Hurrell, Nellie	b. 1869	386
Hull, Samuel		26	Hussey, Harold A.		295

Hussey, Mary Ann	b. 1845	300	Irwin, Lucy	m. 1821	77, 162
Hussey, Samuel		300	Irwin, Mary	m. 1930	391
Husted, Sarah M.	m. 1875	146	Irving, Florence E.	m. 1893	237
Huston, Robert W.		234	Isham, Arthur R.	m. 1900	209
Hutchins, Ada May	b. 1892	199	Ives, Abel		25
Hutchins, Charles P.	m. 1906	294	Ives, Ann	b. 1740	25
Hutchins, Edrie Pearl	b. 1889	199	Ives, Eliza	m. 1843	213
Hutchins, Frank	b. 1865	199	Ives, Eunice		58
Hutchins, Fred Baker	b. 1890	199	Ives, Hannah	b. 1778	120
Hutchins, Leslie		286	Ives, Jesse		213
Hutchins, Mary		80	Ives, Lucy		390
Hutchins, Ray	b. 1903	199	Ives, Samuel Parker		236
Hutchins, Robert	b. 1898	199	Ives, Willis		236
Hutchins, Vina		256			
Hutchins, Ward Lionel	b. 1896	199	Jackman, Corrin		379
Hutchinson, John R.		350	Jackman, Eva Venora		379
Hutchinson, Mary Belle	b. 1876	350	Jackson, Betsey		197
Hutton, Ann		234	Jackson, Caroline	b. 1810	247
Hutten, Frances M.	b. 1832	318	Jackson, Charles Warren	b. 1864	175
Hutten, George		318	Jackson, Ebenezer Conover		175
Hyatt, Elizabeth		251	Jackson, Eliza		117
Hyde, Lois		12	Jackson, Frances Curtiss	b. 1893	175
Hyde, Daniel		39	Jackson, Ira		117
Hyde, George W.	d. 1836	153	Jackson, Ira, Jr.		117
Hyde, Harold A.	b. 1898	298	Jackson, Matilda		117
Hyde, Henry W.	b. 1850	298	Jackson, Melissa		117
Hyde, Martha		39	Jackson, Rebecca		30
Hyde, Martha	m. 1850	222	Jackson, Tryphena		117
Hyler, Jemima		331	Jackson, Violet		368
Hylton, Bethel	b. 1914	356	Jacobs		368
Hylton, Glenn Lewis	b. 1919	356	Jacobs, Arthur		368
Hylton, James Asa	b. 1880	356	Jacobs, Charlotte Ward		54
Hylton, James Clarence	b. 1911	356	Jacobs, Mary	b. 1749	60
Hylton, Matthew M.		356	Jacobs, Richard		60
Hylton, Paul Spencer	b. 1907	356	Jacobs, Wales	1902-1933	368
Hylton, Ralph Wayne	b. 1908	356	Jacobs, William	m. 1899	320
Hyne, Frederick		328	Jacobson, Gordon W.		361
Hyne, Hannah Jane	b. 1851	328	Jaeger, Sarah		397
			James, Arthur W.	m. 1892	364
Ineson, Grace		350	James, Daniel Willis	b. 1832	256
Ingham, Nellie Louise	b. 1861	298	James, Daniel		256
Ingraham, Betsey	b. 1806	84	James, Frank		388
Ingraham, Carolyn	m. 1929	370	James, Grace		399
Ingraham, Elisha		84	James, Maude	b. 1882	388
Ingraham, Henry	m. 1798	84	Jandon, Frank		284
Ingraham, Mary	b. 1801	84	Jandon, Frank, Jr.		284
Ingram, Elizabeth		392	Jandon, William		284
Ingram, Laura	m. 1919	304	Janes, Lois		44
Inman, Albert H.	b. 1921	370	Jaquiery, Harriet Myra	b. 1926	368
Inman, Bernice A.	b. 1895	369	Jaquiery, Warren	b. 1899	368
Inman, Betsy Lee	b. 1946	370	Jaquiery, Warren William	b. 1934	368
Inman, Brinda Ann	b. 1950	370	Jaquiery, William		368
Inman, Edwina F.	b. 1943	370	Jaro, Sarah		369
Inman, Erma A.	b. 1948	370	Jarrett, Josephine	m. 1857	333
Inman, Leroy		370	Jeanes, Esther		10
Inman, Stephen W.		369	Jackson, Rebecca		30
Inscho, Charles	m. 1904	278	Jeffers, Salome		222
Inscho, Curtiss	b. 1912	274	Jeffrey, Rebecca	m. 1830	125
Inscho, Dorothy	b. 1909	274	Jeffries, Hannah	b. 1780	101
Inscho, Stiles		274	Jenison		32
Inskeep, Curtiss	b. 1917	346	Jenkins, Edith Catherine	m. 1918	374
Inskeep, Jane	b. 1918	346	Jenks, Cordelia	m. 1939	407
Inskeep, Harry	m. 1916	346	Jenks, L. E.		407
Inskeep, Phyllis	b. 1924	346	Jenne, Elvira Eliza		261
Irvin, Stephen		123	Jenne, Nathan Briggs		261

Jennings		210	Johnson, Fanny A.	b. 1835	272
Jennings, Betty	b. 1917	338	Johnson, Florence	m. 1912	351
Jennings, Constance	b. 1908	337	Johnson, Foster Macy	b. 1889	300
Jennings, Ellen		306	Johnson, George Wallace	b. 1873	210
Jennings, Hannah		75	Johnson, George Fellows	b. 1885	340
Jennings, Harriet		67	Johnson, Gideon		19
Jennings, James	m. 1906	337	Johnson, Grace Emma	b. 1884	210
Jennings, Joshua		5	Johnson, Harrison		348
Jennings, Mary		5	Johnson, Hazel		288
Jennings, Polly		98	Johnson, Henry		98
Jennison, Alice		345	Johnson, Hannah	m. 1715	11
Jenny, Maria A.	m. 1870	382	Johnson, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1819	270
Jensen, C. Henry		411	Johnson, James		133
Jensen, Dorothy Jean	b. 1922	411	Johnson, Jennie Geneva	b. 1889	210
Jerome, Elizabeth		164	Johnson, Rev. Jesse		183
Jerome, Jennie		8	Johnson, John		31
Jerome, Leonard		8	Johnson, John G.		285
Jerrells, Ebenezer		157	Johnson, John Quincy Adams	m. 1884	308
Jerrells, Mrs. Nancy	b. 1786	157	Johnson, John Quincy Adams, Jr.	b. 1887	309
Jessup, James		43, 101	Johnson, Joseph A.	1890-1891	210
Jessup, Lucy V.	b. 1787	43, 101	Johnson, Lambert	d. 1725	3
Jester, Ann Eliza	m. 1856	348	Johnson, Lawrence		285
Jewell, Mary Ann		347	Johnson, Mrs. Lena		238
Jewett		125	Johnson, Lorraine C.	b. 1924	412
Jewett		215	Johnson, Louisa	b. 1791	121
Jewett, Betsey		180, 343	Johnson, Louise	m. 1935	413
Jewett, Blanche Evelyn		397	Johnson, Martha	b. 1905	309
Jewett, Dille		8	Johnson, Mary	m. 1793	110
Jewett, Ella H.		237	Johnson, Mary		13
Jewett, John L.		284	Johnson, Mary Emily		295
Jewett, Lucy Frances	b. 1848	284	Johnson, Mary Louisa Adams	b. 1903	309
Jewett, William B.		154	Johnson, Ona		285
Job, Herbert K.	m. 1891	300	Johnson, Ray		285
John, Clayton Edward	b. 1910	322	Johnson, Robert		404
John, Edward		322	Johnson, Sarah		23
John, Norman Arthur	b. 1937	322	Johnson, Scott		285
John, Sharon Louise	b. 1951	322	Johnson, Sherman Gilbert		300
John, William Edward	b. 1941	322	Johnson, Sherman Foster	b. 1874	300
Johnson		33	Johnson, Solomon	bp. 1755	19
Johnson		115	Johnson, Stiles	b. 1813	163
Johnson		133	Johnson, Susan		347
Johnson, Abigail	m. 1710 John Curtiss	2	Johnson, W. T.		335
Johnson, Abigail Adams	b. 1902	309	Johnson, Wallace E.	b. 1849	210
Johnson, Alexander Bryan	b. 1890	309	Johnson, William E.	1875-1894	210
Johnson, Alice		266	Johnson, William Wallace		265
Johnson, Amos	m. 1796	38	Johnson, William Clarkson		308
Johnson, Andrew J.		221	Johnson, William Curtiss	b. 1884	308
Johnson, Ann Maria		105	Johnson, Winnie		265
Johnson, Archie		412	Johnstone, Alice Harriet	b. 1898	329
Johnson, Beulah W.	m. 1849	134	Johnstone, Emeline		152
Johnson, Burton		265	Johnstone, Quintin		329
Johnson, Caroline Curtiss	1893-1920	309	Jonassen, Edwarda		373
Johnson, Catherine	m. 1844	229	Jones, A. B.		234
Johnson, Charles Adams	b. 1895	309	Jones, Alice	b. 1887	175
Johnson, Clarence Samuel	b. 1887	210	Jones, Alida	b. 1886	175
Johnson, Curtiss Sherman	b. 1899	300	Jones, Archibald		29
Johnson, Ebenezer		3, 11	Jones, Asaph		159
Johnson, Eleanor		284	Jones, Dana	b. 1891	175
Johnson, Eli Barton		340	Jones, Della M.	m. 1878	334
Johnson, Elizabeth Gifford		277	Jones, Emily D.	m. 1885	334
Johnson, Elizabeth Jane	b. 1909	340	Jones, Fanny	b. 1897	175
Johnson, Ella	b. 1875	346	Jones, Garnor		264
Johnson, Ella Jane	m. 1944	352	Jones, George H.	b. 1847	269
Johnson, Emily	m. 1819	172	Jones, George		341
Johnson, Ernest		266	Jones, George W.		409

Jones, Griffin		33	Judson, Daniel	b. 1728	26
Jones, Hazel Emily	b. 1896	409	Judson, Daniel	b. 1763	26
Jones, Horace C.		98	Judson, David Curtiss	b. 1801	69
Jones, Isaac	b. 1791	173	Judson, David		11, 17, 26, 36
Jones, Isaac	bp. 1763	29	Judson, David		26, 154
Jones, James A.	m. 1868	205	Judson, Delia	b. 1802	69
Jones, Jane		182	Judson, Elizabeth		67
Jones, Joel	m. 1811	92	Judson, Ephraim		32, 176
Jones, John		143	Judson, Ephraim	b. 1777	69, 142
Jones, John, Jr.	b. 1888	175	Judson, Ephraim, Jr.	1817-1844	69
Jones, John	b. 1858	175	Judson, Esther	b. 1660	2, 4
Jones, Joseph		3	Judson, Esther	b. 1750	47
Jones, Josiah		173	Judson, Ethan A.		129
Jones, Lemuel		273	Judson, Eunice	m. 1715	10
Jones, Mary		29, 69	Judson, Frank		325
Jones, Mary		14	Judson, Hannah		2, 48
Jones, Mary Frances	b. 1831	341	Judson, Mrs. Hannah		77
Jones, Nancy Jane	386		Judson, Hannah		244
Jones, Patty		226	Judson, Harriet	b. 1793	155
Jones, Percy		205	Judson, Helen	b. 1780	66, 140
Jones, Philanda		316	Judson, Henry		26, 154
Jones, Richard E.		334	Judson, Huldah	m. 1784	73
Jones, Robert		334	Judson, Mrs. Huldah nee Curtiss	m. 1813	26
Jones, Roger Lee	b. 1872	273	Judson, James		3, 10, 28
Jones, Roger Lee, Jr.	b. 1911	273	Judson, James		6, 26
Jones, Samuel	m. 1885	159	Judson, Jeremiah		10, 34
Jones, Sarah	b. 1892	175	Judson, John		16, 104
Jones, Sophia	b. 1813	159	Judson, Joseph		2, 4
Jones, William	b. 1894	175	Judson, Joseph	b. 1686	6, 26, 29
Jordan, Clarissa		340	Judson, Juliana		230, 245
Jordan, Ella		352, 394	Judson, Katherine A.	m. 1836	156
Jordan, Martha		225	Judson, Levi		26, 154
Jordan, Mary		341	Judson, Lewis		133
Jorden, Charles	m. 1951	385	Judson, Martha	b. 1719	28, 70
Joslyn, Benjamin		84	Judson, Mary	b. 1703	16
Joslyn, Beryl		389	Judson, Mary		4
Joy, Elizabeth		133	Judson, Mary	m. 1831	95
Joyce, Lois		297	Judson, Dr. Monroe	b. 1820	104
Joyner, Elizabeth	b. 1840	309	Judson, Nancy		26, 154
Joyner, Frank		222	Judson, Nathan		47
Joyner, Newton	m. 1830	131	Judson, Phebe		3
Judd, Lillian	b. 1885	355	Judson, Phebe	b. 1718	17
Judson		12, 31	Judson, Phebe	b. 1756	26
Judson		29	Judson, Phebe	b. 1809	59
Judson, Aaron		66	Judson, Phebe		139
Judson, Abel	b. 1746	6	Judson, Philo, Sr.		48
Judson, Abigail	b. 1669	6	Judson, Rev. Philo, Jr.	bp. 1792	48
Judson, Abigail		146	Judson, Pixley	b. 1804, d. 1806	69
Judson, Abner	b. 1733	26	Judson, Pixley	b. 1811	69
Judson, Abner		155	Judson, Prudence	b. 1700, m. 1725	6, 15
Judson, Adoniram		44	Judson, Rebecca	b. 1709	26
Judson, Agur	b. 1725	11	Judson, Rebecca	b. 1758	26
Judson, Amanda Jane	b. 1844	320	Judson, Rebecca	b. 1782	141
Judson, Amy	b. 1739	29	Judson, Ruth	m. 1803	114
Judson, Amy		6	Judson, Ruth		138
Judson, Ann		42	Judson, Samuel		6, 15, 73
Judson, Ard	b. 1815	69	Judson, Sarah	b. 1730	36
Judson, Benjamin	b. 1727	26	Judson, Sarah	b. 1766	26
Judson, Betsey		35	Judson, Silas		20
Judson, Betsey	d.c. 1807	69, 142	Judson, Silas	b. 1754	69, 142
Judson, Betsey	b. 1807	69	Judson, Stiles		156, 163
Judson, Charity	b. 1760	26	Judson, Stiles	b. 1752	26
Judson, Charity	b. 1802	176	Judson, Stiles		140, 141
Judson, Charles		320	Judson, William	b. 1737	5
Judson, Curtiss	m. 1782	26, 154	Judson, William	b. 1812	69

Kallis, Ellen Nora	b. 1915	409	Kendall, Hannah	b. 1835	296
Kane, Florence		298	Kendall, Herbert		385
Karns, Elizabeth		330	Kendall, Laura N.	m. 1898	385
Keays, Lizzie Mora	b. 1867	345	Kennedy, Betty	m. 1939	415
Keays, William Wentworth		345	Kennedy, Blanche		253
Keck, Curtiss	b. 1945	303	Kennedy, Electa Ann	b. 1797	149
Keck, Richard	b. 1911	303	Kennedy, Fred M.		173
Keeler, Bradley	b. 1843	90	Kennedy, Herman S.	m. 1937	315
Keeler, Emma Elvira	b. 1847	90	Kennedy, Mary Augustine		173
Keeler, Lucy Mary	b. 1851	90	Kennel		337
Keeler, Oral	b. 1845	90	Kenney, James		316
Keeler, Ransom		90	Kent		160
Keeler, Victor	b. 1849	90	Kent, Alice		63
Keene, Helen Louise	b. 1884	272	Kent, Abdiel	m. 1846	63
Keene, Ruth Curtiss	b. 1886	272	Kent, Elinor E.	b. 1851	262
Keene, Thomas		272	Kent, Ella F.		63
Keene, William	b. 1854	272	Kent, Ezekiel	m. 1836	63
Keeney, Asahel		23	Kent, Ira	m. 1831	63
Keeney, Lucinda		277	Kent, J.V.R.	m. 1841	63
Keeney, Peggy		23	Kent, Mary E.		328
Keep, Hannah		138	Kenyon, Deborah	b. 1816	226
Keep, Jabez		138	Kenyon, Ethel	m. 1908	303
Keever, John		257	Kenyon, Nettie	b. 1860	361
Keller, Bruce B.	m. 1920	323	Kenyon, Norman O.	m. 1841	111
Keller, Jessie	m. 1886	301	Kenyon, Phebe	m. 1844	288
Keller, Theodore		250	Kenyon, Reynolds		226
Kellerman, Christopher		311	Kenyon, Velma		386
Kelley, Catherine		288	Kerchant, Thomas Haller	m. 1827	80
Kelley, Francis J.	m. 1930	362	Kernathan, Charles Augustus		297
Kelley, John		362	Kernathan, Lloyd James	b. 1902	297
Kelley, Mary R. S.	m. 1875	180	Kerr, Erma Lucille	m. 1918	396
Kellogg, Benjamin	d. 1789	9	Kerr, Rev. George A.		396
Kellogg, Charles Green	b. 1844	416	Kerr, Mattie	m. 1896	382
Kellogg, Charles Harvey	m. 1825	110	Kershaw, Elizabeth		239
Kellogg, Charles Grandison	b. 1810	416	Kershaw, Marsden		248
Kellogg, Charles		375	Kershaw, Mary	b. 1817	248
Kellogg, Cynthia Elvira	b. 1807	157	Kershaw, Thomas		248
Kellogg, Donald	b. 1787	60	Kershaw, Thomas		248
Kellogg, Ebenezer		157	Kershaw, Thomas Devillo	b. 1834	248
Kellogg, Edward	b. 1846	416	Kessell, Maude	b. 1890	387
Kellogg, Ephraim		60	Kessler, Ellsworth		373
Kellogg, Henry	b. 1859, d. 1860	416	Kessler, Frank Kelvin	b. 1913	373
Kellogg, Maria		275	Kessler, Lloyd Ellsworth	b. 1935	373
Kellogg, Mary	b. 1780	131	Kessler, Richard Lee	b. 1938	373
Kellogg, Mary	b. 1849	416	Ketcham, Louisa		188
Kellogg, Rachel		4	Ketchum, John		224
Kellogg, Sarah Wilcoxon	b. 1836	416	Kidder, Henrietta A.	m. 1855	243
Kellogg, Sarah		24	Kidder, John		25
Kellogg, Thankful		60	Kiel, Estelle Nourse	b. 1886	355
Kellogg, Timothy		131	Kiel, Frank Adams		355
Kellogg, William Curtiss	b. 1842	416	Kilborn, Mehitabel		226
Kelly, Blanche Eliza	m. 1895	228	Kilburn, Eunice		216
Kelly, Bess	b. 1889	377	Kilcoyne, Carol Jeanne	b. 1949	399
Kelly, Bradley		309	Kilcoyne, James Martin	b. 1947	399
Kelly, Daniel		377	Kilcoyne, Leo	m. 1946	399
Kelly, Lomyra		188	Killen, Grace Ann	b. 1878	393
Kelly, Raymond		367	Kimball, Adeline		302
Kelsey, Elnora	b. 1849	160	Kimball, George		265
Kelsey, Eunice		62, 135	Kimball, George R.		360
Kelsey, Miles	b. 1847	160	Kimball, Lottie		350
Kemp, Edward Byrely		381	Kimball, Mary E.		172
Kemp, Ethel Cora	b. 1901	381	Kimball, Nancy I.	m. 1858	258
Kemp, Harold		312	Kimber, Frederick L.		369
Kenah, Jane H.		263	Kimber, George		386
Kendall		117	Kimber, Grace Edna	b. 1886	369

Kimber, Marietta	b. 1907	386	Kinney, Ozias Stillman		329
Kimberly, Abiah	b. 1712	18	Kirby, David		232
Kimberly, Abraham		2, 18	Kirby, Elizabeth	b. 1832	263
Kimberly, Catherine		35	Kirby, Rosetta Ann	b. 1818	232
Kimberly, Elizabeth		31	Kirby, Major Thomas		263
Kimberly, George	b. 1796	35	Kirby, William		133
Kimberly, Hannah, the widow	d. 1701	2	Kirchner, Richard		404
Kimberly, Hannah		16	Kirk, Elsie	m. 1898	382
Kimberly, Harriet Curtiss	b. 1864	123	Kirk, Marion Louise		325
Kimberly, Israel	b.c. 1757	35	Kirk, Sarah	m. 1898	396
Kimberly, Israel		123	Kirkendall, Jesse Lauranzo		399
Kimberly, James	b. 1805	35	Kirkendall, Mabel Ann	b. 1908	399
Kimberly, John		35	Kirkham, Mrs. Charles		238
Kimberly, Leroy Hart	b. 1826	123	Klass, Rev. Carl N.	m. 1905	196
Kimberly, Louisa		35	Klass, Carl N. Curtiss	b. 1910	196
Kimberly, Nathaniel		35	Klass, Georgiana C.	b. 1915	196
Kimberly, Sarah		7	Klass, Mary	b. 1907	196
Kimble, Gertrude	m. 1936	374	Kleespie, Katjerine		373
Kimbrough, John Spaulding	b. 1895	286	Klein, Charles H.		208
Kimbrough, Joseph	b. 1883	286	Klienkecht, Emanuel		380
Kimbrough, Robert Snead	m. 1878	286	Klienkecht, Marjorie Ferne		380
Kimbrough, Robert Snead, Jr.	b. 1885	286	Klienkecht, James George		380
Kincaid, Irene	b. 1833	62	Klienkecht, Jeannette		380
Kincaid, Jephtha Curtiss	b. 1821, d. 1830	62	Klingammer, Mary		365
Kincaid, Joseph Curtiss	b. 1831	62	Klock, Ervin		285
Kincaid, Mary	b. 1817	62	Klock, Eva		321
Kincaid, Matthew	b. 1793	62	Klock, Manson		226
Kincaid, Matthew Carey	b. 1837	62	Knaack, Laura	b. 1893	347
Kincaid, Paul Reed	b. 1823	62	Knapp, Abigail		7
Kincaid, Samuel		62	Knapp, Abigail	m.c. 1727	17
Kincaid, Samuel	b. 1819, d. 1820	62	Knapp, Benjamin F.	m. 1863	258
Kincaid, Thursa Ann	b. 1826	62	Knapp, Charles	b. 1844 d.y.	258
Kincaid, William	b. 1829, d. 1830	62	Knapp, Clara	b. 1846 d.y.	258
King		109	Knapp, Dr. Clinton		273
King, Arthur C.		404	Knapp, Elizabeth	b. 1818	100
King, Chauncey P.		191	Knapp, Fannie	b. 1799	86
King, Clarissa		191	Knapp, Grace		308
King, Edith	b. 1889	208	Knapp, Hannah		17
King, Edward		208	Knapp, Helen A.		152
King, Eldad	m. 1743	8	Knapp, Joseph		100
King, Elizabeth G.	m. 1865	336	Knapp, Minerva		281
King, Ella Margaret		302	Knapp, Orlando P.	m. 1834	76
King, Ella	b. 1856	337	Knapp, Polly		192
King, Evelyn	b. 1900	404	Kneeland, Alice	m. 1886	277
King, George P.		333	Kneeland, Henry		277
King, Jeremiah B.		191	Knepp, Dr. James Warren		394
King, Louise		336	Knepp, Sarah Frances	b. 1914	394
King, May	m. 1864	318	Knesnick, Joseph		404
King, Nealon		101	Knesnick, Valerie	b. 1898	404
King, Nellie	b. 1887	208	Kniffer, George		273
King, Olive Maria	b. 1849	333	Knokey, Charles Ramon	b. 1918	398
King, Philip		44	Knokey, Cynthia Ann	b. 1951	398
King, Richard H.		418	Knokey, Jeffrey Allan	b. 1949	398
King, Sarah		47	Knokey, Katherine Lynn	b. 1948	398
King, William		259	Knokey, Walter B.		398
Kingsbury		30	Knowles		137
Kingsbury		97	Knowles, Anna		18
Kingsley, Austin	m. 1867	265	Knowles, Anna		39
Kingsley, Elvira		265	Knowles, Carole Lynn	b. 1933	335
Kingsley, Emma		265	Knowles, Flora Elizabeth	b. 1906	337
Kingsley, Nellie		265	Knowles, Frances	b. 1904	337
Kingsley, Rollin		265	Knowles, Huldah, widow of Daniel Hicock	m. 1777	19
Kinney, Ashley J.		330	Knowles, James	m. 1903	337
Kinney, Harriet Louise	b. 1858	329	Knowles, James M.	m. 1932	335
Kinney, Melvina Harriet	b. 1848	329	Knowles, Marva Kay	b. 1937	335

Knowles, Norma	b. 1909	337	Lamb, Bathsheba	b. 1793	22
Knowles, Roy		335	Lamb, Beulah	b. 1782	22
Knowlton, Allen A.	m. 1869	336	Lamb, Dorastus	b. 1799	22
Knowlton, Sarah J.	b. 1829	162	Lamb, Ezra	b. 1788	22
Knox, Ellen		388	Lamb, Isaac		22
Knox, James		316	Lamb, Israel	b. and d. 1790	22
Kolmos, Rev. Jesse Jessen	b. 1870	242	Lamb, Israel Thompson	b. 1791	22
Kolmos, Jesse Petersen		242	Lamb, James		134
Koons, Ida, widow Dickerman	b. 1848	226	Lamb, John	b. 1757	22
Korthan, F. W.		139	Lamb, John, Jr.	b. 1783, d. 1790	22
Krapplin, Frank		224	Lamb, John Dillis	b. 1795	22
Kramer, Josephine Eugena	b. 1925	356	Lamb, Katherine	b. 1786	22
Kramer, Esther Lucile	b. 1911	356	Lamb, Loomis	b. 1815	134
Kramer, Rev. Eugene	b. 1882	356	Lamb, Ralph Rudolphus	b. 1804	22
Kraus, Leopold		330	Lamb, Solomon	b. 1780	22
Krause, Richard Curtiss	b. 1918	339	Lamb, William Blanchard	b. 1797	22
Krause, Walter L.	m. 1915	339	Lambert, Elizabeth		291
Kreitmayer, George H. Sr.		316	Lambert, Emily Ann	m. 1838	233
Kreitmayer, George H. Jr.	b. 1906	316	Lambert, Frances		411
Kroke (?) Julia L.	m. 1873	223	Lambert, Jesse Peck		233
Kruger, George		315	Lambert, Julia		48
Kulp, Georgia	m. 1921	391	Lambright, John W.		383
Kummel, A. H.		102	Lambright, Minnie M.	b. 1887	383
Kummel, Augusta S.	b. 1848 d.y.	102	Lamkin, Dennison		83
Kummel, Edward Henry	b. 1847	102	Lamkin, Dow		83
Kummel, Gertrude Caroline	b. 1837	102	Lamkin, Finette		83
Kummel, Harriet Halsey	b. 1840 d.y.	102	Lamkin, Hannah		83
Kummel, Henry E.	m. 1836	102	Lamkin, Harrison		83
Kummel, Herman Abner	b. 1845 d.y.	102	Lamkin, Josiah		83
Kummel, Osborn Curtiss	1843-1845	102	Lamkin, Joshua		83
Kummel, William Halsey	1842-1843	102	Lamont, Cordelia	b. 1835	228
Kundinger, Edith	b. 1882	318	Lamoreaux, Elizabeth		76
Kundinger, Theodore		318	Lamoreaux, William	m. 1852	76
Kunz, Ernest Woodrow	m. 1947	384	Lamphere, Rebecca		203
Kunz, Ernest Curtiss	b. 1950	384	Landman, Rose		175
Kunz, Gina Gail	b. 1948	384	Lane, Beverly Jane	m. 1948	410
Kunz, Sandra	b. 1952	384	Lane, Hannah Lucretia	m. 1852	212
Kurtz, Lida		62	Lane, Harry C.	m. 1902	299
			Lane, Helen	m. 1909	409
Laboree, James		96	Lane, Henry		212
Laborie, Sarah	b. 1786	96	Lane, Margaret		315
LaBossiere, Mary O.	b. 1890	319	Lang, Charles	b. 1916	387
LaCoste, David		167	Lang, Edward	b. 1920	387
LaCoste, Elizabeth	b. 1833	167	Lang, Emma	b. 1847	286
Lacey, Deborah		223	Lang, Eva		286
Lacy, Abigail	b. 1754	17, 46, 105	Lang, George	b. 1914	387
Lacy, Edward		46	Lang, Gertrude	m. 1924	394
Lacy, John		46	Lang, Henry		387
Lacy, Josiah		100	Langdon, Amos		59
Lacy, J. Sherman		46	Langdon, Andrew	m. 1838	122
Lacy, Polly	b. 1786	44, 100	Langdon, Fred		91
Lacy, Sarah		46, 105	Langdon, John	b. 1785	59
LaForge, Ethel May	b. 1883	270	Langley, Maria	m. 1843	207
LaForge, Frederick Burr	b. 1882	270	Langworthy, John	m. 1834	123
LaForge, Marcus Eugene	b. 1853	270	Lapham, Amelia A.	b. 1823	229
LaForge, Marcus Eugene	1890-1946	270	Lapham, Pardon H.		229
LaForge, Maude Estelle	b. 1888	270	Larkin, Alva Stephen	b. 1858	169
LaForge, Theodosius		270	Larkin, Anna Lane	d.y.	169
Lake, Ann		86	Larkin, Anson		338
Lake, Harold A.		294	Larkin, Daniel Edwin	b. 1826	169
Lake, Mrs. John		238	Larkin, Edwin Harvey	b. 1853	169
Lake, Mary		86, 104	Larkin, Lydia Martha	b. 1851	169
Lake, Nichols Booth	m. 1818	95	Larkin, Mary Antoinette	b. 1856	169
Lake, Peter R.		95	Larkin, Mary Eliza	b. 1865	338
Lamb, Anthony A.		191	Larkin, Rosa Lucy	d.y.	169

Larkin, Samuel		208	Lee, Elliott Hugh		175
Larkin, Sarah	m. 1919	358	Lee, Esther	b. 1782	108
Larkin, William, Sr.		197	Lee, Isaac		59
Larkin, William, Jr.		197	Lee, Jane		260
Larrabee, Abbie		172	Lee, Jennie M.	m. 1880	317
Larrabee, Charles Rollin	b. 1898	284	Lee, Mary	b. 1784	90
Larrabee, Leonard Curtiss	b. 1900	284	Lee, Timothy		90
Larrabee, Rollin North	b. 1863	284	Leffingwell, Bertha Leona	b. 1865	316
LaRue, Barbara Jane	b. 1949	384	Leffingwell, Henry		404
LaRue, Jill	b. 1947	384	Leffingwell, Jennie E.	b. 1861	316
LaRue, William H.	m. 1946	384	Leffingwell, Orrin		316
Lash, Mary	m. 1933	394	Leggat, John Elliott		53
Lasher, Angeline B.	b. 1857	383	Leining, Charlotte		404
Lasher, Nathan P.		383	Lemm, Albert		332
Lasky, Anthony		379	LeMond, Nellie Elizabeth		394
Lasky, Irene		379	Lening, Delcia Mae		350
Latham, Mrs. Deborah P.		127	Lent, Amelia		235
Lather, John Lewis	m. 1929	393	Lentilhon, Joseph DeTours		351
Lathrop, Alanson P.		351	Lentilhon, Joseph	m. 1920	351
Lathrop, Azariah		21	Leonard, Abigail		31
Lathrop, Frank L.		180	Leonard, Frank		176
Lathrop, George		276	Leonard, Roy		316
Lathrop, Grayson Farquhar	m. 1915	351	Leslie, Ruth Elizabeth	b. 1887	380
Lathrop, Phebe Jane		339	Lessman, Julia		384
Lattin, Bertha W.	m. 1824	168	Levy, Charles H.		390
Laurenson, Donald	b. 1913	370	Levy, Virginia	b. 1917	390
Laurenson, Iylanda M.	b. 1946	370	Lewis		40
Laurenson, Randolph E.	b. 1949	370	Lewis, Abigail	b.c. 1694	3
Laurenson, Sonya I.	b. 1944	370	Lewis, Abraham Curtiss	b. 1777	36
Laurenson, William		370	Lewis, Abraham Curtiss, Sr.		230
Lauterbach, Joan Karen	b. 1941	374	Lewis, Abraham Curtiss, Jr.	b. 1821	230, 245
Lauterbach, Norman H.	m. 1940	374	Lewis, Agur, Jr.		42
Lauterbach, Norman Curtiss	b. 1947	374	Lewis, Agur, Sr.		42
Laware, Ernest		282	Lewis, Alatheia		70
Lawrence, Annis		128	Lewis, Albert	b. 1807	70
Lawrence, Bigelow	b. 1741	23	Lewis, Alfred Curtiss	b. 1816	92, 147
Lawrence, Delia		281	Lewis, Alfred W.		302
Lawrence, Diana	b. 1789	23	Lewis, Alonzo	b. 1815	82
Lawrence, Edwin		248	Lewis, Alva W.	m. 1881	216
Lawrence, Eugene		312	Lewis, Amanda Jane	b. 1821	92
Lawrence, Helen		366	Lewis, Amaryllis		21
Lawrence, Norman W.		341	Lewis, Amy		41, 42
Lawrence, Viola		146	Lewis, Angelina	b. 1852	136
Lawson, Jerusha	d. 1870	248	Lewis, Angeline	b. 1819	221
Lawson, Julia A.		377	Lewis, Anna Cook	b. 1855	177
Lawson, Martha Dott	m. 1913	161	Lewis, Ann	b. 1773, d. 1776	36
Lawton, Alvin H.	m. 1869	208, 296	Lewis, Ann Joanna		40
Lawton, Lucinda H.	m. 1969	296	Lewis, Arthur J.		411
Lawton, Oliver		208, 296	Lewis, Barnebas	b. 1733	21, 64
Lea, Lucy H.	m. 1909	356	Lewis, Barnebas, Jr.		21
Leach, Eleanore Jane	m. 1946	402	Lewis, Benjamin	b.c. 1696	3
Leafen, Augusta F.	b. 1886	355	Lewis, Dr. Benjamin		21
Leake, Constance		288	Lewis, Benjamin		87, 150
Leavenworth, Edmund	b. 1776	50	Lewis, Benjamin		2
Leavenworth, Eliza		286	Lewis, Benjamin		21
Leavenworth, Fanny		100	Lewis, Bert Curtiss		240
Leavenworth, Ruth		67	Lewis, Betty	b. 1782, d. 1783	36
Leavenworth, Susanna (Lovina)(Livonah)	m. 1783 111,112	9	Lewis, Birdseye	b. 1802	70
Leavitt, Samuel	m. 1739	56	Lewis, Caroline	b. 1803	29
LeBaron, David		56	Lewis, Caroline	b. 1802	176, 184
LeBaron, Huldah	b. 1771	56	Lewis, Carrie		311
LeBlanc, Mary Elizabeth		370	Lewis, Catherine	b. 1794	147
Ledger, Margaret Elizabeth	b. 1840	320	Lewis, Caty	b. 1771	36
Ledger, John		320	Lewis, Charity	b. 1768	36
Lee		208	Lewis, Charity	b. 1763	83

Lewis, Charles		146, 269	Lewis, Jerusha	b. 1802	66, 144
Lewis, Charles R.	b. 1843	146, 239	Lewis, Jerusha		144
Lewis, Clarence Birdseye	b. 1894	275	Lewis, Jerusha	b. 1803	183
Lewis, Claribel May	b. 1892	275	Lewis, Job	b. 1730	15
Lewis, Conway	b. 1791	46, 152	Lewis, John	b. 1672	2
Lewis, David, Sr.	bp. 1770	69	Lewis, John Curtiss	b. 1815	152
Lewis, David, Jr.		70	Lewis, John Homer	b. 1819	92
Lewis, Deborah	b. 1766	21, 64	Lewis, John L.		186
Lewis, Delia	b. 1827	190	Lewis, Joseph	b.c. 1682	3
Lewis, Dennis		63	Lewis, Joseph C.	m. 1843	178
Lewis, Donald		321	Lewis, Joseph H.		308
Lewis, Dorothy		127	Lewis, Judson	46, 70, 92, 146, 147, 152, 153	99
Lewis, Dotia	b. 1811	70	Lewis, Judson		29, 176
Lewis, Ebenezer	m. 1769	22	Lewis, Julia Ann	b. 1807	152
Lewis, Edmund		2	Lewis, Julia Ann	b. 1827	177
Lewis, Edmund	b.c. 1679	2	Lewis, Julia P.	1871-1878	220
Lewis, Edward		391	Lewis, Katherine		152
Lewis, Edwin S.		201	Lewis, Lafayette	b. 1824	196
Lewis, Edwin Newell		416	Lewis, Laura	b. 1835	321
Lewis, Eleanor	b. 1840	271	Lewis, Leroy		155
Lewis, Eleanor Welles	b. 1890	275	Lewis, Levi	m. 1847	21
Lewis, Eli		66	Lewis, Levi	b. 1775	136
Lewis, Eli Walker	b. 1776	66, 183	Lewis, Loderick Shurrell	m. 1842	216
Lewis, Eli	b. 1806	66	Lewis, Louisa Josephine	b. 1886	74
Lewis, Elisha		288	Lewis, Lucetta	b. 1814	295
Lewis, Elizabeth	m. 1842	66	Lewis, Marcus		3
Lewis, Elizabeth	b. 1830	152	Lewis, Martha	b.c. 1691	10, 28
Lewis, Elizabeth	b. 1781	153	Lewis, Martha		391
Lewis, Elizabeth A.	b. 1812	244	Lewis, Martha Charnley Atwater	b. 1888	2
Lewis, Ella		155	Lewis, Mary	b. 1674	36
Lewis, Ernest G.		277	Lewis, Mary	b. 1742	150
Lewis, Esther		21	Lewis, Mary	b. 1772	10
Lewis, Esther Coe	b. 1891	275	Lewis, Mary		89
Lewis, Eunice	b.c. 1698	3	Lewis, Mary	m. 1828	70
Lewis, Eunice		89	Lewis, Mary Ann	b. 1809	89
Lewis, Everett	b. 1799	70	Lewis, Mary Ann		250
Lewis, Felice		9	Lewis, Mary Ann		88
Lewis, Frederick Bradley	b. 1855	136	Lewis, Mary Eliza	b. 1803	308
Lewis, Frederick Bradley	b. 1889	275	Lewis, Mary	m. 1861	21
Lewis, Dr. George Frederick	b. 1854	275	Lewis, Merriam	b. 1777	146
Lewis, George	b. 1808	146, 239	Lewis, Morton Steele	b. 1850	152
Lewis, George T.		271	Lewis, Nancy	b. 1817	140, 141
Lewis, George Thomas		275	Lewis, Naomi		15, 36
Lewis, Hannah	b.c. 1684	3	Lewis, Nathan		29, 69
Lewis, Hannah		15, 311	Lewis, Nathaniel Sherman		200
Lewis, Harriet	b. 1809	66	Lewis, Noah		70
Lewis, Harriet	b. 1811	63	Lewis, Otis		70
Lewis, Harriet C.	b. 1853	230	Lewis, Otis	b. 1817	244, 250, 272
Lewis, Harry		190, 196	Lewis, Phebe	b. 1811	177
Lewis, Harry Abner	b. 1878	240	Lewis, Philip Cook	b. 1828	29, 176, 184
Lewis, Hazel	b. 1921	411	Lewis, Philo	b. 1758	40
Lewis, Helen		182	Lewis, Philo		269
Lewis, Hester Agnes	b. 1890	389	Lewis, Polly Ann	m. 1832	4, 21
Lewis, Hiram	b. 1822	152	Lewis, Rachel	b. 1768	68
Lewis, Huldah	b. 1766	87	Lewis, Rachel		240
Lewis, Imogene Amelia	b. 1827	92	Lewis, Ralph	1886-1888	152
Lewis, Isaac	m. 1812	74	Lewis, Rensselaer	b. 1820	321
Lewis, James	b.c. 1677	2	Lewis, Richard		42
Lewis, James		377	Lewis, Robert		89
Lewis, Jane C.	b. and d. 1852	230	Lewis, Rhoda		41
Lewis, Jane Mills	b. 1823	230, 245	Lewis, Ruth		275
Lewis, Jane Maria	b. 1831	295	Lewis, Robert Curtiss	b. 1888	45
Lewis, Jennette	b. 1815	200	Lewis, Samuel	b. 1801	221
Lewis, Jennie L.	b. 1863	377	Lewis, Samuel B.		230
Lewis, Jerusha	b. 1763	21	Lewis, Samuel Curtiss	b. 1855	

Lewis, Sarah	b. 1750	75	Litchfield, David B.	m. 1829	131
Lewis, Sarah	b. 1770	21	Little, Amasa C.	1827-1831	134
Lewis, Sarah		73, 155	Little, Daniel		101
Lewis, Sarah Catherine	b. 1784	99	Little, Elizabeth M.	b. 1824	134
Lewis, Sherman Nathaniel	b. 1816	70	Little, Henry B.	b. 1833	134
Lewis, Silah	m. 1863	215	Little, John	b. 1830	134
Lewis, Silas		70	Little, Lucy Andrews	b. 1838	134
Lewis, Silas	b. 1775	70	Little, Mary	b. 1835	134
Lewis, Sophia	b. 1839	146	Little, Samuel	m. 1823	134
Lewis, Stephen	m. 1768	32, 36	Littlefield, Henry C.	m. 1891	223
Lewis, Stephen Curtiss	b. 1785	36, 244, 250	Litzkow, Elaine Rose	b. 1926	415
Lewis, Susan		62	Litzkow, Frederick William		415
Lewis, Theron Dwight	b. 1844	136	Livingston, Charles Edward	b. 1854	113
Lewis, Thomas B.	m. 1908	336	Livingston, Edward Bayard	m. 1849	113
Lewis, Virginia May	b. 1882	216	Livingston, Florence Ella	b. 1850	113
Lewis, Wilbur Rogers		389	Livingston, J. O.		63
Lewis, William	b. 1783	92, 147	Livingston, Katherine	b. 1852	113
Lewis, William		73	Livingston, Suzette		319
Lewis, William Curtiss	b. 1816	74	Lloyd, Christopher	b. and d. 1950	391
Lewis, William Cook	b. 1860	177	Lloyd, Donald	m. 1948	391
Lewis, Zurial	b. 1764	21	Locke, Sophia		327
Leyden, Ann E.		215	Lockman, Abraham	m. 1854	106
Libby, Eliza V.	b. 1820	275	Lockwood		14
Ligman, Jerard		247	Lockwood, Nathaniel	b. 1798	173
Ligman, Metta		247	Lockwood, William		419
Lillingston, Frederick		375	Locy, Abigail		170
Lillingston, Grace	b. 1873	375	Loftin, Leonard		393
Lincoln, Betsey, The widow Whitlock		125	Logan, Samuel S.		165
Lincoln, Lydia		239	Logan, Susan Emma	b. 1848	333
Lincoln, Stewart		267	Lombard, Charlotte	m. 1840	223
Lindley, Silas W.	m. 1845	170	Lombard, Cornelia McLanahan	b. 1936	348
Lindquist, Charles	m. 1878	241	Lombard, James Dean	b. 1938	348
Lindquist, Charles Curtiss	1883-1904	241	Lombard, Lawrence Curtis	b. 1934	348
Lindquist, Helen Josephine	b. and d. 1885	241	Lombard, Lawrence	b. 1895	348
Lindquist, Mabel Clara	1879-1896	241	Lombard, Lemuel		223
Lindquist, Robert Alfred	b. 1895	241	Lombard, Manuel House		348
Lindsay, Clara M.	b. 1868	340	London, Ambrose	m. 1752	11
Lindsay, Emily Sophia	m. 1834	257	London, Belle		138
Lindsay, Isaac		340	London, Charles		138
Lindsley, Charles Arthur		385	London, Hiram		138
Lindsley, Claude Erville		378	London, John		138
Lindsley, Edna Frances	b. 1899	378	London, Julia		138
Lindsley, James H.	m. 1849	233	Long, Glendon R.		298
Lindsley, Mabel	b. 1886	385	Longman, Vida		199
Lineburg, Amie Curtiss	b. 1877	271	Lonsby, Carolyn	m. 1907	374
Lineburg, Hattie May	b. 1881	271	Looke, Mary	m. 1672 John Curtis	1
Lineburg, William H.	b. 1840	271	Loomis, Asa		258
Lines, Calvin		120	Loomis, Aurelia	b. 1799	258
Lines, Calvin Curtiss	b. 1833	120	Loomis, Benjamin Gaylord	m. 1833	25
Lines, Edwin Lyman	b. 1810	120	Loomis, Clarissa	b. 1793	258
Lines, Elizabeth Searight	b. 1850	120	Loomis, Harriet Lavinia		344
Lines, Homer Collins	b. 1836	120	Loomis, Jeanet Ellinwood		389
Lines, Louisa Augusta	b. 1838	120	Loomis, Joseph		258
Lines, Mary		368	Loomis, Mary Etta	m. 1888	280
Lines, Sarah Smith	b. 1842	120	Lorbeer, Cynthia Henrietta	b. 1858	324
Lingenfelter, Eva A.	m. 1859	272	Lorbeer, John Gottlieb		324
Linley, Arthur		342	Lord, Benjamin		46
Linley, Howard	b. 1927	342	Lord, Caroline Louisa		165
Linley, Solomon		78	Lord, Electa	b. 1790	142
Linley, Stanley	b. 1894	342	Lord, Fanny		297
Lippett, John W., Jr.	b. 1822	147	Losee, Harvey		337
Lippett, Mary		240	Lothar		215
Liskey, Etta M.	m. 1952	331	Lothar, Grace		215
Lispenard, A.		96	Lothrop, Phebe Jane		339
Litchfield, Daniel		370	Lott, Mary		160

Lougee, Fannie		365	Lyon, Emma Lavinia	211, 212
Lounsbury, Fanny E.	b. 1854	167	Lyon, Flora Peckham	277
Lounsbury, Rev. Henry		167	Lyon, George	117
Lounsbury, Jennie		317	Lyon, Harriet	b. 1816 98
Loup, Sarah Eliza		327	Lyon, Harvey	m. 1841 178
Lovejoy, Prudence		134	Lyon, Hezekiah	190
Lovejoy, Robert A.		91	Lyon, Rev. John Munroe	m. 1872 263
Loveland, Ann		91	Lyon, Mary E.	b. 1819 190
Loveland, Ezra		90	Lyon, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1846 283
Loveland, Isabelle		90	Lyon, Minnie	117
Loveland, John	b. 1798	202	Lyon, Norman Curtiss	b. 1879 263
Loveland, Joseph		202	Lyon, Pauline	m. 1820 171
Loveland, Stephen		64	Lyon, Polly	b. 1781 177
Lovett, Rev. D. W.		358	Lyon, Polly	b. 1824 269
Lovett, Ruth		284	Lyon, Rebena Monroe	b. 1884 263
Low, Ariel		175	Lyon, Samuel	98
Low, Gilman Smith	m. 1893	175	Lyon, Samuel Adelbert	277
Low, Gerald Curtiss	b. 1894	175	Lyon, Sarah	m. 1828 124
Lowell, Anna M.		383	Lyon, Sarah	233
Lowery, Curtiss		243	Lyon, Warren Tabor	b. 1870 276
Lowery, Earl		243	Lyon, William, Sr.	117
Lowery, Edith		243	Lyon, William, Jr.	117
Lowery, James		243	Lyon, William	212
Lowery, Samuel	b. 1862	243	Lyon, William	283
Lowvey, Mary		177	Lyons, Channing B.	327
Lublin, Alfred	m. 1893	197		
Luby, Margaret	b. 1844	217	McArthur, Ethel	365
Lucas, Fanny		265	McAuley, Arthur Leroy	b. 1879 291
Lucas, Frank		265	McAuley, Clarence Bratton	b. 1898 291
Lucas, Dr. John Edwin	m. 1843	138	McAuley, Clyde Claybaugh	b. 1881 291
Lucas, Nancy A.	b. 1797	172, 173	McAuley, Elsie Pearl	b. 1889 291
Lucas, Nettie		265	McAuley, Fred Curtiss	1897-1907 291
Lucas, Ray		325	McAuley, Henry Earl	b. 1887 291
Lucas, William		265	McAuley, John Porter	b. 1848 291
Ludwig, Arminda		362	McAuley, John	b. 1884 291
Luikart, Elizabeth K.	m. 1895	335	McAuley, Laura Elizabeth	1874-1875 291
Lum, Louisa	b. 1795	118	McAuley, Mabel Gladys	b. 1891 291
Lunn, Joshua		340	McAuley, Margaret Theresa	b. 1877 291
Lunn, Mary E.	b. 1873	340	McAuley, Sylvester Grant	b. 1873 291
Lusk, David		59	McBeatty, T. H.	139
Lusk, Solomon	b. 1790	59	McBirney, George Day	m. 1922 344
Lutgen, Azelia Elizabeth		304	McBride Amanda	b. 1815 261
Luther, Rev. Martin		226	McBride, Edgar Stevens	b. 1833 191
Lydekker, Margaret		184	McBride, Eliza	m. 1860 250
Lyman, Alpheus Janes	b. 1828	44	McBride, John	261
Lyman, Charles L.		265	McCabe, Marion	249
Lyman, Edward Curtiss	b. 1827	44	McCaffrey, Mary Etta	357
Lyman, Eleanor	b. 1899	291	McCall, Philena	206
Lyman, Hannah	b. 1793	113	McCapes, Alfred	124
Lyman, John	m. 1866	220	McCapes, Jennie	124
Lyman, Mary		148	McCapes, "Pick"	124
Lyman, Mary	b. 1805	203	McCarty, James	259
Lyman, Reuben	b. 1833, d. 1837	44	McCastill, Woodrow	m. 1949 394
Lyman, Rosella	b. 1818	203	McCaul, Stanley	362
Lyman, Samuel		113	McCaul, Violet	316
Lyman, Sarah Maria	b. 1827	203	McCaul, Vivian	m. 1929 362
Lyman, Solomon, Sr.		44	McCaulley, Imogene	b. 1861 274
Lyman, Rev. Solomon, Jr.	b. 1795	44	McCaw, Thomas	201
Lyman, Susanna		120	McChesney, Alexander	364
Lyman, Theodore P.	m. 1898	291	McChesney, Lura	364
Lynasen, Bessie E.	b. 1868	300	McClelland, Minnie	335
Lynasen, William D.		300	McClure, John	m. 1852 278
Lyon, Adelbert		277	McClure, William	349
Lyon, Barton	m. 1884	149	MacClymond, Nina	243
Lyon, Daniel		177	McColleston, Roxana	171

McCollum, H. M.		301	McEwen, John, Sr.		30
McComber, Lillian		396	McEwen, John, Jr.	b. 1744	30
McConnell, Anna		115	McEwen, Mabel		410
McConnell, Clarissa	m. 1853	115, 294	McEwen, Minerva	b. 1802	206
McConnell, Francis		115	McEwen, Polly E.	b. 1795	151
McConnell, George		115	McEwen, Rosanna		108
McConnell, Harriet Louise	b. 1914	330	McEwen, Sarah	b. 1812	235
McConnell, James M.		330	McEwen, William	b. 1775	30
McConnell, Mary		115	McEwen, William S.	m. 1825	69
McConnell, Russell Chance	b. 1889	330	McFagan, Sarah		280
McConnell, Samuel		115	McFall, Mary		242
McConnell, Thaddeus		115	McFarland, Mary Jane	b. 1834	239
McConnell, Thomas		115, 294	McFarland, Thomas		239
McConnell, Thomas, Jr.		115	McGann, Earl		316
McCord, Mrs. Gilbert		158	McGarry		342
McCormick, Edward		404	McGay, Jean		53
McCormick, Ethel	b. 1908	404	McGill, Pearl Irene	b. 1886	321
McCowan, Allen	b. 1883	206	McGill, Thomas		321
McCowan, Charles	m. 1865	206	McGlothlen, Ernest Benton		413
McCowan, Roy	b. 1877	206	McGlothlen, Shirley	m. 1945	413
McCoy, James L.		351	McGoldrick, Catherine	m. 1904	378
McCoy, James Michael		351	McGovern, George		186
McCoy, Kathleen		351	McGovern, Sarah Ellen	b. 1857	282
McCracken Experience		37, 248	McGraw, Georgia	b. 1850	275
McCray, Clara E.	b. 1861	57	MacGregor, Francis J.	m. 1950	370
McCray, Harlow	m. 1848	57	MacGregor, John S.		370
McCroskey, Mary Genevieve	b. 1917	367	MacGregor, Susan		133
McCroskey, Patricia Anne	b. 1924	367	McGreggor, Janie		159
McCroskey, William H.	b. 1888	367	McGuire, Mary		386
McCue, Margaret		396	McHerron, Wolcott		199
McCuen, Mary		350	McIntire, Marietta	b. 1910	283
McDaniel, Lany	m. 1847	187	McIntire, Ruby (Male)	b. 1901	283
McDaniel, Risdon		187	McIntire, William	m. 1900	283
McDaniel, Dr. Ransome		97	McIntyre, Amy Cornell	m. 1848	284
McDill, Mrs.	d. 1904	292	McIntyre, Elizabeth McDonald		284
McDonald, Allen		414	McIntyre, Henry C.		172
McDonald, Alice		224	McIntyre, William N.		284
McDonald, Benjamin		311	McKay, Robert Riddel	m. 1831	102
McDonald, Berta		311	McKee, Milo		42
McDonald, Eleanor		311	McKee, Sarah	m. 1873	339
MacDonald, Elizabeth Holmes	b. 1886	388	McKee, Almira		280
McDonald, Esther		311	McKeel, Albert John	b. 1862	315
McDonald, Gloria	m. 1944	414	McKeel, Charles Albert	b. 1921	315
McDonald, Harvey Donald		384	McKeel, Frederick Walter	b. 1922	315
McDonald, John		311	McKeel, Helen Eugenia	b. 1918	315
McDonald, Mary	m. 1941	414	McKeel, Mary Ellene	b. 1920	315
McDonald, Maude		311	McKeel, Philip		315
McDonald, Maybelle		311	McKenney, Philip Curtiss	b. 1931	331
McDonald, Neal		311	McKenney, Dr. Philip W.	m. 1927	331
McDonald, Robert		311	McKinley		117
McDonald, Walter F.		282	McLanahan, Cornelia Day	b. 1873	348
MacDonald, William Henry		388	McLanahan, George William		348
McDonough, Grace		350	McLatchey, John D.		117
McDowell, Mildred	m. 1908	161	McLaughlin, Brian Thomas	b. 1949	285
McEachron, Harriet		367	McLaughlin, Michelle Breslin	b. 1947	285
McElroy, Emma		369	McLaughlin, Samuel	m. 1846	96
McEwan, Adda M.	b. 1854	365	McLaughlin, Sharon Curtiss	b. 1946	285
McEwen, Ann	b. 1786	30	McLaughlin, Thomas P.	m. 1942	285
McEwen, Catherine	b. 1792	30	McLean, Angeline B.	b. 1886	261
McEwen, Cynthia		235	McLean, Annie		268
McEwen, David		207	McLean, Frank	m. 1873	261
McEwen, Elizabeth	b. 1780	30	McLean, Harriet	b. 1876	261
McEwen, Jeremiah	b. 1778	30	McLean, Harry Gilbert		413
McEwen, Jerusha	b. 1783	30	McLean, Howard	d.y.	261
McEwen, Joel		235	McLean, Janice Abigail	m. 1946	413

McLean, Merrill	d.y.	261	Mains, Jessie	b. 1875	226
McLean, William Curtiss	b. 1877	261	Mains, Pearl	b. 1883	226
McLoud (McLeod?) Mary	b. 1795	219	Mains, William Curtiss	b. 1871	226
McMann, Earl Charles	b. 1901	266	Major, Charles Curtiss	b. 1869	76
McMann, George E.	m. 1899	266	Major, Crandall	b. 1837	76
McMaster, Emeline S.	b. 1840	53	Major, Fred	b. 1865	76
McMaster, Dr. James		53	Major, Olive Ann	b. 1867	76
McMillan, Daniel		225	Major, Ray	b. 1881	76
McMillen, Jessie		383	Major, William Curtiss	b. 1878 d.y.	76
McMillan, John		225	Majory, Sally		71, 148
McMillen, Lavina L.	b. 1866	368	Makepiece, Harold, Sr.		387
McMillen, Washington		368	Makepiece, Harold, Jr.		387
McNair, Mary Parmalee	b. 1866	347	Makepiece, Norah		387
McNair, Miles B.		347	Malek, Eleanor R.		383
McNall, Albert	m. 1912	289	Mallett, Abigail		100
McNally, Harry		188	Mallett, Amariah	m. 1850	101
McNally Ray		188	Mallett, Amelia		332
McNally Stephen		188	Mallett, Catherine		260
McNarry, Jennie M.		362	Mallett, Charity		260
McNaughton, R. B.		161	Mallett, Henry Curtiss	b. 1834	145
McNeff, Albert Clayton	b. 1911	297	Mallett, Peter, Sr.		29
McNeff, Della May	b. 1905	297	Mallett, Peter, Jr.	m. 1765	29
McNeff, Erdie Elmer	b. 1910	297	Mallory, Abigail	b. 1748	49
McNeff, Ernest Ivan	b. 1919	297	Mallory, Abigail	b. 1766	49
McNeff, Ernest	b. 1877	297	Mallory, Anna		379
McNeff, Estil Curtiss	b. 1915	297	Mallory, Celina	b. 1796	49, 50
McNeff, Lois Irene	b. 1903	297	Mallory, Daniel		49
McNeff, Lucile Allice	b. and d. 1918	297	Mallory, David	m. 1783	49
McNeff, Nettie Rhoda	b. 1913	297	Mallory, Gideon		49
McNeff, Olive Merle	b. 1907	297	Mallory, Jennette		209
McNeff, Rosie Janet	b. 1901	297	Mallory, John		50
McNeff, Verdie M.	b. 1900	297	Mallory, Mary	b. 1749	7, 50
McNeil		97	Mallory, John		31
McNish, Margaret		210, 299	Mallory, Obedience	b. 1704	31
McQuarph		311	Malloy, Ann		312
Mace, Jeralyn	b. 1949	352	Malone, Eliza		134, 225
Mace, Judith	b. 1952	352	Malone, Henrietta		213
Mace, Kenneth	b. 1939	352	Malone, Orda		297
Mace, Kenneth William		352	Maltby, Arthur		175
Mace, Nancy Lou	b. 1937	352	Maltby, E. Chapman		176
Mace, Ruth C.		394	Maltbie, Warren		129
Mace, Warren J.		352	Manes, Herschel		395
Mace, Warren J.		394	Manley, Louisa		273
Mace, William	b. 1941	352	Mann, Clarence Churchill		393
Mack, Daniel		147	Mann, Enoch	m. 1876	305
Mackay, Mrs. Emma nee Dobrin		282	Mann, Ethel	b. 1873	319
Mackay, T. J.	m. 1891	277	Mann, Gertrude Elizabeth	b. 1913	393
Macomber, Edith		116	Mann, Horton	b. 1812	169
Macy, Charlotte		300	Mann, Mary	b. and d. 1834	169
Magatt, Mary		416	Mann, Mary Elizabeth	1835-1851	169
Magne, Victor	b. 1810	169	Mann, Matthew D.		319
Mahan, Rev. Jacob		63	Mann, Mercia Peninah	b. 1843	169
Mahan, John B.	m. 1820	63	Mann, Robert Curtiss	b. 1882	209
Mahan, Mary A.	m. 1881	259	Mann, Robert Stiles	b. 1879	209
Mahan, William	m. 1824	63	Mann, Robert	m. 1875	209
Mahoney, David L.		41	Mann, Rodolphus		169
Mahurin, Belle M.		172	Manon, Harry		125
Mahurin, Clara		172	Mansfield, Phineas	m. 1839	132
Mahurin, Ephraim H.		172	Mansfield, Sophia Phillips	m. 1886	301
Mahurin, Ettie		172	Mansfield, Thomas Trowbridge		301
Mahurin, James		172	Marble, Chauncey		254
Mahurin, Katie		172	Marcell, Sophia		114
Main, Alexander		235	Marcellus, George E.		216
Main, Amelia Lent	b. 1827	235	March, Stephen	m. 1817	65
Mains, George Preston	b. 1844	226	Marckwald, Maud	m. 1909	409

Marcy, John	m. 1707	5	Mason, Paul Victor	m. 1945	385
Marett, Bessie Lois	b. 1887	334	Mason, Rev. Thomas		167
Marett, Dorothy Haskell	b. 1900	334	Mason, Thomas F.	m. 1904	339
Marett, Mauger Hawkins	b. 1853	334	Massey, Elizabeth		285
Mark, Jessica		340	Massey, Samuel		285
Markham, Melvin W.	b. 1880	294	Massonneau, Mary A.	m. 1881	383
Markham, Sally		37	Massonneau, Robert Livingston		383
Marks, Hezekiah		140	Mather, Betsey	m. 1844	95
Marks, John		139	Mather, Mrs. Sarah	m. 1839	109
Marks, Miner		139	Mather, William		109
Marks, Silas H.	m. 1840	140	Mathews, Charles		387
Marsh, Bradley		233	Mathews, Charlotte Josephine	b. 1861	356
Marsh, Elizabeth L.	b. 1806	233	Mathews, Gerald	b. 1924	387
Marshall, Alphonso Delos	d. 1881	207	Mathews, Lewis		356
Marshall, Anna Augusta	b. 1853	272	Mathews, Marjorie Melva	m. 1952	406
Marshall, Antipas, Jr.		172, 173	Mathews, Timothy Curtiss	b. 1950	387
Marshall, Barney		272	Mathews, Wooster McCormick	b. 1952	387
Marshall, Cordelia	b. 1814	172, 173	Matson, Oscar	b. 1912	383
Marshall, John		207	Matson, Sharon Esther	b. 1945	383
Marshall, Mary		306	Matterson, Clarence Hovey		185
Marshall, Sarah		27	Matterson, Curtiss Dutton		185
Marston, Mina		410	Matterson, Menzo D.		185
Martin, Anna Eliza	b. 1845	365, 366	Matterson, Wordsworth B.	m. 1899	195
Martin, Annie	m. 1858	283	Matteson, Lucina		306
Martin, Clarence Clark	m. 1909	382	Matthesen, Ellen		242
Martin, David Ezra	b. 1849	97	Matthews, Bowman		226
Martin, David Reuben		97	Matthews, Eliada	m. 1768	22
Martin, Eluna		246	Matthews, Ellen L.	m. 1845	223
Martin, Emily Jane	b. 1845	97	Matthews, Elvira	b. 1821	226
Martin, Emily		276	Matthews, Esther		21
Martin, Emmanuel Butler	b. 1805	97	Matthews, Hannah	m. 1847	234
Martin, Emmanuel Butler	b. 1853	97	Matthews, Joseph	m. 1726	8
Martin, Harriet	m. 1828	172	Matthews, Joseph		22
Martin, Henry Curtiss	b. 1847	97	Matthews, Reuben	m. 1772	22
Martin, Jacob		160	Matthews, Stanley P.		365
Martin, John		176	Matthews, William B.	m. 1832	122
Martin, Lydia	b. 1740	25	Mattocks, Daniel	b. 1740	12
Martin, Mary		49	Mattocks, Daniel	b. 1765	12
Martin, Mary Ann	b. 1844	97	Mattoon, David	m. 1741	9, 12
Martin, Nancy Maria	b. 1851	97	Mattoon, John		9, 12
Martin, Phebe	bp. 1704	18	Mattoon, Nathaniel	m. 1745	9, 12
Martin, Robert		25	Mattoon, Ray		216
Martin, Susan	b. 1816	246	Mattson, Bengt		368
Martin, William		18	Mattson, George	b. 1894	368
Martindale, Aaron Curtiss		20	Mattson, Curtiss George	b. 1928	368
Martindale, Edward		20	Mattson, David Porter	b. 1934	368
Martindale, Elisha		20	Mattson, Janice Edith	b. 1924	368
Martindale, Henry Curtiss		20	Mattson, Martha Westover	b. 1944	368
Martindale, Moses Curtiss		20	Mattson, Richard Henry	b. 1931	368
Marvin, Edwin R.		98	Matzek, Margaret		330
Marvin, Mary		165	Mausker, Curtiss Layne	b. 1938	363
Marvin, Sarah		2	Mausker, Thurman	m. 1934	363
Mason, Altie	b. 1912	339	Maxfield, John F.		194
Mason, Anna		159	Maxwell, Grace Bodine	m. 1915	388
Mason, Annie		405	May, Allen J.	b. 1933	395
Mason, Betsey	b. 1831	175	May, George	m. 1854	190
Mason, Cynthia		174	May, John C.	b. 1902	395
Mason, Flora		373	May, Lovina	m. 1857	189
Mason, Frank		181	May, Sophia	b. 1803	189
Mason, Hazel		266	Mayer, Belle	m. 1913	324
Mason, Jane A.	b. 1832	167	Maynard, Butler		184
Mason, Leonard		175	Maynard, Moses	b. 1776	37, 147
Mason, Lodema		75	Mayo, Alvin		324
Mason, Margaret	b. 1909	339	Mayo, Clarendon		131
Mason, Paul David	b. 1946	385	Mayo, Doreen	b. 1932	324

Mayo, Walter	b. 1910	324	Meyer, Willard J.	b. 1900	395
Meacham, Frank		312	Meyers, Albert	m. 1901	287
Mead, Anne		243	Meyers, Curtiss		239
Mead, Carl D.		254	Meyers, Donna		352
Mead, Esther		91	Meyers, Edwin, Sr.		352
Mead, Frances		345	Meyers, Edwin, Jr.		352
Mead, Tammah	b. 1779	112	Meyers, Florence		239, 352
Means, Mary Louise	b. 1895	378	Meyers, Helen		352
Means, Oscar Louis		378	Meyers, Howard		352
Medbury, Abner		79	Meyers, Lorena	m. 1889	332
Medlong, George		280	Meyers, Lucile		287
Medlong, Grace		281	Meyers, Marie		373
Medlong, Harold		281	Meyers, Marlene		352
Medlong, Herman		280	Meyers, Mary		332
Meeker, Harvey		280	Meyers, Maude		239
Meeker, Mary Jane	b. 1839	280	Meyers, Myrtle		352
Meeks, Blanche Elizabeth		378	Meyers, Nancy	m. 1826	247
Meeks, Clotilda	m. 1756	51	Meyers, Norma		352
Meigs, Katherine Tyrell		383	Meyers, Reuben J.		239
Melbourne, Martha V.	m. 1878	251	Meyers, Thomas		352
Mellon, Frank		208	Meyers, Walter		352
Mellon, Nellie		208	Meyrueis, Charles		279
Mellon, Ward		208	Meyrueis, Elizabeth Curtiss		279
Mendell, Ezra		364	Meyrueis, Jules Andre	b. 1853	279
Mendell, Mary	m. 1850	364	Middlebrook, Abraham		69
Menter, Almeda		116	Middlebrook, Albert William	b. 1916	343
Mercer, Priscilla E.	b. 1840	332	Middlebrook, Anna Augusta	b. 1822	195
Mercer, Stephen		332	Middlebrook, Cornelius Palmer		195
Merchant, John		5, 28	Middlebrook, Dora Orilla	b. 1912	343
Meredith, Mary		348	Middlebrook, Elizabeth		41
Merkle, George		368	Middlebrook, Ephraim, Sr.		70
Merriam, Arba	b. 1788	61	Middlebrook, Ephraim, Jr.		69, 70
Merriam, Asaph		61	Middlebrook, Eunice Eliza	b. 1826	195
Merriam, Ephraim		61	Middlebrook, Gordon Edward	1915-1933	343
Merriam, Mary		21	Middlebrook, Leslie E.	m. 1910	343
Merriam, Sidney	b. 1786	61	Middlebrook, Robert		195
Merrick, Theresa		169, 260	Middlebrook, Sarah A.	m. 1843	146
Merrill, Harvey		44	Mifflin, Magdalene	m. 1951	413
Merrils, Eliza Jane	b. 1837	235	Miles, Charles T.	1837-1848	142
Merrils, Samuel		235	Miles, Cornelia Frances	1846-1848	142
Merriman, Grace	m. 1879	366	Miles, Elizabeth Judson	b. 1826	142
Merriman, Hannah the widow Ives		23	Miles, Franklin Brainard	b. 1843	142
Merriman, Dr. Joel Bacon	m. 1843	222	Miles, George Wellington	b. 1835	142
Merriman, Dr. Joel B.		366	Miles, Harriet		37
Merriman, Josiah H.		215	Miles, Henry Theo	b. 1828	142
Merriman, Nathaniel, Sr.		51	Miles, James Louis	b. 1841	142
Merriman, Nathaniel	b. 1767	51	Miles, John	m. 1743	9
Merriman, Nathaniel		24	Miles, John	b. 1801	142
Merritt, Daniel		27	Miles, John Curtiss	b. 1829	142
Merritt, Frances Sarah	m. 1821	144	Miles, Julia	b. 1779	67
Merritt, Julia	b. 1835	281	Miles, Julia	b. 1831	142
Merrow, Elisha		164	Miles, Martha Eliza	b. 1833	142
Merrow, Henry		164	Miles, Susan J.	b. 1807	250
Merrow, Sarah	b. 1770	164	Miles, Theophilus		142
Mervin, Sarah		361	Milk, Edgar R.		90
Meserah, Hannah Maria	m. 1864	228	Millard, Charles		417
Messenger, Claus A.	m. 1872	258	Millard, Eva		417
Metcalf, Arunah		206	Millard, Frank	b. 1895	291
Metcalf, Mary Mehitable	b. 1801	206	Millard, Fred		417
Metsopulos, Angel		380	Millard, Lyal	b. 1891	291
Metsopulos, Ula Poni		380	Millard, Mignie		417
Metsopulos, Anne Marie		380	Millard, Mordecai		291
Metz, Flora Theodora	m. 1896	364	Millard, William Johnson	m. 1816	50
Meyer, Charlene Diane	b. 1932	395	Miller		104
Meyer, John R.		168	Miller		323

Miller, Albert O.	b. 1834	82	Mills, Elizabeth		59
Miller, Albertine	b. 1850	76	Mills, Ella		267
Miller, Alanson Sumner	b. 1835	82	Mills, George	m. 1848	202
Miller, Aldyth	b. 1915	340	Mills, Rev. Gideon		59
Miller, Anna M.	m. 1897	334	Mills, Helen		57
Miller, Belle Curtiss		259	Mills, Henry		57
Miller, Betty	b. 1925	415	Mills, Irene M.	b. 1881	212
Miller, Burton	b. 1861	76	Mills, Jedediah		15
Miller, Charles		199	Mills, Jonathan		16
Miller, Charles Pratt		375	Mills, Joseph		23
Miller, Charles Lee	b. 1932	377	Mills, Mary A.		16
Miller, Clara	b. 1863	76	Mills, Nellie		212
Miller, Clara		383	Mills, Philip	b. 1855	212
Miller, Cordelia Peters	b. 1857	76	Mills, Philip, Jr.		212
Miller, Edward		271	Mills, Polly	m. 1791	72
Miller, Elisha		12	Mills, Samuel		16
Miller, Ellen A.		338	Mills, Treat	b. 1730	15
Miller, Ephraim		146	Mills, Tryphania		16
Miller, Eugene		379	Mills, Washburn G.		228
Miller, Eugene W.	m. 1917	379	Mills, Willard		57
Miller, Florence Agnes	b. 1895	379	Mills, William Curtiss		15
Miller, Harriet Elizabeth		82	Mills, William		41
Miller, Helen Loraine	b. 1892	375	Miner, Lois	b. 1781	164
Miller, Isaac		11	Miner, Marvin		164
Miller, John A.	b. 1821	76	Minor		75
Miller, Julia	b. 1851	262	Minor, Adelia		325
Miller, Lemina		275	Minor, Allen Thorp	b. 1856	284
Miller, Lewis		171	Minor, Anthony		142
Miller, Louise	m. 1922	319	Minor, Elizabeth	m. 1754	35
Miller, Lydia	b. 1853	76	Minor, Ephraim		3
Miller, Mabel Estella	b. 1860	76	Minor, Eunice		48
Miller, Mary Frances		82	Minor, Gould Thorp	b. 1899	284
Miller, Olive Curtiss	b. 1855	76	Minor, Harriet E.	b. 1843	142
Miller, Patience	b. 1743	51	Minor, Henry S.	b. 1830	142
Miller, Phebe L.		200	Minor, Henry Davis		284
Miller, Robert	b. 1819	88	Minor, John		3, 8
Miller, Robert		200	Minor, John H.	b. 1837	142
Miller, Robert Gardner	b. 1905	377	Minor, Josiah		114
Miller, Robert Curtiss	b. 1929	377	Minor, Mary A.		244
Miller, Robert Reed		377	Minor, Mary J.		244
Miller, Sophia		241	Minor, Matthew		48
Miller, Susan	b. 1830	82	Minor, Prudence		105
Miller, Tunis	m.c. 1825	82	Minor, Richardson		10
Miller, Vernon W.		340	Minor, Rev. Richardson		35
Miller, Vincy Ann		228	Minor, Ruth	bp. 1769	114
Miller, Wellington	b. 1866 d.y.	76	Minor, Sarah	m. 1699	3, 8
Miller, Willard		88	Minor, Sarah	b. 1743	48
Miller, William Henry	b. 1848	76	Minor, Simeon		50
Miller, William Curtiss	b. 1920	379	Minor, Thomas		3
Millgate		266	Minor, Truman	b. 1802	142
Millholland, James	m. 1837	155	Minor, Truman S.	b. 1832	142
Millikin, Mary Ann		44	Minor, William		17
Milliman, Donald	b. 1907	253	Mitchell, Amos	b. 1768	114
Milliman, Ernest	m. 1897	253	Mitchell, Asahel		7
Milliman, John		253	Mitchell, Betterus		47
Milliman, Russell	b. 1904	253	Mitchell, Catherine Talmadge	b. 1841	297
Mills		16	Mitchell, Charles	b. 1851	143
Mills, Abigail		15, 86	Mitchell, Daniel		15
Mills, Abner		267	Mitchell, David		7
Mills, Amasa	b. 1735	23	Mitchell, Edward Warner	b. 1836	143
Mills, Anna Kellogg	b. 1831	275	Mitchell, Elnathan		7
Mills, Anna		361	Mitchell, Elizur		114
Mills, Augustus		57	Mitchell, Ellen		328
Mills, Charles Lewis		275	Mitchell, Ezra	m. 1834	143
Mills, Elihu		57	Mitchell, Ezra Crowell	b. 1842	143

Mitchell, Fanny		105	Moody, William Vaughn	1869-1910	130
Mitchell, Gilbert C.	b. 1930	374	Moore, Amelia		216
Mitchell, Harriet	b. 1846	143	Moore, Blanche M.	b. 1882	285
Mitchell, Henry Alexander		297	Moore, Edwin		62
Mitchell, Jerusha		114	Moore, Emily		62
Mitchell, John	m. 1716	7	Moore, Eliza		161
Mitchell, Joanna		7	Moore, Esther		272
Mitchell, Julia	1844-1881	143	Moore, Fanny		187
Mitchell, Lucinda		114	Moore, Hannah		167
Mitchell, Mary	b. 1701	15	Moore, Harlan Morton	b. 1888	360
Mitchell, Reuben		7	Moore, Hiram		216
Mitchell, Theodore O.		374	Moore, John		361
Mitchell, Thomas Emmons	b. 1838	143	Moore, Lillian	m. 1906	402
Mitchell, Warner		143	Moore, Lizzie		62
Mitchell, William	b. 1853	143	Moore, Luvicy		62
Mix, Deborah	m. 1736	23	Moore, Mary J.		62
Mix, James	b. 1778	60	Moore, Mary Martha	b. 1917	361
Mix, Josiah		60	Moore, Robert		62
Mix, Martha		119	Moore, Thomas		285
Mix, Thomas		23	Moore, William B.		308
Mizzi, Carmela		414	Moore, William	m. 1883	309
Modrell, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1825	278	Morden, Liela Vivien		413
Modrell, Robert		278	More, Mary		338
Moe		190	Morehouse, Abram		44
Moffatt, Adeline Margaret	b. 1815	45	Morehouse, Andrew C.		412
Moffatt, Adaline Margaret	b. 1815	195	Morehouse, Charlotte K.	b. 1910	412
Moffatt, Anthony	m. 1820	102	Morehouse, Daniel	m. 1751	16
Moffatt, Anthony Yelverton	b. and d. 1826	102	Morehouse, Eliza H.	b. 1847	281
Moffatt, Anthony Yelverton	b. and d. 1831	102	Morehouse, Eunice M.	m. 1851	255
Moffatt, Edwin Curtiss	b. 1821	102	Morehouse, H. L.		246
Moffatt, Francis Denton	b. 1821, d. 1822	45	Morehouse, John		281
Moffatt, John Little, Sr.		45	Morehouse, Louisa	b. 1813	269
Moffatt, John Little, Jr.	b. 1788	45, 102, 195	Morehouse, Mary	m. 1693	7
Moffatt, John Little	b. 1817, d. 1832	45	Morehouse, Samuel		7
Moffat, Julia Curtiss	b. 1822	102	Moreton, Alice L.		345
Moffat, Mary Emma	b. 1829	102	Morey, Edward		170
Moffatt, Mary Silence	b. 1813	45	Morgan, Agnes		97
Moffatt, Dr. Reuben Curtiss	b. 1818	45	Morgan, Ann		38
Moffatt, Thomas Howard	b. 1837	45	Morgan, Asbury		97
Molloy, David J.		338	Morgan, Asbury, Jr.		97
Molloy, Nellie Miller	b. 1869	338	Morgan, Augustus Theodore		373
Monger, Ebenezer		160	Morgan, Christopher		101
Monroe, Amelia Emeline	b. 1812	192	Morgan, Edward Augustus	b. 1927	373
Monroe, Charles H.	m. 1898	228	Morgan, George		176
Monroe, Clarissa	m. 1838	192	Morgan, George S.		287
Monroe, David		192	Morgan, Guerdon		327
Monroe, Hubert R.	b. 1896	313	Morgan, Ellen Constance		367
Monroe, James	b. 1882	313	Morgan, Harriet		97
Monroe, Jane	m. 1846	181	Morgan, Hester A.	m. 1867	310
Monroe, William	m. 1798	43	Morgan, John		137
Monroe, William	b. 1857	313	Morgan, Laura		97
Monson, Mabel		51	Morgan, Margaret	m. 1846	195
Monson, Sarah		377	Morgan, Margaret		243
Montgomery, Edwin Wesley		319	Morgan, Mary W.		167
Montgomery, Leona Edith	m. 1929	403	Morgan, Melissa E.	m. 1860	327
Montgomery, Margaret	b. 1923	319	Morgan, Monroe		236
Montgomery, Philip Schuyler	b. 1928	319	Morgan, Robert Edward	b. 1951	373
Montgomery, Robert Curtiss	b. 1921	319	Morosky, Elsie Louise	m. 1952	285
Montgomery, Wesley P.	b. 1896	319	Morosky, Paul		285
Monyhan, Ed.		224	Morrell, Melanie		338
Moody, Charlotte		130	Morrell, Anita M.	b. 1906	412
Moody, Francis Burdette		130	Morrell, Charles P.		412
Moody, Gideon		130	Morrell, Sarah		9
Moody, Norman		130	Morris, Bennett Franklin	b. 1839	234
Moody, Stephen		130	Morris, Bessie		287

Morris, Daniel		34	Moses, Zebina, Jr.		58
Morris, Clara	m. 1902	199	Mosher, Charity		351
Morris, Daniel		93	Mosher, Elijah		352
Morris, Hattie	m. 1902	199	Mosher, Elizabeth		311
Morris, Jasper		287	Mosher, Floyd		239
Morris, Louis		287	Mosher, Robert		170
Morris, Mary		152	Mosher, Susan	b. 1801	170
Morris, Sarah	b. 1777	93	Mosher, Timothy		160
Morris, Settie		287	Moshier, Dr. J. Esack		189
Morris, Sheldon		234	Moss		3
Morris, Tennie		287	Moss (Morse) Jane	b. 1750	41
Morris, Thomas		34	Moss (Morse) Jonathan, Sr.	b. 1731	24
Morris, William	m. 1885	287	Moss (Morse) Sally		93
Morrison, C. M.		319	Moss, Sally		198
Morrison, Mrs. Ethel nee Weaver	m. 1912	360	Moss (Morse) Solomon		24
Morrison, Mina May	m. 1889	319	Moss (Morse) John		41
Morrow, Edward		361	Moulton, David	b. 1776	418
Morrow, Irving		375	Moulton, Martha Jane	b. 1824	418
Morrow, Robert John	b. 1897	361	Moulton, Julia Levina	b. 1833	418
Morse Althea	m. 1888	344	Mower, Marshall	m. 1790	25
Morse, Amos	b. 1767	24	Mugg, Marcus	m. 1832	202
Morse, Ashbel	b. 1780	24	Mulholland, Daniel Joseph	m. 1928	352
Morse (Moss) Betsey		93	Mull, Harry		375
Morse, Collins	m. 1826	113	Mull, Virginia	b. 1914	375
Morse, Dema	b. 1789	24	Muller, Fred		133
Morse, Elizabeth Montgomery	b. 1803	42	Muller, Ida		133
Morse, Esther	b. 1771	24	Muller, Leona		157
Morse, Frances Ann		276	Muller, John		133
Morse, Ira	b. 1783	24	Mulligan, Edith	m. 1917	376
Morse, James	m. 1829	116	Muldowney, Carolyn Ruth	b. 1940	390
Morse, Jane Curtiss	b. 1805	42	Muldowney, John J.		390
Morse, John		42	Muldowney, Nancy Gayle	b. 1943	390
Morse, Jonathan, Jr.	b. 1769	24	Muldowney, William	b. 1912	390
Morse, Joseph		42	Munger, Mary		227
Morse, Joseph	b. 1798	42	Munn, George		137
Morse, Joshua		163	Munsell, Mary		164
Morse, Lois	b. 1762	24	Munson, Adah	b. 1851	8
Morse, Lucy	b. 1764	24	Munson, Amasa	b. 1742	4, 21
Morse, Orville Curtiss	b. 1800	42	Munson, Augusta	m. 1855	215
Morse (Moss) Patty		96	Munson, Betsey C.	m. 1849	93
Morse, Polly	b. 1774	24	Munson, Charles Sidney	b. 1807	49
Morse, Roxana		184, 185	Munson, Comfort	b. 1747	8
Morse (Moss) Samuel	b. 1778	42	Munson, David		49
Morse, Sarah	b. 1742	42	Munson, Edgar	b. 1820	121
Morse, Sarah	b. 1785	24	Munson, Elijah	b. 1765	47
Morse, Stephen	b. 1776	24	Munson, Elizabeth		70
Morton, Betsey	b. 1788	136	Munson, Eneas		47
Morton, Sally		146	Munson, Ephraim	b. 1714	8
Moseley, Charles Whiting	m. 1842	128	Munson, Ephraim	b. 1745	8
Moseley, Increase		91	Munson, Eunice	b. 1733	3
Moseley, John		141	Munson, George	b. 1739	4
Moseley, Olive	b. 1770	91	Munson, Hannah	b. 1737	4
Moseley, Truman		91	Munson, Hannah	b. 1749	8
Moseley, William Graham	b. 1799	141	Munson, James G.		85
Moses, Charlotte		59	Munson, Jared	b. 1742	8
Moses, Chester		58	Munson, Jared	b. 1776	49
Moses, Curtis		58	Munson, Jared Curtiss	b. 1806	49
Moses, Daniel		58	Munson, Jemima		8
Moses, Elvira		59	Munson, Jesse	b. 1740	8, 121, 215
Moses, Horace		58	Munson, Jesse, Jr.	m. 1870	215
Moses, Linus		58	Munson, Job		93, 198
Moses, Myron		59	Munson, Joseph		8, 209
Moses, Pluma		59	Munson, Julia Ann	b. 1812	198
Moses, Theodosia		59	Munson, Lucy Ann	b. 1811	209
Moses, Zebina	b. 1786	58	Munson, Margery	b. 1744	8

Munson, Martha	b. 1729	3	Nellis, Mary	109
Munson, Martha J.	b. 1843	293	Nellis, Peter A.	109
Munson, Peter	b. 1735	4	Nephew, Charles O.	1882-1884 149
Munson, Samuel	b.c. 1741	4	Nephew, Hiram	b. 1848 149
Munson, Samuel		3	Nelson, Elizabeth	43
Munson, Thaddeus	b. 1747	8	Nelson, Emeline	267
Munson, William	b. 1695	3	Nelson, Ethel	413
Munson, William	b. 1731	3	Nelson, Frederick	b. 1893 297
Munson, William		21	Nelson, Glenn	b. 1930 199, 353
Munson, William H.		133	Nelson, Godfry	m. 1920 199, 353
Murphy		205	Nelson, Kean	b. 1926 199, 353
Murphy, Charles		346	Nesbitt, Mary E.	335
Murphy, Frederick	b. 1877	205	Nettleton, Abner Anson	94
Murphy, Kathleen Merle		346	Nettleton, Edgar Anson	94
Murphy, Lois Janet		346	Nettleton, Lovicy	46
Murphy, Marilyn		346	Nettleton, Joseph Anson	94
Murray, Chauncey Dickenson		268	Nettleton, Joseph	b. 1806 94
Murray, Cornelia Curtiss	b. 1929	322	Nettleton, Sarah Ann	b. 1797 107
Murray, Cornelius John	m. 1925	322	Nettleton, Theophilus	107
Murray, Edith Lavina		381	Newbury, Alvin Lee	378
Murray, Elisha Eli	b. 1817	41	Newbury, Alvin Lane	b. 1939 378
Murray, Gideon	m. 1785	48	Newbury, Curtiss Robinson	b. 1942 378
Murray, Hiram	b. 1826	41	Newbury, Myra Alice	b. 1948 378
Murray, Isabel	b. 1861	268	Newburg, Widow Emma	m. 1895 234
Murray, John L.	m. 1832	139	Newell, Amos	15
Murray, Margaret		370	Newell, Catherine	b. 1782 90
Murray, Nathan Curtiss	b. 1821	41	Newell, Catherine	m. 1883 149
Murray, Ruth		146	Newell, Daniel	59
Murray, Sarah Ann	b. 1816, d. 1817	41	Newell, Dennis	164
Murray, Sarah Ann	b. 1823	41	Newell, Edith	265
Murray, Selah	b. 1778	41	Newell, Elizabeth	164
Mustin, Henry S.	m. 1882	336	Newell, Harriet	164
Myers, Alice Dolores	b. 1940	349	Newell, Isaac	90
Myers, Edith		375	Newell, Mary	127
Myers, Edward Henriques	m. 1920	383	Newell, Sarah	89
Myers, Geraldine M.	b. 1922	349	Newell, Warner	153
Myers, Grover Cleveland	b. 1886	349	Newhart, Robert	417
Myers, John S.		298	Newman, Esther	251
Myers, Karl L.	b. 1916	349	Newman, Ferris	203
Myers, Mary Jean	b. 1932	349	Newman, Janet	322
Myers, Wilbur C.	b. 1917	349	Newman, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1813 60
			Newman, Thomas F.	154
Names, Curtiss		198	Newton, Alice Blair	b. 1893 372
Names, Katherine		198	Newton, Deborah Hall Grosvenor	b. 1805 213
Names, Mary		198	Newton, E. William	372
Names, Paul		198	Newton, Larkin	213
Names, Scott		198	Neylan, Mary M.	408
Names, Sewell		198	Nichol, Henry Q.	m. 1934 395
Naramore, Robert Comstock	b. 1824	148	Nichol, Nancy Joe	b. 1945 395
Naramore, William White		148	Nicholas, Charles	323
Nase, William		133	Nicholas, E. Rachael	b. 1923 323
Nash		144	Nicholas, Evelyn C.	b. 1917 323
Nash, Dr. David H.		176	Nicholas, Harold Thomas	b. 1896 323
Nash, Georgiana		85, 174	Nicholas, Leroy A.	b. 1931 323
Nash, Jesse S.		176	Nicholas, Thomas E.	b. 1920 323
Nash, Mrs. Mary Ann	m. 1845	85, 174	Nichols	87
Nason, Lilla		173	Nichols, Abiah	b. 1798 88
Neale, Rebecca		20	Nichols, Abiah	82
Needham, Constance	m. 1936	376	Nichols, Abigail	b. 1715 4
Neely, Roy		317	Nichols, Abigail	18
Nefus, Marcia	b. 1808	188	Nichols, Abraham	4
Neigel, Carroll	m. 1933	199, 353	Nichols, Ammi M.	m. 1837 166
Nellis, Daniel		109	Nichols, Andrew	bp. 1724 4
Nellis, Frederic A.		109	Nichols, Andrew	88
Nellis, Louisa		109	Nichols, Andrew S.	88

Nichols, Ann	m. 1754	15, 81	Niles, Samuel	136
Nichols, Benjamin H.		243	Nitterauer, William E.	319
Nichols, Benjamin Hodge	b. 1897	243	Noble, Addie S.	m. 1873 436
Nichols, Charles		99	Noble, Charles Clement	m. 1864 100
Nichols, Charles Edward	b. 1852	256	Noble, Ichabod	100
Nichols, Charles H.		268	Noble, Jerusha	8
Nichols, Cora Belle	b. 1879	211	Noble, Sarah	18
Nichols, Daniel		75	Noble, Theodore	m. 1827 80
Nichols, Edna		390	Nobles, Milton	137
Nichols, Eliza		88	Noblet, Clara Edith	414
Nichols, Elizabeth		4	Nodine, Anna	b. 1757 33
Nichols, Elmira		41	Nodine, Lewis	33
Nichols, Eunice	b. 1719	41	Noeller, Clara	372
Nichols, Eunice	m. 1728	5	Norcott, Fred	172
Nichols, F. B.		193	Nordaby, Mary Annabelle	b. 1868 325
Nichols, Fred Herbert	b. 1895	243	Nordaby, William Henry	345
Nichols, Grace E.	m. 1899	344	Normant, Dorothy	302
Nichols, Hepsibah		105, 140, 230	Norris, Clara	m. 1902 199, 353
Nichols, Hepsibah		88	Norris, Hattie	m. 1902 199, 353
Nichols, Hezekiah		103	Norris, Wilbur	337
Nichols, Horace Plumb	m. 1894	271	North, Chloe	b. 1807 305
Nichols, Isaac		87	Northrup	81
Nichols, Isaiah		88	Northrup, Amos	40
Nichols, John	b. 1705	4	Northrup, Beth	b. 1930 400
Nichols, John	b. 1777	88	Northrup, Caleb	50
Nichols, John, Jr.		34	Northrup, Charles Washington	m. 1854 255
Nichols, Joseph	b. 1685	4, 88	Northrup, Dana	400
Nichols, Joseph	b. 1712	4	Northrup, Eusebia	338
Nichols, Lemuel		95	Northrup, Isaiah	157
Nichols, Lewis		28	Northrup, Jeremiah	163
Nichols, Lewis		42	Northrup, Joseph	163
Nichols, Lillian	b. 1875	211	Northrup, Lewis	b. 1811 174
Nichols, Lois	b. 1760	87	Northrup, Polly Ann	b. 1783 157
Nichols, Lucius Curtiss	m. 1852	89, 177	Northrup, Thomas Grant	b. 1771 40
Nichols, Luther		344	Norton, Adella	162
Nichols, Martha		4	Norton, Andrew O.	136
Nichols, Mary	b. 1707	4	Norton, Augusta	b. 1837 273
Nichols, Mary E.		89	Norton, David H.	273
Nichols, Mary	b. 1828	195	Norton, Dinah	bp. 1723 31
Nichols, Nathan	b. 1709	4, 82	Norton, Fanny Mary	b. 1841 317
Nichols, Nathaniel		38	Norton, Jedediah	m. 1737 20
Nichols, Patience	b. 1762	82	Norton, John	317
Nichols, Phebe		35, 178	Norton, Joseph G.	80
Nichols, Phidenia	b. 1737	38	Norton, Leverett	m. 1816 166
Nichols, Philo		33, 34, 285	Norton, Mary	b. 1738 53
Nichols, Prosper		88, 177	Norton, Nancy	228
Nichols, Richard		6	Norton, Samuel	31
Nichols, Robert		88	Norton, Sarah	151
Nichols, Ruth Amelia	b. 1865	285	Norton, Thomas	20
Nichols, Sarah	b. 1717	4	Notter, Lizzie	125
Nichols, Sarah		168	Noxon, Whitfield B.	259
Nichols, Sidney	b. 1807	88	Noyes, George	175
Nichols, Simeon B.	m. 1829	95	Nurse, Frank E.	m. 1911 281
Nichols, Theophilus	b. 1703	6	Nurse, Virginia Alice	1912-1916 281
Nichols, Wilder S.	b. 1887	159	Nuss, Marie	361
Nichols, William	b. 1724	87		
Nichols, William Grandison	b. 1812	180	Oakley, William J.	m. 1831 128
Nichols, William Henry Clay	b. 1846	211	Oaks, Abram	199
Nichols, Zachariah		256	Oaks, Arthur L.	b. 1884 199
Nicholson, Harrison B.		241	Oaks, George M.	b. 1852 199
Nickle		219	Oaks, Nellie P.	b. 1878 199
Niles, George W.		219	Oaks, Sadie A.	199
Niles, George W.		260	Obie, William	m. 1872 202
Niles, Julia E.	m. 1859	258	Obremt, Minnie	273
Niles, Mary Louise	b. 1861	260	O'Brien, Esther	302

O'Donnell, Edna May	m. 1918	387	Owen, Louise Mabel	b. 1912	298
O'Donnell, James		370	Owen, Minnie W.		53
O'Donnell, Mary	m. 1925	370	Owen, Olive Curtiss	b. 1914	298
O'Donnell, Mary J.	d. 1926	350	Owen, Robert	b. 1890	298
Ogden, Walter S.		323	Owen, Selma	b. 1882	351
Ohrn, Amy Caroline	m. 1943	331	Owen, William Orrin	b. 1909	288
Olcott, Joseph		59	Owens, Alfred Louis	b. 1928	387
Oldes, Hannah		131	Owens, Mrs. Blanche		388
Oldfield, James		408	Owens, Charles		323
Oldfield, Nora Belle	b. 1892	408	Owens, Clara		187
Olmstead, Fanny		231	Owens, Dorothy	b. 1926	387
Olmstead, Jane	b. 1812	231, 232	Owens, Helen	b. 1923	387
Olmstead, Minnie		379	Owens, Louis		387
Olmstead, Noah		231, 232	Owlett, Anna May	b. 1869	379
Olmstead, Sarah		271	Oxford, Mary		418
Olson, Russell		297			
Oman, E.		125	Paddleford, Mary		248
Orlop, Ann Elizabeth	b. 1940	384	Paddock, Fanny	b. 1780	43, 101
Orlop, Janice Fay	b. 1949	384	Paddock, Nathaniel		101
Orlop, Parker	m. 1939	384	Page, Milford M.		241
Orne, Rev. Arthur S.		286	Paine, Persis		246
Orton, Mary		16	Palmer		191, 205
Orton, Tudor		16	Palmer, Anna		256
Osborn, Abigail		32, 85	Palmer, Burton L.	m. 1920	303
Osborne, Ann		146	Palmer, Catherine	b. 1791	106
Osborn, Ebenezer Curtiss		14	Palmer, Charles		139
Osborn, Erastus	b. 1785	91	Palmer, Cynthia J.	b. 1798	220
Osborn, Isaac C.		180	Palmer, Daniel		21
Osborn, Jasper		118	Palmer, David		305
Osborn, John		6	Palmer, Dorothy		75
Osborn, Mary		98	Palmer, Edith M.		348
Osborn, Mary	b. 1776	102	Palmer, George		220
Osborn, Moses		102	Palmer, Helen Maria		327
Osborn, Nancy		37, 93	Palmer, Herbert Curtiss	b. 1868	239
Osborn, Nancy	b. 1814	180	Palmer, Lydia		217
Osborn, Philo	m. 1837	155	Palmer, Julius	m. 1864	239
Osborn, Samuel	b. 1731	14	Palmer, Meigs	m. 1836	122
Osborn, Samuel		14	Palmer, Minerva	b. 1814	305
Osborn, Shadrack		91	Palmer, Samuel Monroe		239
Osler, Amos	m. 1932	398	Palmer, Sarah M.	b. 1836	262
Osler, Barbara		398	Palmer, Rev. Solomon	m. 1739	21
Osler, Edward		398	Palmer, Thomas		46
Osler, Leslie Dale	b. 1935	398	Palmer, William S.	m. 1845	123
Osler, Shirley		398	Pancoast, Mary E.	b. 1830	221
Osler, Virgil Doyle	b. 1933	398	Pangborn, Chloe		160
Ostrander, Gertrude		241	Pantlin, Rhoda	b. 1779	134
Ostrom, Charles		125	Pardee		35
Ostrom, Emma		125	Pardee, George		8
Ostrom, Frank		125	Pardee, Martha Lucretia	b. 1820	254
Ostrom, George		125	Pardee, William Wallace		177
Ostrom, John		125	Paris, Laura		417
Ostrom, Sackett	b. 1823	125	Park, Angeline	d. 1882	292
Otis, Chandler		11	Park, Halford Woodward	m. 1912	383
Otis, Isaac		130	Parker, Abigail		25
Otis, Lorinda	m. 1863	255	Parker, Albert C.		144
Outcault, Cornelius Brinkman	m. 1867	194	Parker, Anson, Beach	b. 1854	210
Outcault, Cornelius Brinkman, Jr.	b. 1871	194	Parker, Benjamin	m. 1778	52
Outcault, John		194	Parker, Beryl Ida	b. 1920	267
Overing, Elizabeth	m. 1840	178	Parker, Betty Opal	b. 1924	267
Overstake, James Perry		200	Parker, Charles		271, 305
Owen, Alice May	b. 1910	298	Parker, Dr. Charles		417
Owen, Caroline	m. 1825	222	Parker, Chestina		8
Owen, Ira		222	Parker, Clarence Walter	d. 1950	210
Owen, John		259	Parker, Clifford	m. 1917	267
Owen, Lolita Maxine	m. 1946	412	Parker, Curtiss Cedric	b. 1922	267

Parker, Daniel	m. 1762	20	Parsons, Sarah	b. 1740, d. 1755	12
Parker, Daniel Webster	b. 1831	189	Parsons, Rhoda	b. 1737	12
Parker, Deborah J.		303	Parsons, Ruth Margaret	b. 1920	328
Parker, Edwin D.	b. 1821	210	Parsons, Samuel		12
Parker, Eldad	d. 1779	8	Parsons, Rev. Stephen		11
Parker, Eliada	b. 1712	8	Parsonson, George	m. 1881	239
Parker, Eliphalet		8, 23	Passarini, Carlo Bonadiman		364
Parker, Ellen	b. 1778	115	Passarini, Rose Bonadiman	m. 1927	364
Parker, Ellen M.		314	Patriarche, John		328
Parker, Ephraim	m. 1772	22, 23	Partridge, Alice	b. 1879	325
Parker, Esther		53	Partridge, H. E.		212
Parker, Eunice		57	Partridge, James		325
Parker, Fanny		196	Patten, Robert		21
Parker, Gee S.	m. 1930	303	Patten, Robert	m. 1764	24
Parker, George Edwin	b. 1848	210	Patterson, Abel		87
Parker, John		3	Patterson, Abigail Ann		29
Parker, John E.	m. 1865	214	Patterson, Andrew		5
Parker, Joseph		3	Patterson, Charles		6
Parker, Justina (Chestina)	b. 1732	23	Patterson, Curtiss	b. 1882	197
Parker, Lydia	m. 1874	417	Patterson, Janet Curtiss	b. 1885	197
Parker, Margaret	m. 1948	415	Patterson, Jeannette		204
Parker, Mary		3	Patterson, John	b. 1711	11
Parker, Polly		94	Patterson, Louis	m. 1880	197
Parker, Priscilla K.	b. 1941	303	Patterson, Lucy	b. 1769	74
Parker, Dr. R. H.		260	Patterson, S. H.	d. 1933	321
Parker, Samuel		115	Patterson, Samuel		74
Parker, Stanley	b. 1918	267	Patterson, Stanley		216
Parker, Susan Fanny	b. 1807	305	Patterson, Temperance Ann	b. 1770	87
Parker, William		186	Patton, Cynthia Mrs.		50
Parker, William	m. 1846	210	Paul, Curtiss A.		287
Parker, Woodbridge		189	Paul, Hazel M.		287
Parkinson, Ellen	b. 1819	235	Paul, W. Lee		287
Parks, Amos	b. 1761	20	Paulk, Eliakim		213
Parks, Gamaliel		20	Paulk, Laura	m. 1847	213
Parks, George		335	Paulmier, Emily		369
Parks, Joel	b. 1747	25	Pavkov		383
Parks, Lillian Oregon	b. 1873	335	Paxton, Clayton Edward	b. 1877	242
Parmalee, Curtiss Stiles, Sr.	b. 1784	18	Payne, Angeline	b. 1844	242
Parmalee, Curtiss Stiles, Jr.		18	Payne, Anthia		199
Parmalee, Elizabeth		419	Payne, Edward		242
Parmalee, Jane		315	Paynter, Margaret	m. 1930	363
Parmalee, Merritt		49	Peacock, Dorothy Louise		282
Parmalee, Ruth	m. 1801	80	Peacock, John		281
Parmalee, Thomas	b. 1742	18	Peacock, Kathleen	b. 1918	411
Parody, Ann Loraine	b. 1950	375	Peacock, Lois Seaman		282
Parody, George E.		375	Peacock, Phyllis Adelaide		282
Parody, George	b. 1919	375	Peacock, Robert Curtiss		282
Parrot, Charlotte	d. 1807	73	Pearce, Mrs. Addie	m. 1905	292
Parshall, Julia A.	b. 1820	184	Pearl, Elizabeth	m. 1853	286
Parsons		12	Pearsall, Joseph Beach		263
Parsons, Aaron	b. 1752	12	Pearsall, Phebe		225, 311
Parsons, Arnold		12	Pearsall, Sarah P.	b. 1867	263
Parsons, Cecil D.	m. 1914	328	Pearson, Hannah	m. 1843	171
Parsons, David	b. 1735	12	Pearson, Nettie V.	b. 1880	388
Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude Kellogg, nee Green	b. 1872	275	Pease		230
Parsons, Israel		165	Pease, Donald Arthur	m. 1929	388
Parsons, Israel Merrick	b. 1802	165	Pease, Donald Edward	b. 1930	388
Parsons, Ithamar		12	Pease, Helen E.		287
Parsons, Ithamar	b. 1750	12	Pease, Herbert Hoyt	m. 1908	192
Parsons, Julia Lucille	b. 1916	328	Pease, Hoyt Curtiss	b. 1911	192
Parsons, Laura		165	Pease, John H.		90
Parsons, Mary Clarissa	b. 1805	255	Pease, Julian Curtiss	b. 1913	192
Parsons, Nathan	b. 1744	12	Pease, Leon Floyd	b. 1933	388
Parsons, Newton		249	Pease, Marshall		192
Parsons, Phebe	b. 1732	12	Pease, Mary	b. 1909	192

Pease, Nellie		312	Peck, Nathan	m. 1824	150
Pease, Penelope	b. 1923	192	Peck, Nathan		156
Pease, Prudence	b. 1917	192	Peck, Nathaniel		167
Pease, Zeno King		212	Peck, Pauline		258
Peasley, Phebe	b. 1850	253	Peck, Robert S.	b. 1814	104
Pebbles, Augusta	m. 1863	279	Peck, Roxanna	1825-1848	145
Peck, Anne	b. 1786	151	Peck, Russell Upson	b. 1804	90
Peck, Abel	b. 1743	24	Peck, Ruth		24
Peck, Abraham		37, 93	Peck, Salinda		90
Peck, Alice	b. 1789	156	Peck, Samuel	29, 30, 90,	104
Peck, Alice May	b. 1854	180	Peck, Samuel C.		93
Peck, Alice Farley	m. 1892	376	Peck, Samuel		139
Peck, Amos		157	Peck, Sally	b. 1776	143, 154
Peck, Amy	b. 1782	93	Peck, Sarah	b. 1745	67
Peck, Amy	m. 1806	37	Peck, Sarah A.		90
Peck, Benjamin		13	Peck, Sarah	b. 1815	244
Peck, Betsey	d. ae. 7	90	Peck, Sarah		284
Peck, Betsey		259	Peck, Simeon Beers	m. 1831, b. 1810	95, 104
Peck, Betty	m. 1793	27	Peck, Susan A.	d. ae. 10	90
Peck, Charles G.		104	Peck, Thaddeus	m. 1817	73
Peck, Charles Henry	b. 1806	156	Peck, Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1807	150
Peck, Clemence	m. 1829	139	Peck, Thaddeus		244
Peck, David Camp		104	Peck, Wilford M.		258
Peck, Dorothy	b. 1779	151	Peckham, Charles		239
Peck, Earl Curtiss	1891-1916	271	Peckham, Priscilla	b. 1827	239
Peck, Earl		269	Peckham, Emily	b. 1816	239
Peck, Edward		376	Peckham, Flora		277
Peck, Eliphalet		47	Peckham, Jason		92
Peck, Elizabeth Madge	b. 1889	271	Peckham, Sanford		92
Peck, Elliott Marshall	m. 1887	271	Peebles, Henry		185
Peck, Emily	m. 1862	247	Peet, Clarissa	b. 1772	86
Peck, Ephraim	m. 1785	38	Peet, Eliza		58
Peck, Esther	m. 1760	47	Peet, Elizabeth		6
Peck, Eugene		57	Peet, Emaline		74
Peck, Eugene B.	b. 1854	238	Peet, Eunice	m. 1790	34
Peck, George B.	d. ae. 20	90	Peet, Harriet		58
Peck, George Wells	b. 1826	180	Peet, Jeheil		178
Peck, Hannah	b. 1759	19	Peet, Lewis	m. 1800	58
Peck, Hannah		34	Peet, Mehitabel, widow		6
Peck, Hannah	b. 1799	207	Peet, Nancy	b. 1792	178
Peck, Harriet L.	b. 1820	209	Peet, Phebe	b. 1734	35
Peck, Helen Birdseye	b. 1805	249	Peet, Richard	m. 1724	8
Peck, Henry F.		276	Peet, Samuel	b. 1786	74
Peck, Irving G.	b. 1850	180	Peet, Stiles	m. 1785	35
Peck, Isaac		104	Peet, Thomas	b. 1697	35
Peck, James Ingraham		371	Pelham-Clinton, Jessie	m. 1922	376
Peck, Joanna	b. 1788	104	Pelton, Benjamin		81, 168
Peck, Job		27	Pelton, Charles Irving		302
Peck, Job		67	Pelton, Halsey	m. 1831	129
Peck, Job, Sr.		250	Pelton, Lucy	b. 1803	124
Peck, Job, Jr.	m. 1882	250	Pelton, Mary Kimball	b. 1881	302
Peck, Joel Curtiss		93	Pelton, Phineas		124
Peck, Josiah		73, 156	Pendarvis, Clarice	b. 1905	371
Peck, Judson		151, 154	Penfield		253
Peck, Julia Ann	m. 1840	268	Penfield, Nathaniel		62, 135
Peck, Lewis		180	Penfield, Nathaniel, Jr.		225
Peck, Margaret	m. 1794	167	Penfield, Polly	b. 1786	62, 135
Peck, Martha, widow		26	Penfield, Lucy Ann	m. 1840	225
Peck, Martha	m. 1833	244, 272	Pengra, Clarissa Lucinda	b. 1815	52
Peck, Mary		9	Pengra, William		52
Peck, Mary	b. 1755	74	Penneo, Hannah C.	b. 1852	365
Peck, Mary Helena	b. 1828	276	Penney, Joseph Nelson	1864-1887	188
Peck, Moses		24	Penney, Dr. Joseph		188
Peck, Nathan		14	Penney, Joseph		188
Peck, Nathan		74	Penney, Thomas H.		188

Pepper, Amelia M.	m. 1866	294	Peterson, John	207
Pepper, John Gilbert	m. 1887	237	Peterson, Mayo I.	373
Pepper, S. B.		294	Peterson, Patricia May	373
Percival, Francis		74	Peterson, Sandra Kay	373
Perham, A. T.		172	Peterson, Susan	207
Perkins, Ann		97	Petrie, Arabella E.	277
Perkins, Calvin		171	Petrie, Adam	277
Perkins, Clarence Ellis	b. 1891	201	Pettibone, Anna	97
Perkins, Clifford Daniel	b. 1898	201	Pettibone, Charles A.	153
Perkins, Daniel O.		201	Pettibone, Hiram Ralph	129
Perkins, Elisha		60	Pettibone, Jane	316
Perkins, Emily Irene	m. 1866	286	Pettingill, Catherine	125
Perkins, Emma		399	Pettit, A. W.	283
Perkins, Eunice	b. 1742	60	Pettys, Mary Ann	267
Perkins, Fletcher	m. 1790	60	Pfau, Albin	408
Perkins, Huldah		183	Pfau, Nina	408
Perkins, Louise		92	Phelps	247
Perkins, Lucy		326	Phelps, Dr. Alonzo	310
Perkins, Mabel Sarah	b. 1881	201	Phelps, Alpheus	141
Perkins, Maria		248	Phelps, Asaph	214
Perkins, Ralph	1881-1882	201	Phelps, Dwight	141
Perkins, Stephen	m. 1756	20	Phelps, Ebenezer	160
Perkins, Stephen		51	Phelps, Elbert	141
Perkins, Tabitha	m. 1754	51	Phelps, Elizabeth W.	256
Perkins, William H.		240	Phelps, Frank	98
Perkins, Willis O.	b. 1878	201	Phelps, Frederick	38
Perrin, Fanny		231	Phelps, George Alexander	98
Perrin, Frederick Stanton	m. 1880	231	Phelps, George	98
Perrin, O. E.		231	Phelps, Ira A.	232
Perrin, Roba E.	m. 1837	247	Phelps, Israel	141
Perry, Alfred Gardner	b. 1828	194	Phelps, Julia Hannah	214
Perry, Alfred Peckham	b. 1855	195	Phelps, Juliette Bradley	310
Perry, Charles	b. 1802	118	Phelps, Marion	98
Perry, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1882	314	Phelps, Mary	98
Perry, Deborah		39	Phelps, Nellie	318
Perry, Delia Augusta		270	Phelps, Oliver	80
Perry, Frederick		118, 230	Phelps, Polly	122
Perry, George Everett	b. 1887	314	Phifer, Minerva Frances	217
Perry, Hiram		194	Philbrick, Luella	353
Perry, Dr. Joseph		40	Philleo, Emily Lura	289
Perry, Martha		276	Philleo, Mary	289
Perry, Martha Adelia	m. 1843	155	Philleo, Willis	289
Perry, Mary		21	Phillips, Curtiss Ora	158
Perry, Nellie		410	Phillips, David	157
Perry, Phyllis Victoria	b. 1937	323	Phillips, E. May	158
Perry, Roswell F.	m. 1879	314	Phillips, Elizabeth	342
Perry, Ruth Ann	m. 1773	40	Phillips, Grosvenor	153
Perry, William Allen, Sr.		323	Phillips, Harmon Judson	158
Perry, William Allen, Jr.	m. 1933	323	Phillips, Jennie	158
Persiani, Charles Curtiss		175	Phillips, Jessie	158
Persiani, E. P.		175	Phillips, John	23
Persiani, Florence		175	Phillips, Mabel	164
Persiani, Fred		176	Phillips, Mary	416
Persiani, Genevieve		176	Phillips, Minta Zella	158
Peters, Clarence		338	Phillips, Phebe	100
Peters, James C.	m. 1951	363	Phillips, S. Luella	158
Petersilie, Evelyn Grace	b. 1928	218	Phillips, Sarah	149
Petersilie, James	b. 1895	218	Phillips, Velma	316
Peterson, Axel		373	Phillips, Zelora	158
Peterson, Clarence	m. 1945	304	Phinney, Ruth E.	263
Peterson, Frances A.	b. 1834	240	Phippany, Rebecca	5
Peterson, Gene	m. 1907	199, 353	Phonsteel, Maria	360
Peterson, Jack	b. 1946	304	Pickert, Rose	350
Peterson, James		240	Pickett, Comfort	31
Peterson, Jeannette	b. 1950	304	Pickett, Daniel	11

Pickett, Lucy		131	Pinney, Mary Luella	b. 1877	346
Pickett, Margaret	b. 1886	4	Piper		117
Pickett, Margaret		11	Pitcher, Eugene		289
Pickett, Marjorie	b. 1902	342	Pither, Hattie M.	b. 1879	123
Pickett, Mary		17, 32	Pither, John	b. 1852	123
Pickett, Rebecca		30	Pither, John, Jr.	b. 1884	123
Pickett, William Frank		342	Pitman, Benjamin F.	m. 1858	258
Pickford, Alma Curtiss		176	Pittard, Margaret		331
Pickford, Charles Curtiss	b. 1878	176	Pitts, Henrietta	b. 1806	193
Pickford, Elizabeth Curtiss		176	Pitts, John		193
Pickford, Emily Curtiss		176	Pixley, Abby		53
Pickford, Estelle M.		176	Pixley, Agur		66
Pickford, Frank	d.y.	176	Pixley, Elizabeth	m. 1810	35
Pickford, George Taylor		176	Pixlee, Elizabeth	b. 1789	143
Pickford, Henry E.		176	Pixlee, Peter		143
Pickford, Irene Louise		176	Pixley, Peter		4
Pickford, Isaac W.		176	Pixley, Peter	b. 1764	35
Pickford, Samuel Sherman		176	Pixley, Phineas	m. 1814	56
Pickle, Lena	d. 1943	217	Pixley, William		35
Pierce, Mrs. nee Gerry	m. 1868	298	Plant, Sarah		26
Pierce, Anna	1885-1891	201	Plant, Solomon		13
Pierce, E. A.	m. 1881	278	Platner, Alice	m. 1885	248
Pierce, Ella	b. 1875	201	Platt, Amos		255
Pierce, Emma L.	b. 1851	217	Platt, Clarence I.		389
Pierce, Grace	b. 1881	201	Platt, George Noyes		290
Pierce, Hiram	b. 1834	201	Platt, Hannah		188
Pierce, Horace		217	Platt, John Forbush	m. 1950	389
Pierce, Lydia		109	Platt, John Curtiss	b. 1951	389
Pierce, Miles Johnson		201	Platt, Lavinia	b. 1802	255
Pierce, Sarah		138	Platt, Louisa		196
Pierce, Dr. Willard I.		158	Platt, Mehitabel		39, 95
Pierpont, Bedotha		214	Platt, Moses		95
Pierson, Abraham		31	Platt, Polly	b. 1787	163
Pierson, Arthur T.		371	Platt, Sally		207
Pierson, Deborah		8	Platt, Sybil		136
Pierson, Enoch		47	Platte, Ann		125
Pierson, Grace		357	Plumb, Abiah		4, 88
Pierson, Helen Monroe	b. 1861	371	Plumb, Augustus		75
Pierson, Henry		417	Plumb, Benjamin	b. 1793	74
Pierson, Lewis H.		263	Plumb, Edwin		75
Pierson, Nellie	b. 1862	263	Plumb, Henry E.	b. 1824	99
Pierson, Noah Curtiss		47	Plumb, Hope Middleton	b. 1917	406
Pierson, Stephen	b. 1771	46, 47	Plumb, John, Jr.		21
Pierson, Stephen Curtiss		47	Plumb, Joseph		8
Pifao, Teravero		401	Plumb, Justus		74
Pifao, Teresa Raihoa A.	b. 1920	401	Plumb, Rachel	b. 1716	21
Pike, Edward Sanborn	b. 1911	358	Plumb, Ruby M.	b. 1884	344
Pike, Martha		351	Plumb, Susanna		178, 179
Pike, Matthew		358	Plumb, Waitstill John	bp. 1718	8
Pike, Robert		172	Plumb, Warren E.		344
Pike, Roger Stanton	m. 1907	358	Plumb, William Henry	b. 1853	99
Pilkington, Genevra		304	Plumb, William Dodman		406
Piller, M. Nelson	m. 1944	347	Plumley, Anna		264
Pine, Hannah Dorothea	m. 1924	376	Plumley, Horace		264
Pinkham, A. B.		320	Plumley, Laura		264
Pinneo, Albert Henry	b. 1852	194	Plumley, Nettie		264
Pinneo, Alfred Walker	b. 1866	194	Plummer, Ebenezer	m. 1845	218
Pinneo, Rev. Bezaliel		194	Plummer, Herbert V.	b. 1850	218
Pinneo, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1856	194	Plympton, Hattie		319
Pinneo, Gertrude Maude	b. 1848	194	Poison, Chloe		59
Pinneo, Henry Ormond	bp. 1815	194	Pollock, Amy McFarland	b. 1826	262
Pinneo, Louis Ormond	b. 1850	194	Pollock, Robert		262
Pinner, Michael		319	Pomeroy, Ann	m. 1755	47
Pinner, Rosa	b. 1848	319	Pomeroy, Eliza Jane		333
Pinney, Delbert		346	Pomeroy, Elizabeth	m. 1808	52

Pomeroy, Emma Spencer	m. 1890	318	Potter, Joseph		331
Pomeroy, Rachel		90	Potter, May T.	b. 1874	234
Pomeroy, Silas		108	Potter, Olin Guy	m. 1930	323
Pomeroy, Wallace		217	Potter, Rachel	b. 1798	86
Pond, Abel	b. 1753	51	Potter, Richard Curtiss		331
Pond, Daniel		51	Potter, Wealthy		206
Pond, Sarah		140	Potwin, Dr. Benjamin	b. 1788	120
Pond, Stephen	b. 1779	51	Potwin, Thomas		120
Poole, Charles Morse		363	Poulter, Elijah Thomas		405
Poole, Edith Ann	b. 1923	363	Poulter, Elizabeth	m. 1931	405
Poole, Geraldine		258	Powell, Henry		101
Pope, Elizabeth		319	Powell, Jeanne		330
Pope, Elsie		414	Powell, John	m. 1775	22
Popham, Rev. Charles Whitney	b. 1876	383	Powell, Nellie	m. 1884	361
Popham, Robert Clement		383	Powell, Wesley Loney		361
Pople, George	m. 1946	399	Powers		123
Pople, Sharon Marie	b. 1948	399	Powers, Thomas		224
Pople, Virginia Mae	b. 1947	399	Poyer, Tilly		75
Pople, Willard		399	Poyer, John		75
Popworth, Eliza		153	Pratt, Abijah, Sr.		36
Porter, Alva Emma	b. 1910	389	Pratt, Carrie A.	m. 1864	276
Porter, Avery		389	Pratt, Clark		288
Porter, Catherine Elizabeth	m. 1845	201	Pratt, Manoah		50
Porter, Daniel		11	Prentice, June		242
Porter, David	m. 1823	51	Prentice, William		242
Porter, David		343	Prentiss, Catherine M.		245
Porter, Edwin		312	Preston, Esther		118
Porter, Elizabeth A.	b. 1812	184	Preston, Flora		204
Porter, Ella	m. 1879	354	Preston, Jehiel		47
Porter, Ella		389	Preston, Martha	b. 1709	17
Porter, Ellen Maria	b. 1828	312	Preston, Martha		47
Porter, Eunice	b. 1780	128	Preston, Sarah		10, 48
Porter, Hannah	b. 1665	6	Preston, William		17
Porter, John	b. 1739	22	Prevost, Alexander		341
Porter, John Leonard	m. 1900	326	Prevost, Pauline	b. 1852	341
Porter, Lovinia		128	Price, Charles		294
Porter, Meneah	m. 1789	7	Price, Dora		294
Porter, Nancy Sophia	b. 1833	312	Price, Frederick	d.y.	294
Porter, Nathaniel		5	Price, George		294
Porter, Roland		128	Price, John S.	m. 1887	293
Porter, Ruth	b. 1669	5	Price, Laverna		294
Porter, Ruth E.	m. 1864	343	Priday, Henry		359
Porter, Sarah		2, 4	Priday, Jennie	b. 1866	359
Porter, Sarah		6, 11	Prindle, Rachel		368
Porter, Timothy		22	Pritchard, Adelaide		356
Porterfield, Clara		250	Pritchard, Walter H.		282
Porterfield, Louis		250	Pritchard, William		205
Porterfield, Willard		250	Priest, Dwight		246
Post Chloe		121	Priest, Henrietta		369
Post, Emmons	b. and d. 1899	234	Prince, Ann		146
Post, Frederick Curtiss	b. 1891	234	Prince, James		68
Post, Frederick G.	m. 1890	234	Prindle, Amarillis, widow		18
Post, Hattie	1894-1896	234	Prindle, Cynthia		164
Post, Henry C.		55	Prindle, Samuel		3
Post, Henry		234	Prior, Richard		159
Post, Lyman Curtiss		55	Proctor, Daphne		175
Post, Mildred	b. 1901	234	Prool, Henry	m. 1810	83
Potter		255	Prose, Wilma		218
Potter, Bruce		331	Prosser, Elsie M.		321
Potter, C. R.		351	Prouty, Esther Elizabeth		56
Potter, Elias	m. 1830	86, 119	Provost, Alexander	b. 1813	174
Potter, Fanny E.	b. 1868	234	Provost, John	m. 1824	173
Potter, Francis		234	Provost, Stephen	b. 1804	174
Potter, Jared		86	Prowitt, Charles S.		190
Potter, Josephine		98	Prowse, Courtland		409

Prudden, Ann		2	Ranslow, Lillian		375
Prudden, Henry		330	Ransom, George Palmer		76
Prudden, Mary Goodrich	b. 1850	330	Ransom, Isabella Conrad		375
Pruitt, Aurelius Hega	m. 1923	357	Ransom, Olive	b. 1796	76
Pruitt, Betty Jean	b. 1924	357	Rasmussen, Roberta R.	m. 1939	393
Pruitt, Lawrence Lee	b. 1937	357	Ratermann, Bernard Jerome		397
Pruitt, Marilyn Lois	b. 1928	357	Ratermann, William F.	m. 1940	397
Pruitt, Max Curtiss	b. 1934	357	Rathbone, Susan	m. 1803	110
Pruitt, Rex Cecil	b. 1932	357	Rathbone, Wait		110
Pruitt, Shirley Eileen	b. 1926	357	Rathburn, James Sylvester	m. 1850	113
Pruitt, Wayne Verle	b. 1942	357	Raugh, Emily	m. 1870	223
Puderbaugh, Charles	b. 1898	286	Rawson, Albert L.	m. 1864	234
Puderbaugh, Gladys	b. 1896	286	Rawson, Carrie H.		176
Puderbaugh, Jay	b. 1873	286	Rawson, Elizabeth	1865-1904	234
Puderbaugh, Marjorie	1905-1951	286	Rawson, Mary D.		176
Puderbaugh, Vera	b. 1899	286	Ray, Charles		171
Puffet, Grant		399	Ray, Hawley H.	m. 1918	252
Puffet, Marion	m. 1917	399	Raymond Anna Caroline	b. 1817	262
Pugsley, Mary Jane	b. 1835	216	Raymond, Charles F.		317
Pulling, Augustus		50, 116	Raymond, Cornelia I.	b. 1841	317
Purdy, Clara Ruth	m. 1891	359	Raymond, Mabel		379
Purdy, Daniel		359	Raymond, Orrin	m. 1827	96
Purdy, Ellen	m. 1796	17	Raymond, Ruth		298
Purdy, Homer L.	m. 1938	401	Raymond, Sherwood		96
Purdy, John Kendell	b. 1944	401	Raynor, Margaret		340
Purdy, Philip Curtiss	b. 1941	401	Rector, George W.		310
Purdy, Richard Lee	1946-1947	401	Redding, William H.		195
Putnam		55	Redfield, Augustus		121
Puterbaugh, Donald		387	Redfield, Horace Roswell	b. 1793	121
Puterbaugh, Lorraine Ellen	b. 1929	387	Redfield, James		121
Putnam, Elizabeth Hazlett	m. 1899	339	Redfield, Mehitabel	m. 1812	121
Putnam, Peter		339	Redmond, Eliza Jane	1835-1844	157
Putney, Arthur	b. 1875	328	Redmond, Francis H.	1842-1864	157
Putney, Daniel		328	Redmond, Harriet Mariah	b. 1837	157
Putney, Elisha		25	Redmond, Harris Hurlburt	b. 1832	157
Putney, Lucy	b. 1756	25	Redmond, James	b. 1822	157
Pyatt, Effie	m. 1915	363	Redmond, Jeremiah W.	1830-1852	157
Quinn, Ethel Grace	b. 1886	367	Redmond, Judson	b. 1824	157
Quinn, Thomas Sylvester		367	Redmond, Mary Ann	b. 1826	157
Quintard, Anton		232	Redmond, Peter	b. 1799	157
Quintard, Mary Frances	b. 1825	232	Reed, Anna	b. 1873	342
Quirk, Mabel J.	m. 1889	221	Reed, Asa	b. 1801	107
Race, Nicholas	m. 1841	131	Reed, Charles Curtiss	b. 1941	353
Racey, Charles		85	Reed, Charles Henry	m. 1850	113
Racey, Clarissa	b. 1813	85	Reed, Elias, Jr.		30
Radder, Charles F.		248	Reed, Elizabeth		150
Radcliffe, Edward L.	b. 1907	316	Reed, Ezekiel		259
Radliff, Frank	b. 1886	316	Reed, Fannie M.	b. 1816	259
Radliff, Thelma A.	b. 1905	316	Reed, Henry E.		342
Rague, Catherine		194	Reed, Howard R., Jr.	b. 1938	353
Rainey, Harriet		383	Reed, Howard R., Sr.	m. 1932	353
Rainwater, Martha May		380	Reed, Mary		302
Raleigh, Miriam		8	Reed, Newton	m. 1845	165
Ramage, Marion		55	Reed, Sarah		25
Ramsay, Catherine		418	Reed, Sarah		62
Randall, Clara		290	Rees, William		181
Randall, Frances		260	Reese, Mrs. Florence nee Gould	m. 1872	313
Randall, Richard		187	Reese, Fred		239
Range		117	Reese, Gilbert		297
Ranger, George F.	m. 1876	308	Reese, Jane		146
Rann, William	m. 1842	128	Reese, William T.		229
Ranney, Maria		246	Reeve, Emma L.	m. 1860	275
Ranslow, Lewis		396	Regan, Joan F.		331
			Reich, Dorothy	m. 1945	415
			Reichert, Adam		250

Reid, Susan Isabel	b. 1883	347	Richardson, Albert J.	m. 1888	255
Reid, Thomas Davidson		347	Richardson, Arabelle L.	b. 1815	185
Reinhart		253	Richardson, Asa		184, 185
Reiser, Etta		181	Richardson, Charles E.		118
Relyea, Julia	m. 1916	384	Richardson, Charles Curtiss	b. 1859	256
Relyea, Philip		384	Richardson, Eri		92
Remmele, Stephen W.	m. 1803	112	Richardson, Henry Martin	b. 1856	256
Remolt, Andrew		124	Richardson, Hiram		184
Rendo, Margaret Mary	m. 1942	410	Richardson, Huldah	b. 1786	92, 186
Reniger, Austin		341	Richardson, Lorenzo H.	m. 1855	256
Renner, Belva Lynett	b. 1939	357	Richardson, M. Stella	m. 1932	413
Renner, Celia Gay	b. 1952	357	Richardson, Pliny		135
Renner, Marlys Lucille	b. 1944	357	Richardson, Polly		233
Renner, Norman Theron	b. 1947	357	Richardson, William		185
Renner, Rosetta Kay	b. 1943	357	Richie, James		280
Renner, Shiloh		357	Richie, Naomi	b. 1880	280
Renner, Theron S.	m. 1937	357	Richman, Elizabeth		255
Repert, Kate		266	Richmond, Harold		403
Ressigue, Alexander		14	Richmond, Laura	b. 1889	393
Ressigue, Jacob	b. 1719	14	Rickerson, Lyman		305
Ressigue, Mary		385	Rickerson, Martha	b. 1849	305
Revert, Paul F.		334	Rideout, Rev. Frank C.		344
Rexford, Wilder		128	Rider		171
Reyes, Carmen		401	Rider, Abigail widow of Thomas Rider		1
Reynolds, Harriet M.	b. 1817, m. 1839	111, 202	Rider, Barbara Elsie	b. 1922	299
Reynolds, Margaret E.		306	Rider, Dorothy	b. 1912	298
Reynolds, Maria	m. 1829	205	Rider, Elizabeth	m. Caleb Curtice b. 1646 Salem	1
Rhodes, Aleda S.		117	Rider, Fred K.		298
Rhodes, Anthony		62	Rider, Frederick Warren	b. 1923	299
Rhodes, John C.		229	Rider, Frederick		195
Rhodes, Mary		237	Rider, George	b. 1881	298
Rhodes, Polly (Mary)	m.c. 1794	62	Rider, Lucelia		174
Ricard, Herbert F.		325	Rider, Nellie Louise	b. 1914	299
Ricard, James Herbert	b. 1931	325	Rider, Orrin S.	b. 1914	298
Rice		144	Rider, Thomas		1
Rice, Amelia		333	Rider, Vernon Curtiss	b. 1918	299
Rice, Amos		35	Ridder, Herman W.	b. 1883	356
Rice, Anna J.	m. 1896	354	Riggains, Margaret		167
Rice, Clarence	b. 1891	299	Riggall, Robert		362
Rice, Lynwood C.	b. 1922	299	Righter, Ethel Field		405
Rice, Moses	m. 1802	35	Riley, Abby		158
Rice, (Royce) Polly	m. 1797	130	Riley, Carl Edmond		408
Rice, Shirley	b. 1918	299	Riley, George	d. 1880	158
Rice, Silas	m. 1796	51	Riley, Helen		158
Rice, William R.	b. 1928	299	Riley, Ila Maureen	b. 1927	408
Rich, Abigail	m. 1813	89, 180	Riley, John		158
Rich, Albert		172	Riley, Lucinda		158
Rich, Dewer		172	Riley, Lyman		158
Rich, Eva		186	Riley, Mercy		107
Rich, Helen	b. 1845	266	Riley, Rebecca		158
Rich, Jacob		266	Rim, Alexander	m. 1815	224
Rich, Jennie		171	Rimmer, Charles Percy	m. 1953	376
Rich, Maroa		326	Rimron, Edward F.	b. 1868	243
Rich, Mrs. Patricia Gelber	m. 1947	410	Rimron, Thomas		243
Richard		267	Rising, Esther H.		270
Richards, Annette	b. 1873	234	Rising, Mary		109
Richards, Charles	b. 1742	20	Robards, Mary Jane		41
Richards, Chester		20	Robb, Alexander Edward		323
Richards, Daniel		20	Robb, Joseph W.	m. 1879	288
Richards, Daniel		185	Robb, Marion Edith Alexandrovina	b. 1876	323
Richards, Enos		20	Robbins, Appleton, Sr.		59
Richards, Esther		20	Robbins, Appleton, Jr.	b. 1764	59
Richards, Mary		20	Robbins, Marion	m. 1908	319
Richards, Russell		20	Roberts		25
Richards, Stephen M.	m. 1870	234			

Roberts, Albert		272	Rockwell, Rachel		48
Roberts, Almira	b. 1817	158	Rockwell, Reuben		202
Roberts, Benjamin Chidlaw	b. 1848	182	Roddy, Eula Belle	b. 1895	405
Roberts, Bertha L.	b. 1875	368	Roddy, Robert A.		405
Roberts, Caroline Elizabeth	b. 1839	272	Rodier, Ann	m. 1934	345
Roberts, David		264	Roessler, Else		377
Roberts, Edward C.		120	Roger, J. H.		403
Roberts, Mrs. Electa Ann nee Woolsey	b. 1834	235	Rogers, Augusta		102
Roberts, Elizabeth		44	Rogers, J. Augustus	m. 1876	245
Roberts, Emma Estelle		377	Rogers, Elizabeth		138
Roberts, Emory E.		398	Rogers, Elizabeth Harriet		329
Roberts, Henry		368	Rogers, Emily		104
Roberts, Katherine Ellen	b. 1858	264	Rogers, Grace Ellen	m. 1927	361
Roberts, Louise		374	Rogers, Hamilton		102
Roberts, Max Elmo	b. 1914	398	Rogers, Hamilton, Jr.		102
Roberts, Peter Jackson		158	Rogers, Herbert		298, 352
Roberts, Richard		182	Rogers, Ida		418
Roberts, Roxana Lee	b. 1883	182	Rogers, James M.		248
Roberts, Samuel	m. 1829	120	Rogers, John		102
Roberts, Samuel Seymour		120	Rogers, Martha		104
Roberts, Wayland B.	b. 1879	182	Rogers, Matilda	m. 1829	187
Roberts, Wilma June	m. 1947	393	Rogers, Orson		418
Robertson Catherine Mumford		245	Rogers, Parthenia		257
Robertson, Catherine	m. 1930	344	Rogers, Phebe Denison		238
Robertson, John		245	Rogers, Philip L.	m. 1920	282
Robineau, Maria	b. 1814	103, 195	Rogers, Thomas		102
Robinson		132	Rogers, William		104, 352
Robinson, Abigail		11	Rogers, William, Jr.		352
Robinson, Abigail M.	m. 1836	190	Roggen, Jacob		36
Robinson, Anna	b. 1777	63	Rohr, George		125
Robinson, Bessie		302	Rohl		342
Robinson, Carrie		109	Rolfe, Jonathan		84
Robinson, Content		80	Rolfe, William P.		84
Robinson, Daniel	b. 1725	12	Rollins, John		356
Robinson, Dewey		229	Rollins, Kitty	m. 1885	356
Robinson, Effie		377	Rolph, Curtiss		238
Robinson, Elizabeth A.	m. 1913	384	Rolph, Marion		238
Robinson, Ella		285	Rolph, William T.		238
Robinson, Gerald Curtiss	b. 1910	338	Rolph, William T., Jr.		238
Robinson, Hannah	b. 1751	12	Rood, Ann	b. 1876	358
Robinson, Hannah		83	Rood, Olive B.	m. 1845	335
Robinson, Harry Lloyd, Jr.	b. 1909	338	Roosa, Peter		43
Robinson, Harry L.	m. 1904	338	Root, Alice M.	b. 1851	339
Robinson, Helen Gertrude	b. 1907	338	Root, Alma Irene	b. 1904	218
Robinson, James H.		384	Root, Anna		256
Robinson, Mae	m. 1902	382	Root, Bethia		47
Robinson, Mary		366	Root, Curtiss	b. 1773, d. 1793	15
Robinson, Mary Jane	m. 1908	371	Root, Daniel		20
Robinson, Rebecca		12	Root, Elisha	bp. 1737	15
Robinson, Ruth	b. 1752	12	Root, Elizabeth		18
Robinson, Sabrina	m. 1825	207, 222	Root, Elsie May	b. 1902	218
Robinson, Samuel	b. 1795	80	Root, Hannah	b. 1765	15
Robinson, Samuel		63	Root, J. T.		228
Robinson, Samuel Clark		302	Root, Joel	b. 1770	15
Robinson, Timothy		222	Root, Jonathan		15, 35
Robinson, Vesta		358	Root, Josiah		61
Robinson, Winifred Alice	b. 1913	338	Root, Lee A.	b. 1876	217
Robson, Mary		379	Root, Lucy	b. 1768	15
Roby, Margaret Breeze	m. 1885	327	Root, Margaret	bp. 1745	35
Roby, Sidney		327	Root, Mark		23
Roche, Austin Wheelock	m. 1937	344	Root, Martha	b. 1750	61
Roche, James Curtiss	b. 1940	344	Root, Naomi	b. 1790	108
Roche, James T.		344	Root, Nettie	m. 1878	315
Roche, Louise Coverly	b. 1938	344	Root, Paul C.		351
Rockwell, Mary	b. 1783	202	Root, Reuben	b. 1740	20

Root, Thomas J.		217	Ruby, Robert John, Jr.	b. 1948	389
Root, William Curtiss	b. 1912	218	Ruby, Dr. Robert John	m. 1947	389
Roper, John P.		211	Rudd, Abigail	m. 1835	91
Rose		106	Rude, Harry Caywood	m. 1920	281
Rose, Abigail	b. 1775	56	Rude, Matthew		281
Rose, Amos		56	Rude, Robert Curtiss	b. 1926	281
Rose, Barbara		389	Ruffin, Corinna B.		297
Rose, Benjamin Holley, Sr.	b. 1875	291	Rugg, Charles W.	m. 1847	90
Rose, Benjamin Holley, Jr.	b. 1909	291	Rugg, Charles B.		345
Rose, Betsey	b. 1813	189	Rugg, Cora Belle	b. 1861	345
Rose, Elizabeth		5	Rugg, Delia J.	b. 1852	90
Rose, John		3	Rugg, Edwin D.	b. 1856	90
Rose, Milton Curtiss	b. 1904	291	Rugg, Emma M.	b. 1858	90
Rose, Prudence		90	Rugg, Estella C.	b. 1864	90
Rosencranz, Hannah	b. 1810	278	Rugg, Jane O.	b. 1867	90
Rosencranz, Jacob		278	Rugg, Lewis C.	b. 1861	90
Rosencranz, Jean		400	Rugg, M. Rose	b. 1854	90
Ross, Alva		129	Ruggles, Rachel		78, 160
Ross, Marie		241	Rull, Daniel		337
Ross, Mary	m. 1861	416	Rull, Frances Ellen	b. 1848	337
Ross, Nathan	m. 1861	224	Rumble, Alice of Salem		1
Ross, Nancy	b. 1852	355	Rumble, Daniel of Salem		1
Rosser, Helen	b. 1894	378	Rumsey, Polly		53
Rosser, Virgil Oliver		378	Rundell, Darius P.		161
Roughton, Thomas		289	Rundell, Julia Ann	b. 1849	161
Rouk, Joseph		158	Runyon, Richard E.		316
Rounds, Arba	b. 1783	71, 242	Ruspoli, Eugenio	b. 1898	270
Rounds, Eliza		72	Ruspoli, Francis	b. 1891	270
Rounds, Elmer		148	Ruspoli, Prince Emanuel	b. 1838	270
Rounds, H. H.		71	Ruspoli, Mario		270
Rounds, Hubbell		72	Ruspoli, Victoria	b. 1893	270
Rounds, Israel		71	Russell, Barlow		233, 290
Rounds, Levi		71	Russell, Benjamin	m. 1844	233
Rounds, Lydia		72	Russell, Beulah	b. 1797	122
Rounds, Lydia Ann	b. 1827	242	Russell, Caroline Elizabeth	b. 1830	230
Rounds, Martha	b. 1833	72	Russell, Carrie		215
Rounds, Mary		72	Russell, Charles A.		230
Rounds, Zenas		72, 148	Russell, Davis Elisha		304
Rousenger, James	m. 1835	139	Russell, Edna E.	m. 1860	290
Rowe, William		254	Russell, Floyd	m. 1920	362
Rowell, Annie		370	Russell, Hannah		29
Rowell, Thomas		5	Russell, Hattie E.	b. 1872	369
Rowen, James		56	Russell, Ida Serena Selden	b. 1881	304
Rowland, Clara	b. 1871	236	Russell, Jennie		298
Rowland, Edwin	m. 1870	236	Russell, John		215
Rowland, Jabez		46, 105	Russell, John B.		233
Rowledge, Rowland		339	Russell, Jonathan		62, 135
Rowley, Charles		255	Russell, Leverett		122
Rowley, Lydia	b. 1815	255, 256	Russell, Lois		313
Rowley, Philemon		130	Russell, Rachel	m. 1799	62, 135
Royce, Abigail		20	Russell, Rebecca		62
Royce (Roys) Abner		131	Russell, Thomas		362
Royce, Ebenezer	m. 1746	9	Russell, Tryphena		208
Royce, Isaac	m. 1798	60	Russell, Dr. William	m. 1741	11
Royce, Levi	m. 1804	60	Russell, William		369
Royce, Melvina	b. 1830	150	Russell, Wrennie		97
Royce, Mindwell		60	Rutley, Ezra	m. 1832	119
Royce, Samuel		150	Rutschmann, August	m. 1909	282
Royce (Roys) Ruth	m. 1790	131	Rutschmann, Edwin		282
Royce, Ruth		3	Rutschmann, Floyd		282
Roys, Abner		309	Rutschmann, George		282
Roys, Ella	m. 1878	309	Rutschmann, Jessie		282
Roys, Harvey		131	Rutschmann, Lorene		282
Ruby, John Curtiss	b. 1951	389	Ryan, Barbara Nelle	b. 1921	302
Ruby, Richard William	b. 1949	389	Ryan, Dorothy Helen	b. 1919	302

Ryan, Eugene	b. 1912	302	Sanford, Lucy P.	39
Ryan, Paul L.	b. 1910	302	Sanford, Mary	107
Ryan, Dr. Robert A.	m. 1910	302	Sanford, Mrs. Margaret	39
Ryan, Dr. Robert A., Jr.	b. 1917	302	Sanford, Polly	100
Ryder, Jennie L.	b. 1888	346	Sanford, Polly	b. 1772 108
Ryder, Loretta		346	Sanford, Prudence	239
Ryder, Norah	b. 1873	387	Sanford, Stephen	b. 1769 38
Ryder, Thackeray L.		346	Sanford, Stephen	291
Ryker, Ethel		161	Sanford, William	64
Ryon, David Hammond		376	Sanger	136
Ryon, Donald Chandler	m. 1940	376	Saniter, Sophia	322
Sabin, Phebe	m. 1847	299	Sandquist, Eva Mae	m. 1951 413
Sabin, William		299	Sandquist, Harold	413
Sack, Janet Wells	b. 1950	385	Sargent, Sarah Ellen	162
Sack, Karen Low	b. 1948	385	Sartwell, Dolena	m. 1827 111
Sack, Kenneth Paul	m. 1947	384	Sassman, Blanche	m. 1906 382
Sack, Mary S.	m. 1900	325	Satterlee, Herbert	199
Sackett, Alveretta		229	Satterlee, Ida S.	b. 1854 349
Sackett, Cynthia		216	Savage	232
Sage, Marilla	m. 1839	215	Savage, Augusta	301
Sage, Salwyck	m. 1839	215	Savage, Bertha May	287
Sage, Simon		309	Savage, Emily	300
Sage, Susan	m. 1862	309	Savage, Frank W.	m. 1889 287
St. John, Adonijah	m. 1799	91	Savage, George Curtiss	287
St. John, Marguerita		268	Savage, John F.	287
Salisbury, Grant	b. 1889 d.y.	240	Savage, John B.	m. 1813 127
Salisbury, Jack		240	Savage, Rhoda Janet	287
Salisbury, John		240	Sawyer, George	113
Salisbury, Lorentus		124	Sayles, Dentsey	159
Salisbury, Mildred	b. 1893	240	Sayres, Alice	364
Salisbury, Roy C.	b. 1887	240	Schaffert, Precious	240
Salisbury, William	m. 1883	240	Schayler, Stella	298
Salmon, Daniel		176	Schermerhorn, Alfred	208
Salmon, Elizabeth m. Thomas Curtis b. 1598 of Wethersfield Conn.		1	Schermerhorn, Amy	208
Salmon, Hannah	b. 1791	176	Schermerhorn, Betsey	134, 225
Salmon, Richard	d. 1751	15	Schermerhorn, May	208
Salmon, Sarah		41, 42	Schmidt, Caroline F.	304
Salmon, William		1	Schmitz, Margaret	b. 1838 241
Salsgaber, Carl		337	Schmitz, Peter	241
Salter, Rebecca	m. 1749	25	Schott, Harry	390
Salter, Sarah	m. 1753	25	Schott, Patricia	b. 1917 390
Sammis, Arthur Vincent	b. 1856	286	Scofield, Chauncey A.	338
Sammis, Bronson Curtiss	b. 1899	286	Scofield, Laura A.	b. 1870 338
Sammis, Florence Helen	b. 1890	286	Schofield, Emma	m. 1875 274
Sammis, Franklin		286	Schofield, Rebecca	b. 1747 84
Sammis, James N.	m. 1888	377	Schofield, Samuel	84
Sammis, Leslie	b. 1886	377	Schoun	338
Sammonsworth, Vera Irene		385	Schram, Mrs. C. Z.	m. 1879 99
Sample, Polly	b. 1787	186	Schreiber, Alica W.	398
Samson, Rhoda	m. 1864	287	Schreiber, Mary Christina	b. 1862 360
Sanborn, Mary A.	m. 1867	257	Schreiber, Wilhelm	360
Sanders, James L.		320	Schultz	173
Sanders, Pliny		135	Schultz, Charles	224
Sanders, Samuel		142	Schulze, Claire A.	174
Sanford		39	Schurtz, Rachel	339
Sanford, Amos		108	Schuyler, David	79
Sanford, Daniel		107	Schwarz, Mary E.	45
Sanford, Elizabeth	b. 1848	291	Scofield, Henry	386
Sanford, Esther		295	Scofield, May G.	b. 1875 386
Sanford, Harriet E.		353	Scott	193
Sanford, Henry		107	Scott, A. J.	296
Sanford, Dr. Isaac Reed		308	Scott, Ada	205
Sanford, John		38	Scott, Ann	99, 207
			Scott, Cordelia	296, 359
			Scott, Edward	205

Scott, Frances		159	Sedgwick, Ann	b. 1783	63
Scott, George		205	Sedgwick, Catherine M.		103
Scott, Giles		89	See, Edward		281
Scott, Hattie		205	Seeber, Cleon	m. 1936	352
Scott, Ida		205	Seeber, Frank		352
Scott, John J.	m. 1853	205	Seeley		108
Scott, William		193	Seeley, Ann		32
Scoville, Curtiss Wilfred	b. 1902	273	Seeley, Betsey	m. 1806	144
Scoville, Frank Severance	b. 1878	273	Seeley, David	m. 1755	15
Scoville, Hannah		61	Seeley, Elizabeth		31
Scovill, Mary Ann	m. 1851	277	Seeley, John		85
Scoville, Sarah		18	Seeley, Joseph		15
Scoville, Wilfred		273	Seeley, Mrs. Julia A.	b. 1822	184
Scovill, William Henry		277	Seeley, Mary		38
Scranton, David		31	Seely, Sally		419
Scranton, Israel	m. 1800	79	Seery, William		230
Scribner, James	m. 1848	140	Sehlbach, Augusta		326
Scudder, Mary		274	Seller, Anna M.	b. 1840	304
Sculley, Harry S.		218	Seiler, John		315
Sculley, Virginia	m. 1943	414	Selby, Thomas		69
Seaman, Lois		281	Selkirk, Ruth		317
Seaman, Phyllis J.	m. 1939	344	Selleck, Elosia A.	b. 1872	325
Seaman, Samuel Edward	m. 1875	244	Selleck, Kate	b. 1884	231
Seamans, Adele		106	Selleck, James K.		231
Seamans, Augusta Patricia	b. 1843	199	Sellick, Ida	m. 1876	289
Seamans, Emma		106	Sells, Frances		302
Seamans, Frank		106	Sence, Eula Mae	m. 1938	400
Seamans, Fred		286	Sence, Headly		400
Seamans, Harriet V.	b. 1822	198	Serviss, Christian C.		57
Seamans, Henry		106	Sessions, Catherine		227
Seamans, Isaac		198	Sessions, Jared D.		300
Seamans, Jeremiah	b. 1811	106	Sessions, Mrs. Laura W.	m. 1870	300
Seamans, John C.		106	Severance, Curtiss Donald	b. 1948	379
Seamans, LaFayette		106	Severance, Dee Scott	b. 1946	379
Seamans, Stephen R.		106	Severance, Donald Scott	b. 1918	379
Seamans, William D.		106	Severance, Donna Edith	b. 1944	379
Seargent, Joyce	m. 1942	408	Severance, Jo Ann	b. 1943	379
Searight, William Proctor	b. 1813	120	Severance, Milton Balcom		379
Searle, George E.		153	Seward, Enos		148
Searl, Josephine	m. 1867	287	Seward, Sarah	b. 1821	148
Searles, Annie E.		84	Seymour, Amy	b. 1761	78
Sears, Abigail Finette		248	Seymour, Ashbel		177
Sears, Delilah	b. 1791	30, 162	Seymour, Bevil	m. 1821	79
Sears, Enoch H.		169	Seymour, Charlotte	b. 1882	246
Sears, Hannah	m. 1778	77, 163	Seymour, David Lowvey	b. 1803	177
Sears, Laura	b. 1790	52	Seymour, Elizabeth K.	b. 1877	246
Sears, Levi	m. 1822	82	Seymour, Esther		173
Sears, Rebecca		262	Seymour, Louis		300
Sears, Roland		91	Seymour, Mary Frances	b. 1875	246
Sears, Ruth	b. 1788	169	Seymour, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1866	300
Seavey, Gideon W.		160	Seymour, Matthew		14
Seavey, Harvey Clyde		415	Seymour, Norman A.	b. 1849	246
Seavey, Joshua		160	Shackford, Charles C.		284
Seavey, Julia M.		160	Shackford, Martha Bartlett	b. 1855	284
Seavey, Leona Ruth	b. 1909	415	Shafer, Charles W.	m. 1918	357
Seavey, Winthrop	b. 1802	160	Shafer, Ella Otilla	b. 1921	357
Secor, Florence	b. 1922	411	Shaffie, Frank		311
Secor, Isaac Newton		146	Shaft, David W.		125, 126
Secor, John D.		146	Shank, Norma		411
Secor, Moses		145	Sharpe, Amy		179
Secor, Oliver		146	Sharpe, Hannah	b. 1803	134, 225
Secor, Sarah Jane		146	Sharp, Ira		203
Secor, Susan Ann		146	Sharpstein, Isaac		200
Secor, Stanton		411	Sharpstein, Minnie		200
Secor, Theodosius F.	m. 1829	146	Shattuck, George F.		240

Shauers, Charles Alfred	b. 1936	218	Shelton, Daniel J.	m. 1913	342
Shauers, Daryl Lee	b. 1941	218	Shelton, David Prince	m. 1824	41
Shauers, Delbert Max	b. 1938	218	Shelton, David		179
Shauers, Frederick Jacob	b. 1898	218	Shelton, Edwin		16
Shauers, Gaylen LaVergne	b. 1925	218	Shelton, Edwin	b. 1801	140
Shauers, Nyla Jeanne	b. 1928	218	Shelton, Eli		105, 140, 230
Shauers, Robert Dean	b. 1923	218	Shelton, Emily Louise	m. 1883	314
Shauers, Thomas Elwood	b. 1922	218	Shelton, Frederick W.	b. 1858	317
Shauers, Vada Ruth	b. 1930	218	Shelton, George Wellington	b. 1812	91
Shauers, Vera Virginia	b. 1918	218	Shelton, George		91
Shaver, Wade	m. 1941	363	Shelton, Henry B.	b. 1825	41
Shaw, Frederick A.		329	Shelton, Isaiah		42
Shaw, Helen Marie	b. 1897	328	Shelton, Jennett (Jeannette)	b. 1800	105, 140, 230
Shaw, Hugh Curtiss		329	Shelton, Josiah		4
Shaw, Mabel Curtiss	b. 1889	328	Shelton, Julia Ann	b. 1829	41
Shaw, Mildred Curtiss	b. 1895	328	Shelton, Lewis		42
Shaw, Jacob A.		328	Shelton, Lewis		271, 342
Shaw, John Barber	b. 1864	328	Shelton, Mary A.		65
Shaw, Stephen Edward		285	Shelton, Mary T.	b. 1830	41
Shaw, Sybil Ashley	m. 1938	285	Shelton, Mehitable		75
Shaylor, Georgina		333	Shelton, Phebe Maria	m. 1834	140, 230
Shearman, Harriet Joy	m. 1950	413	Shelton, Samuel		4
Shearman, John		413	Shelton, Samuel Frederick	b. 1775	75
Sheehan, David		299	Shelton, Sarah		75
Sheen, Clarence	b. 1883	199	Shelton, Sarah Ann		42
Sheen, Grace	b. 1889	199	Shelton, Wellington		142
Sheen, John	m. 1882	199	Shelton, William		16
Sheen, Leora	b. 1891	199	Shelton, William		140
Sheen, Mary	b. 1885	199	Shepard, Lucina		275
Sheen, Ray	b. 1887	199	Shepard, St. John		124
Sheen, Willis	b. 1894	199	Shepherd, Charles H. B.	m. 1880	195
Sheetz, Orville	b. 1889	294	Shepherd, Elizabeth		22
Sheetz, Richard	b. 1922	294	Shepherd, Fred		334
Sheetz, Robert Curtiss	b. 1916	294	Shepherd, Jerre	m. 1824	95
Sheffield, Harriet		328	Sheppard, B. E.		240
Sheldon		219	Sherman, A. C.	m. 1919	282
Sheldon, Abigail	b. 1799	188	Sherman, Aaron	b. 1764	48
Sheldon, Amarilla		198	Sherman, Abigail		10
Sheldon, Anna		109	Sherman, Mrs. Abigail		5
Sheldon, Bertha Laura	b. 1871	227	Sherman, Allen		282
Sheldon, Curtiss Lanfear	b. 1885	227	Sherman, Almira		204
Sheldon, Daniel		67	Sherman, Alonzo	b. 1804	145
Sheldon, E. C.		166	Sherman, Amanda		190
Sheldon, Elijah		47	Sherman, Benjamin		6, 31
Sheldon, Elizabeth		276	Sherman, Benjamin, Jr.	m. 1740	6
Sheldon, Emeline	m. 1860	314	Sherman, Beulah	m. 1776	81
Sheldon, Irene	m. 1767	47	Sherman, Charles H.		225
Sheldon, John		109	Sherman, Comfort		6
Sheldon, L. D.		417	Sherman, Damaris		47
Sheldon, Mary	b. 1747	67, 141	Sherman, David		48
Sheldon, Moses	m. 1782	47	Sherman, Ebenezer		68
Sheldon, Orlando	m. 1870	227	Sherman, Edwin		282
Shell, Frances	m. 1848	240	Sherman, Elmer		282
Shell, Mary A.	b. 1820	240	Sherman, Erastus		82
Shell, Dr. Thomas		240	Sherman, Ernest A.		320
Shelton, Ambrose	b. 1802	140	Sherman, Esther	b. 1755	46
Shelton, Ann		93	Sherman, George L.		81, 252
Shelton, Avis Newton	m. 1802	140	Sherman, George		282
Shelton, Beach		317	Sherman, Hannah		4
Shelton, Betsey		42	Sherman, Hannah		18, 112
Shelton, Caroline	b. 1836, d. 1849	41	Sherman, Hannah	b. 1798	416
Shelton, Charity		27	Sherman, Hiram Starr	b. 1809	107
Shelton, Daniel		75	Sherman, Hiram V.		82
Shelton, Daniel		140	Sherman, James		73
Shelton, Daniel Judson	m. 1913	271	Sherman, James W.		82

Sherman, Jerusha		177, 179	Shuman, Bernadine	b. 1909	406
Sherman, Jane		82	Shumway, Amasa		226
Sherman, Job		48	Shumway, Elizabeth		289
Sherman, Josiah		46	Shumway, Mercy Melinda	b. 1824	226
Sherman, Judson		107	Shumway, Sophia	m. 1834	202
Sherman, Kenneth		282	Shuler, Jake		220
Sherman, Leroy		323	Shuler, Mary		220
Sherman, Leslie		282	Sibley, Dorothy	b. 1894	405
Sherman, Lewis	b. 1773	73	Sibley, Horace Alfred		405
Sherman, Linus		38	Silence		217
Sherman, Louisa		82	Sillcocks, Mary E.		175
Sherman, Nancy		81, 269	Silliman, Charles	m. 1890	251
Sherman, Nathan H.		82	Silliman, Eugene Robert		251
Sherman, Nathaniel	b. 1692	6	Silliman, Justus		98
Sherman, Nathaniel	m. 1831	81	Silliman, Stephen	m. 1850	98
Sherman, Nathaniel		82	Sillman, Sadie J.	b. 1885	324
Sherman, Norma Fern		282	Sillman, William Henry		324
Sherman, Phebe	b. 1759	68	Silsby, Arlene	b. 1912	266
Sherman, Phebe	m. 1775	48	Silsby, Herbert	m. 1911	266
Sherman, Philo		416	Silsby, Lefie		341
Sherman, Polly		94	Simms		109
Sherman, Rebecca	b. 1814	81, 252	Simms, Charles		109
Sherman, Rena	b. 1871	323	Simmons, Clyta Elizabeth	b. 1942	351
Sherman, Sarah Ann	m. 1864	260	Simmons, Elizabeth Segar	b. 1892	391
Sherman, Sarah Ann		82	Simmons, Frank W.		391
Sherman, Silas N.	b. 1772	82	Simmons, James Curtiss	b. 1935	351
Sherman, Silas		260	Simmons, James E.	b. 1902	351
Sherman, Walker		145	Simon, Catherine	b. 1904	392
Sherwood		40	Simonds, Lowell		172
Sherwood		71	Simpson		205
Sherwood, Aaron Banks	b. 1816	179	Sisson, Josephine		316
Sherwood, Albert Charles		290	Sivers, Sylvester		234
Sherwood, Ann		29	Skeel, Hannah		19
Sherwood, Charles	b. 1882	268	Skeer, Israel		159
Sherwood, Charles, Jr.	b. 1909	268	Skelton, Lester Hamilton	b. 1874	277
Sherwood, Curtiss DeForest	b. 1911	268	Skiles, Margaret		241
Sherwood, Della	b. 1895	243	Skillings, Charles Desmore		375
Sherwood, John Patterson	b. 1914	268	Skillings, Velma	b. 1898	375
Sherwood, Joseph		179	Skinner, Lee		330
Sherwood, Lizzie J.		179	Skinner, Olive		167
Sherwood, Lucile	m. 1866	166	Skudlin, Joseph		352
Sherwood, Orville B.		41	Slater, Fanny	b. 1880	377
Sherwood, Wilbur F.		243	Slater, William J.		377
Shields		292	Sledge, Elizabeth	b. 1760	63
Shields, Hazel	b. 1891	292	Sledge, Ella		137
Shindler, Annie	m. 1880	298	Sleeper, Charles W.		259
Shirtz, Catherine		337	Sletterink, Donald	m. 1947	304
Shipman, Benjamin		112	Sletterink, Gary	b. 1950	304
Shoecraft, Jethro		366	Sloan, Branard		148
Shoecraft, Louise	b. 1886	366	Sloan, Clark		123
Shook, Edna	b. 1897	235	Slocum, Frances E.	m. 1888	213
Shook, Elmer P.	m. 1896	235	Slocumb, Jesse		304
Shook, Katherine		315	Slocumb, Kathryn	b. 19+6	304
Shook, Lottie	b. 1899	235	Slocumb, Kenneth Arnold	b. 1948	304
Shoop, J. Y.		125	Slocumb, Robert Brooks	b. 1921	304
Short, Helen		279	Slocumb, Robert Curtiss	b. 1945	304
Short, Vena M.		408	Sloper, Jane		345
Shove, Alma		402	Slosson, George		5
Shugart, David Lodge	b. 1928	322	Small		185
Shugart, John Lodge	m. 1919	322	Small, Frances		348
Shugart, John Lodge	b. 1927	322	Smedley, Curtiss Boone	b. 1950	379
Shugart, Philip Curtiss	b. 1920	322	Smedley, Frank E.	m. 1882	197
Shufelt, Audrey		362	Smedley, Francis Rawn, Jr.		379
Shulenburg, Emma Louise	m. 1883	315	Smedley, Tommie Rawn	b. 1948	379
Shultz, John	d. 1801	167	Smith (?)		3, 169

Smith		13	Smith, Jane B.	b. 1812	232, 238
Smith		106	Smith, Jane		282
Smith	m. 1928	357	Smith, Jay D.		273
Smith, Abraham		237	Smith, Jennie		230
Smith, Adeline Maria	1867-1873	228	Smith, Jennylind		162
Smith, Alice	b. 1860	234	Smith, Jerome G.	m. 1875	261
Smith, Alva		94	Smith, Jesse R.		173
Smith, Amarilla	b. 1770	119	Smith, John		24
Smith, Anson	b. 1818	94	Smith, John Platt		338
Smith, Arnold		53	Smith, Jones	b. 1823	162
Smith, Asahel	m. 1782	58	Smith, Joseph S.		104
Smith, Barbara Jean	b. 1921	341	Smith, Rev. Joseph	m. 1879	244
Smith, Belinda E.	b. 1853	169	Smith, Judith		172
Smith, Benjamin		186	Smith, Julius B.	m. 1865	228
Smith, Bertha		286	Smith, Keziah		61
Smith, Caroline D.		142	Smith, Lawrence Curtiss	b. 1913	291
Smith, Caroline Sophia	b. 1834	196	Smith, Lena May		162
Smith, Charles B.		142	Smith, Leroy F.		186
Smith, Charlotte		230	Smith, Lida		286
Smith, Clark J.		146	Smith, Lincoln		162, 407
Smith, Rev. Curtiss Warren	b. 1917	341	Smith, Lorena		261
Smith, Daniel		32	Smith, Louise Whitmore	b. 1917	407
Smith, David		263	Smith, Lucretia	m. 1866	184
Smith, Deborah Collins	b. 1853	263	Smith, Lucy	m. 1784	57
Smith, Delanie	m. 1842	417	Smith, Lucy Clark	m. 1926	327
Smith, Donald P.	b. 1931	324	Smith, Lydia		36
Smith, Dorothy		5	Smith, Mabel	m. 1896	354
Smith, Edward		43	Smith, Margaret	1845-1851	169
Smith, Edward		285	Smith, Margaret	m. 1868	355
Smith, Elijah	m. 1811	51	Smith, Maria E.		41
Smith, Elizabeth	136, 196, 283,	284	Smith, Maria	1815-1855	98
Smith, Elizabeth	b. 1847	169	Smith, Maria		199
Smith, Ellet		200	Smith, Mary		30
Smith, Elvira M.	b. 1892	199	Smith, Mary Ann	m. 1832	236
Smith, Emerson Julius	1868-1870	228	Smith, Mary Eliza		54
Smith, Emily		160	Smith, Mary		255
Smith, Emily Jane		347	Smith, Mary	m. 1887	315
Smith, Ernest Robert	b. 1874	228	Smith, Mary Letitia		383
Smith, Esther		50	Smith, Mary Lou	b. 1935	385
Smith, Esther Maria	m. 1879	338	Smith, Mehitabel		11
Smith, Everett Jennings		262	Smith, Mortimer	m. 1876	220
Smith, Fidelia	m. 1865	146	Smith, Moses, Sr.	b. 1702	32
Smith, Floyd Reeves, Sr.	m. 1907	291	Smith, Nancy L.	b. 1859	234
Smith, Floyd Reeves, Jr.	b. 1911	291	Smith, Nancy Curtiss	b. 1914	291
Smith, Frances M.	m. 1884	213	Smith, Naomi	b. 1788	170
Smith, Frances Alexander		295	Smith, Naomi	b. 1823	237
Smith, Frank P.	m. 1882	335	Smith, Nathaniel	d. 1767	32
Smith, Frank	m. 1887	199	Smith, Nellie	m. 1897	360
Smith, Frank	m. 1930	324	Smith, Nelson		228
Smith, Rev. Frank Curtiss		220	Smith, Nicholas		132
Smith, Frederic J.		176	Smith, P. P.		342
Smith, Fremont		162	Smith, Paul	m. 1934	385
Smith, Gad	m. 1843	169	Smith, Phebe		200
Smith, George H.		142	Smith, Rachel		88
Smith, Glenn Curtiss	b. 1936	324	Smith, Rachel	b. 1897	199
Smith, H. C.		219	Smith, Radford B.		347
Smith, Hannah		109	Smith, Radford Sturdevant	b. 1893	347
Smith, Hannah	m. 1763	84	Smith, Rhoda Jennett	m. 1866	297
Smith, Harriet		30	Smith, Richard		327
Smith, Hannah		38	Smith, Sally Jane	b. 1924	347
Smith, Harriet M.		142	Smith, Samuel D.		142
Smith, Henry E.	m. 1857	234	Smith, Samuel, Jr.	m. 1829	142
Smith, Henry Harrison		341	Smith, Samuel C.	m. 1834	165
Smith, Ira		30	Smith, Sarah		173
Smith, James		116	Smith, Sarah		30

Smith, Sarah		142	Sowles, Rose	b. 1867	249
Smith, Sarah A.		317	Spargo, Edward Charles, Jr.	b. 1900	347
Smith, Sheldon D.	b. 1854	168	Spargo, Joan B.	b. 1929	347
Smith, Stiles C.		142	Spaulding, Edward G.	m. 1913	284
Smith, Susanna	b. 1726	32	Spaulding, Eleanor Grace	b. 1915	315
Smith, Thaddeus		30	Spaulding, Frank Walter	b. 1916	315
Smith, Thankful		98, 192	Spaulding, Frank	m. 1910	315
Smith, Thankful		247	Spaulding, Dr. John		140
Smith, Timothy	m. 1740	9	Spaulding, Laura J.	m. 1855	333
Smith, Walter D.	m. 1852	166	Spaulding, Mary		218
Smith, William	m. 1806	48	Speis, John		394
Smith, William A.		297	Speis, Margaret	b. 1918	394
Smith, William S. C.		287	Spelman, Jesse		256
Smith, William John		360	Spelman, John Adams	m. 1873	213
Smith, Winfred Jennings	b. 1860	262	Spelman, Stephen	b. 1805	256
Smith, Wirt Jordan	b. 1880	341	Spencer, Charles Chauncey		242
Smith, W. P.		148	Spencer, Charles		240
Smythe, Frank C.		392	Spencer, Frances Catherine	b. 1840	242
Smythe, John Barclay	b. 1921	392	Spencer, Ferdinand	m. 1833	101
Smythe, Richard Lawrence	b. 1948	392	Spencer, Martha	m. 1825	119
Smythe, Robert Clinton	b. 1951	392	Spencer, Melissa		280
Sneden, Doris		411	Spencer, Roxa Ann	m. 1842	288
Snider, Susie		358	Spencer, Squire L.	m. 1852	202
Sniffin, Deborah	b. 1798	244	Sperry, Arthur L.		298
Snow, Charles D.	m. 1890	296	Sperry, Eliza A.	m. 1840	211
Snow, Curtiss Dwight	b. 1897	296	Sperry, Mary	m. 1835	306
Snow, George		296	Sperry, Moses		306
Snow, Hazel Lucile	b. 1891	296	Sperry, William		42
Snowdon, Henry Taft		268	Spier, Robert		261
Snyder		117	Spier, Smith J.	b. 1849	261
Snyder, Mary A.		328	Spiller, Elinor	m. 1944	363
Snyder, Reuben	m. 1844	202	Spiller, Mrs. Mary B.	b. 1836	241
Snyder, Sarah		30	Spooner, Amelia		372
Soderberg, Grace		343	Spotswood, Charles Albert		325
Soliday		238	Spotswood, David Earl	b. 1942	325
Somers		28	Spotswood, Leonard Densil	b. 1904	325
Somers, Burritt		139	Sprague, Austin Velorus M.	m. 1840	262
Somers, David C.		290	Sprague, Daniel		115
Somers, David		290	Sprague, Foster		262
Somers, Emily		139	Sprague, Harold Croy	b. 1916	353
Somers, Lillie	m. 1882	382	Sprague, John		112
Somers, Mary		326	Sprague, Leon Alfred		353
Somers, R. D.		199	Sprague, Lovie Curtiss	b. 1882	262
Somers, Sarah		139	Sprague, Lucy	b. 1789	112
Sommers, Alexander Curtiss	b. 1894	231	Sprague, Mary Caroline	b. 1852	191
Sommers, Helen Agnes	b. 1885	231	Sprague, Minta		23
Sommers, Walter H.	m. 1885	231	Sprague, Peter		113
Sommers, Walter Jerome	b. 1888	231	Sprague, Sandra Curtiss	b. 1952	353
Sono (Soffo) Richard E.		218	Sprague, Wakeman Gold	b. 1822	191
Soper, Clarissa	m. 1833	236	Spratt, William		33
Soper, Porter		236	Spreyer, Grace		392
Soper, Townsend S.		176	Spring, Asenath	m. 1791	114
Soule, Anna C.	m. 1869	258	Springer, Charles		197
Soule, Ebenezer	b. 1810	101	Springer, Frank		106, 197
Soule, M. B.		381	Springer, Fred		197
Soule, Joseph S.	m. 1862	221	Springer, Frederick S.		106
Soule, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1912	381	Springer, Maude		197
Southmayd, Alma		175	Sproul, Marion		320
Southwell, Cornelia	m. 1868	255	Spurr, Jane		309
Southworth, Ella	m. 1884	379	Squinobal, Stanley John	m. 1951	389
Southworth, Mary C.	b. 1840	234	Squire, Allen B.	m. 1890	215
Southworth, William	m. 1754	10	Squire, Ephraim		62
Sowles, Enos	m. 1855	249	Squire, Francis Orvis		366
Sowles, George	1858-1887	249	Squire, Helen Lawrence	m. 1891	366
Sowles, Mary Justina	b. 1856	249	Squire, Mabel	b. 1754	62

Squire, Olive		76	Steele, Alatheia	b. 1790	146
Squires, Charles		39	Steele, Amon		62
Squires, Mercy Johnson	b. 1797	256	Steele, Bertha Helen	b. 1878	250
Squires, Sarah, widow	b. 1784	39	Steele, Charles Andrew		315
Staats, Joachim		43	Steele, Daphne		328
Stacey, Elleta		125	Steele, Ebenezer, Jr.		62, 135
Stacey, Lincoln		125	Steele, Ebenezer Warner		250
Stacey, Myrtle		125	Steele, Elizabeth		367
Stacey, Stimpson		100	Steele, Emma Sophia	b. 1836	270
Stacey, Vivian		125	Steele, Frances	m. 1930	376
Stacey, Walter		125	Steele, George W.	b. 1841	306
Stacey, Wilbur		125	Steele, Hannah	b. 1792	62, 135
Stagg, Henry		156	Steele, Henry Warner	b. 1844	250
Stagg, Joseph H.	b. 1810	156	Steele, Jennie Hull	b. 1876	250
Staggs, Malinda		62	Steele, John		146
Stair, Edwin		318	Steel, John		310
Stair, Lucia Maria	b. 1853	318	Steele, Josiah		62
Stamate, Helen	m. 1939	400	Steele, Mrs. Lorissa		127
Stamate, Philip		400	Steele, Lucy Joanna	b. 1841	315
Standing, Eliza Ann	b. 1814	123	Steele, Michael		223
Standish, Louisa		65	Steele, Nancy M.	b. 1804	223
Standish, Matthew		65	Steele, Roderick Cadwell		270
Standish, Samuel, Sr.		51	Steele, Susan		400
Standish, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1753	51	Steeves, Harrison Ross		227
Standish, Sophia		222	Steiger, Eloise		369
Stanley		97	Stempf, Curtiss Myron	b. 1926	361
Stanley		336	Stempf, Dale Gordon	b. 1933	361
Stanley, Abigail		6	Stempf, Henry F.	b. 1893	361
Stanley, Anna	b. 1847	180	Stempf, John Dennis	b. 1932	361
Stanley, Florence Harriet	b. 1855	417	Stempf, Marlyn Kathleen	b. 1938	361
Stanley, Margaret		172	Stempf, Sherrill Clayton	b. 1931	361
Stanley, Orestes Martin		417	Stempf, Shirley Ann	b. 1927	361
Stanley, Susanna		35	Stempf, Thomas		361
Stansbury, Jonas		194	Stenstream, Dorothy	b. 1917	411
Stansbury, Mary Cecelia	b. 1806	194	Stenstream, Edward		411
Stanton, Benjamin		99	Stephens, Eglema		374
Stanton, Fitz-Henry		72	Stephens, Hugh W.		357
Stanton, Hannah		216	Stephens, Millard Vernon, Sr.	b. 1902	357
Stark, Jacob		349	Stephens, Mary Belle		405
Stark, Mary Frances	b. 1854	349	Stephens, Mary Ann		224
Starks, Floyd		350	Stephens, Millard Vernon, Jr.	b. 1927	357
Starr, Joseph		56	Stephens, Sheldon Curtiss	b. 1930	357
Starr, Kathryn		309	Stephens, Syble Arlene	b. 1925	357
Starr, Sarah Jane	b. 1836	56	Sterner, Anders Roland	b. 1943	390
Staples		68	Sterner, John		390
Staples, Harriet		68	Sterner, Roland	b. 1908	390
Staples, Julia		68	Stetson, John S.	m. 1802	112
Staples, Julia Ann	b. 1818	236	Sterling, Eliza Jane		178
Staples, Mary		68	Sterling, Nathaniel		178
Staples, Sarah		73	Stevens		179
Stark Rhoda		258	Stevens, Ann		9,21
Stayton, Amos	m. 1822	63	Stevens, Ann Maria	b. 1806	267
Stearns, Hubbard C.	m. 1831	116	Stevens, Breeze J.		140
Stebbins, Alice	m. 1887	300	Stevens, Diantha	b. 1801	174
Stebbins, Artemecia		185	Stevens, Enoch		267
Stebbins, Cynthia Ann	b. 1947	405	Stevens, Fanny		266
Stebbins, Ellen	m. 1867	184	Stevens, Frances E.		261
Stebbins, Jocelyn	b. 1951	405	Stevens, Fred		199
Stebbins, Susan Lee	b. 1948	405	Stevens, Harriet	m. 1830	58
Stebbins, Theodore H.	m. 1946	405	Stevens, Helen		203
Stebbins, William, Sr.		91	Stevens, Isaac		83
Stebbins, William, Jr.	b. 1792	91	Stevens, Jacob	b. 1790	84
Stedman, Rev. Charles		251	Stevens, Laura Ann	m. 1852	314
Stedman, Niles		149	Stevens, Lauren		215
Steel, Jeannette	b. 1886	362	Stevens, Maria		289

Stevens, Mary Jane	m. 1834	44	Stimson, Hannah	b. 1788	111
Stevens, Mary		197	Stinson, Charilla Twitchell	1831-1907	117
Stevens, Minerva Attaline	b. 1810	218	Stinson, Erastus Sheldon	b. 1822	117
Stevens, Montgomery		218	Stinson, James, Sr.		117
Stevens, Richard		369	Stinson, James, Sr.	b. 1794	117
Stevens, Sally Louise	b. 1829	215	Stinson, Jeremiah Page	b. 1827	117
Stevens, Sally		272	Stinson, Joseph Greenwood	b. 1839	117
Stevens, Simeon F.	m. 1825	58	Stinson, Mary Jane	1824-1846	117
Stevens, William	b. 1926	369	Stinson, Sarah Elizabeth	1836-1904	117
Stevenson, Betsey	b. 1776	131	Stinson, William Stark	b. 1819	117
Stevenson, John	m. 1836	151	Stock, Wallace P.		277
Stevenson, Thomas		131	Stocking, Adella		211
Stever		133	Stocking, Albert H.	b. 1870	318
Stever, Grace		133	Stocking, George		211
Stewart, A. B.		159, 252	Stocking, Henry Curtiss	b. 1918	318
Stewart, Bessie		123	Stocking, Matilda	1853-1856	211
Stewart, Charles Harry	1908-1909	283	Stockman, Effie		297
Stewart, Clara Margaret	1911-1952	283	Stockwell, Eli	m. 1823	111
Stewart, Cora		123	Stoddard, Abijah	m. 1739	8
Stewart, Daniel B.		123	Stoddard, Rev. Anthony		7, 18
Stewart, David Lincoln	b. 1864	283	Stoddard, Benjamin Curtiss	b. 1901	313
Stewart, David Lincoln, Jr.	b. 1897	283	Stoddard, Mrs. Emma nee Beardsley	m. 1887	317
Stewart, David		311	Stoddard, C. Henry	b. 1849	208
Stewart, Delia	m. 1869	328	Stoddard, Eliakim	b. 1705	7
Stewart, Dorothy Osborn	b. 1908	352	Stoddard, Elisha	b. 1706	8
Stewart, Eliza Alice	b. 1906	283	Stoddard, Elisha		49
Stewart, Esther Fidelia		123	Stoddard, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1814	204
Stewart, Fred		123	Stoddard, Esther		48
Stewart, George Douglas	b. 1899	352	Stoddard, Mrs. Emma	m. 1887	252
Stewart, George Thomas	b. 1876	351	Stoddard, George		312
Stewart, James		351	Stoddard, Gideon	b. 1714	7
Stewart, Jean	m. 1943	380	Stoddard, Herman		204
Stewart, Josephine Evelyn	b. 1901	283	Stoddard, Howard Jasper	b. 1886	313
Stewart, Laura		123	Stoddard, Jessie	m. 1898	334
Stewart, Lydia Ann	b. 1804	160	Stoddard, Laura Jane	b. 1894	313
Stewart, Paul		123	Stoddard, Mary		18
Stewart, Viola		311	Stoddard, Mary	b. 1728	49
Stewart, William A.		328	Stoddard, Perley		208
Stickles, Mary		263	Stoddard, Wilbur Clinton	b. 1881	313
Stickney, Edith Goodrich	b. 1875	372	Stoddard, Wilbur J.	b. 1858	312
Stickney, Samuel		372	Stone, Elizabeth		135
Stiles, Abel		114	Stone, Ellen	b. 1837	328
Stiles, Benjamin		118	Stone, Ezra		75
Stiles, Eliakim		127	Stone, Hannah		190
Stiles, Elizabeth	b. 1687	10	Stone, Hattie		266
Stiles, Ephraim		10	Stone, Howard L.		246
Stiles, Ephraim		2, 4	Stone, Lucinda		266
Stiles, Eunice	b. 1717	18	Stone, Martha		126
Stiles, Francis		18	Stone, Mary		194
Stiles, Henry B.		289	Storm, Bernice G.	b. 1941	369
Stiles, Jeannette	b. 1791	118	Storm, Carl R.	b. 1917	369
Stiles, Lewis		266	Storm, Fanny Amelice	m. 1883	343
Stiles, Martha		120	Storm, Robert L.	b. 1949	369
Stiles, Mary Jennette	b. 1834	289	Storrs, Benjamin		207
Stiles, Molly		19	Storrs, Mariann	b. 1807	207
Stiles, Phebe		11, 17, 26, 36	Stott, Eleanor		402
Stiles, Roderick	b. 1794	114	Stover, George Hinckley		390
Stiles, Rufus	m. 1822	114	Stover, Mary	b. 1914	390
Stiles, Sarah		18	Stowe, Thankful		50
Stillman		308	Stoy, Henrietta		130
Stillman, Mabel		308	Stranberg, Frances Charlotte		381
Stillman, Mary		59	Stranberg, Harry Frank		381
Stilson, Ann		40	Strange, Estelle	m. 1881	350
Stillson		418	Strange, John		1
Stillwell, Iola B.		409	Stratton, Althea Jane	b. 1838	156, 251

Stratton, Daniel		156	Summers, Henry		13
Stratton, Daniel Sharpe	b. 1817	179	Summers, Jane	m. 1833	257
Stratton, Edward C.	m. 1922	339	Summers, John		34, 167
Stratton, Elizabeth		73	Summers, Joseph		34
Stratton, Marcus	b. 1811	156, 251	Summers, Luke	b. 1736	27
Stratton, Seth		179	Summers, Maria	b. 1804	204
Stratton, Thomas	b. 1723	13	Summers, Mary	m. 1718	13
Stratton, Thomas		13	Summers, Prudence		34
Straugh, R. J.		296	Summers, Rebecca		162
Strom, Alfreda		299	Summers, Samuel		27, 204
Strong		137	Summers, Zachariah		162
Strong, Anthony	b. 1757	48	Sunderling, Bedient		31
Strong, Anthony Curtiss		48	Sutherland, Delos	m. 1856	224
Strong, Dr. Arthur E.		226	Sutherland, Isabel		330
Strong, Aurelia		63	Sutcliffe, Joseph		57
Strong, Benjamin		118	Sutcliffe, Samuel	m. 1755	13
Strong, Charles Pond		320	Sutcliffe, Zerviah	b. 1772	57
Strong, Eleanor		15	Sutter, Edna	m. 1925	372
Strong, Elizabeth McDonald	m. 1872	284	Sutton, Mary		182
Strong, John		204	Swan, George B.		139
Strong, Julia	b. 1785	118	Swan, Henrietta		328
Strong, Julia Flora	m. 1835	204	Swanson, Anna Laurretta	b. 1859	262
Strong, Lucy	b. 1783	118	Swanson, James		262
Strong, Martha Jennette	m. 1850	209	Swanson, Dorothy		414
Strong, Mary		118	Swartwood, Alfred		137
Strong, Olive	b. 1763	91	Swartwood, Carrie		137
Strong, Oliver		284	Swartwood, Chauncey		137
Strong, Philo	m. 1800	22	Swartwood, George		137
Strong, Preserved		48	Swartwood, John		137
Strong, Return		19	Swartwood, John		137
Strong, Sarah Martha	b. 1855	320	Swartwood, Miles		137
Strong, Selah		91	Swartwood, Norman		137
Strong, Stoddard		209	Swartwood, Rachel		137
Strong, Thankful		12	Swartwood, Sarah		137
Strong, Thomas	b. 1740	19	Sweetman, James Thomas	b. 1834	171
Strong, Ulman		176	Sweetman, Dr. James Thomas	b. 1862	171
Stuart		256	Sweetman, John Angle		171
Stuart, Adella	m. 1870	329	Sweetman, Sarah Kirby	b. 1865	171
Studwell, Charles A.	m. 1878	233	Sweetzer, Thomas		172
Studwell, Charles Mortimer		233	Swift, Avery H.	m. 1906	276
Stuffacher, Ruth		407	Swift, Ida May	b. 1861	266
Stukey, Martha	b. 1832	306	Swift, Keturah		49
Sturdevant		347	Swift, Margaret G.	b. 1910	276
Sturges, Martha A.		408	Swift, Ronald Curtiss	1907-1916	276
Sturgis, Rhoda		270	Swihart, Maud		312
Sturges, Sarah		37	Swim, Delia Elizabeth	b. 1892	292
Sturtevant, Allen Curtiss	b. 1865	185	Swim, Edna Constance	b. 1888	292
Sturtevant, Alvin	b. 1835	185	Swim, Ethel Lillian	b. 1881	292
Sturtevant, Charles Edward	b. 1868	185	Swim, Frank William	b. 1883	292
Sturtevant, Frederick Ornan	b. 1870	185	Swim, Herbert	b. 1898	292
Sturtevant, James Watts	b. 1863	185	Swim, Robert	b. 1900	292
Sturtevant, Ornan		185	Swim, William W.	b. 1852	292
Suefert, Elsie F.	m. 1925	373	Symonds, Caroline		313
Suefert, Michael J.		373	Sypert, Mary	m. 1853	209
Suits, Mary Louise		321	Sypert, Stephen		209
Sullivan, Harriet Eliza	m. 1840	214			
Sullivan, J. A.		281	Taber, Susan A.	m. 1879	350
Sullivan, Jeanet Ellinwood	m. 1929	389	Tabor, Frank H.		239
Sullivan, Mabel		310	Tabor, Rev. L. H.		63
Sullivan, Thornton		297	Taft, Lavica	b. 1799	204
Sullivan, Walter Seager		389	Taft, Robert L.		131
Summers, Edith		354	Taife, Katherine	m. 1873	216
Summers, Esther		321	Talbot, Elizabeth Mills	b. 1849	337
Summers, Hannah		46	Talbot, Ellen Virginia	m. 1888	326
Summers, Eunice	b. 1761	167	Talbot, George A.		337

Talbot, Ralph		296	Thiers, Esther	m. 1934	388
Talcott, Daniel		164	Thoma, Edwin T.		351
Talcott, Rachel	b. 1774	164	Thomas		30
Talleyrand-Perigord, see De Talleyrand			Thomas ,		157
Talmadge, Adelia		56	Thomas, Abraham U.	b. 1865	318
Talmadge, Francis		56	Thomas, Cornelia	b. 1890	318
Talmadge, Melvina		56	Thomas, Dallas M.	b. 1844	182
Talmadge, John	m. 1816	56	Thomas, Ella M.	b. 1879	182
Talmadge, Sophia		121, 215	Thomas, Evans C.		318
Talmadge, Timothy		119	Thomas, Mrs. Hannah		76
Talmadge, Rev. T. DeWitt		139	Thomas, Harriet	1895-1922	318
Talmadge, Urie		56	Thomas, Irene Ellen	m. 1934	282
Talmadge, William		56	Thomas, Isaiah	m. 1845	138
Tanney, Josephine	b. 1848	137	Thomas, Lefie E.	b. 1869	341
Tarbutton, Ruth	m. 1923	395	Thomas, Marian L.		309
Tappen, Margaret		170	Thomas, Oscar		341
Tasker, Robert Claire	m. 1935	377	Thomason, Glenn I.		356
Taylor		123	Thompson, A. Rodger	m. 1873	227
Taylor, Ann Maria	b. 1809	82	Thompson, Abigail		13
Taylor, Chadbourne		348	Thompson, Abraham		42
Taylor, Charles		389	Thompson, Addie Marion	b. 1873	227
Taylor, Dorsie Milton	m. 1944	351	Thompson, Addie	m. 1909	161
Taylor, Edward	b. 1781	82	Thompson, Ambrose		4, 5, 26
Taylor, Elisha Cox	b. 1817	82	Thompson, Ann		11
Taylor, Eunice Clara	b. 1825	82	Thompson, Anna	b. 1716	26
Taylor, Florence Bell	b. 1900	413	Thompson, Ann	b. 1772	27
Taylor, George Walter	b. 1947	351	Thompson, Antoinette		167
Taylor, Hannah		171	Thompson, Betsey	b. 1786	27
Taylor, Jane Caroline	b. 1821	82	Thompson, Birdseye		100
Taylor, John Orville	b. 1807	82	Thompson, Charity	m. 1823	42
Taylor, John		82	Thompson, Rev. Charles		55
Taylor, Laura		304	Thompson, Charles Gilbert	m. 1863	105
Taylor, Luke		128	Thompson, Charles	b. 1837	151
Taylor, Luzerne Curtiss	b. 1810	82	Thompson, Comfort		5
Taylor, Lynn A.		197	Thompson, Curtiss	b. 1775	27
Taylor, Patricia Ann	b. 1951	351	Thompson, Curtiss	b. 1835	151
Taylor, Paul		266	Thompson, David, Sr.	b. 1749	27
Taylor, Phebe Eliza	b. 1814	82	Thompson, David, Jr.	b. 1773	27
Taylor, Rhoda		12	Thompson, David		69
Taylor, Richard		378	Thompson, David		151
Taylor, Samuel		170	Thompson, Dorothy		69
Taylor, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1826	82	Thompson, Ebenezer		31
Taylor, Susan Patience	b. 1830	82	Thompson, Elijah		47
Taylor, Virginia	b. 1913	378	Thompson, Esther	m. 1804	132
Taylor, William Andrew	b. 1819	82	Thompson, Elizabeth Ann		345
Teasdale, Belle		279	Thompson, Frank Pierce	b. 1851	151
Teele, Rev. Albert K.	m. 1845	141	Thompson, Frank M.		344
Telfair, Anne		103	Thompson, Frederick Peck	b. 1855	151
Telfair, Edward Wood	m. 1838	103	Thompson, George	b. 1809	151
Teller, Thomas Curry		353	Thompson, George		151, 245
Temple, Polly	b. 1786	219	Thompson, Georgiana	b. 1849	151
Tennant, Mrs.		324	Thompson, Grace		47
Terrell, Juliane E.	b. 1820	210	Thompson, Hezekiah		34
Terrill, Elizabeth Ann		190	Thompson, Isaac		66
Terrill, Viletta	m. 1885	358	Thompson, Jabez, Sr.		34
Terwilliger, Granville		44	Thompson, Jabez, Jr.	b. 1759	34
Tevis, Imogene	m. 1927	391	Thompson, James J.	m. 1884	261
Thayer, Burdette		390	Thompson, Jerusha		82
Thayer, Burdette Cardale	b. 1947	390	Thompson, John, Sr.		26
Thayer, Carolyn	b. 1932	390	Thompson, John	b. 1680	4, 5, 27, 73
Thayer, David Ives	b. 1907	390	Thompson, John, Jr.	b. 1749	26
Thayer, David Curtiss	b. 1930	390	Thompson, John Webster	b. 1843	151
Thayer, Deborah	b. 1949	390	Thompson, John Grant		347
Thayer, Jessie H.		170	Thompson, Joseph		58
Thayer, Miranda		149	Thompson, Josephine	m. 1894	366
			Thompson, Kenneth Walter	b. 1915	359

Thompson, Lewis Henry	b. 1834	151	Thurber, Charlotte	m. 1897	218
Thompson, Mabel	b. 1777	27	Thurlby, Mary	m. 1949	406
Thompson, Mary Ann		66	Thwaiten, M. May	b. 1900	349
Thompson, Mary	b. 1751	73	Tibbals, Dorothy	b. 1763	69
Thompson, Mildred	m. 1933	414	Tibbals, Sarah	b. 1792	145
Thompson, Nancy	b. 1786	146	Tibbits, Theresa		263
Thompson, Nathan		17	Ticknor, Earl		199
Thompson, Nehemiah	b. 1753	29	Ticknor, Eunice		201
Thompson, Nehemiah		146	Ticknor, Frances E.	m. 1865	334
Thompson, Phebe		39	Tiebout, Elizabeth	m. 1766	27
Thompson, Rebecca	m. 1843	209	Tiffany, Abba (Sybil?)		138
Thompson, Robert	b. 1791, d. 1791	27	Tilden, Ai Charles		374
Thompson, Ruth Rebecca		360	Tilden, Elizabeth	m. 1925	272
Thompson, Samuel	m. 1741	9	Tilden, Glenna Jacqueline	b. 1946	374
Thompson, Sarah	b. 1750	34	Tilden, Hal Stephens	b. 1907	374
Thompson, Sarah	b. 1782	27	Tilden, Stephanie Jayne	b. 1944	374
Thompson, Sarah Jane	b. 1839	151	Tilley, Mrs. Theda		127
Thompson, Sarah L.	m. 1866	327	Tillman, Julia		137
Thompson, Stiles		26	Tillotson, Benjamin		113
Thompson, Temperance		95	Tillotson, Curtis	b. 1800	113
Thompson, Thaddeus	b. 1779	27	Tillotson, Jacob B.		78
Thompson, Thankful	m. 1747	31	Tillotson, Mrs. Lila A.		78
Thompson, Theodore	b. 1841	151	Tillotson, Mabel		199
Thompson, Timothy	m. 1749	19	Tilt, Albert III	m. 1950	322
Thompson, Walter		359	Tinkham, Helkiah		1
Thompson, William Henry	b. 1814	100	Tinkham, Mary		1
Thompson, William Mortimer	b. 1846	151, 245	Tisdell, George		137
Thompson, William Gartley	b. 1862	294	Titus, Libbie	m. 1885	247
Thornburg, Absolom		253	Toby, Phebe	m. 1799	82
Thornburg, Elvene		253	Todd		248
Thornburg, Lamont		253	Todd, Charles B.	b. 1818	64
Thornburg, Leroy		253	Todd, Charles Harrison	b. 1793	64
Thornburg, William		253	Todd, Charlotte E.	b. 1822, d. 1842	64
Thornburg, William H.	b. 1833	253	Todd, Damaris		61
Thornton, Harriet M.		189	Todd, Ellen S.	b. 1833	64
Thorp, Aaron	b. 1745	36	Todd, Herbert Wallace		194
Thorp, Aaron, Jr.	b. 1789	36	Todd, Jonah		63
Thorp, Adna		25	Todd, Josiah		52
Thorp, Alanson	b. 1796	36	Todd, Julia E.	b. 1820, d. 1841	64
Thorp, Anne	b. 1776	36	Todd, Julius M.	b. 1828	64
Thorp, Betsey	b. 1778	36	Todd, Lewis H.	b. 1824	64
Thorp, Curtiss	b. 1787	36	Todd, Maria A.	b. 1830	64
Thorp, Elnathan		24	Todd, Maria Irene	b. 1831	280
Thorp, Eunice		168	Todd, Mary	b. 1816	64
Thorp, Harriet Adelaide		284	Todd, Mary Caroline		194
Thorp, Henry		25	Todd, Perry Curtiss		194
Thorp, Henry	b. 1799	36	Todd, Roosevelt Duffle		194
Thorp, James		25	Todd, Samuel		125
Thorp, Jason		25	Todd, Sarah	b. 1802	125
Thorp, Major		25	Todd, William Wallace		194
Thorp, Martin		25	Todd, Theodore Wallace	b. 1825	194
Thorp, Mary Ann	b. 1774	36	Todd, Zarah		280
Thorp, Mary	b. 1784	36	Tolle, Mrs. Catherine	m. 1891	292
Thorp, Nancy	b. 1780	36	Tolles		34
Thorp, Dr. R. L.		206	Tolles, Edward H.		238
Thorp, Samuel, Sr.	m. 1812	25	Tolson, Nadine	m. 1920	363
Thorp, Samuel, Jr.		25	Tomlinson		138
Thorp, William		36	Tomlinson, Agur	b. 1756	27
Thorp, William	b. 1792	36	Tomlinson, Ann	b. 1758	41
Throop		185	Tomlinson, Bathsheba	b. 1661	2, 4, 10
Throop, Benjamin	b. 1815	117	Tomlinson, Beach		27
Throop, Dennis B.	1844-1864	117	Tomlinson, Caty		140
Throop, Edgar Joseph	b. 1851	117	Tomlinson, Elizabeth	b. 1758	16
Throop, Estella Tryphena	b. 1863	117	Tomlinson, Estelle	m. 1915	192
Throop, Martha Rachel	b. 1847	117	Tomlinson, Gideon		269

Tomlinson, Henry		2, 4, 50	Trolz, Sidney		332
Tomlinson, Elizabeth		156	Trowbridge, Cornelia	b. 1812	19
Tomlinson, Harriet M.	b. 1859	342	Trowbridge, Elihu	b. 1776	19
Tomlinson, Homer, S.	b. 1835	204	Trowbridge, James		160
Tomlinson, Isaac	b. 1781	93	Trowbridge, Maria	b. 1804	19
Tomlinson, Jeannette		269	Trowbridge, Mary		202, 237
Tomlinson, John C.		192	Trowbridge, Philemon		19
Tomlinson, Joseph	b. 1724	16	Trowbridge, William		138
Tomlinson, Joseph, Sr.		67	Trubee, Ansel		73
Tomlinson, Joseph, Jr.	m. 1790	67	Trubee, David	b. 1788	73
Tomlinson, Josiah		93	Trubee, Samuel Comfort	bp. 1787	73
Tomlinson, Katherine		16	Truesdell, Ransom	m. 1871	247
Tomlinson, Mary	m. 1876	318	Trulock, Amanda Laura	b. 1879	352
Tomlinson, Nelson		342	Truman, Beatrice	m. 1932	394
Tomlinson, Phebe		66	Trumbull, Ann		18
Tomlinson, Samuel		204	Truscott, Grace		372
Tomlinson, Sarah	b. 1753	42	Trussell, Etta		132
Tomlinson, Sarah		34	Trussell, Mamie		132
Tomlinson, Sarah	b. 1801	93	Trussell, Maria		132
Tomlinson, William Clark	b. 1773	50	Trussell, Millard		132
Tomlinson, William A.		26	Trussell, Samuel		132
Tomlinson, Zachariah		16, 41, 42	Tryon, Helen E.		131
Tompkins, Elizabeth	d. 1703	2	Tryon, Thomas		51
Tompkins, Julia	b. 1858	328	Tubbs		102
Tompkins, Mrs. Martha		133	Tucke, Ebenezer F.		366
Tompkins, Ransom		328	Tucke, Florence Irene	m. 1881	366
Tong, Henry C.		327	Tucker, Emma		362
Tonkin, Nicholas	b. 1826	148	Tucker, Louise	b. 1840	240
Toogood, Gladys Ethel	b. 1890	351	Tucker, Luzon		240
Tooker, Ruth		72	Tucker, Margaret		124
Torrance, Cyrenius		148	Tucker, Mary	b. 1789	154
Torrey, William	m. 1856	116	Tucker, Orpha Genevieve	b. 1844	240
Totten, Norton		335	Tucker, Patience	b. 1821	159, 252
Tousey, Mehitable	m. 1750	11	Tucker, Phena Triphosa	b. 1901	399
Towsy, Joseph	m. 1809	43, 44	Tucker, Samuel		152
Tousey, Rebecca	b. 1793	100	Tucker, Sarah		66
Tousey, Thomas		11	Tucker, Sarah		152
Town, Emeline		256	Tucker, William		28
Towner		209	Tucker, William J.		399
Towner, Eunice		50	Tuke, Sarah		152
Towner, Martha Eunice	b. 1719	19	Tuller, Mariett	b. 1821	226
Townroe, Reuben R.	m. 1918	337	Tuller, Onias		131
Townsend, Charlotte Louise		401	Tuells, Benjamin	m. 1814	58
Townsend, Elijah		168	Turgan, Hazel		302
Tracy, Mrs. Anna A.		78	Turk, George B.		280
Tracy, Arthur Lindley	b. 1858	238	Turner, Alice Ruth	m. 1933	394
Tracy, Blanche Esther	b. 1897	238	Turner, Carl Richard		394
Tracy, Clarence Curtiss	b. 1888	238	Turner, Curtiss B.		395
Tracy, Ebenezer		238	Turner, E. B.	m. 1947	395
Tracy, Jonas P.		62	Turner, Evelyn	b. 1907	406
Tracy, Vera Ruth	b. 1893	238	Turner, Grace		330
Traeger, Charles Henry		404	Turner, Henry B.		172
Traeger, Mary Louise	b. 1921	404	Turner, Julia Ann		395
Traver, Philetus		315	Turner, Lizzie A. T.		273
Treat, Abigail		15	Turner, Mary	b. 1898	339
Treat, Atwater		190	Turner, Perry H.	m. 1893	339
Treat, Atwater Curtiss	b. 1883	190	Turney, Aaron		73
Treat, Daniel Allen		204	Turney, Abigail	m. 1777	167
Treat, Elijah Burt	b. 1850	190	Turney, Burr	b. 1834	168
Treat, Florence Louisa	b. 1877	190	Turney, Carrie Maria	b. 1855	179
Treat, Harvey	b. 1810	204	Turney, Charles Rice	b. 1837	179
Treat, Jennie Mary	1874-1894	190	Turney, Charles Rice	m. 1860	270
Treat, Mary Henrietta	b. 1881	190	Turney, Edith Alberta	m. 1913	326
Treat, Mercy		37, 93	Turney, Elijah		168
Tripp, Harry		201	Turney, Elijah	b. 1833	168

Turney, Ellen Jane	b. 1841	179, 272	Tyler, Susanna		4
Turney, Frank Harris	b. 1876	270	Tyler, Susie		265
Turney, George Rodney	b. 1811	177, 179			
Turney, George R.	b. 1831	177	Ufford, Abigail	b. 1777	138
Turney, Henrietta Curtiss	b. 1842	168	Ufford, Ann		183
Turney, Henry Curtiss	1870-1878	270	Ufford, Benjamin	m. 1798	88
Turney, James Elbert	d.y.	179	Ufford, Benjamin		91, 138
Turney, Jesse	b. 1791	73	Ufford, Elizabeth	b. 1773	91
Turney, John	b. 1840	168	Ufford, Frances E.	b. 1817	184
Turney, Julia	1833-1868	177	Ufford, John		4
Turney, Laura A.	b. 1837	168	Ufford, Martha		32
Turney, Levi		177, 179	Ufford, Nancy	b. 1770	140
Turney, Rebecca	m. 1828	149	Ufford, Samuel		140
Turney, Rice E.	b. 1812	179, 272	Ufford, Samuel	b. 1670	4
Turney, Robert		149, 150	Ufford, Sarah	m. 1745	27
Turney, Sarah Maria	b. 1839	177	Ufford, Thomas		27
Turney, Sylvia	b. 1831	168	Umberfield, Esther		3
Turney, Thirza	b. 1799	150	Underhill, Ruth V.		409
Turney, Willis	b. 1803	168	Underhill, Vera May		406
Turnock, Charles	b. 1878	199	Underhill, William		103
Turnock, John	m. 1876	199	Underwood, Alice	m. 1892	354
Turnock, Reuben	b. 1884	199	Underwood, Charles	m. 1873	198
Tuttle		13, 29	Underwood, Henry		131
Tuttle, Alice Jessie	b. 1864	349	Underwood, Nathan	m. 1792	59
Tuttle, B. B.		349	Underwood, Phebe	m. 1881	307
Tuttle, Benjamin		230	Underwood, Sabra Vincent		286
Tuttle, Burritt	m. 1859	118	Upham, Asa		109
Tuttle, David		207	Upham, Charlotte Mary	b. 1919	404
Tuttle, Edward Daniel	b. 1835	207	Upham, Eunice	b. 1769	109
Tuttle, Fanny		89	Upham, Francis Curtiss		404
Tuttle, Frank	m. 1871	232	Upson, Asa		9
Tuttle, Frederick G.		278	Upson, Curtiss Philo	b. 1837	131
Tuttle, Harriette	b. 1868	278	Upson, Mary Evelyn	b. 1834	131
Tuttle, Jabez		61	Upson, Julia Ann	b. 1814	212
Tuttle, Joseph		221	Upson, Philo	b. 1803	131
Tuttle, Lucinda	b. 1812	222	Upson, Polly Maria		90
Tuttle, Lucinda		222	Upson, Sarah Eliza	b. 1840	131
Tuttle, Rev. Mandeville	m. 1839	189	Upson, Sheldon		212
Tuttle, Martha M.	b. 1854	320	Upson, Shubel		131
Tuttle, Marvin		320	Upton, Helen Pearl	b. 1834	229
Tuttle, Mary		64	Upton, John		376
Tuttle, Obadiah	b. 1769	61	Upton, Jonathan R.		229
Tuttle, Olive		142	Upton, Minnie		376
Tuttle, Reese		323	Urwin, Robert		288
Tuttle, Sally J.	b. 1824	230	Ushman, Augusta		89
Tuttle, Smith		42	Utley, Bridget		8
Tuttle, Whiting		222	Utley, Origen	m. 1840	212
Tupper, Catherine	m. 1868	117			
Twente, Arthur Howard	m. 1938	302	Vail, Mary		38
Twitchell, Charilla	b. 1781	116	Vaill, Avery		201
Twitchell, Enoch		116	Vaill, Oliver		38
Twitchell, Cassius M.		341	Valentine, Ellen		261
Twitchell, Eva Aurilla	b. 1886	341	Valentine, Margery		261
Tyler, Aaron B.		21	Valentine, Phebe		193, 194
Tyler, Alonzo		113	Valley, Frank	m. 1900	340
Tyler, Archibald		278	Van Ameyden, Henry		365
Tyler, Congdon	b. 1806	146	Van Antwerp, Katherine Irene	b. 1873	353
Tyler, George A.	m. 1898	261	Van Atta, Oscar		137
Tyler, Huldah	b. 1788	153	Van Bradenburg, Peter		185
Tyler, Jane Eliza	b. 1847	278	Vance, Cornelia	b. 1806	257
Tyler, Noah		248	Vance, Elizabeth B.	m. 1853	335
Tyler, Reuben	m. 1780	22	Van Demark, Robert		330
Tyler, Riley	b. 1837	248	Van Willis		330
Tyler, Samuel		46	Vanderbilt, Aaron		167
Tyler, Susan A.		99	Vanderbilt, Jane	b. 1859	167

Van Der Burgh Lydia		183	Vincent, Fred	367
Vanderhoff, Carrie		106	Vincent, George	199
Vanderhoff, Elizabeth Jane	m. 1951	414	Vincent, Laura	133
Vanderslip, George		367	Vincent, Lulu	133
Vanderslip, Lucinda	m. 1879	367	Vincent, Nicholas	133
Van de Venter, Fanny		376	Vincent, Seymour	133
Van De Walker, Charles		133	Vinney, Rhoda	350
Van De Walker, Edward		133	Vinton	211
Van De Water, Jane		328	Vinton, Leroy	361
Van De Water, Mary	b. 1808	193	Vinton, Nettie	361
Van De Water, Sarah Ann	b. 1804	194	Visscher, Cecelia V.	88
Van De Water, William		193, 194	Vogt, Laverda	335
Van Dorn, Frank E.		246	Von Ahlers, Clara Lilly	322
Van Dusen, Emma	m. 1894	354	Von Ahlers, Herman	322
Van Duser, Ruth		199	Voorhis, Hazel	388
Van Earden, Shirley Ann	m. 1952	374	Voorhees, Charles Addison	334
Van Epps, Charles Edwin	b. 1850	106	Voorhees, Frederick Curtiss	344
Van Epps, Jacob		106	Voorhees, Frederick	344
Van Epps, John		106	Voorhees, Katherine	334
Van Epps, Marion B.	b. 1847	106	Vosburg, Elizabeth	255
Van Epps, Royal Edward	b. 1850	106	Vosburg, John	255
Van Gelder, David		191	Vosti, Donald Curtiss	331
Van Gelder, Delbert	m. 1909	191	Vosti, Gordon Joseph	331
Van Guysling, Judith	b. 1819	106	Vosti, Henry Angelo	331
Van Guysling, Peter		106	Vosti, Kenneth Lee	331
Van Hoosen, Daniel		311		
Van Horn, Alva Marco	b. 1869	365	Wade, Thomas L.	268
Van Horn, Anna Marian	1897-1911	365	Wademan, David S.	148
Van Horn, Chloe Alberta	b. 1901	365	Wademan, Emma	148
Van Horn, Frances Josephine	b. 1911	365	Wadlington, Christian Caroline	264
Van Horn, Francis Marion		365	Wadsworth, Eliza Fenn	220
Van Horn, Maurice Alva	b. 1902	365	Wadsworth, Elvira	262
Van Horn, Sidney		65	Wadsworth, Luke	220
Van Horn, Willis Martin	b. 1904	365	Wadsworth, S. J.	129
Van Horn, Winifred Otilie	b. 1899	365	Wadsworth, Nancy	165
Van Ornam, Vilas		369	Wagar, Julia	364
Van Ostrand, G.		261	Wager, Herbert	388
Van Ostrand, Martha	b. 1814	261	Wager, Ruth A.	388
Van Ostrand, Dr. Alonzo Morgan		339	Wagner, Sylvia	274
Van Ostrand, Anna Elizabeth	b. 1852	339	Wagstaff, Alfred III	376
Vanneman, Hester		389	Wagstaff, Audrey	376
Van Riper, Ivan	m. 1945	388	Wailes, Eleanor D.	183
Van Riper, Keith Leon	b. 1949	388	Wainwright, Mrs. Abigail	77
Van Riper, Nancy Elizabeth	b. 1947	388	Wainwright, William	12
Van Slyke, Charlotte	m. 1887	368	Wait, Joseph	126
Van Steenberg, Anna		167	Wait, Marion Elizabeth	410
Van Steenberg, Benjamin		167	Wait, Martha	126
Van Wie, Charity	b. 1857	106	Waite, Sarah	200
Van Wie, Hellena		141	Wakeley, Dinah	11
Van Zant, Mary Amanda		378	Wakeley, James	11
Varner, Mary		335	Wakeley, Jane	252
Varrick, Marjorie	m. 1924	413	Wakeley, John	178
Vaughn		124	Wakeley, Joseph	71
Vaughn, Archie		373	Wakeley, Sarah	18
Vaughn, Bessie Leah	b. 1930	373	Wakeman, Matilda	180
Vawter, Jack		294	Walberger, Elma Curtiss	462
Vedder, Elizabeth		261	Walberger, Frank C.	461
Veight, Elizabeth		282	Walberger, Joyce Marie	462
Venable, James		353	Walberger, Robert Frank	462
Vickers, Martha		361	Walden, Percy Talbot	380
Videtoe, David		43, 101	Walden, Sarah Scovill	380
Viertelle, Herman		307	Waldorf, Elizabeth	383
Viertelle, Jane	b. 1857	307	Waldorf, J. W.	409
Vincent, Abbie Sena	b. 1860	133	Waldorf, Martha A.	409
Vincent, Clinton	b. 1857	133	Waldorf, Regina	337

Waldron, Bertha	m. 1888	288	Ward, Mrs. Rebecca	b. 1800	191
Waldron, Lizzie		266	Ward, Tryel	m. 1768	19
Walfram, Evelyn Marie	b. 1948	325	Ward, Walter S.	b. 1891	338
Walfram, John Kirk	b. 1915	325	Ward, Willard Curtiss	1920-1942	338
Walfram, John Kirk, Jr.	b. 1949	325	Waring, Katherine		146
Walfram, William Henry	b. 1952	325	Warner		145
Walfram, Dr. William Henry		325	Warner, Addie	1861-1927	226
Walke, Mary Calvert	b. 1788	130	Warner, Adelaide Emeline	m. 1867	286
Walke, William		130	Warner, Agur		37, 186, 199
Walker, Allen		297	Warnér, Alma DeForest		267
Walker, Cecil	b. 1848	254	Warner, Anson C.	b. 1848	107, 200
Walker, Hepsibah	b. 1748	68, 152	Warner, Benjamin	m. 1802	25
Walke, James		68	Warner, Benjamin, Jr.		25
Walke, John	m. 1857	123	Warner, David		45
Walke, John F.		378	Warner, DeForest	b. 1814	107, 200
Walke, Lawrence		56	Warner, Elizabeth	m. 1778	21, 54
Walke, Lester LeRoy		398	Warner, Elizabeth		190
Walke, Lou		312	Warner, Eno	b. 1840	226
Walke, Mary	m. 1847	199	Warner, Freelove	b. 1815	160
Walke, Mary Melissa	b. 1887	254	Warner, Hattie Belinda	1866-1878	226
Walke, Mattie		341	Warner, Herman		45
Walke, Naomi		66	Warner, Hiram		298
Walke, Neva Eloine	b. 1889	254	Warner, Howard		281
Walke, Pearl Miriam	b. 1886	398	Warner, Jane		37
Walke, Phyllis		389	Warner, Jane Ann	b. 1810	186
Walke, Robert	m. 1728	2	Warner, Joel Goodyear		226
Walke, Rowena C.		200	Warner, John		45
Walke, Roy Curtiss	1874-1932	254	Warner, Julia		290
Wallace, Abigail		11	Warner, Louise A.	b. 1864	226
Wallace, F. A.		212	Warner, Lydia	d.y.	25
Wallace, George		130	Warner, Martha		327
Wallard, Constance		279	Warner, Mary A.	b. 1815	37
Waller, Mrs. Abigail, widow	m. 1728	7	Warner, Mary Ann	b. 1815	199
Waller, Joseph		7	Warner, Merritt	d. 1843	25
Walrad, Harriet M.	b. 1829	306	Warner, Minerva	m. 1833	25
Walrad, Peter		306	Warner, Myron C.	d. 1873	107
Walrath, Winfred	m. 1879	231	Warner, Noadiah, Sr.		37
Walsh, Emma	m. 1870	278	Warner, Noadiah, Jr.	b. 1764	37
Walsh, Jerusha		348	Warner, Ora B.		100
Walsh, Joseph		348	Warner, Richard		335
Walsh, Joseph		278	Warner, Solomon		160
Walsh, Joseph		392	Warner, Thena Adella	b. 1859	107
Walsh, Lena	m. 1883	392	Warner, Theron N.	b. 1841, d. 1858	107
Walsh, Natalie Frances	b. 1924	407	Warner, William F.		267
Walters, Harriet		252	Warren, Dr. Dwight		342
Walters, Louis		372	Warren, Edith		342
Walters, Ruth	b. 1911	372	Warren, Ephraim		99
Walton, Bessie Evelyn	b. 1871	332	Warren, Eunice		170
Walton, Fanny	b. 1852	324	Warren, Jane	m. 1853	227
Walton, John		332	Warren, Ruth E.		264
Walton, Dr. Lucius		324	Washburn, Charles D.		172
Walworth, Charles		220	Washburn, Charles		225
Walworth, Charles Andrew		220	Washburn, Edmund	b. 1748	31
Walworth, Emma		220	Washburn, Ephraim		31
Ward, Betty	b. 1918	338	Washburn, Martha	b. 1837	240
Ward, Celia G.	b. 1846	216	Washburn, Mary L.		154
Ward, Dexter		216	Washburn, Sarah A.		92
Ward, George S.		338	Washburn, Stoddard		240
Ward, Helen Mary	m. 1939	375	Washburn, Timothy	b. 1725 ?	31
Ward, Heman		191	Washburn, Thomas		31
Ward, Henry		166	Washburn, Thomas William Wallace	b. 1816	147
Ward, John		253	Waterbury, George Washington Philip	b. 1829	259
Ward, Martha Elizabeth	b. 1856	365	Waterbury, John		259
Ward, Mary	d. 1918	253	Waterbury, Mary	b. 1753	84
Ward, Mary Ella	m. 1945	393	Waterbury, Thomas		84

Waterman, Asa		170	Webber, Steuben	b. 1811	162
Waterman, Belinda	b. 1801	170	Weber, Angeline Lois		417
Waterman, Elizabeth	b. 1793	170	Webster, Betsey		160
Waterman, Frederick Y.		262	Webster, Harold		274
Waterman, Sarah Jane	b. 1827	262	Webster, Horatio		135
Waters, Abel, Sr.		28	Webster, Howard	b. 1906	241
Waters, Abel, Jr.		28	Webster, Hugh	b. 1898	241
Waters, Alva D.	m. 1868	198	Webster, Jean		274
Waters, Curtiss		28	Webster, John Howard	b. 1846	274
Waters, Mary Jane		186	Webster, Mary Ann	m. 1834	211
Waters, Nancy		125	Webster, Mary Ann		372
Waters, Winnie	m. 1881	336	Webster, Paul		274
Watkins, Donald Robert	b. 1927 d.y.	338	Webster, William	m. 1897	241
Watkins, Elizabeth	b. 1910	294	Webster, Zerviah		57
Watkins, Fred William		338	Weddle, Eliza		356
Watkins, George Clayton	m. 1925	338	Wedge, Truman		109
Watkins, Harriet		350	Weed, Elias		307
Watkins, Hiram	m. 1821	111	Weed, Louise	b. 1841	307
Watkins, Kenneth Paul	b. 1930	338	Weed, Marla		260
Watkins, Loren H.	b. 1876	294	Weed, Sarah	b. 1779	173
Watkins, Minerva		379	Weeks		124
Watkins, Vernon C.	m. 1865	288	Weeks, Ada Louise	b. 1903	229
Watrous, Dr. Clarence	m. 1920	323	Weeks, Howard Curtiss	b. 1907	229
Watrous, Ellen		229	Weeks, Ellen Irene	b. 1914	229
Watson		290	Weeks, John	m. 1803	28
Watson, Dorothy		290	Weeks, Ralph	b. 1873	229
Watson, Dudley	m. 1814	39	Weeks, John Ray	b. 1896	229
Watson, Elizabeth A.		217	Weeks, Mina May	b. 1900	229
Watson, Eunice		290	Weeks, Samuel G.		229
Watson, Sophia		261	Weeks, William W.		271
Way, John		369	Weeks, Winifred G.	m. 1902	354
Way, Viola E.	b. 1888	369	Weide, Helen Rose	b. 1890	242
Weatherby		109	Weide, Paul B.		242
Weaver, Charles		350	Wienhal, Dorothy		412
Weaver, Charlotte Eliza	d. 1884	159	Weisbeck, Evva May	b. 1908	397
Weaver, Doris	b. 1909	355	Weisbeck, Faulden		397
Weaver, Dorothy Elsie	b. 1904	292	Welch, Richard	m. 1848	224
Weaver, Dwight		259	Weller, Augustus	m. 1859	249
Weaver, Edith Marie	b. 1899	292	Weller, Eva		249
Weaver, Elizabeth Angeline	b. 1894	292	Weller, Oliver S.	m. 1838	114
Weaver, Elsie Caroline Bell	b. 1883	396	Weller, Thomas		114
Weaver, Emery J.	m. 1902	355	Wells		16
Weaver, Emery J., Jr.	b. 1914	355	Welles		155
Weaver, Evelyn	b. 1911	355	Wells		208
Weaver, Frederick Clarence	b. 1892	292	Wells		211
Weaver, Gordon, Lewis	b. 1870	292	Wells, Adeline		211
Weaver, Harold Isaac	b. 1901	292	Wells, Ann	b. 1749, d. 1754	10
Weaver, Henry Logan		372	Welles, Ann	m. 1816	145
Weaver, Jessie	b. 1878	372	Welles, Anne		151
Weaver, Julia		267	Wells, Bathsheba		4
Weaver, Lewis Benjamin	b. 1915	292	Wells, Benjamin, Sr.		29
Weaver, Marjorie Laura	b. 1896	292	Wells, Benjamin, Jr.	b. 1745	29
Weaver, Minnie		350	Welles, Benjamin	b. 1812	156
Weaver, Naomi	1906-1908	355	Welles, Betty	b. 1742	67
Weaver, Norma Helena	b. 1907	292	Welles, C. Ralph	b. 1895	236
Weaver, Paul Curtiss	b. 1913	292	Wells, Carrie May	1856-1860	249
Webb, Mrs. Mehitabel		5	Wells, Catherine	b. 1760	10
Webb, William F.		327	Wells, Charles E.		91
Webber		35	Welles, Charles H.	b. 1854	236
Webber, Carrie M.	d. 1943	331	Wells, Charles Wilmot	b. 1854	249
Webber, Ella	b. 1869	332	Welles, Christine	b. 1891	236
Webber, Gertrude	b. 1866	332	Wells, Comfort		14, 16
Webber, Martha A.	m. 1886	343	Wells, Curtiss		236
Webber, Mary C.	b. 1842	331	Wells, Curtiss Judson		29
Webber, Merrill		361	Welles, David		138

Wells, Rev. Edward Livingston		343	Wells, Sarah	b. 1742	10
Welles, Elbert	b. 1804	156, 251	Wells, Sarah	b. 1825	275
Welles, Elbert L.	b. 1840	156	Wells, Seymour, Jr.	b. 1872	249
Wells, Ellen Patterson	1862-1889	249	Wells, Seymour	b. 1829	249
Welles, Eli	b. 1793	143	Welles, Gov. Thomas		2
Welles, Elizabeth		2	Wells, Thomas		26
Wells, Elizabeth	b. 1702	16	Wells, Susan Caroline		150
Wells, Elizabeth	m. 1711	10, 13	Wells, Thomas		91
Wells, Elizabeth	b. 1746	10	Welles, Timothy		138
Wells, Elizabeth		91	Welling, Margaret		256
Welles, Emily Peninah	b. 1819	260	Wellington, Ezekiel		234
Wells, Frances, widow		2, 3	Wellington, Hannah	b. 1886	387
Wells, Frederick Thomas	b. 1858	249	Wellington, Nancy	m. 1827	234
Wells, George		140	Wellington, William		387
Wells, Hannah	m. 1712	10, 14	Welsh, George William		376
Wells, Harvey		211	Welsh, Mrs. John		238
Wells, Ida Maria	b. 1850	249	Welsh, Philip		1
Wells, Isaac, Sr.		91	Welsh, Sarah	m. 1712 John Curtis	1
Wells, Isaac, Jr.	b. 1801	91	Wentworth Leonora		341
Wells, James	m. 1778	91, 143	Wentworth, Sarah Jane	m. 1869	250
Wells, Jerusha	b. 1755	10	Wescot, Betsy		19
Wells, James	b. 1748	26	West, Ambrose		372
Wells, John		2, 3	West, Donald		362
Wells, John		6, 10	West, George Curtiss	b. 1931	372
Wells, John	b. 1670	3	West, John Curtiss	b. 1941	372
Welles, John	m. 1815	140	West, Peter Alfred	b. 1938	372
Wells, John		14	West, Roland Henry	b. 1945	372
Welles, John		67	West, Worthing Lapham	m. 1925	372
Wells, John		16	West, Worthing Lapham, Jr.	b. 1937	372
Wells, John		38	Westbrook, Charles Henry	b. 1882	293
Wells, John L.	1869-1890	249	Westbrook, Clara Bertha	b. 1886	293
Wells, John		275	Westbrook, Julian Clyde Bannister	b. 1888	293
Wells, Joseph	b. 1716	10	Westbrook, E. M.	m. 1881	293
Wells, Joseph		10	Westbrook, Edwin Monroe	b. 1884	293
Welles, Joseph		73	Westcott, Clarissa	m. 1830	206
Wells, Joseph	b. 1741, d.c. 1750	10	Westcott, Jeremiah		206
Wells, Joseph	b. 1751	10	Westcott, Mary Olive		53
Wells, Lewis		91	Westgate, Wallace	b. 1820	148
Welles, Lewis		156	Weston, William	m. 1898	307
Wells, Louisa Hughes	b. 1864	343	Westover, Hannah	b. 1768	65
Wells, Madelyn	b. 1852	249	Westover, Hepsibah	b. 1802	226
Wells, Martha	b. 1758	10	Westover, Job		65
Wells, Mary		10, 39	Westover, John		313
Welles, Mary R.	m. 1865	183	Westover, Joseph		226
Wells, Molly		389	Westover, Lucius		312
Welles, Olive	b. 1884	236	Westover, Maria	b. 1813	247
Welles, Phebe		151	Westover, Mary Eliza	b. 1836	313
Welles, Phebe	b. 1744	73	Westover, Sarah E.	b. 1841	313
Wells, Philip	m. 1776	16	Westover, Theophilus		247
Wells, Phineas	b. 1754 d.y.	10	Wetmore, Abigail		154
Wells, Polly	b. 1779	143	Wetmore, Charlotte	b. 1867	227
Welles, Mary		4	Wetmore, Gilbert		227
Wells, Mary Evelyn	m. 1851	239	Wetmore, Grace	b. 1873	227
Welles, Mehitable		27, 73	Wetmore, Nellie		227
Wells, Phebe	b. 1744	10, 73	Weygandt, Benjamin		125
Wells, Prudence		7	Whalen, Charles Curtiss	1856-1920	251
Welles, Rebecca		6	Whalen, Frank		230
Wells, Rebecca		26	Whalen, Harvey	b. 1819	251
Welles, Robert	b. 1688	6, 27	Whalen, Horace Wilson	1858-1913	251
Welles, Roswell	b. 1795	138	Whalen, Howard Curtiss	1860-1938	251
Welles, Ruth	b. 1887	236	Whaples, widow	m. Jonathan Curtis	24
Wells, Sally		233	Wheatley, Jane	m. 1842	181
Wells, Samuel, Jr.		34	Wheaton, Clifford L.		158
Wells, Sarah		4, 5	Wheeler		29
Wells, Sarah	m. 1746	27	Wheeler		313

Wheeler, Abigail		29	Wheeler, Sarah Abigail		138
Wheeler, Abigail		33	Wheeler, Sarah A.	b. 1827	251
Wheeler, Abigail		340	Wheeler, Silas		138
Wheeler, Ann		38	Wheeler, Stephen		93
Wheeler, Arthur DeForest		88	Wheeler, Sybil		338
Wheeler, Arthur		264	Wheeler, Thomas		140
Wheeler, Benjamin Allen	b. 1852	138	Wheeler, Thomas Rochester		406
Wheeler, Betsey Ann	b. 1830	237	Wheeler, Walter		88
Wheeler, Caroline		140, 236	Wheeler, William	b. 1778	64
Wheeler, Catherine Ann	b. 1816	235	Wheeler, William	b. and d. 1803	64
Wheeler, Challenge Smith	b. 1800	64	Wheeler, William	b. 1810	64
Wheeler, Content	b. 1769	72	Wheeler, Wilmot F.		236
Wheeler, Cyrus	b. 1782	138	Wheeler, Wilmot Park	b. 1848	236
Wheeler, Daniel H.		64	Wheelock May		344
Wheeler, Daniel Hotchkiss	b. 1806	64	Whipple		33
Wheeler, David B.	b. 1764	28	Whipple, Almon	b. 1800	154
Wheeler, David		72	Whipple, Almon H.	1848-1868	154
Wheeler, Demaris		305	Whipple, Charles	b. and d. 1845	154
Wheeler, Ebenezer	m. 1788	18	Whipple, Franklin C.	b. 1843	154
Wheeler, Eli		237	Whipple, James C.	b. and d. 1841	154
Wheeler, Elisha		88, 105	Whipple, James		154
Wheeler, Elvira		265	Whipple, Martin		33
Wheeler, Eunice	b. 1804, d. 1805	64	Whipple, Mary Louise	b. 1854	154
Wheeler, Eunice Maria	b. 1817	64	Whipple, William		33
Wheeler, Mrs. Eunice		265	White		97
Wheeler, Everett	b. 1796	140	White, Amanda	m. 1850	279
Wheeler, Ezra	b. 1809	88	White, Betsey	b. 1788	103
Wheeler, Ezra C.		40	White, Charlotte	b. 1923	267
Wheeler, Frances		29	White, Dora	m. 1907	354
Wheeler, Frances Rochester	b. 1915	406	White, Douglas Neal	b. 1945	321
Wheeler, Frederick		140	White, Elbert		267
Wheeler, George Whitefield	b. 1820	64	White, Emil Gasper		303
Wheeler, Hannah		28, 180, 244, 250	White, George C.	m. 1867	204
Wheeler, Harrod		265	White, George		227
Wheeler, Helen		140	White, George		321
Wheeler, Henrietta		98	White, Grant		267
Wheeler, Henry W.		98	White, Hannah		43
Wheeler, Hobart Rutledge		236	White, J. Avery		211
Wheeler, James Legrand (Legrande)	b. 1837	105, 195	White, John	m. 1857	224
Wheeler, James		272	White, John Wesley	m. 1951	303
Wheeler, Jennie R.		300	White, K. Evan H.	b. 1904	321
Wheeler, Jerusha	b. 1758	58	White, Martha Jane	b. 1841	292
Wheeler, John Nelson	b. 1808	64	White, Mary		44
Wheeler, John Griswold	m.c. 1847	251	White, O. F.	m. 1881	257
Wheeler, Joseph		271	White, Sarah		102
Wheeler, Laura		88	White, Thomas	m. 1854	189
Wheeler, Levi		67	White, Walter		162
Wheeler, Lillian C.		236	Whitehead		259
Wheeler, Louise	m. 1864	258	Whitehead, John Campbell		308
Wheeler, Margaret	m. 1861	149	Whitehead, Susan	m. 1851	308
Wheeler, Maria		66	Whitfield, Rebecca G.	b. 1806	102
Wheeler, Martha		265	Whitfield, Thomas		102
Wheeler, Mary A.	d. 1880	143	Whitford, Albert	b. 1832	305
Wheeler, Mary Curtiss	b. 1848	251	Whitford, Albert Curtiss	b. 1862	305
Wheeler, Mary Eliza	b. 1824	271	Whitford, Alfred Edward	b. 1872	305
Wheeler, Mary	m. 1846	312	Whitford, Anna Sophia	b. 1860	305
Wheeler, Nathaniel		68	Whitford, Samuel		305
Wheeler, Phebe Ann	b. 1822	272	Whitford, William Henry	b. 1864	305
Wheeler, Rensselaer	b. 1815	64	Whiting, Betsey		66
Wheeler, Reuben		235	Whiting, Caroline		66
Wheeler, Robert C.	m. 1848	264	Whiting, Elizabeth	46, 70, 92, 146, 147, 152, 153	66, 347
Wheeler, Ruth		4, 6	Whiting, Ezra		66, 231
Wheeler, Samuel	m. 1794	33	Whiting, Hannah	b. 1803	66
Wheeler, Samuel		140	Whiting, Helen		66
Wheeler, Sarah		32	Whiting, Ida Jewell	b. 1851	347

Whiting, Jane Isabella	m. 1838	231	Wilcox, Charissa	b. 1775	128
Whiting, Jasper		66	Wilcox, Clarence Joseph	m. 1925	300
Whiting, Joseph		30	Wilcox, Daniel	m. 1859	98
Whiting, Lasper Kellogg	m. 1875	155	Wilcox, Eleazer		8
Whiting, Mary		69, 142	Wilcox, Emma		346
Whiting, Mrs. Mary, widow	m. 1782	24	Wilcox, Frances Augusta	b. 1836	304
Whiting, Morgianna	b. 1856	289	Wilcox, George	m. 1816	120
Whiting, Nathan		231	Wilcox, George Horace	b. 1856	314
Whiting, Seymour Conway	m. 1791	66, 231	Wilcox, Hannah		272
Whiting, Seymour	b. 1792	66	Wilcox, Hannah		416
Whitis, Marybelle		218	Wilcox, Harriet	b. 1826	214
Whitlock, Abraham		108	Wilcox, Henry L.	m. 1888	308
Whitlock, Elizabeth Deborah	m. 1790	108	Wilcox, Horace		314
Whitlock, Hilda	b. 1902	388	Wilcox, Jane		69
Whitlock, Isaac		388	Wilcox, Jerusha	b. 1753	81
Whitlow, Ida	m. 1877	279	Wilcox, Joseph E.		300
Whitlow, Joseph		279	Wilcox, Laurena O.	m. 1838	258
Whitmore, Charles O.		183	Wilcox, Mary	d. 1798	127
Whitmore, Ermina Eliza		318	Wilcox, Mary Elizabeth	m. 1891	274
Whitmore, Frederick Augustus	b. 1824	183	Wilcox, Oliver S.		26
Whitmore, Isaiah Crocker		183	Wilcox, Robert Edwin	b. 1930	300
Whitney, Charles Francis	b. 1843	270	Wilcox, Roy C.	b. 1891	314
Whitney, Dorothy		58	Wilcox, Samuel		304
Whitney, Dorothy	b. 1889	188	Wilcox, Silas		214, 215
Whitney, Fay	1891-1896	188	Wilcox, Susan	b. 1802	177
Whitney, Hannah		125	Wilcox, Thomas		274
Whitney, Irene		117	Wilcox, William		127
Whitney, Lee Durand	m. 1884	188	Wilcoxen, Albert	b. 1829	150, 236
Whitney, Mary		26	Wilcoxen, Betsey		271
Whitney, Oliver Wolcott		270	Wilcoxen, Deborah		204
Whitney, Ralph Curtiss	1886-1930	188	Wilcoxen, Ephraim		23
Whitney, Silas		81, 168	Wilcoxen, Huldah		38, 73
Whittaker, Austin, Jr.		374	Wilcoxen, Israel	b. 1776	23
Whittaker, Austin III	b. 1928	374	Wilcoxen, John		5, 6
Whittaker, Wallace S.	m. 1946	322	Wilcoxen, John C.	m. 1889	150, 236
Whittemore, Robert	m. 1828	139	Wilcoxen, John		150
Whittemore, Susan		139	Wilcoxen, John		81
Whittington		205	Wilcoxen, Mabel	b. 1890	236
Whittington, Arthur		205	Wilcoxen, Oliver Samuel	m. 1798	91
Whittington, Charles	d.y.	205	Wilcoxen, Phebe		3
Whittington, Cyrus	d. 1908	205	Wilcoxen, Patience		5
Whittington, Mary	b. 1871	205	Wilcoxen, Rachel	b. 1892	236
Whittle, John	m. 1949	411	Wilcoxen, Dr. Ralph	b. 1769	23
Whittlesey, Sarah Scovill		380	Wilcoxen, Sylvanus, Sr.		23
Wickham, Isaac		51	Wilcoxen, Sylvanus, Jr.		23
Wickman, Harriet S.		328	Wilder, Louise, The Widow Lyons	m. 1870	229
Wicks, Chloë	m. 1823	116	Wildman, Comfort		48
Wickes, Elizabeth Augusta	b. 1819	274	Wildman, John Rockwell	b. 1773	48
Wickes, Haviland		274	Wilkerson, Charles Jewell	b. 1904	357
Wicks, Lovinia Cynthia		324	Wilkerson, Frank		357
Widdowfield, Evelyn Curtiss	b. 1912	320	Wilkerson, Maxine Ruth	b. 1929	357
Widdowfield, Harry J.	m. 1910	320	Wilkes, Frances	m. 1934	285
Widdowfield, Nellie Grace	b. 1915	320	Wilkes, Robert Robbins		285
Widric, Marietta	b. 1836	221	Wilkinson, Amos		224
Wieland, Denis Steven	b. 1947	304	Wilkinson, Grace L.	b. 1881	377
Wieland, Hubert L.		304	Wilkinson, Jane	b. 1828	174
Wieland, John Frederick	b. 1923	304	Wilkinson, Margaret		225
Wieland, Ronald Scott	b. 1950	304	Wilkinson, Pardon Whipple		174
Wier, Carrie		123	Willard, Juliette		287
Wiggins, Mrs. Zipporah, nee Manning		311	Willet, Allen H.		227
Wilbur, William	m. 1833	96	Willett, Clarence J.	m. 1887	255
Wilkins, Martin H.		166	Williams		56
Wilcox, Amos, Jr.		128	Williams		208
Wilcox, Ann E.	m. 1844	215	Williams, Albert Arthur	m. 1929	335
Wilcox, Beverly Kay	b. 1934	300	Williams, Ann Gordon	b. and d. 1928	345

Williams, Belle		311	Wilson, James		187
Williams, Bernice	m. 1923	358	Wilson, James A.	m. 1867	187
Williams, Betsey		234	Wilson, James		322
Williams, Deborah Dewey	b. 1931	345	Wilson, James		416
Williams, Dwight Holden		345	Wilson, Jannette	m. 1855	309
Williams, Ellen Parkinson	1838-1855	143	Wilson, Jarvis		100
Williams, Emery Leverett	d. 1900	263	Wilson, John F.	m. 1897	262
Williams, Eunice		206	Wilson, John Chesney		322
Williams, Ezekiel, Sr.		19	Wilson, John		418
Williams, Ezekiel, Jr.		19	Wilson, Judson C.	b. 1867	252
Williams, George		310	Wilson, Léonard		251
Williams, Gerald Crofoot	b. 1898	344	Wilson, Margaret Curtiss	b. 1898	262
Williams, Gordon Curtiss	b. 1930	345	Wilson, Martha		279
Williams, Harriet Clarke	b. 1837	143	Wilson, Nina		418
Williams, Harriet		274	Wilson, Olive May	b. 1864	322
Williams, Harriet Minerva	m. 1871	310	Wilson, Pauline		328
Williams, Helen		152	Wilson, S. M.		134
Williams, John		43, 101	Wilson, Sally	b. 1804	251
Williams, John		119	Wilson, Turner		62
Williams, John	m. 1836	143	Wilson, William		163
Williams, John T.	m. 1845	189	Wilton, Eva		199
Williams, Kate Elizabeth		210	Winchell, Daniel	b. 1736	24
Williams, Lillian		304	Winchell, Daniel		119
Williams, Lucinda		181	Winchell, Grove		256
Williams, M. E.	m. 1883	355	Winchell, Hezekiah		24
Williams, Marcella Ruth	b. 1915	360	Winchell, Frederick	m. 1820	119
Williams, Mary		5	Winchell, Louisa Permelia	b. 1824	256
Williams, Mildred Lucile	b. 1908	360	Winchell, Lydia	m. 1788	17
Williams, Mortimer		72	Winfrey, Mary		405
Williams, Phebe		312	Wingate, Walter D.	b. 1898	303
Williams, Priscilla		73	Winn, Clara Augusta		398
Williams, Robert, Jr.		335	Winn, Nancy Maria	m. 1816	96
Williams, Roy Daniel	b. 1876	360	Winship, Jane A.	m. 1840	159
Williams, Samuel Curtiss		72	Winslow, Rev. Archibald Spiers		195
Williams, Sherman	m. 1828	95	Winslow, Charles Lewis, Sr.	b. 1888	358
Williams, Smith	m. 1822	72	Winslow, Charles Lewis, Jr.	b. 1919	358
Williams, Thomas Whiting		360	Winslow, Henry Lewis		358
Williams, Virginia	m. 1949	374	Winslow, Myron	m. 1881	195
Williams, Warren J.	b. 1803	156	Winslow, Ruth Curtiss	b. 1913	358
Williamson, Addie	m. 1909	261	Winter, Clark		321
Williamson, Mrs. Henrietta nee Hitchcock		274	Winterton, Sarah	m. 1724 Christopher Curtice	1
Willis		126	Wolcott, Abiah		49
Willis, Jennie I.		126	Wolcott, Grace		390
Willis, Benjamin Sutton	m. 1947	345	Wolcott, Hannah		15
Willis, John Alden		345	Wolf		217
Willis, Joseph W.		126	Wolfe, Mary		312
Willis, Louis		126	Wollmer, Frederick		384
Willis, Minnie E.		126	Wollmer, Margaret Fredrica	b. 1909	384
Willis, Sarah		126	Wommack, Elizabeth	m. 1934	413
Willits, Victor W.		196	Wood		128
Willmore, Stella D.	b. 1879	395	Wood, David		46
Willoughby, Artemesia	b. 1799	222	Wood, David E.		143
Willoughby, Isabella		161	Wood, Eleanor		174
Willoughby, Salmon		222	Wood, James		7
Wills, Clarace		344	Wood, Mrs. Jean nee Baird	m. 1951	407
Wilmot, Asahel	m. 1776	23	Wood, Jessie Hammill	b. 1905	295
Wilmot, Mrs. Sarah	b. 1760	173	Wood, Lois	m. 1798	7
Wilsie, Emma		387	Wood, Louise Moore	b. 1877	318
Wilson		367	Wood, Mary Ann		284
Wilson, Mrs. Alice Adelaide nee Grant		231	Wood, Miriam		22
Wilson, Charles		309	Wood, Porter Lemuel	b. 1852	295
Wilson, Cornelia	m. 1934	395	Wood, Richard A.		295
Wilson, Daniel		251	Wood, Simon		113
Wilson, Daniel C.	b. 1871	252	Woodard, Curtiss		221
Wilson, George A.	m. 1862	251	Woodard, Flora		221

Woodard, Gertrude		221	Woodruff, Wright		78
Woodard, Harvey		221	Woodruff, Dr. Wyllys	b. 1801	89
Woodard, Ida		221	Woodward		52
Woodard, Maude		221	Woodward, Boswell	b. 1775	20
Woodard, Orson		221	Woodward, Eunice	b. 1748	48
Woodard, Stella		221	Woodward, Hezekiah	b. 1763	20
Woodberry, Rebecca		365	Woodward, Israel		48
Woodbridge, Alice		207	Woodward, James	b. 1780	20
Woodbridge, Charles M.		207	Woodward, Jeremiah	b. 1771	20
Woodbridge, Hattie		207	Woodward, John	b. 1742	20
Woodbridge, Joseph		207	Woodward, John	b. 1768	20
Woodbridge, Mamie		207	Woodward, John, Jr.		20
Woodbridge, William		207	Woodward, Mary	b. 1773	20
Woodburn, Edmund		409	Woodworth, Anna	b. 1858	225
Woodburn, Mary Margaret	b. 1926	409	Woodworth, Charity	b. 1780	160
Woodcock		124	Woodworth, Dole		225
Woodcock, Cora		124	Woodworth, Edward	b. 1860	225
Woodcock, Jessie		124	Woodworth, Elizabeth		160
Woodcock, Josephine		124	Woodworth, George		225
Woodford, Rebecca		23	Woodworth, John		225
Woodhull, Aaron McCracken	b. 1837	248	Woodworth, Lucius	m. 1843	111
Woodhull, Betsy	b. 1794	37	Woodworth, Mattie		225
Woodhull, Curtiss	b. 1784	37, 46, 152	Woodworth, Norman	m. 1854	111
Woodhull, Florence	b. 1869	248	Woodworth, William		160
Woodhull, Geogia	b. 1871	248	Wooley, William		298
Woodhull, Hannah	b. 1782	37	Woolworth		359
Woodhull, Harriet	b. 1809	37	Wooster, Anne (Anna)	b. 1780	27, 142, 230
Woodhull, Helen	b. 1799	37	Wooster, Betsey	b. 1784	27
Woodhull, James	b. 1811	37	Wooster, Betsey		91
Woodhull, Joel	b. 1813	37	Wooster, David	b. 1777	27
Woodhull, John	b. 1818	152	Wooster, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1779	85
Woodhull, Julia	b. 1806	37	Wooster, Ephraim		86
Woodhull, Mary	b. 1792	37, 147	Wooster, Garry		71
Woodhull, Stephen, Sr.		37	Wooster, Hannah		28
Woodhull, Stephen, Jr.	b. 1757	37, 46, 92, 147, 152	Wooster, Joseph	b. 1753	27, 142, 230
Woodhull, Stephen	b. 1787	37, 248	Wooster, Melissa	b. 1789	27, 142, 230
Woodhull, Stephen Curtiss	b. 1874	248	Wooster, Polly	1781	27
Woodin, Anas		137	Worden, Eliza	m. 1876	116
Woodin, Orrin	m. 1858	136	Worden, Minnie Marion		403
Woodin, Sally (Lusarah)	b. 1801	137	Worden, John		116
Woodman, Raymond Huntington		405	Worel, Anthony Claude	b. 1947	374
Woodman, Winifred	b. 1895	405	Worel, Carolyn Rose	b. 1942	374
Woodruff, Abi	b. 1769	23	Worel, David Curtiss	b. 1944	374
Woodruff, Almira	b. 1768	129	Worel, Joseph	m. 1941	374
Woodruff, Annis	b. 1780	22	Worline Carey	b. 1863	273
Woodruff, Rev. Curtis T.	m. 1849	187	Worline, Earle	1891-1905	274
Woodruff, Cyrus	b. 1791	23	Worline, Watt	b. 1888	274
Woodruff, Deborah	b. 1776	129	Wright, Allen A.		397
Woodruff, Elijah		129	Wright, Almira L.	b. 1870	133
Woodruff, Elisha		129	Wright, Arthur P.		170
Woodruff, Jeremiah	b. 1785	23	Wright, Arthur F.	b. 1887	292
Woodruff, John		22	Wright, Charles Isaac	b. 1875	292
Woodruff, John		251	Wright, Curtiss Grant	b. 1885	292
Woodruff, Joshua, Sr.		23	Wright, David J.	b. 1858	133
Woodruff, Joshua, Jr.	b. 1748	23	Wright, Dorothy Caro	b. 1901	397
Woodruff, Isaac		89	Wright, Ebenezer		160
Woodruff, Mary		129	Wright, Frederick L.	b. 1867	133
Woodruff, Matthew		23	Wright, Frederick L.	m. 1893	184
Woodruff, Phebe		251	Wright, Harriet Matilda		133
Woodruff, Prudence	b. 1793	23	Wright, Hugh Henry	m. 1850	205
Woodruff, Samuel	bp. 1762	22	Wright, James C.	b. 1821	132
Woodruff, Solomon		58	Wright, James Blaine	b. 1891	292
Woodruff, Sylvanus	m. 1767	23	Wright, Jerusha	m. 1786	72
Woodruff, Theda	b. 1771, d. 1775	23	Wright, John		234
Woodruff, Theda	b. 1787	23	Wright, John Charles Fremont	b. 1852	292

Wright, Julia Ann		217	Yale, Thomas		20
Wright, Kingsley L.	b. 1869	133	Yale, Waitstill	b. 1744	9
Wright, Maria	d. 1863	203	Yearout, Ada May	m. 1917	396
Wright, Mary Ann	m. 1839	195	Yearout, Christian Andrew		356
Wright, Mary	b. 1816	234	Yearout, Margaret C.		356
Wright, Medad		72	Yearout, Rosalie		356
Wright, Myrtice		380	Yearout, Vilas		356
Wright, Phebe E.		235	Yelverton, Mary		45
Wright, Ralph William	b. 1877	292	Yerkes, Samuel		249
Wright, Sarah Elizabeth		132	Yoder, Marion Eleanora		412
Wright, Sibbah Jane		132	York, Cynthia		266
Wright, Stephen		8	York, Etta Elmira		375
Wright, Rev. Stephen		160	York, Mary Ann		310
Wright, William J.	b. 1860	133	Yost, Minnie E.		307
Wright, William, Jr.	m. 1897	235	Young, Carrie		338
Wyckoff, Clarence P.		192	Young, Charlotte		392
Wyckoff, Grace Valentine	m. 1911	339	Young, Ethel S.	m. 1922	366
Wycoff, James		44	Young, George		141
Wygant, Harvey		350	Young, Ida Florence	b. 1858	351
Wygant, Idell		350	Young, John		18
Wylie, Donald		311	Young, John		141
Wylie, John		311	Young, Mark		265
Wyllys, Arthur		373	Young, Martha	b. 1786	116
Wyllys, Isabelle	b. 1895	373	Young, Martha	d. 1866	265
			Young, Martin Van Buren		351
Yale, Charles		207	Young, Sally		113
Yale, Gertrude		207	Young, Solomon I.	m. 1880	417
Yale, George		229			
Yale, Grace		207	Zannfuchs, Lenore M.	b. 1920	346
Yale, Irving		207	Zahrt, Ethyl	b. 1892	387
Yale, James Wallace	b. 1881	287	Ziegfeld, Florent		310
Yale, Juliette	m. 1841	214	Zimmermann, Catherine		397
Yale, Kenneth Curtiss	b. 1909	287	Zinser, Harold	m. 1933	380
Yale, Laura Fuller	b. 1914	287	Zinser, Doris Eleanore	b. 1934	380
Yale, Mary	b. 1708	20	Zinser, Walter Eugene	b. 1936	380
Yale, Samuel		9	Zufelt, Ruth		402



0133098